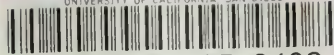


PK 2636 P7 1854a

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO



3 1822 01085 9403

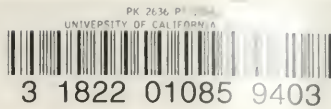
A DICTIONARY OF THE
PANJABI LANGUAGE



Reprinted on Demand
by

University
Microfilms
International

Ann Arbor · London



Social Sciences & Humanities Library

University of California, San Diego

Please Note: This item is subject to recall.

Date Due

JAN 11 2004	

16251

NOV 1980

PK
2635
.P7
1854a

This is an authorized facsimile
of the original book, printed by
microfilm-xerography on acid-free paper.

UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS INTERNATIONAL
Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
London, England
1980

A

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

DICTIONARY

OF THE

PANJABI LANGUAGE,

PREPARED BY A COMMITTEE

OF THE

Committee of the
LODIANA MISSION.



LODIANA:

PRINTED AT THE MISSION PRESS: REV. L. JANVIER SUPERINTENDENT.

MDCCCLIV.

THIS "O-P BOOK" IS AN AUTHORIZED REPRINT OF THE ORIGINAL EDITION, PRODUCED BY MICROFILM-XEROX BY UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS, INC., ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, 1959.

Libr.
Grant
5-7-25
11709

PREFACE.

The origin of the Panjābī Dictionary now offered to the public, was substantially the same as that of the Grammar of the same language published at the Lodiana Mission Press three years since. The author of that Grammar, the Rev. J. Newton, at an early period in his missionary course, commenced the collection of Panjābī words, feeling that such a help was much needed in prosecuting the study of the language.

In 1841 the Lodiana Mission at its Annual Meeting took order on the subject by passing the following resolution;—"In prospect of the increasing demand for books in the Panjābī language, and the necessity there is likely to be for missionaries and others to study it, therefore resolved that inasmuch as the Rev. J. Newton has already collected some materials for the preparation of a Dictionary in the Panjābī language, he be requested to go forward with the work, and prepare it as soon as convenient." From that time the work went on gradually under the auspices of the Mission, the committee attending to it as other duties permitted, and from time to time reporting progress. Other individuals were subsequently added to the committee.

Upon the opening of the Panjāb, a Dictionary in the dialect of the inhabitants was regarded, and justly, as an important desideratum, and as it became known that such a work was in progress, an earnest desire was expressed by various parties that it might be published as soon as possible. A large amount of work however remained to be done on the manuscript, in order to its being made ready for the press in a style commensurate with the scale on which it was commenced; and although a Panjābī Dictionary was still felt to be most necessary for the proper prosecution of the missionary work in the Panjāb, yet as no funds had been provided to meet the expenses of its publication, it was not deemed expedient to take final action in the case, without something definite in prospect as to the eventual disposal of the work. Accordingly a prospectus with a specimen page was issued in 1849, offering to the public conditionally a Grammar, a Dictionary, and a Geographical Description of the Panjāb. Government subscribed liberally for all these works; and additional encouragement was received from individuals which was regarded as justifying the Mission in proceeding to issue the Grammar and Geographical Description. Both these works soon after made their appearance, the Geography in 1850, and the Grammar in 1851. The putting to press of the Dictionary was a much more weighty affair. Various paramount duties had interfered with the progress of the manuscript, and the subscription list still stood at so low a point, that serious doubts arose as to whether the Mission would be justified in going forward with it: it was at length however decided at the Annual Meeting, in the autumn of 1851, to go on with the work and carry it through the press as rapidly as should be found practicable.

Since the passage of the resolution referred to, a period of two and a half years has elapsed: and many doubtless of those who became subscribers to the work have grown weary of waiting and perhaps begun to despair of ever seeing it. If however it be considered, that a large part of the definitions had yet to be written out, that very extensive alterations had to be made in those already written, the collocation of the whole to a considerable extent remodeled, and many new words to be added, it will be seen that all this must necessarily be the work of time. When it is farther taken into view that the original projector and author of the work was just leaving the country, when this final order of the Mission was adopted, that those on whom the editing of the work devolved were obliged to proceed with that duty under very great embarrassments,—and that one of them* has in the interval

*The Rev. J. Porter, who died in November 1853.

ceased from the labors and scenes of earth,—those who have been so long waiting for the appearance of the work will not perhaps wonder at the delay that has occurred. It becomes the remaining member of the Committee to congratulate himself and the public, as well as unfeignedly to acknowledge the Divine goodness, in having at length been permitted to see the work completed.

With reference to the work itself a few remarks need to be offered. 1. Although great pains have been taken to collect words from various sources, yet it will not be surprising if many have been omitted; perhaps some of them, words in common use. 2. Many words on the other hand will be found that the student of the language may have difficulty in identifying, until his reading has become somewhat extensive, there being so many words in regular and authorized use, which are at the same time provincialisms, and in some districts quite unknown. The number of these might have been added to, had it been deemed expedient. For the same reason some of the words will probably be recognized in form, but under different significations from those given in the Dictionary, the particular meaning sought for having escaped the observation of the compilers. This is a defect necessarily incident to the incipient lexicography of a language. Farther delay, which alone would have served in a measure to remedy it, would not under the circumstances have been desirable. It must likewise be admitted, that if actual errors in definition have here and there occurred, it is not surprising, though much effort has been used to secure accuracy. 3. The style of romanizing is the same as that of the grammar; being that of Shakespear modified to suit the peculiarities of the Panjábí language. 4. The character here adopted, and ordinarily used in writing Panjábí, is that known as the *Gurmukhí*. The alphabet consists of thirty five letters, hence called the *Paintí*. The same order has been observed as that used by the natives, except that, as in the Grammar, ਮ (áirá,) and ਊ (urá,) are made to change places.

The names and powers of the letters are as follows;—

Form.	Name.	Power.
ਮ	áirá	}
ੲ	írí	
ੳ	úrú	
ਸ	sassá	s, as in <i>sum</i> .
ਹ	hahá	h, as in <i>house</i> .
ਕ	kakká	k, as in <i>king</i> .
ਖ	khakkhá	kh, <i>k</i> with an aspiration.
ਗ	gaggá	g, as in <i>go</i> .
ਘ	ghaggá	gh, an aspirated <i>g</i> .
ਙ	ngangá	ng, as in <i>king</i> ; pronounced by bringing the root of the tongue against the palate.
ਚ	chachhá	ch, as in <i>church</i> .
ਛ	chhachchhá	chh, an aspirated <i>ch</i> .
ਜ	jajjá	j, as in <i>judge</i> .
ਝ	jhajjá	jh, an aspirated <i>j</i> .
ਞ	nyanyá	ny, pronounced by a slight contact of the tongue with that part of the roof of the mouth, which is touched in pronouncing the letter <i>j</i> .
ਟ	ṭaiṭká	ṭ, pronounced by reverting the point of the tongue on the palate. It is more harsh than the English <i>t</i> .
ਠ	ṭhatṭhá	ṭh, an aspirated <i>t</i> .
ਡ	ḍaḍḍá	ḍ, almost like <i>d</i> in <i>dull</i> ; but, like the <i>ṭ</i> above, harsher than the English.
ጳ	ḍhaḍḍá	ḍh, an aspirated <i>ḍ</i> .

ਕ	pápa	p,	pronounced by projecting the tip of the tongue against the fore part of the palate.
ਤ	tattá	t,	softer than the English <i>t</i> ; pronounced by pressing the tip of the tongue against the root of the front upper teeth.
ਥ	thatthá	th,	an aspirated <i>t</i> .
ਦ	daddá	d,	soft, like the Persian <i>d</i> .
ਧ	dhaddá	dh,	an aspirated <i>d</i> .
ਨ	nanná	n,	as in <i>none</i> .
ਪ	pappá	p,	as in <i>pay</i> .
ਫ	phapphá	ph,	an aspirated <i>p</i> .
ਬ	babbá	b,	as in <i>buy</i> .
ਭ	bhabbá	bh,	an aspirated <i>b</i> .
ਮ	mammá	m,	as in <i>may</i> .
ਯ	yayyá	y,	as in <i>yoke</i> .
ਰ	rará	r,	like the French <i>r</i> , with the tongue vibrating on the palate.
ਲ	lallá	l,	as in <i>love</i> .
ਵ	wawwá	v, w,	sometimes like the English <i>r</i> , at other times like <i>w</i> ; but commonly a sound between <i>v</i> and <i>w</i> ; in which case it is represented in the Roman character by <i>w</i> ; otherwise by <i>v</i> .
ੜ	rárá	ṛ,	pronounced by reverting the point of the tongue on the palate.

These letters are divided into seven classes; thus—

1	ਅ	ੲ	ੳ	ਸ	ਹ	
2	ਕ	ਖ	ਗ	ਘ	ਙ	Gutturals.
3	ਚ	ਛ	ਜ	ਝ	ਞ	Palatals.
4	ਟ	ਠ	ਡ	ਢ	ਣ	Linguals.
5	ਤ	ਥ	ਦ	ਧ	ਨ	Dentals.
6	ਪ	ਫ	ਬ	ਭ	ਮ	Labials.
7	ਯ	ਰ	ਲ	ਵ	ੜ	

2 Of these, the first three are vowel forms; which, with certain modifications, make ten vowels; viz.

Form.	Power.
ਅ	a, like a in <i>woman</i> , or u in <i>but</i> .
ਆ	á, like a in <i>far</i> .
ਇ	i, like i in <i>fin</i> .
ਈ	í, like i in <i>machine</i> .
ਉ	u, like u in <i>full</i> .
ਊ	ú, like u in <i>rule</i> .
ਏ	e, like e in <i>they</i> , or ai in <i>rain</i> .
ਐ	ai, like ai in <i>aisle</i> .
ਓ	o, like o in <i>note</i> .
ਔ	au, like ow in <i>now</i> .

When subjoined to consonants, either as *Medials*, or *Finals*, the vowels assume the following forms;

Form.	Name.	Power.
—*		a
ॠ	á kanná,	á
ॡ	i siári,	i
ॢ	í bilí or bíári,	í
ॣ	u auári,	u
।	ú dulainké or dulainké,	ú
॥	e lín or lín,	e
०	ai dalaín,	ai
ॡ	o hoári,	o
ॢ	au kaurá,	au

In addition to the foregoing, there are two abbreviated forms of letters; viz. (·) *bindi*, and (ˆ) *tippi*. Both have the same power; and under certain circumstances, are substituted for ॠ, ॡ, ॢ, ॣ, and ॥. Before a letter taken from the class to which ॠ belongs, they are equivalent to ॠ; before a letter taken from the class to which ॡ belongs, they are equivalent to ॡ; and so of all the rest: e. g. ॠ is equal to ॠ, *tañj*; ॡ to ॡ, *pañj*; ॢ to ॢ, *bayl*; ॣ to ॣ, *dand*; and ॥ to ॥, *lambá*.

The accented syllable, in words of more than one syllable, is indicated by a short vertical stroke placed immediately after it in the romanized spelling; thus, ॠsári.

The same word will in many instances be found to recur under several different forms. These forms being all used in the native books, there seemed no alternative but to give each in its proper place, and ordinarily defined in full.

The words having *tippi* (ˆ) and *bindi* (·) as ॠ, ॡ, will be found not under a separate collocation, but in the places to which alphabetical order, independently of these diacritical points, entitles them.

It will be seen that in writing the English definitions, where a choice of words in spelling existed, the more modern has generally been preferred; as *honor, favor, rigor*, instead of *kenour, &c.*; *worshiper, counselor, woolen*, instead of *worshipper, counsellor, &c.*; *practiced* for *practised*. This was done in conformity with the style adopted in Webster's Dictionary, the favor with which that work has been received by the literati of England appearing to serve as a sufficient warrant for so doing.

In many instances, besides the definitions, the most usual forms of construing the word defined are given; as e. w. ॠ, *construed with laíná*; farther than this, the usual abbreviations have been adopted; as *a.* for adjective, *ad.* for adverb, *comp.* for composition, &c.; words having both an adjective and substantive meaning have ordinarily *m.* or *m. f.* as the case may be.

Lodiana, July 6th, 1854.

L. JANVIER,
For the Lodiana Mission.

*The short a, when it follows a consonant, has nothing to represent it, its sound being inherent in the consonant itself, as in the Dev Nagari alphabet. Thus ॠ is pronounced *sat*, the sound of a being inherent in the ॠ. The consonant in this case is said to be *mukta*.

†To be pronounced as one syllable: *y* having the force not of a vowel, but (as it is in Panjabi and often in English,) of a consonant, and assimilating with *j* so as to produce a sound not much different from that of simple *j*.

PANJABI DICTIONARY.



ਅਸਟਾਈ

ਅਉਤਾਰ autár, *s. m.* Birth, descent, incarnation, an incarnate deity. Also ਅਵਤਾਰ, ਐਤਾਰ, and ਉਤਾਰ.

ਅਸੰਸਾ asan,sá, *a.* Without anxiety, free from solicitude; undoubted.

ਅਸਕ ask, *s. m.* Love; i. q. ਇਸਕ.

ਅਸਕਤ asa,kat, *s. f.* Weakness, inability, incapacity.

ਅਸਕਤ ਅਸਕਤ, *s. f.* Sluggishness, laziness, indolence.

ਅਸਕਤਲ ਅਸਕਤਲ, *f.* } Lazy,
ਅਸਕਤੀ ਅਸਕਤੀ, *m.* } sluggish;
a sluggard.

ਅਸਕਤੀ ਅਸਕਤੀ, *a.* Weak, powerless, impotent.

ਅਸਗੰਧ ਅਸਗੰਧ, *s. f.* The name of a medicinal plant. Also ਅਸਗੰਧ, and ਇਸਗੰਧ.

ਅਸਗਨ ਅਸਗਨ, *s. m.* A bad omen.

ਅਸੰਗ ਅਸੰਗ, *a.* Without shame; undoubted.

ਅਸੰਗ ਅਸੰਗ, *s. m.* } Bad society,
ਅਸੰਗਤ ਅਸੰਗਤ, *s. f.* } ty, bad company.

ਅਸਟਮ ਅਸਟਮ ਅਸਟਮ ਅਸਟਮ, *s. m.* Little things, trifles, knick-knacks.

ਅਸਟਮੀ ਅਸਟਮੀ, *s. f.* The eighth day of the lunar month.

ਅਸਟਾ ਅਸਟਾ, *a.* Unchiseled, crude, untutored, impudent, insolent, presumptuous, rude, cruel. Also ਅਸੇਠਾ and ਉਸੇਠਾ.

ਅਸਟਾਈ ਅਸਟਾਈ, *s. f.* Crudity,

ਅਸੰਤੋਖ

rudeness, impudence, insolence, presumptuousness, cruelty.

ਅਸੇਠਾ ਅਸੇਠਾ, *a.* Unchiseled, crude, untutored, impudent, presumptuous, cruel. Also ਅਸਟਾ and ਉਸੇਠਾ.

ਅਸਤ ਅਸਤ, *s. m.* The setting of the sun; the ashes of the dead, the bones, &c. which remain unconsumed by the fire of the funeral pile; ਅਸਤ ਹੋਣਾ, to set, (the sun.)

ਅਸੇਠ ਅਸੇਠ, *a.* Untrue, unrighteous.

ਅਸੇਠ ਅਸੇਠ, *s. m.* Untruth, unrighteousness.

ਅਸਤ ਅਸਤ ਕਰਨਾ ਅਸਤ ਅਸਤ ਕਰਨਾ, *v. a.* To welcome, to receive in a friendly manner, to take pains to make one welcome.

ਅਸਤਕ ਅਸਤਕ, *s. f.* A song in honor of a tutelary saint or deity.

ਅਸਤਲਾ ਅਸਤਲਾ, *v. n.* To set, (the sun.)

ਅਸਤਰ ਅਸਤਰ, *s. m.* The lining of a garment.

ਅਸਤਰ ਬਸਤਰ ਅਸਤਰ ਬਸਤਰ, *s. m.* Cloths of every description, dry-goods of various kinds.

ਅਸਤਾਉਲਾ ਅਸਤਾਉਲਾ, } *v. n.* To
ਅਸਤਾਜਾਲਾ ਅਸਤਾਜਾਲਾ, } stop, to
pause, to stand still, to rest; i. q.
ਸਸਤਾਜਾਲਾ.

ਅਸਤਾਵਾ ਅਸਤਾਵਾ, *s. m.* A drinking vessel with a spout like that of a teapot.

ਅਸੰਤੋਖ ਅਸੰਤੋਖ, *s. m.* Discontent.

ਅਸਮਰਥ

ਅਸੰਤੋਖਲ ਅਸੰਤੋਖਲ, *s. f.* } Discon-
ਅਸੰਤੋਖੀ ਅਸੰਤੋਖੀ, *m.* } tented;
a malecontent. [tent.

ਅਸੰਤੋਖੀ ਅਸੰਤੋਖੀ, *s. f.* Discon-

ਅਸਥਲਾ ਅਸਥਲਾ, *v. n.* To set, (the sun.)

ਅਸਥਾਨ ਅਸਥਾਨ, *s. m.* Place.

ਅਸਨਾ ਅਸਨਾ, *s. m. f.* An acquaintance, a friend.

ਅਸਨਾਈ ਅਸਨਾਈ, *s. f.* Acquaintance, friendship.

ਅਸਨਾਉ ਅਸਨਾਉ, *s. m. f.* An acquaintance, a friend.

ਅਸਨਾਨ ਅਸਨਾਨ, *s. m.* Bathing, (particularly as a religious ceremony.)

ਅਸਨਾਨਲ ਅਸਨਾਨਲ, *s. f.* } One that
ਅਸਨਾਨੀ ਅਸਨਾਨੀ, *s. m.* } bathes
habitually, with the view of wash-

ing away sin, or of acquiring merit.

ਅਸਪਾਤ ਅਸਪਾਤ, *s. m.* Steel.

ਅਸਬਾਬ ਅਸਬਾਬ, *s. m.* Tools, apparatus, furniture, goods and chattels, baggage. Also ਅਸਵਾਬ, and ਸਵਾਬ.

ਅਸੰਭਵ ਅਸੰਭਵ, *a.* Uncommon, inconsistent, incompatible, unlikely, unreasonable. [time.

ਅਸਮ ਅਸਮ, *a.* Singing out of

ਅਸਮ ਅਸਮ, *a.* Without a ferrule.

ਅਸਮਝ ਅਸਮਝ, *a.* Without understanding, foolish.

ਅਸਮਰਥ ਅਸਮਰਥ, *a.* Weak, powerless, incompetent.

ਅਸਮਰਥ ਅਸਮਰਥ, *s. f.* Weakness, impotence.

ਅਸਮਰਥਲ asamar,thap, *f.* Impotent, incompetent; a powerless woman.

ਅਸਮਰਥਾ asamar,thá, *s. f.* Weakness, incompetence.

ਅਸਮਰਥੀ asamar,thi, *m.* Weak, impotent; an incompetent man, a powerless man.

ਅਸਮਾਨ asmán, *s. m.* Heaven, the sky.

ਅਸਮਾਨੀ asmání, *a.* Heavenly, sky-colored.

ਅਸਰ a,sar, *s. m.* Impression, influence; a demon, a wretch.

ਅੱਸਰ a,sar, *s. m. f.* A youth.

ਅਸਰਨ asarn, *a.* Unprotected, exposed.

ਅਸਰ ਪਸਰ a,sar pa,sar, *a.* Useless, trifling, worthless.

ਅਸਲ asl, *s. m.* Root, origin, capital, principal sum, stock in trade, truth, reality.

ਅਸਲ asl, *a.* True, excellent.

ਅਸਲੀ aslí, *a.* Original, radical, essential, genuine, true.

ਅਸਵਾਰ aswár, *m. f.* Mounted, riding, (on any thing;) a rider, a horseman, a mounted soldier.

ਅਸਵਾਰੀ aswá,ri, *s. f.* The state of being mounted, riding; a means of conveyance, (as a horse, elephant, camel, carriage, &c.) the name of a musical mode.

ਅਸਾਉਰੀ asá,uri, *s. f.* The name of a kind of song, or musical mode.

ਅਸਾਸਾ asá,sá, *s. m.* Household furniture, apparatus.

ਅਸਾਂਸਾ asá,úsá, *a.* Free from anxiety, &c. i. q. **ਅਸੰਸਾ**, q. v.

ਅਸਾੜ asák, *s. m. f.* One who is not a relation. Also **ਕੁਸਾੜ**.

ਅਸਾੜ asák, *s. m.* Nonrelationship.

ਅਸਾਖ asákh, *a.* Not trustworthy, of bad faith. Also **ਕੁਸਾਖ**.

ਅਸਾਖ asákh, *s. f.* Bad faith.

ਅਸਾਧ asá,úh, *c.* Unholy; unset-

ted, unaccomplished; impracticable, incurable, impossible.

ਅਸਾਨ asán, *s. m.* Beneficence, favor, kindness, obligation.

ਅਸਾਨ asán, *a.* Easy.

ਅਸਾਨੀ asáni, *s. f.* Facility, ease.

ਅਸਾਰ asár, *s. m.* Mark, sign; * thickness, (of a wall.)

ਅਸਾਰ asár, *a.* According to, in agreement with; i. q. **ਅਨੁਸਾਰ**.

ਅਸਾਵਰੀ asá,wari, *s. f.* The name of a kind of song, or musical mode; i. q. **ਅਸਾਉਰੀ**.

ਅਸਿੱਧ asiddh, *a.* Imperfect, not effected, not ready, unproven, invalid, false, making false pretensions to supernatural power.

ਅਸਿਮਰਲ asimaran, *s. m.* Forgetting, failure of recollection, oblivion, forgetfulness.

ਅੱਸੀ así, *a.* Eighty.

ਅੱਸੀ así, *s. f.* The sharp margin of any thing, as of a board.

ਅਸੀਂ a,sin, *pron.* (pl. of ਮੈਂ.) We.

ਅੱਸੀਆ así,sá, *s. m.* The year '80.

ਅਸੀਸ asís, *s. f.* Blessing, benediction.

ਅੱਸੀਹਾ así,shá, *s. m.* The year '80; i. q. **ਅੱਸੀਆ**.

ਅਸੀਰਬਾਦ asírbád, } *s. m. f.* Ben-
ਅਸੀਰਵਾਦ asírwád, } ediction, salutation.

ਅਸੀਲ asil, *a.* Having a good disposition, gentle, mild.

ਅਸੁਆਰ asuár, *See* ਅਸਵਾਰ.

ਅਸੁਆਰੀ asuá,ri, *See* ਅਸਵਾਰੀ.

ਅਸੁੱਧ asuddh, *a.* Impure, incorrect, inaccurate, mistaken.

ਅਸੁਭ asubh, *a.* Bad, disagreeable, unpleasant; unfortunate.

ਅੱਸੂ as,úsú, *s. m.* The name of the 7th month of the civil year.

ਅਸੂਹ asújh, *a.* Invisible; blind, ignorant. [lity, comfort.

ਅਸੋਗ asog, *s. m.* Ease, tranquil-

ਅਸੋਗੀ aso,gi, *a.* At ease, unmolested, cheerful.

ਅਸੋਚ asoch, *a.* Inconceivable, not to be effected by reflection or study; not to be cared for.

ਅਸੋਚੀ asochí, *a.* Careless, indifferent, unconcerned.

ਅਸੋਭਾ aso,blhá, *s. f.* Bad reputation, bad name, bad appearance.

ਅੰਸ ans, *s. f.* Part, division, portion; right, essence; offspring, descendant; a degree of a circle, &c.

ਅਹ ah, *pron.* This.

ਅਹੰਕਾਰ ahangkár, *s. m.* Pride, egotism, conceit; i. q. **ਹੰਕਾਰ**.

ਅਹੰਕਾਰਨ ahangká,ran, *f.* Proud,

ਅਹੰਕਾਰੀ ahangká,ri, *m.* } conceited; an egotist.

ਅਹੜਾ ah,á, *s. m.* Conflict, opposition, hostility.

ਅਹਬਤ ah,bat, *s. f.* A feast, an entertainment, especially a feast given to a party assembled to do work gratuitously for a neighbor.

ਅਹਬਤਲ ah,batan, *s. f.* } A guest,
ਅਹਬਤੀ ah,batí, *s. m.* } one of
ਅਹਬਤੀਆ ah,batíá, *s. m.* } the party assembled for the ਅਹਬਤ, q. v.

ਅਹਬੂ ah,bú, *s. m.* Unripe wheat or barley roasted in the ear, but only half cooked; ਅਹਬੂ ਕਰਨਾ, to roast &c.

ਅਹਲੜ ah,lak, *s. f.* Laziness, indolence, sluggishness.

ਅਹਲੜਲ ah,lakan, *f.* } Lazy, in-
ਅਹਲੜੀ ah,lakí, *m.* } dolent, sluggish; a sluggard.

ਅਹੜਤ ah,pat, *s. f.* Partnership in trade, selling goods on commission, mutual dealing, connection, illicit intercourse; i. q. **ਆਹੜਤ**.

ਅਹੜਤਲ ah,patan, *s. f.* } A part-
ਅਹੜਤੀ ah,patí, *s. m.* } ner in
ਅਹੜਤੀਆ ah,patíá, *s. m.* } trade,

one who sells on commission, one who has dealings of any sort with another, especially of a dishonorable kind, one who holds illicit intercourse with the other sex.

ਅਹਾਂ a,hán, *ad.* No, don't.
 ਅਹਾਂ a,hán, *inter.* O! hearken!
 ਅਹਾ ਅਹਾ a,há a,há, } *inter.* Bravo!
 ਅਹਾਰਾ a,há,há, } well done!
 ਅਹਾ ਜਹਾ a,há ja,há, *pron.* (used chiefly in the plur.) Such like.
 ਅਹਾਰ ahár, *s. m.* Food; i. q. ਆਹਾਰ.
 ਅਹਿਮਾ ਤਹਿਮਾ a,híá ta,híá, *s. m.* A phrase used to denote the privities of the sexes, or rather as pointing at them, (language of abuse.)
 ਅਹਿਲ a,hín, *s. f.* A locust; small hail.
 ਅਹਿਮ a,him, *s. f.* Courage. i. q. ਹਹਿਮ. [a fool.
 ਅਹਿਮਤ a,himák, *m. f.* Foolish;
 ਅਹਿਮਤਪੁਲਾ ahimákpu,ṇá, *s. m.* }
 ਅਹਿਮਤਵਾਈ ahimákwa,í, *s. f.* }
 ਅਹਿਮਤਵਾਈਂ ahimákwa,ín, *s. f.* }
 ਅਹਿਮਤਾਈ ahimáká,í, *s. f.* }
 ਅਹਿਮਤੀ a,himákí, *s. f.* }
 Folly, foolishness.
 ਅਹਿਰਲ a,híran, *s. f.* A blacksmith's anvil.
 ਅੱਤ akk, *s. m.* The name of a plant containing a milky juice, which grows abundantly in sandy jungles.
 ਅੱਤਸ akk,as, *s. f.* Opposition, spite, teasing, vexation, offence.
 ਅੱਤ ਟਿੱਡਾ akk ṭi,ḍá, *s. m.* A kind of large green grasshopper.
 ਅੱਤਲਾ akk,ṇá, *v. n.* To be offended, to be displeased, to fret, to be vexed.
 ਅੱਤਗ akk,rá, *a.* Dear, costly, high-priced; able-bodied, strong.
 ਅੱਤਲ akk, *s. f.* Understanding, sense, reason, wisdom.
 ਅੱਤਲ akall, *a.* Free from complexity, simple, plain.
 ਅੱਤਲਬਾਨ akk,kaḷkán, *a.* Bewildered, confused, confounded, astounded, non-plussed.
 ਅੱਤਲਬੰਦ akkband, *a.* Wise, having a good understanding.
 ਅੱਤਲਬੰਦੀ akkbandí, *s. f.* Wis-

dom, good sense, a sound understanding.
 ਅੱਤਲਮੰਦ akkmañd, *a.* Wise, having a good understanding.
 ਅੱਤਲਮੰਦੀ akkmañdí, *s. f.* Wisdom, good sense, a sound understanding.
 ਅੱਤਲਵੰਦ akkwañd, *a.* Wise, having a good understanding.
 ਅੱਤਲਵੰਦੀ akkwañdí, *s. f.* Wisdom, good sense, a good understanding.
 ਅੱਤਲੀਮਾ akk,íá, } *a.* Wise, hav-
 ਅੱਤਲੀਯਾ akk,íyá, } ing good sense.
 ਅੱਤੜ akk,kaṛ, *s. f.* Crookedness, stiffness, strut, hauteur.
 ਅੱਤੜਨਾ akk,kaṛná, *v. n.* To writhe, to be cramped, to become stiff or rigid, to strut; i. q. ਆਤੜਨਾ.
 ਅੱਤੜਬਾਜ਼ akk,kaṛbájj, *s. m.* A fop, one who struts.
 ਅੱਤੜਾਉਂ akk,kaṛá, *s. m.* Stiffness, strut, &c. i. q. ਅੱਤੜ.
 ਅੱਤੜਾਉਲਾ akk,kaṛá, *v. a.* To make stiff, to cramp, &c.
 ਅੱਤੜਾ ਤਤੜਾ akk,kaṛá tak,kaṛá, *a.* Stiff, strong, active, athletic.
 ਅੱਤੜੌਂਦ akk,kaṛaind, } *s. f.* Stiffness,
 ਅੱਤੜੌਂਪ akk,kaṛaindh, } &c. i. q. ਅੱਤੜ.
 ਅੱਤਾਉਲਾ akk,kaṛá, *v. a.* To displease, to offend, to vex.
 ਅੱਕਾਸ akás, *s. m.* Heaven, the sky, the firmament, the air.
 ਅੱਕਾਸ ਵੀਪ akás dip, *s. m.* A lamp which the Hindús hang aloft on a bamboo, in the month *Kattak*, an elevated lantern, a beacon.
 ਅੱਕਾਸ ਪੈਲ akás pañ, *s. f.* A wind in the upper region; inhaling and holding the breath, (a ceremony of *Jogis.*)
 ਅੱਕਾਸ ਬਾਲੀ akás bá,ṇí, *s. f.* A voice from heaven, a revelation, an oracle.
 ਅੱਕਾਸ ਬਿਰਤ akás birt, *s. f.* Living on what Providence may send from day to day, depending for subsistence on Providence alone, without

using means to procure food.
 ਅੱਕਾਸ ਬਿਰਤੀ akás birtí, *s. m.* One whose subsistence is fortuitous.
 ਅੱਕਾਜ akáj, *a.* Useless, good for nothing.
 ਅੱਕਾਜ akáj, *s. m.* Uselessness.
 ਅੱਕਾਰਥ aká,rath, *a.* Answering no purpose, fruitless, unprofitable, vain, useless.
 ਅੱਕਾਰਥ aká,rath, *ad.* Without design, in vain.
 ਅੱਕਾਰਥ ਜਾਣਾ aká,rath já,ṇá, *v. n.* To be wasted, to be turned to no account.
 ਅੱਕਾਲ akál, *a.* Out of time, untimely, unseasonable.
 ਅੱਕਾਲ akál, *a.* Immortal, (a title of God.)
 ਅੱਕਾਲਕ aká,ḷak, *s. f.* An immortal one, a female devotee of the Akáli class.
 ਅੱਕਾਲ ਪੁਰੁਖ akál, pu,rukh, *s. m.* The Immortal One, (God.)
 ਅੱਕਾਲ ਮਿਰਤ akál, mirt, *s. f.* An untimely death.
 ਅੱਕਾਲ ਮਿਰਤੀ akál, mirtí, *s. m.* One who dies an untimely death.
 ਅੱਕਾਲੀ aká,ḷí, } *s. m.* An im-
 ਅੱਕਾਲੀਮਾ aká,ḷíá, } mortal one, (the name of a class of Sikh devotees.)
 ਅੱਕੀਰਤ ਘਲ akirt, ghañ, *a.* Short sighted, imprudent, improvident, indiscreet, wanting foresight, unable to appreciate.
 ਅੱਕੀਨ akín, *s. m.* Certainty, belief, trust; ਅੱਕੀਨ ਭਰਨਾ, to believe.
 ਅੱਕੇ a,ke, *conj.* Or.
 ਅੱਕੋਤਰ ਸੌ akó,taṛ sau, *a.* One hundred and one; i. q. ਏਕੋਤਰ ਸੌ.
 ਅੱਕੁਸ angk,us, *s. m.* An elephant . goad; i. q. ਅੱਗਸ, q. v.
 ਅੱਖ akkh, *s. f.* The eye.
 ਅਖਸਰ akh,sar, *a.* Many, the most.
 ਅਖਸਰ akh,sar, *ad.* Mostly, often, generally; at length, finally. 1

ਅਖਤਾ akh,tá, *s. m.* A gelding.
 ਅਖਮੱਟਾ akkhmaták,ká, *s. m.* O-gling, an amorous look or gesture.
 ਅਖਰ akkhar, *s. m.* A letter of the Alphabet.
 ਅਖਾ akkhá, *s. m.* One end of a bag or sack thrown over a beast of burden.
 ਅਖਾਉਤ akháu,t, *s. f.* A word, a saying, a report.
 ਅਖਾਲ akhán, *s. m.* A saying, an adage, something made up.
 ਅਖਾੜਾ akhárá, *s. m.* A place of wrestling or fencing, any place of assembling for sport or other purposes; also a court; as ਏਟ ਵਾ ਅਖਾੜਾ, the court of Ind; ਅਖਾੜਾ ਜਮਾਉਲਾ, to collect a crowd, to form an assembly.
 ਅਖੀ akkhi, *s. f.* The eye.
 ਅਖੁੱਟ akhutt, *a.* Unsusceptible of diminution, inexhaustible.
 ਅਗ agg, *s. f.* Fire.
 ਅਗਸਤ agast, *s. m.* A thing formed of paper, somewhat after the fashion of an umbrella, and turned constantly over the head of a bridegroom, as part of the marriage ceremony.
 ਅਗੋਥ agatth, *s. m.* The name of a storm which usually occurs at the winding up of the rainy season; e. w. ਝੁਲਕਾ.
 ਅਗਨ agan, *s. f.* Fire.
 ਅਗਨਵਾਲ agambán, *s. m.* A kind of fire work, a fire arrow; a term in astrology.
 ਅਗਮ agam, *a.* Free from sorrow.
 ਅਗੋਮ agam, *s. m.* Futurity, secrecy, something unknown, a future event; ਅਗੋਮ ਬਾਚਕਾ, to prophesy.
 ਅਗੋਮਗਾਨ agammgyán, } *s. m.*
 ਅਗੋਮਗਿਆਨ agammgián, } The knowledge of secret and future events. [A prophesess.
 ਅਗੋਮਗਿਆਨਕ agammgián,nap, *s. f.*

ਅਗੋਮਗਿਆਨੀ agammgián,ni, *s. m.*
 A prophet, one who knows or predicts future events, a prognosticator.
 ਅਗੋਮਬਿੰਦਿਆ agambid,diá, *s. f.*
 The art of foretelling or divining.
 ਅਗਮਾਨ agmán, *s. m.* One who goes before, a guide.
 ਅਗਮਾਨ agyán, *s. m.* Ignorance, &c. See ਅਗਿਆਨ.
 ਅਗਰਾਹੁਲਾ agrá,huná, *r. a.* To get before and hinder one's progress, to prevent, to encompass, to seize.
 ਅਗਰਾਹਿ ਜਾਲਾ agrá,he já,nap, *r. n.* to be seized, to be hindered, to be encompassed with trouble.
 ਅਗਲ ਬਗਲ agal bagal, *ad.* Aside, from side to side, near at hand, at one's side.
 ਅਗਲਾ aglá, *a.* The former, the first, the foremost, the past, the next, that which is future.
 ਅਗਲੇਰਾ aglerá, *a.* (The month) after the next, more, additional.
 ਅਗਵਾਹਾ agwá,há, } *s. m.* A guide,
 ਅਗਵਾਨ agwán, } a leader.
 ਅਗਵਾੜਾ agwá,rá, *s. m.* } The
 ਅਗਵਾੜੀ agwá,rí, *s. f.* } front of a house; a guide; ਅਗਵਾੜੀ ਭੰਨਣੀ, to gnash, to show the teeth, (as a tiger;) to gape, to yawn.
 ਅਗੜ ਬਗੜ agar bagar, }
 ਅਗੜਮ ਬਗੜਮ agram bagram, }
s. m. Trifling employment or talk, trifles, trash.
 ਅਗਾਂ agán, *conj.* But, nevertheless.
 ਅਗਾਉ agá,ú, *a.* Going before, previous, prior.
 ਅਗਾਉ agá,ú, *s. m.* A forerunner, a leader, a guide.
 ਅਗਾਉ agá,ú, *ad.* Beforehand, in advance, before; ਅਗਾਉ ਜਾਣਕਾ, to go before, to go out to meet or receive any one; ਅਗਾਉ ਦੇਣਕਾ, to give in advance, to give as an earnest.
 ਅਗਾਸ agás, *s. m.* Heaven, sky, firmament, air; i. q. ਅਤਾਸ.

ਅਗਾਸ ਬੇਲ agás bel, *s. f.* The name of a vine or creeper that grows on trees, not having its roots in the ground.
 ਅਗਾਰਾਂ agá,hán, *ad.* Before, forward, ahead, in front. Also ਗਾਰਾਂ.
 ਅਗਾੜੀ agá,rí, *s. f.* The rope or chain used for tying a horse's head or forefeet.
 ਅਗਾੜੇ, agá,ro, *ad.* Before, ahead.
 ਅਗਿਆਨ agián, *s. m.* Ignorance, especially ignorance of Divine things, foolishness, stupidity.
 ਅਗਿਆਨਕ agián,nap, *s. f.* An ignorant woman, one who has not the knowledge of God.
 ਅਗਿਆਨਤਾਈ agiántá,í, *s. f.* Ignorance; i. q. ਅਗਿਆਨ, q. v.
 ਅਗਿਆਨੀ agián,ni, *s. m.* An ignorant man, especially one who is destitute of the knowledge of God.
 ਅੰਗਿਓਂ aggion, *ad.* From before.
 ਅੰਗੇ agge, *ad.* Before, in front, in future.
 ਅੰਗੇ agge, *prep.* Before, (both in time and place.)
 ਅੰਗੇਤ agget, *s. f.* Doing a thing before the proper time.
 ਅੰਗੇਤਾ aggetá, *a.* Being before the proper time, premature.
 ਅੰਗੇਚਰ ago,char, *a.* Unknown, unperceived; independent.
 ਅੰਗ aggg, *s. m.* Member, limb, body.
 ਅੰਗਸ agggas, *s. m.* An iron instrument used by elephant drivers, having two sharp points. Also ਅੰਗੁਸ, and ਅੰਗੁਸ.
 ਅੰਗ ਸੰਗ aggg, sangg, *s. m.* Relationship, kin.
 ਅੰਗ ਸੰਗ aggg, sangg, *prep.* In company with, along with, always accompanying.
 ਅੰਗਹੀਲ angghil, *a.* Maimed, having lost a limb; leaving an engagement partially fulfilled.

ਅੰਗੜ ਅੰਗੜਾਕ, *s. m.* An examiner.
 ਅੰਗਲ ਅੰਗਲਾ, *s. m.* A yard, a court, &c.
 ਅੰਗਲਾ ਅੰਗਲਾ, *v. a.* To examine, to prove, to try, to ascertain; to judge, to guess, to think.
 ਅੰਗਲਾਈ ਅੰਗਲਾਈ, *s. f.* A yard, a court; *i. q.* ਅੰਗਲ.
 ਅੰਗਤ ਪੈਲਾ ਅੰਗਤ ਪਾਇ, *v. n.* To be approved, to be accepted.
 ਅੰਗ ਪੂਰਨਾ ਅੰਗ ਪੂਰਨਾ, *v. n.* To accompany, to defend, (construed with the genitive, or with the preposition ਨਾਲ਼.)
 ਅੰਗਰਖਾ ਅੰਗਰਾਖਾ, } *s. m.* A
 ਅੰਗਰੋਖਾ ਅੰਗਰਾਖਾ, } coat reach-
 ਅੰਗਾ ਅੰਗਾ, } ing down to
 the knees. [fire.
 ਅੰਗਿਆਰ ਅੰਗਿਆਰ, *s. m.* A coal of
 ਅੰਗਿਆਰਾ ਅੰਗਿਆਰਾ, *s. m.* A coal of
 fire; a painful boil on the sole of
 the foot, or the palm of the hand.
 ਅੰਗਿਆਰੀ ਅੰਗਿਆਰੀ, *s. f.* A small
 coal of fire.
 ਅੰਗੀ ਅੰਗੀ, *s. m. f.* A relation,
 kinsman, or kinswoman; a part-
 ner in trade.
 ਅੰਗੀ ਅੰਗੀ, *s. f.* A small garment
 covering the breasts, used by
 women.
 ਅੰਗੀਝਾਰੀ ਅੰਗੀਝਾਰੀ, *s. m. f.* A com-
 panion, a copartner; agreement,
 acquiescence, receiving.
 ਅੰਗੀਝਾਰੀ ਅੰਗੀਝਾਰੀ, *s. f.* Compan-
 ionship, copartnership, relation-
 ship.
 ਅੰਗੀਠਾ ਅੰਗੀਠਾ, *s. m.* A large fire-
 place.
 ਅੰਗੀਠੀ ਅੰਗੀਠੀ, *s. f.* A small fire-
 place, a chafing dish, a grate, a
 chimney.
 ਅੰਗੂਸ ਅੰਗੂਸ, *s. m.* See ਅੰਗੂਸ.
 ਅੰਗੂਲੀ ਅੰਗੂਲੀ, *s. f.* A finger, a toe.
 ਅੰਗੂਠ ਅੰਗੂਠ, *s. m.* A thumb,
 a big toe.
 ਅੰਗੂਠੜਾ ਅੰਗੂਠੜਾ, *s. m.* A ring
 worn on the thumb or big toe.

ਅੰਗੂਠਾ ਅੰਗੂਠਾ, *s. m.* A thumb,
 a big toe; *i. q.* ਅੰਗੂਠ.
 ਅੰਗੂਠੀ ਅੰਗੂਠੀ, *s. f.* A finger ring.
 ਅੰਗੂਰ ਅੰਗੂਰ, *s. m.* A grape; the
 granulations of a healing sore.
 ਅੰਗੂਰੀ ਅੰਗੂਰੀ, *a.* Made of the
 grape, (wine &c.;) of a light
 green color.
 ਅੰਗੂਰੀ ਅੰਗੂਰੀ, *s. f.* The tender
 blade of corn or grass just issued
 from the ground, a bud.
 ਅੰਗੋਜਲਾ ਅੰਗੋਜਲਾ, *v. a.* To con-
 ceal, or overlook (a fault,) to
 bear, to suffer.
 ਅੰਗੋਛਾ ਅੰਗੋਛਾ, *s. m.* A cloth
 which Hindús fasten round the
 waist when lathing, and after-
 wards use to wipe themselves dry.
 ਅਘਰਾਨ ਅਘਰਾਨ, *f.* A high
 minded woman, one jealous of
 her honor.
 ਅਘਰਾਨੁਕਾ ਅਘਰਾਨੁਕਾ, *s. m.* High-
 mindedness, jealousy of one's
 honor.
 ਅਘਰਾਨੁਕਾ ਅਘਰਾਨੁਕਾ, *a.*
 Fat, portly, rough, unseemly.
 ਅਘਰਾਨੀ ਅਘਰਾਨੀ, *m.* A person of
 high spirit, one jealous of his
 honor. [yard.
 ਅੰਘਲ ਅੰਘਲ, *s. m.* A court, a
 ਅਚੰਡ ਅਚੰਡ, *a.* Dull, not sharp,
 incapable of being sharpened;
 of dull understanding; untaught;
 gentle, mild.
 ਅਚਪਲ ਅਚਪਲ, *a.* Restless, in-
 constant, playful, wanton.
 ਅਚਪਲਾਈ ਅਚਪਲਾਈ, *s. f.* Rest-
 lessness, inconstancy, playfulness,
 wantonness.
 ਅਚੰਭਾ ਅਚੰਭਾ, *s. m.* Wonder,
 astonishment, a prodigy.
 ਅਚਰਜ ਅਚਰਜ, or ਅਚਰਾਜ, *s. m.* A
 wonder, a prodigy. Also ਚਰਜ.
 ਅਚਰਜਲ ਅਚਰਜਲ, *f.* } A per-
 ਅਚਰਜੀ ਅਚਰਜੀ, *m.* } son who
 performs wonders.
 ਅਚੱਲ ਅਚੱਲ, *a.* Immovable.

ਅਚਵੀ ਅਚਵੀ, *s. f.* Restless-
 ness; *c. w.* ਲੱਗਲੀ.
 ਅਚਾਲਕ ਅਚਾਲਕ, *ad.* Suddenly.
 ਅਚਾਰ ਅਚਾਰ, *s. m.* An establish-
 ed rule, custom, ordinance of
 religion; a pickle.
 ਅਚਾਰੀ ਅਚਾਰੀ, *s. m.* One who
 fulfils the regulations and ordi-
 nances of religion.
 ਅਚਾਰੀ ਅਚਾਰੀ, *a.* Fit for pickles, in
 a state fit to be made into pickles.
 ਅਚਿੰਤ ਅਚਿੰਤ, *a.* Thoughtless, in-
 considerate, free from solicitude.
 ਅਚੇਵਾਈ ਅਚੇਵਾਈ, *s. f.* Rest-
 lessness.
 ਅਚਲਪੱਲੂ ਅਚਲਪੱਲੂ, *s. m.* A
 kind of silver or golden cloth.
 ਅਚਲਾ ਅਚਲਾ, *s. m.* The end
 or border of a cloth, veil, shawl,
 &c. a sheet used by *Jogis*.
 ਅਛੇ ਪਛੇ ਅਛੇ ਪਛੇ, }
 ਅਛੇ ਪਛੇ ਅਛੇ ਪਛੇ, }
s. m. Service, attendance through
 thick and thin.
 ਅਛਮਾਨੀ ਅਛਮਾਨੀ, *s. f.* A small
 ladle with which water is poured
 on an idol.
 ਅੱਡਰ ਅੱਡਰ, *s. m.* A letter
 of the Alphabet; *i. q.* ਅੱਖਰ.
 ਅੱਛਾ ਅੱਛਾ, *a.* Good, pleasant,
 excellent, righteous, sound, heal-
 thy, well.
 ਅਛੁਹ ਅਛੁਹ, *a.* Untouched, un-
 defilable by touch.
 ਅਛੁੱਤ ਅਛੁੱਤ, *a.* Fleeing, going
 so rapidly as to avoid the touch
 of any one.
 ਅੱਛੁ ਅੱਛੁ, *s. m.* The openings
 in the cording of a bedstead, all
 round the rails.
 ਅਛੁਹਤ ਅਛੁਹਤ, *a.* Not capa-
 ble of being defiled by touch.
 ਅੱਛੈ ਅੱਛੈ, *a.* Imperishable.
 ਅਛੋਹ ਅਛੋਹ, *a.* Untouched, unsus-
 ceptible of defilement from touch;
 of so rapid a motion as to elude the
 touch of any one; *i. q.* ਅਛੁਹ.

ਅੱਜ *ajj*, *ad.* To day.
 ਅਜਗਰ *ajgar*, } *s. m.* A large
 ਅਜਟਹਾ *ajdahá*, } species of ser-
 pent, the boa constrictor, a dragon.
 ਅਜੱਪ *ajapp*, *a.* Not suitable for
 the kind of worship called *jap*.
 ਅਜੱਪ *ajapp*, *s. m.* One who does
 not practise the devotion called
jap.
 ਅਜਮਾਉਲਾ *ajmá,uná*, *v. a.* To try,
 to prove, to examine.
 ਅਜਮੂਟਾ *ajmú,dá*, *s. m.* Trial, ex-
 amination, experience, proof.
 ਅਜਲ *ajal*, *s. f.* Death, the predes-
 tined time of death.
 ਅਜਲ ਅਜਲ *ajall*, *a.* Great, superior.
 ਅਜਵਾਇਲ *ajwá,in*, *s. f.* Carraway.
 ਅਜੜ *ajjar*, *s. m.* A flock of sheep
 or goats.
 ਅਜਾਂ *aján*, *ad.* Yet, hitherto.
 ਅਜਾਗ *ajág*, *a.* Sleepy, drowsy,
 sleepy headed; without a spiritual
 guide.
 ਅਜਾਗ ਅਜਾਗ *ajág*, *a.* Without *jág*, (spok-
 en of milk.) See ਜਾਗ.
 ਅਜਾਜ *ajáj*, *s. m.* Honor, respect.
 ਅਜਾਣ *ajád*, *a.* Free, liberated.
 ਅਜਾਣ *ajád*, *s. m.* Forgetting, fail-
 ure of recollection, oblivion; i. q.
 ਅਜਾਣ, q. v.
 ਅਜਾਬ *ajáb*, *s. m.* Pain, torment,
 punishment, misfortune.
 ਅਜਾਰ *ajár*, *s. m.* Sickness, trouble,
 affliction.
 ਅਜਾਰਦਾਰ *ajárdár*, *s. m.* A lease
 holder, a farmer of revenue, the
 holder of a monopoly, a contractor.
 ਅਜਾਰਦਾਰਨ *ajárdá,ran*, *s. f.* The
 same as the preceding, so far as
 applicable to a woman, the wife
 of an *ajárdár*.
 ਅਜਾਰਦਾਰੀ *ajárdá,rí*, *s. f.* The far-
 ming of revenue, lease holding,
 &c. See ਅਜਾਰਦਾਰ.
 ਅਜਾਰਨ *ajá,ran*, *s. f.* A sick or af-
 flicted woman.
 ਅਜਾਰਬੰਦ *ajárband*, *s. m.* The tape

or string with which drawers are
 drawn round the waist.
 ਅਜਾਰਾ *ajá,rá*, *s. m.* Hire, rent, a
 privilege or income of variable a-
 mount, sold or let for a fixed sum;
 the farming of revenue.
 ਅਜਾਰੀ *ajá,rí*, *s. m.* A sick or afflic-
 ted person.
 ਅਜਾਰੇਦਾਰ *ajáredár*, *s. m.* i. q.
 ਅਜਾਰਦਾਰ, q. v. [ਹਾ.
 ਅਜਿਹਾ *aji,há*, *a.* Such; i. q. ਅਜਿ-
 ਅਜਿਹਾ *aji,há*, *ad.* In such a man-
 ner, thus, so; i. q. ਅਜਿਹਾ.
 ਅਜੀ *ají*, *inter.* Oh sir!
 ਅਜੀਤ *ajít*, *a.* Invincible.
 ਅਜੀਰਨ *ají,ran*, *s. f.* Indigestion.
 ਅਜੀਵ *ajiv*, *a.* Lifeless, inanimate.
 ਅਜੁਗ *ajug*, *a.* Separate, single, odd,
 uneven.
 ਅਜੁਗ *ajug*, *s. m.* Separation, dis-
 junction; a widower; an absent
 lover or husband.
 ਅਜੁਰਦਾਰ *ajúrdár*, *s. m.* A laborer
 for hire, one who works by the job.
 ਅਜੁਰਾ *ajú,rá*, *s. m.* Hire, rent, wa-
 ges, fare, reward, compensation
 for work done by contract.
 ਅਜੇ *aje*, *ad.* Yet, hitherto.
 ਅਜੇਹਾ *aje,há*, *a.* Such; i. q. ਅਜਿਹਾ.
 ਅਜੇਹਾ *aje,há*, *ad.* In such a man-
 ner, thus, so; i. q. ਅਜਿਹਾ.
 ਅੱਜੇ *ajje*, *ad.* This very day.
 ਅੱਜੇਂ *ajjon*, *ad.* From this day.
 ਅਜੇਗ *ajog*, *a.* Unsuitable, unfit,
 improper. [dissension.
 ਅਜੇੜ *ajor*, *s. m.* Disagreement,
 ਅਜੇੜ *ajor*, *a.* Without an equal.
 ਅੰਜਲ *anj,jan*, } *s. m.* The name
 ਅੰਜਨ *anj,jan*, } of a collyr-
 ium, used chiefly to blacken and
 beautify the eyes. [ਹੰਜੀਰ.
 ਅੰਜੀਰ *anjí,r*, *s. f.* A fig. Also
 ਅੰਝ *anjh*, *ad.* Thus.
 ਅੰਝ *anj,ihu*, } *s. m.* A tear.
 ਅੰਝ *anj,ihú*, }
 ਅਟਸਟਾ *aṣa,tá*, } *s. m.* Giving or
 ਅਟਸਠਾ *aṣa,ṭhá*, } taking a quan-

tity by guess, a random estimate.
 ਅਟਕ *aṭak*, *s. f.* Prevention, stop,
 obstruction, bar, obstacle.
 ਅਟਕਾ *aṭaká*, *v. n.* To be stop-
 ped, to be prevented, to adhere,
 to stick, to stop.
 ਅਟਕ ਮਟਕ *aṭak maṭak*, *s. f.*
 Blandishments, coquetry; i. q.
 ਮੜ ਮੜ.
 ਅਟਕਲ *aṭ,kaṭ*, *s. f.* Guess, conjec-
 ture.
 ਅਟਕਲ ਪੰਚੁ *aṭ,kaṭ pach,chu*, *s. m.*
 One who guesses without grounds
 on which to judge.
 ਅਟਕਲ ਪੰਚੁ *aṭ,kaṭ pach,chu*, *ad.* At
 random.
 ਅਟਕਲ ਪੰਚੁ *aṭ,kaṭ pach,chu*, *a.* Not
 ascertained or understood.
 ਅਟਕਾਉ *aṭkáu*, *s. m.* Hindrance,
 stoppage, stop.
 ਅਟਕਾਉਲਾ *aṭkáu,uná*, *v. a.* To hin-
 der, obstruct, stop.
 ਅਟਕਾਉ *aṭkáu*, *a.* Which stops or
 tarries, capable of stopping.
 ਅਟੰਕ *aṭangk*, *a.* Separate, alone.
 ਅਟਖਲਪੁਲਾ *aṭkhelpu,ná*, *s. m.*
 Wantonness, an affected (also a
 graceful) gait.
 ਅਟਖੇਲੇ *aṭkhe,lo*, *a.* Wanton, play-
 ful, walking with an affected
 (or graceful) gait; i. q. ਅਟਖੇਲੇ.
 ਅਟਲਾ *aṭ,ná*, *v. n.* To be contained
 (in a thing,) to be filled up.
 ਅਟਲ *aṭall*, *a.* Immoveable, fixed,
 permanent, of determined resolu-
 tion.
 ਅੱਟਾ *aṭ,tá*, *s. m.* A hank or bundle
 of thread, wound regularly round
 a reel.
 ਅਟਾਉ *aṭáu*, *s. m.* The fact of be-
 ing contained (in any thing.)
 ਅਟਾਸਟਾ *aṭása,tá*, } *s. m.* Giving
 ਅਟਾਸਠਾ *aṭása,ṭhá*, } or taking
 a quantity by guess, a random
 estimate; i. q. ਅਟਸਟਾ.
 ਅਟਾਰੀ *aṭá,rí*, *s. f.* A small room
 built on the roof of a house.

ਅਟਾਲਾ aṭālá, } s. m. A heap,
ਅਟਿਆਲਾ aṭiá,lá, } a pile of
baggage, a platform (of earth or
mason-work) to sit on, such, for
example, as is often made round
the roots of a tree.

ਅਟੀ aṭī, s. f. A hank of thread, a
skein so wound that the threads
cross each other at each turn.

ਅਟੇਕ aṭek, a. Unsupported, unsta-
ble, restless; petrified with aston-
ishment.

ਅਟੇਰਨ aṭerān, s. m. A reel.

ਅਟੇਰਨਾ aṭer,ṇá, v. a. To reel, to
make up thread into skeins.

ਅਟੈਕ aṭaṅk, a. Separate, alone.

ਅੱਠ aṭṭh, a. Eight.

ਅਠ ਆਨੀ aṭh á,ṇí, s. f. An eight
anna piece.

ਅਠਖੇਲੇ aṭhkhelo, a. Wanton, play-
ful, walking with an affected gait.

ਅਠਗੁਲਾ aṭhguná, a. Eight fold.

ਅਠੱਤਰ aṭhat,ṭar, a. Seventy eight.

ਅਠਤਾਲੀ aṭhṭá,ṭlī, a. Forty eight.

ਅਠੱਤੀ aṭhat,ṭī, a. Thirty eight.

ਅਠੱਨੀ aṭhan,ṇí, s. f. An eight
anna piece; i. q. ਅਠ ਆਨੀ.

ਅਠਮੀ aṭṭh,ṇmī, s. f. The eighth day
of the lunar month.

ਅਠਵੰਜਾ aṭhwan,ṇjá, a. Fifty eight.

ਅਠਵਾਰਾ aṭhwará, s. m. A week,
the eighth day or a week after any
other day.

ਅਠਾਈ aṭhā,ī, a. Twenty eight.

ਅਠਾਸੀ aṭhā,ṣī, a. Eighty eight.

ਅਠਾਰਠ aṭhā,ṭar, a. Sixty eight.

ਅਠਾਰਹਵਾਂ aṭhā,ṭaravān, a. The
eighteenth.

ਅਠਾਰਰਾ aṭhā,ṭarā, a. The year
'18; a shoe equal in length to 18
fingers' breadth.

ਅਠਾਨਮੈਂ aṭhā,ṇmen, } a. Ninety
ਅਠਾਨਵੇਂ aṭhā,ṇven, } eight.

ਅਠਾਨੀ aṭhā,ṇí, s. f. An eight anna
piece. [eighteenth.

ਅਠਾਰਹਵਾਂ aṭhā,ṭaravān, a. The

ਅਠਾਰਾਂ aṭhā,ṭarān, a. Eighteen.

ਅਠਿਆਨੀ aṭhiá,ṇí, s. f. An eight
anna piece.

ਅਠੁਆਰਾ aṭhūá,rá, s. m. A week,
&c. i. q. ਅਠਵਾਰਾ, q. v.

ਅਠੁਹਾਂ aṭhū,ṭhān, s. m. A scorpion.
Also ਠੁਹਾਂ.

ਅਠੈਂ aṭṭhēn, } s. f. The eighth
ਅਠੈਂ aṭṭhān, } day of the lunar
ਅਠੈਂ aṭṭhōn, } month.

ਅਠੈਲਾ aṭhau,ṇá, a. Eight fold.

ਅੱਡ aḍ, a. Separate, apart.

ਅੱਡਲਾ aḍ,ṇá, v. a. To separate,
to open, to spread out, to lay out.

ਅੱਡਮਬਰ aḍam,bar, } s. m. Appara-
ਅੱਡਬਰ aḍam,bar, } tus, things,
munitions (of war,) requisites,
baggage, furniture.

ਅੱਡਬਰੀ aḍam,barī, s. m. A provi-
der of apparatus, &c.

ਅੱਡਾ aḍ,ḍá, s. m. A perch for
birds, made by erecting a pole
with a transverse piece on the
upper end, or two poles, united at
the top by a horizontal one.

ਅੱਡਾਉਲਾ aḍ,ṇá, v. a. To cause
to be opened, or spread out.

ਅੱਡੀ aḍ,ḍī, s. f. The heel.

ਅੱਡੇਲ aḍol, a. Not moving, fixed.

ਅਲਉਤਪਤ aḷutpat, } a. Uncrea-
ਅਲਉਤਪੰਨ aḷutpann, } ted.

ਅਲਸਿੱਖ aḷsikkh, } a. Un-
ਅਲਸਿੱਖਿਆ aḷsik,ṭhiá, } learn-
ed, untaught.

ਅਲਹੋਲਹਾਰ aḷhō,ṭhār, } a. Impos-
ਅਲਹੋਲਾ aḷhō,ṇá, } sible.

ਅਲਹੋਂਦ aḷhō,ṇ, s. f. Destitution,
want, necessity.

ਅਲਕ aḷk, s. f. A high sense of
honor, high-mindedness.

ਅਲੱਕ aḷakk, a. Very dry, (com-
monly used in connection with
ਸੁੱਕਾ, as ਸੁੱਕਾ ਅਲੱਕ, very dry.)

ਅਲਕੋਟਿਆ aḷkaṭ,ṭiá, a. Uncut,
unreaped, unharvested.

ਅਲਕੀ aḷkī, a. High-minded, jeal-
ous of one's honor.

ਅਲਗਤ aḷgat, a. In a bad state or
condition, in a state of perdition.

ਅਲਗਿਕਤ aḷgikṭ, a. Innumerable,
uncounted.

ਅਲਘੜ aḷghar, } a. Un-
ਅਲਘੜਤ aḷgharṭ, } wrought,
ਅਲਘੜਿਆ aḷghar,ṭiá, } unshaped,
not right, imperfect; untaught.

ਅਲਚਿੱਤ aḷchitt, a. Out of mind,
unremembered, forgotten.

ਅਲਚਿੱਤ aḷchint, a. Thoughtless,
unreflecting, inconsiderate.

ਅਲਚੁਹ aḷchuh, a. Untouched,
not defilable by touch.

ਅਲਚਾਕ aḷchā,ṭ, a. Ignorant, una-
ware, not designing, unwitting.

ਅਲਚਿੱਠ aḷchittṭh, a. Unseen, invis-
ible.

ਅਲਚੋੜ aḷthakk, a. Unwearied.

ਅਲਦੇਖਿਆ aḷdekh,ṭiá, a. Unseen.

ਅਲਦੋਤਾ aḷdho,ṭá, a. Unwashed.

ਅਲਪੜ aḷparṭh, } a. Unread,
ਅਲਪੜਿਆ aḷparṭh,ṭiá, } unlearn-
ed, unlettered.

ਅਲਬੱਟ aḷbatṭ, a. Untwisted, not
hard twisted.

ਅਲਬਲ aḷban, a. Undone, nulli-
fied, brought to nought.

ਅਲਬਲਤ aḷbant, s. f. The state of
being undone or nullified; dis-
agreement, difference, misunder-
standing.

ਅਲਬੰਧ aḷbandhan, a. Unfas-
tened, disunited.

ਅਲਬੰਧਲ aḷbandhan, s. m. Dis-
union, disagreement. [ed.

ਅਲਬਿਆਰਾ aḷbiá,ṭhā, a. Unmarr-
ਅਲਬਿਆ aḷbiá,ṭhā, a. Free from
poison.

ਅਲਬਿੱਧ aḷbiddh, a. Imperforate,
unpierced. [languid.

ਅਲਮਲਾ aḷmaná, a. Dull, heavy,

ਅਲਮੱਤ aḷmatṭ, a. Unwise, without
understanding; undesired.

ਅਲਮਤਾ aḷmatá, s. m. Pretence,
pretext, excuse for declining
what one does not desire.

ਅਕਮੰਤਾ *anmāṭā*, *a.* Ill advised.
 ਅਕਮਥ *anmath*, *a.* Undetermined, unadvised.
 ਅਕਮਾ ਸਕਮਾ *anmā saṁmā*, *a.* Indifferent (fool,) good and bad indifferently.
 ਅਕਮੁਲ *anmull*, } *a.* Precious,
 ਅਕਮੁਲਾ *anmullā*, } invaluable, beyond all price.
 ਅਕਮੁਲਾ *anmullā*, *ad.* Without payment.
 ਅਕਰਸ *apras*, *a.* Without juice, tasteless, disagreeable.
 ਅਕਰਸ *apras*, *s. m. f.* Insipidity; disgust, disagreement, coolness between friends.
 ਅਕਰੋਖ *apṛakkh*, } *a.* Not abste-
 ਅਕਰੋਖਾ *apṛakkhā*, } mious, in-temperate; neglected.
 ਅਕਰੀਤ *apṛit*, *a.* Contrary to custom, unusual.
 ਅਕਰੁਚ *apṛuch*, *a.* Disagreeable, not relishable, not relished; not containable; undigested.
 ਅਕਰੁਚਟਾ *apṛuchḍā*, *a.* Without relish, unpleasant.
 ਅਕਰੁਪ *apṛup*, *a.* Ill shaped, ugly.
 ਅਕਵਟ *apṛvaṭ*, *s. m.* A silver ornament for the big toe, worn by women.
 ਅਕਵਟ *apṛvaṭ*, *a.* Untwisted; at par, (money.) [friend.
 ਅਕਾ *apā*, *s. m.* A companion, a
 ਅਕੀ *apī*, *s. f.* The point of a spear.
 ਅਕੁ *apū*, *s. m.* A small particle of matter, an atom.
 ਅਕੋਖ *apokh*, *s. m.* Something uncommon or wonderful, a rarity.
 ਅਕੋਖਾ *apokhā*, *a.* Uncommon, rare, wonderful.
 ਅੰਤ *at*, *ad.* Very, extremely.
 ਅਤਰ *aṭar*, *s. m.* Perfume, fragrance, essence.
 ਅਤਰਾਇਲਾ *ataraṭṭā*, *v. n.* To behave impudently, to take airs.
 ਅਤਬਾਰ *atbār*, *s. m.* Confidence, trust; i. q. ਇਤਬਾਰ.

ਅਤਬਾਰਨ *atbāran*, *f.* } Worthy
 ਅਤਬਾਰੀ *atbārī*, *m.* } of confidence; a trusty person.
 ਅਤਾਇਲ *atāṭin*, *f.* } One who has
 ਅਤਾਈ *atāṭī*, *m.* } taken up a business different from that of his forefathers; unskilful (applied especially to musicians.)
 ਅਤਾਰ *atār*, *s. m.* A maker or seller of perfumes, essences, &c. a druggist.
 ਅਤਾਰੀ *atārī*, *s. f.* The business of a druggist.
 ਅਤਾਲੀਕ *atālik*, *s. m.* A tutor, teacher, preceptor; one who has finished his education.
 ਅਤਾਲੀਕਣੀ *atālikṇī*, *s. f.* A preceptress; a woman of finished education.
 ਅਤਾਲੀਕਪੁਲਾ *atālikpūṇā*, *s. m.* }
 ਅਤਾਲੀਕੀ *atālikī*, *s. f.* } Preceptorship, the condition of an *atālik*. [guest.
 ਅਤਿਥ *atith*, *s. m.* A stranger, a
 ਅਤੀਸਾਰ *atisār*, *s. m.* Diarrhœa, dysentery, a violent purging.
 ਅਤੀਤ *atit*, *s. m.* } A kind of
 ਅਤੀਤਲੀ *atitāṇī*, *s. f.* } wandering *faqīr*.
 ਅਤੇ *aṭe*, *conj.* And. Also ਤੇ.
 ਅੰਤ *ant*, *s. m.* End.
 ਅੰਤਕਾਲ *antkāl*, *s. m.* The last time, the end of time, the time of death.
 ਅੰਤਰਜਾਮੀ *antarjāmī*, *a.* Pervading the inward parts, knowing the secrets of the heart, (an attribute of God.)
 ਅੰਤਰਬੋਧ *antarbodh*, *s. m.* Consciousness.
 ਅੰਤਰਾ *antarā*, *s. m.* Any verse of a song, excepting the first, consequence, distinction, difference.
 ਅਥੋਕ *athakk*, *a.* Unwearied, untiring, indefatigable.
 ਅਥਰਵਲ *atharvaṇ*, *s. m.* The name of the fourth *Bed*; ਅਥਰ-

ਵਲ ਬੋਟ ਬਕਲਾ, to speak a great deal to no purpose, to speak ungrammatically or absurdly.
 ਅਥਵਾ *athvā*, *conj.* Or.
 ਅਟਨਾ *atnā*, *a.* Low, inferior, mean.
 ਅਟਬ *atlab*, *s. m.* Respect, honor, e. w. ਕਰਨਾ.
 ਅਟਰਸ *atras*, *s. m.* A kind of cloth; i. q. ਅਧਰਸ.
 ਅਟਰਕ *atrak*, *s. m.* Fresh or undried ginger.
 ਅਟਲ *atla*, *s. m.* Justice.
 ਅਟਲ ਬਟਲ *atla bāṭla*, } *s. m.*
 ਅਟਲਾ ਬਟਲਾ *atla bāṭlā*, } Exchange.
 ਅਟਲੀ *atli*, *a.* Just.
 ਅਟਵਾਇਲ *atvāṭin*, } *s. f.* A bed
 ਅਟਵਾਲ *atvāṭ*, } cord, a cord inserted in the foot of a bedstead to tighten the bottom.
 ਅਟਾ *atā*, *s. f.* Blandishment, coquetry; habit.
 ਅਟਾ ਚੋ ਜਾਲਾ *atā cho jāṇā*, } *v. n.*
 ਅਟਾ ਚੋਲਾ *atā choṭā*, } To be paid, to be discharged, (viz. a debt,) to be fulfilled, (an obligation.)
 ਅਟਾ ਕਰਨਾ *atā karnā*, *v. a.* To pay, to discharge, to fulfil, to perform, (spoken of debts and obligations.)
 ਅਟਾ ਪੈਜਾਲੀ *atā pajāṇī*, } *v. n.*
 ਅਟਾ ਪੈਲੀ *atā pajī*, } The forming of a habit.
 ਅਟਾਲਤ *atālat*, *s. f.* Judging, justice, equity, a court of justice.
 ਅਟਾਲਤ ਖਾਨਾ *atālat khāṇā*, *s. m.* A court house.
 ਅਟਾਲਤਕ *atālatāk*, *s. f.* } One
 ਅਟਾਲਤੀ *atālatī*, *s. m.* } who administers justice.
 ਅਟਿਆਉ *atdiāu*, *s. m.* Fees or presents given to priests, musicians, &c.
 ਅਟੁਆਇਲ *atvāṭin*, *s. f.* A bed cord; i. q. ਅਟਵਾਇਲ.

ਅਦੁਲ ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ adúl, hoj, ná, } *r. n.*
 ਅਦੁਲ ਹੋਣਾ adúl, ho, ná, } To
 be refused, to be rejected, to be
 disobeyed.
 ਅਦੁਲ ਭਰਨਾ adúl, kar, ná, *r. a.* To
 refuse, to reject, to disobey.
 ਅਦੇਸ਼ ades, *s. m. f.* A salutation
 of joy.
 ਅੰਦਰ andar, *prep.* Within, in.
 ਅੰਦਰ andar, *s. m.* The inside.
 ਅੰਦਰਦਿੱਓਂ andar, dion, } *prep.* By
 ਅੰਦਰਦੇਂ andar, don, } way of
 the inside.
 ਅੰਦਰੋਂ andar, on, *prep.* From with-
 in, out of.
 ਅੰਦਰੋੜ andar, o, *s. m.* Lining.
 ਅੱਧ adh, *a.* Half.
 ਅੱਧ adh, *s. m.* A half.
 ਅਧਸਿਰਾ adhsir, *s. m.* A pain
 ਅਧਸੋਮਾ adhsó, *s. m.* affecting
 half the head.
 ਅਧਸੋਰ adhsor, *s. m.* Half a seer.
 ਅਧਸੋਰਾ adhsor, á, *s. m.* A half seer
 weight.
 ਅਧਰ adh, *a.* More.
 ਅਧਰ adh, *s. f.* A diacritical
 mark (˘) placed over the left
 shoulder of a letter to denote a
 reduplication of sound.
 ਅਧਰਚਰਾ adh, ch, á, *a.* Half
 green, ripened in a small degree,
 half ripe.
 ਅਧਰਚੁਰਾ adh, ch, ch, á, *a.* Half ripe,
 half dressed, (victuals.)
 ਅਧਰੁਕ adh, kar, *a.* Middle-aged;
 i. q. ਅਧੁਖੁਕੁ.
 ਅਧਰੁਕੁ adh, kar, h, } *a.* Half oil-
 ਅਧਰੁਕੁ adh, kar, h, á, } ed, (milk
 ਅਧਰੁਕੁਕੁ adh, kar, h, á, } or water.)
 ਅਧਰਾਰ adh, kar, *s. m.* Possession,
 inheritance.
 ਅਧਰਾਰੁਕੁ adh, kar, á, *s. f.* } The
 ਅਧਰਾਰੀ adh, kar, í, *s. m.* } poss-
 sessor of a right, an heir or heir-
 ess.
 ਅਧਖੁਕੁ adh, kar, *a.* Middle-aged.
 ਅੱਧਲ adh, lan, *s. m. f.* Half a maund.

ਅਧਪੱਕਾ adhpak, ká, *a.* Half ripe,
 half cooked.
 ਅੱਧ ਪਾਉ adh, páu, *a.* One eighth,
 (of a seer.)
 ਅਧਰੋਲ adhibol, *s. m.* A word or
 thing half spoken, or uttered
 carelessly.
 ਅਧਮਾਸ adhmás, } *a.* Half-
 ਅਧਮਾਸਾ adhmás, á, } month-
 ly, belonging to half a month.
 ਅਧਮੁਦਿਮਾ adhmaud, *a.* Half
 dead.
 ਅਧਮੁਲ adhmull, *s. m.* Half price.
 ਅਧਮੁਲੁ adhmú, *s. m.* Noise, up-
 roar, disturbance; *e. w.* ਮਚਾਉ-
 ਲਾ.
 ਅਧਮੋਦਿਮਾ adhmo, á, *a.* Half dead;
 i. q. ਅਧਮੁਦਿਮਾ.
 ਅਧਰ adh, *s. m.* The space be-
 tween the earth and the sky, the
 firmament; the lower lip.
 ਅਧਰੰਗ adhrang, *s. m.* Palsy, hemi-
 plegy.
 ਅਧਰੰਗੁਕੁ adhrang, gan, *s. f.* } One
 ਅਧਰੰਗੀ adhrang, gí, *s. m.* } who
 is struck with the palsy, a para-
 lytic.
 ਅਧਰਸ adh, ras, *s. m.* A kind of
 thin cotton cloth.
 ਅਧਰਮ adh, ram, *s. m.* Unrighteous-
 ness, injustice, irreligion.
 ਅਧਰਮਕੁ adh, ram, *s. f.* An un-
 righteous woman.
 ਅਧਰਮਤਾਈ adhamt, á, *s. f.* Un-
 righteousness.
 ਅਧਰਮੀ adh, ram, *s. m.* An un-
 righteous man.
 ਅਧਰਾਜ adh, raj, *s. m.* A divided
 dominion; a sovereign, an emper-
 or; an unskillful mason.
 ਅਧਰਾਤਾ adhrát, á, *s. m.* Night-
 blindness.
 ਅਧਰਵੁਕੁ adh, var, *s. m.* The half
 of a thing, such as a side of lea-
 ther, or a piece of cloth.
 ਅੱਧਰੁਣੀਜਾ adhrany, j, á, *s. m.*
 Tying one end of a sheet round the

naked waist, and throwing the
 other end over the shoulder, (a
 common preliminary to cooking,
 among Hindú women;) *e. w.*
 ਭਰਨਾ.
 ਅੱਧਰੁਠੀ ad, dhari, *a. l.* In an equal
 proportion, half and half.
 ਅੱਧਰੁਠੀ ad, dhá, *a.* Half.
 ਅੱਧਰੁਠੀ ad, dhá, *s. m.* A half.
 ਅਧਰਾਨ adhrán, *s. m.* Right, privi-
 lege, what is right and lawful,
 what one has a right to; (some-
 times corrupted into ਧਰਨ;) con-
 ception, pregnancy.
 ਅਧਾਰ adh, ar, *s. m.* Food, aliment,
 victuals; a supporter, a patron.
 ਅਧਿਯਾਉ adhi, au, *s. m.* A chap-
 ter or section.
 ਅਧਿਯਾਗੁ adhi, á, *s. m.* An ar-
 rangement by which the profits
 of cultivation, and especially of
 cattle rearing, are divided equal-
 ly between the person who fur-
 nishes the land or stock and the
 laborer.
 ਅੱਧੀ ad, dhí, *s. f.* The eighth part of
 a piece.
 ਅਧੀਨ adh, in, *a.* Humble, submis-
 sive, subject, obedient, dependent,
 obsequious, adapted.
 ਅਧੀਨਤਾਈ adhin, t, á, *s. f.* Humil-
 ity, subjection, obedience, de-
 pendence, obsequiousness, adapta-
 tion.
 ਅਧੁਆੜ adhu, ar, *s. m.* The half of
 a piece of cloth, leather, &c. i. q.
 ਅਧਵਾੜ.
 ਅਧੁਤ adhu, t, *s. m.* } The
 ਅਧੁਤਾਈ adhu, t, á, *s. f.* } name of
 a class of naked mendicants
 who smear their bodies with
 ashes, being worshippers of Shiv,
 and negligent of the ceremonies
 of religion; i. q. ਅਧੁਤ, &c.
 ਅਧੁਰਾ adhu, rá, *a.* Half ready, half
 dressed, immature (a fœtus)
 unfinished, defective.

ਅਪੇੜ adher, *a.* Middle-aged, just past the prime of life, (most frequently applied to women.)
 ਅੱਧੋਰਾਣਾ ad,dhorá,ná, *a.* Half-used, (cloth.)
 ਅੰਧਕਾਰ andhkár, *s. m.* Darkness.
 ਅੰਨ ann, *s. m.* Grain, any victuals made of grain, food.
 ਅਨਅਗਿਆਰ anágiákár, *a.* Disobedient.
 ਅਨਸ ans, *s. f.* A part, portion, division, essence, offspring; i. q. ਅੰਸ.
 ਅਨਸਾਰ ansár, *a.* Following, answering to, agreeing with, according to, subject to; i. q. ਅਨੁਸਾਰ.
 ਅੰਨਾ ann,há, *m.* Blind; a blind man.
 ਅਨੇਰ anher, *s. m.* Darkness; injustice, oppression; calamity.
 ਅਨੇਰਾ anhe,rá, *s. m.* Darkness.
 ਅਨੇਰਾ anhe,rá, *a.* Dark.
 ਅਨੇਰੀ anhe,rí, *s. f.* A storm.
 ਅੰਨਕੁਟਿ annkuttí, *s. m.* One who beats grain, to separate it from the husk.
 ਅਨਗੁਣਾ angu,ná, *a.* Unskilful, ignorant of every trade, destitute of good qualities.
 ਅਨਚਿਤ anchint, *a.* Thoughtless, unconcerned, unsolicitous, regardless.
 ਅਨਚਿਤਾ anchintá, *s. f.* Thoughtlessness, inattention, indifference.
 ਅਨਜਲ anjal, } *s. m.* Food and
 ਅੰਨਜਲ annjal, } drink, provisions.
 ਅਨੰਤ anant, *a.* Endless, eternal.
 ਅਨੰਤ anant, *s. m.* An amulet worn on the arm.
 ਅਨੰਦ anand, *a.* Happy.
 ਅਨੰਦ anand, *s. m.* } Joy,
 ਅਨੰਦਤਾਈ anandtá,i, *s. f.* } happiness.
 ਅਨੰਦੀ anan,dí, *s. f.* One of the names of the great Hindú goddess.
 ਅੰਨਪਾਣੀ annpá,ní, *s. m.* Food and drink, provisions.
 ਅਨਰਥ anarth, *a.* Without meaning, nonsensical, fruitless.

ਅਨਰਥ anarth, *s. m.* An unmeaning act, a strange event, a calamity.
 ਅਨਰਥਲ anar,thap, *s. f.* } One who
 ਅਨਰਥੀ anar,thí, *s. m.* } performs a strange act, one who brings a calamity on another, or inflicts evil without a proper reason.
 ਅਨਰੀਤ anrit, *a.* Contrary to custom, unusual.
 ਅੰਨਾ ਅੰਨਾ ਕਰਨਾ an,ná an,ná kar-ná, *v. n.* To go about begging, to be in great want.
 ਅਨਾਜ anáj, *s. m.* Grain, food made of grain, bread.
 ਅਨਾਥ anáth, *a.* Without a husband or master, without a protector; humble, meek.
 ਅਨਾਦਰ aná,dar, *s. m.* Disrespect, affront.
 ਅਨਾਪ ਸਨਾਪ anáp, sanáp, *s. m.* Something unsuitable or injurious, every sort of thing, bad as well as good, an accumulation of calamities, pain and shame.
 ਅਨਾਰੰਗੇ aná,rngí, *s. f.* A small kind of orange.
 ਅਨਾਜਨ aná,jan, *s. f.* A silly, unskilful, inexperienced, clumsy woman.
 ਅਨਾਜਪੁਣਾ aná,jpu,ná, *s. m.* }
 ਅਨਾਜਬੋਟਿਅਾ aná,jbid,díá, *s. f.* } Unskilfulness, clumsiness, silliness, ignorance.
 ਅਨਜੀ aná,jí, *s. m.* An unskilful, inexperienced, clumsy person; a novice.
 ਅੰਨਿਆਉ anniá,u, *s. m.* Injustice, oppression.
 ਅੰਨਿਆਇਲ anniá,in, *f.* } Unjust;
 ਅੰਨਿਆਈ anniá,i, *m.* } an oppressor.
 ਅਨੁਸਾਰ anusár, *a.* Following, answering to, according with; i. q. ਅਨੁਸਾਰ.
 ਅਨੁਠਾ anú,thá, *a.* Wonderful, rare, uncommon.
 ਅਨੁਪ anúp, *a.* Beautiful, incomparable, best.

ਅਨੁਪਾਨ anúp,in, *s. m.* Any vehicle in which medicine is taken.
 ਅਨੇਕ anek, *a.* More than one, many, several.
 ਅਪਕਰਮ apkarm, *s. m.* A mean or unworthy action, wickedness.
 ਅਪਕਰਮਲ apkarm,lap, *s. f.* } An evil
 ਅਪਕਰਮੀ apkarm,i, *s. m.* } doer.
 ਅਪਜਸ अपjas, *s. m.* Dishonour, infamy.
 ਅਪਕਾਇਤ अपkít, *s. f.* Kindred.
 ਅਪਤਾ अपtá, *s. f.* Calamity; i. q. ਅਫਤਾ.
 ਅਪੱਥ अपath, *a.* Unsuitable; inconsistent; (in medicine,) contra-indicated, unfit, as food or drink, in particular complaints; unwholesome.
 ਅਪਦਰ अपad,dar, *s. m.* Violence, oppression, injustice, tyranny, insult, calamity, excess.
 ਅਪਦਰਨ अपad,daran, *f.* } An op-
 ਅਪਦਰੀ अपad,darí, *m.* } pressor, a tyrant; a person of skill, one who possesses great inventive powers.
 ਅਪਤ अप, *conj.* But, except, nevertheless.
 ਅਪਰਤੀਤ अपarít, *s. f.* Want of confidence or credit, unbelief.
 ਅਪਰਤੀਤ अपarít, } *a.* Without
 ਅਪਰਤੀਤਾ अपarít,tá, } credit, not entitled to confidence; not confiding, unbelieving.
 ਅਪਰਤੀਤੀ अपarít,tí, *s. f.* Want of confidence or credit, unbelief.
 ਅਪਰਧਾਨ अपardhán, *a.* Subordinate, secondary, mean, powerless; i. q. ਅਭਰਦਾਨ.
 ਅਪਰਮਪਾਰ अपarampár, *a.* Boundless, infinite, (a title of God.)
 ਅਪਰਾਧ अपarád, *s. m.* Fault, guilt, transgression, crime.
 ਅਪਰਾਧਲ अपarád,lap, *f.* } Guilty;
 ਅਪਰਾਧੀ अपarád,li, *m.* } an offender, a transgressor, a criminal.
 ਅਪਵਿੱਤ अपavit, *a.* Unholy, impure, profane.

ਅਪਵਿੱਤ੍ਰਤਾਈ *apavit, trtá, í, s. f.* Impurity, uncleanness.

ਅੱਪੜਨਾ *ap, pārná, v. n.* To arrive.

ਅਪਾਰਜ *apá, haj, a.* Lazy, crippled, helpless.

ਅਪਾਰ *apár, a.* Boundless, interminable, excessive.

ਅਪੁੱਠਾ *aput, thá, a.* Inverted, reversed, turned back.

ਅਪੁੱਤ *aputt, } a. Childless.*

ਅਪੁਤ *apút, }*

ਅਫਤਾ *aph, tá, s. f.* A calamity; i. q. ਅਪਤਾ.

ਅੱਫਰਨਾ *ap, pharná, v. n.* To swell, (commonly spoken of the belly,) to be filled with wind or water, to gorge, to be surfeited, to become very rich. Also ਅਫਰਨਾ.

ਅਫਰਾਈ *aphr, á, í, s. f.* A swelling of the belly, a surfeit.

ਅਫਰਾਉਣਾ *aphr, á, un, á, v. a.* To feed so that the belly swells, to satiate; i. q. ਅਫਾਰਨਾ. q. v.

ਅਫਰਾ ਤਫਰੀ *af, r, á, taf, r, í, } s. f.*
ਅਫਰਾ ਦਫਰੀ *af, r, á, da, f, r, í, }* Insurrection, confusion, consternation, alarm; c. w. ਪੈਲੀ.

ਅਫਰੇਈ *aphr, á, í, or afro, í, s. f.* Income secured by any means above one's salary, perquisites.

ਅਫਲ *aphal, } a. Fruitless, barren, vain, unproductive, unprofitable.*

ਅਫਵਾਰ *afwáh, s. f.* Rumor, report.

ਅਫਤ *afít, or aphát, s. f.* Evil, calamity, misfortune.

ਅਫਾਰਨਾ *aphár, ná, v. a.* To cause to swell by overfeeding, &c. to give one money to the extent of his utmost desires; causal of ਅਫਰਨਾ, q. v.

ਅਫਰਾ *aphá, r, á, s. m.* A swelling of the belly, &c. c. w. ਚੜ੍ਹਨਾ or ਪੈਲਾ.

ਅਫੀਮ *afim, or aphim, s. f.* Opium.

ਅਫੀਮਲ *afim, ap, f, } An opium*
ਅਫੀਮੀ *afim, í, m. } eater.*

ਅਫੁਆਹ *aphuáh, s. f.* Rumor, report; i. q. ਅਫਵਾਰ.

ਅਫੁਰ *aphur, a.* Being without desires.

ਅਫੁਰਨ *aphur, an, } s. m. Absence*
ਅਫੁਰਨਾ *aphur, ná, }* of desires.

ਅਬੱਸ *abass, a.* Without choice, helpless, powerless.

ਅਬਕ ਦਬਕ *abak da, bak, s. f.* Improving, chiding, rebuking severely. [a superior.

ਅਬਕਾ *abkà, s. m.* Fear, dread of
ਅਬਕਾ ਦਬਕਾ *abkà dabkà, s. m.* Snubbing and rebuking severely.

ਅਬਗਤ *abgat, s. f.* A miserable state, perdition; God's secret counsels.

ਅਬਦੂਤ *abdú, t, s. m. } A kind*
ਅਬਦੂਤਕੀ *abdú, t, k, í, s. f. }* of Hindú devotee who worships Shiv, neglects the ceremonies of religion, and goes raked, having the body smeared with ashes.

ਅਬਨਾਸੀ *abná, sí, a.* Safe from loss, indestructible, imperishable, eternal.

ਅਬਨਾਸੀ *abná, sí, s. m.* A kind of Hindú devotee.

ਅਬਰੀ *ab, r, í, a.* Clouded, having the appearance and color of clouds, marbled, (paper.)

ਅਬਲਾ *ab, lá, í, s. f.* A woman.

ਅਬਲਾ ਪਰੀ *ab, lá, í, pa, r, í, s. f.* A woman as beautiful as a fairy.

ਅੱਬਾ *ab, bá, s. m. voc.* Father! O father!

ਅਬਾਸੀ *abá, sí, s. f.* Yawning; c. w. ਆਉਣੀ and ਲੈਣੀ.

ਅਬਾਕ *abák, a.* Speechless, silent, dumb.

ਅਬਾਕ *abák, s. m.* Evil speaking.

ਅਬਾਦ *abád, } a. Cultiva-*
ਅਬਾਦਾਨ *abádán, }* ted, inhab-

ited, full of buildings and inhabitants, frequented and used, populous, prosperous; c. w. ਚੈਲਾ and ਚਰਨਾ.

ਅਬਾਦਾਨੀ *abádán, í, } s. f. The*
ਅਬਾਦੀ *abád, í, }* state of being inhabited and cultivated, populousness, prosperity.

ਅਬੂਜ਼ *abú, jh, a.* Not comprehending, unintelligent; unintelligible.

ਅਬੇਜਾਰ *abejár, a.* Displeased.

ਅਬੇਰ *aber, s. f.* Being out of time, delay; i. q. ਅਵੇਰ.

ਅਬੇਰੇ *abe, re, ad.* Late; i. q. ਅਵੇਰੇ.

ਅੰਬ *amb, s. m.* A mango.

ਅੰਬਚੂਰ *ambelúr, s. m.* Parings of the mango dried in the sun.

ਅੰਬਜਾਲਾ *amb, j, á, l, á, } v. n. To be*
ਅੰਬਲਾ *amb, l, á, }* chafed, to become inflamed by rubbing.

ਅੰਬਰ *am, bar, s. m.* The sky, the heavens, &c. i. q. ਅਮਬਰ.

ਅੰਬਰਸ *ambras, s. m.* Inspissated juice of the mango, mango syrup.

ਅੰਬਰਤ *amb, rat, } s. m. The food*
ਅੰਬਰਿਤ *amb, rit, }* of the gods, ambrosia, nectar, any thing sweet; immortality.

ਅੰਬਲੀ *am, bal, í, s. f.* The name of a tree; i. q. ਅਮਲੀ.

ਅੰਬਾਉ *ambá, u, s. m.* Chafing, inflammation caused by rubbing.

ਅੰਬਾਉਣਾ *ambá, un, á, v. a.* To chafe, to rub so as to cause inflammation.

ਅੰਬਾਖੜੀ *ambá, kh, á, í, s. f.* The green mango cut into pieces and dried.

ਅੰਬਾਟ *ambát, s. m.* Chafing, inflammation caused by rubbing.

ਅੰਬੀ *am, bí, s. f.* A small unripe mango.

ਅੰਬੀਆ ਰਲਦੀ *am, bí, á, ha, l, dí, s. f.* A kind of turmeric.

ਅੰਬੀਰ *amlír, s. m.* A noble.

ਅੰਬੀਰੀ *ambí, r, í, s. f.* Nobility.

ਅੰਬੂਆ *am, bú, á, s. m.* A mango tree.

ਅੰਬੂਆ *am, bú, á, a.* The color of a green mango.

ਅੰਬੋਰ *ambo, r, } s. f. A crowd, a*
ਅੰਬੋਰੀ *ambo, r, í, }* mob.

ਅਭਉ abhau, *a.* Fearless, bold, secure, free from danger, safe.
 ਅਭਗਤ abhagat, *s. m.* An unbelieving, careless, irreligious person.
 ਅਭਗਤ abhagat, *s. f.* Indifference, disregard, inhospitalableness, irreligion.
 ਅਭਗਤ abhagat, *a.* Without shape or condition, whose nature and state are unfathomable, (God.)
 ਅਭਗਤਲ abhagat, *s. f.* An irreligious woman.
 ਅਭੰਗ abhangg, *a.* Infrangible, which cannot be diminished, (a title of God.)
 ਅਭਮਾਨ abhman, *s. m.* Pride, haughtiness.
 ਅਭਮਾਨਲ abhmanan, *f.* } A proud,
 ਅਭਮਾਨੀ abhmani, *m.* } haughty person; proud.
 ਅਭਯਾਸ abhyas, *s. m.* Study, practice; i. q. ਅਭਿਆਸ.
 ਅਭਰਕ abhrak, *s. m.* Tale.
 ਅਭਰਕੀ abhraki, *a.* Made of tale.
 ਅਭਰਲ abhral, } *s. m.* Orna-
 ਅਭਰਨ abhral, } ments, decorations.
 ਅਭਰਦਾਨ abhradan, *a.* Secondary, subordinate, mean, powerless.
 ਅਭਰਮ abhram, *a.* Without doubt; without credit, not to be relied on.
 ਅਭਰੁਲ abhrul, *s. f.* A slight swelling, a tumor.
 ਅਭਾਗ abhag, *s. m.* Misfortune.
 ਅਭਾਗ abhag, *m. f.* } Unfortu-
 ਅਭਾਗਲ abhagan, *f.* } nate, desti-
 ਅਭਾਗਾ abhaga, *m.* } tute.
 ਅਭਾਗੀ abhagi, *m. f.* }
 ਅਭਿਆਸ abhiyas, *s. m.* Study, practice.
 ਅਭਿਆਸਲ abhiyasal, *s. f.* } One
 ਅਭਿਆਸੀ abhiyasi, *s. m.* } who
 is well practised in reading, a studious person.
 ਅਭੁਖਨ abhukhan, *a.* Unadorned, ignorant.

ਅਭੇਤ abhet, } *a.* Open, manifest,
 ਅਭੇਦ abhed, } without distinc-
 tion or separation, undistinguish-
 able, inscrutable.
 ਅਭੈ abhai, } *a.* Free from fear,
 ਅਭੈ abhai, } bold, secure, safe.
 ਅਮੋਸਿਅਾ amasai, *s. f.* The day when the sun and moon are in conjunction, the 15th day of the last half of the moon.
 ਅਮਤਾ ਵਮਤਾ amika dhamka, *s. m.* Trifles, trifling, a person of little estimation.
 ਅਮਫਨਿਵਲਾ amm, chhanich, chhina,
 ਅਮਫਨਿਵਲੀ amm, chhanich, chhina,
s. m. } An - importunate, per-
s. f. } verse person, one who
 is not to be turned from his pur-
 pose.
 ਅਮਬ amb, *s. m.* A mango, the mango tree.
 ਅਮਬਲਾ ambala, *v. n.* To be chafed, to be inflamed by rubbing.
 ਅਮਬਰ ambar, *s. m.* The sky; perfume.
 ਅਮਬਰੀ ambari, *a.* Pertaining to the sky, depending on the rains of heaven, (the condition of certain lands which cannot be artificially watered; also of the people owning those lands.)
 ਅਮਬਲਭਾਜ ambalas, *s. m.* See ਅਮਲਭਾਜ.
 ਅਮਬਲ ambar, } *s. f.* Mother,
 ਅਮਬਲੀ ambali, } (used in ex-
 clamations of distress, or in the language of affection, as "Hū nū merie ambarye"! alas, my poor mother! "Xū nū merie ambarye!" come, my dear mother!) Also ਅਮਬਲੀ.
 ਅਮਬਾਉ ambau, *s. m.* Chafing, inflammation caused by rubbing.
 ਅਮਬਾਦ੍ਰਿਕਾ ambadrika, *v. a.* To chafe, to inflame by rubbing.

ਅਮਬਾਖੜੀ ambakhi, *s. f.* Mangoes cut and dried in a green state.
 ਅਮਬਾਟ ambat, *s. m.* Chafing, inflammation caused by rubbing; i. q. ਅਮਬਾਉ.
 ਅਮਬਾਰਤ ambarat, *s. f.* A building.
 ਅਮਬਾਰੀ ambari, *s. f.* A litter or seat, with a canopy, to ride in, placed on an elephant or camel; an arched canopy, a dome.
 ਅਮਬੀ ambhi, *s. f.* A green mango half grown.
 ਅਮਬੀਆ ਹਲਦੀ ambhi haladi, *s. f.* A kind of turmeric.
 ਅਮਬੀਰ ambir, *s. m.* A nobleman, a person of high rank, a grandee; the name of a colored powder thrown by the Hindūs on each other in the festival of the holi.
 ਅਮਬੀਰੀ ambiri, *s. f.* Nobility, the rank of an *ambir*, lordship.
 ਅਮਬੁਆ ambua, *a.* Of the color of tender mango leaves, green with a tinge of yellow.
 ਅਮਬੋ ambu, *s. f.* Mother; (spoken by children.)
 ਅਮਬੋਹ ambu, } *s. f.* A crowd.
 ਅਮਬੋਹੀ ambuhi, }
 ਅਮਰ amar, *s. m.* Word, command.
 ਅਮਰ amar, *a.* Immortal; a title given to the devtas.
 ਅਮਰਤ amrat, } *s. m.* Immortali-
 ਅਮਰਿਤ amrit, } ty, the water
 of life, ambrosia, nectar, any thing sweet and pleasant.
 ਅਮਰਿਤੀ amriti, *s. f.* A kind of sweetmeat.
 ਅਮਲ amal, *s. m.* Deed, act, performance, government, sway, operation, rule; intoxication.
 ਅਮਲਕ amalak, } *a. l.* Slowly,
 ਅਮਲਕਕੀ amalake, } without
 making any noise or perceptible motion.
 ਅਮਲਕ amalak, *s. f.* A woman

who uses intoxicating drinks or drugs.

ਅੰਮਲਤਾਸ ammaltás, *s. m.* The name of a tree, the seed of which is much used in medicine, as a cathartic; also the fruit of the tree; (called also **ਅਲੀਸ**, or **ਅਲੀਹ**.)

ਅੰਮਲਪੱਤੀ ammalpat, *i.* *s. f.* A kind of stitching called felling, ornamental needle work, flowering on cloth.

ਅਮਲੀ amlí, *s. f.* The tamarind tree; also its fruit.

ਅਮਲੀ a,malí, *s. m.* A man who uses intoxicating drinks and drugs, especially opium and poppy heads.

ਅਮਰੀ a,marí, *s. f.* Mother; *i. q.* **ਅਮਬਰੀ**, *q. v.* [ther!]

ਅੰਮਾ am,má, *s. f.* Mother, O mo-

ਅਮਾਉਸ amá,us, *s. f.* The day when the sun and moon are in conjunction; *i. q.* **ਅਮੋਸਿਆ** and **ਅਮਾਵਸ**.

ਅਮਾਨ amán, *s. f.* Safety, security, protection.

ਅਮਾਨਤ amá,nat, *s. f.* Deposit, charge, any thing given in trust.

ਅਮਾਨੀ amá,ní, *a.* Yielding to the sovereign the full revenue, direct; (in opposition to the system called **ਅਜ਼ਰੀ**, the farming system.)

ਅਮਾਮ amám, *s. m.* A leader in religious matters among the Muhammadans, one who leads in prayer; a large bead at the head of a rosary, which is not counted with the rest.

ਅਮਾਮਜਾਦੇ amámjád, *s. m.* Descendants of an *amám*; (commonly used in reference to Hasan and Husain.)

ਅਮਾਰਤ amá,rat, *s. f.* A building. Also **ਅਮਬਾਰਤ**.

ਅਮਾਰੀ amá,rí, *s. f.* A canopied seat on an elephant or camel; an arched canopy, a dome; *i. q.* **ਅਮਬਾਰੀ**.

ਅਮਾਵਸ amá,was, *s. f.* The day

when the sun and moon are in conjunction. Also **ਅਮੋਸਿਆ**, and **ਅਮਾਉਸ**. [able.

ਅਮਿਟ amit, *a.* Indelible, unchange-

ਅਮੀਨ amin, *s. m.* A commissioner, an arbitrator.

ਅਮੀਨੀ amí,ní, *s. f.* The office of *amín*, *q. v.*

ਅਮੀਰ amír, *s. m.* A nobleman, a grandee, a ruler.

ਅਮੀਰੀ amí,rí, *s. f.* The rank of *amír*, nobility, rule.

ਅਮੀਂ ਜਮੀਂ amín ja,mín, *ad.* Safely, safe and sound. [ending.

ਅਮੁੱਕ amukk, *a.* Inexhaustible, un-

ਅਮੁੱਲ amull, *a.* Priceless, inestim-

able, precious.

ਅਮੁਹੜ amúhr, } *a.* Ignorant,

ਅਮੁਹੜ amú,hur, } stupid, heedless,

reckless. Also **ਮੁਹੜ**.

ਅਮੁਹੜਪੁਲਾ amúhurpu, } *s. m.*

Ignorance, stupidity, recklessness.

Also **ਮੁਹੜਪੁਲਾ**.

ਅਮੁੱਲ amú, } *a.* Without capital.

ਅਮਿਟ amet, } *a.* Which cannot be

obliterated.

ਅਮੋਲ amol, *a.* Priceless, of great

value; *i. q.* **ਅਮੁੱਲ**.

ਅੰਮਾਰਿਟੜ ammárit, } *s. m.* An

orphan. [or sheep.

ਅੱਯ ay,yar, *s. m.* A flock of goats,

ਅਯਾਲਾ ayá, } *a.* Ignorant, art-

less, of immature age. Also **ਯਾਲਾ**.

ਅਯਾਲ ayál, *s. m.* The mane of a

horse.

ਅਯਾਲ ayál, *s. f.* A flock of

sheep or goats.

ਅਯਾਲੀ ayá,lí, *s. m.* A shepherd.

ਅਯੁਗ ayug, } *a.* Unsuitable, un-

ਅਯੋਗ ayog, } fit, unworthy.

ਅਰ ar, *conj.* And.

ਅਰ ar, *s. m.* Pretext, ground of suspicion, charge, complaint; an enemy.

ਅਰਸ ars, *s. m.* The highest hea-

ven, where the throne of God is (a term used by Muhammadans.)

ਅਰਸ ਕੁਰਸ ars, kurs, *s. m.* The throne and seat of the Almighty; the highest dignity.

ਅਰਸਾ ar,sá, *s. m.* Space of time or distance.

ਅਰਕ ar,rak, *s. m.* Juice, essence, spirit, sap; sweat; the sun; Sunday.

ਅਰਗਜ਼ਾ argjá, *s. m.* The name of a perfume, of a yellow color, and compounded of several scented ingredients.

ਅਰਜ arj, *s. f.* A petition.

ਅਰਜ arj, *s. m.* Width, (of a piece of cloth.)

ਅਰਜਲ arjan, *s. m.* The name of a tree; the name of a man, one of Nárak's disciples. [tion.

ਅਰਜੀ arj, *s. f.* A written peti-

ਅਰਜੇ arjo, *s. f.* Hope, desire; also petition.

ਅਰਥ arth, *s. m.* Meaning, intention, object, sake, cause.

ਅਰਥਾਤ arthát, *ad.* Namely, videlicet.

ਅਰਥੀ arthí, *a.* Self-interested, designing.

ਅਰਥੀ ar,thí, *s. f.* A bier.

ਅਰਥੀ ar,thí, } *a.* Needy.

ਅਰਥੀਆ arthí,á, } *a.* Needy.

ਅਰਥੀਯਾ arthí,yá, } *a.* Needy.

ਅਰਦਾਸ ardás, *s. f.* A petition.

ਅਰਧਾਵਾ ardhá,wá, *s. m.* Coarsely ground meal, fed to horses.

ਅਰਨ ar,n, *s. m.* The color of the dawn, dark red.

ਅਰਨਾ ar,ná, *s. m.* A wild buffalo-bull.

ਅਰਨੀ ar,ní, *s. f.* A wild buffalo-cow.

ਅਰਬ arb, *s. m.* The sum of 100,00,00,000; that is 100 *karors*.

ਅਰਬ ar,ab, *s. m.* Arabia, an Arabian.

ਅਰਬੀ ar,abí, *a.* Arabic, Arabian.

ਅਰਬੀ ar,bí, *s. f.* The name of an esculent root.

ਅਰਮਾਨ arnān, *s. m.* Desire, wish, inclination; sorrow, regret.
 ਅਰਮਾਨ arnān, *inter.* Alas!
 ਅਰਲ arl, *s. f.* The bolt of a door, made of wood and attached to the frame.
 ਅਰਲੀ arlī, *s. f.* The bolt of a door, made of wood and attached to the frame, a small bolt or latch; the pin in a bullock's yoke, by which his neck is confined.
 ਅਰਜਾਇਲਾ arajī, upī, *r. n.* To roar, to make a loud noise, to rumble, to cry aloud.
 ਅਰਜਾਟ arajīṭ, *s. m.* Roaring, making a loud noise, rumbling, crying aloud.
 ਅਰਾਮ arām, *s. m.* Rest, ease, tranquillity, relief, health, comfort; ਅਰਾਮ ਰਰਨਾ, to rest, repose, sleep; ਅਰਾਮ ਪਾਉਣਾ, to obtain repose, to recover from sickness.
 ਅਰੁਚ aruch, *a.* Unpalatable, nauseous, disagreeable.
 ਅਰੁਚਲਾ aruch, upī, *r. n.* To be unpalatable, to be disagreeable.
 ਅਰੁਚਟਾ aruch, dī, *a.* Without relish, not relishing.
 ਅਰੁਜ arūj, *s. m.* Ascent, rising, increasing in dignity.
 ਅਰੁਪ arūp, *a.* Shapeless, ill-formed, ugly.
 ਅਰੇਰੇ are, re, *ad.* Nearer, very near, seldom used. Also ਉਰੇਰੇ.
 ਅਰੋਕ arok, *a.* Unhindered, free from impediment.
 ਅਰੋਗਲ aro, gan, *f.* } One in
 ਅਰੋਗੀ aro, gī, *m.* } health.
 ਅਰੰਭ arambh, *s. m.* Beginning.
 ਅਲ all, *s. f.* The name of a vegetable, a kind of squash; (i. q. ਬੰਡ;) a surname, a title, (either honorable or dishonorable.)
 ਅਲਸਾਨਾ alsā, nā, *a.* Sleepy; (used chiefly with ਨੈਲ; as ਅਲਸਾਨੇ ਨੈਲ, sleepy eyes.)

ਅਲਸ ਨੈਨੈਲ alsā, nenān, *a.* Sleepy headed, drowsy.
 ਅਲਸੀ alsī, *s. f.* Flax, linseed.
 ਅਲੁਣਿਟ al-ṭ, *s. f.* A confused and unsettled state of accounts.
 ਅਲੁਣਿਟਲ al-ṭ, ṭan, *s. f.* } A
 ਅਲੁਣਿਟੀ al-ṭ, ṭī, *s. m.* } per-
 ਅਲੁਣਿਟੀਆ al-ṭ, ṭī, *s. m.* } son
 who leaves his accounts in an unsettled and confused state.
 ਅਲੁਣ all, ṭan, *a.* Uninitiated, uninstructed in business, not broken to work, (as a horse or other animal.)
 ਅਲੁਝ alk, *s. f.* A curling lock of hair, a ringlet.
 ਅਲੁਝ alk, *s. m.* A young bullock not broken to the yoke.
 ਅਲੁਕਸ al, kas, *s. f.* Laziness.
 ਅਲੁਕਸਲ al, kasān, *f.* } A lazy
 ਅਲੁਕਸੀ al, kasī, *m.* } per-
 ਅਲੁਕਸੀਆ al, kasī, *m.* } son.
 ਅਲੁਖ alakkh, *a.* Invisible, unseen, one of the titles of God; ਅਲੁਖ ਜਾਗੇ, "The Invisible One watch over thee"; (a cry uttered by fakirs in begging:); ਅਲੁਖ ਜਗਾਉਣੀ, to utter the cry "alakkh jāge."
 ਅਲੁਗ alagg, *a.* Separate.
 ਅਲੁਗ alagg, *ad.* Separately, apart.
 ਅਲੁਗਲ al, gan, } *s. f.* A line or
 ਅਲੁਗਲੀ al, ganī, } pole to hang clothes on.
 ਅਲੁਜ alajj, *a.* Free from shame.
 ਅਲੁਜਲਾ alajj, upī, *s. f.* Freedom from shame.
 ਅਲੁਜਾਨਾ al, jānā, *r. n.* To rot, to decay.
 ਅਲੁਝਲ al, jh, upī, *r. n.* To be entangled, &c. i. q. ਉਲੁਝਲਾ.
 ਅਲੁਝ-ਉ al, jhā, u, *s. m.* Entanglement.
 ਅਲੁਝ-ਉਣਾ al, jhā, upī, *r. a.* To entangle.
 ਅਲੁਕ al, lan, *s. m.* A name given to pulse or meal cooked with greens.

ਅਲੁਨਾ al, na, *r. n.* To rot, to decay.
 ਅਲੁਪਲ all, pall, *s. m.* Knick-knacks.
 ਅਲੁਬੇਲਾ albe, lī, *a.* Artless, simple, innocent.
 ਅਲੁਬੇਲਾ albe, lī, *s. m.* A fop, a beau.
 ਅਲਮ alm, *s. m.* A flag used in celebrating the *taziyā*.
 ਅਲਮ alam, *a.* Fill, enough, equal to.
 ਅਲਮ ਗਲਮ al, lam, gal, lam, *s. m.* Vain conversation or employment, trifling.
 ਅਲੁੰਬਾਰ alankār, *s. f.* Sounding notes, (in music:); ornaments, jewels; ਅਲੁੰਬਾਰ ਭਰਨਾ, to sound.
 ਅਲੁੰਗ alangg, *s. m.* A heap.
 ਅਲੁੰਗ alangg, *s. f.* A wall.
 ਅਲੁਕ al, kī, *a.* Unripe, (fruit:); imperfectly healed, (a wound.)
 ਅਲੁਕੀ alī, u, *s. m.* A large fire, a bonfire.
 ਅਲੁਕਾਇਸ alī, is, } *s. f.* Filth,
 ਅਲੁਕਸ alī, s, } pollution.
 ਅਲੁਕਾਕ alī, kī, *s. m.* Dependence, connection, relation, communication. [edy.
 ਅਲੁਕ alāj, *s. m.* Healing, remedy.
 ਅਲੁਕ alāt, *s. f.* Entrails.
 ਅਲੁਕ alāp, *s. f.* Tuning the voice for singing, running over the notes.
 ਅਲੁਕਪਲ alāp, upī, *r. a.* To sing (a tune) by note, to tune (a piece of music.)
 ਅਲੁਕੀ alī, ī, *s. f.* A gold or silver ornament worn on the forehead, commonly consisting of several pieces, and therefore used in the plural, ਅਲੁਕੀਆਂ; also the fem. of ਅਲੁਕ, q. v.
 ਅਲੁਕੀ alsī, *s. f.* The name of a tree; called also ਅਮਲੁਕਾਸ.
 ਅਲੁਕੀ ਫਲੀ alsī, pha, lī, *s. f.* The fruit of the *alis*.

ਅਲੁਚਾ alúchá, *s. m.* A kind of plum.
 ਅਲੁਨਾ alúná, *a.* Without salt, deficient in saltness, insipid.
 ਅਲੇਲ alél, *s. m.* A colt which has never been ridden.
 ਅਲੇਪ alép, *a.* Invisible, unseen, concealed, retired; ਅਲੇਪ ਜਾਣਾ to become invisible, to run out.
 ਅਲੇਂ aléñ, *s. f.* An uneasy sensation in any part of the body, irritation; *e. w.* ਲੱਗਣੀ.
 ਅਵਸਥਾ awasṥhā, *s. f.* Age; difficulty; state, condition, situation, circumstances of age or position.
 ਅਵਗਤ a,wagat, *s. f.* That attribute of God by which he is free from the ordinary conditions of human nature.
 ਅਵਗਤ a,wagat, *a.* Being free from the ordinary conditions of human nature.
 ਅਵਧ a,wadh, } *s. m.* Promise,
 ਅਵਧਿ a,wadhī, } agreement, engagement.
 ਅਵਧਿ a,wadhī, *s. f.* Limit, offspring, age.
 ਅਵਧੁਤ awadhūt, *s. m.* A kind of ascetic who goes about naked and smeared with ashes.
 ਅਵਤਾਰ awatār, *s. m.* An incarnation. Also ਅਉਤਾਰ.
 ਅਵਾਈ awáí, *s. f.* Rumor, report.
 ਅਵਾਗੋਲ awágañ, *a.* Faithless, not to be depended on, not trustworthy.
 ਅਵਾਨ awán, *s. m.* The name of a caste of Muhammadans. Also ਉਆਲ.
 ਅਵਿਗੁਣ a,wigun, *s. m.* Defect, blemish, ignorance, want of skill.
 ਅਵਿਗੁਣ a,wigun, *a.* Unskillful, defective, wanting in virtue or science. Also ਅੋਗੁਣ.
 ਅਵਿਚਾਰ avichār, *s. m.* Want of consideration and judgment.

ਅਵਿਚਾਰਲ avichār, *s. f.* }
 ਅਵਿਚਾਰੀ avichārī, *s. m.* } A thoughtless, inconsiderate person.
 ਅਵਿਦਿਅਾ avidiā, *s. f.* Ignorance, want of science.
 ਅਵਿਨਾਸ avinās, *s. m.* Exemption from loss or injury, safety.
 ਅਵਿਨਾਸੀ avināsi, *a.* Free from loss, safe, entire, everlasting.
 ਅਵਿਭਾਗ avibhāg, *s. m.* Misfortune.
 ਅਵਿਭਾਗਲ avibhāgañ, *s. f.* } An
 ਅਵਿਭਾਗੀ avibhāgī, *s. m.* } unfortunate person.
 ਅਵਿਰਥਾ avirṥhā, *ad.* In vain.
 ਅਵਿਰੋਧ avirodh, *s. m.* Freedom from animosity.
 ਅਵਿਰੋਧਣ avirodhan, *s. f.* } One
 ਅਵਿਰੋਧੀ avirodhī, *s. m.* } who has no animosity.
 ਅਵੇਰ aver, *s. f.* } Delay, lateness.
 ਅਵੇਰਾ averā, *s. m.* }
 ਅਵੇਰੇ ave, *re. ad.* Late, out of time.
 ਅਵੈੜਾ avaiṥā, *a.* Of crooked disposition, perverse, cross-spoken.
 ਅਜ ਅ, *s. f.* Stoppage, obstruction, balking, standing fast, contrariety, obstinacy; *e. w.* ਚੈ ਜਾਲੀ and ਬੈਠ ਜਾਲੀ.
 ਅਜੜ ਅਜੜ aṥk, maṥk, *s. f.* Blandishment, coquetry. Also ਅਟੜ ਮਟੜ.
 ਅਜੜਲਾ aṥtalā, *s. m.* Defence, protection, a screen.
 ਅਜੜ ਬਜਾਰ aṥd, bājār, *s. m.* The common market, the open street.
 ਅਜੜਨਾ aṥnā, *v. n.* To stop, to stand fast, to balk.
 ਅਜੜਬ aṥb, *m.* } Crooked,
 ਅਜੜਬਲੀ aṥb, *f.* } perverse, stupid; a foolish talker, an ignorant, unpolished person.
 ਅਜੜਬੰਗ aṥbingg, } *a.* Bent,
 ਅਜੜਬੰਗਾ aṥbinggā, } crooked, curved, of a crooked disposition, perverse, obstinate, foolish, stupid
 ਅਜੜਯਲ aṥyal, *a.* Stopping, balk-

ing, (as a horse;) obstinate, perverse.
 ਅਜੜਵ aṥv, *m.* Crooked, perverse, stupid; *i. q.* ਅਜੜਬ.
 ਅਜੜਬ aṥamb, *s. m.* A heap, a pile.
 ਅਜੜਉ aṥā, *s. m.* Stoppage, balking.
 ਅਜੜਉਲਾ aṥā, *v. a.* To stop, to cause to stand fast, to shut, to put in; to meddle.
 ਅਜੜਉਲਾ aṥā, *v. n.* To roar, to make a hoarse loud noise, to rumble; (contraction of ਅਰਜਾਉਲਾ.)
 ਅਜੜਾ ਅਜ਼ā, *s. m.* A place where grass is cultivated for the use of the sarkār, and others are prohibited from cutting it.
 ਅਜੜਿਅਾ aṥiā, *inter.* Oh! ho! halloo! friend! O friend! contraction of ਅਜੜਿਅਾ; (addressed to a man.)
 ਅਜੜਿਕਾ aṥk, *s. m.* Obstructing, tripping, an obstacle, check, obstruction, opposition, resistance; ਅਜੜਿਕਾ ਡਾਰਕਾ, to obstruct, to make difficulties, (real or pretended.)
 ਅਜੜਿਕਾਬੰਗ aṥkingg, *s. m.* Something crooked; the name of a play.
 ਅਜੜਿਗਾ aṥinggā, *s. m.* A mode of wrestling with the feet, tripping, an obstacle.
 ਅਜੜੀਓ aṥi, *inter.* O! ho! halloo! friend! O friend! (addressed to a woman.)
 ਅਜੜਿਗਾ aṥinggā, *s. m.* The bar of a door.
 ਅਜੜਿਲ aṥel, *s. f.* The name of a tool used by gold beaters; an instrument through which wire is drawn.
 ਅਜੜਿਲ aṥail, *a.* Stopping, obstinate, perverse; *i. q.* ਅਜੜਯਲ.
 ਅਜੜੋਸ ਪੜੋਸ aṥos, paṥos, *s. m.* Vicinity, neighborhood.

ਆ. ਆ, The sound with which singers begin their music.
ਆ ਆ, *v. n.* Come.
ਆਇ ਆ, *Indef. part.* of ਆਉ-
ਲਾ, *q. v.*
ਆਇਆ ਆ, *Past tense* of ਆ-
ਉਲਾ, *q. v.*
ਆਇਤਵਾਰ ਆ, *Itwār, s. m.* Sunday.
ਆਇਰਾ ਆ, *s. m.* A vestige.
ਆਇਰਾ ਆ, *s. m.* The name of
the second letter of the *Gurmukhi*
alphabet; or, as arranged in this
work, the first.
ਆਈ ਆ, *Past tense fem.* of ਆ-
ਉਲਾ, *q. v.*
ਆਈ ਆ, *s. f.* Death, calamity.
ਆਉ ਆ, *inter.* The sound made
in calling poultry and other ani-
mals; (literally, come.)
ਆਉਲ ਆ, *s. m.* Coming, arrival.
ਆਉਲਾ ਆ, *v. n.* To come.
ਆਉਭਗਤ ਆ, *s. f.* Re-
ਆਉਭਗਤ ਆ, *s. f.* ceiving,
entertaining.
ਆਉਲ ਆ, *s. f.* The navel string.
ਆਉਲਾ ਆ, *s. m.* The name of
a medicinal plant, and its fruit.
ਆਉਲਾਸਾਰ ਆ, *s. f.* Brim-
stone.
ਆਉਲੀ ਆ, *s. f.* A small kind
of ਆਉਲਾ, *q. v.*; a calamity, a ca-
tastrophe.
ਆਉਲਸਾਰ ਆ, *s. f.* Brim-
stone; *i. q.* ਆਉਲਾਸਾਰ.
ਆਉਲਨਾ ਆ, *v. n.* To come
to mind, to be remembered; to
occur, to take place; to be procur-
ed, to be possible.
ਆਸ ਆ, *s. f.* Hope, desire, trust,
reliance.
ਆਸਕ ਆ, *s. m.* A lover.
ਆਸਕੀ ਆ, *s. f.* Love, making
love.
ਆਸਕੰਧ ਆ, *s. f.* The name
of a medicinal plant; *i. q.* ਆਸਕੰਧ
and ਆਇਸਕੰਧ.
ਆਸਕ ਆ, *s. m.* A stool, seat,

a woollen rag on which Hindús
sit to perform their devotions; sit-
ting with crossed legs; coitus.
ਆਸਪਾਸ ਆ, *s. m.* Vicinity.
ਆਸਪਾਸ ਆ, *ad. prep.* Around,
on all sides.
ਆਸਪਾਸਲਾ ਆ, *a.* Pertain-
ing to the vicinity, being imme-
diately round about.
ਆਸਰਾ ਆ, *s. m.* Trust, reli-
ance, hope.
ਆਸਰਿਤ or ਆਸਰਿਤ ਆ, *s. m.*
A dependent, one that trusts or
depends on another.
ਆਸਲਾ ਪਾਸਲਾ ਆ, *a.*
Belonging to the vicinity, being
round about.
ਆਸਾ ਆ, *s. f.* Hope, de-
ਆਸਾ ਆ, *s. f.* pendence, reliance,
trust.
ਆਸਾ ਆ, *s. m.* A rod, a scap-
tre; a musical mode; the name
of a song.
ਆਸਾਉਰੀ ਆ, *s. f.* The name
of a musical mode.
ਆਸਾ ਪਾਸਾ ਆ, *ad.* On
all sides; round about.
ਆਸਾਵੰਤ ਆ, *s. m.* } One
ਆਸਾਵੰਤੀ ਆ, *s. f.* } that
has hope, an expectant.
ਆਸੀਰਬਾਦ ਆ, *s. m. f.*
ਆਸੀਰਵਾਦ ਆ, *s. m. f.* } Benedic-
tion, salutation; *i. q.* ਆਸੀਰਵਾਦ.
ਆਸੀ ਪਾਸੀ ਆ, *ad. prep.* On
the sides, round about.
ਆਸੇ ਲੱਗਣਾ ਆ, *v. n.*
To become pregnant; (spoken of
cattle.)
ਆਹ ਆ, *ad.* Yes.
ਆਹ ਆ, *s. f.* A sigh; *e. w.* ਕਰਨੀ,
ਭਰਨੀ and ਮਾਰਨੀ.
ਆਹ ਆ, *inter.* Alas!
ਆਹ ਆ, *pro.* This.
ਆਹਟ ਆ, *s. f.* Friendship,
affection, similarity; arrangement.
ਆਹਟਾ ਆ, *ad.* Much, most,
ਆਹਟੀ ਆ, *ad.* most of all;

whether or not, *nolens volens.*
ਆਹਡਾ ਆ, *s. m.* Animosity,
enmity, quarrelling.
ਆਹਲ ਆ, *s. m.* The house,
or roof, (of one's ancestors.)
ਆਹਲ ਆ, *s. f.* Hail, &c.
i. q. ਆਹਿਲ, or ਆਹਿਲ; ਆਹਲ
ਪੈਲੀ or ਬਟੂਨੀ, to hail.
ਆਹਲਾ ਆ, *v. a.* To say.
ਆਹਬਤ ਆ, *s. f.* A work par-
ty; *i. q.* ਆਹਬਤ, *q. v.*
ਆਹਬਤਲ ਆ, *s. f.* } One
ਆਹਬਤੀ ਆ, *s. m.* } of the
ਆਹਬਤੀਆ ਆ, *s. m.* } party
called *albat*; *q. v.*
ਆਹਬੁ ਆ, *s. m.* Unripe wheat
or barley roasted in the fire, but
only half cooked. Also ਆਹਬੁ.
ਆਹਮਲਸਾਹਮਲਾ ਆ, *s. m.* }
ਆਹਮਲਸਾਹਮਲਾ ਆ, *s. m.* }
a. Opposite each other, mutually
opposite.
ਆਹਮਲਿਓ ਸਾਹਮਲਿਓ ਆ, *ad.* From opposite
sides.
ਆਹਮੋ ਸਾਹਮਲਾ ਆ, *a.* Opposite each other, mutual-
ly opposite.
ਆਹਰ ਆ, *s. m.* Doubt, sus-
picion, perplexity, uncertainty;
occupation, engagement, effort,
exertion, contrivance.
ਆਹਰੀ ਆ, *s. m.* One that is in
doubt and uncertainty; anxious.
ਆਹਲਕ ਆ, *s. f.* Laziness,
negligence.
ਆਹਲਕਲ ਆ, *s. f.* } A lazy
ਆਹਲਕੀ ਆ, *s. m.* } person.
ਆਹਲਲਾ ਆ, *s. m.* A bird's
nest.
ਆਹੜਤ ਆ, *s. f.* Selling on
commission, &c. *i. q.* ਆਹੜਤ, *q. v.*
ਆਹੜਤਲ ਆ, *s. f.* } One
ਆਹੜਤੀ ਆ, *s. m.* } who
ਆਹੜਤੀਆ ਆ, *s. m.* } sells
on commission, &c. *i. q.* ਆਹੜ-
ਤਲ, &c. *q. v.*

ਆਹਾ á,há, } *v. n.* Was; *i. q.*
ਆਹੀ á,hí, } ਸਾ, ਸੀ, from
ਹੋਣਾ, being the *Lalindá* dialect.

ਆਹੁਲਾ á,hulá, *s. m.* A second opening in a fireplace, on which an extra pot may be set.

ਆਹੁਲਹਿਲਾ á,hulá,híq, *v. n.* To sink in very deep water, to go into a deep study.

ਆਹਿ á,he, *v. n.* (plur. of ਆਹਾ.) Were.

ਆਹੇ á,ho, *ad.* Yes.

ਆਕੜ ਆ,kar, *s. f.* Crookedness, affectation, - strutting, moving with an air of consequence, vanity.

ਆਕੜਨਾ ਆ,karṇá, *v. n.* To writhe, to ache, to be cramped, to become stiff, to strut affectedly; to stretch one's self on awaking from sleep.

ਆਕਾਸ਼ ਆ,kás, *s. m.* Heaven, the sky, the atmosphere.

ਆਕਾਸ਼ ਦੀਪ ਆ,kás díp, *s. m.* A lamp which the Hindús hang aloft on a bamboo in the month *Kártik*; heavenly region.

ਆਕਾਸ਼ ਬਾਣੀ ਆ,kás bá,ṇí, *s. f.* A voice from heaven, a revelation, an oracle.

ਆਕਾਰ ਆ,kár, *s. m.* Form, appearance.

ਆਣੀ ਆ,kí, *m.* Rebellious, self-willed, disobedient; an insurgent; ਆਣੀ ਹੋਣਾ, to rebel.

ਆਖਲ ਆ,khap, *s. m.* A word, a saying.

ਆਖਲਾ ਆ,khṇá, *v. a.* To say, to command, to tell.

ਆਖਤ ਆ,khat, *s. f.* A word, a saying, something spoken.

ਆਖਰ ਆ,khar, *s. m.* The last, the end, the end of time.

ਆਖਰ ਆ,khar, *s. f.* The last day.

ਆਖਰ ਆ,khar, *ad.* At last, finally, at length.

ਆਖਰੀ ਆ,kh,ṛí, *a.* Last, final.

ਆਖੀ ਆ,khí, *s. m.*
ਆਖਿਆ ਆ,khíá, *s. m.*
ਆਖੀ ਆ,khí, *s. f.* } A saying,
a word.

ਆਖੜਨਾ ਆ,khṇá, *v. n.* To stumble and fall, to fall into sin, to acquire a depraved disposition.

ਆਗ ਆ,g, *s. f.* Fire; (this form is used only by poets;) *i. q.* ਅੱਗ.

ਆਗ ਆ,g, *s. m.* The top of the sugar cane.

ਆਗਤ ਆ,gat, *s. f.* Coming, arrival; attention, kind treatment, entertainment; ਆਗਤ ਹਰਨਾ, to receive, (money &c.) ਆਗਤ ਹੋਣਾ, to be received; ਆਗਤ ਪੈਣਾ, to be acceptable, (a present &c.) ਆਗਤ ਹਰਨੀ, (c. w. Gen.) to entertain, to show attention to, (a friend &c.)

ਆਗਤ ਭਾਗਤ ਆ,gat bhá,gat, *s. f.* Attention, a kind reception, entertainment; c. w. ਹਰਨੀ.

ਆਗੇ ਆ,gé, *s. m.* Refining gold or silver, a process by which gold is reddened; ਆਗੇ ਹੋਣਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to refine, to redden gold by a particular process.

ਆਗਿਆ ਆ,gíá, *s. f.* A command, order, permission, obedience.

ਆਗਿਆਤਾਰ ਆ,gíákár, *a.* Subject, obedient to orders.

ਆਗਿਆਤਾਰੀ ਆ,gíáká,ṛí, *s. f.* Obedience.

ਆਗਿਆਮਾਨ ਆ,gíámán, *a.* Subject, obedient to orders.

ਆਗੇ ਆ,gé, *s. m.* A guide, leader.

ਆਗੇ ਆ,gé, *v. l.* Forward, before, ahead: ਆਗੇ ਪੈਣਾ, to go before; to flatter, to wheedle.

ਆਚਾਰ ਆ,chá,ṛ, *s. m.* An upright and religious practice, an observance of religious rules; pickles.

ਆਚਾਰੀ ਆ,chá,ṛí, *s. m.* One who fulfils all righteousness, one who observes the ordinances of religion.

ਆਚਾਰੀ ਆ,chá,ṛí, *a.* Fit for pickles.

ਆਛਾ ਆ,chá, *a.* Good, well.

ਆਜ਼ਾ ਆ,já, *s. m.* Food.

ਆਜਜ ਆ,jaj, *a.* Impotent, weak, humble, dejected, helpless.

ਆਜਜੀ ਆ,jají, *s. f.* Weakness, humility, dejection, helplessness.

ਆਜ਼ਾ ਆ,já, *v. n.* To come.

ਆਟਾ ਆ,tá, *s. m.* Unbolted flour.

ਆਠਰਨਾ ਆ,ṭharná, *v. n.* To become partially dry.

ਆਠਾ ਆ,ṭhá, *s. m.* The name of the figure 8; the sum of 8.

ਆਡ ਆ,d, *s. f.* A screen, shelter, protection, prevention; a garden aqueduct; crookedness; a line across the forehead.

ਆਡ੍ਰੁਆਡ ਆ,ḍruáḍ, *s. f.* A collection of good and bad; crookedness; the name of a musical mode.

ਆਡੰਬਰ ਆ,ḍam,bar, *s. m.* Apparatus, utensils, munitions of war, requisites; *i. q.* ਅਡੰਬਰ.

ਆਡੰਬਰਨ ਆ,ḍam,baran, *s. f.*

ਆਡੰਬਰੀ ਆ,ḍam,barí, *s. m.* }
One who provides apparatus, and whatever is requisite for any business.

ਆਡਾ ਆ,ḍá, *s. m.* Protection.

ਆਡੀ ਆ,ḍí, *a.* Crooked.

ਆਢਾ ਆ,ḍhá, *s. m.* Enmity, quarrelling; ਆਢਾ ਬੰਨਣਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to get up a quarrel, to become an enemy; *i. q.* ਆਹਡਾ.

ਆਲਣਾ ਆ,ḷṇá, *v. a.* To bring; (in this sense defective, only ਆਂਟਾ, brought;) *v. n.* to come, as ਆਲ ਬੈਠਣਾ, to come and sit.

ਆਤਮਾ ਆ,tamá, *s. m.* Spirit.

ਆਥਮਲਾ ਆ,ṭhamṇá, *v. n.* To stop, to be supported; to set, (the sun.)

ਆਥਰੀ ਆ,ṭhárí, *s. m.* A permanent servant, (not a day laborer.)

ਆਥਰੀ ਆ,ṭh,ṛí, *s. f.* A deep earthen dish in which tobacco is prepared.

ਆਥੁਲ ਆ,ṭhul, *s. m.* Evening, the time of sunset.

ਆਬੁਲਨਾ á,thunná, *r. n.* To stop, to be supported; to set, (the sun.)
ਆਬੈਂ á,thop, *s. m.* Evening, the time of sunset.
ਆਟ ਆ, *s. m.* Beginning, original.
ਆਟਅੰਤ ਆਦਾਂਤ, *a.* First and last, eternal; (an attribute of God.)
ਆਟਜੁਗਾਣ ਆਜੁਗਾਦ, *a.* From eternity, eternal; (an attribute of God.)
ਆਟਤ ਆ,dat, *s. f.* Habit, custom, disposition.
ਆਟਪੁਰਖ ਆਪੁਰਖ, *s. m.* A title of God; the First Cause, the First Being.
ਆਟਮ ਆ,dam, *s. m.* The name of the first man, Adam.
ਆਟਮੀ ਆ,ਮੀ, *s. m.* A descendant of Adam, man.
ਆਟਰ ਆ,dar, *s. m.* Respect, deference, honor.
ਆਟਰ ਭਾਉ ਆ,dar bhá,u, *s. m.* Civility, politeness.
ਆਟਲ ਆ,dal, *a.* Just.
ਆਟਾ ਆ,dá, *s. m.* Ginger before it is dried.
ਆਟੀ ਆ,ਦੀ, *a.* Ancient, existing from the beginning.
ਆਟੇਜ ਆ,ਦੇ, *s. m. f.* Salutation, compliment, honoring; (a term used by *Jehis*;) i. q. ਆਟੇਜ.
ਆਧਾਨ ਆ,ਧਾਨ, *s. m.* Conception; right, privilege.
ਆਧਾਰ ਆ,ਧਾਰ, *s. m.* Staying the stomach by taking a light repast; satisfaction, comfortable state of mind, assurance, support.
ਆਧੀ ਆ,ਧੀ, *s. f.* A half.
ਆਨ ਆ, *s. f.* Shame, modesty; affectation; a minute.
ਆਨਅਟ ਆਨਾਦ, *s. f.* A nod, a sign, a mysterious allusion, affectation; manner, modesty.
ਆਨਕਾਨ ਆਨਕਾਨ, *s. f.* Shame.
ਆਨੰਦ ਆਨੰਦ, } *a.* Happy,
ਆਨੰਦਿਤ ਆਨੰਦਿਤ, } glad.

ਆਨੰਦੀ ਆਨੰਦੀ, *s. f.* Happiness; a name of the great Hindú goddess.
ਆਨਾ ਆਨਾ, *s. m.* An *anna*, the sixteenth part of a *Rupce*; the eyeball.
ਆਨਾ ਬਰਾਨਾ ਆਨਾ bahá,ਨਾ, *s. m.* Excuse, pretext, pretence.
ਆਨੀ ਬਰਾਨੀ ਆਨੀ bahá,ਨੀ, *ad.* In pretence.
ਆਪ ਆਪ, *pron.* Self, myself, yourself, himself; also ourselves, &c.
ਆਪਸ ਆਪਸ, *pron.* (oblique cases pl. of ਆਪ.) One another.
ਆਪਸੁਆਰਥ ਆਪਸੁਾਰਥ, *s. m.* Selfishness, one's own purpose.
ਆਪਸੁਆਰਥੀ ਆਪਸੁਾਰਥੀ, *a.* Selfish.
ਆਪਤਾਜ ਆਪਤਾਜ, *s. m.* One's own business.
ਆਪਤਾਜੀ ਆਪਤਾਜੀ, *a.* Selfish.
ਆਪਣਾ ਆਪਣਾ, *pron.* (Gen. of ਆਪ.) One's own.
ਆਪਧਰਾਪ ਆਪਧਰਾਪ, *ad.* Spontaneously.
ਆਪਰੂਪ ਆਪਰੂਪ, *a.* Self-formed; (viz. the Deity.)
ਆਪਰੂਪ ਆਪਰੂਪ, } *a.* Self-existence.
ਆਪਰੂਪੀ ਆਪਰੂਪੀ, }
ਆਪੇ ਆਪੇ, *pron.* One's self.
ਆਪੇ ਆਪ ਆਪੇ ਆਪ, *pron.* One's self.
ਆਪੇ ਆਪਣਾ ਆਪੇ ਆਪਣਾ, *pron.* One's own, several, respective.
ਆਪੇਧਾਪ ਆਪੇਧਾਪ, *ad.* Spontaneously.
ਆਪੇਧਾਪ ਆਪੇਧਾਪ, } *s. f.* Spontaneity.
ਆਪੇਧਾਪੀ ਆਪੇਧਾਪੀ, }
ਆਪੇਧਾਪੀ ਆਪੇਧਾਪੀ, *a.* Spontaneous.
ਆਫਤ ਆ,ਫਤ, or ਆ,ਫਤ, *s. f.* Calamity, misfortune.
ਆਫਰਨਾ ਆ,ਫਰਨਾ, *r. n.* To swell, (as the belly.)
ਆਫੂ ਆ,ਫੂ, *s. m.* Opium; also ਚਾਫੂ.
ਆਬ ਆ,ਬ, *s. m. f.* Water; brilliancy.
ਆਬਟਾਲਾ ਆਬਟਾਲਾ, *s. m.* Provisions, drink and food.

ਆਬਟਾਰ ਆਬਟਾਰ, *a.* Brilliant, polished, of a good water, (as gems,) well tempered.
ਆਬਟਾਰੀ ਆਬਟਾਰੀ, *s. f.* Brilliancy, (of gems;) temper or polish, (of steel;) sharpness, (of a sword.)
ਆਬਰੂ ਆਬਰੂ, } *s. f.* Honor,
ਆਬਰੋ ਆਬਰੋ, } character.
ਆਬੀ ਆ,ਬੀ, *a.* Aquatic, watery, having the color of water, having much water, being well watered, (as a country.)
ਆਮ ਆਮ, *a.* Common, public, plebeian. [people.
ਆਮ ਆਮ, *s. f.* The common
ਆਮਲ ਸ ਮਲ ਆਮਲ ਸੰਮਲ, *a.* Opposite each other.
ਆਮੀਮੀ ਆਮੀਮੀ, *s. f. pl.* Unripe wheat or barley roasted in the ear.
ਆਮੇ ਸਮਲ ਆਮੇ ਸਮਲ, *a.* Opposite each other.
ਆਮਨਾ ਆਮਨਾ, *s. f.* Service; (used only with ਸਨਕੀ; ਆਮਨਾ ਸਨਕੀ, to be subject, to be compelled, to be controlled, to serve, to obey, to wait upon, to treat with consideration and attention.
ਆਮਲ ਆਮਲ, *s. m.* A collector of revenues, a ruler; the name of a tree.
ਆਮਲ ਫਾਜਲ ਆਮਲ ਫਾਜਲ, *s. m.* A worthy, respectable man, a man of learning.
ਆਮਲਾ ਆਮਲਾ, *s. m.* The name of a medicinal plant: the fruit of the *andá*; i. q. ਆਫੁੜਾ.
ਆਯਤਵਾਰ ਆਯਤਵਾਰ, *s. m.* Sunday.
ਆਯਜਾ ਆਯਜਾ, *s. m.* The name of the letter ਆ; i. q. ਆਏਜਾ.
ਆਰ ਆਰ, *s. f.* A shoemaker's awl; the point of a goad; shame.
ਆਰਜੀ ਆਰਜੀ, *s. f.* A gold or silver ring with a mirror set in it, worn on the thumb.
ਆਰਕ ਆਰਕ, *s. f.* The elbow.
ਆਰਜਾ ਆਰਜਾ, *s. f.* Age.

ਆਰਜੇ *ārjō, s. f.* Desire, hope.
 ਆਰਤੀ *ārṭī, s. f.* A ceremony performed in adoration of the gods, by moving burning lamps circularly round the head of the image, or before it, accompanied with boisterous music and ringing of bells; a platter containing a burning lamp with several wicks.
 ਆਰਪਰਵਾਰ *ārparwār, s. m.* Family, dependents, attendants, descendants.
 ਆਰੰਭ *ārambh, s. m.* Beginning.
 ਆਰੰਭਲਾ *ārambhḷā, v. a.* To begin.
 ਆਰਾ *ārā, s. m.* A large saw.
 ਆਰਿਖਾ *ārīkḥā, s. m.* } A large
 ਆਰੀ *ārī, s. f.* } kind of cucumber.
 ਆਰੀ *ārī, s. f.* A small saw.
 ਆਰੀ *ārī, a.* Helpless, in need; ਆਰੀ ਹੋਣਾ, to be helpless, to be dependent, to be under obligation; ਆਰੀ ਭਰਨਾ, to bring into a state of dependence, to bring under obligation.
 ਆਲ *āl, s. f.* The mane of a horse; progeny, descendants; the name of a tree, from the root of which a red colouring matter is extracted for staining leather; the name of the color itself.
 ਆਲ ਦਿਲ ਤੇ *āl, dil, s. f.* Offspring, posterity.
 ਆਲਸ *ālas, s. f.* Laziness, sloth, drowsiness, idleness.
 ਆਲਸਣ *āḷṣan, s. f.* } Lazy, sloth-
 ਆਲਸੀ *āḷṣī, m.* } ful, dull, idle; a sluggard.
 ਆਲਣਾ *ālḥṇā, s. m.* A bird's nest.
 ਆਲਤ *ālṭ, s. f.* Tool, instrument, apparatus; membrum virile.
 ਆਲਮ *ālām, a.* Learned.
 ਆਲਮਗੀਰ *ālamgīr, a.* Universal, covering the whole hemisphere, or the whole earth.

ਆਲਮਗੀਰੀ *ālamgīrī, s. f.* Universality; the name of a kind of *piece*, which is also called *machhli siki*, made by order of Alamgīr, king of Delhi.
 ਆਲਾ *ālā, s. m.* A niche in a wall.
 ਆਲਾਪ *ālāp, s. f.* Tuning the voice for singing, taking the pitch, running over the notes; i. q. ਅਲਾਪ.
 ਆਲਾਪਲਾ *ālāpḷā, v. a.* To take the pitch of a tune, to sing by note, to time (a piece of music.)
 ਆਲਭੇਲਾ *ālḷhēḷā, a.* Simple, artless, free from guile, stupid.
 ਆਲੀ *ālī, s. f.* A female friend or companion; a concubine; a handsome young woman.
 ਆਲੀ *ālī, s. f.* A small niche in a wall.
 ਆਲੂ *ālū, s. m.* A potato.
 ਆਲੂਵਾਲੀਆ ਸਿਖ *ālūvālīā Sikh, s. m.* A particular tribe of Sikhs, native of Allūwāl.
 ਆਲੇਦੁਆਲੇ *ālḷduālē, ad.* On all sides, round about.
 ਆਲੇਗ *ālḷg, s. f.* Lust, (of a mare.)
 ਆਲੇਗਣਾ *ālḷgḡṇā, v. n.* To lust, (a mare.)
 ਆਵੇਸ *āvass, a.* Necessary, certain.
 ਆਵੇਸ *āvass, ad.* Certainly.
 ਆਵਾ *āvā, s. m.* A potter's kiln, a brick-kiln.
 ਆਵਾਗੋਲ *āvāgāḷ, a.* Groundless, improper, useless; lost, ruined.
 ਆਵਾਣ *āvāṇ, s. m.* A tribe of Muhan madans.
 ਆਵੀ *āvī, s. f.* A small potter's kiln, a small brick-kiln; ਆਵੀ ਰੜਾਉਣੀ or ਲਾਉਣੀ, to fill the kiln.
 ਆਂਵਲਾ *ānwḷā, s. m.* The name of an acid fruit, which is used for medicinal, and for dyeing and

other purposes; the name of the tree on which the fruit grows; i. q. ਆਉਲਾ and ਆਮਲਾ.
 ਆਂਵਲਾਸਾਰ *ānwḷā-sār, s. m.* Sulphur; i. q. ਆਉਲਾਸਾਰ.
 ਆਜ *āj, s. f.* Screen, shelter, protection, defence; kindness, obligation; ਆਜ ਚਾੜਨਾ, to screen, to bring under an obligation.
 ਆਜਬੰਦ *ājband, s. m.* A strip of cloth drawn round the waist, and between the legs, to conceal the privities.
 ਆਜ਼ਾ *ājā, s. m.* A friend,
 ਆਜ਼ੀ *ājī, s. m.* } a companion.
 ਆਜ਼ਗਾ *ājgā, s. m.* A bar for fastening a door.
 ਆਜੂ *ājū, s. m.* A peach.
 ਐ *ai, inter.* O! (used in an address, or calling to one.)
 ਐ *ai, pron.* These; i. q. ਏਹ.
 ਐ ਈ *ai, pron.* These very, the same, only these.
 ਐ ਉ *ai, ad.* Thus.
 ਐ ਸ *ai, pron.* This, &c. i. q. ਇਸ.
 ਐ ਸਾ *ai, a.* Such.
 ਐ ਸਾ *ai, ad.* Thus.
 ਐ ਸਿਖਮਾ *ai, sikh, a.* pl. of ਐ ਸਾ.
 ਐ ਸੋ *ai, a.* Such.
 ਐ ਜੋ *ai, ad.* Thus.
 ਐ ਰਣ *ai, rāṇ, s. f.* Hail; a locust.
 ਐ ਰਮ *ai, rām, s. f.* Courage, valor.
 ਐ ਰਣ *ai, rāṇ, s. f.* A black-
 ਐ ਰਣ *ai, rāṇ, s. f.* smith's anvil.
 ਐ ਰਿਲ *ai, ril, s. f.* Hail; a locust.
 ਐ ਗਰੀ *ai, gī, s. f.* Pride; violence; e. w. ਡਰਨੀ.
 ਐ ਤ *ai, a.* So large, so great.
 ਐ ਤ ਕੈਤ *ai, kait, a.* Of this
 ਐ ਤਾ *ai, tā, height,*
 ਐ ਤਾ ਕੈਤਾ *ai, tā, kaitā, of this*
 ਐ ਤੇ ਕੈਤ *ai, tā, kait, size, so*
 large; of such an age.

ਮੈਤੋਂ ait, *pron.* This; i. q. ਇਸ.
 ਮੈਤੋਂਹੀ ait, *ki, ad.* Now, this time,
 the present year.
 ਮੈਤੋਂਹੀਓਂ ait, *ki, n, a.* From the
 present time or year.
 ਮੈਤੋਂਨਾ ait, *ná, a.* So much, this
 much.
 ਮੈਤੋਂਵਾਰ ait, *wár, s. m.* Sunday.
 ਮੈਥੇ ai, *the, ad.* Here; i. q.
 ਇਥੇ.
 ਮੈਥੋਂ ai, *tho, ad.* Hence; i. q.
 ਇਥੋਂ.
 ਮੈਥੋਂਦੀ ai, *dún, } ad.* Hence, hence-
 ਮੈਥੋਂਦੀ ai, *do, } forth, from this,
 from this time.
 ਮੈਥੋਂਹੀਰ ai, *dhār, ad.* Here, this side.
 ਮੈਥੋਂਹੀਰਦਿਓਂ ai, *dhār, do, } ad.* By
 ਮੈਥੋਂਹੀਰਦਿਓਂ ai, *dhār, do, } this
 ਮੈਥੋਂਹੀਰਦਿਓਂ ai, *dhār, do, } way,
 by way of this place.
 ਮੈਨੇਂ ai, *n, pron.* He, she, it;
 (i. q. ਇਸ ਨੇਂ.)
 ਮੈਨੇਂ ai, *n, a.* Exact.
 ਮੈਨੇਂ ai, *n, ad.* Exactly.
 ਮੈਨੇਂਕ ai, *nak, s. f.* Spectacles.
 ਮੈਪਰ ai, *par, conj.* But, except,
 nevertheless.
 ਮੈਥੋਂ ai, *b, s. m.* Fault, blame.
 ਮੈਥੋਂਕ ai, *bā, s. f. } A faulty,
 ਮੈਥੋਂਕਦੀਰ ai, *bā, dār, s. m. f. } blame-
 ਮੈਥੋਂਕੀ ai, *bā, s. m. } worthy
 person.
 ਮੈਸ਼ ai, *m, s. f.* Courage, valor;
 i. q. ਮੈਸ਼ਮ.
 ਮੈਰੇਂ ਗੈਰ ai, *gair, s. m.* A stran-
 ger, a foreigner, another person.
 ਮੈਰੇਂਨ ai, *ran, s. f.* A locust;
 (provincial.)
 ਮੈਰੇਂਨਾ ai, *rā, } a. Other,
 ਮੈਰੇਂਨਾ ਗੈਰੇਂਨਾ ai, *rā, gair, rā, } foreign,
 strange.
 ਮੈਰੇਂਨਾ ਮੈਰੇਂਨਾ ਮਿਲਦਿਓਂ } (An
 ai, *rā, air mil, dī, } adverbial
 ਮੈਰੇਂਨਾ ਮੈਰੇਂਨਾ ਰਲਦਿਓਂ } phrase.)
 ai, *rā, air ra, dī, } In the
 mingling of light and
 at twilight.**********

ਮੈਥੋਂਦੀਰ ai, *won, ad.* Thus, in this
 way; gratuitously; in vain.
 ਮੈਸ਼ ai, *n, s. m.* Pleasure, hap-
 piness, joy; e. w. ਚਰਨਾ.
 ਮੈਟ ai, *n, s. m. f.* A coil, a
 twist, a wrench, a cramp.
 ਮੈਟਜਲਾ ai, *n, jī, } v. n. To be
 ਮੈਟਲਾ ai, *n, } twisted,
 to be wrenched, or cramped;
 to strut.
 ਮੈਟਲਾ ai, *n, s. f.* A coil, a twist,
 a convolution; a strut, self-im-
 portance.
 ਮੈਟਲਾਨੀ ai, *n, nī, v. n.* To strut,
 to put on an air of consequence.
 ਮੈਟਲਾਨੀਵਾਲੀ ai, *n, wālī, } s. m. One
 ਮੈਟਲੀ ai, *n, thī, } who as-
 sumes an air of consequence, a
 conceited person.
 ਮੈਟਲੀਦੀਰ ai, *n, dī, } ad. By this
 ਮੈਟਲੀਦੀਰ ai, *n, do, } way, by way
 of this place.
 ਮੈਥੋਂਕਦੀਰ ai, *n, dār, s. m.* The name
 of a kind of water bird.
 ਮੈਸ਼ ਅਠ ai, *n, pron.* (obl. cases of
 ਉਹ.) That, him, her, it; i. q. ਉਸ.
 ਮੈਸ਼ਟਲਾ ai, *n, t, v. n.* To be
 separated. (as plaster from a wall,
 or as the heart from an object.)
 i. q. ਮੈਸ਼ਟਲਾ.
 ਮੈਸ਼ਟਲਾਉਲਾ ai, *n, t, u, v. a.* To
 cease to be separated.
 ਮੈਸ਼ਰ ai, *n, s, s. f.* A heifer,
 a young female buffalo. Also
 ਮੈਸ਼ਰ.
 ਮੈਸ਼ਰ ਆਠ ai, *n, s, s. m.* A beat in
 music; time, opportunity, leisure;
 ਮੈਸ਼ਰ ਚੁੱਕਣ, to lose a beat (in
 music;) to lose an opportunity.
 ਮੈਸ਼ਲਾ ai, *n, s. m.* Sensation,
 courage, presence of mind. Also
 ਰਸਾਲ.
 ਮੈਸ਼ਟਲਾ ai, *n, t, s. f.* A miserable
 condition, perdition.
 ਮੋਖ ai, *n, s. m.* Difficulty.
 ਮੋਖਣ ai, *n, kh, s. f.* Medicine,
 ਮੋਖਣ ai, *n, kh, s. f.* remedy.******

ਮੋਖਾ ai, *n, khā, a.* Difficult, dis-
 tressed.
 ਮੋਖਾਈ ai, *n, khā, s. f.* Difficulty.
 ਮੋਖਣ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. f.* A miserable
 state, perdition; i. q. ਮੈਸ਼ਟ.
 ਮੋਗਨ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. m.* An Afghān.
 ਮੋਗਨਲੀ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. f.* A fe-
 male Afghān.
 ਮੋਗਨੀ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. m.* (Afghān. (lan-
 guage &c.) pertaining to the Af-
 ghāns.
 ਮੋਗਨ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. m.* Defect,
 blemish, vice.
 ਮੋਗਨ ਆਗ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. m.* } One
 ਮੋਗਨ ਆਗ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. m.* } that
 ਮੋਗਨ ਆਗ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. f.* } has
 defects, &c.
 ਮੋਘਨ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. m.* Without mean-
 ing.
 ਮੋਘਨ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. m.* A kind of
 faqir among the Hindūs, whose
 habits are very filthy, and who
 wear brass rings in their ears; a
 headstrong person.
 ਮੋਘੀ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. f.* The fringe
 at the end of a piece of cloth; a
 long whip used in training horses;
 a pit in which elephants are en-
 trapped.
 ਮੋਘੀ ਆਗ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. m.* } v. n.
 ਮੋਘੀ ਆਗ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. f.* } To sep-
 arate, to be separated. See ਮੋਘ-
 ਆਗ.
 ਮੋਘਨ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. f.* A wrong
 way, a deviant way; a thrust or
 push sideways: ਮੋਘਨ ਆਗ ਆਗ or
 ਆਗ ਆਗ, to go where there is no
 way; ਮੋਘਨ ਆਗ ਆਗ or ਆਗ ਆਗ,
 to push on one side, or sideways:
 to speak aside from the plain
 truth.
 ਮੋਘਨ ਆਗ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. m.* To be boiled;
 to be turned upside down.
 ਮੋਘਨ ਆਗ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. m.* } v. n.
 ਮੋਘਨ ਆਗ ਆਗ ai, *n, g, s. m.* } To
 be misplaced, to be mislaid, to be
 missing.

ਅੋਟਾਉਲਾ auṭi,auṭi, v. a. To boil; to turn upside down.

ਅੋਟਾਈ auṭi,ai, s. f. Boiling; price of boiling; turning upside down.

ਅੋਡਾ auḍi,ai, pron. As large as he, she, or it, &c.

ਅੋਢਾ auḍhā, s. m. A strip of leather, (especially a piece connected with the stirrup of a mounted soldier, in which his spear rests,) a stirrup strap, a part of the girth.

ਅੋਤ aut, a. Childless.

ਅੋਤਪਰੇਤ outparet, a. Childless; (spoken of one bereaved.)

ਅੋਤਾਰ autār, s. m. Incarnation.

ਅੋਤਾਰੀ ਜੀ autārī jī, s. m. f. An incarnation; (spoken metaphorically of one who is very devout.)

ਅੋਤ aunt, a. Having no progeny; i. q. ਅੋਤ.

ਅੋਧ audh, s. m. Promise, agreement; i. q. ਅਵਧਿ.

ਅੋਧ audh, s. f. Time, limit; offspring; i. q. ਅਵਧਿ.

ਅੋਲਾ ਮੋਲਾ auḷi mauḷi, a. Content with the allotment of Providence.

ਅੋਲੇ auḷog, s. f. An imaginary sense of something in the flesh, a sense of itching; e. w. ਲੋਲੀ.

ਅੋੜ aur, s. f. A dry season.

ਅੋੜਗ aur,gar, s. f. See ਅੋੜਗ.

ਅੋੜਗ aur,gar, s. m. See ਅੋੜਗ.

ਅੋਸੀ auṁsi, s. f. A kind of figure, drawn on the ground in the form of the head of a rake, by which a superstitious ceremony is performed, by way of prognosticating the visits of friends, &c.

ਅੰਉਲ auṁul, s. f. The umbilical cord, navel string; i. q. ਅਉਲ.

ਅੰਉਲਾ auṁulā, s. m. A medicinal fruit; i. q. ਅਉਲਾ.

ਅੰਉਲਾਸਰ auṁulāsār, s. f. Sulphur; i. q. ਅਉਲਾਸਰ.

ਅੰਉਂ auṁuṁ, s. f. Mucus from the bowels.

ਅੰਨ੍ਹ auṁṁ, s. m. A tear. Also ਅੰਨ੍ਹ.

ਅੰਚ auṁch, s. f. Heat, the flame of a fire, a blaze, glare;

ਅੰਚ ਲੋਗਲੀ, to be kindled;

ਅੰਚ ਲਾਉਲੀ, to kindle.

ਅੰਡਲ auṁjhal, s. f. The shade of a demon, demoniacal influence.

ਅੰਨ੍ਹ auṁjhu, s. m. A tear.

ਅੰਟ auṁt, s. f. A

ਅੰਟ ਸਾਂਟ auṁt, sāṁt, s. f. A knot, connexion, relationship, partnership, intimacy; intrigue, assignation;

ਅੰਟ ਲੋਗਲੀ, to suffer loss; to get into a knot, to be connected; ਅੰਟ ਲਾਉਲੀ, to tie a knot, to bring about a connexion; to injure in trade.

ਅੰਠ auṁṭh, Used with ਉਠ; as ਉਠ ਅੰਠ, camels and such like beasts of burden.

ਅੰਡ auṁḍ, s. m. A testicle.

ਅੰਡ auṁḍ, s. f. The spawn of frogs; ਅੰਡ ਫੁਟਲੀ to have a large progeny.

ਅੰਡਾ auṁḍā, s. m. An egg; ਅੰਡਾ ਲੇਕਾ, to lay eggs.

ਅੰਡੂ auṁḍū, a. Uncastrated.

ਅੰਢ ਗੁਅੰਢ auṁḍh, guṁḍh, s. m. Neighborhood, vicinity.

ਅੰਢਾ auṁḍhā, s. m. A measure, trial, examination, test.

ਅੰਢਾ ਸਾਂਢਾ auṁḍhā sāṁḍhā, s. m. Connexion, relationship, partnership, agreement.

ਅੰਤ auṁt, }
ਅੰਤੜੀ auṁt,ri, } s. f. A gut,
ਅੰਢ auṁḍ, } an entrail.
ਅੰਢੜੀ auṁḍ,ri, }

ਅੰਢਾ auṁḍā, v. a. (perf. indie. of ਅਲਨਾ, or ਅਨਲਾ.) Brought.

ਅੰਢਲਾ auṁḍlā, s. m. The name of a tree and its fruit; i. q. ਅਉਲਾ.

ਅੰਢਲਾਸਰ auṁḍlāsār, s. f. Sulphur; i. q. ਅਉਲਾਸਰ.

ੲ

ੲਿਸ is, pron. (obl. cases of ੲਿੳ.) This, he, she, it.

ੲਿਸਗੰਧ isgatāh, s. f. The name of a medicinal plant; i. q. ਅਸਗੰਧ, and ਅਮਸਗੰਧ.

ੲਿਸਟ ist, s. f. Desire, a favorite or patron deity, a beloved object.

ੲਿਸਤੀ is,tri, s. f. A woman, a wife; a smoothing iron.

ੲਿਸਪਾਤ ispat, s. m. Steel.

ੲਿਸੀ is,si, pron. (obl. cases of ੲਿੳ.) The same, this very.

ੲਿਸਰ ishk, s. m. Love, affection.

ੲਿਸਰਪੇਰਾ ishke,phā, s. m. The name of a flower, or seed.

ੲਿਸਰ ਮੁਸਰ ishk, mushk, s. m. Love, making love.

ੲਿਸਤੀ ਟਿਡਾ ish,ki ṭiḍā, s. m. A large green grasshopper; a lover of women, a man who is entangled in the meshes of love.

ੲਿੳ ih, pron. This.

ੲਿੳਮਾਨ ih,sān, s. m. Favor, kindness, obligation.

ੲਿੳਮਾਨਕ ih,sānān, s. f. A woman who is under obligation.

ੲਿੳਮਾਨਮੰਦ ih,sānmand, a. Having received a favor, being under obligation.

ੲਿੳਮਾਨਮੰਦੀ ih,sānmandi, s. f. Obligation.

ੲਿੳਮਾਨੀ ih,sāni, s. m. One who is under obligation.

ੲਿੳਾ ihā, pron. Like this, such; the same, this very, just this.

ੲਿੳਾ ਜਿੳਾ ihā jī,ihā, pron. Of this sort, such as this.

ੲਿੳੀ ihī, } pron. The same, this
ੲਿੳੇ ihē, } very, just this.

ੲਿੳ ikk, a. One. ੲਿੳ ਛੱਤ ਰਾਜ, a government which extends over the whole country, a universal government; e. w. ਚਰਨਾ; ੲਿੳ ਟੱਚ ਲਾਉਲੀ, to give a look.

ਇਕਸ ikaś a. (instr. of ikk.)
Some one.

ਇਕਸਾਰ ikaśār, } a. Alike, of
ਇਕਸੀ ikaśī, } the same sort,
ਇਕਸਾਂ ikaśān, } even, only one.

ਇਕਸੌਤ ikaśat, a. Seventy one.

ਇਕੱਠ ikaśṭh, s. m. Collection,
assemblage, being together.

ਇਕੱਠਾ ikaśṭhā, a. Together,
collected.

ਇਕੱਠੌਰ ikaśṭhaur, s. f. One place,
the same place.

ਇਕੱਤੁ ikaśtar, a. Being together,
agreeing, being on one side.

ਇਕਤਾਰਲੀਆ ikaśtārālīā, s. m.
The year '41.

ਇਕਤਾਲੀ ikaśtālī, a. Forty one.

ਇਕਤੀ ikaśtī, a. Thirty one.

ਇਕਤੇ ikaśte, a. Only one, the
same.

ਇਕ ਮਿੱਤ ਹੋਣਾ ikaś mikk hoṇā,
v. n. To be reconciled, to be
united.

ਇਕਲ ਬਾਰਾਂ ikaśkaḷ bāhān, s. m.
One who has no brother.

ਇਕਲੌਂਜਾ ikaśkaḷwanyjā, } a. A-
ਇਕਲਵਾਂਜਾ ikaśkaḷwanyjā, } lone,
separate, by one's self.

ਇਕਲੌਂਜਾ ikaśkaḷwanyjā, } s. m.
ਇਕਲਵਾਂਜਾ ikaśkaḷwanyjā, } Retirement, privacy.

ਇਕੱਲਾ ikaślā, a. Alone.

ਇਕਲਾਈ ikaślāī, s. f. A shawl
or *chadar*, (worn by men.)

ਇਕਲਾਪਾ ikaślāpā, a. Being a-
lone, having no one to depend
on, single.

ਇਕਲੋਤਾ ikaślauṭā, a. Only be-
gotten.

ਇਕਲੋਲਾ ikaślōlā, a. Being on
one side, being alone, being at
leisure.

ਇਕਲੋਂਜਾ ikaśwanyjā, a. Fifty one.

ਇਕਾ ikaś, a. Being alone, sin-
gle.

ਇਕਾ ikaś, s. m. A one horse
carriage; i. q. ਯੋੜਾ.

ਇਕਾਸੀ ikaśī, a. Eighty one.

ਇਕਾਰਸੀਆ ikaśārśīā, s. m. The
year '81.

ਇਕਾਰਹਟ ikaśārhaṭ, a. Sixty one.

ਇਕਾਰਹਟਾ ikaśārṭhā, s. m. The
year '61.

ਇਕਾਦਸੀ ikaśdāsī, s. f. The
eleventh day of each half of the
month, when Hindús are prohibi-
ted by the Shasters from eating
any thing of the grain kind
except buckwheat, and likewise
from plowing, from sexual in-
tercourse, &c.

ਇਕਾ ਦੁੱਕਾ ikaś dukaś, ad. One
by one, and two by two; single
and in companies of two.

ਇਕਾਨਸੇ ikaśanase, } a. Ninety
ਇਕਾਨਵੇਂ ikaśanaveñ, } one;
ninety first.

ਇਕੀ ikaśī, a. Twenty one.

ਇਕੀਸਵਾਂ ikaśīśwān, } a. Twen-
ਇਕੀਹਵਾਂ ikaśīhewān, } ty first.

ਇਕੁਰ ikaśkur, ad. In this
manner.

ਇਕੋਰਾਂ ikaśorān, ad. Once, only
once.

ਇਕੋ ikaśko, a. Only one.

ਇਕੋਤਰ ਸੌ ikaśotar sau, a. One
hundred and one.

ਇਕੱਤ ikaśant, a. Alone, at leisure,
disengaged.

ਇੱਖ ikaśkh, s. m. Sugar cane;
i. q. ਈਖ.

ਇਖਤਿਆਰ ikaśhtīār, s. m. Author-
ity, power, control.

ਇੱਗਰਨਾ ikaśgarnā, v. n. To be
proud and haughty, to be insub-
ordinate.

ਇੱਛਕ ikaśchhak, s. m. One who
wishes or desires.

ਇੱਛਾ ikaśchhā, } s. f. Wish,
ਇੱਛਿਆ ikaśchhīā, } desire.

ਇੱਛਿਆਪਾਰਨ ikaśchhīādhan, s. f. }
ਇੱਛਿਆਪਾਰੀ ikaśchhīādhanī, s. m. }
One whose wishes are fulfilled.

ਇੱਜਤ ikaśjat, s. f. Honor.

ਇਜਨ ijan, s. m. Permission.

ਇੱਝ ikaśjh, s. m. A tear.

ਇੱਝ ikaśjh, } ad. Thus, so; i. q.
ਇੱਝਾ ikaśjā, } ਅੱਝ, q. v.

ਇੱਟ ikaśṭ, s. f. A brick.

ਇੱਟਮਿਟ ikaśṭmit, s. f. A plant.

ਇੱਟ ਖੜਕਾਇਲ ikaśṭ khaṭkaiy, s. m.
A kind of play.

ਇੱਲੀਚਿਲੀ ikaśchhīchhī, s. f. Knick-
knacks, trifles; things, chattels.

ਇੱਤ ikaśit, pron. This; i. q. ਇਸ.

ਇੱਤਨਾ ikaśnā, pron. So many,
so much, this much.

ਇੱਤਨਾ ikaśnā, ad. So much.

ਇੱਤਨਾਹੁ ikaśnāhu, pron. About
so many, about this much.

ਇੱਤਬਾਰ ikaśbār, s. m. Faith, con-
fidence, credit, reliance, trust.

ਇੱਤਬਾਰਲ ikaśbārl, s. f. } One
ਇੱਤਬਾਰਨ ikaśbāran, s. f. } who is
ਇੱਤਬਾਰੀ ikaśbārī, s. m. } faith-
ful, a trustworthy person.

ਇੱਤਰ ਬਿਤਰ ikaśtar bitar, a. Scat-
tered; v. w. ਚੋ ਜਾਣਾ.

ਇੱਤਵਾਰ ikaśwār, s. m. Sunday;
i. q. ਅਸਾਇਤਵਾਰ.

ਇੱਤੀ ikaśtī, pron. This very; i. q.
ਇਸੀ.

ਇੱਥੇ ikaśṭhē, ad. Here.

ਇੱਥੋਂ ikaśṭhōn, ad. Hence.

ਇੰਦ ikaśind, s. m. The moon; the
name of the Regent of the heav-
ens; i. q. ਇੰਦਰ. q. v.

ਇੰਦਪਨਕ ikaśindhanak, s. m. f. The
rainbow.

ਇੰਦਰ ikaśindar, s. m. The Re-
gent of the visible heavens, and
of the inferior divinities, accord-
ing to Hindú mythology.

ਇੰਦਰਜਾਲ ikaśindarjāl, s. m. Le-
gerdemain.

ਇੰਦਰਜੋਂ ikaśindarjān, s. m. The
name of a medicinal seed.

ਇੰਦਰਲੋਕ ikaśindarlok, s. m. The
world in which Indar resides.

ਇੰਦਰਾਇਲ ikaśindaraiy, s. f. Colo-
cynth; wild gourd.

ਇੰਦਰਾਜਾ indrājā, *s. m.* King Indar.
 ਇੰਦਰਾਣੀ indrāṇī, *s. f.* The queen of king Indar.
 ਇੰਦਰਾਪੁਰੀ indrāpurī, *s. f.* The city of Indar.
 ਇੰਦਰੀ indrī, *s. m.* An inhabitant of Indar's region.
 ਇੰਦਰੀ indrī, *s. f.* An organ of sense, a name given to the different organs of action and perception, (those of action being the hand, the foot, the voice, the organ of generation, and the organ of excretion; and those of perception being the mind, the eye, the ear, the nose, the tongue, and the skin;) the privities, (whether of men or animals.)
 ਇਨ in, *pron.* (instr. of ਇਹ.) He, she, it.
 ਇਨਮਾਨ insān, *s. m.* Man, mankind; kindness, obligation; (in the latter sense more properly ਇਹਮਾਨ.)
 ਇਨਮਾਨਗਤ insāngat, *s. f.*
 ਇਨਮਾਨਗਤੀ insāngatī, *s. f.*
 ਇਨਮਾਨਪੁਰਾ insānpurā, *s. m.*
 ਇਨਮਾਨੀਯਤ insānyat, *s. f.* Manhood, humanity.
 ਇਨਮਾਫ਼ insāf, *s. m.* Justice, equity; ਇਨਮਾਫ਼ ਭਰਨਾ, to judge.
 ਇਨਲ insān, *s. m.* Fuel.
 ਇਨਾਂ inḥān, *pron.* (obl. cases plur. of ਇਹ.) These.
 ਇਨੀਂ inḥīn, *pron.* (instr. pl. of ਇਹ.) These. (also obl. pl. of ਇਹੀ.) These very.
 ਇਨਕਾਰ inkār, *s. m.* Denial, refusal; e. w. ਭਰਨਾ.
 ਇਨਕਾਰੀ inkārī, *s. m.* One that denies or refuses. [a gift.
 ਇਨਾਮ inām, *s. m.* A present, ਇਨਾਮ ਬਿਨਾਮ inām, kinām, *s. m.* Presents, gifts.
 ਇਨਾਮੀ ināmī, *s. m.* The receiver of a gift.

ਇਨਾਮੀ ināmī, *a.* Given as a present; free from tax, toll, &c.
 ਇੰਨੁ inṇu, *s. m.* A hoop-shaped cushion for supporting a water vessel on the head, any thing placed on the head to support a burden.
 ਇਮਰਤੀ imartī, *s. f.* A sweetmeat made of ground dal.
 ਇਮਲੀ imlī, *s. f.* The tamarind, the tamarind tree.
 ਇਮਾਨ imān, *s. m.* Faith, religion, fidelity.
 ਇਮਾਨਦਾਰ imāndār, *s. m. f.* A believer, an honest, faithful person.
 ਇਮਾਨਦਾਰੀ imāndārī, *s. f.* Faith, piety, fidelity, honesty.
 ਇਮਾਮ imām, *s. m.* A leader in the Muhammadan religion, a priest, one who leads in prayer; a title given to the twelve successors of Muhammad; the large bead in a rosary, from which the counting begins.
 ਇਮਾਮਜਾਦੇ imāmjadē, *s. m. pl.* A title given to Hasan and Husain, together with their descendents.
 ਇਰਦੇ ਗਿਰਦੇ irḍē girḍē, *prop.* Around, round about.
 ਇਰੰਡ iranḍ, *s. m.* The castor plant.
 ਇਲ ill, *s. f.* A kind of hawk, a kite; a foolish woman; (the female of ਇਲੜ.)
 ਇਲਗਲ ilgan, } *s. f.* A
 ਇਲਗਲੀ ilganī, } line to hang
 ਇਲਗਲ ilgan, } clothes on.
 ਇਲਗਲੀ ilganī, }
 ਇਲਤ ilḥat, *s. f.* Disease, defect; filth, dirt; obloquy.
 ਇਲਤਖੋਰਾ illatkhōrā, *m.* } One
 ਇਲਤਲ ilḥatan, *f.* } who is
 ਇਲਤਿਰਾਗ illatīrāg, *m.* } guilty
 ਇਲਤੀ ilḥatī, *m.* } of disreputable conduct, one on whom obloquy rests.
 ਇਲਮ ilam, *s. m.* Science, knowledge, learning.

ਇਲਮਦਾਰ ilamdar, } *a.* Learned.
 ਇਲਮੀ ilamī, }
 ਇਲੜ ilḥar, *s. m.* A kind of hawk, a kite; a stupid man.
 ਇਲਾਇਚੀ ilāichī, *s. f.* Cardamum.
 ਇਲਾਕਾ ilākā, *s. m.* Relation, dependance; interest; business, occupation.
 ਇਲਾਜ ilāj, *s. m.* Remedy, healing, cure.
 ਇਵਜ਼ ivaj, *s. m.* Stead, room.
 ਇਵਜ਼ੀ ivajī, *s. m.* A substitute.
 ਇਵੇਂ ivēn, *adv.* In this way.
 ਈਸਪੰਟ ispanḍ, *s. m.* The name of a seed burnt to drive away evil spirits; called also ਈਸਬੰਟ, and ਰਹਮਲ.
 ਈਸਬੋਲ isabgol, *s. m.* The name of a medicinal seed.
 ਈਸਬੰਟ isband, *s. m.* i. q. ਈਸਪੰਟ, q. v.
 ਈਸਾਨਕੋਲ isānkoḥ, *s. f.* The northeast point of the compass.
 ਈਸੁਰ isur, *s. m.* God.
 ਈਸੁਰਤਾਈ isurtāī, *s. f.* The Godhead, the Divinity.
 ਈਸੁਰ ਰਾਧਨਾ isur rādhnā, *s. f.* The worship of God.
 ਈਖ ikh, *s. m.* Sugar cane.
 ਈਚ ਨੀਚ ich, nich, *s. f.* The high and low, (orders of society.)
 ਈਟ ਓ, *s. f.* A feast, a festival, (Muhammadan.)
 ਈਟ ਕੁਰਬਾਨੀ ਓ kurbānī, *s. f.* The sacrifice offered at the Id.
 ਈਟੀ ਓ, *s. f.* A festival present.
 ਈਨ in, *s. f.* Law, regulation.
 ਈਰ ir, *s. m.* A low person; (used with ਮਿਰ; as ਨਾ ਈਰ ਨਾ ਨਾ ਮੀਰ ਨਾ, a person subject neither to low, nor to high.)
 ਏ e, *pron.* This, these; i. q. ਏਰ.
 ਏ e, *inter.* O! (used in addressing one.)
 ਏਈ eī, *pron.* The same; i. q. ਏਈ and ਏਚੇ.

ਏਹ eh, *pron.* This, he, she, it, they, those.
 ਏਹਾ e,há, *pron.* Such like, this, the same.
 ਏਹੀ e,hi, *pron.* (fem. of ਏਹਾ,) The same; i. q. ਏਹੇ.
 ਏਹੇ e,ho, *pron.* The same, this very one, these very ones.
 ਏਹੋ ek,ká, *s. m.* Union, agreement, combination.
 ਏਕਾ e,ká, *s. m.* The figure 1, a unit.
 ਏਕਾ ਏਕੀ e,ká e,ki, *ad.* Suddenly, all at once, quickly.
 ਏਚੇਚ eeh,peeh, *s. m.* Complication, convolution; difficulty; deceit.
 ਏਡ ed, *s. f.* The heel: ਏਡ ਲਾਉਣੀ, to strike a horse's sides with one's heels, to spur a horse.
 ਏਥੇ e,thé, *ad.* Here.
 ਏਥੋਂ e,thon, *ad.* Hence, from this, from this time.
 ਏਰਨਾ er,ná, } *s. m.* A
 ਏਰਨਾਗੇਹਾ er,ná,gé,há, } cake of
 cowdung as found in its natural state.
 ਏਲੂਗਾ e,lú,gá, *s. m.* Aloes.
 ਏਲੋ e,lon, *s. f.* A vegetable eaten by poor people.
 ਏਡਵੀ e,ḍ,wí, *s. f.* A hoop-shaped mat or cushion, made of cord or cloth, and placed on the crown of the head, by those who carry burdens, especially by those who carry vessels of water on their heads; a circular mat placed under a *huggá*.

ਉ

ਉਸ us, *pron.* (obl. cases of ਉਹ,) Him, her, it, that.
 ਉਸਰਲਾ us,ra,ná, *r. n.* To be kindled, to be excited, to be in-

stigated: to grow, to spring up.
 ਉਸਰਲ us,ra,l, *s. f.* Suspicion, false accusation, calumny.
 ਉਸਰਲਲ us,ra,lal, *s. f.* } A
 ਉਸਰਲੀਜਾ us,ra,lí,já, *s. m.* } false
 ਉਸਰਲੀ us,ra,lí, *s. m.* } accuser, a calumniator.
 ਉਸਰਾਉਣਾ us,ra,au,ṇá, *r. a.* To kindle, to excite, to instigate, to influence one to go away or depart; to cause to grow or spring up.
 ਉਸਟੰਡ us,ṭanḍ, *s. m.* Slander; contrivance, ingenuity.
 ਉਸਟੰਡਲ us,ṭanḍal, *f.* } A
 ਉਸਟੰਡੀ us,ṭanḍí, *m.* } slanderer; a contriver; ingenious.
 ਉਸਟਪੁਕਾ us,ṭap,pu,ká, *s. m.* Crudeness, rudeness, impudence, presumptuousness, cruelty; i. q. ਅਸਟਾਈ.
 ਉਸਟਾ us,ṭá, *a.* Unchiseled, crude, rude, uncivil, presumptuous, impudent, cruel; i. q. ਅਸਟਾਈ.
 ਉਸਤਤ us,tat, *s. f.* Praise.
 ਉਸਤਰਾ us,tará, *s. m.* A razor.
 ਉਸਤਾ us,tá, *s. m.* A barber.
 ਉਸਤਾਜ us,tá,j, *s. m.* A teacher,
 ਉਸਤਾਦ us,tá,d, } a preceptor, a master.
 ਉਸਤਾਦਗੀ us,tá,dagí, *s. f.* Teaching, instruction, mastership, skill.
 ਉਸਤਾਦਣੀ us,tá,daní, *s. f.* A preceptress, a mistress, the wife of a preceptor.
 ਉਸਤਾਦੀ us,tá,dí, *s. f.* Teaching, mastership, skill.
 ਉਸਤੁਤ us,tut, *s. f.* Praise.
 ਉਸਨਾਰ us,nák, *a.* Sensible, clever, prudent, careful, neat; i. q. ਹੁਸਨਾਰ.
 ਉਸਨਾਰਲ us,ná,ra,l, *s. f.* A sensible, clever, prudent, careful, neat, woman.
 ਉਸਨਾਰਪੁਕਾ us,ná,rap,pu,ká, *s. m.* }
 ਉਸਨਾਰੀ us,ná,rí, *s. f.* } Carefulness, neatness, cleverness, prudence.

ਉਸਰਨਾ us,ra,ná, *r. n.* To rise, (as a wall in building,) to be built up.
 ਉਸਰਾਈ us,ra,í, *s. f.* The act of building up a wall.
 ਉਸਰਾਉਣਾ us,ra,au,ṇá, *r. a.* To cause to be built up, (a wall.)
 ਉਸਾਰ us,á, *s. m.* Sensation, sense; courage, presence of mind.
 ਉਸਾਰਨਾ us,á,ra,ná, *r. a.* To build up, (a wall.)
 ਉਸਾਰੀ us,á,rí, *s. m.* The act of building up; a porch, a vestibule, a room built on the top of a house.
 ਉਸਾਰੀ us,á,rí, *s. f.* The act of building: i. q. ਉਸਰਾਈ.
 ਉਸੀ us,í, *pron.* (obl. of ਉਹੀ.) That very, the same.
 ਉਸੁ us,sú, *s. m.* The name of a plant from the seed of which oil is expressed.
 ਉਸੇ use, *pron.* That very, the same; i. q. ਉਸੀ.
 ਉਹ uh, *pron.* That, he, she, it:
 ਉਹਲਾ uh,lá, *s. m.* A screen, any thing that conceals: ਉਹਲਾ ਬਰਨਾ, to conceal: ਉਹਲੇ ਹੋਣਾ, to be concealed; ਉਹਲੇ ਬਰ ਵੇਣਾ, to conceal.
 ਉਹ uh,á, *pron.* Of that sort, the same, (in this sense provincial.)
 ਉਹ ਜਿਹਾ uh,á,jí,há, *pron.* Of that sort, such as that.
 ਉਹੀ uh,í, *pron.* That very, the same.
 ਉਹੜ ਪੁਹੜ uh,ḥ,ṇ,pu,ḥ,ṇ, *s. m.* Endeavours, pains, expedients and remedies of every kind; e. w. ਬਰਨੀ.
 ਉਹੋ uh,ho, *pron.* That very, the same.
 ਉਹਰਲਾ uh,ra,ná, *r. n.* To be kindled, to be excited, to be instigated, to spring or grow up; i. q. ਉਸਰਲਾ.

ਉਗਮਾਉਣਾ ukṣā,unā, *r. a.* To kindle, to excite, to instigate, to cause to spring up or grow; to influence one to go away.

ਉਗੜਾਣਾ ukkṛjānā, } *r. n.* To
ਉਗੜਾਣਾ ukkṛnā, } err, to com-
mit a blunder, to miss the mark,
to act foolishly, to mistake, to
make a mistake.

ਉਗੜਤ ukṛat, *s. f.* Contrivance,
invention.

ਉਗੜਤਲ ukṛatan, *s. f.* A female
contriver, an inventress.

ਉਗੜਾਉਣਾ ukṛā,unā, *r. n.* To
be vexed, to be out of patience, to
fret, to be disgusted, to be melan-
choly.

ਉਗੜਾਉਣਾ ukṛā,unā, *r. a.* To vex,
to disturb.

ਉਗੜਤੀ ukṛatī, *s. m.* A contriver,
an inventor. [thus.

ਉਗੜ ukṛar, *ad.* In that way,

ਉਗੜਨਾ ukṛarṇā, *r. a.* To dig,
to engrave.

ਉਗੜਾਉਣਾ ukṛā,unā, *r. a.* To
cause to be engraved.

ਉਗੜ੍ਹ ukṛṛ, *s. m.* The posture of
sitting on the hams, with the soles
of the feet on the ground, squat-
ting; i. q. ਉਗੜ੍ਹ.

ਉਗਾ ukṛā, *a.* Only, alone, sin-
gle; without extra expense.

ਉਗਾਉਣਾ ukṛā,unā, *r. a.* To cause
to err, to cause to blunder, to
mislead.

ਉਗਮਣਾ ukṛā,ṇā, *r. a.* To kin-
dle, to excite, to instigate; to influ-
ence one to go away, to remove.

ਉਗਾ ਪੁੰਝਾ, ukṛā pukṛā, *a.* Single,
alone, only; without extra ex-
pense.

ਉਗੜ ukṛur, *ad.* In that way,
thus.

ਉਖਲ ukṛhal, *s. m.* A large
wooden mortar; a lubber.

ਉਖਲੀ ukṛhalī, *s. f.* A small wood-
en mortar.

ਉਖੜਨਾ ukṛhṛnā, *r. n.* To be
plucked up, to be eradicated.

ਉਖੜਨਾ ਪੁੰਖੜਨਾ ukṛhṛnā pukṛ-
hṛnā, *r. n.* To be plucked
up root and branch, to be thor-
oughly eradicated.

ਉਖੜਾਉਣਾ ukṛhṛā,unā, *r. a.* To
cause to be plucked up or erad-
icated.

ਉਖੜਨਾ ukṛhṛnā, *r. a.* To
pluck up, to eradicate.

ਉਖਲ ukṛhul, *s. m.* A large wood-
en mortar; a lubber; i. q. ਉਖਲ.

ਉਖਲੀ ukṛhulī, *s. f.* A small
wooden mortar; i. q. ਉਖਲੀ.

ਉਖੜਨਾ ukṛhṛnā, *r. n.* To be
plucked or raised up, to be era-
dicated.

ਉਖੜਨਾ ukṛhṛnā, *r. a.* To pluck
up, to eradicate.

ਉਖੜਾ ukṛhṛā, *s. m.* A disease
in which the hair comes out by
the roots; e. w. ਲੱਗਣਾ.

ਉਗਣਾ ugṛṇā, *r. n.* To spring
up, to be produced, to grow.

ਉਗਮਣਾ ugṛgaṇnā, *r. n.* To
spring up, to appear, to rise, (as
the sun.)

ਉਗਰਵਾਰਣਾ ugarwā,ṛṇā, *r. a.*
To cause revenue or other dues
to be collected.

ਉਗਰਾ ugrā,ṇā, *s. m.* A tax
gatherer, a collector of dues.

ਉਗਰੀ ugrā,ṇī, *s. f.* The bu-
siness of a tax gatherer, the col-
lection of dues.

ਉਗਰਾਉਣਾ ugrā,unā, *r. a.* To
gather taxes, to collect dues of
any kind.

ਉਗਲੋਂਹਣਾ ugālchhṛnā, *r. a.*
To bring up food from the stom-
ach or maw, (as cattle that chew
the cud,) to spit out, to vomit,
to disgorge.

ਉਗਲਣਾ ugṛgaṇnā, *r. n.* To be
loosened, to be separated, to be
disengaged; to spring up.

ਉਗਲਣਾ ugṛgaṇnā, *r. a.* To vom-
it; ਉਗਲ ਨਿਗਲਣੇ ਖਾਣਾ, to
eat with difficulty what is dis-
tasteful or nauseating.

ਉਗਲਾਉਣਾ ugālā,unā, *r. a.* To
loosen, to separate, to disengage;
to cause to be disgorged.

ਉਗਲਾਹਣਾ ugālāchhṛnā, *r. a.*
The same as ਉਗਲੋਂਹਣਾ.

ਉਗਵਾਈ ugwā,ī, *s. f.* Causing
to grow, producing; the wages of
production.

ਉਗਵਾਉਣਾ ugwā,unā, *r. a.* To
cause to be produced.

ਉਗਵਾਈ ugwā,ī, *s. f.* Causing
to grow; the wages of production.

ਉਗਾਉਣਾ ugā,unā, *r. a.* To cause
to spring up or grow.

ਉਗਾਉ ugā,ū, *a.* About to spring
up, in a state to spring up.

ਉਗਾਰ ugā,ṛ, *s. m.* A witness.

ਉਗਾਰੀ ugā,ṛī, *s. f.* Evidence,
testimony.

ਉਗਲ ugāl, *s. m.* Loosening,
coming off, separating; that which
is spit out after being chewed; a
mouthful.

ਉਗਲਣਾ ugālṇā, *s. m.* A
spit-box.

ਉਗਲਣਾ ugālṇā, *r. a.* To loos-
en, to separate, to disengage; to
vomit, to disgorge, to spit out.

ਉਗਲੀ ugālī, *s. f.* Chewing
the cud.

ਉਗਰਨਾ ugṛgarnā, *r. a.* To
threaten, (as with a drawn fist;)
ਉਗਰ ਉਗਰ ਪੈਣਾ, to run at a
person with the fist drawn.

ਉਗਲਣਾ ugṛgaṇnā, *r. a.* To vom-
it; i. q. ਉਗਲਣਾ, v. q.

ਉਗਲਣਾ ugṛgaṇnā, *r. n.* To be
loosened; i. q. ਉਗਲਣਾ.

ਉਗਲਾਉਣਾ ugālā,unā, *r. a.* i. q.
ਉਗਲਾਉਣਾ.

ਉਗਰਨਾ ugṛgarnā, } *r. n.* To
ਉਗਰਨਾ ugṛgurnā, } spring up,
(a vegetable,) to sprout.

ਉਂਗਲ unḡ,ḡul, *s. f.* A finger;
 ਉਂਗਲ ਭਰ, a finger's breadth, and
 sometimes, though rarely, a finger's
 length.
 ਉਂਗਲੀ unḡ,ḡulī, *s. f.* A finger,
 a toe.
 ਉਂਗੂਟੀ unḡḡūṭhī, *s. f.* A finger
 ring.
 ਉਂਗੂਰੀ unḡḡū, *rī*, *s. f.* The ten-
 der blade of corn or grass just
 issued from the ground, a bud.
 ਉੱਘ ਸੁੱਘ uggh, suggh, *s. f.* News,
 information, report.
 ਉੱਘਰਨਾ uggharná, *r. n.* To be
 paid, (spoken of taxes and other
 dues,) to be collected.
 ਉੱਘਰਵਾਉਣਾ ugharwá, uná, *r. a.*
 To cause revenue or other dues
 to be collected; i. q. ਉੱਗਰਵਾਹੁਣਾ.
 ਉੱਘੜਨਾ ugghaṛná, *r. n.* To be
 spread out, to be opened, to be
 uncovered, to be discovered, to
 be revealed, to transpire.
 ਉੱਘੜਵਾਉਣਾ ugharwá, uná, } *r. a.*
 ਉੱਘੜਾਉਣਾ ughará, uná, } To
 cause to be opened or disclosed,
 to make known.
 ਉੱਘਾ ugghá, *a.* Clear, open,
 manifest, known.
 ਉੱਘਾੜਨਾ ughá, ṛná, *r. a.* To open,
 to disclose, to make known.
 ਉੱਘਾੜਾ ughá, ṛá, *a.* Naked, open,
 manifest.
 ਉੱਘਾੜੂ ughá, ṛú, *s. m.* One who
 unveils or makes known.
 ਉੱਘੁੜਵਾਉਣਾ ughuṛwá, uná, *r. a.*
 To cause to be opened or dis-
 closed, to make known.
 ਉੱਘੋੜਨਾ ugheṛná, *r. a.* To
 open, to disclose, to make known.
 ਉੱਘਲਾਉਣਾ unḡḡh, uná, *r. n.*
 To nod, to doze or slumber.
 ਉੱਚੜਨਾ uch, kaṛná, *r. n.* To
 startle, to spring up, to jump, to
 bound.
 ਉੱਚੱਤਪੁਲਾ uchakk, puṇá, *s. m.*
 The business of a pickpocket.

ਉੱਚੱਤਬਿੰਦਿਆ uchakkbid, diá, *s. f.*
 Adeptness in picking pockets.
 ਉੱਚੱਤਾ uchak, ká, *s. m.* A pick-
 pocket, a thief.
 ਉੱਚਤਾਉਣਾ uchaká, uná, *r. a.* To
 cause one to start up, to startle,
 to cause to rise.
 ਉੱਚੱਤੀ uchak, kī, *s. f.* A female
 pickpocket, a thief.
 ਉੱਚਟਨਾ uch, taṇá, *r. n.* To be
 unsettled, (the mind,) to be per-
 plexed, to be sorrowful.
 ਉੱਚਟਨਾ uch, taṇá, *s. m.* A dis-
 ciple, a learner.
 ਉੱਚਰਨਾ uch, arná, *r. a.* To speak,
 to utter, to tell, to write, (as an
 author.)
 ਉੱਚਰਾਉਣਾ uch, ará, uná, *r. a.* To
 cause to be spoken or uttered, to
 cause to be written.
 ਉੱਚੜਨਾ uch, chaṛná, *r. n.* To
 be separated, (as skin from the
 flesh,) to be blistered.
 ਉੱਚਾ uch, chá, *a.* High, lofty, tall,
 steep; loud.
 ਉੱਚਾ uch, chá, *s. m.* Tweezers,
 such as shepherds use for extract-
 ing thorns from the feet.
 ਉੱਚਾਈ uchá, í, *s. f.* } Height,
 ਉੱਚਾਉ uchá, u, *s. m.* } steep-
 ness; loudness.
 ਉੱਚਾਰੁ uchá, haṛ, *s. f.* Height,
 steepness.
 ਉੱਚਾਟ uchá, ṭ, *s. f.* The act of
 scolding or vexing.
 ਉੱਚਾਟਨਾ uchá, ṭná, *r. a.* To
 scold, to vex.
 ਉੱਚਾਲ uchá, ṭ, *s. m.* Height, a
 high place, an elevation.
 ਉੱਚਾਰ uchá, ṛ, *s. m.* Utterance,
 speaking, pronunciation, explana-
 tion; e. w. ਚਰਨਾ.
 ਉੱਚਾਰਨਾ uchá, ṛná, *r. a.* To
 utter, to speak out, to pronounce,
 to explain.
 ਉੱਚਾਲਨਾ uchá, ṭná, *r. a.* To ex-
 cite, to instigate.

ਉੱਚਾਲਾ uchá, ṭá, *s. m.* Instiga-
 tion; ਉੱਚਾਲਾ ਝੇਲਾ, to instigate.
 ਉੱਚਾਵਾਂ uchá, wá, *s. m.* A
 movable fire place.
 ਉੱਚਿਆਈ uchá, í, *s. f.* Height,
 steepness; loudness.
 ਉੱਚੀਣੀ uch, chíṭnī, *a. l.* With
 a loud voice.
 ਉੱਚੇਰਾ uche, rá, *a.* A little higher.
 ਉੱਚੇੜਨਾ uche, ṛná, *r. a.* To
 strip off, (as the skin from the
 body,) to flay.
 ਉੱਚੇੜਬਿੰਦਿਆ ucheṛbid, diá, *s. f.*
 Separating, prying into, penetra-
 ting, thoroughly investigating,
 vexing, worrying, persecuting.
 ਉੱਚੇੜਨਾ ucheṛh, ṛná, *r. n.* To be
 broken or separated, (spoken of
 skin,) to be abraded, to be skin-
 ned, scratched, or scored.
 ਉੱਚੇੜਨਾ uch, chíṭná, *r. n.* To
 spring up, to leap, to bound;
 to be full (the heart.)
 ਉੱਚਾਲਨਾ uchá, ṭná, *r. a.* To
 cause to spring up or bound, to
 toss up.
 ਉੱਚਾਲੀ uchá, ṭī, *s. f.* Vomit-
 ting; e. w. ਮਾਉਣੀ and ਚਰਨੀ.
 ਉੱਚੇੜਨਾ uch, chíṭná, } *r. a.* To
 ਉੱਚੇੜਨਾ uch, chíṭná, } separate
 the skin, to scratch, to scarily.
 ਉੱਜਲ uj, jal, *a.* Bright, shining,
 clear, clean, pure.
 ਉੱਜਲਤਾਈ uj, jal, tá, *s. f.* Bright-
 ness, clearness, purity.
 ਉੱਜਲਨਾ uj, jalná, *r. n.* To be
 brightened, to be made pure, to
 become pure.
 ਉੱਜਲਾ uj, jal, *a.* Bright, shining,
 clear, pure.
 ਉੱਜਲਾਈ uj, jal, í, *s. f.* Bright-
 ness; compensation for brighten-
 ing or polishing.
 ਉੱਜਲਾਉਣਾ uj, jal, uná, *r. a.* To
 brighten; to cause to be bright-
 ened. [desert.
 ਉੱਜੜ uj, jaṛ, *a.* Desolate, in ruins,

ਉਜੜ ਜਾਣਾ *ujjar jānā*, } *r. n.*
 ਉਜੜਨਾ *ujjarnā*, } To become desolate, to be ruined; to abandon one's home and remove to another place, to migrate.

ਉਜੜਵਾਈ *ujarwāī*, *s. f.* The act of laying waste, or causing to lay waste; wages of laying waste, (a piece of land, &c.)

ਉਜੜਵਾਉਣਾ *ujarwāunā*, *r. a.* To cause to lay waste.

ਉਜੜਾਈ *ujarāī*, *s. f.* i. q. ਉਜੜਵਾਈ.

ਉਜੜਾਉਣਾ *ujarāunā*, *r. a.* To cause to lay waste.

ਉਜਾਗਰ *ujāgar*, *a.* Manifest, known; *e. w.* ਚੋਕਾ and ਝਰਨਾ.

ਉਜਾਣਕਾ *ujāṅkā*, *r. a.* To brighten, to polish, (metals or jewels,) to cleanse.

ਉਜਾਣਾ *ujāṅā*, *s. m.* Light, splendor, brightness.

ਉਜਾੜ *ujjā*, *s. f.* A desert.

ਉਜਾੜਨਾ *ujjānā*, *r. a.* To lay waste, to ruin, to depopulate, to cause to migrate.

ਉਜਾੜਾ *ujjārā*, *s. m.* Depopulation, laying waste, ruin, migration; damages for injuring or laying waste property.

ਉਜਿਹਾ *ujihā*, *a.* Such, such like.

ਉਜਿਹਾ *ujihā*, *adv.* So, thus.

ਉਜੀਰਨ *ujiran*, *s. f.* Dyspepsy. Also ਜੀਰਨ.

ਉਜੇਹਾ *ujehā*, *a.* i. q. ਉਜਿਹਾ.

ਉਜੇਹਾ *ujehā*, *adv.* i. q. ਉਜਿਹਾ.

ਉਜਲ *ujjal*, *s. m.* A double handful.

ਉਤਰਨਾ *utarnā*, *r. n.* To start, to spring up, to jump, to rise, to bound; i. q. ਉਤਰਨਾ.

ਉਤਰਾਉਣਾ *utkāunā*, *r. a.* To startle, to cause to jump up.

ਉਟੰਗਲ *uṭṅgan*, } *s. m.* The
 ਉਟੰਗਲ *uṭṅgan*, } name of a plant; the name of a river near *Gualior*.

ਉਟੋਰਨ *uṭoran*, *s. m.* A reel; i. q. ਮਟੋਰਨ.

ਉਟੋਰਨਾ *uṭornā*, *r. a.* To make up thread into skeins, to reel; i. q. ਮਟੋਰਨਾ; ਉਟੋਰਨਾ ਪੁਟੋਰਨਾ, to take off (clothes;) to plunder, to rob; ਉਟੋਰ ਠੈਕਾ, to take off (clothes;) to plunder, to rob.

ਉਠ *uṭh*, *s. m.* A camel.

ਉਠਕ ਬੈਠਕ *uṭhān baiṭhān*, *s. m.* Rising up and sitting down; a kind of gymnastic exercise; restlessness; trifling; intercourse.

ਉਠੇਕਾ *uṭhṅkā*, *r. n.* To rise up, to be raised; to be removed; to be abolished.

ਉਠਨਤ *uṭhant*, *s. f.* The act of rising, the manner of rising.

ਉਠਵਈਆ *uṭhwaīā*, } *a.* Swift,
 ਉਠਵੇਯਾ *uṭhwayā*, } given to leaping, agile, (spoken only of a horse.)

ਉਠਵਾਈ *uṭhwāī*, *s. f.* The cost of removing any thing from one place to another.

ਉਠਵਾਉਣਾ *uṭhwāunā*, *r. a.* To cause to raise, to cause to be taken up or carried away; to cause to abolish.

ਉਠਵੇਯਾ *uṭhwayā*, *a.* Swift, &c. (a horse;) i. q. ਉਠਵਈਆ.

ਉਠਾਈ *uṭhāī*, *s. f.* i. q. ਉਠਵਾਈ.

ਉਠਾਈਗੀਰਾ *uṭhāīgīrā*, *s. m.* A pilferer, a petty thief.

ਉਠਾਉਣਾ *uṭhāunā*, *r. a.* To cause to rise, to raise; to abolish, to remove; to bear, to undergo.

ਉਠਾਉ *uṭhāū*, *s. m.* One that takes up.

ਉਠਾਉ *uṭhāū*, *a.* Capable of being raised or removed; ਉਠਾਉ ਚੱਲਾ, a movable *chultha* or fire place; a man of a restless disposition; ਉਠਾਉ ਪਿੰਡਾ, a term of ridicule, applied to a restless man, who is ever in motion, like the bird called *pidhā*.

ਉਠਾਨ *uṭhān*, *s. m. f.* The act or manner of rising, ascension; removing.

ਉਠਾਬੈਠ *uṭhābaitṭh*, } *s. f.* Ri-
 ਉਠਾਬੈਠੜ *uṭhābaitṭhak*, } sing up
 ਉਠਾਬੈਠੀ *uṭhābaitṭhī*, } and sit-
 ting down; restlessness; trifling, &c. i. q. ਉਠਕ ਬੈਠਕ, *q. v.*

ਉਠਿਆਉਣਾ *uṭhīāunā*, *r. n.* To come back, to return.

ਉਡਕ *uḍak*, *s. m.* Flying.

ਉਡਕਖਟੇਲਾ *uḍakḥaṭelā*, *s. m.* A small flying bedstead, (in fable.)

ਉਡਕਾ *uḍkā*, *r. n.* To fly, to flee away; to vanish, to be wasted; to boast.

ਉਡਵਈਆ *uḍwāīā*, } *m.* Fleet,
 ਉਡਵੇਯਾ *uḍwayā*, } active, swift; a flyer.

ਉਡਵਾਉਣਾ *uḍwāunā*, *r. a.* To cause to fly; to cause to scatter or waste, (money, &c.)

ਉਡਵੇਯਾ *uḍwayā*, *m.* i. q. ਉਡਵਈਆ.

ਉਡਾਉਣਾ *uḍāunā*, *r. a.* To cause to fly; to waste; to ridicule, to praise ironically; to winnow; ਉਡਾਉਣਾ ਪੁਡਾਉਣਾ, to scatter to the wind, to waste.

ਉਡਾਲੈਣਾ *uḍāḷaiṅā*, *r. a.* To take or learn from another by stealth; to winnow. [ing.]

ਉਡਾਉ *uḍāū*, *a.* Capable of flying.

ਉਡਾਉ *uḍāū*, *s. m.* A spendthrift.

ਉਡਾਨਬਾਨ *uḍānbān*, *a.* Active, of rapid motion, fleet.

ਉਡਾਰ *uḍār*, *a.* Capable of flying, fledged; (met.) able to take care of one's self.

ਉਡਾਰੀ *uḍārī*, *s. f.* Flight; ਉਡਾਰੀ ਝਰਨੀ or ਮਾਰਨੀ, to fly.

ਉਡਾਰੂ *uḍārū*, *a.* i. q. ਉਡਾਰ.

ਉਡੀਤ *uḍīk*, *s. f.* Expectation, looking out for; *e. w.* ਝਰਨੀ.

ਉਡੀਤਕਾ *uḍīkā*, *r. a.* To expect, to look out for, to wait for.

ਉਕਾਉਲਾ *uḥā,unā*, *r. a.* To cause to be put on (clothes.)
 ਉਲ *ul*, *f.* One less than any number; (used only in composition, as ਉਲੋਤੀਹ, one less than thirty.) See ਉਲ.
 ਉਲਹੱਤੁ *uḥat,tar*, *a.* Sixty nine.
 ਉਲਹੱਤੁਵਾਂ *uḥat,tarwān*, *a.* Sixty ninth.
 ਉਲਹੱਤੁ *uḥat,trā*, *s. m.* The year '69; the famine of the year 1869, (Hindú era.)
 ਉਲਤਾਲੀਆ *uṭā,liā*, *s. m.* The year '39.
 ਉਲਤਾਲੀਵਾਂ *uṭā,liwān*, *a.* Thirty ninth.
 ਉਲਤਾਲੀ *uṭā,li*, *a.* Thirty nine.
 ਉਲੋਤੀ *uṭat,tī*, *a.* Twenty nine.
 ਉਲੋਤੀਆ *uṭat,tīā*, } *s. m.* The
 ਉਲੋਤੀਹ *uṭat,tīhā*, } year '29.
 ਉਲੋਤੀਵਾਂ *uṭat,tīwān*, *a.* Twenty ninth.
 ਉਲਨਾ *uṭnā*, *r. a.* To weave.
 ਉਲਵਾਈ *uṭwā,ī*, *s. f.* The cost of weaving, price paid for weaving.
 ਉਲਵਾਈਲਾ *uṭwā,unā*, *r. a.* To cause to be woven.
 ਉਲੀਜਵਾਂ *uṭā,jiwān*, *a.* Forty ninth.
 ਉਲੀਜਾ *uṭā,jiā*, *a.* Forty nine.
 ਉਲਾਈ *uṭā,ī*, *s. f.* The cost of weaving; *i. q.* ਉਲਵਾਈ.
 ਉਲਾਉਲਾ *uṭā,unā*, *r. a.* To cause to be woven.
 ਉਲਾਮੀ *uṭā,sī*, *a.* Seventy nine.
 ਉਲਾਮੀਆ *uṭā,sīā*, *s. m.* The year '79.
 ਉਲਾਮੀਵਾਂ *uṭā,sīwān*, *a.* Seventy ninth.
 ਉਲਾਰਟ *uṭā,haṭ*, *a.* Fifty nine.
 ਉਲਾਰਟਵਾਂ *uṭā,haṭwān*, *a.* Fifty ninth.
 ਉਲਾਰਟਾ *uṭā,haṭā*, *s. m.* The year '59.
 ਉਲਾਨਵਾਂ *uṭān,wān*, *a.* Eighty ninth.
 ਉਲਾਨਵੇਂ *uṭān,wēn*, *a.* Eighty nine.

ਉਲੀਂਟਾ *uṭīn,ṭā*, *a.* In want of sleep, sleepy. [sleep.
 ਉਲੀਂਟਾ *uṭīn,ṭā*, *s. m.* Want of ਉਤ *ut*, } *pro.* That; *i. q.* ਉਮ:
 ਉਤ *utt*, } (also in poetry, *ad. i. q.* ਉਥੇ, there.)
 ਉਤੋਲਨਾ *uṭ,tanā*, *r. a.* To take thread off the reel, and make it into skeins, or double it for twisting; ਉਤੋਲ ਲੈਣਾ, to strip, to plunder; ਉਤੋਲਨਾ ਪੁੱਤੋਲਨਾ to strip off clothing, jewels, &c., to plunder, to rob.
 ਉਤੋਲਵਾਈ *uṭ,tanwā,ī*, *s. f.* The cost of unreeling, &c. thread.
 ਉਤੋਲਵਾਈਲਾ *uṭ,tanwā,unā*, *r. a.* To cause to unreel, &c. thread.
 ਉਤਕਾਈ *uṭkā,ī*, *s. f. i. q.* ਉਤੋਲ-ਵਾਈ.
 ਉਤਕਾਉਲਾ *uṭkā,unā*, *r. a. i. q.* ਉਤੋਲਵਾਈਲਾ.
 ਉਤਪਤ *uṭ,pat*, *s. m. f.* } Crea-
 ਉਤਪੱਨ *uṭ,pann*, *s. m.* } tion;
 ਉਤਪਤ or ਉਤਪੱਨ ਹੋਣਾ, to be created; ਉਤਪਤ or ਉਤਪੱਨ ਬਰ-ਨਾ, to create. (ਉਤਪੱਨ is rarely used.)
 ਉਤੋਮ *uṭ,tam*, *a.* Great, excellent; ਉਤੋਮ ਬੁੱਧ, possessed of a great understanding.
 ਉਤੋਰ *uṭ,tar*, *s. m.* An answer; the north; ਉਤੋਰ ਦੇਸ਼, the northern country; ਉਤੋਰ ਦੇਣਾ, to answer. Also ਉਤੋਰ.
 ਉਤੋਰਵਾਈ *uṭ,tarwā,ī*, } *s. m. f.*
 ਉਤੋਰਵਾਯ *uṭ,tarwā,yak*, } A re-
 spondent.
 ਉਤੋਰਨਾ *uṭ,tarnā*, *r. n.* To de-
 cease, to alight, to halt, to encamp, to decrease, to pass over, to go off, to fall off, to decay, to lose freshness; (met.) to die, (spoken of a child, who dies before being weaned;) ਉਤੋਰ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਹੋਣਾ, to become free from debt.
 ਉਤੋਰਵਾਈ *uṭarwā,ī*, *s. f.* Cost of bringing down any thing.

ਉਤੋਰਵਾਉਲਾ *uṭarwā,unā*, *r. a.* To cause to be brought down, &c. causal of ਉਤਾਰਨਾ, *q. v.*
 ਉਤੋਰਾਇਲ *uṭarā,il*, *s. f.* The half of the year during which the sun is north of the equator; the summer solstice.
 ਉਤੋਰਾਈ *uṭarā,ī*, *s. f.* Declivity.
 ਉਤੋਰਾਉ *uṭarā,u*, *s. m.* Descent, decrease, declivity.
 ਉਤੋਰਾਉਲਾ *uṭarā,unā*, *r. a. i. q.* ਉਤੋਰਵਾਉਲਾ.
 ਉਤੋਰਾਗਾ *uṭarā,ghā*, *s. m.* Declivity, descent.
 ਉਤੋਰਾਖੰਡ *uṭ,tarā,khaṇḍ*, *s. m.* Northern division, or quarter.
 ਉਤਲਾ *uṭ,ṭā*, or *uṭ,tālā*, *a.* Upper.
 ਉਤਾਉਲਾ *uṭā,ulā*, *a.* Swift, quick, speedy, precipitate, rash. Sometimes used adverbially; as ਉਤਾ-ਉਲਾ ਉਤਾਉਲਾ ਮਾਓਂਟਾ ਹੋ, he comes very quickly.
 ਉਤਾਉਲੀ *uṭā,ulī*, *s. f.* Haste, speed, rashness, impatience. [ਲਾ.
 ਉਤਾਉਲੀ *uṭā,ulī*, *a. fem.* of ਉਤਾਉ-ਉਤਾਰਾਂ *uṭā,ṭān*, *ad.* Above.
 ਉਤਾਰ *uṭār*, *s. m.* Descent; decrease; an incarnation; east off clothes; ਉਤਾਰ ਦੇਣਾ, to give one a present of east off clothes.
 ਉਤਾਰਨਾ *uṭār,nā*, *r. a.* To cause to alight, to bring down, to take down, to take off, to bear off, to eat off, to break off; to pay.
 ਉਤਾਰਾ *uṭārā*, *s. m.* Alighting, descent; encamping; an inn, a stopping place for travellers; a ransom; ਉਤਾਰਾ ਦੇਣਾ, to furnish quarters; to give a ransom.
 ਉਤਾਰੂ *uṭārū*, *a.* Deprived of a hereditary or other appointment, turned out of a situation; reduced to a lower rank; *e. w.* ਹੋਣਾ and ਬਰਨਾ.
 ਉਤਾਜ *uṭāj*, *s. m.* Highlands, an elevated region.
 ਉਤਾਜ *uṭāj*, *s. f.* Vomiting, ten-

dency to vomit; e. w. ਆਉਕੀ.
 ਉਤੀ uti, *pro.* That, &c. i. q.
 ਉਸੀ; (used in the ablative only.)
 ਉਤਰ ut,ur, *s. m.* The north, &c.
 Also ਉਤਰ.
 ਉਤੁ ut,tú, *s. m.* An ornamental marking of clothes with a hot iron, plaits of cloth; e. w. ਕਰਨਾ.
 ਉਤੁ ut,tú, *a.* Intoxicated with wine or other strong drink, dead-ly drunk; e. w. ਚੋਕਾ, ਚੋ ਜਾਕਾ, and ਕਰ ਦੇਕਾ.
 ਉਤੁਗਰ uttúgar, *s. m.* One who plaits cloth.
 ਉਤੇ ut,te, *pro.* The same; (used only with a noun in the ablative.)
 ਉਤੇ ut,te, *prep.* Over, on, upon.
 ਉਤੋ ut,ton, *prep.* From on, off.
 ਉਥਮੁਥ utth,mutth, *a.* Very fat, fat to deformity, misshapen by reason of fatness; e. w. ਚੋ ਜਾਕਾ.
 ਉਥਰੁ ut,tharú, *s. m.* Violent coughing, &c. i. q. ਉਥੁ, q. v. (Májhá dialect.)
 ਉਥਲਕਾ utthal,laná, } *r. a.*
 ਉਥਲਕਾ ਪੁਥਲਕਾ } To turn
 utthal,laná puthal,laná, } over, to
 upset; to turn up to view, to re-
 veal (secrets.)
 ਉਥੁ ut,thú, *s. m.* Coughing produced by the introduction of a foreign substance into the wind-pipe, any violent coughing; e. w. ਆਉਕਾ.
 ਉਥੁ ut,thú, *ad.* There. (Local.)
 ਉਥੇ ut,the, *ad.* There.
 ਉਥੋ ut,thon, *ad.* Thence, from that place.
 ਉਦੜ utlakk, *s. f.* A leap, a spring, a jump. Also ਦੜ.
 ਉਦਮ ut,dam, *s. m.* Industry, diligence, strenuous exertion or effort.
 ਉਦਮਕ ut,daman, *f.* An industrious energetic woman.
 ਉਦਮਾਟ utamád, } *s. m.* Long-
 ਉਦਮਾਟਾ utamád,ád, } ing, strong

desire, avidity, the setting of the heart on a thing, avarice; e. w. ਲੱਗਕਾ.
 ਉਦਮੀ ud,damí, *m.* Energetic, diligent; an energetic persevering man.
 ਉਦਮਨ ud,dán, *a.* Depopulated.
 ਉਦਰਾਉਕਾ udrá,upá, *r. a.* To discourage, to deter.
 ਉਦਾਸ udís, *a.* Sorrowful, sad.
 ਉਦਾਸਕ udásan, *s. f.* A female faqir of the udási sect.
 ਉਦਾਸਾ udás,ási, *s. m.* Sorrow;
 ਉਦਾਸਾ ਲਾਉਕਾ, to go away, to depart.
 ਉਦਾਸੀ udás,si, *s. f.* Sadness, dejection, sorrow; e. w. ਲੱਗਕੀ.
 ਉਦਾਸੀ udás,si, *s. m.* An order of faqirs.
 ਉਦਾਲੇ udá,le, *prep.* Around, round about. Also ਵਯਾਲੇ.
 ਉਦਿਮਾਨ uddián, *a.* Depopulated, waste, desert.
 ਉਦਮ ut,dum, *s. m.* The same as ਉਦਮ, q. v.
 ਉਦੇਸਾਉਕਾ uddesí,upá, } *r. n.*
 ਉਦੇਸਾਉਕਾ uddosá,upá, } To
 grow fat and plump, to thrive, to
 increase in stature, to grow up,
 (as a boy.) [time.
 ਉਦੋ ud,don, *ad.* Then, from that
 ਉਧ ud,th, *s. m. f.* An otter;
 (met.) a stupid person.
 ਉਧਰ ud,dhar, *ad.* On the other side, there.
 ਉਧਰਦਿਓਂ ud,dhardion, } *ad.* By
 ਉਧਰਦੋਂ ud,dhardon, } the way
 of the other side.
 ਉਧਰੋਂ ud,dharon, *ad.* From the other side.
 ਉਪਲ ਜਾਕਾ ud,dhal jápá, } *r. n.* To
 ਉਪਲਨਾ ud,dhalná, } vio-
 late the conjugal bond by going
 off with another person; (spoken
 of a woman.)
 ਉਪਲਵਾਈ uddhalwá,í, *s. f.* The
 act of adulterously leaving a hus-

band, or parents; money, &c. given to any one who aids in getting a woman to elope.
 ਉਪਲਵਾਉਕਾ uddhalwá,upá, *r. a.*
 causal of ਉਪਲਕਾ, q. v.
 ਉਪੜਨਾ ud,dharná, *r. n.* To be ripped, (cloth &c.) to become uncorded, or unstrung, (as a *chárpaí*;) to be broken up, (as a roof, &c.)
 ਉਪੜਵਾਈ udharwá,í, *s. f.* The expense of unCORDING a bed, unroofing a house, &c.
 ਉਪੜਵਾਉਕਾ udharwá,upá, *r. a.*
 To cause to be ripped, or broken up, &c. causal of ਉਪੜਨਾ, q. v.
 ਉਪੜਾਈ udhará,í, *s. f.* i. q. ਉਪੜਵਾਈ.
 ਉਪੜਾਉਕਾ udhará,upá, *r. a.*
 causal of ਉਪੜਨਾ, q. v.
 ਉਪਾਰ udhár, *s. m.* Debt; ਉਪਾਰ ਉਤਾਰਨਾ, to pay, ਉਪਾਰ ਦੇਕਾ, to lend, ਉਪਾਰ ਲੈਕਾ, to borrow.
 ਉਪਾਰਨਾ udhár,ná, *r. a.* To liberate, to discharge, to save.
 ਉਪਾਰਾ udhárá, *a.* Borrowed.
 ਉਪਾਲ udhál, *s. f.* A woman who has forsaken her husband and gone with another man, a concubine.
 ਉਪਾਲਕਾ udhál,laná, } *r. a.* To
 ਉਪਾਲਨਾ udhál,ná, } carry off another man's wife, to run away with a woman.
 ਉਪਾਲਾ udhál,í, *s. m.* The act of leaving a husband and going off with another man, concubinage; e. w. ਕਰਨਾ.
 ਉਪਾਲੂ udhál,lú, *s. m. f.* One who breaks the conjugal bond, and goes off with another person; one who runs away with another man's wife or daughter; any woman who lives in a state of concubinage; one who entices away a woman to live in a state of concubinage with a third person.

ਉਪਾਲੁਟਿਲਾ udhālūtīlā, *s. m.*
The name of a mountain, of which it is fabled that a woman passing it forsakes her husband; (met.) a wavering, inconstant, fickle person.

ਉਪੇੜਨਾ ulheṛnā, *v. a.* To rip, to unstring, to uncoil, (e. g. a bedstead,) to break up, to open.

ਉਪੇੜੂ udheṛū, *s. m.* One that rips, one that uncoils, (e. g. a bedstead,) one that breaks up.

ਉਪਾਉਣਾ undhāṇā, *v. a.* To turn down, (as a bottle, &c. for the purpose of pouring.)

ਉਪਾਲੀ undhāḷī, *s. f.* Giddiness, a swoon, a fit.

ਉਨ un, *pro.* He, &c. i. q. ਉਸ ਨੇ.

ਉਨ un, *s. f.* Wool.

ਉਨਾਂ unhāṅ, *pro.* (obl. pl. of ਉਹ.) Them, those.

ਉਨੀਂ unhīṅ, *pro.* (instr. pl. of ਉਹ.) They.

ਉਨਾ unā, *a.* Woolen. (Mājhā dialect.)

ਉਨਾਲਾ unāḷā, *a.* Woolen.

ਉਨਾਂ unāṅ, *pro.* (obl. pl. of ਉਹ.) Them, those.

ਉਨੀ unī, *a.* Nineteen.

ਉਨੀਸਵਾਂ unīsavāṅ, } *a.* Nine-

ਉਨੀਹਵਾਂ unīhāvāṅ, } tenth.

ਉਨੀਂ unīṅ, *pro.* (instr. pl. of ਉਹ.) They.

ਉਨੇ unē, *pro.* (instr. of ਉਹੀ; i. q. ਉਸੀ ਨੇ.) He himself, she herself, &c. [deed.]

ਉਪਕਰਮ upkarm, *s. m.* An evil

ਉਪਕਰਮਲ upkarmaṅ, *f.* Wick-

ਉਪਕਰਮੀ upkarīmī, *m.* } ed;
an evil doer.

ਉਪਕਾਰ upkār, *s. m. f.* Assistance, kindness, favor.

ਉਪਕਾਰਲ upkāraṅ, *s. f.* } An

ਉਪਕਾਰੀ upkāri, *s. m.* } assistant, one who shows kindness.

ਉਪਜ upaj, *s. f.* The chorus of a song, variations in music.

ਉਪਜਣਾ upajṇā, *v. n.* To spring up, to grow, to be produced.

ਉਪਜਤ upjat, *v. & part.* (used in poetry for ਉਪਜਣਾ.)

ਉਪਜਾਇਤ upajāik, *m. f.* Fertile, productive, (soil &c.) a producer.

ਉਪਜਾਈ upajāī, *s. f.* Producing, production.

ਉਪਜਾਉ upajāu, *s. m.* Production, propagation.

ਉਪਜਾਉਣਾ upajāṇā, *v. a.* To cause to spring up or grow, to produce.

ਉਪਜਾਉ upajāū, *a.* Productive, fertile: capable of growth, able to grow.

ਉਪੰਦਰ upadār, *s. m.* Unfounded suspicion, unjust charge, calumny; an evil omen: violence, injustice; insult: calamity, deformity, a heinous crime.

ਉਪੰਦਰਨ upadāran, *s. f.* } A

ਉਪੰਦਰੀ upadārī, *s. m.* } calumniator, a false accuser, an oppressor, a great sinner.

ਉਪਦੇਸ updes, *s. m. f.* Advice, counsel, admonition, exhortation, instruction, preaching; e. w. ਬਰਨੀ and ਵੇਲੀ.

ਉਪਦੇਸਕ updesak, *s. m. f.* An adviser, an exhorter, a preacher.

ਉਪਦੇਸਣਾ updesṇā, *v. a.* To advise, to admonish, to exhort, to instruct.

ਉਪਦੇਸੀ updesī, *s. m.* An exhorter, an instructor, a preacher.

ਉਪਨੇਤ੍ਰ upnetr, *s. m. f.* Spectacles.

ਉਪਮਾ upamā, } *s. f.* Great-

ਉਪਮਾਨ upamān, } ness, glory; extolling, magnifying; resemblance. (the latter used in poetry only.)

ਉੱਪਰ uppar, *ad. prep.* Above; on, over.

ਉੱਪਰੰਤ uparant, *ad. prep.* Then, therefore; after.

ਉੱਪਰ ਥਲੀ uppar thālī, *ad.* One after the other, successively.

ਉੱਪਰਦਲੀ upparḏālī, *ad.* Without one's knowledge.

ਉੱਪਰ ਵੇਡ upparḏiḏ, } *ad. prep.*

ਉੱਪਰ ਵੇਂ upparḏē, } By the way above, by the upper way; (as ਪਰਾੜ ਵੇ ਉੱਪਰ ਵਿਓ, by the upper way of the mountain.)

ਉੱਪਰੰਤ uparant, *ad. prep.* Then, therefore; after.

ਉੱਪਰਲਾ upparlā, *a.* Upper.

ਉੱਪਰਲਾ upparlā, *s. m.* The moon.

ਉੱਪਰ ਵਾੜੇ ਵਿਓ upparvāḏē, } *ad.*
By the upper way.

ਉੱਪਰਾਉਣਾ uprāṇā, *v. n.* To stand aloof, to make one's self strange.

ਉੱਪਰਾਉ uprāū, *s. m.* A stranger.

ਉੱਪਰਾਰਾਂ uprārāṅ, *ad.* Above.

ਉੱਪਰਾਲਾ uprālā, *s. m.* Assistance, taking one's part; e. w. ਚਰਨਾ.

ਉੱਪਰੇ ਉੱਪਰ upparo uppar, *ad.* Altogether above; beyond one's knowledge.

ਉੱਪਰੇਂ upparēṅ, *ad. prep.* From above.

ਉੱਪਰਨਾ upparṇā, *v. n.* To arrive.

ਉੱਪਰਾਈ uprāī, *s. f.* Arrival.

ਉੱਪਰਾਉਣਾ uprāṇā, *v. a.* To cause to arrive.

ਉੱਪਾਉ upāu, *s. m.* Remedy, contrivance, expedient; e. w. ਬਰਨਾ.

ਉੱਪਾਉਣਾ upāṇā, *v. a.* To contrive; to produce.

ਉੱਪਾਸਣਾ upāsṇā, *v. a.* To worship, to adore, to serve.

ਉੱਪਾਸਣਾ upāsṇā, *s. f.* Worship, adoration, service.

ਉੱਪਾਧ upādḥ, *s. f.* Violence, injustice, injury, tyranny.

ਉੱਪਾਧਲ upādḥaṅ, *f.* } Violent,

ਉੱਪਾਧੀ upādḥī, *m.* } tyrannical:
a tyrant.

ਉੱਪਰ uppur, *ad. prep.* Above; on, upon, over; i. q. ਉੱਪਰ.

ਉਪੁਰਦਿਓਂ up, purdion, } *prep.*
 ਉਪੁਰਦੋਂ up, purdon, } *ad.* i. q.
 ਉਪੁਰਦਿਓਂ, q. v.
 ਉਪੁਰਲਾ up, purlā, *a.* Upper; i. q.
 ਉਪੁਰਲਾ.
 ਉਪੁਰਲਾ up, purlā, *s. m.* The moon;
 i. q. ਉਪੁਰਲਾ.
 ਉਪੁਰਵਾਈਂ up, purwā, īn, *ad. prep.*
 The same as ਉਪੁਰਦਿਓਂ, q. v.
 ਉਪੁਰਵਾਜ਼ਿਓਂ up, purwā, jidion,
ad. prep. The same as ਉਪੁਰਵਾਜ਼ਿ-
 ਦਿਓਂ, q. v.
 ਉਪੁਜਨਾ up, purjā, *v. n.* To ar-
 rise; i. q. ਉਪੁਜਨਾ.
 ਉਪੁਤਾਲਾ up, pētā, lā, *a.* Bare-
 footed; c. w. ਫਿਰਨਾ.
 ਉਫੇਲਨਾ up, phannā, *v. n.* To swell
 and suppurate, (as a wound, or
 boil;) to pull up, (as dough from
 the effect of yeast;) to rot, to be-
 come putrid.
 ਉਬਸ ਜਾਲਾ ub, s, jā, lā, } *v. n.* To
 ਉਬਸਲਾ ub, s, lā, } have a
 bad smell, to putrefy, to rot, to
 spoil, to ferment.
 ਉਬਸਾਉਲਾ ub, s, ā, ulā, *v. a.* To
 cause to putrefy, to cause to smell
 badly.
 ਉਬਸਾਟ ub, s, ā, ṭ, *s. m.* Putrefac-
 tion, a bad smell, the arising of
 a bad smell.
 ਉਬਰਨਾ ub, ā, nā, *v. n.* To vomit.
 ਉਬਰਾਈਂ ub, ā, ī, *s. f.* Vomiting;
 c. w. ਆਉਲੀਂ.
 ਉਬਰਾਉਲਾ ub, ā, ulā, *v. a.* To
 make or cause to vomit.
 ਉਬਰੀਂ ub, ā, ī, *s. f.* Vomiting; c. w.
 ਆਉਲੀਂ.
 ਉਬਲਨਾ ub, ā, lā, *v. n.* To boil,
 to be boiled.
 ਉਬਲਮਾ ub, ā, lā, mā, *a.* Boiled;
 (used generally in the plural, as
 ਉਬਲਮੇ ਚਾਉਲ, boiled rice.)
 ਉਬਲਵਾਈਂ ub, ā, lā, wā, ī, *s. f.* Hire
 of boiling.
 ਉਬਲਵਾਂ ub, ā, lā, wān, *a.* Boiled;
 i. q. ਉਬਲਮਾ.

ਉਬੋਲਵਾਉਲਾ ub, ā, lā, wā, ulā, *v. a.*
 To cause to be boiled.
 ਉਬਲਾਈਂ ub, ā, lā, ī, *s. f.* Hire of
 boiling.
 ਉਬਲਾਉਲਾ ub, ā, lā, ulā, *v. a.* To
 cause to be boiled; causal of
 ਉਬਾਲਲਾ, q. v.
 ਉਬਾਸੀ ub, ā, s, ī, *s. f.* Yawning;
 c. w. ਆਉਲੀਂ and ਲੈਲੀ.
 ਉਬਾਤੀ ub, ā, t, ī, *s. f.* Vomiting;
 c. w. ਆਉਲੀਂ.
 ਉਬਾਲ ub, ā, l, *s. m.* Boiling; ex-
 citation of the passions; ਉਬਾਲ
 ਆਉਲਾ, to boil, to begin to boil;
 ਉਬਾਲ ਉਠਲਾ, to be excited or in-
 flamed, (the passions.)
 ਉਬਾਲਲਾ ub, ā, lā, l, } *v. a.* To
 ਉਬਾਲਨਾ ub, ā, lā, nā, } boil.
 ਉਬਾਲਮਾ ub, ā, lā, mā, } *a.* Boiled;
 ਉਬਾਲਵਾਂ ub, ā, lā, wān, } (used gen-
 erally in the pl.; as ਉਬਾਲਮੇ
 ਚਾਉਲ, boiled rice.)
 ਉਬਾਲੁ ub, ā, l, ul, *a.* Fit to be boil-
 ed, on the point of boiling.
 ਉਬਰੀਂ ub, ā, ī, *s. f.* Vomiting;
 c. w. ਆਉਲੀਂ.
 ਉਬਰਨਾ ub, ā, h, nā, *v. n.* To swell,
 to rise up; to spring up, to jump,
 to leap.
 ਉਬਰਾਉ ub, ā, h, rā, ul, *s. m.* A swelling,
 a rising.
 ਉਬਰਾਉਲਾ ub, ā, h, rā, ul, ulā, *v. a.* To
 cause to swell, or rise, or spring up.
 ਉਬਰਾਉ ub, ā, h, rā, ul, ul, *a.* Having a
 tendency to swell or rise.
 ਉਬਰਿਆਉਲਾ ub, ā, h, rā, ī, ā, ul, ulā, *v. n.*
 To swell, to rise. [rising.
 ਉਬਾਰ ub, ā, h, ā, r, *s. m.* A swelling, a
 ਉਬਾਰਨਾ ub, ā, h, ā, r, nā, *v. a.* To raise,
 to cause to rise or spring up; to
 excite.
 ਉਭੇ ਸਾਰ ਲੈਲੇ ub, bhē sāh lā, lē, *v. n.*
 To sob.
 ਉਮੀਆਂ } um, hī, ān, *s. f. pl.*
 ਉਮਹੀਆਂ } Unripe wheat or barley
 roasted in the ear. Also ਆਮੀ-
 ਆਂ.

ਉਮਗ um, ā, g, *s. f.* Desire, am-
 bition, aspiring; excessive joy,
 transport.
 ਉਮਗਲਾ um, ā, g, lā, *v. n.* To be
 ambitious, to aspire; to be exces-
 sively joyful.
 ਉਮਗੀ um, ā, g, ī, *a.* Ambitious,
 aspiring.
 ਉਮੰਗ um, ā, ngg, *s. f.* Ambition;
 excessive joy; i. q. ਉਮਗ.
 ਉਮੰਗਲਾ um, ā, ngg, lā, *v. n.* To be
 ambitious, to aspire; to be exces-
 sively joyful.
 ਉਮਡ um, ā, d, *s. f.* Overflowing,
 falling, (as tears;) swelling or in-
 crease, (as of a river, an army,
 clouds, &c.) pouring out, (as
 of the heart.
 ਉਮਡਲਾ um, ā, d, lā, *v. n.* To over-
 flow, to fall, (as tears;) to swell
 or increase, (as a river, an army,
 clouds, &c.) to be poured out, (as
 the heart.)
 ਉਮੰਡ um, ā, d, ī, *s. f.* The same as
 ਉਮਡ.
 ਉਮੰਡਲਾ um, ā, d, lā, ī, *v. n.* The
 same as ਉਮਡਲਾ.
 ਉਮੰਤ um, ā, t, *s. f.* A sect or
 people, people of the same religion.
 ਉਮੰਤਲ um, ā, t, l, *s. f.* } A mem-
 ਉਮੰਤੀ um, ā, t, ī, *s. m.* } ber of
 a sect of people.
 ਉਮਰ um, ā, r, *s. f.* Age.
 ਉਮਰਾਈਂ um, ā, r, ī, *s. f.* Nobility,
 rank of *umrān*.
 ਉਮਰਾਉਂ um, ā, r, ul, *s. m.* A noble-
 man, a chief, a person of high re-
 spectability.
 ਉਮਰਾਂ um, ā, h, ān, *s. m.* Ambition;
 excessive joy; i. q. ਉਮਗ, q. v.
 ਉਮੇਦ um, ē, d, *s. f.* Hope.
 ਉਮੇਦਵਾਰ um, ē, d, wā, r, *s. m. f.* An
 expectant. [pectancy.
 ਉਮੇਦਵਾਰੀ um, ē, d, wā, r, ī, *s. f.* Ex-
 ਉਮੇਦ um, ā, id, *s. f.* II. pe.
 ਉਮੇਦਵਾਰ um, ā, id, wā, r, *s. m. f.* An
 expectant.

ਉਮੈਦਵਾਰੀ *umaidwārī, s. f.* Expectancy.
 ਉਰ *ur, s. m.* The breast; strength, energy, exertion; ਉਰ ਕਰਨਾ, to make an effort.
 ਉਰਾਂ *urhān, ad.* On this side, here.
 ਉਰਲਾ *urlá, a.* On this side, this way.
 ਉਰਾਰ *urár, ad.* On this side of a river.
 ਉਰਾਰਲਾ *urárlá, a.* Belonging to this side of a river.
 ਉਰੇ *ure, ad.* On this side, here.
 ਉਰੇਰੇ *ure, re, ad.* (dim. of ਉਰੇ.) A little on this side.
 ਉਲਮ *uls, s. m.* The food that is left after a meal, leavings.
 ਉਲਕਾਪਾਤ *ulkápāt, s. m.* Foolish talk, nonsense; a meteor, fire falling from heaven; overthrow, ruin, calamity, destruction.
 ਉਲਕਾਪਾਤਕ *ulkápātān, s. f.* } A
 ਉਲਕਾਪਾਤੀ *ulkápāti, s. m.* } person who prates and talks nonsense; one who causes destruction or great calamity.
 ਉਲਘਣ *ulāṅghān, s. m.* Transgression, disobedience; passing over; ਉਲਘਣ ਕਰਨਾ, to transgress.
 ਉਲਘਣਾ *ulāṅghānā, v. a.* To transgress, to pass over.
 ਉਲਝਣਾ *uljhānā, v. n.* To be tangled; to be involved (in a quarrel, love affair, &c.) ਉਲਝ ਪੁਲਝ ਜਾਨਾ, to become entangled.
 ਉਲਝਾਉ *uljhāu, s. m.* Entanglement, the state of being tangled; perplexity, intricacy, complication, involution.
 ਉਲਝਾਉਣਾ *uljhāunā, v. a.* To entangle, to tangle; to involve.
 ਉਲਝਾਉ *uljhāu, a.* In danger of being tangled, on the point of being tangled, capable of being tangled.

ਉਲਝੇੜਾ *uljheṛā, s. m.* Entanglement; quarrel, dispute. Also ਅਲਝੇੜਾ.
 ਉਲਟਕਾ *ulṭkā, v. n.* To be upset, to be turned upside down, to turn; to be attentive.
 ਉਲਟ ਪੁਲਟ *ulṭ pulṭ, a.* Topsy turvy, upside down.
 ਉਲਟਾ *ulṭā, a.* Contrary, opposite, opposed to, reversed, turned back or down.
 ਉਲਟਾਈ *ulṭāī, s. f.* Hire of overturning, &c.
 ਉਲਟਾਉ *ulṭāu, s. m.* Subversion, confusion.
 ਉਲਟਾਉਣਾ *ulṭāunā, v. a.* To upset, to overturn, to reverse, to thwart, to subvert.
 ਉਲਟਾ ਪੁਲਟਾ *ulṭā pulṭā, a.* Topsy turvy, upside down.
 ਉਲਟੀ *ulṭī, s. f.* Vomiting.
 ਉਲਟਣਾ *ulṭānā, v. a.* To overturn, to upset, to turn over, to turn up to view; to reveal, (secrets.)
 ਉਲੜ *ull, s. f.* A piercing headache, or pain in the side; e. w. ਪੈਲੀ. Also ਹੁਲੜ.
 ਉਲੜੋਚੀ *ullbochī, s. f.* Playing ball by throwing it up, and catching it; e. w. ਖੇਡਲੀ. Also ਹੁਲੜੋਚੀ.
 ਉਲੜਨਾ *ulṭnā, v. n.* To bound, to rebound, to spring.
 ਉਲਾਰਣਾ *ulāhṭnā, s. m.* Reproach, complaint, upbraiding; e. w. ਟੇਕਾ or ਮਾਰਨਾ.
 ਉਲਾਰਮਾ *ulāhṭmā, s. m.* Reproach, complaint; e. w. ਟੇਕਾ.
 ਉਲਾਰੁਣਾ *ulāhṭnā, v. n.* To mourn for the dead, in plaintive strains of music, (performed by women.) Also ਅਲਾਰੁਣਾ.
 ਉਲਾਣਾ *ulāṇā, a.* Bare-backed, (a horse or other riding animal.)
 ਉਲਾਟ *ulāṭ, s. f.* Children, offspring, descendants, progeny.

ਉਲਾਂਤਾ *ulāmbhā, s. m.* Reproach, complaint; i. q. ਉਲਾਰਣਾ.
 ਉਲਾਰ *ulār, a.* A tilt, inclined, susceptible of being tilted or inclined.
 ਉਲਾਰਨਾ *ulārṇā, v. a.* To cause to bound or spring, to tilt; to toss up.
 ਉਲਾਰਾ *ulārā, s. m.* An excitement; a swinging or whirling motion, a series of motions with the head in the ceremony of being exercised; ਉਲਾਰਾ ਟੇਕਾ, to incite; to swing (one); ਉਲਾਰਾ ਲੈਣਾ, to shake the head; to swing. Also ਹੁਲਾਰਾ.
 ਉਲਾਲਣਾ *ulālṇā, v. a.* i. q. ਉਲਾਰਨਾ.
 ਉਲਿਆਈ *ulīyāī, s. f.* The act or state of being an *auliyā*.
 ਉਲਿਆਉ *ulīyāu, s. m.* } A
 ਉਲਿਆਉਣੀ *ulīyāunī, s. f.* } Muhammadan saint.
 ਉਲੀ *ulī, s. f.* Mould, a substance formed on the surface of moist bodies.
 ਉਲੂ *ulū, s. m.* An owl; ਉਲੂ ਟਾ ਪੱਠਾ or ਬੱਠਾ, (met.) a foolish person.
 ਉਲੂਪੁਣਾ *ulūpūṇā, s. m.* Folly, foolishness.
 ਉਲੂਲ ਜੁਲੂਲ *ulūl, julūl, a.* Wanting in neatness and accuracy, not in good style or form; foolish.
 ਉਵੇਂ *uven, ad.* In that way, in the same way, just as before; immediately; ਉਵੇਂ ਟਾ ਉਵੇਂ, precisely so.
 ਉੜਾੜ *uṛāṛ, a.* Haughty, insolent, unmannerly, disrespectful.
 ਉਂ *ūṅ, ad.* In that way; don't;
 ਉਂ ਉਂ ਕਰਨਾ, to refuse, to deny, to show displeasure.
 ਉਘ *ūgggh, s. f.* Nodding, drowsiness.
 ਉਘਣਾ *ūggghṇā, v. n.* To nod, to be drowsy.

ਉਚ *úch*, *a.* High in caste or rank.
 ਉਚ ਨੀਚ *úch, ních*, *a.* High and low of all ranks.
 ਉਚ ਨੀਚ *úch, ních*, *s. f.* Highness and lowness, ascent and descent, the ups and downs of life; profit and loss, the advantages and disadvantages of any business.
 ਉਜ *új*, *s. f.* Suspicion, accusation of an innocent person, calumny; ਉਜ ਦੇਣੀ or ਲਾਉਣੀ, to calumniate.
 ਉੱਟ *úṭṭ*, *s. m.* A camel. Also ਉੱਟ and ਉੱਟੇ.
 ਉੱਟਕਟਾਰਾ *úṭṭkaṭárá*, *s. m.* A thornbush, a kind of thorn or thistle eaten by camels.
 ਉੱਟਲੀ *úṭṭlī*, *s. f.* A she camel.
 ਉੱਟਾ *úṭṭá*, *s. m.* An arithmetical term denoting 3½.
 ਉੱਠ *úṭṭh*, *s. m.* A camel. Also ਉੱਠ and ਉੱਠੇ.
 ਉੱਠ ਆਂਠ *úṭṭh, áṭṭh*, *s. m.* Camels and such like animals.
 ਉੱਠਲੀ *úṭṭh, lī*, *s. f.* A she camel. Also ਉੱਟਲੀ.
 ਉਲ *úṭ*, *s. f.* A want of fullness, a small vacancy, a deficiency.
 ਉਲਾ *úṭá*, *a.* Not quite full, (as a vessel or the belly.)
 ਉਤ *út*, *a.* Foolish, having little sense, stupid; ਉਤ ਘਸਾ or ਘਿਸਾ or ਘਿਸਿਘਾ, fool-like, born of a fool, (spoken in the way of abuse.)
 ਉਤ *út*, *s. m.* } A dunce, a
 ਉਤਲੀ *úṭ, lī*, *s. f.* } blockhead;
 ਉਤਲੀ ਦਾ, son of a stupid woman, (language of abuse.)
 ਉਤਪੁਲਾ *úṭpuṭá*, *s. m.* Stupidity.
 ਉਤਬਲਾ *úṭbalá*,
 ਉਤਬਲਾਈ *úṭbalá, í*,
 ਉਤਬਿਲਾਈ *úṭbilá, í*, } *s. f.* An
 ਉਦਾ *úṭá*, *a.* Brown. } otter.

ਉਦਾਈ *úṭá, í*, } *s. f.* Brown-
 ਉਦਾਰਟ *úṭá, ṭáṭ*, } ness.
 ਉੱਧਮ *úṭṭham*, *s. m.* The noise of music, dancing and rejoicing; disturbance, rebellion, impudence; *c. w.* ਲੱਗਣਾ.
 ਉੱਧਾ *úṭṭhā*, *a.* Overturned, upside down, with the face downward; absent minded.
 ਉੱਢੇ *úṭṭhē*, *ad.* In that way, thus; immediately.
 ਉੱਜਾ *úṭṭjā*, *s. m.* The name of the vowel form ਓ.
 ਓ *o*, *pro.* He, she, it; that, they, those; *i. q.* ਓਹ.
 ਓ *o*, *inter.* Oh! alas! o!
 ਓਂ *oṅ*, *prep.* (Inseparable.) From, through.
 ਓਇਟਲਾ *oṭṭlā*, *r. a.* To collect, to gather; to support, to prop, to sustain, to shield, to protect; to stop, to retain.
 ਓਇਟਾ *oṭṭá*, *s. m.* Protection, shelter.
 ਓਈ *oṭṭī*, *pro.* The same; *i. q.* ਓਹੀ or ਓਹੇ.
 ਓਸ *os*, *pro.* (obl. of ਓਹ,) used emphatically to denote the most remote of different objects; also in composition the same as ਉਸ ਨੇ; *e. g.* in ਤੀਤੋਸ; *i. q.* ਉਸ ਨੇ ਤੀਤਾ.
 ਓਸ *os*, *s. f.* Dew.
 ਓਸੇ *ose*, *pro.* The same; *i. q.* ਉਸੀ.
 ਓਹ *oh*, *pro.* He, she, it; they, that.
 ਓਹਲਾ *oh, lá*, *s. m.* A veil, a screen; protection, support; ਓਹਲਾ ਚਰਨਾ, to screen or conceal, to support; ਓਹਲੇ ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ, to be concealed.
 ਓਹਾ *ohá*, *pro.* The same, the very one; such like.
 ਓਹੀ *ohí*, *pro.* The same, the one or ones; *i. q.* ਓਹੇ.
 ਉਹੜਪੇਹੜ *ohurpohur*, *s. m. f.* Endeavors, pains, expedients and remedies of every kind.

ਓਹੋ *oho*, *pro.* The same, the very one or ones.
 ਓੜ *ok*, *s. f.* The hollow of the hands formed to hold water; ਓੜ ਲਾਉਣੀ, to drink from the hollow of the hands.
 ਓੜੜੂ *ok, rú*, *s. m.* Squatting; *c. w.* ਬੈਠਣਾ.
 ਓੜੜਨਾ *okurná*, *r. n.* To stretch one's self forward, to bend, to reach as far as possible.
 ਓੜੜੂ *ok, rú*, *s. m.* *i. q.* ਓੜੜੂ, *q. v.*
 ਓਗਰਾ *ográ*, *s. m.* Thick rice water.
 ਓਹਾ *ohhá*, *a.* Light, vain, boastful, of little consequence, absurd; impatient. Also ਹੋਹਾ.
 ਓਹ *ojh*, *s. m.* Entrails, guts, stomach.
 ਓਹਲ *ohal*, *s. m. f.* Privacy, retirement.
 ਓਹੜੀ *ojh, rī*, *s. f.* Entrails.
 ਓਟ *oṭ*, *s. f.* Protection, shade, shelter, screen, covering, concealing, partition.
 ਓਦਲੀ *odh, lī*, *s. f.* A small sheet, veil or cloak, (worn by women.)
 ਓਦਾ *odhá*, *s. m.* The piece of leather at the end of a girth; *i. q.* ਐਦਾ.
 ਓਦਰਨਾ *odarná*, *r. n.* To be discouraged, to be troubled with apprehensions, to lose heart.
 ਓਦਰਾਉਣਾ *odará, uṭṭá*, *r. a.* To discourage.
 ਓਦਰੂ *od, rú*, *s. m.* One who is discouraged and down hearted.
 ਓਢੇ *odh, on*, *ad.* Then, thence.
 ਓਢੇ *odh, on*, *a.* (abl. of ਓਹ.) That.
 ਓਪਚੀ *op, chí*, *s. m.* A man armed with weapons or clothed in mail.
 ਓਪਗ *op, gá*, *a.* Strange, foreign.
 ਓਪਲਾ *op, plá*, *s. m.* Dried cowdung.
 ਓੜੜ *oh, ṭṭ*, *a.* Not knowing, unacquainted with, unaware.
 ਓਰ *or*, *s. f.* Side, direction, (in poetry.)

ਓਲ *ol, s. m. f.* A hostage, the condition of a hostage; c. w. ਆਉਲਾ or ਜਾਲਾ.

ਓਲਮੰਦਾ *olsan, dhá, } s. m.* An inflammation or pain caused by sympathy with a sore in another part. Also ਮੰਦਾ.

ਓਲਾ *ollhá, s. m.* Privacy, retirement, concealment, secrecy, a screen, a shelter.

ਓਲਾ ਚੋਲਾ *ollhá chollhá, s. m.* Secrecy; preparing dainties for one's self in secret.

ਓਲਾ *o, lá, s. m.* Hail; a kind of sweetmeat, a kind of food prepared with milk and congealed.

ਓਵੇਂ *o, wē, ad.* In that way, thus; immediately.

ਓੜ *o, r, } s. m. f.* The end.
ਓੜੜ *o, r, r, } ad.* At last, at length.

ਓੜੜ *o, r, r, } s. m. f.* The end.
ਓੜੜਵੇਰਾ *orukhohá, a.* Independent of support.

ਸਏ *sai, a.* A hundred. Also ਸੈ and ਸੈਇ. ਸਉ and ਸੋ.

ਸਏਆ *sa, á, m. } Produced*
ਸਏੀ *sa, í, f. } spontaneously,*
of spontaneous growth; a bastard; a hundred; as ਇਹ ਘੋੜਾ ਪੰਜ ਸਏਆ ਹੈ, this horse is [worth] five hundred; ਇਹ ਘੋੜੀ ਪੰਜ ਸਏੀ ਹੈ, this mare is [worth] five hundred. Also ਸੀ; as ਚੋਸੀ, ਪੈਸੀ. ਫਿੰਸੀ, ਸਤਸੀ, &c.

ਸਏੀ *sa, í, s. f.* Endeavor, effort, help; c. w. ਝਰਨੀ.

ਸਏਭਾਰ ਸਾਕਾਰ, *s. m.* A helper, a defender, a patron.

ਸਏਭਾਰੀ ਸਾਕਾਰੀ, *s. f.* Help, dependence, assistance.

ਸਏਯਦ ਸਾਯਾਦ, *s. m.* A descendant of Ali.

ਸਉ *sau, v. n.* (imperf. 2nd person plural.) Were; i. q. ਸੋ.

ਸਉ *sau, a.* One hundred.

ਸਉਰਾ ਸਾੁਰੀ, *s. w.* A father-in-law; i. q. ਸੋਰਾ.

ਸਉਲਾ ਸਾੁਪਾ, *v. n.* To sleep.

ਸਉਤ *saut, } a.* Having offspring;
ਸਉਤਾ *sautá, } spring; having good and obedient children.*

ਸਉਰਨਾ ਸਾੁਰਨਾ, *v. n.* To be adjusted or adorned; to curdle (milk;) to be with young.

ਸਉਲ *sau, s. f.* A kind of fish.

ਸਉੜ *saur, s. f.* Tightness, a strait, a difficulty.

ਸਉੜੜ ਸਾੁਠ, *s. m. f.* A quilt, (worn like a cloak.)

ਸਉੜੜਸਲੀਤਾ ਸਾੁਠਸਲੀਤਾ, *s. m.* Tent bags, bedding, &c. loaded on a camel in travelling.

ਸਉੜੜਾ ਸਾੁਠਾ, *a.* Tight, difficult, confined, surrounded with difficulties.

ਸਉਰਨਾ ਸਾੁਰਨਾ, *v. n. i. q. ਮਉਰਨਾ and ਸੋਰਨਾ, q. v.*

ਸਸ *sas, s. m.* The noon.

ਸੰਸ *sass, s. f.* A mother-in-law.

ਸਸੜਲਾ ਸਾਸਕਾਨਾ, *v. n.* To breathe with difficulty, to gasp.

ਸਸਲਾ ਸਾਸਨਾ, *v. a.* To accept, to submit to, to tolerate.

ਸਸਤ *sast, s. m.* Cheapness; abundance of the necessaries of life.

ਸਸਤ ਮੁੱਲਾ *sast mulá, a.* Low priced, cheap.

ਸਸਤਰ ਸਾਸਤਰ, *s. m.* A sword or other weapon used in the hand; ਸਸਤਰ ਬੰਨਲਾ, to bind on armor.

ਸਸਤਰ ਬਸਤਰ ਸਾਸਤਰ ਬਾਸਤਰ, *s. m.* Arms and accoutrements.

ਸਸਤਾ ਸਾਸਤਾ, *a.* Cheap.

ਸਸਤਾਈ ਸਾਸਤਾਈ, *s. f.* Stopping.

ਸਸਤਾਉਲਾ ਸਾਸਤਾਉਲਾ, *v. n.* To stop;
ਸਸਤਾ ਜਾਣਾ ਸਾਸਤਾ ਜਾਨਾ, *v. n.* To stop, to rest.

ਸਸਦਿਲ ਸਾਸਦਿਲ, *a.* Sorrowful, anxious, perplexed; c. w. ਚੋਲਾ.

ਸਸਾ ਸਾਸਾ, *s. m.* A hare.

ਸੰਸਾ ਸਾਸਾ, *s. m.* A lamb; the name of the letter ਸ.

ਸੰਸੀ ਸਾਸੀ, *s. f.* A female lamb; the name of a celebrated woman in the city of *Bhambhor* in *Bilochistán*.

ਸੰਸੁ ਸਾਸੁ, *s. f.* A mother-in-law.

ਸੰਸਕ੍ਰਿਤ ਸਾਸਕ੍ਰਿਤ, *s. m. f.*
ਸੰਸਕ੍ਰਿਤੇ ਸਾਸਕ੍ਰਿਤੇ, *s. m. f.* The language in which the Hindú sacred books are written;—considered the language of the gods.

ਸੰਸਾ ਸਾਸਾ, *s. m.* Doubt, hesitation, anxiety, perplexity, apprehension.

ਸੰਸਾਰ ਸਾਸਾਰ, *s. m.* The world.

ਸੰਸਾਰੀ ਸਾਸਾਰੀ, *a.* Worldly, belonging to the world.

ਸਹ ਸਾਹ, *s. f.* The desire of a cow for the bull, (spoken also of buffaloes.)

ਸਹਾ ਸਾਹੀ, *s. m.* A rabbit, a hare; a kind of bird.

ਸਹਾਇ ਸਾਹੀ, *s. m. f.* A helper, a succorer.

ਸਹਾਇਤਾ ਸਾਹੀਤਾ, *s. f.* Help.

ਸਹਾਇਤੀ ਸਾਹੀਤੀ, *s. m.* A helper, a succorer.

ਸਹਾਉ ਸਾਹੀ, *s. m.* Tolerableness, tolerance.

ਸਹਾਉ ਸਾਹੀ, *a.* Tolerable, which may be borne.

ਸਹਾਨਾ ਸਾਹੀਨਾ, *s. m.* Wedding music of a superior order; wedding clothes.

ਸਹਾਨੇ ਸਾਹੀਨੇ, *s. m. plur.* A cheerful musical mode; c. w. ਗਾਉਲੇ.

ਸਹਾਬ ਸਾਹੀਬ, *s. m.* An apostle or apostles; (corruption of *ashāb*.)

ਸਹਾਯਕ ਸਾਹੀਯਕ, *s. m. f.* A helper, a succorer.

ਸਹਾਰਨਾ saharṇā, *r. n.* To bear, to sustain, to prop, to support, to suffer.

ਸਹਾਰਾ saharā, *s. m.* Help, support, endurance, patience; *c. w.* ਝਰਨਾ, ਟੋਕਾ and ਲਾਉਣਾ.

ਸਹਿ sahi, *s. f.* Help; ਸਹਿ ਝਰਨੀ or ਟੋਕੀ, to help; ਸਹਿ ਲਾਉਣੀ, to help; to excite.

ਸਹਿਝਕਾ sahiḥkā, *r. n.* To breathe with difficulty, to gasp.

ਸਹਿਜ sahiḥj, *a.* Easy, gentle.

ਸਹਿਜ sahiḥj, *ad.* Easily, gently, softly.

ਸਹਿਜ ਸੁਭਾਉ sahiḥj subhā, *ad.* In a simple easy manner. without design or contrivance, without sophistication.

ਸਹਿਜੇ sahiḥje, *ad.* Gently, softly, easily, without design or contrivance.

ਸਹਿਲਹਾਰ sahiḥlār, *a.* Tolerable, capable of being borne.

ਸਹਿਲਝ sahiḥlak, *s. f.* A deep earthen li-h.

ਸਹਿਲਝੀ sahiḥlākī, *s. f.* (dim. of ਸਹਿਲਝ.)

ਸਹਿਲਾ sahiḥlā, *r. n.* To suffer, to bear.

ਸਹਿਤ sahit, *s. f.* Honey.

ਸਹਿਨ sahiṇ, *s. m.* A yard, a court, an area.

ਸਹਿਮ sahim, *s. m.* Fear, fright; ਸਹਿਮ ਪੈ ਜਾਣਾ, to be afraid.

ਸਹਿਮ ਜਾਣਾ sahim jā, *r. n.*

ਸਹਿਮਣਾ sahimā, } To fear, to be frightened.

ਸਹਿ ਮਰਨਾ sahi marṇā, *r. n.* To die from intense suffering.

ਸਹਿਰ sahir, *s. m.* A city.

ਸਹਿਰਨ sahiran, *s. f.* } A cit-

ਸਹਿਰੀ sahiri, *s. m.* } izen, an

ਸਹਿਰੀਆ sahirīā, *s. m.* } inhabit-

ant of a city.

ਸਹਿਲ sahil, *a.* Easy.

ਸਹਿ ਲੈਣਾ sahi laṇā, *r. n.* To suffer, to endure.

ਸਹਿਵੰਯਾ sahiwayā, } *s. m.* A

ਸਹਿਵੈਯਾ sahiwayā, } sufferer.

ਸਹੀ sahi, *s. f.* A signature; ਸਹੀ ਝਰਨੀ or ਟੋਕੀ, to sign.

ਸਹੀ sahi, *a.* Right, exact, correct, true; ਸਹੀ ਝਰਨਾ, to correct; to discover; to prove.

ਸਹੀ sahi, *ad.* Indeed, truly; (a particle of emphasis.)

ਸਹੀ ਸਲਾਮਤ sahi salāmat, *a.* Safe and sound.

ਸਹੀਦ sahid, *s. m.* A martyr,

(any Muhammadan killed in battle is so called,) one who is killed fighting with infidels; spoken also

of one who is killed when bravely facing a foe even of his own religion;

ਸਹੀਦ ਹੋਣਾ, to become a martyr, to be killed; to fall in love: ਸਹੀਦ ਝਰਨਾ, to kill any Muhammadan who is fighting for the

sake of religion, to make a martyr of any one; to fascinate (with love.)

ਸਹੀਦਗੰਜ sahidganyj, *s. m.* The burial place of martyrs.

ਸਹੀਦੀ sahidī, *s. f.* Martyrdom;

ਸਹੀਦੀ ਪਾਉਣੀ, to obtain the degree of martyrdom.

ਸਹੁਰਾ sahurā, *s. m.* A father-in-law; a wretch, (language of abuse;) *i. q.* ਸੋਹਗਾ.

ਸਹੁਰੀ sahurī, *s. f.* A mother-in-law; a wretch.

ਸਹੁਝਾਰ sahiḥār, *s. m.* } A

ਸਹੁਝਾਰਨ sahiḥāran, *s. f.* } money dealer, a capitalist. Also ਸਾਹੁਝਾਰ and ਸਾਹੁਝਾਰਨ.

ਸਹੁਝਾਰੀ sahiḥārī, *s. f.* The business of a sahiḥār.

ਸਹੇਲਪੁਲਾ saheḥpū, *s. m.* Friendship, companionship.

ਸਹੇਲਾ saheḥlā, *s. m.* } A friend,

ਸਹੇਲੀ saheḥlī, *s. f.* } a companion.

ਸਹੇਜਨਾ saheḥjā, *v. a.* To experience; to purchase.

ਸਹੇਜ ਲੈਣਾ saheḥj laṇā, *r. a.* To buy, to procure.

ਸਹੋਟਾ sahoṭā, *s. m.* A young hare.

ਸਹੋ ਮਹੋ saho mahō, *a.* Pleased; immersed in pleasure; ਸਹੋ ਮਹੋ ਹੋਣਾ, to be drowned in pleasure.

ਸਹੋਮ sahoṃ, } *a.* A thou-

ਸਹੋਮਰ sahoṃsar, } sand.

ਸੱਕ saḥk, *s. m.* The bark of a tree; ਸੱਕ ਉਤਾਰਨਾ or ਲਾਹੁਣਾ, to bark, to decorticate.

ਸੱਕ saḥk, *s. f.* Doubt, suspense, hesitation, uncertainty.

ਸਕਾਉ saḥā, *s. m.* Relationship, kindred.

ਸੱਕਲ saḥkāl, *s. f.* The wife of a water carrier.

ਸੱਕਲ saḥkāl, *a.* doubtful, suspicious.

ਸੱਕਲਾ saḥkālā, *r. n.* To be able.

ਸਕਤ saḥkat, *s. f.* Power, ability, strength; *i. q.* ਸਗਤ.

ਸਕਤ saḥkat or sakat, *a.* Hard; *i. q.* ਸਪਤ and ਸਗਤ.

ਸਕਤਮਾਨ saḥkatmān, } *a.* Power-

ਸਕਤਾ saḥkā, } ful, able, strong.

ਸਕਤਾਈ saḥkāī, *s. f.* Hardness.

ਸੱਕਰ saḥkar, *s. f.* Sugar in a coarse, unrefined state.

ਸਕਰਕੰਦੀ saḥkarkanḥī, *s. f.* A sweet potato.

ਸਕਰਪਾਗ saḥkarpā, *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat; a kind of stitich, a kind of needle work.

ਸਕਰਾਉਣਾ saḥkrā, *r. a.* To compress, to deprive of necessary room; to get a draft accepted.

ਸਕਰਾਨਾ saḥkrā, *s. m.* A dish of rice eaten with ghi and sugar, a dish of curds and sugar.

ਸਕਰਾਂਤ saḥkrānt, } *s. f.* The en-

ਸਕਰਾਂਦ saḥkrānd, } tering of the sun into a new sign; the first day of the Hindū month.

ਸਕਲ saḥkal, *s. f.* Shape, form, image, appearance.

मखलदार sakaldār, *a.* Well-shaped, beautiful.
 मखलाउ saklāt, *s. f.* A coarse thick kind of woolen cloth.
 मखलेंप sakalamp, *s. m.* A vow, consecrating a thing to God; *i. q.* मंखलप.
 मखलेंपला sakalamp, *v. a.* To vow, to consecrate.
 मंखत्र sak, *s. f.* A chip of wood.
 मखा sakā, *a.* Own, horn of the same parents; as मखा डाष्टी, a full brother.
 मखा sakā, *s. m.* A kinsman.
 मंखा sak, *s. m.* A water carrier; a kinsman.
 मखाउत sakā, *s. f.* Relationship, kindred.
 मखार sakār, *s. m.* Hunting, game; मखार उरना, to hunt; मखार खेडला, to hunt, to sport; मखार मारना, to kill game; to obtain free of cost.
 मखारन sakā, *s. f.* A huntress; (*met.*) an adulteress.
 मखारना sakār, *v. a.* To endorse a draft.
 मखारबंद sakārband, *s. m.* Cords, &c. for tying game to or in.
 मखारी sakārī, *s. m.* A hunter, a fowler; (*met.*) an adulterer.
 मखारी sakārī, *a.* Belonging to the chase or hunting.
 मखावा sakā, *s. m.* A cold bath, a place in which to bathe with cold water.
 मखी sakī, *s. f.* A kinswoman.
 मंखी sak, *a.* Doubtful.
 मखीरी sakī, *s. f.* Relationship, kindred.
 मखील sakil, *a.* Heavy, substantial; as मखील धाला, a good substantial dinner.
 मंखु sak, *s. m.* A terrace or platform to sit on.
 मखनघी sakanyj, *s. f.* Oxymel,

lime juice or other acid sweetened.
 मखनजा sakanyjī, *s. m.* Boards in which binders press books, a vice, a press; मखनजा खडाउला, to put in press; to rest the legs by placing something under the knees, and then drawing the feet towards the hips; मखनजा चिंछला वेला, to be crest-fallen, to be sad; (*construed with the Genitive of the person.*)
 मंखट sang, *s. m.* Vexation, pain, anguish, misfortune.
 मंखलप sangkalap, *s. m.* Promising to devote any thing to God, or to perform a meritorious deed, accompanied with a peculiar ceremony, a solemn vow; a purpose or thought.
 मंखलपला sangkalap, *v. a.* To vow, to consecrate any thing to God.
 मंखा sangkā, *s. f.* Fear; doubt, suspicion.
 मंखेउ sangkoeh, *s. m.* Shrink- ing, reserve, diffidence, modesty, shyness.
 मंखेउल sangkoehap, *a.* Bashful, diffident, shy, modest, reserved, (*woman.*)
 मंखेउा sangkoehī, *s. m.* Want; shame, bashfulness, reserve.
 मंखेउी sangkoehī, *a.* Bashful, diffident, shy, modest, reserved, (*man.*)
 मखम sak, *s. m.* } An in-
 मखमली sak, *s. f.* } dividual.
 मखमीउ sakhsit, *s. f.* Nobility; humanity.
 मंखला sakkh, *a.* Empty.
 मंखला sakkh, *s. m.* A weaver's quill from which the warp is taken.
 मंखली sakkh, *s. f.* A weaver's quill or bobbin, the tube on which the woof is wound.

मखउ sakht or sakhtat, *a.* Hard, severe, difficult; *i. q.* मखउ and मगउ.
 मखडाटी sakhtā, } *s. f.* Hard-
 मखडी sakhtī, } ness, sever-
 ity, difficulty.
 मखर sakhar, } *a.* Mere, too
 मंखर sak, } much.
 मंखरा sak, }
 मखडुट sakhtat, *s. f.* Instruction, teaching.
 मखडुला sakhtat, *v. a.* To teach, to instruct.
 मखडुउ sakhtat, *s. f.* Liberal- ity, munificence.
 मखिर sakhir, *a.* Firm, stable, unchanging.
 मखिरडाटी sakhirtā, *s. f.* Firm- ness, stability.
 मखी sakhi, *s. f.* A friend, a com- panion.
 मखी sakhi, *a.* Liberal.
 मखेटी sakhtatī, } *s. f.* In-true-
 मखेडी sakhtatī, } tion; *i. q.* मि-
 खेटी and मिखेडी.
 मंख sangkh, *a.* 100 *palams* or 1,00,00,00,00,00,00,000.
 मंख sangh, *s. m.* A conch blown by Hindūs in their worship; a kind of ornament.
 मंखली sangkh, *s. f.* A small conch used in worship; a woman of third rate quality, (*there being four classes, called palamni, chittirni, sangkhni, and hastani.*)
 मंखरा sangkharā, *s. m.* What re- mains after a meal, leavings; a musical mode.
 मंखीमा sangkhiā, *s. m.* Arsenic.
 मंख sagg, *prep.* With.
 मंख sagg, *s. m.* Relation, the re- lation expressed by the word *own*, in the phrase "an own brother," connection, interest, friendship.
 मगउ sagat, *s. f.* Power.
 मगउ sagt or sagat, *a.* Hard.
 मगडाटी sagtā, *s. f.* Hardness.

सगन sagan, *s. m.* An omen, augury; presents or alms given on the occasion of contracting a marriage; सगन राहना. देहा or पांढिला, to make presents on the occasion of contracting a marriage.

सगभल sagamal, *s. m.* A turnip.

सगभां sagamān, *conj.* But, but even, nay; i. q. सगहां.

सगभां sagamān, *a.* Identical.

सगरा sagarā, } *a.* All, the
सगल sagl, } whole, every.
सगला saglā, }

सगहां sagahān, *conj.* But, but even, nay; i. q. सगभां.

सगज्ञ saggar, *s. f.* Dew; *c. v.* पैली.

सगज्ञी saggi, *s. f.* A chafing dish.

सगारिंडा saggaritā, *s. m.* A relation by marriage.

सगिरवट sagirā, *s. m.* } *A*
सगिरवटकी sagirāni, *s. f.* } disciple, a learner, a pupil, a scholar, an apprentice.

सगिरवटी sagirādi, *s. f.* Discipleship, learning, apprenticeship; सगिरवटी वरनी, to learn.

सगे sagēn, *conj. ad.* But, but even, nay, then, so, more, rather.

संग sagg, *s. m.* A stone; association, accompanying; a party of pilgrims; संग भरमर. marble.

संग sagg, *s. f.* Shame.

संग sagg, *prep.* Along with.

संगचूर sanggchūr, *s. m.* A kind of snake.

संगचुवा sanggchūrā, *s. m.* Finely broken stone.

संगला sanggā, *v. n.* To be ashamed.

संगड sanggat, *s. f.* Collection, company, associating, intercourse, assembly, meeting, place of meeting, union.

संगडरा sanggatarā, *s. m.* A large species of orange.

संगडां सगगां, *s. m.* A process of heating water.

संगडां सगगां, *v. a.* To heat water for medicinal purposes, by putting into it hot stones, bricks, lumps of salt, metal, &c.

संगडी sanggādi, *s. m.* A companion, one of a party of pilgrims.

संगर sanggar, *s. f.* A kind of fruit which grows in a pod.

संगरचिली sanggarāhī, *s. f.* A kind of disease, the symptoms of which are cough, fever and diarrhoea.

संगरांत sanggarānt, *s. f.* The entering of the sun into a new sign.

संगां सगगां, } *s. m.*
संगां सगगां, } One that is ashamed.

संगार sanggar, *s. m.* Ornament, embellishment, decoration, dress.

संगारना sanggarānā, *v. a.* To ornament, to adorn, to embellish, to dress.

संगी sanggi, *s. m.* A companion, one of a party of pilgrims.

संगी sanggi, *a.* Stony.

संगीड sanggit, *s. m. f.* Singing, science of music.

संगीन sanggin, *a.* Heavy, solid, valuable.

संगीन sanggin, *s. f.* A bayonet.

संगेचला sanggachalā, *v. n.* To shrink, to be drawn together; to shy, to be abashed.

संगेसंग sanggosangg, *prep. ad.* With, along with, along, altogether.

संगेच sanggach, *s. f.* Sheepdung.

संगेच sanggach, *s. m.* Contraction, shutting; संगेच वरना or लेंहा, to contract, to close.

संगेचला sanggachalā, *v. n.* To contract, to draw in, to close.

संगेचा sanggachā, *s. m.* Bashfulness, shame.

संगेचला sanggachalā, *v. a.* To contract, to draw up the arms, legs, &c.

संघ sanggh, *s. m.* The front part of the neck, the gullet.

संघार sangghār, *s. m.* A field fortification, an army drawn up on the model of a fort, the breastwork of an army.

संघा sangghā, *s. m.* The front part of the neck, the gullet; the interstices between the cords around the edges of a bedstead.

संघामल sangghāsal, *s. m.* A throne; i. q. सिंघामल.

संघार sangghār, *s. m.* Destruction.

संघारना sangghārānā, *v. a.* To destroy.

संघाङ्ग sangghāng, *s. m.* } *A*
संघाङ्गी sangghāngī, *s. f.* } kind of esculent root which grows in pools.

संघी sangghī, *s. f.* (dim. of संघ.) The front part of the neck, the gullet.

संघेट sangghot, *s. m.* Strangling, a strait, a difficulty.

संघेट्टु sangghottu, *m.* Strangling, choking, suffocating; one that is strangled, one who is in difficulty, one reduced to great straits.

संच sach, *s. m.* Truth, certainty.

संच sach, *a.* True.

संच sach, *ad.* Truly.

संचदानंट sachchānānt, *s. m.* The true and blessed One, the Supreme Being; Brahm.

संच मुंच sachch, muchch, *ad.* Truly, indeed, in very deed.

सच्यार sachyār, *s. m.* A true man, one who loves and speaks truth, an upright person.

संचा sachchā, *s. m.* (corruption of संच.) A mould, a stamp.

संचा sach,chá, *a.* True, just, righteous.
सचाई sachá,i, } *s. f.* Truth,
सचिभाई sachí,i, } upright-
 ness.
सचिभार sachíar, *s. m.* A true
 man, one who loves and speaks
 truth, an upright person.
सचिं sach,chin, *ad.* Truly, indeed.
सचिं मुचिं sach,chin much,chin, *ad.*
 In very deed.
संचा sany,chá, *s. m.* A mould,
 a stamp.
संचि sany,chi, *s. f.* A small mould
 or stamp; a division of a book,
 consisting of eight or ten leaves.
सज saj, *s. f.* Shape, appearance,
 ornament, beauty; preparation.
सज saji, *s. m.* Morning; the sun.
सजल sajjan, *s. m. f.* A friend.
सजला sajjá, *v. n.* To be pre-
 pared, to fit, to become, to be
 seemly.
सजदार sajjár, *a.* Well-shaped,
 handsome.
सजपत्र sajjdhaj, *s. f.* Prepara-
 tion and appearance, show, pomp.
सजान sajan, *s. m.* }
सजानी sajaní, *s. f.* } A friend.
सजरा sajjrá, *a.* Fresh, new,
 (not stale.)
सजा sajá, *s. f.* Punishment, chas-
 tisement; **सजा देली** and **लाडुली**,
 to inflict punishment; **सजा पाडु-**
ली, to be punished.
सजा sajjá, *a.* Right, (not left.)
सजाई sajjá,u, *s. m.* } Prepara-
सजाईट sajjá,ut, *s. f.* } tion,
 dressing, ornamenting; contri-
 vance.
सजाउला sajjá,upá, *v. a.* To make,
 to prepare, to contrive, to orna-
 ment, to adjust; to cause to be
 made or adjusted, &c.
सजाई sajjá,ú, *a.* Capable of ad-
 justment and adornment.
सजाटा sajjá,dá, *s. m.* A prince;

a footman; **सजाटे** जाटा, to go
 on foot.
सजाटी sajjá,dí, *s. f.* A princess;
 a woman on foot.
सज्जी sajjí, *s. f.* A mineral alkali.
 (Also fem. of **सज**, q. v.)
सज्जिळा sajjí,á, *a.* Well-shaped,
 handsome.
सज्जिव sajjiv, *a.* Alive, having life.
सज sanyj, *s. f.* A coat of mail;
 i. q. **सज्जे**.
सज्जम sanyjam, *s. m.* Forbear-
 ance, sedateness, sobriety, absti-
 nence from particular food on cer-
 tain days, partial fasting; coming
 together, meeting, agreeing. mak-
 ing peace, union: collecting,
 acquiring; policy.
सज्जमी sanyjami, *a.* Sober, tem-
 perate, abstemious, forbearing.
सज्जा sanyjá, *s. m.* Pudenda,
 (applied to female quadrupeds.)
सज्जाढ sanyjá,í, *s. f.* A border
 tacked to the edge of a garment.
सज्जादी sanyjá,dí, *a.* Adorned with
 a border.
सज्जी sanyjji, *s. f.* (dim. of **सज**.)
सज्जुद्धी sanyjúdhi, *s. f.* Econom-
 ical, thrifty, careful, skillful.
सज्जे sanyjo, *s. f.* A coat of mail;
 i. q. **सज्जे**.
सज्जेग sanyjog, *s. f.* Accident,
 chance, hap, event, luck, conjunc-
 tion, union.
सज्जेगल sanyjogán, *s. f.* } One
सज्जेगी sanyjogi, *s. m.* } that ef-
 fects a union; a faqir who observes
 no vow of continency, but has a
 family.
सज्ज sanyjh, *s. f.* Evening.
सज्जिभा sanyjhií, *s. f.* Evening;
 a kind of Hindú worship perform-
 ed in the evening.
सज sajt, *s. f.* A blow, a stroke,
 contusion.
सजक sajtak, *s. f.* The worm of
 a *huqqa*; flight, separation.

सजकला sajtaklá, *v. n.* To flee,
 to be separated; to envy.
सजक पजक sajtak pajak, *s. m. f.*
 Hurry and confusion, ambiguity,
 recklessness.
सजकता sajtaká, *v. a.* To cast, to
 throw, to pour.
सजक पट sajt, patt, *ad.* Quickly;
 i. q. **सजक पट**.
सजक पट sajt, patt, } *s. m.*
सजक पटर sajtár pajár, } Hurry
 and confusion, ambiguity, reck-
 lessness; trifling talk or business.
सजकरी पजकरी sajtári pajári, *s. m.*
 One who speaks or acts in a hur-
 ried, confused, unreliable manner.
सजाउला sajjá,upá, *v. a.* To cause to
 cast or throw, to cause to pour
 out.
सजाडा sajjá,dá, *s. m.* Haste, quick-
 ness; the sound of blows; **सजादे**
नाळ, quickly.
सजा घंटा sajjá,í bajtá, *s. m.* An
 interchange of relations in mar-
 riage; an exchange, barter.
सज्जी sajjí, *s. f.* A market where
 dry goods, &c. are bartered, the
 price being fixed by a go-between;
 e. w. **लंगडी** and **लाडुली**.
सज sajt, *a.* Sixty.
सज sajt, *s. m.* Uniting, joining.
सजला sajt,á, *v. a.* To join,
 to unite, to cause to adhere.
सजली sajt,ni, *s. f.* Uniting,
 joining, a knot, (of a weaver's
 warp.)
सजवाही sajhwá,i, *s. f.* Compens-
 ation for putting a piece into a
 loom.
सजवाहिला sajhwá,upá, *v. a.* To
 cause to join or unite, to put a
 piece into a loom.
सजहं sajt,hwán, *a.* Sixtieth.
सज sajt,á, *s. m.* The year '60.
सजाई sajhá,i, *s. f.* i. q. **सजवाही**.
सजाउला sajhá,upá, *v. a.* To cause
 to be joined.

ਸੰਠੀ satṭhī, *s. f.* A coarse kind of rice.
 ਸੰਠੀ satṭhī, *s. f.* A market; i. q. ਸੰਠੀ, q. v.
 ਸੰਡਾਸ saṇḍās, *s. m.* A necessary.
 ਸੰਡਾਸੀ saṇḍāsī, *s. f.* Pincers, tongs.
 ਸੰਡਾਸੀ saṇḍāsī, } *s. m.* A
 ਸੰਡਾਸੀਆ saṇḍāsīā, } class of fa-
 qirs among Hindūs; i. q. ਸੰਨਿ-
 ਆਸੀ.
 ਸੰਢ saṇḍh, } *a.* Barren, (ap-
 ਸੰਢਲ saṇḍhan, } plied to both
 women and animals.)
 ਸੰਢਲਾ saṇḍhā, *r. a.* To unite, to
 splice, to piece, to twist together
 the ends of two ropes, &c.
 ਸੰਢਾ saṇḍhā, *s. m.* A male buf-
 falo; a large and powerful man;
 an inflammation or pain caused by
 sympathy with a sore in another
 part.
 ਸੰਢੀ saṇḍhī, *s. f.* A large and
 powerful woman.
 ਸਲ saṅ, *s. f.* Hemp.
 ਸਲਕੁੜਜਾ saṅkukṛjā, *s. m.* A
 coarse kind of hemp.
 ਸਲਕੁੜੀ saṅkukṛjī, *ad.* Entirely.
 ਸਲਾਟਾ saṅāṭā, *s. m.* A sound
 in the ears, as of a distant ringing
 noise; ਸਲ ਟਾ ਗੁਜਰ ਜਲਾ, to be
 overwhelmed with sudden grief.
 ਸਲੀ saṅī, *s. f.* A fine kind of
 hemp.
 ਸਲਕੁੜਾ saṅkukṛā, *s. m.* A coarse
 kind of hemp.
 ਸਲੁ saṅū, *s. m. f.* Hemp.
 ਸਲੇ saṅe, *prep.* Together with.
 ਸਤ sat, *s. m.* Truth; strength,
 power; essence, juice, spirit;
 resolution.
 ਸਤ sat, } *a.* Seven; (ਸਤ is
 ਸਤ ਸਤ, } used in composi-
 tion.)
 ਸਤ ਸਤ, *s. m.* Truth, right-
 eousness, virtue; the true God, the
 all-pervading Spirit.

ਸਤ ਸਤ, *a.* True.
 ਸਤ ਸਤ, *ad.* Truly, verily.
 ਸਤਸਾਇਆ satsaiā, *a.* Composed
 of seven hundred (threads, indi-
 cating the texture;) valued at
 seven hundred (rupees;) compos-
 ed of seven hundred (verses.)
 ਸਤਸਈ satsai, *s. f.* Cloth of se-
 ven hundred threads' width; (a
 term denoting its quality.)
 ਸਤਸਠ satṣaṭh, *a.* Sixty seven.
 ਸਤਸਯਾ satsayā, *a.* i. q. ਸਤ-
 ਸਾਇਆ.
 ਸਤਸੀ satṣī, *s. f.* Cloth of seven
 hundred threads' width.
 ਸਤਸੰਗ satsaṅg, *s. m.* }
 ਸਤਸੰਗਤ satsaṅgat, *s. f.* } True
 fellowship, genuine society.
 ਸਤਸੱਤਰ satsaṭar, *a.* Seventy
 seven.
 ਸਤਸੱਤ੍ਰਾ satsaṭṛā, *s. m.* The
 year '77; a coin of that year.
 ਸਤਸਰਮ satkarm, *s. m.* A good
 work, a virtuous or holy act.
 ਸਤਸਰਮਲ satkarmal, *s. f.* }
 ਸਤਸਰਮੀ satkarmī, *s. m.* } vir-
 tuous person.
 ਸਤਗੁਣਾ satgūṇā, *a.* Seven-fold.
 ਸਤਗੁਰੁ satgurū, *s. m.* The true
 teacher, God; an orthodox teacher.
 ਸਤਗੁਲੇ satgulo, *s. f.* An extract
 of ਗੁਲੇ, q. v.
 ਸਤਜੁਗ satjūg, *s. m.* The gold-
 en age, the first of the four ages
 of Hindū mythology, being the
 age of righteousness.
 ਸਤਜੁਗੀ satjūgī, *s. m.* One who
 lived in the golden age, a right-
 eous person.
 ਸਤਲਾ satlā, *r. n.* To be perse-
 cuted, to be teased.
 ਸਤੱਤਰ satāṭar, *a.* Seventy seven.
 ਸਤੱਤ੍ਰਾ satāṭṛā, *s. m.* The year '77;
 a coin of that year.
 ਸਤਨਾਜਾ satnājā, *s. m.* A mix-
 ture of seven kinds of grain be-
 stowed on a caste of people called

Dakaunt at certain seasons, for
 the benefit of a person who is
 supposed to be under the evil
 influence of some planet, the grain
 being equal in weight to the
 body of the person.
 ਸਤਨਾਮੀ satnāmī, *s. m.* A class
 of Hindū devotees.
 ਸਤਪੁੱਤਾ satputā, *a.* Having seven
 sons.
 ਸਤਬਚਨ satbachan, *ad.* (liter-
 ally a true word.) True, good,
 well said.
 ਸਤਬਰਗ satbarg, *s. m.* The name
 of a flower.
 ਸਤਮਲਾ satmalā, *a.* At the rate
 of seven maunds for a rupee.
 ਸਤਮਾਹਾਂ satmahān, *a.* Of a peri-
 od of seven months; as ਸਤਮਾਹਾਂ
 ਬਾਲਕ, a seven months' child, (in
 utero.)
 ਸਤਮਾਂ satmān, *a.* The seventh.
 ਸਤਮੀ satmī, *s. f.* The seventh
 day of the lunar month.
 ਸਤਰ saṭar, *s. m.* Concealment,
 a screen, a veil; the privities.
 ਸਤਰ saṭar, *s. f.* A line, a row.
 ਸੱਤਰ saṭar, *a.* Seventy.
 ਸੱਤੁ satṭu, *s. m.* An enemy.
 ਸੱਤਾ ਬਰੱਤਾ satṭā } *a.* (literal-
 bahatṭā, } ly of the
 ਸੱਤਰਿਆ ਬਰੱਤਰਿਆ } age of 70
 satṭriā bahatṭriā, } or 72.)
 Old, decrepit, dotting.
 ਸੱਤੁ satṭū, *s. m.* Parched grain
 reduced to meal, and eaten in the
 form of paste; i. q. ਸੱਤੁ.
 ਸਤਰੰਜ saṭranj, *s. m. f.* Chess;
 c. w. ਖੇਡਲੀ.
 ਸਤਰੰਜਬਾਜ saṭranjbāj, *s. m.* A
 chess player.
 ਸਤਰੰਜਬਾਜੀ saṭranjbājī, *s. f.*
 Chess playing.
 ਸਤਰੰਜੀ saṭranjī, *s. f.* A kind of
 carpet, a rug.
 ਸਤਲਜਾ satlajā, *a.* Seven-fold,
 of seven strings or rows.

ਸਤਲੋਕ sat,lok, *s. m.* The world of Brahm, heaven; true and upright people.

ਸਤਵਹਾਰੀ satwá,há, *a.* Of a period of seven months; i. q. ਸਤਮਹਾਰੀ, q. v.

ਸਤਵੰਜਾ satwán,já, *a.* Fifty seven.

ਸਤਵਾਂ sat,wán, *a.* The seventh.

ਸੱਤਾ sat,tá, *s. m.* The figure ੭, the number seven.

ਸਤਾਈ sat,á, *a.* Twenty seven.

ਸਤਾਉਕਾ sat,á,upá, *v. a.* To vex, to teaze, to persecute.

ਸਤਾਸੀ sat,á,sí, *a.* Eighty seven.

ਸਤਾਰਸੀਆ sat,á,h,síá, *s. m.* The year '87.

ਸਤਾਰਸੀਵਾਂ sat,á,h,siwán, *a.* Eighty seventh.

ਸਤਾਰਹ sat,á,ha, *a.* Sixty seven.

ਸਤਾਰਹਾ sat,á,ha,tá, *s. m.* The year '67.

ਸਤਾਰਗ sat,á,h,rá, *s. m.* } A shoe

ਸਤਾਰਹੀ sat,á,h,rí, *s. f.* } of 17 fingers' length.

ਸਤਾਨ satán, *s. m.* Satan.

ਸਤਾਨਕ ਤੁਫਾਨਕ sat,á,nay,tufá,nay, *s. f.* A calumniator.

ਸਤਾਨ ਤੁਫਾਨ satán, tufán, *s. m.* Calumny.

ਸਤਾਨਪਉ satán,pau, *s. m.*

ਸਤਾਨਪਉ satán,pauy, } Devilish-

ਸਤਾਨਪੁਕਾ satán,pu,ká, } ness.

ਸਤਾਨਮਾ satán,má, *s. m.* The year '97.

ਸਤਾਨਮਾਂ satán,mán, *a.* Ninety seventh.

ਸਤਾਨਮੈਂ satán,mey, *a.* Ninety seven.

ਸਤਾਨਵਾ satán,wá, *s. m.* The year '97.

ਸਤਾਨਵਾਂ satán,wán, *a.* Ninety seventh.

ਸਤਾਨਵੇਂ satán,wey, *a.* Ninety seven.

ਸਤਾਨੀ sat,á,ni, *a.* Devilish.

ਸਤਾਨੀ ਤੁਫਾਨੀ sat,á,ni,tufá,ni, *s. m.*

A calumniator.

ਸਤਾਬਾ sat,á,bá, *s. m.* Cloth prepared with gunpowder dissolved in water and used as tinder, a match for firing a gun; ਸਤਾਬਾ ਲਾਉਕਾ, to apply a match to a gun.

ਸਤਾਬੀ sat,á,bí, *s. f.* Haste; ਸਤਾਬੀ ਤਰਨੀ, to hasten.

ਸਤਾਬੀ sat,á,bí, *ad.* Quickly.

ਸਤਾਰ sat,ár, *s. m. f.* A kind of guitar with three strings.

ਸਤਾਰਯਾ sat,ár,yá, } *s. m.* One
ਸਤਾਰੀਆ sat,ár,íá, } who plays on the *satár*.

ਸਤਾਰਾਂ sat,ár,án, *a.* Seventeen.

ਸਤਿ sat,ti, *s. m.* Extract, spirit, essence; as ਸਤਿਗੁਣੇ, the spirit or extract of *gulo*.

ਸਤਿ sat,ti, *a.* True.

ਸਤਿ sat,ti, *ad.* Truly.

ਸੱਤਿਆ sat,tiá, *s. m. f.* Truth; righteousness.

ਸੱਤਿਆਨਾਸ sattiánás, *s. m.* Entire destruction, annihilation, ruin.

ਸੱਤਿਆਨਾਸਕ sattiánás,say, *s. f.* }

ਸੱਤਿਆਨਾਸੀ sattiánás,sí, *s. m.* } One that is totally destroyed: one worthy of destruction.

ਸੱਤਿਆਮਾਨ sattiámán, } *s. m. f.*

ਸੱਤਿਆਵਾਨ sattiáwán, } One that speaks the truth, a righteous person.

ਸਤੀ sat,tí, *s. f.* A widow who immolates herself on the funeral pile of her husband.

ਸਤੀ sat,tí, *a.* Chaste, virtuous, constant.

ਸਤੀਰ sat,ír, *s. m.* A beam.

ਸਤੀਰੀ sat,ír,í, *s. f.* A small beam, a rafter.

ਸਤੁਗੁਣ sat,tugun, *s. m.* The attribute of goodness; piety.

ਸੱਤੁ sat,tú, *s. m.* Parched grain reduced to meal, and eaten in the form of paste.

ਸਤੁਤ sat,tút, *s. m.* The mulberry, (both tree and fruit.)

ਸਤੁਤਾ sat,tút,á, *s. m.* Invention, inventing, fancying.

ਸਤੁਤਾਂਮਾਂ sat,tút,án, *s. f. pl.* A small kind of mulberry fruit.

ਸਤੋਗੁਣ sat,togun, *s. m.* The attribute of goodness, piety; i. q. ਸਤੁਗੁਣ.

ਸਤੋਕਾ satau,pá, *a.* Seven-fold.

ਸਤੁੰਗੜਾ sat,tung,grá, *s. m.* A little devil.

ਸੰਤ sant, *s. m.* } A holy per-
ਸੰਤਲੀ sant,lí, *s. f.* } son, a devotee, a saint.

ਸੰਤਰਾ san,tará, *s. m.* An orange.

ਸੰਤਾਪ santáp, *s. m.* Grief, pain, affliction, sympathy.

ਸੰਤਾਪਕ santá,pay, *f.* } Sorrowful.

ਸੰਤਾਪੀ santá,pí, *m.* } afflicted, sympathizing.

ਸੰਤੋਖ santokh, *s. m.* Contentment, patience, satisfaction.

ਸੰਤੋਖਕ santokhlay, *f.* } Content-

ਸੰਤੋਖੀ santokhí, *m.* } ed, patient.

ਸੰਥ satth, *s. f.* A place before the gate of a town or village where men and cattle congregate in the morning.

ਸੰਥ satth, *s. f.* The council of five, called *pancháyat*; a quarrel, a complaint, a suit; ਸੰਥ ਪਾਉਕੀ, to bring a case before the *pancháyat*, to sue.

ਸੰਥਲੀ satth,lí, *s. f.* Putting the cord into the weaver's warp; e. w. ਤਰਨੀ.

ਸੰਥਰ sat,thar, *s. m.* A bed of straw; grain cut and spread out to dry; a custom which Hindús have of sleeping at least 13 days in the

house of a relation, who has just deceased; ਸੰਥਰ ਟਾ ਚੋਰ, one who steals from his companion, (as

from a man who sleeps on the same bed with him;) ਸੰਥਰ ਪਾਉਕਾ, to spread out straw for a bed.

ਸੱਥਰੀ *sathri*, *s. f.* An armful of grass, straw, grain, &c. just cut.
 ਸੱਟ *sadd*, *s. m.* A kind of song, such as shepherds sing; ਸੱਟ ਆਖਣਾ, ਕਹਿਣਾ, or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to sing.
 ਸੱਟ *sadd*, *s. f.* Calling; ਸੱਟ ਭਰ, the distance at which a call may be heard, a quarter or half a *kos*; ਸੱਟ ਆਰਨੀ, to call.
 ਸੱਟੋਕੜੇ ਹੋਣਾ *sadak, kare ho, nā*, }
 ਸੱਟੋਕੜੇ ਜਾਣਾ *sadak, kare jā, nā*, }
v. n. To be sacrificed for the welfare of another.
 ਸਟਯ *sad, ká*, *s. m.* A sacrifice, self-devotion; ਆਸ; ਸਟਯੇ ਹੋਣਾ or ਜਾਣਾ, to become a sacrifice for the welfare of another; ਸਟਯ ਦੇਣਾ, to give *almos*; ਸਟਯ ਲੈਣਾ, to receive *almos*.
 ਸੱਟਲਾ *sadd, nā*, *v. a.* To call.
 ਸੱਟ ਪੁੱਛ *sadd puchchh*, *s. f.* Calling and asking.
 ਸਟਬਰਗ *sad, barg*, *s. m.* The name of a flower.
 ਸਟਾ *sa, dé*, *ad.* Always, ever.
 ਸਟਾ *sa, dá*, *s. f.* A voice.
 ਸੱਟਾ *sad, dá*, *s. m.* Calling; the horn of a ram or he goat; a standard erected in the days of *Ashúrā*; ਸੱਟਾ ਬਜਾਉਣਾ, to blow a horn.
 ਸਟਾਉਣਾ *sad, ā, nā*, *v. a.* To cause to call, to be called or named.
 ਸਟਾਅਨੰਦ *sadā, nand*, *a.* Eternally happy.
 ਸਟਾਮਿਵ *sadā, siv*, *s. m.* A name of *Mahā, dev*.
 ਸਟਾਸੀਤਾ *sadā, sítā*, *m.* (literally always sewed.) Blameless, free from fault; one who never committed a fault.
 ਸਟਾਸੁਹਾਗ *sadā, suhā, g*, *s. m.* A kind of devotee among *Muhamadans* dressed like a woman; constant wifehood.
 ਸਟਾਸੁਹਾਗਲ *sadā, suhā, gaṅ*, *s. f.* A wife who never becomes a widow;

a kind of bird; a kind of flower.
 ਸਟਾਬਰਤ *sadā, bart*, *s. m.* Feeding *faqirs*, travellers, &c. daily;
 ਸਟਾਬਰਤ ਲਾਉਣਾ, to establish a *sadā, bart*.
 ਸਟਾਬਰਤੀ *sadā, bar, tī*, *s. m.* One who daily feeds beggars, travellers, &c.
 ਸਟਾਵਰਤ *sadā, var, t*, *s. m.* i. q.
 ਸਟਾਬਰਤ.
 ਸਟਾਵਰਤੀ *sadā, var, tī*, *s. m.* i. q.
 ਸਟਾਬਰਤੀ.
 ਸਟਿਭਾਲੀ *sadā, bā, lī*, *s. f.* A female descendant of *Alī*, a female *sayyad*.
 ਸਟਿਭਾਨਾ *sadā, bā, nā*, *s. m.* A joyful song usually sung at weddings.
 ਸਟੀ *sa, dī*, *s. f.* A century.
 ਸਟੀਪ *sadī, p*, *s. m.* Eternity.
 ਸਟੀਪਤ *sadī, pak*, *a.* Eternal.
 ਸਟੀਪਤ *sadī, pak*, } *ad.* Eternal-
 ਸਟੀਪਤਾਲ *sadī, p, kāl*, } *ly, forever.*
 ਸੰਦ *sand*, *s. m.* Instruments, tools.
 ਸੰਦ *sand*, *a.* Wicked.
 ਸੰਦਲ *saṅ, dal*, *s. m.* Sandal wood; mortar used for a tomb.
 ਸੰਦਲੀ *saṅ, dali*, *a.* Made of sandal wood, having the color of sandal wood.
 ਸੰਦਲੀ *saṅ, dali*, *s. f.* A mason's trestle; a frame placed over a fire pit to support a large quilt, under which people sleep.
 ਸੰਦਾ *saṅ, dá*, *s. m.* Chattels, implements.
 ਸੰਦਾ *saṅ, dá*, } *def. p.*
 ਸੰਦਾ ਹੰਦਾ *saṅ, dá, hun, dá*, } *Being.*
 ਸੰਦੂਕ *sandūk*, *s. m.* A box, a trunk.
 ਸੰਦੂਕੀ *sandūk, chī*, } *s. f.* A
 ਸੰਦੂਕੀ *sandūk, chī*, } small box
 or chest.
 ਸੰਦੂਕੀ *sandūk, kī*, *a.* Interlapped, dove-tailed, made of boards closely united; in the shape of a trunk.
 ਸੰਦੇਸ *sandēs*, } *s. m.* A
 ਸੰਦੇਸਾ *sandēs, ā*, } message.
 ਸੰਦੇਸੀ *sandēs, sī*, *s. m.* A messenger.

ਸੰਦੇਹ *sandeh*, *s. m.* Doubt, suspicion, hesitation, anxiety; love, affection; deviation, error.
 ਸੰਦੇਹੀ *sandē, hī*, *a.* Doubtful, scrupulous.
 ਸਪਲਾ *sadh, pā*, *v. n.* To be done, to be made, to become, to be familiarized, to be rectified, to be regulated.
 ਸਪਵਾਈ *sadh, wā, ī*, *s. f.* A stick put under the hinder end of a cart to keep it from tilting.
 ਸਪਾਰਲ *sadhā, ran*, } *ad.* Indiffer-
 ਸਪਾਰਨ *sadhā, ran*, } *ently, care-*
lessly.
 ਸਪਾਰਨ *sadhā, ran*, *a.* Small, of little account, indifferent.
 ਸਪਾਰਨਾ *sadhā, r, nā*, *v. n.* To go, to depart.
 ਸੰਧ *sandh*, *s. f.* A crack or space between two surfaces; i. q. ਸਨ.
 ਸੰਧਲ *saṅ, dhan*, *s. f.* The fem. of ਸੰਧੀ.
 ਸੰਧਿਆ *saṅ, dhī, ā*, *s. f.* Evening. *See ਸਨਧਿਆ.*
 ਸੰਧੀ *saṅ, dhī*, *s. m.* A child delicately, who is to be redeemed at the appointed time by one tenth of the value set upon it; i. q. ਟੱਸੋਧੀ.
 ਸੰਧੂ *saṅ, dhū*, *s. m.* The name of a family among the *Jats*.
 ਸੰਧੂਤ *sandhūr*, *s. m.* A red drug smeared on the forehead by *Hindūs*, red lead.
 ਸੰਧੂਰਨਾ *sandhūr, nā*, *v. a.* To lust, (spoken particularly of elephants, which at such times become unmanageable;) ਸੰਧੂਰਿਆ ਹਾਥੀ, a lustful elephant; (met.) a lustful woman.
 ਸੰਧੂਰੀ *sandhūr, rī*, *a.* Of the color of red lead.
 ਸੰਧੂਰੀ *sandhūr, rī*, *s. m.* A sort of mango tinged with red.
 ਸੰਧੂਰੀਟੋਡੀ *sandhūr, rī, tō, dī*, *s. f.* A musical mode sung in the morning.

ਸਨ[ੰ] san, *v. n.* (indic. imperf. of ^ੳੳੳ.) Were.

ਸਨ san, *s. m.* Year, era; the stamp on coin showing the date of a monarch's accession, a mark; ਸਨ ਪਾਉਣਾ or ਪਾ ਟੇਕਾ, to stamp, to brand, to mark with infamy, (as by mutilating a member, &c.)

ਸਨ san, *s. f.* Fainting, insensibility, (induced by cold or weakness;) *e. w.* ਆਉਣੀ and ਚੜ੍ਹਨੀ.

ਸਨਸਾ san,śá, *s. m.* Doubt, perplexity, anxiety, dread, apprehension.

ਸਨਸਿੰਭਾ sansik,śá, *s. m.* The device on a coin; a title to empire, a right of succession, regal authority; ਸਨਸਿੰਭਾ ਬਹਾਲਨਾ, to establish one's authority, as ruler of a country.

ਸੰਨ sanuh, *s. m.* Space, distance.

ਸੰਨ sanuh, *s. f.* Digging through a wall by a thief.

ਸੰਨੀ sann,śhí, *s. f.* Pincers.

ਸਨਭਾਸ ਸਾਨ,śhás, *s. m.* A necessary; *i. q.* ਸੰਭਾਸ.

ਸਨਭਾਸੀ ਸਾਨ,śhás,śí, *s. m.* A class of Hindú devotees; *i. q.* ਸਨਯਾਸੀ.

ਸਨਢ ਸਾਨ,śh, *a.* Barren; *i. q.* ਸੰਢ.

ਸਨਢਾ ਸਾਨ,śhá, *s. m.* A male buffalo; a fat lubberly man.

ਸਨਢਾ ਸਾਨ,śhí, *a.* Strong, stout, fat.

ਸਨਢੀ ਸਾਨ,śhí, *s. f.* A fat woman.

ਸਨਤ sant, *s. m.* A saint, a devotee; *i. q.* ਸੰਤ.

ਸਨਤ sant, *a.* Holy; *i. q.* ਸੰਤ.

ਸੰਨਤ san,nat, *s. f.* A sign, a signal, beckoning.

ਸਨਤਲੀ ਸਾਨ,ਤਾਨੀ, *s. f.* A saint, a devotee; *i. q.* ਸੰਤਲੀ.

ਸਨਤਾਪ ਸਾਨ,ਤਾਪ, *s. m.* Sorrow, pain, affliction.

ਸਨਤਾਪੀ ਸਾਨ,ਤਾਪੀ, *a.* Sad, sorrowful.

ਸਨਤੋਖ santokh, *s. m.* Contentment, satisfaction, pleasure, gratification, patience, satiety.

ਸਨਤੋਖੀ santokhí, *a.* Contented, patient.

ਸੰਨਤ san,nat, *s. f.* A sign, a signal, a beck; warning.

ਸਨਟ ਸਾਨ,ਟ, *s. f.* A signature, a deed, a document.

ਸਨਟਲ ਸਾਨ,ਟਲ, *s. m.* Sandal wood; mortar used for a tomb.

ਸਨਟਲੀ ਸਾਨ,ਟਲੀ, *a.* Of the color of sandal wood, made of sandal wood.

ਸਨਟਲੀ ਸਾਨ,ਟਲੀ, *s. f.* A mason's trestle, &c. *i. q.* ਸੰਟਲੀ.

ਸਨਟੀ ਸਾਨ,ਟੀ, *a.* Held by written deeds. [trunk.

ਸਨਟੁੜ ਸਾਨ,ਟੁੜ, *s. m.* A box, a

ਸਨਟੁੜਚੀ ਸਾਨ,ਟੁੜਚੀ, } *s. f.* A

ਸਨਟੁੜੜੀ ਸਾਨ,ਟੁੜੜੀ, } small box.

ਸਨਟੁੜੀ ਸਾਨ,ਟੁੜੀ, *a. i. q.* ਸੰਟੁੜੀ.

ਸਨਟੇਸ ਸਾਨ,ਟੇਸ, } *s. m.* A

ਸਨਟੇਸਾ ਸਾਨ,ਟੇਸਾ, } message.

ਸਨਟੇਸੀ ਸਾਨ,ਟੇਸੀ, *s. m.* A messenger.

ਸਨਟੇਹ ਸਾਨ,ਟੇਹ, *s. m. i. q.* ਸੰਟੇਹ.

ਸਨਟੇਹੀ ਸਾਨ,ਟੇਹੀ, *a. i. q.* ਸੰਟੇਹੀ.

ਸਨਧਿਆ ਸਾਨ,ਧੀਆ, *s. f.* Evening;

repeating mantras and sipping water at sunrise, sunset, and midday, a ceremony performed by Brahmans, Chhatris, and Vaisas.

ਸਨਧੂਰ ਸਾਨ,ਧੂਰ, *s. m.* A red paint used by the Hindús for marking the forehead, red lead; *i. q.* ਸੰਧੂਰ.

ਸਨਧੂਰੀ ਸਾਨ,ਧੂਰੀ, *a.* Of the color of red lead.

ਸਨਧੂਰੀ ਸਾਨ,ਧੂਰੀ, *a.* Of the color of red lead.

ਸਨਮੁਖ ਸਾਨ,ਮੁਖ, *ad. prep.* Confronting, opposite, before.

ਸਨਮੁਖ ਸਾਨ,ਮੁਖ, *a.* Face to face, bold, unabashed.

ਸਨਯਾਸ ਸਾਨ,ਯਾਸ, *s. m.* Abandonment of the world.

ਸਨਯਾਸੀ ਸਾਨ,ਯਾਸੀ, *s. m.* One who has abandoned the world.

ਸਨਾ saná, } *s. m. f.* Senna.

ਸਨਾਇ ਸਾਨ,ਾਇ, } *s. m. f.* Senna.

ਸਨਾਸ ਸਾਨ,ਾਸ, *s. m.* Abandonment of the world; *i. q.* ਸੰਨਿਯਾਸ.

ਸਨਾਸੀ ਸਾਨ,ਾਸੀ, *s. m.* A kind of devotee, one who professes to have abandoned the world; *i. q.* ਸੰਨਿਯਾਸੀ.

ਸਨਾਹ ਸਾਨ,ਾਹ, *s. m.* A message, a report.

ਸਨਾ ਮਝਈ ਸਾਨ,ਾ ਮਾ' ਯੀ, *s. m. f.* Senna of Mecca.

ਸੰਨਿਆਂ } *s. f.* Hosts.

ਸੰਨਿਆਂ } *s. m.* Aban-

ਸੰਨਿਆਸ } donment of the world.

ਸੰਨਿਆਸੀ } *s. m.* A

ਸੰਨਿਆਸੀ } kind of ascetic, (Hindú,) one who has abandoned the world.

ਸਨਿਫਰ ਸਾਨਿ,ਫਹਾਰ, *s. m.* Saturday; the planet Saturn.

ਸਨੁੜਾ ਸਾਨੁ,ੜਾ, *s. m.* A kind of hemp.

ਸਨੂਲਾ ਸਾਨੂ,ਲਾ, *a.* Salted, salt, saline; *i. q.* ਸਲੂਲਾ.

ਸਨੇਹ ਸਾਨੇ, *s. m.* Friendship, love.

ਸਨੇਹ ਸਾਨੇ, *s. m.* A message.

ਸੰਘ sapp, *s. m.* A serpent.

ਸੰਘਮੀਹਲ ਸਾਪ,ਸ਼ਿਘ, } *s. f.* A

ਸੰਘਮੀਹਲੀ ਸਾਪ,ਸ਼ਿਘੀ, } species of lizard.

ਸੰਘਲੀ ਸਾਪ,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A female serpent.

ਸਪਤਾ ਸਾਪ,ਤਾ, *a.* Honorable, respectable; *i. q.* ਸੁਪਤਾ.

ਸਪਰਣਾ ਸਾਪ,ਰਣਾ, *s. m.* A musician attending on singing women.

ਸਪਰਣਾਈ ਸਾਪ,ਰਣਾਈ, *s. m.* Musicians attending dancing girls.

ਸਪਰਣਾਈ ਸਾਪ,ਰਣਾਈ, } *s. f.* }

ਸਪਰਣਾਪੁਲਾ ਸਾਪ,ਰਣਾਪੁ,ਲਾ, *s. m.* } The business of a *sapardá*.

ਸਪੜ ਸਪੜ ਚਰਨਾ ਸਾਪ,ੜ ਸਾਪ,ੜ ਕਾਰ,ਨਾ, *v. n.* To make the noise caused by taking food or drink into the mouth with a strong inspiration of breath, as in gulping.

ਸਪਾਇਆ ਸਾਪ,ਾਇਆ, *s. m.* A support, a water stand, a stool, a tim-

ber on which the tongue of the cart rests, when the oxen are unyoked; a trestle used to support a *jazáil* at the time of firing.

मपाष्टी *sapá,í, s. f.* (dim. of मपाष्टिभा.)

मपासप *sapásap, } ad.* Quickly.
मपासप *sha,páshap, }*

मपासप *sapásap, } s. m. f.*
मपासप *sha,páshap, }* Haste.

मपाउ *sapá, s. f.* Soldiers, an army; मपाउधान, soldiers' quarters.

मपाउमलार *sapáhsalár, s. m.* A captain, a commander of an army, a commander in chief.

मपाउगरी *sapáhgari, s. f. }*
मपाउपुला *sapáhpulá, s. m. }*

The military profession.

मपाउी *sapá,hi, s. m.* A soldier.

मपाटा *sapá,tá, s. m.* Haste, a rush; a turn or walk.

मपापा *sapá,dhá, s. m.* A snake catcher, a snake keeper.

मपापा *sapá,yá, s. m.* i. q. मपा-
ष्टिभा, q. v.

मपाउस *sapá,ras, s. f.* Recommendation, commendation, intercession.

मपाउमल *sapá,rasap, s. f. }* A
मपाउमी *sapá,rasí, s. m. }* com-
mender, an intercessor.

मपाउ *sapá,rá, s. m.* One of the thirty sections into which the Qurán is divided.

मपाउी *sapá,rí, s. f.* A betelnut; glans penis; i. q. मपाउी.

मपाउु *sapá,rú, s. m.* Glans penis.

मपािभापल *sapá,dhāp, s. f. }*
मपािभापा *sapá,dhā, s. m. }*

A snake catcher, a snake keeper.

मपािभाउी *sapá,rí, s. f.* A betelnut; glans penis.

मपािभाउु *sapá,rú, s. m.* Glans penis.

मपुत्र *saput, } s. m.* A good son,
मपुत्र *saput, } a clever son; i. q.*
मपुत्र *saput, tr, } मपुत्र and मपुत्र.*

मपुत्राष्टी *saputtrá,í, s. f.* The quality of being a good son.

मपुत्रा *saput,tá, a.* Having good children; having offspring.

मपुत्रट *sapurd, s. f.*

मपुत्रटगी *sapur,dagí, } Charge,
मपुत्रटी *sapur,dí, } keeping,
care, trust.**

मपुत्र *saput, s. m.* A tractable, dutiful son.

मपुत्राष्टी *saputá,í, s. f.* The quality of being a good son.

मपुत्रल *sapú,ran, } a. Full,
मपुत्रल *sapú,ran, } complete.**

मपुत्र *saped, a.* White.

मपुत्रा *sape,dá, s. m.* White lead; a rupee; a poplar tree.

मपुत्री *sape,dí, s. f.* Whiteness; lime.

मपुत्र *sapaid, a.* White.

मपुत्रा *sapai,dá, s. m.* White lead; a rupee; a poplar tree.

मपुत्री *sapai,dí, s. f.* Whiteness; lime.

मपुत्रल *sapai,lap, s. f. }* A snake
मपुत्रला *sapai,lá, s. m. }* keeper,
a snake charmer.

मपुत्रला *sapol,yá, } s. m. A
मपुत्रलाभा *sapol,lá, } young snake.**

मढ *saf, s. f.* A mat; a row, a series.

मढउलु *saftá,lú, s. m.* A kind of fruit.

मढर *sa,far, s. m.* A journey, travelling.

मढग *saf,rá, s. m.* A piece of leather in which tobacco is worked, or over which meal is sifted.

मढरी *saf,rí, s. f.* (dim. of *safrá.*)

मढरी *sa,farí, a.* Belonging to a journey.

मढरी *sa,farí, s. m.* A traveller.

मढा *safá, a.* Clean, pure.

मढाष्टी *safá,í, s. f.* Cleanness, purity.

मढारम *safá,ras, s. f.* Recommendation, intercession.

मढारमल *safá,rasap, s. f. }* A
मढारमी *safá,rasí, s. m. }* com-
mender, an intercessor.

मढील *safil, s. f.* A wall, a rampart.

मढैट *safed, or saphed, a.* White.

मढैटा *safedá, or saphedá, s. m.* White lead; a rupee; a poplar tree.

मढैटी *safedí, or saphedí, s. f.* Whiteness; lime.

मढैट *safaid, or saphaid, a.* White.

मढैटा *safaidá, or saphaidá, s. m.* White lead; a rupee; a poplar tree.

मढैटी *safaidí, or saphaidí, s. f.* Whiteness; lime.

मघग *sab,lá, s. f.* An assembly, a meeting, a company.

मघक *sab,ak, s. m.* A lesson.

मघक *sab,aj, a.* Green.

मघकमंडी *sabajman,dí, s. f.* A vegetable market.

मघका *sab,já, s. m.* Verdure, herbage.

मघकी *sab,jí, s. f.* Greenness, greens, verdure, the plant called *bhag*;

also the drink prepared from it.

मघकीदरेम *sabjipharos, s. m. f.*

A seller of greens and vegetables.

मघट *sabd, s. m.* A voice; a song, (among *Návak-panthis*;) a word; a noun.

मघटी *sab,dí, s. m.* A singer of *sabd*.

मघब *sababb, s. m.* Cause, reason, account.

मघर *sabr, s. m.* Patience, endurance; मघर करना, to have patience, to endure.

मघरउता *sabrkat,tá, a.* Abundant, plentiful.

मघरउ *sabrát, s. f.* The 14th day of the month *shabán*, in which the Musalmáns commemorate their deceased ancestors.

मघरउी *sabrátí, a.* Belonging

to *sabrūt*; born in the month of *sabrūt* or *shābin*.

ਸੋਬਲ *sab,baḷ*, *s. f.* An iron instrument used by thieves to dig through walls.

ਸਬਲ *sabaḷ*, *a.* Strong, powerful.
ਸਬਲਾ ਆਬਲਾ *sab,ḷāḷi aḷ,ḷāḷi*, *a.* Strong and weak, good and bad, (applied to things, not to moral qualities.) *Note.* ਅਬਲਾ ਸਬਲਾ is the idiom of this phrase.

ਸਬਾਤ *sabāt*, *s. f.* A porch, a vestibule, a gateway.

ਸਬਿਹਤਾ *sabih,tá*, *s. m.* Improvement, convalescence; profit, advantage, use; i. q. ਸੁਬਿਹਤਾ.

ਸਬਿਹਾਰ *sabihār*, *ad.* Much, very, exceedingly, excessively, extremely.

ਸਬੀਹਤਾ *sabih,tá*, *s. m.* Improvement, convalescence, profit, advantage, use.

ਸਬੀਹਤੀ *sabih,tí*, *s. f.* A dwarfish, fat woman.

ਸਬੂਲ *sabūḷ*, *s. m.* Soap.

ਸਬੂਲਗਰ *sabūḷgar*, *s. m.* A soap boiler.

ਸਬੂਲੀ *sabūḷi*, *a.* Soapy, washed with soap.

ਸਬੂਲੀ *sabūḷi*, *s. m.* A manufacturer and seller of soap.

ਸਬੂਤ *sabūt*, *a.* Whole, entire.

ਸਬੂਰੀ *sabūrī*, *s. f.* Patience.

ਸਬੇਰ *saber*, *a.* Early, in good time; i. q. ਸਵੇਰ.

ਸਬੇਰ *saber*, *s. f.* } Morning,
ਸਬੇਰਾ *sabe,rá*, *s. m.* } dawn.

ਸਬੇਰੇ *sabe,re*, *ad.* In the morning, early, soon; i. q. ਸਵੇਰੇ.

ਸੰਬਰਸੂਹੜੀ *sambarsūh,ṛi*, *s. f.* Destruction, annihilation.

ਸੰਬਰਨਾ *sam,barná*, *v. a.* To sweep.

ਸੰਬਰਾਈ *sambará,i*, *s. f.* Sweeping; the wages for sweeping.

ਸੰਬਰਾਉਣਾ *sambará,uṇá*, *v. a.* To cause to be swept.

ਸਭ *sabh*, *a.* All, the whole.

ਸਭ ਕੁਛ *sabh,kuchh*, *s. m.* Every thing.

ਸਭਨਾਂ *sabh,nāṅ*, *a.* (pl. obl. of ਸਭ.)

ਸਭਨੀਂ *sabh,nīn*, *a.* (instr. pl. of ਸਭ, for ਸਭਨਾਂ ਨੇ.)

ਸਭਾਉ *sabhá,u*, *s. m.* Disposition, nature.

ਸਭਾਉਕ *sabhá,uk*, *a.* Natural.

ਸਭਾਉਕ *sabhá,uk*, *ad.* Natural.

ਸਭਾਵਕ *sabhá,vak*, *ad.* rally, unintentionally, undesignedly.

ਸਭਾਵਕ *sabhá,vak*, *a.* Natural.

ਸੱਭੇ *sab,bhe*, *a.* All, every

ਸੱਭੇ *sab,bho*, *one.*

ਸੰਭਲਣਾ *sambhlaṇá*, *v. n.* To be supported, to stand, to be firm, to recover one's self from a fall, &c.

ਸੰਭਾਲਣਾ *sambhāḷná*, *v. a.* To support, to prop, to protect; to stop, to repress.

ਸੰਭਾਲੂ *sambhāḷ,ḷu*, *s. m.* A supporter, a keeper; the name of a tree, the leaves of which are used medicinally.

ਸਮ *sam*, *s. f.* A tone in music.

ਸੱਮ *samm*, *s. f.* A ferrule.

ਸਮਸਾ *sam,sá*, *s. m.* The little tassels affixed to a rosary; tongs used for lifting a pot off the fire.

ਸਮਸੀ *sam,sí*, *a.* A particular family of *sayyads*; solar.

ਸਮਸੀ *sam,sí*, *s. f.* Small tongs.

ਸਮਾਲਣਾ *samhá,ḷaṇá*, *v. a.* To

ਸਮਾਲਣਾ *samháḷná*, *v. a.* To support, to uphold, to sustain, to shield, to take care of; to stop, to repress; to take an account.

ਸਮਾਲੂ *samhá,ḷu*, *s. m.* A supporter, a keeper; the name of a tree, the leaves of which are used medicinally.

ਸੱਮਕ *sam,mak*, *a.* All, the

ਸੱਮਗ *sam,mag*, *whole; very dark; (used only with night; as ਸੱਮਗ-ਰਾਤ, the whole night.)*

ਸਮਝ *samjh*, *s. f.* Understanding, opinion, conception.

ਸਮਝਣਾ *samjh,ná*, *v. a.* To understand, to be of opinion, to conceive.

ਸਮਝਦਾਰ *samjhdār*, *a.* Intelligent.

ਸਮਝਵਾਨ *samjhwán*, *gent, prudent, clear-headed, considerate.*

ਸਮਝਾਉਣਾ *samjhá,uṇá*, *v. a.* To cause to understand, to convince, to explain, to inform, to warn, to admonish, to chastise.

ਸਮਝਾਵਾ *samjhá,wá*, *s. m.* } The act of explaining, or convincing, exhortation; ਸਮਝੇਤੀ ਦੇਣੀ, to exhort, to counsel.

ਸੱਮਤ *sam,mat*, *s. m.* Year, era.

ਸਮੱਧਰ *samad,ḷhar*, *a.* Of middling stature.

ਸੱਮਨ *sam,man*, *s. m.* A strong tower.

ਸਮਪਟ *sam,paṭ*, *s. m.* The act of contracting or coming together, the closing up of a cavity; a box with the lid shut; an even surface in which there are no cracks or cavities.

ਸਮਪੂਰਨ *sampú,raṇ*, *a.* Full, complete, perfect.

ਸਮਬਰਨਾ *sam,barná*, *v. a.* To sweep, to cleanse.

ਸਮਬਰਸੂਹੜੀ *sambarsūh,ṛi*, *s. f.* Destruction, annihilation; i. q.

ਸੰਬਰਸੂਹੜੀ and ਸੱਮਬਰਸੂਹੜੀ.

ਸਮਬਰਾਈ *sambará,i*, *s. f.* Sweeping, cleansing; compensation for sweeping.

ਸਮਬਰਾਉਣਾ *sambará,uṇá*, *v. a.* To cause to be swept.

ਸਮਭਲਣਾ *sambhlaṇá*, *v. n.* To be supported, to stand firm, to recover one's self from a fall, &c. i. q. ਸੰਭਲਣਾ and ਸੰਭਲਣਾ.

ਸਮਭਾਲਣਾ *sambhāḷ,ḷaṇá*, *v. a.*

ਸਮਭਾਲਣਾ *sambhāḷná*, *v. a.* To support, to uphold, to protect; to

restrain, to repress, to stop; i. q. **समाल्लु**, &c.

समभाल्लु sambhālū, *s. m.* A supporter; the name of a tree; i. q. **समाल्लु**.

समभसूचि sammarsūhī, *s. f.* Destruction, annihilation.

समभ्रथ samarth, or samarath, } *s. f.*
समभ्रथा samarthā, } Ability, power, might.

समभ्रथी samarthī, *a.* Powerful, mighty, able.

समभ्रन sambran, *s. m. f.* Remembrance, mentioning, (especially the name of God;) a rosary; i. q. **सिभ्रन**.

समभ्रना sambrnā, *v. a.* To remember, to keep in mind, to mention.

समभ्रना sambrnā, *v. a.* To sweep.

समभ्रला sambrlā, *s. m.* The worked end of a turban or girdle; a narrow kind of shawl tied round the waist or head.

समभ्रा sambrā, *s. m.* Time, period, season; abundance of the necessities of life, cheapness; the name of an insect.

समभ्राइल्ल sambrāiḷḷ, *s. m. f.* Sour curd used to coagulate milk.

समभ्रायी sambrāyī, *s. f.* Capacity; endurance, forbearance; sewing; compensation for sewing.

समभ्रायुला sambrāyulā, *v. n.* To be contained in, to go into; to decrease, to die, (spoken of holy men.)

समभ्रायुला sambrāyulā, *v. a.* To cause to be sewed.

समभ्राचार sambrāchār, *s. m. f.* News, information, intelligence.

समभ्राचारी sambrāchārī, *s. m.* A news giver, an intelligenceer.

समभ्राप sambrāp, *s. f.* A tomb, (Hindū or Sikh.)

समभ्रान sambrān, *s. m.* Furniture, apparatus; i. q. **समिभ्रान**.

समान samān, *a.* Like, equal, of a tolerably good quality.

समापत samāpat, *a.* Accomplished, finished.

समिभ्रान samīān, *s. m.* Furniture, apparatus.

समिभ्राना samīānā, *s. m.* A canopy, an awning.

समुन्दर samud, dar, } *s. m.* The

समुन्द samud, dr, } ocean, the sea.

समुन्दरी samud, darī, } *a.* Belong-

समुन्द्री samud, drī, } ing to the sea.

समुन्द samund, *s. m.* The ocean, the sea.

समुन्दमेष samundsokh, *s. f.* The name of a medicine.

समुन्दरङ्ग samundjhaḡḡ, *s. f.* (literally the froth of the ocean.)

The dorsal scale or bone of the cuttle fish.

समुन्दर samund, dar, *s. m.* The ocean, the sea.

समुन्दरमेष samundarsokh, *s. f.* i. q. **समुन्दमेष**.

समुन्दरङ्ग samundarjhaḡḡ, *s. f.* i. q. **समुन्दरङ्ग**.

समुच्चा samūchā, *a.* Whole, entire.

समेटला samet, lā, *v. a.* To constringe, to cause to shrink, to collect together.

समेट्ट samet, tū, *s. m.* One that collects or gathers together.

समेट्ट samet, tū, *a.* Susceptible of being shrunk or contracted.

समेत samet, *prep.* Together with.

समेर samer, *s. m.* The summit of a mountain; the first bead in a rosary; the most excellent of a company.

समेर samer, } *s. m.*

समेरपर्वत samerpar, bat, } The name of a fabled mountain, the residence of the Hindū gods, and the centre round which the sun revolves, the height of it being 4,00,000 kos.

समोला samolā, *v. a.* To cool warm water by mixing cold water with it.

समम sammag, *a.* All, the whole; i. q. **समम**.

सम्वरना samvwnā, *v. n.* To be adorned, to be decorated, to be adjusted.

सम्वर samvār, *s. v.* Decoration, ornamenting; Monday.

सम्वरना samvār, nā, *v. a.* To ornament, to decorate.

सय्याद sayyad, *s. m.* A chief, a prince; a descendant of Alī.

सय्याद sayyād, *s. f.* Female friends or companions.

सर sar, *s. m.* A tank, a pool; a kind of reed, the leaf or grassy part of the reed, used for thatching; an arrow; end; a secret, a mystery; **सर भाइला**, to comprehend or understand (a secret or mystery.)

सर sar, *s. f.* Victory; length, (in time and space;) **सर रोला**, to be conquered; **सर बरना**, to conquer, to subdue, to bring to a successful issue; to adjust, to prepare, to rectify, to put in order; to open the tube of a *huḡḡā*; **सर टेली**, to protract, to let out (the string of a kite.)

सर sar, *a.* Straight like an arrow, (spoken of a reed.)

सरायी sarāyī, *a.* Belonging to the *sarā* or law (of Muhammad,) according to the *sarā*.

सरायी sarāyī, *s. f.* Pantaloons, (made according to the *sarā*, or Muhammadan law.)

सरस saras, *a.* More, abundant, best, prime.

सर सर बरना sar, sar, kar, nā, *v. n.* To whiz like an arrow flying through the air, to make a noise like a snake creeping.

सरसा sar, sā, *a.* More, abundant, best, prime.

ਸਰਸਾ sarśā, *s. m.* A kind of spoon used by confectioners; the name of a canal; the name of a city.

ਸਰਸਾਈ sarśāī, *s. f.* Abundance, plenty, excellence.

ਸਰਸਾਰੀ sarśāī, *s. f.* The 16th part of a *ser*.

ਸਰਸਾਉਂਦੀ sarśā, unḍī, *s. f.* The head of a bedstead.

ਸਰਸਾਲਾ sarśā, nā, *s. m.* The head of a bed, of a tomb, &c. a pillow.

ਸਰਹਿਜ਼ਾ sarahijā, *s. m.* The name of a tribe.

ਸਰਹਾਂਦੀ sarhān, dī, *s. f.* The head of a bed, of a tomb, &c.

ਸਰਹੋਂ sar, hon, *s. f.* A species of mustard from which oil is manufactured; i. q. ਸਰਹੋਂ; ਸਰਹੋਂ ਫੁੱਲ-ਲੀ, to see spectral illusions, to become suddenly blind, as by fainting, &c.

ਸਰਬ sark, *s. f.* Moving, motion; the rope with which a bird net is sprung.

ਸਰਬਦਾ sarka, dhā, *m.* Exalted, eminent, principal; a leader, a head.

ਸਰਬਲਾ sark, nā, *r. n.* To remove, to get out of the way.

ਸਰਬੱਧ sarkapp, *s. m.* (literally a decapitator.) A title by which a certain ancient king is commonly known, on account of his decapitating habits.

ਸਰਬਮੁਰਬ sark, murk, *s. f.* A trill or quaver of the voice in singing.

ਸਰਬਰਵਟਾ sarkar, lī, *s. m.* A great man, a chief; a steward; an attorney; a military commander.

ਸਰਬਜ਼ਾ sark, rā, *s. m.* A reed, the reed which produces *munj* for ropes, the straw of which *sirkīs*, &c. are made; a crab.

ਸਰਬਾ sarkā, *s. m.* Moving, motion; ਸਰਬਾ ਚੋਲਾ, to move, to start up, to march, (as an army); ਸਰਬਾ ਬਰਨਾ, to put in motion, to start, to march, to move.

ਸਰਬਾਉਲਾ sarkā, unī, *r. a.* To remove, to put out of the way, to draw.

ਸਰਬਾਰ sarkār, *s. f.* The king's court, government, the head of a civil administration, the common wealth, the proprietor of an establishment.

ਸਰਬਾਰੀ sarkārī, *a.* Belonging to the *Sarkār*.

ਸਰਗਮਤ sargast, *s. m.* A thing formed of paper somewhat like an umbrella, and turned over the head of a bridegroom in the marriage ceremony; i. q. ਅਗਮਤ.

ਸਰਗਹੀ sargahī, *s. f.* Food eaten by Muhammadans, early in the morning, during the fast of *Ramzān*; i. q. ਸਰਘੀ.

ਸਰਗਮ sargam, *s. m. f.* The seven sounds of an octave, the gamut, solfaing, solmization.

ਸਰਗਰੋਹ sargaroh, *s. m.* A commander of troops, a leader of a company, a chief of ascetics.

ਸਰਗਰੋਹੀ sargarohī, *s. f.* The office of a *sargaroh*.

ਸਰਗੁਲ sargul, *a.* Possessing all qualities, endowed with attributes; (a title of God.)

ਸਰੰਗਾ sarang, gā, *s. m.* The name of a musical instrument, a kind of violin.

ਸਰੰਗੀ sarang, gī, *s. f.* A small *saranggā*.

ਸਰੰਗੀਭਾ sarang, gīā, *s. m.* One who plays on the *saranggā*.

ਸਰਘੀ sar, ghī, *s. f.* The same as ਸਰਗਹੀ.

ਸਰਚਲਾ sarch, nā, *r. n.* To be distributed, so that each may get a share.

ਸਰਚਾਉਲਾ sarchā, unī, *r. a.* To distribute in shares to all.

ਸਰਜਾਲਾ sarjānī, *r. n.* To be equal, (a play,) to be sufficient or complete, (shares;) to pass wind.

ਸਰਜੀਤ sarjit, *a.* Victorious, superior, powerful.

ਸਰਲ saraj, *s. f.* Protection, defence, asylum, sanctuary; a disease in the leg.

ਸਰਤ sart, *s. f.* A condition, an agreement, a stipulation, a wager; ਸਰਤ ਬਰਨੀ, ਬੰਨਲੀ or ਲਾਉਲੀ, to bet, to make a condition, to stipulate.

ਸਰਤਲਾ sart, nā, *r. n.* To be disposed of, to be divided, to be distributed.

ਸਰਤਾਉਲਾ sartā, unī, *r. a.* To divide, to dispose of, to distribute.

ਸਰਦ sard, *a.* Cold.

ਸਰਦਲ sar, dal, } *s. f.* The low-
ਸਰਦਲ sar, dal, } er piece of a door frame.

ਸਰਦਾ sardā, *s. m.* A kind of eup made of brass or bellmetal; a kind of watermelon or muskmelon.

ਸਰਦਾਈ sardāī, *s. f.* Coldness, the cold; cooling medicine.

ਸਰਦਾ ਬਰਦਾ sar, dā bar, dā, *s. m.* One that is in independent circumstances, one that has all he wants.

ਸਰਦਾਰ sardār, *s. m.* A chief, a head man.

ਸਰਦਾਰਨੀ sardārni, *s. f.* The wife of a chief, a head woman.

ਸਰਦਾਰੀ sardārī, *s. f.* Chiefship, headship.

ਸਰਦੀ sar, dī, *s. f.* A cold, the cold, coldness.

ਸਰਪਾ sar, dhā, *s. f.* Faith, belief, confidence; grace; prosperity; desire, fondness; power, strength.

ਸਰਨ sar, an, *s. f.* Protection, defence, asylum, sanctuary; a natural weakness in one leg, causing at times a slight degree of lameness; ਸਰਨ ਪੈਲਾ, to come under protection.

ਸਰਨਾ sar, nā, *a.* Being naturally weak in one leg.

मरना sar,ná, *v. n.* To be performed, to issue, to come to a conclusion, to suffice, to be equal, to be completed; to pass wind.
 मरना sarná, *s. f.* Senna; i. q. मना.
 मरनाई sarná,i, *s. f.* Senna; a kind of pipe, a clarion; a leather buoy.
 मरनाईची sarná,i,chi, *s. m.* A clarion player.
 मरनाईी sarná,i, } *s. f.* The inflated
 मरनाइ sarná,i, } skin of
 मरनाइी sarná,i,i, } an animal,
 used as a buoy to carry passengers across a river, (commonly employed on the Bih, Satluj, &c. before their egress from the mountains.)
 मरनाटा sarná,tá, *s. m.* A sharp report, a shrill sound; मरनाटा उरना, to fill the air with a noise, as by the flight of birds.
 मरप sar,p, *s. m.* A serpent.
 मरपट sar,pat, *s. f.* Galloping, a gallop; मरपट टेली, to gallop, (a horse,) to cause to gallop.
 मरपेच sar,pech, *s. m.* A silver lace ornament attached to a turban.
 मरपेस sar,peś, *s. m.* A cover, a lid.
 मरढराज sar,raǰ, *a.* Exalted, eminent, promoted.
 मरढराजी sar,raǰ,i, *s. f.* Exaltation, promotion.
 मरढा sar,fi, *s. m.* A niggardly economy, an undue frugality.
 मरघ sar,b, *a.* All, (used always in composition.)
 मरघंग sar,bagǰ, *a.* Omnipresent.
 मरघगिभाठी sar,bgi,ni, *a.* Omniscient.
 मरघंगडाटी sar,bagǰ,tá,i, } *s. f.*
 मरघंगी sar,bagǰ,i, } Omnipresence.
 मरघंगी sar,bagǰ,i, *a.* Omnipresent.
 मरघउ sar,bat, *s. m.* Sherbet.

मरघउ sar,batt, *a.* All, every.
 मरघउ sar,bat,r, *ad.* Everywhere.
 मरघउी sar,bati, *s. f.* A kind of lime.
 मरघउी sar,bati, *a.* Of the color of sherbet; fit for sherbet.
 मरघदा sar,bdá, *ad.* Always.
 मरघदाडा sar,bdá,tá, *s. m.* Universal Benefactor; (a title of God.)
 मरघपालउ sar,bpá,lak, *s. m.* Universal Nourisher; (a title of God.)
 मरघवनापी sar,bvā,pi, } *m.*
 मरघविभापउ sar,bvi,pa, } All per-
 मरघविभापी sar,bvi,pi, } vading,
 the all pervading One, viz. God.
 मरघविदिभा sar,bvi,di, *a.* Universally skilled.
 मरघान sar,bān, *s. m.* A camel driver.
 मरघानली sar,bā,na, *s. f.* The wife of a camel driver.
 मरघानी sar,bā,ni, *s. f.* Camel driving.
 मरघंग sar,bagǰ, *s. m.* Eating indiscriminately the food of all classes.
 मरघंगल sar,bagǰ,la, } *s. f.* One
 मरघंगी sar,bagǰ,i, } who
 eats from the hands of all classes and castes alike, a name given to a certain class of *faqirs*.
 मरघप sar,bandh, *s. m.* Connection, relation, kindred; chance, accident.
 मरघपल sar,bandh, } *s. f.* A
 मरघपी sar,bandhi, } relative, a companion, that which has a connection with another, or a relation to it.
 मरउपी sar,bhak,ki, *s. m.* One who eats all sorts of things, no matter by whom prepared.
 मरभ sar,m, *s. f.* Shame, modesty, bashfulness.
 मरभाईला sarmá,upá, *v. n.* To be ashamed.

मरभाईला sarmá,upá, *v. a.* To cause to be ashamed.
 मरभाई sarmá,ú, *a.* Ashamed, shameful.
 मरभेउमरभी sarmokusar,mi, *ad.* (literally with shame and without shame.) Whether or not, volens volens.
 मरभिटगी sarmim,dagi, *s. f.* Shame.
 मरभिट sarmim,dá, *a.* Ashamed, abashed.
 मरल sar,al, *a.* Current; straight, plain, honest, ingenuous, sincere, without fault; मरल उला, to be remembered, to be committed to memory, to become current; मरल उरना, to give currency to a thing, to commit to memory.
 मरदंग sar,vagǰ, *a.* Omnipresent; i. q. मरघंग.
 मरदंगडाटी sar,vagǰ,tá,i, } *s. f.*
 मरदंगी sar,vagǰ,i, } Omnipresence.
 मरदंगी sar,vagǰ,i, *a.* Omnipresent.
 मरदाउ sar,wá, *s. m.* Headache.
 मरदाउज sar,wá,ǰ, *s. m.* A kind of reed.
 मरदाउट sar,wákadd, *a.* Of a tall stature.
 मरदान sar,wān, *s. m.* A camel driver.
 मरदानली sar,wā,na, *s. f.* The wife of a camel driver.
 मरदानी sar,wā,ni, *s. f.* Camel driving.
 मरदाळा sar,wá,lá, *s. m.* A tall prickly kind of grass.
 मरज मरज उरना sar,raǰ sar,raǰ kar,ná, *v. n.* To make a noise like the frying of fat.
 मरा sar,rá, *s. f.* Law, the Muhammadan law; मरा नहाव, betrothing according to law; *v. w.* टेली.
 मरा sar,rá, *s. f.* An inn, a caravansera.
 मराईला sar,rá,upá, *v. a.* To complete, to bring to an issue, to

cause, to suffice, to make a thing hold out.
मराई sará,ud, *s. f.* An inn, a caravansera.
मराई sará,ú, *s. m.* One that completes or causes to suffice; the head and foot pieces of a bedstead.
मराई sará,ú, *a.* Capable of sufficing, or holding out for the completion of a process.
मराम sarás, *s. m.* A small iron rod; **मराम बरना**, to insert an iron rod, heated, into the tube of a *huqa*, in order to cleanse it.
मरामर sará,sar, *ad.* Entirely, altogether; i. q. **मरैमर**.
माराग sará,hgá, *s. m.* A vow, a votive offering; a species of bird, (gregarious in its habits;) a crowd.
माराह sará,h, *r. a.* To praise, to commend, to applaud; i. q. **मलारह**.
माराह sará,hat, *s. f.* Praise, commendation, applause.
माराह sará,hup, *r. a.* i. q. **माराह**.
माराथा sará,ghá, *s. m.* i. q. **माराथा**.
माराज saráj, *s. m.* A saddler, one who works silk and tinsel on shoes.
माराजगी saráj,gi, *s. f.* The business of a saddler.
माराजली saráj,ni, *s. f.* A saddler's wife.
माराजा saráj,á, *s. m.* The tinsel and silk embroidery with which shoes are ornamented; the business of a saddler; **माराजा बरना**, to embroider.
माराजी saráj,ji, *s. f.* The business of a saddler.
माराटा sará,tá, *s. m.* The whizzing sound of wings.
मराप sará,dh, *s. m.* A Hindú cer-

emony in which they worship and feed brahmans on some day during the month *Aśvú*, in commemoration of their deceased ancestors, and for their special benefit; **मराप बरना** or **धलाईला**, to perform the ceremony of *sará,th*.
मराप saráp, *s. m.* A curse; **मराप देला**, to curse.
मरापला saráp,ni, *r. a.* To curse.
मरापउ saráp,pat, }
मरापिउ saráp,pit, } *a.* Cursed.
मरापी saráp,pi, }
मराढ sará,ph, *s. m.* A curse; i. q. **मराप**.
मराढ sará,fi, *s. m.* A money changer, a banker; a trustworthy person, a respectable man, a person of high family, a nobleman.
मराढला sará,ph,ni, *r. a.* To curse; i. q. **मरापला**.
मराढली sará,ph,ni, *s. f.* The wife of a money changer, a woman of high family.
मराढी sará,fi, *s. f.* The business of a money changer, banking; rank, respectability.
मराघ sará,b, *s. f.* Wine, spirituous liquor.
मराघर sará,bh, *s. f.* } A
मराघी sará,bi, *s. m.* } wine-
 bibber, a person given to strong drink, a drunkard.
मराह sará,h, *s. f.* A kind of large serpent.
मराह sará,hi, *s. m.* A tall prickly kind of grass; i. q. **मराहला**.
मराहली sará,hi, *s. f.* An esculent root.
मराहल sará,wah, *s. m. f.* The name of the 5th month beginning in July.
मराहा sará,wá, *s. m.* The head and foot pieces of a bedstead; i. q. **मराई** and **मैरुभा**.
मराहं sará,wá, *s. m.* A rope

tied round the horns of an ox; i. q. **मरैवा**.
मरिमठ sarist, *s. f.* The creation, the world.
मरिमडा sarist,á, *s. m.* A thread, a series, connection, affinity; a rule, order, custom.
मरिमडेदार saristedár, *s. m.* A public officer whose business it is to keep the records of a court, to read petitions, &c. a head clerk or prothonotary.
मरिमडेदारी saristedári, *s. f.* The office of a *saristedár*.
मरी sarí, *a.* Straight like an arrow, (spoken of the branch of a tree.)
मरी sarí, *s. f.* A bar of iron; the lash and cracker of a whip; a thin leather thong.
मरीर sarib, *ad.* Before, in presence of, openly, plainly, apparently.
मरीर sarí,bh, } *s. m.* The
मरीर sarí,bh, } name of a tree.
मरीर sarí,bh, *ad.* Before, openly, plainly.
मरीर sarik, *s. m.* } A
मरीरली sarí,kani, *s. f.* } compan-
 ion, a partner, a participant, a fellow.
मरीरउ sarí,ka, *s. f.* } Com-
मरीरग sarí,ki, *s. m.* } panien-
 ship, fellowship.
मरीर sarí,ni, *s. m.* The grain given by farmers to the *Chamiárs*, inhabiting their villages, in compensation for the menial services occasionally exacted of them; the rent of land; a *gulám* of grain.
मरीरी sarí,pi, *s. f.* Sweetmeat; a votive offering presented to a patron saint.
मरीर sarí,ndh, *ad.* Before, openly, plainly.
मरीर sarir, *s. m.* The body.
मरु sarú, *s. m.* The fir tree.

मरूप sarūp, *s. m.* Shape, appearance, form.
 मरुर sarūr, *s. m.* Pleasure, joy, cheerfulness.
 मरुन्न sarūr, *s. m.* A name given to a short reed.
 मरेछ्त्रा sare,ṣṭrā, *s. m.* The name of a bird.
 मरेस sares, *s. m.* Glue.
 मरेसट saresṭ, *a.* Great, excellent, superior.
 मरेवज्ञा sare,vaṣṭā, } *s. m.* A
 मरेवज्ञा sare,vaṣṭā, } Jain devo-
 tee who wears a cloth over his lip,
 (to avoid the inhalation of ani-
 malecula.)
 मरेभा sare,ḥā, *s. m.* A wooden
 hand used to pour *ghī* on the fire,
 in the sacrifice of the *hom*.
 मरेसत्र sare,ṣṭar, *ad.* Entirely;
 i. q. मरासत्र.
 मरेची sare,ḥī, *s. f.* A kind of
 sword.
 मरेडा sare,ḍā, } *s. m.* An in-
 मरेडा sare,ḍā, } strument used
 for cutting betel-nut.
 मरेषा sare,ṣhā, *s. m.* A rope
 tied round the horns of an ox; i.
 q. मराषा.
 मरेल sāli, *s. m.* A hole, a perfora-
 tion; a wounded heart, intense
 grief; e. w. लंगला.
 मरुचंग saru,ḥaṅg, *s. m.* A small
 pitchfork.
 मरुचंगा saru,ḥaṅgḡā, *s. m.* A pitch-
 fork.
 मरुला saru,ḥā, } *v. a.* To
 मरुलला saru,ḥā, } collect, to
 bring together.
 मरुला saru,ḥā, *s. f.* A locust.
 मरुला saru,ḥā, *s. m.* A funeral
 pile, (more properly मिला.)
 मरुला saru,ḥā, *s. f.* The damp-
 ness inherent in low and well wa-
 tered ground.
 मलाघी saru,ḥā, *a.* Damp, (spo-
 ken of land which is subject to in-

undations, or otherwise well water-
 ed by the proximity of a stream.)
 मरुल शरु,ḥā, *s. f.* The firing
 of a gun; e. w. ऐली and उरनी.
 मरुलगम saru,ḥā, *s. m.* A turnip.
 मरुलला saru,ḥā, *v. a.* To dig or
 perforate with a chisel, to mortise.
 मरुलवाछी saru,ḥā, *s. f.* The act
 of perforating, mortising, &c.;
 also compensation for the same.
 मरुलवाछीला saru,ḥā, *v. a.* To
 cause to be bored or mortised.
 मरुलवार saru,ḥā, *s. f.* Pantaloon,
 made exceedingly full, except at
 the ankles.
 मरुला saru,ḥā, *s. f.* A kind of spider;
 a locust.
 मरुला saru,ḥā, *s. m.* The name of
 an animal; a man of perverse dis-
 position.
 मरुलाछी saru,ḥā, *s. f.* Sewing, stitch-
 ing; the price paid for sewing.
 मरुलाछी saru,ḥā, } *s. f.* A piece
 मरुलाछी saru,ḥā, } of iron, shaped
 like a boikin, with which *surma*
 is applied to the eyes, the instru-
 ment being drawn between the
 closed eye-lashes, a spindle.
 मरुलाछीला saru,ḥā, *v. a.* To cause
 to be sewed.
 मरुलामी saru,ḥā, *s. f.* Peace, tran-
 quillity.
 मरुलाच saru,ḥā, *s. f.* Counsel; ad-
 vice; मरुलाच उरनी or ऐली, to
 advise.
 मरुलाचगार saru,ḥā, *s. m. f.* A
 counselor, an adviser.
 मरुलाचला saru,ḥā, *v. a.* To praise;
 i. q. मराचला.
 मरुलाचउ saru,ḥā, *s. f.* Praise; i. q.
 मराचउ.
 मरुलाचला saru,ḥā, *v. a.* i. q.
 मराचला.
 मरुलाघ saru,ḥā, *s. f.* Dampness, &c.
 See मलाघ.
 मलाघी saru,ḥā, *a.* Damp. See म-
 लाघी.

मलाम saru,ḥā, *s. m.* Peace, safe-
 ty, salutation.
 मलामउ saru,ḥā, *a.* Safe, well.
 मलामउ saru,ḥā, } *s. f.* Safe-
 मलामउ saru,ḥā, } ty, tranquil-
 lity, peace, health.
 मलामी saru,ḥā, *a.* Sloping; मला-
 मी ऐला, to be sloped.
 मलामी saru,ḥā, *s. f.* A wedding
 present; a salute, any military act
 of respect shown to a superior;
 मलामी ऐली, the firing of a salute;
 मलामी उरनी, to fire a salute;
 मलामी ऐली, to give a wedding
 present.
 मलामी saru,ḥā, *a.* Pertaining to
 a salute; मलामी ऐला, to be sub-
 ject to; मलामी उरना, to sub-
 ject to.
 मलारा saru,ḥā, *s. m.* A cotton
 shawl with a stripe of silk, gold,
 or silver thread; the name of a
 medicine.
 मलारी saru,ḥā, *s. f.* (dim. of sa-
 lārā.)
 मरुला saru,ḥā, *s. m.* A narrow lea-
 ther thong, with which shoes are
 stitched.
 मरुलुच saru,ḥā, *s. f.* A kind
 of plant eaten as greens.
 मरुलुला saru,ḥā, *a.* Salted, salt, sea-
 soned, tasteful.
 मरुलुउ saru,ḥā, } *s. m.*
 मरुलुउपुला saru,ḥā, } The
 veterinary art.
 मरुलुउरी saru,ḥā, } *s. m.* A veter-
 मरुलुउरी saru,ḥā, } inary doctor.
 मरुलुला saru,ḥā, *a.* Salted, salt,
 seasoned; beautiful, comely.
 मरुला sawa,ḥā, *s. m.* The name
 of a measure in poetry; the name
 of a tone in music.
 मरुला sawa,ḥā, *a.* Cheaper.
 मरुला sawa,ḥā, *a.* A quarter more
 than the number immediately fol-
 lowing; as मरुला उरनी, 3½.
 महादिग्भा sawa,ḥā, *s. m.* A fourth

part additional taken in the way of interest for money lent, seed advanced to farmers, &c.

ਸਵਾਇਆ sawā,īā, } a. More.

ਸਵਾਈ sawā,ī, }
ਸਵਾਈ sawā,ī, s. f. A fourth part additional; the long rope attached to the top of a tent pole, and stretched out on the four sides to make it stand firm.

ਸਵਾਉਣਾ sawā,ūṇā, r. a. To aid an animal in bringing forth its young; to put to sleep; to cause to be sewed.

ਸਵਾਮਲ sawā,ṣaṇ, s. f. A woman devoted to her husband.

ਸਵਾਹ sawāh, s. f. Ashes.

ਸਵਾਂਕ sawāṅk, s. m. f. Wild rice; i. q. ਸਾਉਂਕ and ਸਾਂਉਂਕ.

ਸਵਾਟ sawāṭ, s. m. Relish, flavor, taste.

ਸਵਾਪਾਨ sawā,phān, a. Cautious, attentive; a term of benediction used by brahmans as a salutation to inferior classes.

ਸਵਾਬ sawāb, s. m. Virtue, merit, reward of merit.

ਸਵਾਰ sawār, a. Mounted, riding, (on any thing.)

ਸਵਾਰ sawār, s. m. A rider, a mounted soldier.

ਸਵਾਰਨਾ sawār,ṇā, r. a. To prepare, to adjust, to adorn.

ਸਵਾਰੀ sawārī, s. f. Riding; a means of conveyance, as carriage, horse, &c. the name of a musical mode, also of a certain song; ਸਵਾਰੀ ਗਾਉਣੀ, to sing the *savāri*.

ਸਵਾਲ sawāl, s. m. A question, a petition, a request.

ਸਵਾਲਕ sawā,ṭak, s. f. } A
ਸਵਾਲੀ sawā,ṭī, s. m. } questioner, a petitioner.

ਸਵੇਰ sawer, a. Early, in good time.

ਸਵੇਰ sawer, s. f. } Morning,
ਸਵੇਰਾ sawerā, s. m. } dawn.

ਸਵੇਰੇ sawerē, ad. Early in the morning, soon.

ਸਵੈਯਾ sawaiyā, s. m. The name of a measure in poetry.

ਸੜਮੜਾਉਣਾ sarsarā,ūṇā, r. n. To make a noise like that of meat roasting; to be vexed in mind; to envy.

ਸੜਮੜਾਟ sarsarāt, s. m. The sound caused by meat roasting.

ਸੜਕ sark, s. f. A rod, a stick; a made road, a high way; a pain in the bones; ਸੜਕ ਸੜਕ ਭਰਨਾ, to ache, (the bones;) ਸੜਕ ਸੜਕ ਚਾਲਾ, to go forward on the high road.

ਸੜਕਣਾ sark,ṇā, r. n. To be vexed; to envy; to go fast.

ਸੜਨ sarn, s. f. Decay, rot, putrefaction, combustion.

ਸੜਨਾ sarnā, r. n. To rot, to decay, to become putrid, to ferment; to be consumed, to be burned.

ਸੜਾਈ saraī, s. f. Decay, rot, consumption, combustion.

ਸੜਾਉਣਾ sara,ūṇā, r. a. To cause to decay, to cause to putrefy, to cause to ferment; to cause to be burned, to consume.

ਸੜਾੜਾ sara,ṛā, s. m. Snuffing with the nose; smoking with a strong inspiration; haste: rain falling in large drops.

ਸੜਿਆਹਨ sariā,han, }
ਸੜਿਆਂਪ sariā,ndh, }
ਸੜਿਆਨ sariā,ṇ, }
s. f. Stink, bad smell.

ਸੜਿੰਗਾ saring,ḡā, s. m. (corrup. of ਸਿੰਘ.) An inferior horn used for cupping; ਸੜਿੰਗਾ ਝੋਣਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to cup; to obtain any thing without previous design or intention.

ਸਾ sā, a. Single; (used only with day; as ਸਾਹਿੰਗਾੜਿ in a single day.)

ਸਾ sā, pron. (pl. obl. of ਸੀ.)
ਸਾ sā, r. n. (past tense 1st, 2nd and 3rd pers. sing. of ਹਾਂ.) Was, wast.

ਸਾਂ sān, r. n. (past tense 1st pers. sing. of ਹਾਂ.) Was.

ਸਾਮਤ sāt, s. f. An hour, a minute, a moment.

ਸਾਇਆ sā,īā, s. m. Shade, shelter, protection; ਸਾਇਆ ਪੈ ਚਾਲਾ, to be demoniacally affected.

ਸਾਇਲੀ sā,īlī, s. m. A Hindū caste of gardeners.

ਸਾਇਤ sāt, s. f. An hour, a minute, a moment.

ਸਾਇਤ sāt, ad. Perhaps.

ਸਾਇਤਲਾ sā,īṭlā, r. a. To gather, to collect, to take possession of, to possess, to take care of; ਸਾਇਤ ਲੈਣਾ, to seize, to take possession of, to possess, to embrace (a favorable opportunity.)

ਸਾਇਬਾਨ sāibān, } s. m. An
ਸਾਇਮਾਨ sāmān, } awning, a canopy.

ਸਾਇਰ sā,ir, s. m. A poet.

ਸਾਇਤ sāt, s. f. An hour, a minute, a moment; a ceremony of feeding brahmans before a marriage.

ਸਾਇਤਲਾ sā,īṭlā, r. a. i. q. ਸਾਇਤਲਾ, q. v.

ਸਾਈ sā,ī, s. f. A small sum given to seal a bargain, the thing purchased remaining with the seller, an earnest, a pledge; e. w. ਵੇਲੀ, ਮਾਰਲੀ and ਲਾਉਣੀ.

ਸਾਈ sā,ī, pron. The same, that very.

ਸਾਈਂ sā,īṅ, s. m. Lord, master; a husband; God; a title of *fazirs*.

ਸਾਉ sā,ū, a. Tractable; free, not slavish; i. q. ਸਾਉਂ.

ਸਾਉਂਕ sā,ūṅk, s. m. f. Wild rice; i. q. ਸਵਾਂਕ and ਸਾਂਉਂਕ.

ਸਾਉੜਾ sā,ūḷā, s. m. A distant relative, a half blood relation.

मांछिउ *sāṅ,uk*, *s. m. f.* Wild rice; i. q. महांउ and मांछिउ.
 मांछिमी *sāṅ,ugā*, *s. f.* A small green raisin; neighbourhood.
 मांछिल *sāṅ,up*, *s. m.* The name of the 5th Hindū month, beginning in July.
 मांछिणी *sāṅ,upī*, *s. f.* The summer crop.
 मांछिला *sāṅ,ulā*, } *a.* Sallow.
 मांछिली *sāṅ,ulī*, } dark complexioned.
 मांछि *sāṅ,ū*, *a.* Tractable; free, not slavish.
 मांछि *sāṅ,ū*, *s. m.* A respectable person; an intelligent, clever man; the friend of a bride or bridegroom who attends as a guest at a wedding; a person at the head of a nation.
 माम *sās*, *s. m.* Breath.
 मामउर *sās,tar*, } *s. m.* A shaster,
 मामउ *sās,tr*, } ter, a sacred book, (of the Hindūs.)
 मामउरी *sās,tarī*, } *a.* Belonging
 मामउरी *sās,trī*, } to the shaster; the character in which the shaster is written; i. e. the *Devanāgarī*.
 मामउरी *sās,tarī*, } *s. m.* One who
 मामउरी *sās,trī*, } is learned in the shasters.
 मांस *sāṅs*, *s. m.* Breath, respiration, a sigh.
 मांसा *sāṅ,sā*, *s. m.* Imagination, fancy, reflection, fear, apprehension, anxiety.
 मांसांउरना *sāṅ, sāṅ, kar,nā*, *v. a.* To whistle like the wind among pines, or in passing through a crack; to throb.
 माघ *sāḡ*, *s. m.* Breath; a rich merchant, one who lends money on interest, a banker, a shop keeper; माघ भेटखला, to ascertain by his breathing whether one is asleep or not; माघ मेपला, to prac-

tice lengthening out the breath; माघ थमीटला, to hold in the breath; माघ परखला, to ascertain by his breathing whether one is asleep or not; माघ लेला, to take breath, to rest.
 माघजरा *sāḡ,jarā*, *s. m.* The morning dawn, the break of day.
 माघजरा *sāḡ,jarā*, *a.* Early, earlier, before the time.
 माघजरे *sāḡ,jare*, *ad.* Early, earlier, at the time of the morning dawn.
 माघल *sāḡ,haḡ*, *s. f.* A banker's wife, a rich woman.
 माघलख *sāḡ,ḡak*, *s. f.* An earthen basin.
 माघलखी *sāḡ,ḡakī*, *s. f.* A small earthen basin.
 माघली *sāḡ,haḡī*, *s. f.* A rich woman, the wife of a money lender or banker.
 माघट *sāḡ,haḡ*, *s. m.* A witness.
 माघटी *sāḡ,haḡī*, *s. f.* Testimony; माघटी उरनी, to give testimony.
 माघन *sāḡn*, *s. m.* A sacred bull; a sacred horse.
 माघनली *sāḡ,naḡī*, *s. f.* A she camel kept for riding. (This word is also applied sometimes to a male camel.)
 माघनली सुआर *sāḡ,naḡī suār*, *s. m.* A camel rider.
 माघना *sāḡ,nā*, *s. m.* A species of lizard.
 माघ *sāḡ,hab*, *s. m.* Lord, master, sir; a title of God.
 माघ मलामत *sāḡ,hab salāḡ,mat*, *s. f.* (literally, peace to you, sir.) A form of salutation, addressed to a superior.
 माघवज्रःटा *sāḡ,haljā,dā*, *s. m.* The son of a gentleman.
 माघवी *sāḡ,habī*, *s. f.* Lordship.
 माघमला *sāḡm,ḡā*, *s. m.* Front, confronting, opposing; माघमला उरना, to oppose, to resist.

माघमले *sāḡm,ḡe*, *ad. prep.* In front, before, opposite.
 माघमउती *sāḡḡ,satī*, *s. f.* The planet Saturn; a calamity, (supposed to be occasioned by the influence of Saturn;) idleness, laziness.
 माघन *sāḡ,nā*, *s. m.* A cloth worn round the waist and thighs.
 माघनी *sāḡ,nī*, *s. f.* A small cloth worn round the waist and thighs, a piece of silk cloth; the name of a fruit; the winter crop.
 माघा *sāḡ,hā*, *s. m.* The day appointed for a wedding, the time fixed by astrologers as most auspicious for a marriage; a wedding; माघा मेपला, to fix upon an auspicious time for a marriage; माघा बंखला, to appoint a day for a marriage; माघि जाला, to go to a wedding.
 माघुरे *sāḡ,ḡure*, *s. m. plur.* A father-in-law's family; माघुरे पेजे, parents' and father-in-law's families.
 माघुआर *sāḡhūkār*, *s. m.* A great merchant, a rich dealer, a money lender.
 माघुआरनी *sāḡhūkār,nī*, *s. f.* The wife of a *sāḡhūkār*.
 माघुआरा *sāḡhūkārī*, *s. m.* }
 माघुआरी *sāḡhūkārī*, *s. f.* } business of a *sāḡhūkār*.
 माघुआरी *sāḡhūkārī*, *a.* Belonging to or worthy of a *sāḡhūkār*.
 मांछ *sāḡh*, *s. m.* Breath, respiration, a sigh.
 मांछमी *sāḡh,sī*, *s. m.* The name of a class among the *Jats*; a wandering tribe of the lowest caste.
 मांछिमीआली *sāḡhīsī,āḡī*, *s. f.* A woman of the *sāḡhīsī*-caste.
 मांछिमी *sāḡhīsī*, *s. m.* i. q. मांछमी, q. v.
 माख *sāk*, *s. m.* A relative, a kinsman; relationship, kin.

माइदार *sákdár, s. m.* A relative, a kinsman.
 माइदारो *sákdári, s. f.* Relationship, kindred.
 माइनाडा *sákná, tá, s. m.* Relationship, kin, affinity; a kinsman.
 माइरा *sák, ká, s. m.* Heroism, notoriety or celebrity; an era: माइरा बरना, to perform great exploits, to make one's self a name.
 माइर *sángkar, a.* Content, satisfied, thankful.
 माध *sákh, s. f.* Trust, credit, reputation; a branch; माध पालनी or रेंवली, to preserve one's reputation or credit.
 माधवाला *sákhwá, lá, s. m.* A man of established credit and reputation.
 माधी *sá, khí, s. f.* Evidence, testimony, witness; a story, a discourse, a treatise; माधी देली or उरनी, to bear testimony.
 माधी *sá, khí, s. m.* A witness.
 माग *ság, s. m.* Greens, culinary herbs.
 मागळु *ság, gú, s. m.* An expounder of omens.
 मागपंड *ságpatt, } s. m.*
 मागपंडू *ságpatt, r, } Greens.*
 मागपंडा *ságpatt, tá, }*
 मागर *sá, gar, s. m.* The sea, the ocean.
 मागुटाला *ságú, dá, ná, s. m.* Sago.
 मांग *sángg, s. m.* Mimicry, imitation, acting, disguise, sham.
 मांग *sángg, s. f.* A prong, the fork of a stick, a kind of spear.
 मांगी *sángg, í, s. m.* An imitator, a mimic, an actor.
 मांच *sányech, s. m.* Truth, righteousness.
 मांचा *sányechá, a.* True, righteous.
 मांचा *sányech, chá, s. m.* A mould, a stamp.

माच *sá, s. m.* A horse's trap-pings, harness; decoration of one's person; a powder flask or horn.
 माचला *sá, ná, r. a.* To prepare, to dress, to decorate.
 माचन *sá, jan, s. m. f.* A friend, a lover.
 माचवाच *sáj, váj, a.* Trim, dress.
 साचवाच *sáj, váj, s. m.* Ornament, decoration.
 माखरा *sá, jh, r, a.* Early, before the time; i. q. मारचरा.
 माखरा *sá, jh, r, s. m.* The morning dawn, the break of day; i. q. मारचरा.
 माखरे *sá, jh, re, ad.* At the time of the morning dawn, early in the morning.
 मांख *sányj, h, s. f.* Partnership.
 मांखल *sányj, h, an, s. f.* A female partner.
 मांखा *sányj, h, á, s. m.* Partnership, fellowship.
 मांखी *sányj, h, í, } s. m.* A part-
 मांखू *sányj, h, ú, } ner.*
 माटू *sá, t, ú, s. m.* A paramour.
 मांठ *sánt, s. f.* Connection, union; intrigue; a horse whip, whipping a horse; the sound of a drum.
 मांठू *sá, t, ú, s. m.* A paramour.
 माडा *sá, dá, pron.* (masc. 1st pers. pl. genitive from मै.) Our.
 माद *sá, dh, s. f.* Half.
 मादू *sá, dh, ú, s. m.* A wife's sister's husband.
 माद्वे *sá, dh, ve, a.* A half more added to the number following; as माद्वे डिन, 3½.
 मांढ *sá, dh, s. m.* A bull, a stallion.
 मांढू *sá, dh, ú, s. m.* A wife's sister's husband.
 माळ *sán, s. f.* A grindstone; c. w. चाहना.
 माळरुखी *sán, h, k, í, s. f.* A small earthen plate.

माडा *sá, tá, s. m.* The number seven, the figure 7; a period of seven days, a week; an iron instrument with which a jingling noise is made, used by a person denominated *bhagat*, when collecting offerings.
 माध *sáth, s. m.* Society, association, companionship; माध बरना, to accompany; माध निवाचुला and पालला, to company, to cultivate friendship and companionship.
 माध *sáth, prep.* With.
 माधल *sá, thán, s. f. } A com-*
 माधी *sá, thí, s. m. } panion.*
 माद *sád, a.* Glad, delighted, pleased, cheerful.
 मादभमूटा *sádmású, dá, a.* Without jewels, unadorned; simple, stupid.
 मादभमूटा *sádmású, dá, a.* Plain, unostentatious, unsophisticated, ingenuous.
 मादा *sá, dá, a.* Plain, unsophisticated, unadorned; white, of a uniform color.
 मादी *sá, dí, s. f.* Marriage, a wedding, joy, rejoicing; मादी देली, to be married; मादी बरनी, to marry, to rejoice.
 माप *sádh, s. m.* A religious person, a faqir, a saint.
 माप *sádh, a.* Virtuous, righteous, good, holy.
 मापत्र *sá, dhak, s. m.* A practitioner, a disciple of a faqir.
 मापला *sádh, ná, r. a.* To habituate one's self to a thing, to learn by practice, to use, to practice, to regulate, to rectify, to settle, to accomplish, to make.
 मापली *sádh, ní, s. f.* The female of *sádh*.
 मापली *sádh, ní, a.* Virtuous, righteous, good, holy.
 मापना *sádh, ná, s. f.* The act

of practicing, learning by practice, accomplishing; *c. w.* ਕਰਨੀ.
 ਸਾਧਾਰਨ *sādharan, ad.* Unmeaningly, without design, simply, without sophistication.
 ਸਾਧੁ *sādhu, a.* Virtuous, righteous, good, holy, pious.
 ਸਾਧੁ *sādhu, } s. m.* A saint,
 ਸਾਧੂ *sādhu, } a faqir; ਸਾਧੂ ਬੱਚਾ,*
 a chela-ter.
 ਸਾਨ *sān, s. m.* A quaver, a shake, a trill, (in music.)
 ਸਾਨ *sān, s. f.* Dignity, pomp, state, condition.
 ਸਾਂਨਲੀ *sānhanī, s. f.* A female camel.
 ਸਾਨਗੁਮਾਨ *sāngumān, s. m.* Thought, conception, elevated notions.
 ਸਾਨਟਾਰ *sānṭār, a.* Glorious, of rank and dignity.
 ਸਾਨੀ *sānī, a.* Second, like, resembling; pompous, showy.
 ਸਾਨੀ *sānī, s. f.* Chaff or cut straw, mixed with grain, oil cake, and water, as food for cattle; *c. w.* ਕਰਨੀ.
 ਸਾਫ਼ *sāf, a.* Pure, clean.
 ਸਾਫ਼ਾ *sāfā, s. m.* A handkerchief, a cloth for filtering.
 ਸਾਫ਼ੀ *sāfī, s. f.* A towel, a wet cloth thrown over cooked rice.
 ਸਾਬਤ ਸਤਮਤੁਰ *sābak dastūr, s. m.* Ancient custom; as it was.
 ਸਾਬਲ *sāban, s. m.* Soap.
 ਸਾਬਲੀਆ *sābanīā, s. m.* A soap boiler, a soap seller.
 ਸਾਬਤ *sābat, a.* Firm, established; entire; proved, demonstrated.
 ਸਾਬਤਾ *sābtā, a.* Entire, whole; firm.
 ਸਾਬਤੀ *sābtī, s. f.* Firmness; ਸਾਬਤੀ ਹੱਥਲੀ, to keep firm.
 ਸਾਬਰ *sābar, s. m. f.* Buckskin.
 ਸਾਬਰਾ *sābarā, } a.* Made of
 ਸਾਬਰੀ *sābarī, } buckskin.
 ਸਾਬਾ ਸਾਬਾ *shābā shābā, inter.**

Well done! bravo! ਸਾਬਾ ਸਾਬਾ ਕਰਨਾ, to applaud.
 ਸਾਬੁਲ *sābun, s. m.* Soap.
 ਸਾਬੁਲੀ *sābunī, a.* Soapy, washed with soap.
 ਸਾਬੁਲ *sābun, s. m.* Soap.
 ਸਾਬੁਲੀ *sābunī, a.* Soapy, washed with soap.
 ਸਾਬੁਲੀਆ *sābunīā, s. m.* A soap boiler.
 ਸਾਂਡਲਾ *sāmbhāṭā, v. a.* To support, to sustain, to stop, to repress, to hold, to take care of.
 ਸਾਂਡਰ *sāmbhar, s. m.* A kind of salt.
 ਸਾਂਡ ਲੈਣਾ *sāmbhainā, v. a.* To take possession of, to gather up, to take care of.
 ਸਾਮ *sām, s. f.* Evening; protection, shelter; ਸਾਮ ਆਪੈਣਾ, to come under one's protection.
 ਸਾਮ *shām, s. f.* Evening.
 ਸਾਮ *shām, s. m.* One of the names of *Krishnā*.
 ਸਾਮ *shām, a.* Dark colored, black.
 ਸਾਮਭਲਾ *sāmbhāṭā, v. a.* To support, to sustain, to stop, to repress, to hold, to take care of; *i. q.* ਸਾਂਡਲਾ.
 ਸਾਮਭਰ *sāmbhar, s. m.* The name of a town near *Ajmer* where salt is made, from a salt lake; the name of the salt itself; a kind of salt which in many places exudes from the ground.
 ਸਾਮਰਤੌਕ *sāmartakk, a.* Present, in sight, open to view; appearing as it really is, real.
 ਸਾਮਰਥ *sāmarth, s. f.* Ability, power, strength.
 ਸਾਮਰਥੀ *sāmarthī, a.* Powerful, mighty.
 ਸਾਮਲਾ *sāmlā, a.* Of a dark complexion.
 ਸਾਮਵੈਦ *shāmved, s. m.* The name of one of the Hindú sacred books.

ਸਾਮਾਨ *sāmān, s. m.* Furniture, apparatus, utensils.
 ਸਾਮੀ *sāmi, s. m. f.* A defendant in a law suit; a cultivator of the soil.
 ਸਾਮੀ *sāmi, s. f.* Protection, shelter.
 ਸਾਮੀ *shāmī, s. m.* Lord, master; friend, companion; the name of a bird; an office, an appointment.
 ਸਾਮੀ *shāmī, a.* Of a dark complexion.
 ਸਾਮਾਂ *sāmān, a.* Equal, even; ਸਾਮਾਂ ਬੱਟਾ ਲੈਣਾ, to take full revenge.
 ਸਾਂਮਲਾ *sāmmilā, a.* Of a dark complexion.
 ਸਾਯਾ *sāyā, s. m.* Shade, a shadow.
 ਸਾਯਾਟਾਰ *sāyāṭār, a.* Shady.
 ਸਾਰ *sār, s. f.* Pith, essence, quintessence; manure; grace, favor, value; intelligence, news, information, report; care; ਸਾਰ ਲੈਣੀ, to have a care, to take care of, to get intelligence; ਸਾਰ ਵਿਚ ਆਉਣਾ and ਹੋਣਾ, to come or be in the care of one, to be fortunate, to be prosperous, to obtain the favor of God.
 ਸਾਰ *sār, s. m.* Iron, whatever is made of iron or steel, weapons; ਸਾਰ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to burn iron.
 ਸਾਰ *sār, s. m.* The name of a thing used in playing *chappar* and *sārpāsā*, the game called *chappar*; a straw roof; a cowhouse.
 ਸਾਰ *sār, a.* All.
 ਸਾਰਸ *sāras, s. m.* A species of heron, which is sometimes domesticated.
 ਸਾਰਕ *sārak, s. f.* A kind of bird, of the *mainā* species.
 ਸਾਰਕਾ *sārakā, s. m.* A larger bird, of the *mainā* species.
 ਸਾਰਕਾ *sārakā, } a.* Like, similar;
 ਸਾਰਖਾ *sārkhā, } lar; identical; pure.*

मारंग *sá, rangg*, *s. f.* The name of a musical mode.

मारंगी *sá, ranggi*, *s. f.* A musical instrument like a violin.

मारंगीमा *sá, ranggiá*, *s. m.* One who plays on the *sáranggi*.

मारत *sá, rat*, *s. f.* A sign, a hint; i. q. **अमारत**.

मारता *sár, dá*, *s. f.* A name of *Durgá*; the name of a daughter of *Brahma*; the goddess of music; a knowledge of the shasters.

मारना *sár, ná*, *v. a.* To do, to make, to finish, to repair, to fill up, to make suffice.

मारपाना *sár, pá, sá*, *s. m.* The name of a game, a kind of dice called *chauper*; मारपाना खेडला, to play dice.

मारा *sá, rá*, *a.* All, every, the whole.

माल *sál*, *s. m.* A year; the name of a tree; a perforation, a bore, a mortise; a defendant; माल घडीडला, to complete a year, to spend a year.

माल *sál*, *s. f.* A shawl.

माल *sál*, *a.* Straight, exact, accurate, correct; माल देहा and ऐ डरना, to be upright, to behave well.

मालम *sá, las*, *s. m.* An arbitrator, one who settles differences between conflicting parties.

मालमी *sá, si*, *s. f.* Reconciliation; arbitration.

मालसुप *sá, suddh*, *a.* Honest, ingenuous, free from deceit; straight.

मालत्र *sá, lak*, *s. m.* A traveller; (met.) a devotee.

मालत्राम *sá, lakram*, } *s. m.* A
मालगराम *sá, lakgram*, } flinty stone containing the impression of one or more ammonites, conceived by the Hindús to represent *Vishnu*.

मालल *sá, lap*, } *s. m.* Fish or
मालला *sá, lapá*, } meat eaten with bread or rice.

मालघ *sá, lab*, *s. f.* An esculent root; मालघ मिसरी, Egyptian *sálab*.

माला *sá, lá*, } *s. m.* The Causer of
माला *shá, lá*, } causes; i. e. God.

माला *sá, lá*, *s. m.* A wife's brother.

माला *sá, lá*, *s. f.* A house, a place, (in composition.)

मालू *sá, lú*, *s. m.* A kind of red thin cloth.

मालिहार *sá, lehár*, *s. f.* A wife's brother's wife.

मावपान *sá, wadhán*, *a.* Cautious, attentive; a form of benediction, used by brahmans, to inferior castes; i. q. **महापान**.

मावला *sá, wá, lá*, *a.* Of a dark complexion.

मावा *sá, wá*, } *a.* Of a greyish
मावी *sá, wí*, } color.

मावी *sá, wí*, *s. f.* An intoxicating drug, (bhang.)

मावां *sá, wán*, *a.* Worthy, respectable; equal, even; i. q. **माभां**.

मावला *sá, wá, lá*, *a.* Of a dark complexion, sallow.

माज्ञ *sá, j*, *s. m.* A sound produced by the strokes of a whip or switch; burning, inflation; माज्ञ माज्ञ भारना, to beat cruelly, to vex, to torment.

माज्ञा *sá, jhá*, *s. m.* A cloth worn round the waist by Hindús.

माज्ञी *sá, jhi*, *s. f.* A cloth with a red border worn round the waist by Hindú women.

माज्ञना *sá, jná*, *v. a.* To burn, to kindle; to rot.

माज्ञा *sá, já*, *s. m.* A burning; a rot; माज्ञा पादिला, to put medicine into water, for the purpose of rotting it before use.

सिग्माज *siá, j*, *a.* Black.

सिग्माज *siá, jhá*, *s. m.* Accounts, a record, a loose account, a memorandum of accounts, a merchant's waste book; a drum.

सिग्माजी *siá, jhi*, *s. f.* Blackness, ink, blacking.

सिग्माल *siá, j*, *s. f.* Knowledge, knowing, recognition.

सिग्मालप *siá, j, pap*, *s. f.*

सिग्मालपड *siá, j, pat*, *s. f.*

सिग्मालपुला *siá, j, pu, lá*, *s. m.* } Prudence, cleverness, discretion, the age of discretion; economy, closeness.

सिग्माला *siá, j, lá*, *a.* Knowing, discreet, of mature age; cunning, artful.

सिग्मालु *siá, j, lú*, *a.* Recognizing, knowing, acquainted; recognized, known.

सिग्मानला *siá, j, ná, lá*, *v. a.* To know, to recognize.

सिग्मापा *siá, j, pá*, *s. m.* The ceremony of weeping and making lamentation for the dead, performed by women; सिग्मापा डरना, to mourn for the dead; सिग्मापे टी नादिल, the woman who directs a company of mourners, being the wife of a barber.

सिग्माबमी *siá, j, basí*, } *inter.*
सिग्माबने *siá, j, base*, } Bravo! well
सिग्माबा *siá, j, bá*, } done!

सिग्माम *siá, j, m*, *a.* Dark, black; सिग्माम पटा, a dark cloud.

सिग्माम *siá, j, m*, *s. m.* *Krishná*, (named so on account of his dark color;) सिग्माममुवड, a name of *Krishná*.

सिग्माम *siá, j, m*, *s. f.* (properly **साम**.) Evening; e. w. पैकी.

सिग्मामी *siá, j, mí*, *s. m.* The name of a class of faqirs, called *bairágis*; husband; master, lord; a name of *Krishná*; God.

सिग्माल *siá, j*, *s. m.* The name of

a district in the Panjáb; the name of a caste of *Jats*.

मि॒भा॒ल॒ siá,li } s. m. Winter,
मि॒भा॒ला॒ siá,li, } the cold season.

मि॒भा॒लु॒ siá,li, } s. m. A kind of
red cloth.

मि॒भा॒लु॒ siá,li, } a. Wintry, per-
taining to winter, appropriate to
the cold season.

मि॒भा॒न॒ siá,ri, } s. m. A furrow;
मि॒भा॒न॒ व॒ँ॒ढ॒ला, } to plough.

मि॒धु॒ना॒ si,uná, } s. m. Gold.
मि॒धु॒ना॒ si,uná, }

मि॒म॒त्र॒ला॒ si,ka,ri, } r. n. To breathe
with difficulty, to gasp for
breath.

मि॒स॒त॒ si,ta, } s. f. Sight, looking
steadily, the sight of a gun;
मि॒स॒त॒ व॒ँ॒ढ॒ली॒ and ला॒डु॒ली, } to
look steadily, to take sight.

मि॒र॒ si,ri, } s. f. A porcupine.

मि॒र॒ग॒ si,ra, } s. m. A chaplet of
flowers, or a piece of gold or sil-
ver fringe worn on the head by a
bridegroom at the time of mar-
riage.

मि॒र॒ज॒ व॒ँ॒ट॒लो॒ si,ra,ba,ta,ni, } r. n.
To be perverse and obstinate; to
keep silent.

मि॒र॒जी॒ si,ri, } s. f. A kind of
bird.

मि॒र॒ज॒ना॒ si,ra,na, } r. a. To pur-
chase; i. q. म॒र॒ज॒ना.

मि॒त्र॒ si,tri, } s. f. The side, the lon-
gitudinal section of a thing; de-
sire.

मि॒र॒ज॒न॒घो॒ si,ra,na,gho, } s. f. i. q.
म॒र॒ज॒न॒घो.

मि॒र॒ज॒ना॒ si,ra,na, } s. m. i. q.
म॒र॒ज॒ना.

मि॒त्र॒ला॒ si,tri,na, } r. n. To be parch-
ed or dried, to be toasted, to
be warmed.

मि॒त्र॒म॒ si,tri,m, } s. m. The belly,
the womb; मि॒त्र॒म॒ रो॒ला॒ or मि॒त्र॒म॒
ना॒ला॒ रो॒ला॒, } to be with child, to
become pregnant.

मि॒त्र॒ si,tri, } s. m. The highest
point, the summit, top, pinnaele.

मि॒त्र॒न॒ si,tri,na, } s. f. A kind of
hawk; a wanderer.

मि॒त्र॒ग॒ si,tri,ga, } s. m. } A kind of
मि॒त्र॒गी॒ si,tri,gi, } s. f. } hawk.
मि॒त्र॒गी॒न॒ si,tri,gin, } s. f. }

मि॒त्र॒ल॒ si,tri,la, } s. m. Polishing,
cleaning, polish, brilliancy; मि॒त्र॒ल॒
व॒र॒ना॒ and चा॒ह॒ना, } to polish, to
burnish; मि॒त्र॒ल॒ जा॒ला, } to go off;
मि॒त्र॒ल॒ व॒जा॒ओ॒ला, } to polish; to de-
corate.

मि॒त्र॒ली॒ग॒र॒ si,tri,li,ga,ri, } s. m. One
who polishes swords and other
metallic bodies.

मि॒त्र॒ली॒ग॒र॒नी॒ si,tri,li,ga,ri,ni, } s. f. The
wife of a *sikligar*.

मि॒त्र॒ली॒ग॒री॒ si,tri,li,ga,ri, } s. f. The
art of polishing metals, the busi-
ness of polishing.

मि॒त्र॒वा॒यो॒ si,tri,va,yo, } s. f. Warm-
ing, parching; the price of parch-
ing.

मि॒त्र॒वा॒ओ॒ला॒ si,tri,va,ao,la, } r. a. To
cause to be warmed or parched.

मि॒त्र॒नी॒ si,tri,ni, } s. f. Dandruff;
dried mud; मि॒त्र॒नी॒ च॒ँ॒म॒ली॒ and
ब॒द॒ली, } to be dried, (as mud.)

मि॒त्रा॒ si,tri,ka, } s. m. A stamp, an
impression on coin; lead.

मि॒त्रा॒यो॒ si,tri,ka,yo, } s. f. Warning;
compensation for warning.

मि॒त्रा॒ओ॒ला॒ si,tri,ka,ao,la, } r. a. To
cause to be parched or warmed.

मि॒ष॒ si,tri,kh, } s. m. A disciple, a
follower of *Nanak*.

मि॒ष॒ si,tri,kh, } s. f. Instruction.

मि॒ष॒ओ॒ला॒ si,tri,kh,ao,la, } a. Like a *Sikh*.

मि॒ष॒ओ॒ला॒ si,tri,kh,ao,la, } s. m. The being
a *Sikh*.

मि॒ष॒ला॒ si,tri,kh,la, } r. a. To learn.

मि॒ष॒ली॒ si,tri,kh,li, } s. f. A female
disciple, a female *Sikh* or follower
of *Nanak*.

मि॒ष॒भ॒ँ॒त्॒ si,tri,kh,matt, } s. f. Ad-
vice, instruction, teaching.

मि॒ष॒पु॒ला॒ si,tri,kh,pu,la, } The being a
Sikh.

मि॒ष॒जा॒ si,tri,kh,ya, } s. f. Teaching,
instruction, doctrine.

मि॒ष॒ग॒ si,tri,kh,ga, } s. m. The highest
point, the summit of any thing,
top, pinnaele.

मि॒ष॒ला॒ओ॒ला॒ si,tri,kh,ao,la, } s. f. Teach-
ing, instruction.

मि॒ष॒ला॒ओ॒ला॒ si,tri,kh,ao,la, } r. a. To
teach, to instruct, to admonish, to
chastise.

मि॒ष॒ला॒व॒ट॒ si,tri,kh,la,va,ta, } s. f. Teach-
ing, instruction.

मि॒ष॒ना॒ si,tri,kh,na, } s. m. A *Sikh*,
(used in contempt,) a young
Sikh.

मि॒षा॒ओ॒ला॒ si,tri,kh,ao,la, } r. a. To
मि॒षा॒ला॒ला॒ si,tri,kh,la,la, } teach,
मि॒षा॒ला॒ना॒ si,tri,kh,la,na, } to ad-
monish, to chastise.

मि॒षि॒मा॒ si,tri,kh,ma, } s. f. Teaching,
instruction, doctrine.

मि॒षो॒टी॒ si,tri,kh,ao,ti, } s. f. Teach-
मि॒षो॒टी॒ si,tri,kh,ao,ti, } ing, instruc-
tion.

मि॒ग॒ si,tri,ga, } s. m. A horn.

मि॒ग॒र॒व॒ si,tri,ga,ra,va, } s. m. Vermillion.

मि॒ग॒र॒दी॒ si,tri,ga,ra,di, } a. Having
the color of vermilion.

मि॒ग॒जा॒ si,tri,ga,ja, } s. m. A pow-
der horn, or flask.

मि॒ग॒ si,tri,ga, } s. m. A musical
horn, a trumpet.

मि॒ग॒र॒ si,tri,ga,ra, } s. m. Dress, or-
nament.

मि॒ग॒र॒ना॒ si,tri,ga,ra,na, } r. a. To
dress, to adorn, to ornament, to
decorate.

मि॒गो॒ si,tri,ga,go, } s. f. A horn, used for
cupping; a *joji's* musical horn.

मि॒गो॒ट॒ si,tri,ga,go,ta, } s. f. A horn.
मि॒गो॒टी॒ si,tri,ga,go,ti, }

मि॒ष्य॒ si,tri,gh, } s. m. A lion; a
Sikh who is a follower of *Govind*
Singh; one who has been formally
initiated, by receiving the *pañu*.

मिंघृ सिंग्घा, *s. m. f.* Singh-ship.
 मिंघली सिंग्घली, *s. f.* A lioness; a female Singh.
 मिंघपुला सिंग्घपु, *s. m.* Singh-ship.
 मिंघामल सिंग्घा, *s. m.* A throne, a royal seat; the seat of a *guru*, or a chief among *faqirs*.
 मिंघाना सिंग्घा, *s. m.* An excellent root; i. q. *संघाना*.
 मिंघ सिंग्घ, *s. m.* A lion; a Sikh, who has been initiated by receiving the *pañul*.
 मिंघ सिंग्घ, *s. m.* A horn.
 मिंघा सिंग्घा, *s. m.* A musical horn; i. q. *मिंघा*.
 मिंघी सिंग्घी, *s. f.* A cupping horn; a *jugi's* musical horn.
 मिंघला सिंग्घला, *r. n.* To be wet, to be soaked, to be saturated; मिंघपमिंघ चाला, to be wet.
 मिंघाला सिंग्घाला, *r. a.* To wet.
 मिंघला सिंग्घला, *r. a.* To irrigate, (land.)
 मिंघरना सिंग्घरना, *r. n.* To soak, to saturate, to moisten, to spread, to penetrate.
 मिंघाघी सिंग्घाघी, *s. f.* Soaking, moistening, spreading, penetrating; the compensation for moistening.
 मिंघाला सिंग्घाला, *r. a.* To cause to be irrigated, to cause to be saturated, &c.
 मिंघला सिंग्घला, *r. a.* To be avenged, to take revenge, to have a settlement, to come to an understanding.
 मिंघाला सिंग्घाला, *r. a.* To cause retribution to be administered, to pay; to bring to an understanding; मिंघा टैला; i. q. मिंघाला.
 मिंघ सिंग्घ, *s. f.* The act of throwing down or putting off; मिंघ मिंघली, to procrastinate, to pre-

variate, to evade, to use 'subterfuge'.
 मिंघला सिंग्घला, *r. a.* To cast, to throw down; मिंघ टैला and पा-
 टैला, to cast away.
 मिंघपमिंघ सिंग्घपमिंघ, *s. f.* Prevarication, alternation, evasion; a state of confusion.
 मिंघा सिंग्घा, *s. m.* An ear of corn, (of any kind, especially such as grow on the top of the stalk, like wheat;) मिंघा भाटैला, निंघला, or लंगला, to ear; मिंघा लिंभा-
 टैला, to produce ears, (of corn;) मिंघे वुर पैला, to blossom, to ear; to arrive at the age of puberty.
 मिंघाला सिंग्घाला, *r. a.* To cause to cast.
 मिंघी सिंग्घी, *s. f.* A small ear of corn, (wheat, barley, &c.)
 मिंघ सिंग्घ, *s. f.* Obscene composition; मिंघ चैलनी, to write in an obscene style.
 मिंघला सिंग्घला, *r. a.* To write in an obscene style.
 मिंघली सिंग्घली, *s. f.* Obscene or abusive songs sung by women at weddings; e. w. टैली.
 मिंघा सिंग्घा, *s. m.* Firmness, resolution, obstinacy, persisting, perseverance, (especially in something bad;) मिंघा चरना, to be firm, to be resolute, to be obstinate and perverse, to insist upon; मिंघा पुगाटैला, to accomplish a purpose, to carry out a resolution.
 मिंघेवाच सिंग्घेवाच, *s. m.* A man of resolution, a headstrong, obstinate person.
 मिंघरला सिंग्घरला, *r. a.* To blow the nose.
 मिंघराला सिंग्घराला, *r. a.* To cause to blow the nose.
 मिंघ सिंग्घ, *s. m.* The privities of a woman; मिंघ नाटैलना and पलना, to use abusive language.
 मिंघपमिंघा सिंग्घपमिंघा, *ad.* Aside.

मिंघर sidk, *s. m.* Righteousness, truth, sincerity; मिंघर पाल-
 ना and रंघला, to practice right-
 eousness, to behave in an upright
 manner.
 मिंघरमंघ sidkmand, *a.* Right-
 eous, true, sincere.
 मिंघ sidli, *s. f.* Setting out, start-
 ing, departure; मिंघ चरनी, to
 depart.
 मिंघ sidli, *s. m.* Straightness,
 a straight course; a *faqir* of
 great attainments, a wonder
 worker, a saint; मिंघ चरना, to
 prepare, to make ready, to perfect,
 to straighten.
 मिंघ sidli, *a.* Ready, completed;
 valid, proved; holy.
 मिंघ मडाटै सिंघि सभहा, *a.* Up-
 right, of a right and holy tem-
 per.
 मिंघ मडाटै sidli sabbah, *ad.* In
 a simple easy manner, without
 design or contrivance, without
 sophistication.
 मिंघली sidli, *s. f.* A female
 saint or *faqir*.
 मिंघपपरा sidlihpardhar, *a.* Sin-
 cere, true, free from guile, sim-
 ple, artless; level, smooth, plane;
 unornamented with figures or
 paintings, of an easy style, (writ-
 ing.)
 मिंघा sidli, *a.* Straight, up-
 right; artless, simple, stupid; मिंघा
 चरना and घलाटैला, to straight-
 en.
 मिंघारन sidli, *a.* Plain,
 straightforward, upright, unso-
 phisticated, artless, unstudied,
 simple.
 मिंघारन sidli, *ad.* Without
 design or contrivance, without
 sophistication.
 मिंघारना sidli, *r. a.* To go,
 to depart, to set off, to start, to
 march.

मिघी sid,dhi, *s. f.* The power of working miracles, supposed to be gained by asceticism.

मिघे sid,dhe. *a.* Straight, in a direct line; मिघे चेला, to be straightened, to become upright; to be opposite, to confront.

मिघेट sidhau, *s. m. f.* Straightness, uprightness, sincerity.

मिघ सिंध, *s. m.* The ocean, the river Indus, the country of *Sindh*.

मिघ सिंध, *s. f.* The name of a song, sung between 3 P. M. and sun set.

मिघ सिन्ध, *s. f.* The name of a plant; wetness; the name of a snake.

मिघेला सिन्ध, *v. n.* To be wet.

मिघेला सिन्ध, *v. a.* To take sight, to take aim.

मिघेला सिन्ध, *v. a.* To take sight, to take aim.

मिघेला सिन्ध, *v. a.* To take sight, to take aim.

मिघ सिप, *s. m.* A shell.

मिघपु सिप, *s. f.* Quality, attribute, praise.

मिघपुसलार सिपसलार, } *s. m.*

मिघामलार सिपसलार, } A captain, a commander of a military force, a commander in chief.

मिघार सिप, *s. f.* Soldiers, an army.

मिघारगरी सिपगरी, *s. f.* } The

मिघारपुला सिपपुला, *s. m.* } profession of a soldier.

मिघारी सिप, *s. m.* A soldier.

मिघो सिप, *s. f.* A conch, a shell, a pearl.

मिघउ सिफ, *s. f.* Virtue, quality, praise. Also मिघउ.

मिघ सि, *s. m.* *Shir, Maháker;* मिघ मिघ उरना, to repeat the name of *Shir;* to be saturated with water, (the ground.)

मिघमिघाट सिबिबाट, *s. m.* Moisture in the ground rendering it soft.

मिघाला सिबा, *s. m. i. q.* मघाला.

मिघट सिम, *s. f.* Shrinking, shrivelling, condensing.

मिघटला सिम, *v. n.* To be concentrated, to shrink, to be collected together, to be condensed.

मिघटाडे सिम, *s. m.* Shrinking, condensing.

मिघटाडेला सिम, *v. a.* To cause to shrink, to condense.

मिघटी सिम, *s. f.* A kind of cloth.

मिघट्ट सिम, *a.* Susceptible of shrinking.

मिघेला सिम, *v. n.* To leak slightly, to flow out almost imperceptibly, (as water from a vessel, or blood from a wound.)

मिघेला सिम, } *s. m.* The

मिघेला सिम, } name of a tree.

मिघेला सिम, *s. f.* Memory, remembering, mentioning, (especially the name of God;)

मिघेला सिम, *v. a.* To remember, to mention, (especially the name of God.)

मिघेला सिम, *s. f.* A small rosary.

मिघेला सिम, *s. f.* Uniting; sewing.

मिघेला सिम, *v. a.* To unite, to mix; to cause to be sewed.

मिघार सिम, *a.* Black.

मिघारा सिम, *s. m.* Record, custom house accounts; a merchant's waste book; i. q. मिघारा.

मिघारी सिम, *s. f.* Blackness, blacking, ink.

मिघाल सिम, *s. f.* Recognizing, recognition, acquaintance.

मिघालप सिम, *s. f.* Knowl-

मिघालपु सिम, *s. f.* } edge,

मिघालपुला सिम, *s. m.* } wisdom, discretion, age of discretion;

cunning, art.

मिजाल सिम, }
मिजाला सिम सिम सिम सिम, }
a. Prudent, wise, discreet, cunning; mature, (in understanding,) grown up.

मिजाल सिम, *a.* Recognizing, knowing, being acquainted.

मिजाला सिम, *v. a.* To recognize, to know.

मिजाला सिम, *s. m.* Mourning for the dead, (a ceremony performed by women;) मिजाला सिम, the wife of a barber who directs the *siyápa*.

मिजाला सिम, *inter.* Bra-

मिजाला सिम, } vo! well

मिजाला सिम, } done!

मिजाल सिम, *a.* Dark, black; मिजाल सिम, a dark cloud.

मिजाल सिम, *s. m.* A name of *Krishná*, (named so on account of his dark color.)

मिजाल सिम, *s. f.* Evening.

मिजालसुर सिम, *s. f.* A person of a black color; a name of *Krishná*.

मिजाला सिम, *s. m.* Master; husband; God; *Krishná*; the name of a class of faqirs.

मिजाल सिम, } *s. m.* Winter.

मिजाला सिम, } *s. m.* Winter.

मिजाल सिम, *a.* Wintry, what pertains to the winter season.

मिजाल सिम, *s. m.* A furrow; मिजाल सिम, to plow.

मिग सि, *s. m.* The head; a point of time.

मिग सि, *prep.* On, at, in, concerning.

मिग सि, *a.* Exact, the very, proper.

मिगसिग सिम, *s. m.* Fainting induced by excessive heat, delirium, phrensy, a tumor or inflammation of the brain; i. q. मर-

सिग.

मिगसिग सिम, *s. m.* Tho

head piece of a bedstead, &c. a pillow.

मिरवा sirvá, *s. m.* Vinegar.

मिरवी sirví, *s. f.* A sort of reed of which winnowing baskets are made, reed grass, a sort of mat made of *sirki* to keep off rain.

मिरवीधाम sirkibás, *s. m.* A class of vagrants who live in *sirki* huts.

मिरवीधामी sirkibási, *s. f.* Living in *sirki* huts.

मिरवेध sirkob, *s. m.* An overseer, a superintendent, a head man, a superior in any art; a powerful adversary.

मिरधपला sirkhapná, *r. n.* To suffer pain from the idle loquacity of any one, to be distracted by another's idle prating.

मिरधपाटी sirkhapáti, *s. f.* Causing distraction (to any one,) by an idle loquacity.

मिरधपाट्टिला sirkhapáttilá, *r. a.* To make (one's) head ache by an idle loquacity.

मिरगमड sirgast, *s. m.* A sort of umbrella carried over the head of a bridegroom, as he moves in the marriage procession.

मिरगा sirgá, *s. m.* A cream color, (spoken of horses;) a kind of head dress for women.

मिरजला sirjáná, *r. a.* To make, to create, to produce.

मिरडलहाट्टिभा sirtalwátiá, *a.* Perpendicular, steep, inclined, having the head downwards, or bent forward, headlong.

मिरदहाल sirdawál, *s. m.* }
 मिरदभाळ sirduál, *s. m.* }
 मिरदभाळी sirduáli, *s. f.* }
 The headstall of a bridle.

मिरपटडला sirpaṭakná, *r. a.* (literally, to beat the head.) To try hard, to be in earnest.

मिरपिटला sirpittiná, *r. a.* To beat the head.

मिरघाला sirbáli, *s. m.* The attendant of a bridegroom, one who rides behind him on horse-back in the marriage procession; i. q. मघाला.

मिरन्न siran, *s. m.* Madness, obstinacy.

मिरन्न siranan, *a. f.* } Mad,
 मिरन्ना siranā, *a. m.* } obstinate,
 मिरन्नी siranī, *a. m.* } stubborn.

मिरा sirā, *s. m.* End, extremity.

मिराट्टी siráttī, } *s. m.* The head
 मिराहा siráwá, } or foot piece of a bedstead.

मिरि sirí, *s. f.* (properly, srí.) A head; a title of honor prefixed to proper names: a name of *Luchmí*: prosperity, beauty.

मिरिमारघ sirisilhab, *s. m.* A sword; (a name given it by *Akili*.)

मिरिमाढ sirisál, *s. m.* A kind of cloth.

मिरोगम sirirág, *s. m.* The name of a musical mode appropriated to the afternoon in winter.

मिरु sill, *s. f.* Consumption, hectic fever.

मिरु sil, *s. f.* A flat stone on which spices are ground or knives sharpened.

मिरु silli, *s. f.* Dampness; मिरु डेवनी, to become damp.

मिरुला sillhá, *a.* Damp, moist.

मिरुलाघ sillhá, *s. f.* Dampness, moisture; मिरुलाघ रडनी, to become damp.

मिरुलाघी silhábi, *a.* Damp.

मिरुला sillná, *r. a.* To spy out during the day what one intends to steal at night.

मिरुदटा sirwáttá, *s. m.* The stone on which spices are ground, together with the muller; (met.) a man who has nothing to say.

मिरुहापी silwápi, *s. f.* The price of sewing.

मिरुहाट्टिला silwáttilá, *r. a.* To cause to be sewed.

मिरुला silhá, } *s. m.* The gleanings
 मिरुला silhá, } of harvest; मिरुला चुगला, to collect the gleanings of harvest, to glean, (in harvest.)

मिरुलापी silhápi, *s. f.* Stitching, sewing; the price of sewing.

मिरुलाट्टिला silháttilá, *r. a.* To cause to be sewed.

मिरुलाचोड silájit, *s. m. f.* Storax.

मिरुलार silchár, *s. m. f.* A gleaner.

मिरु siv, } *s. m.* *Shir*,
 मिरुचि sivji, } *Maháler*.

मिरु सिवा, *prep.* Except, in addition to.

मिरु सिवा, *a.* More, better.

मिरु सिवा, *s. m.* A funeral pile, a burnt corpse; e. w. चळला and घडला.

मिरु सिवा, *s. f.* The wife of *Shir*; i. e. पारदडी.

मिरुहाट्टिला silwáttilá, *r. a.* To cause to be sewed.

मिरुहाला silwátiá, *s. m.* A temple of *Shir*.

मिरुही silhí, *s. f.* A bier, shaped like a ladder, used by Hindús.

मी si, *r. n.* (indie. past fem. of जं.) Was.

मी सि, *s. f.* A border, a boundary.

मीभा siá, *s. m.* A sect of *Muslimáns*, the *Shiás*; cold; a rick of straw or stalks, erected to secure warmth from the sun and shelter from the wind; मीभा पैला, to be cold, (the weather.)

मीट्टी siuy, *s. m.* A boundary; i. q. घमीदां.

मीट्टिल सिउण, *s. f.* A seam; the dividing line under the scrotum.

मीट्टिला siupá, *r. a.* To sew.

मीम sis, *s. m.* The head.

मीमा sijá, *s. m.* Lead; a mirror, glass, a bottle; मीमा लूल, a transparent lump of salt.

मीमी *sī,sī*, *s. f.* A small glass, a phial.
 मीमै *sī,son*, *s. f.* The name of a tree.
 मीं मीं उरना *sīn, sīn, kar,nā*, *v. n.*
 To shake with the cold, to shiver, to have ague.
 मींण *sīh*, } *s. m.* A lion.
 मींण *sī,han*, }
 मींणल *sī,lan*, }
 मींणल *shī,han*, } *s. f.* A lioness.
 मींणली *sī,hanī*, }
 मींणली *shī,hanī*, }
 मींणना *sīh,nā*, *a.* Perverse.
 मींणनी *sīh,nī*, *s. f.* Stairs, a ladder.
 मींण *sī,han*, *s. m.* A dog.
 मींण *sī,han*, *a.* Lion-like, of the color of a lion.
 मींणै *sī,han*, *s. f.* The name of a tree; i. q. मींमै.
 मींण *sīk*, *s. f.* A splint around which raw cotton is wrapped for a lamp wick; excitement.
 मींणल *sīk,nā*, *v. a.* To adjust the wick of a lamp; to excite.
 मीं उरनी *sī kar,nī*, *v. n.* To express sudden regret, dissatisfaction or pain, by a hissing inspiration of the breath.
 मींण *sīkh*, *s. f.* An iron rod, a spit, a spike; excitement.
 मींणल *sīkh,nā*, *v. a.* To adjust the wick of a lamp; to excite.
 मींण *sīg*, *s. f.* } Society, asso-
 मींण *sīg,nā*, *s. m.* } ciating, com-
 } panying; excitement.
 मींण *sīg,nā*, *def. v.* Was.
 मींणटी *sī,ṭī*, *s. f.* Whistling; मीं-
 टी घनाट्टी and मींणटी, to whistle.
 मींणटीवाच *sīṭibāj*, *s. m.* A whistler.
 मींण *sīthā*, *a.* Insipid, tasteless, pithless, pale, sickly.
 मींण *sīṭh*, *s. m.* Snot.
 मींण *sīt*, *s. m.* Cold.
 मींण *sīt*, *a.* Cool.

मींणल *sītkīl*, *s. m.* The cold season, winter.
 मींणल *sītal*, *a.* Cool.
 मींणलपाटी *sītalpā,ṭī*, *s. f.* A kind of fine cool mat.
 मींणल *sītlā*, *s. f.* The small pox; the goddess of small pox.
 मींण *sī,ṭā*, *s. f.* The name of the wife of Rān.
 मींणल *sī,ṭāpāl*, *s. m.* The custard apple.
 मींण *sīnd*, }
 मींण *sīndak*, } *ad.*
 मींण *sīndakī*, } Grati-
 मींण *sīndakān*, } tuit-
 मींण *sīndakīn*, } ous-
 मींण *sīnd, mīnd*, } ly.
 मींण *sīndī*, }
 मींण *sīndī mīndī*, }
 मींण *sīndhā*, *s. m.* Uncooked provisions, (spoken in reference to the food of brahmans and faqīrs, the same thing among other classes being called *rasl* or *rast*.) provisions.
 मींण *sīndhā*, *s. m.* Rock salt.
 मींण *sīnā*, *s. m.* The breast, the bosom; मींण *वेण्ट*, a kind of stays, bodice; the front strings of a coat; martingales.
 मींण *sīn,nā*, *v. a.* To sew.
 मींण *sīr*, *s. m.* Milk; partner-ship, share; मींण *चुंणल*, to suck milk, मींण *पील*, to drink milk.
 मींण *sīr*, *s. f.* A fountain, a vein; मींण *निंणलनी* and *ढटली*, to spring up, (a fountain.)
 मींणनी *sīrnī*, *s. f.* Sweetmeats, sweetmeats offered to saints.
 मींण *sīrā*, *s. m.* Sirup, juice of fruit; a kind of sweetmeat in which there is little or no *ghī*.
 मींण *sīrī*, *s. f.* Sweetness.
 मींण *sīl*, *s. f.* Habit, disposition, benevolence, humanity, generosity; cold, coolness; a small kind of grain; shame, modesty.

मींणल *sīlsabbān*, *a.* Having a gentle disposition.
 मींणल *silwān*, } *a.* Of a good
 मींणल *silwān*, } or amiable dis-
 } position, well behaved.
 मींणल *silwānī*, *s. f.* A good disposition, good behavior.
 मींणल *sīlā*, *s. m.* Dampness; cold.
 मींणल *sīwān*, *s. m.* A boundary.
 मींणल *sīwen*, *ad.* Near.
 मींण *sīp*, *s. f.* Silence; the holding of the teeth tightly closed; the falling of rain or hail connected with strong wind; मींण *वेण्टली* or *वेण्टली*, to be doggedly silent, to be obstinately resolute in the pursuit of an object without saying any thing; to hold the teeth tightly closed.
 मींणल *suar*, *s. m.* A tune.
 मींणल *suā,ṭī*, *s. f.* Assisting an animal in parturition; compensation for the same.
 मींणल *suā,ṭī*, *v. a.* To assist an animal in parturition.
 मींणल *suāh*, *s. f.* Ashes.
 मींणल *suāngk*, *s. m.* Wild rice.
 मींणल *suāngg*, *s. m.* Mimicry, imitation.
 मींणल *suānyj,nā*, *s. m.* The name of a tree, the fruit of which is used for pickles.
 मींणल *suā,ṭī*, *s. f.* An intelligent clever woman, (among *Rajpūts*.) of a noble family.
 मींणल *suād*, *s. m.* Taste, relish, flavor.
 मींणल *suād,lan*, *s. f.* }
 मींणल *suād,lin*, *s. f.* } An
 मींणल *suād,li*, *s. m.* } epicure.
 मींणल *suādīk*, *a.* Having a relish, delicious.
 मींणल *suā,mī*, *s. m.* Master, husband; God; *Kṛishnā*.
 मींणल *suār*, *s. f.* Performance, adjustment.
 मींणल *suār*, *a.* Mounted.

- ਸੁਆਰ suār, *s. m.* A rider, a horseman.
- ਸੁਆਰਥ suārth, *s. m.* Good desire, aim or object.
- ਸੁਆਰਨਾ suār, nā, *v. a.* To adjust, to prepare, to adorn.
- ਸੁਆਰੀ suārī, *s. f.* Riding; any thing on which one rides, as a horse, carriage, boat &c.; a kind of red sugar.
- ਸੁਆਲ suāl, *s. m.* A question; a petition; a representation, begging.
- ਸੁਆਲਕ [suāl, k, *s. f.* A female petitioner or questioner.
- ਸੁਆਲਣਾ suāl, ṇā, } *v. a.* To
ਸੁਆਲਨਾ suāl, nā, } make sleep.
- ਸੁਆਲੀ suālī, } *s. m.* A
ਸੁਆਲੀਆ suālī, ā, } petitioner, a questioner.
- ਸੁਆਰ ਸੁਆਰ, *s. f.* Decoration, adjustment, performance.
- ਸੁਆਰਨਾ ਸੁਆਰ, nā, *v. a.* To decorate, to adjust, to prepare, to dress, to arrange.
- ਸੁਸਤ sust, *a.* Lazy, languid, unwell, impotent, weak, lacking virile power; sad.
- ਸੁਸਤੀ sus, tī, *s. f.* Laziness, languor, impotence, weakness; sadness.
- ਸੁਸਰੀ sus, sarī, *s. f.* An insect that eats wheat; a sun dried brick.
- ਸੁਹਾਉਣਾ suhā, ṇā, *v. n.* To fit, to be adjusted, to be pleasant and agreeable.
- ਸੁਹਾਉਣਾ suhā, ṇā, *a.* Pleasing, delightful.
- ਸੁਹਾਗ suhāg, *s. m.* Such ornaments as are worn by women while their husbands are alive; a caress; a wedding song; ਸੁਹਾਗ ਗਾਉਣਾ, to sing a wedding song.
- ਸੁਹਾਗਲ suhā, gaṇ, *s. f.* A woman whose husband is alive.
- ਸੁਹਾਗਾ suhā, gā, *s. m.* Borax;

- a wooden drag used to smooth the surface of a plowed field.
- ਸੁਹਾਨ suhān, *s. m.* A tool used by artificers in metals.
- ਸੁਹਕਣਾ su, hukṇā, *v. n.* To fear.
- ਸੁਹੁਗਾ su, huḡā, *a.* Cautious, wary, prudent; ਸੁਹੁਗੇ ਹੋਣਾ, to be careful; ਸੁਹੁਗੇ ਰਹਿਣਾ, to live carefully or cautiously.
- ਸੁਹੁਜ su, huj, } *s. f.* Care, cau-
ਸੁਹੁਜੀ su, hujī, } tion, fitness, propriety, elegance.
- ਸੁਹੁਜੀਵਾਲਾ suhujīwālī, *a.* Careful, cautious, discriminating.
- ਸੁਹੁਕ su, huḡ, *s. m.* An instrument used by artificers in metals.
- ਸੁਹੁਕਾ su, huḡā, *a.* Becoming, beautiful, excellent.
- ਸੁਹੁਬਤ su, hubat, *s. f.* Society, companionship; sexual intercourse.
- ਸੁਹੁਬਤੀ su, hubatī, *s. m.* One of a society or company, a companion, one who is fit to be in society.
- ਸੁਹੁਬਾ su, hubā, *s. f.* Reputation, show, beauty, elegance.
- ਸੁਹੁਰਤ su, hurat, *s. f.* Fame, notoriety.
- ਸੁਹੁਲ su, hul, *a.* Soft, tender.
- ਸੁਹੁਜਲਾ suhāny, j, nā, *s. m.* The name of a tree; i. q. ਸੁਆਂਜਲਾ.
- ਸੁਕਣਾ sukh, ṇā, *v. n.* To shrink, to be drawn in, to be awed, to be abashed.
- ਸੁਕਣਾ sukh, ṇā, *v. n.* To dry, to become dry, to wither, to evaporate.
- ਸੁਕਰ sukar, *s. m.* Thanks.
- ਸੁਕਰ sukar, *s. m.* The planet Venus.
- ਸੁਕਰਵਾਰ sukarwār, *s. m.* Friday.
- ਸੁਕਲਾਈ suklā, ī, *s. f.* A kind of weed that grows in the water, which is used in refining sugar, called also ਜਾੜੀ.
- ਸੁਕਲਾਤ suklāt, *s. f.* A coarse

- thick kind of woolen cloth; i. q. ਸੁਕਲਾਤ.
- ਸੁਕਲਾਤ suklāt, } *s. f.* The name
ਸੁਕਲਾਬ suklāb, } of a kind of
grass or weed which grows in water, but brings forth no seed; ਸੁਕਲਾਤ ਦੇ ਬੀਅੰ ਨੂੰ ਪੁਚਾਉਣਾ, to annihilate, to send to perdition; i. q. ਜਾਲਾ. Also ਸੁਕਲਾਬ.
- ਸੁਕੁਣਾ su, kṇā, *v. n.* To be contracted, to shrink; i. q. ਸੁੰਗੁਣਾ.
- ਸੁਕੁੰਗ su, kṇḡḡ, *s. m.* The bone of the leg.
- ਸੁਕੁੰਡਾ su, kṇā, *a.* Dry; ਸੁਕੁੰਡਾ ਅਨੰਡ, very dry.
- ਸੁਕੁੰਈ su, kṇī, *s. f.* The act of making dry; compensation for drying.
- ਸੁਕੁੰਊਣਾ su, kṇī, ṇā, *v. a.* To dry, to cause to dry, to evaporate.
- ਸੁਕੁੰ ਪੁੰਡਾ su, kṇī, pu, kṇī, *a.* Dry, perfectly dry; only; without extra expense; i. q. ਉੰਡਾ ਪੁੰਡਾ.
- ਸੁਕੁੰ ਪੁੰਡਾ su, kṇī, pu, kṇī, *s. m.* Dry and uncooked provisions.
- ਸੁਕੁੰਰਥ su, kṇī, rth, } *a.* Of a pro-
ਸੁਕੁੰਰਥਾ su, kṇī, rthā, } per use.
- ਸੁਕੁੰਲਾ su, kṇī, *s. m.* A season of plenty.
- ਸੁਕੁੰਲਾ su, kṇī, *s. m.* A kind of sword.
- ਸੁਕੁੰਲਾ su, kṇī, *a.* Of a mixed nature, (as good and bad iron mixed together;) belonging to the relation of *saut*, q. v. as, ਸੁਕੁੰਲਾ ਭਾਈ, a half brother; ਸੁਕੁੰਲਾ ਪੁੰਡ, a step son.
- ਸੁਖ sukh, *s. m.* Ease, tranquillity, easy circumstances, contentment, happiness.
- ਸੁਖ sukh, *s. f.* A vow made to obtain some temporal blessing, a thing dedicated.
- ਸੁਖ sukh, *ad.* Well, very well, no matter, no consequence.
- ਸੁਖਸਾਂਝ sukh, sāṇḡ, *s. f.* Ease and comfort, welfare.

मृङ्ग suṅḡ, *s. f.* An elephant's trunk.
मृङ्गी suṅḡḡī, *s. f.* A worm, a caterpillar.
मृङ्गाल suṅḡāḡ, *a.* Having a good slope, of a good form.
मृङ्ग suṅḡḡh, *s. f.* Ginger in a dried state.
मृङ्गा suṅḡḡhā, *s. m.* Inflammation of the glands, caused by a sore.
मृङ्गला suṅḡḡhōḡlā, *s. m.* Ginger *gur* and *ghī* mixed together.
मृङ्गलप suṅḡḡhapp, *s. m.* Beauty.
मृङ्गला suṅḡḡḡḡā, *v. a.* To blow, (the nose.)
मृङ्गला suṅḡḡḡḡkhā, *a.* Having handsome eyes.
मृङ्गना suṅḡḡḡnā, *v. a.* To hear, to hearken, to listen, to mind.
मृङ्गला suṅḡḡḡḡī, *s. f.* Hearing.
मृङ्गला suṅḡḡḡḡḡā, *v. a.* To cause to hear; to tell, to inform.
मृङ्गला suṅḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *s. f.* The news or report of one's death; e. w. **आँला** or **डेनली**.
मृङ्ग sut, *s. m.* A son.
मृङ्ग suṅḡtar, *s. m.* A camel.
मृङ्गरी suṅḡtarī, *a.* Of the color of a camel; made of camel's hair.
मृङ्गरी suṅḡtarī, *s. f.* A sort of drum mounted on a camel.
मृङ्गा sutḡtā, *v. n.* (past tense of **सेला**.) Slept; **मृङ्गे** ररिला, to continue sleeping.
मृङ्गला sutelā, *a.* Belonging to *saut*, having the same father, but different mothers. See **सेल**.
मृषल sutḡḡḡḡ, *s. m.* Trowsers worn by women.
मृषला sutḡḡḡḡā, } *s. m.* Loose
मृषना sutḡḡḡḡā, } trowsers.
मृषनी sutḡḡḡḡī, *s. f.* Loose trowsers worn by women.
मृषरा sutḡḡḡḡā, *a.* Good, well, excellent, beautiful, elegant, pure.
मृषरा sutḡḡḡḡā, *s. m.* A Hindú

faqir, by whom the *suthrá* class was founded.
मृषरा sutḡḡḡḡā, *s. f.* Goodness, excellence, beauty, elegance.
मृषरेमारी sutḡḡḡḡhā, *s. m.* A class of Hindú faqirs; the followers of *Suthrá*.
मृषल sutḡḡḡḡḡ, *s. f.* i. q. **मृषल**.
मृष sut, *s. f.* Any joyful occasion.
मृषनी sutḡḡḡḡī, *s. f.* Fate, destiny, whatever is ordained to take place.
मृषा sudā, *s. m.* Madness.
मृषा sudā, *s. m.* Matter lodged in the bowels causing obstruction.
मृषा sudāḡḡ, *s. f.* } A fool,
मृषा sudāḡḡī, *s. m.* } a mad person.
मृषा sudāḡḡ, *s. m.* Madness.
मृषागर sudāḡḡgar, *s. m.* A merchant, a trader.
मृषागरनी sudāḡḡgarnī, *s. f.* A merchant's wife, a female trader.
मृषागरी sudāḡḡgarī, *s. f.* Merchandize.
मृषापला sudāḡḡḡḡā, *s. m.* Madness.
मृषी sudāḡḡ, *s. f.* The light half of the lunar month; i. e. from the new to the full moon.
मृषर sunḡdar, *a.* Beautiful, handsome, good, virtuous, praise worthy.
मृषरम sunḡdaras, *s. m.* A composition of which rosaries are made.
मृषरडा sunḡdartā, } *s. f.* Beau-
मृषरडा sunḡdartāḡḡ, } ty.
मृषरी sunḡdarī, *s. f.* A woman; beauty, comeliness; brass wires stretched across the stock of a *satár* under the strings, by which the music is modulated.
मृष sudh, *s. f.* Memory, consciousness, sensation; notice, care.
मृष suddh, *a.* Pure, accurate, correct, straight.

मृषमारंग sudhśā, rangḡḡ, *s. f.* The name of a tune sung between noon and 3 or 4 P. M.
मृषडा sudhḡtāḡḡ, *s. f.* Correctness, purity.
मृषधुप sudhḡḡḡḡ, *s. f.* Sense, perception, sensation; care.
मृषमन sudhḡḡḡḡḡ, *a.* Pure in heart, good.
मृषरना sudhḡḡḡḡnā, *v. a.* To be correct, to be mended, to be rectified.
मृषरा sudhḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *v. a.* To correct, to mend, to rectify.
मृषा sudḡḡḡḡ, *a.* Pure, simple, unmixed, unalloyed.
मृषा sudḡḡḡḡ, *prep.* Together with.
मृषा sudḡḡḡḡ, *ad.* Merely, only.
मृषा sudhḡḡḡḡ, *s. f.* The price paid for correcting, &c. See **मृषा**.
मृषा sudhḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *v. a.* (causal of **मृषला**.) To cause to be corrected or refined; to cause to be determined what is auspicious.
मृषारना sudhḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *v. a.* To correct, to mend, to adorn.
मृषरला sudhḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *v. n.* To be kindled.
मृषरा sudhḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *v. a.* To kindle.
मृषन sunn, *a.* Without sensation, withered; silent, void, empty.
मृषन sunn, *s. m.* A proboscis, (elephant's;) a disease in which the flesh loses its sensibility.
मृषमाल sunnśāp, *a.* Dreary, waste, void, still, quiet.
मृषरिरी sunḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *a.* Golden, gilded.
मृषरिरी sunḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *s. m.* An earthen vessel, in which drugs are bruised with water, to be used as a drink.
मृषरिरी sunḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *s. f.* A kind of disease in which the flesh loses its sensibility.

ਸੁੱਨਮਸਾਲ sunmasāṅ, } *a.* Si-
 ਸੁੱਨਮਸੁਨ sunmasunn, } lent,
 still, dreary, waste.
 ਸੁੱਨਯਾਰ sunyār, *s. m.* A gold-
 smith; cunning, craftiness.
 ਸੁੱਨਾ sun,ā, *a.* Empty, alone.
 ਸੁੱਨਾਹਾ sunā,ḥā, *s. m.* Message,
 report, news.
 ਸੁੱਨਿਆਰ suniār, *s. m.* A gold-
 smith; cunning, craftiness.
 ਸੁੱਨਿਆਰਨ suniār,an, *s. f.* The
 wife of a goldsmith; cunning.
 ਸੁੱਨਿਆਰਪੁਲਾ suniārpu,ḥā, *s. m.*
 The business of a goldsmith.
 ਸੁੱਨਿਆਰਾ suniār,ā, *s. m.* A gold-
 smith; cunning.
 ਸੁੱਨਿਆਰੀ suniār,ī, *s. f.* A gold-
 smith's wife.
 ਸੁੱਨਿਆਰੀ suniār,ī, *a.* Pertain-
 ing to a goldsmith.
 ਸੁੱਨੀ sun,ī, *s. m.* A sect of Mu-
 hammadans.
 ਸੁੱਨੀ sun,ī, *s. f.* A swine's snout.
 ਸੁੱਨੇਹਾ sunē,ḥā, *s. m.* Message,
 report, news.
 ਸੁੱਨ sun, *a.* Palsied, without
 sensation.
 ਸੁੱਨ sunn, *s. m.* i. q. ਸੁੱਨ.
 ਸੁੱਨਮਾਲ sunnāsāṅ, *a.* Silent,
 dreary, waste.
 ਸੁੱਨਤ sun,at, *s. f.* Circumcision.
 ਸੁੱਨਮਸਾਲ sunmasāṅ, } *a.* Si-
 ਸੁੱਨਮਸੁਨ sunmasunn, } lent,
 dreary, waste.
 ਸੁੱਨਾ sun,ā, *a.* Empty.
 ਸੁੱਨੀ sun,ī, *s. m.* A sect of Mu-
 hammadans.
 ਸੁੱਨੀ sun,ī, *s. f.* A swine's snout.
 ਸੁੱਪਤਾ supat,tā, *a.* Honorable,
 reputable.
 ਸੁੱਪਨ sup,n, } *s. m.* A dream.
 ਸੁੱਪਨਾ sup,nā, }
 ਸੁੱਪਾਰੀ supār,ī, *s. f.* Betelnut;
 glans penis.
 ਸੁੱਪਾਰੂ supār,ūr, *s. f.* Glans penis.
 ਸੁੱਪੁਤ suputt, *s. m.* A dutiful
 son.

ਸੁੱਪੁਤਾ suput,tā, *a.* Having a du-
 tiful son.
 ਸੁੱਪੁਤ supūt, *s. m.* A dutiful son.
 ਸੁੱਫਨ sufn, } *s. m.* A dream.
 ਸੁੱਫਨਾ sufnā, }
 ਸੁੱਫਲ suḥal, *a.* Good, profit-
 able, of advantage, useful, pro-
 ductive.
 ਸੁੱਫਲ suḥal, *s. m.* Good fruit,
 a happy result, a fortunate return.
 ਸੁੱਥ subb, *s. m.* The band on a
 sheaf of corn, a uniting bond; a
 swab with which a gun is clean-
 ed; i. q. ਛੁੱਥ.
 ਸੁੱਥਹਾ subhā, *s. m.* Doubt, sus-
 pense.
 ਸੁੱਥਰ subk, *a.* Thin, spare, deli-
 cate, light.
 ਸੁੱਥਰਛੁੱਢੁ subkḥ, *s. m.* Light-
 ness, (either in weight or charac-
 ter,) unsteadiness.
 ਸੁੱਥਰਾਈ subkār,ī, } *s. f.* Light-
 ਸੁੱਥਰੀ subk,ī, } ness, levi-
 ty; spareness, delicacy; meanness.
 ਸੁੱਥਰ sub,bar, *s. m.* A swab for
 cleaning a gun, a mop.
 ਸੁੱਥਾ sub,bā, *s. m.* A withe, a band
 of twisted straw or grass.
 ਸੁੱਥਾਰ subāk, *a.* Having a sweet
 soft voice, a good speaker.
 ਸੁੱਥਾਲਾ subālā, *s. m.* A bride-
 groom's attendant, a younger bro-
 ther or other relation, who, as well
 as the bridegroom, wears a wed-
 ding dress, and in the procession
 rides behind the bridegroom on
 the same horse.
 ਸੁੱਥਿਹਤਾ subih,tā, *s. m.* Disen-
 gagement, leisure, rest, conva-
 escence; profit, advantage; welfare.
 ਸੁੱਥਿਹਾਰ subihār, *ad.* Very, exceed-
 ingly, excessively, extremely.
 ਸੁੱਥੀ sub,ī, *s. f.* A small mop;
 a small twist of tobacco leaves,
 or of *nunj*; i. q. ਛੁੱਥੀ.
 ਸੁੱਥ subb, *s. m.* A hoof, (of a
 horse, &c.) a spring of water.

ਸੁੱਥਾ sub,bā, *s. m.* A sponge staff,
 a ramrod; a strong tall person.
 ਸੁੱਥਾਇਤ subbā,īt, } *s. f.* A
 ਸੁੱਥੈਤ subbait, } hoof, (of a
 horse, ass, &c.)
 ਸੁੱਥ subh, *a.* Good, pleasant,
 agreeable, happy, fortunate.
 ਸੁੱਥਰ sub,bhar, *a.* Fat, fleshy;
 coarse, (as cloth.)
 ਸੁੱਥਾਉ subhā,ū, *s. m.* Tempera-
 ment, disposition, nature, habit.
 ਸੁੱਥਾਉਰ subhā,ūr, *a.* Natural,
 without design.
 ਸੁੱਥਾਵ subhā,w, *s. m.* i. q. ਸੁ-
 ਥਾਉ, q. v.
 ਸੁੱਥਾਵਰ subhā,wak, *a.* i. q. ਸੁ-
 ਥਾਉਰ, q. v.
 ਸੁੱਥਰ sub,blur, *a.* Fat, fleshy;
 coarse, (as cloth.)
 ਸੁੱਮ summ, *s. m.* An undivided hoof.
 ਸੁੱਮਤ summatt, *s. f.* Good nature,
 a good disposition, benevolence,
 a good mind.
 ਸੁੱਮਥ subb, *s. m.* An undivided
 hoof; a spring, a fountain.
 ਸੁੱਮਥਾ sub,bā, *s. m.* A sponge staff,
 a ramrod; a strong tall person.
 ਸੁੱਮਥਾਇਤ subbā,īt, } *s. f.* A
 ਸੁੱਮਥੈਤ subbait, } hoof, (of
 a horse, &c.,) an undivided hoof.
 ਸੁੱਮਰਨ sum,ran, *s. f.* Remem-
 brance, mentioning, (especially
 the name of God;) a small rosary.
 ਸੁੱਮਰਨਾ sum,anā, *s. m.* To re-
 member, to mention, (especially
 the name of God.)
 ਸੁੱਮਾਰ sumār, *s. m.* Number.
 ਸੁੱਮੇਰ sumer, *s. m.* A fabled
 mountain, the residence of Hindū
 gods; the top of a mountain.
 ਸੁੱਮੇਲ sumel, *a.* Suitable, well
 matched, agreeing.
 ਸੁੱਮੇਲ sumel, *s. m.* Agreement,
 fitness.
 ਸੁੱਮੇਸਾ sume,sā, *s. m.* A hand-
 kerchief folded diagonally; a kind
 of sweetmeat. Also ਸੁੱਮੇਸਾ.

मुर sur, *s. m.* Tone, melody, accent, song, note, sounding, agreement; breathing through the nostrils; a devotee, a god; **मुर बरना**, to sound, to regulate the voice in singing, to tune a musical instrument.

मुरमुराईला sursurá,uná, *v. n.* To creep, to crawl, as a snake or insect, to make a noise like a snake or insect in creeping. Also, **मुर मुर बरना**.

मुरमुराट sursurát, *s. m.* The noise of a snake or insect creeping, or of a trailed rope.

मुरग surhá, } *s. f.* The
मुरगं surhán, } Tibetan cow, which is distinguished by a thick bushy tail; a cow which never intermits giving milk.

मुरकला surk,ná, *v. n.* To move; i. q. **मुरकला**.

मुरकमुरक surk,murk, *s. f.* Moving this side and that.

मुरध surkh, *a.* Red.

मुरध surkh, *s. m.* The name of a small red bird often kept in cages, called also *lal*.

मुरधवाटा surkhdá,dá, *s. m.* The name of a disease, erysipelas.

मुरधवृ surkhrú, } *a.* Unabashed
मुरधवरे surkhiro, } ed because conscious of rectitude; reputable, honorable.

मुरधवैष्टी surkhro,i, *s. f.* Honor, character, a good conscience.

मुरधा surkhdá, *s. m.* A color in horses, white or light iron grey.

मुरधाब surkhdáb, *s. m.* The name of a water bird; **मुरधाब टा पर** (literally, the feather of a *surkhdáb*), a curiosity; **मुरधाब टा पर मिर पर उला**, to be proud.

मुरधी surkhi, *s. f.* Redness, red ink, red paint with which women color their lips.

मुरग surg, *s. m.* Heaven.

मुरगल surgán, *s. f.* An inhabitant of heaven.

मुरगधाम surgbás, } *s. m.* A
मुरगधामा surgbásá, } residence in heaven; **मुरगधामा उला**, to be a dweller in heaven.

मुरगधामी surgbásí, *s. m.* An inhabitant of heaven; one deceased.

मुरगी surgí, *a.* Heavenly, worthy of heaven.

मुरगी surgí, *s. m.* An inhabitant of heaven.

मुरगल surgán, *a.* Possessing all good qualities, (God.)

मुरजल surjan, *s. m. f.* A person of respectability; a sweetheart, a mistress, a friend.

मुरजला surjaná, *v. a.* To create, to produce, to form.

मुरज surt, *s. f.* Consideration, prudence, caution, attention; memory, heart, mind; **मुरज समालतनी**, to be sane, to have a well balanced mind, to have a mature understanding.

मुरजा surtá, } *a.* Mind-
मुरजौला surtí,lá, } ful, consider-
मुरजैला surtai,lá, } ate, attentive, prudent, cautious, intelligent, accurate.

मुरनाष्टि surná,i, *s. f.* A kind of flute, a clarion.

मुरनाष्टिची surná,ichí, *s. m.* One who blows on the *surnáí*.

मुरनाह surnáh, } *s. f.* A lea-
मुरनाही surná,hí, } ther buoy; i. q. **मुरनाह**.

मुरमष्टी surmá,i, *a.* Of the color of *surmá*.

मुरमा surmá, *s. m.* Antimony; (used chiefly to blacken and beautify the eyes.)

मुरल surl, *s. f.* Information; crawling; **मुरल मुरल बरना**, to crawl, (as an insect on the body;) **मुरल धिरल**, information.

मुरलाईला surlá,uná, *v. n.* To crawl or creep, (as an insect on the body;) to be lazy, to be negligent, to be heedless.

मुरलिभा उष्टिभा surliá ho,iá, *part. def.* Lazy, negligent, heedless.

मुरन मुरन बरना surr,surr, kar,ná, *v. n.* To snuffle.

मुरारी surá,hi, *s. f.* An earthen water vessel with a long narrow neck.

मुराला surá,lá, *s. m.* The name of a prickly grass.

मुरीउ surit, *s. f.* A good custom; a mistress, a concubine.

मुरीग surrugg, *s. f.* A mine, (for powder,) a subterraneous passage.

मुरु surú, *s. m.* Beginning.

मुरा sulhá, *s. f.* Peace, kind treatment, attention.

मुरा sullhá, *a.* Lazy, indolent, heedless.

मुरलखला sulakhl,ná, *a.* Fortunate, happy.

मुरलग sulg, *s. f.* Burning, inflammation.

मुरलग sulagg, *a.* Having a good disposition, blameless; pure, (as gold or silver.)

मुरलगला sulganá, *v. n.* To be kindled.

मुरलाईला sulgá,uná, *v. a.* To kindle; to take the first puff at a pipe.

मुरलहला sulachelh,ná, *a.* Fortunate, happy.

मुरलहला suljhaná, *v. n.* To be disentangled.

मुरलाईला suljhá,uná, *v. a.* To disentangle.

मुरलतान sultán, *s. m.* A king, an emperor; the name of a celebrated Muhammadan *pír*, who founded a sect.

मुरलतानल sultánan, *s. f.* } A fol-
मुरलतानी sultáni, *s. m.* } lower of *Sultán*.

ਸੁਲਤਾਨੀ sultānī, *s. f.* A fine kind of broadcloth.
 ਸੁਲਤਾਨੀਆ sultānīā, *s. m.* A follower of Sultan.
 ਸੁਲਹਾ sulhā, *s. m.* A pipeful of tobacco or of charas.
 ਸੁਲਾਉਣਾ sulā,ṇā, *v. a.* To put to sleep.
 ਸੁਲਾੜ sulāk, *s. m.* A hole, a perforation.
 ਸੁਲਾੜਨਾ sulāk,ṇā, *v. a.* To bore, to perforate; to examine, to try.
 ਸੁਲਾੜਾਂ sulākāṅ, *s. f.* Spits, spikes.
 ਸੁਲੇਮਾਨ sulemān, *s. m.* Solomon, the Hebrew prophet and king.
 ਸੁਲੇਮਾਨੀ sulemānī, *a.* Belonging to Solomon.
 ਸੁਲੇਮਾਨੀ sulemānī, *s. f.* The name of a precious stone, an onyx.
 ਸੁਵਚਨ suwāchan, *s. m.* A good word, speaking good.
 ਸੁਵਰਨ suvarn, *s. m.* Gold.
 ਸੁਵਲਾ suwalā, *a.* Cheaper.
 ਸੁਵਾਉਣਾ suwā,ṇā, *v. a.* To put to sleep; to cause to be sewed.
 ਸੁਝੜਣਾ suḥ,ḥṇā, *v. a.* To swallow by gulps.
 ਸੁਝੜਾ suḥ,ḥā, *s. m.* A medicinal liquid mixture.
 ਸੁਝੜੀ suḥ,ḥī, *s. f.* Swallowing down by gulps.
 ਸੁਝ ਸੁਝ ਕਰਨਾ suḥ, suḥ, kar,ṇā, *v. n.* To make a noise like the broiling of meat; to rumble, (the bowels.)
 ਸੁਝਨਾ suḥ,ṇā, *v. n.* To rumble, (the bowels,) for want of food.
 ਸੁਝਾਉਣਾ suḥā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to rumble, (the bowels,) from hunger.
 ਸੁਝੜਣਾ suḥ,ḥṇā, *v. a.* To snuffle, to draw breath violently through the nose; to gulp.
 ਸੁਝਾੜਾ suḥā,ḥā, *s. m.* A snuffling noise; a gulp.
 ਸੁ sū, *s. m.* The young of an animal; bringing forth; ਸੁ ਪੈਣਾ,

to bring forth young, (spoken of animals.)
 ਸੁਅਰ sū,ar, *s. m.* A hog.
 ਸੁਆ sū,ā, *s. m.* A large needle; an eye or stomach tooth, the long sharp tooth of a dog, &c.; a turner's spindle; a sprout, a shoot, a blade (of grass, &c.;) bringing forth; the young of an animal; a parrot.
 ਸੁਅਰ sū,ar, *s. m.* A hog.
 ਸੁਈ sū,ī, *s. f.* A needle.
 ਸੁਸੀ sū,sī, *s. f.* A kind of cotton cloth, (used for pantaloons.)
 ਸੁੰਸੁੰ sūn sūn, *s. f.* Snuffing; the whistling of the wind; the hissing of a snake; *c. w.* ਕਰਨਾ.
 ਸੁਹ sūh, *s. f.* Intelligence, news, information.
 ਸੁਹਟਾ sūh,ṭā, *s. m.* A spring of water.
 ਸੁਹਾ sūhā, *s. m.* One who is well informed, an informant, a guide; the name of a musical mode.
 ਸੁਹਾ sūhā, *a.* Red, crimson.
 ਸੁਹੀ ਬਲਾਉਲ sūhī balā,ul, *s. f.* The name of a musical mode, called also *kālnarā*.
 ਸੁਹੜ sū,huṛ, *s. m.* A kind of stitch, sewing.
 ਸੁਹੜਾ sū,huṛā, *s. m.* The hull or bran of wheat.
 ਸੁਹੜੀ sū,huṛī, *s. f.* The hull or bran of pulse.
 ਸੁਕ sūk, *s. f.* The whistling of the wind; a wheezing noise made in breathing; the hissing of a snake; abomination; the planet Venus.
 ਸੁਕਣਾ sūk,ṇā, *v. n.* To breathe with a wheezing noise; to hiss as a snake; to overflow; to be prosperous; *i. q.* ਸੁੰਕਣਾ.
 ਸੁਕਾਤਾਪ sūkātāp, *s. m.* A high fever causing hurried respiration, fever and ague.
 ਸੁਕਰ sū,ḥur, *s. f.* The whistling sound of wind; the noise of a torrent, or of pelting rain.

ਸੁਕਰਨਾ sū,kurnā, *v. n.* To hiss, (as a snake;) to whistle, (as the wind among trees;) to be proud.
 ਸੁੰਕ sūngk, *s. f.* The hissing of a snake; a wheezing noise made in breathing; the whistling of the wind.
 ਸੁੰਕਣਾ sūngk,ṇā, *v. n.* To whistle, (as the wind;) to hiss, (as a snake;) to breathe with a wheezing noise, to puff and blow; to overflow, (as a river;) to be prosperous; *i. q.* ਸੁਕਣਾ.
 ਸੁੰਕਰ sūngk,kar, *s. f.* The same as ਸੁੰਕ, *q. v.*
 ਸੁੰਕਰਨਾ sūngk,karnā, *v. n.* To breathe with a wheezing noise, to puff and blow, to bluster, to hiss, (as a snake.)
 ਸੁਖਮ sū,kham, *a.* Fine, slender, subtle, exact.
 ਸੁਖਮਤਾਈ sūkhamtā,ī, *s. f.* Fineness, subtilty, exactness.
 ਸੁਗ sūg, *s. f.* Disgust; shame, bashfulness; ਸੁਗ ਕਰਨੀ, to be disgusted, to have the stomach turned.
 ਸੁਗਣਾ sūg,ṇā, *v. n.* To be disgusted, to have the stomach turned.
 ਸੁਚ sūch, *a.* Pure, good.
 ਸੁਜ sūj, *s. f.* Swelling, inflammation.
 ਸੁਜਨ sūjan, *s. f.* *i. q.* ਸੁਜ; but used only in poetry.
 ਸੁਜਨੀ sūj,ṇī, *s. f.* A richly worked cloth used to sit or sleep on; a diaper or cloth worn around the loins by small girls.
 ਸੁਜਾ sūjā, *s. m.* The higher part of a boat.
 ਸੁਜੀ sūjī, *s. f.* A granulated form of wheat flour, of which the best bread is made.
 ਸੁਖ sūjh, *s. f.* Sight.
 ਸੁਖਵਾਨ sūjhwān, *a.* Having sight, perceiving, able to perceive, intelligent.

मृत् *sūt*, *s. f.* (corruption of मृत्.)
 Silence; rushing; **मृत् दंडली**, to be doggedly silent, to be obstinately resolute without saying any thing; to rush upon; to go in a straight line with great speed.
मृता *sūtā*, *s. m.* Smoking with a strong inspiration of breath; e. w.
भारना.
मृडरा *sūṁḍṛā*, *s. m.* A packsaddle, a saddle cloth.
मूल *sūṁ*, *s. f.* Swelling, inflammation; **मूल पैली**, to be swelled, to be inflamed.
मूला *sūṁā*, *v. n.* To bring forth young, (spoken of animals.)
मृत् *sūt*, *s. m.* Cotton thread; a carpenter's line; straightness; peace.
मृत्त *sūtak*, *s. m.* Ceremonial uncleanness from childbirth, (lasting 40 days, and extending to every thing in the house;) small grain.
मृत्वे *sūtke*, *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat.
मृत्ता *sūtā*, *v. a.* To rub, to stroke, to smooth, (as a new rope or thread;) to draw, to unsheathe.
मृत्त *sūtār*, *s. m.* Thread, yarn; a carpenter's line.
मृत्ती *sūtī*, } *s. f.* Twine,
मृत्ती *sūtī*, } cord.
मृत्ता *sūtā*, *s. m.* Any thing used for rubbing and smoothing with.
मृत्ती *sūtī*, *a.* Made of cotton thread.
मृत्ती *sūtī*, *s. f.* Rods passed through the warp, to keep the threads from being tangled, in sizing it.
मृत् *sūd*, *s. m.* The name of an inferior class of Hindús, included in the *Sūdar* caste; profit, interest, usury.
मृत्ती *sūtī*, *s. f.* A female of the *Sūd* caste.
मृत्त *sūdār*, *s. m.* The name of the lowest of the four great Hindú castes, a man of the *Sūdar* caste.

मृत्तनी *sūdarnī*, *s. f.* A woman of the *Sūdar* caste.
मृत्त *sūdh*, *s. f.* Straightness, rectitude.
मृत्त *sūdh*, *a.* Straight, true, proper; simple, artless.
मृत्त *sūf*, *s. m.* Wool; the fibres in the fleshy part of some mangoes, &c.; the cloth or cotton put into an inkstand.
मृत्तल *sūfan*, *s. f.* A woman of the *Sūfi* sect.
मृत्तार *sūfār*, *a.* Fibrous, (spoken of mangoes.)
मृत्ती *sūfī*, *s. m.* A class of Muhammadan mystics, a person of that class; one who uses nothing intoxicating.
मृत्ता *sūbā*, *s. m.* A province, the governor of a province.
मृत्तार *sūbedār*, *s. m.* The chief of a province, a military officer, whose rank corresponds to that of captain.
मृत्तारनी *sūbedārī*, *s. f.* The wife of a *sūbedār*.
मृत्तारी *sūbedārī*, *s. f.* The office and rank of a *sūbedār*.
मृत्त *sūm*, *s. m.*
मृत्तली *sūmī*, *s. f.* } A miser.
मृत्तला *sūmī*, *s. m.* }
मृत्त *sūr*, *s. m.* A hog; a hero.
मृत्त *sūrāj*, *s. m.* The sun; **मृत्त** *गृह*, an eclipse of the sun; **मृत्त** *भूषी*, a sunflower; a kind of fan.
मृत्त *sūrat*, *s. f.* Form, face, appearance; manner, condition.
मृत्ताष्टी *sūrtāṣṭī*, *s. f.* Bravery, heroism.
मृत्ताम *sūrlās*, *s. m.* The name of a blind Hindú bard, who was a follower of *Ninak*; a (blind) singer of the *sāds*.
मृत्तवीर *sūrbīr*, *s. m.* A hero.
मृत्तगत *sūramgat*, } *s. f.* He-
मृत्तगती *sūramgatī*, } roism, bra-
मृत्तगती *sūramgatī*, } very.

मृत्तलार *sūrmallār*, *s. f.* The name of a musical mode, sung in the rainy season.
मृत्तमा *sūrmā*, *s. m.* A hero.
मृत्तमापुला *sūrmāpuṁā*, *s. m.* Bravery, heroism.
मृत्त *sūrā*, *s. m.* A hero.
मृत्ती *sūrī*, *s. f.* A heroine; a sow.
मृत्त *sūnr*, *s. m.* } A hog.
मृत्ती *sūnrī*, *s. f.* }
मृत्त *sūl*, *s. m.* Situation, condition, state; way, manner.
मृत्त *sūl*, *s. m.* The point of a spear, trident or spike, a thorn; colic; compassion, tenderness.
मृत्ती *sūlī*, } *s. f.* An impa-
मृत्ती *sūlī*, } ling stake.
मृत्ती *sūrīhī*, *s. f.* The hull or bran of pulse.
मृत्तना *sūrīnā*, *v. a.* To eat; to beat.
मे *se*, *s. f.* A contribution levied by bards, faqirs and brahmins.
मे *se*, *s. m.* An apple.
मे *se*, *v. n.* (past plur. of *सेला*.) Were.
में *sen*, *v. n.* (imper. 2nd pers. sing. *Mijhā* dialect.) Wast.
मेष्टी *seṣṭī*, *pron.* (i. q. *मेष्टी*.) That very; (local.)
मेष्टी *seṣṭī*, *s. m.* An apple.
मेष्टी *seṣṭī*, *s. m.* A servant; a worshipper; a disciple.
मेष्टी *seṣṭī*, } *s. f.* The
मेष्टी *seṣṭī*, } white ant.
मेष्टी *seṣṭī*, }
मेष्टीली *seṣṭīlī*, *s. f.* A female servant; a worshipper.
मेष्टीपुला *seṣṭīpuṁā*, *s. m.* }
मेष्टी *seṣṭī*, *s. f.* } Service, servitude.
मेष्टीलेवरी *seṣṭīlevarī*, *s. f.* The grafted *ber*.
मेष्टीला *seṣṭīlā*, *v. a.* To serve, to worship; to wet.
मेष्टीला *seṣṭīlā*, *v. n.* To incubate, to brood, to hatch, to rear.

मलडानी *sultá,ni, s. f.* A fine kind of broadcloth.
 मलडानीमा *sultá,niá, s. m.* A follower of *Sultán*.
 मलढा *sul,á, s. m.* A pipeful of tobacco or of *charas*.
 मलाडुला *sulá,uná, r. a.* To put to sleep.
 मलाड *sulák, s. m.* A hole, a perforation.
 मलाडला *sulák,niá, r. a.* To bore, to perforate; to examine, to try.
 मलाडां *sulákán, s. f.* Spits, spikes.
 मलेमान *sulemán, s. m.* Solomon, the Hebrew prophet and king.
 मलेमानी *sulemá,ni, a.* Belonging to Solomon.
 मलेमानी *sulemá,ni, s. f.* The name of a precious stone, an onyx.
 मवचन *suwa,chan, s. m.* A good word, speaking good.
 मवरन *suvarn, s. m.* Gold.
 मवला *suwalá, a.* Cheaper.
 मवाडुला *suwá,uná, r. a.* To put to sleep; to cause to be sewed.
 मडडला *surh,kaná, r. a.* To swallow by gulps.
 मडडा *surh,ká, s. m.* A medicinal liquid mixture.
 मडडी *surh,kí, s. f.* Swallowing down by gulps.
 मड मड डरना *surh, surh, kar,na, r. n.* To make a noise like the broiling of meat; to rumble, (the bowels.)
 मडना *surh,niá, r. n.* To rumble, (the bowels,) for want of food.
 मडाडुला *surhá,uná, r. a.* To cause to rumble, (the bowels,) from hunger.
 मडडला *surk,niá, r. a.* To snuffle, to draw breath violently through the nose; to gulp.
 मडाडा *surá,ká, s. m.* A snuffling noise; a gulp.
 म *sú, s. m.* The young of an animal; bringing forth; मू पैला,

to bring forth young, (spoken of animals.)
 मूमर *sú,ar, s. m.* A hog.
 मूमा *sú,á, s. m.* A large needle; an eye or stomach tooth, the long sharp tooth of a dog, &c.; a turner's spindle; a sprout, a shoot, a blade (of grass, &c.;) bringing forth; the young of an animal; a parrot.
 मूमर *sún,ar, s. m.* A hog.
 मूडी *sú,í, s. f.* A needle.
 मूसी *sú,si, s. f.* A kind of cotton cloth, (used for pantaloons.)
 मूंमूं *sún sún, s. f.* Snuffing; the whistling of the wind; the hissing of a snake; c. w. डरना.
 मृ *súh, s. f.* Intelligence, news, information.
 मृटा *súh,tá, s. m.* A spring of water.
 मृगा *sú,há, s. m.* One who is well informed, an informant, a guide; the name of a musical mode.
 मृगा *sú,há, a.* Red, crimson.
 मृगी बलाडुल *sú,hí balá,ul, s. f.* The name of a musical mode, called also *kámará*.
 मृड *sú,hu, s. m.* A kind of stitch, sewing.
 मृडा *sú,hu,á, s. m.* The hull or bran of wheat.
 मृडडी *sú,hu,í, s. f.* The hull or bran of pulse.
 मृड *súk, s. f.* The whistling of the wind; a wheezing noise made in breathing; the hissing of a snake; abomination; the planet Venus.
 मृडला *súk,niá, r. n.* To breathe with a wheezing noise; to hiss as a snake; to overflow; to be prosperous; i. q. मृडला.
 मृडाडाप *súkátáp, s. m.* A high fever causing hurried respiration, fever and ague.
 मृकुर *sú,kur, s. f.* The whistling sound of wind; the noise of a torrent, or of pelting rain.

मृकुरना *súkurná, r. n.* To hiss, (as a snake;) to whistle, (as the wind among trees;) to be proud.
 मृड *súngk, s. f.* The hissing of a snake; a wheezing noise made in breathing; the whistling of the wind.
 मृडला *súngk,niá, v. n.* To whistle, (as the wind;) to hiss, (as a snake;) to breathe with a wheezing noise, to puff and blow; to overflow, (as a river;) to be prosperous; i. q. मृडला.
 मृडर *súngk,ar, s. f.* The same as मृड, q. v.
 मृडरना *súngk,arná, v. n.* To breathe with a wheezing noise, to puff and blow, to bluster, to hiss, (as a snake.)
 मृधम *súkham, a.* Fine, slender, subtle, exact.
 मृधमडाडी *súkhamtá,í, s. f.* Finess, subtilty, exactness.
 मृग *súg, s. f.* Disgust; shame, bashfulness; मृग डरनी, to be disgusted, to have the stomach turned.
 मृगला *súg,niá, r. n.* To be disgusted, to have the stomach turned.
 मृच *súch, a.* Pure, good.
 मृज *súj, s. f.* Swelling, inflammation.
 मृजन *sújan, s. f.* i. q. मृज; but used only in poetry.
 मृजनी *súj,ni, s. f.* A richly worked cloth used to sit or sleep on; a diaper or cloth worn around the loins by small girls.
 मृजा *sújá, s. m.* The higher part of a boat.
 मृजी *súj,í, s. f.* A granulated form of wheat flour, of which the best bread is made.
 मृड *sújh, s. f.* Sight.
 मृडवान *sújhwan, a.* Having sight, perceiving, able to perceive, intelligent.

मृद *sūt*, *s. f.* (corruption of हृद.)
Silence; rushing; मृद हँडकी, to
be doggedly silent, to be obsti-
nately resolute without saying
any thing; to rush upon; to go
in a straight line with great speed.
मृटा *sūtá*, *s. m.* Smoking with a
strong inspiration of breath; e. w.
भारना.
मृडडा *súndká*, *s. m.* A pack-
saddle, a saddle cloth.
मृल *súp*, *s. f.* Swelling, inflam-
mation; मृल पैली, to be swelled,
to be inflamed.
मृला *súpá*, *v. n.* To bring forth
young, (spoken of animals.)
मृड *sút*, *s. m.* Cotton thread; a car-
penter's line; straightness; peace.
मृडर *sútak*, *s. m.* Ceremonial un-
cleanness from childbirth, (last-
ing 40 days, and extending to
every thing in the house;) small
grain.
मृडवे *sútke*, *s. m.* A kind of
sweetmeat.
मृडला *sútá*, *v. a.* To rub, to
stroke, to smooth, (as a new rope
or thread;) to draw, to unsheathe.
मृडर *sútar*, *s. m.* Thread, yarn;
a carpenter's line.
मृडरी *sútri*, } *s. f.* Twine,
मृडली *súli*, } cord.
मृडा *sútá*, *s. m.* Any thing used
for rubbing and smoothing with.
मृडो *súti*, *a.* Made of cotton thread.
मृडो *súti*, *s. f.* Rods passed through
the warp, to keep the threads
from being tangled, in sizing it.
मृद *súd*, *s. m.* The name of an in-
ferior class of Hindús, included
in the *Súdar* caste; profit, inter-
est, usury.
मृदली *súdní*, *s. f.* A female of
the *Súdar* caste.
मृदर *súdar*, *s. m.* The name of the
lowest of the four great Hindú
castes, a man of the *Súdar* caste.

मृदरनी *súdarńi*, *s. f.* A woman
of the *Súdar* caste.
मृप *súdh*, *s. f.* Straightness, rec-
titude.
मृप *súdh*, *a.* Straight, true, prop-
er; simple, artless.
मृद *súf*, *s. m.* Wool; the fibres
in the fleshy part of some man-
goes, &c.; the cloth or cotton put
into an inkstand.
मृदल *súfan*, *s. f.* A woman of
the *Súfi* sect.
मृदर *sútdár*, *a.* Fibrous,
(spoken of mangoes.)
मृदो *súti*, *s. m.* A class of Muham-
madan mystics, a person of that
class; one who uses nothing intoxi-
cating.
मृडा *súbá*, *s. m.* A province,
the governor of a province.
मृदर *súbedár*, *s. m.* The chief
of a province, a military officer,
whose rank corresponds to that
of captain.
मृदरनी *súbedárńi*, *s. f.* The
wife of a *súbedár*.
मृदरी *súbedári*, *s. f.* The
office and rank of a *súbedár*.
मृम *súm*, *s. m.* }
मृमली *súmní*, *s. f.* } A miser.
मृमडा *súmrá*, *s. m.* }
मृर *súr*, *s. m.* A hog; a hero.
मृरन *súraj*, *s. m.* The sun; मृरन
गूरिल, an eclipse of the sun; मृरन
भूधी, a sunflower; a kind of fan.
मृरड *súrat*, *s. f.* Form, face, ap-
pearance; manner, condition.
मृडाष्टी *súrtá*, *s. f.* Bravery,
heroism.
मृदर *súrdás*, *s. m.* The name
of a blind Hindú bard, who was
a follower of *Nának*; a (blind)
singer of the *sabds*.
मृरवीर *súrbir*, *s. m.* A hero.
मृग्मड *súrangat*, } *s. f.* He-
मृग्मडो *súramga*, *ti*, } roism, bra-
मृग्मडाष्टी *súramtá*, } very.

मृग्मलार *súrmallár*, *s. f.* The
name of a musical mode, sung in
the rainy season.
मृग्मा *súrmá*, *s. m.* A hero.
मृग्मापुला *súrmápu*, *s. m.* Bra-
very, heroism.
मृग् *súr*, *s. m.* A hero.
मृग्री *súri*, *s. f.* A heroine; a sow.
मृग् *súnr*, *s. m.* } A hog.
मृग्री *súnrí*, *s. f.* }
मृल *súl*, *s. m.* Situation, condi-
tion, state; way, manner.
मृल *súl*, *s. m.* The point of a
spear, trident or spike, a thorn;
colic; compassion, tenderness.
मृली *súli*, } *s. f.* An impa-
मृली *súli*, } ling stake.
मृही *súrhí*, *s. f.* The hull or bran
of pulse.
मृनना *súrná*, *v. a.* To eat; to
beat.
मे *se*, *s. f.* A contribution levied
by bards, faqirs and brahmins.
मे *se*, *s. m.* An apple.
मे *se*, *v. n.* (past plur. of रैला.)
Were.
में *sen*, *v. n.* (imper. 2nd per-
sing. *Mijhi* dialect.) Wast.
मेष्टी *sej*, *pron.* (i. q. मैष्टी.)
That very; (local.)
मेष्टी *seu*, *s. m.* An apple.
मेष्टीर *seuk*, *s. m.* A servant; a
worshipper; a disciple.
मेष्टीर *seungk*, } *s. f.* The
मेष्टीर *seuk*, } white ant.
मेष्टीर *seungk*, }
मेष्टीरली *seukní*, *s. f.* A female
servant; a worshipper.
मेष्टीरपुला *seukpu*, *s. m.* }
मेष्टीरी *seuki*, *s. f.* }
Service, servitude.
मेष्टीरवेरी *seunberí*, *s. f.* The
grafted *ber*.
मेष्टीला *seuná*, *v. a.* To serve,
to worship; to wet.
मेष्टीला *seuná*, *v. n.* To incubate,
to brood, to hatch, to rear.

ਮੋਪਲਾ *sodh,ṛá*, *v. a.* To correct, to collate, to correct (a book) by collation, to refine, (metals;) to determine what is auspicious.
 ਮੋਪਾ *son,ḍhā*, *a.* Pleasing, estimable; fragrant like new earth.
 ਮੋਧਾ *son,ḍhā*, *s. m.* The line where the hair on the head is divided.
 ਮੋਨਚਿਹੀ *sonchī,ṛí*, *s. f.* The name of a yellow bird; (this word is used by barbers, at the time of circumcision, to deceive the child, who is to be circumcised.)
 ਮੋਨਮੱਖੀ *somnak,khí*, *s. f.* A kind of yellow fly; a kind of soft stone; the name of a medicine.
 ਮੋਨਾ *so,ná*, *s. m.* Gold.
 ਮੋਨੀ *so,ní*, *s. f.* The name of a minor caste of *Khattris*.
 ਮੋਫਤਾ *sof,tá*, *s. m.* Leisure, disengagement, relief.
 ਮੋਫੀ *so,fí*, *s. m.* A class of Muhammadan mystics.
 ਮੋਬੀ *so,bí*, *a.* Impure, (silver.)
 ਮੋਭਾ *so,bhā*, *s. f.* Beauty, elegance, splendor, exhibition, show, reputation, a good name.
 ਮੋਮਵਾਰ *somwār*, *s. m.* Monday.
 ਮੋਰ *so,r*, } *s. m.* Noise, clamor
 ਮੋਰ *so,r*, } or, uproar.
 ਮੋਰਠ *so,rṭh*, *s. f.* The name of a musical mode.
 ਮੋਰਠਾ *so,rṭhā*, *s. m.* The name of a metre.
 ਮੋਰਾ *so,rá*, } *s. m.* Saltpetre;
 ਮੋਰਾ *so,rá*, } soup, broth.
 ਮੋਰੀ *so,rí*, } *a.* Noisy, clamorous.
 ਮੋਰੀ *so,rí*, }
 ਮੋਰੁਆ *so,rú*, } *s. m.* Broth.
 ਮੋਰੁਆ *so,rú*, }
 ਮੋਲਾਂ *so,lān*, *a.* Sixteen.
 ਮੋ *sau*, *a.* One hundred.
 ਮੋਹੁੰ *sau,hun*, *s. f.* An oath.
 ਮੋਹੁੰ *sau,hun*, } *prep.* In
 ਮੋਹੁੰ *sau,hun*, } front of, before,
 opposite to.
 ਮੋਹਰਾ *sauh,rá*, *s. m.* A father-

in-law; a wretch, a simpleton; ਮੋਹਰੇ ਟਾ, son of my father-in-law, (a term of abuse.)
 ਮੋਹਰੀ *sauh,rí*, *s. f.* A mother-in-law; a simpleton; ਮੋਹਰੀ ਟਾ, son of my mother-in-law, (a term of abuse.)
 ਮੋਹੜ *sau,haṛ*, *s. f.* The sack-cloth in which the top of a tent is wrapped; ਮੋਹੜਮਲੀਤਾ, sack-cloth, a hempen bag or sack; apparatus, furniture; ਮੋਹੜ ਭਾਰਨੀ or ਲਾਉਲੀ, to wash clothes by beating them on stones or planks.
 ਮੋੜ *sau,ku*, *a.* About a hundred.
 ਮੋੜ *sau,ngk*, *s. m.* Desire, inclination, love, longing.
 ਮੋੜਲ *sau,kaṛ*, *s. f.* A sister or fellow wife; i. e. when a man has two wives, each is a *saukaṛ* to the other.
 ਮੋੜਲਪੁਲਾ *saukaṛpu,ná*, *s. m.* The relation sustained to each other, by the different wives of the same husband.
 ਮੋੜਾ *sau,ngká*, *s. m.* The name of a bird.
 ਮੋੜੀ *sau,ngkí*, *s. m.* A lover of pleasure.
 ਮੋਖ *sau,kh*, *s. m.* Facility, ease.
 ਮੋਖਾ *sau,khā*, *a.* Easy, gentle.
 ਮੋਗੁਲਾ *sau,gu,ná*, *a.* A hundred fold.
 ਮੋਗੰਟ *sau,gand*, *s. f.* An oath.
 ਮੋਚਲ *sau,chal*, } *s. m.* A particular kind of
 ਮੋਚਲ *sau,ny,chal*, } salt.
 ਮੋਚੀ *sau,chí*, } *s. f.* The
 ਮੋਚੀ *sau,ny,chí*, } name of a play.
 Also ਮੋਚੀ ਪੱਤੀ and ਮੋਚੀ ਪੱਤੀ.
 ਮੋਚੇਤ *sau,chet*, *a.* Thoughtful, considerate, wary; (scarcely used.)
 ਮੋਜਗਾਰ *sau,jgar*, *a.* Profitable, advantageous.
 ਮੋਜਲਾ *sau,jná*, *v. n.* To be profitable.

ਮੋਜੀ *sau,ny,jí*, *s. f.* A small portion of ground cultivated, (as a meritorious work,) for female relatives, and for those who perform *seep*, q. v.
 ਮੋਲ *sau,p*, *s. m.* Sleeping.
 ਮੋਲਾ *sau,ná*, *v. n.* To sleep.
 ਮੋਲੀ *sau,ní*, *s. f.* Sleeping; the mode of sleeping.
 ਮੋਤ *saut*, *a.* Having offspring; having good and obedient children.
 ਮੋਤਪੁਲਾ *sautpu,ná*, *s. m.* The having of offspring.
 ਮੋਤਾ *saut,rá*, } *a.* Having offspring;
 ਮੋਤਾ *saut,tá*, } spring; having good and obedient children.
 ਮੋਟਾ *sau,dá*, *s. m.* Trade, traffic.
 ਮੋਟਾ *saudá*, *s. m.* Madness, insanity; i. q. ਮੁਟਾ.
 ਮੋਟਾਇਲ *saulá,ip*, *s. f.* }
 ਮੋਟਾਈ *saudá,í*, *s. m.* } sane person; one who plays a hundred tricks.
 ਮੋਟਾਮੁਲਫ *saudá,sulf*, *s. m.* Traffic, barter, bargain.
 ਮੋਟਾਗਰ *saudá,gar*, *s. m.* A merchant, a trader.
 ਮੋਟਾਗਰਨੀ *saudá,garní*, *s. f.* The wife of a merchant, a merchant.
 ਮੋਟਾਗਰੀ *saudá,garí*, *s. f.* Traffic, trade, the occupation of a merchant.
 ਮੋਟਾਪੱਤਾ *saudá,pat,tá*, *s. m.* Merchandize, articles of traffic.
 ਮੋਪਲਾ *sau,mp,ná*, *v. a.* To deliver over, to commit, to consign, to put in charge.
 ਮੋਪਨਾ *sau,mp,ná*, *s. f.* Committing, consigning, putting in charge.
 ਮੋਫ *sau,mph* or *sau,mf*, *s. f.* Anise seed.
 ਮੋਫਯਾ *sau,mf,yá*, *a.* Having the taste of anise seed, (a mango.)
 ਮੋਰ ਚਾਲਾ *saur,já,ná*, } *v. n.* To
 ਮੋਰਨਾ *saur,ná*, } be corrected,
 ਮੋਰਨਾ *saur,ná*, } re-

to be put in order, to be decorated; to be with calf; to be curdled, (milk.)

ਮੋਲੜਾ saul, *s. f.* The name of a fish.

ਮੋੜਾ saur, *s. f.* Tightness, straitness difficulty, a pinch.

ਮੋੜਾ saurá, *a.* Tight, confined, surrounded with difficulties.

ਹ

ਹਈ ha, *i. inter.* Ah! alas!

ਹਉ ha, *u. s. f.* Selfishness, covetousness, avarice, avidity; *e. w.* ਲੱਗਲੀ.

ਹਉ ha, *u. pron.* I. (provincial.)

ਹਉ ha, *u. s. f.* Selfishness; pride.

ਹਉਮ ha, *u. s. f.* Desire, envy, jealousy, ambition.

ਹਉਮਲਾ ha, *u. s. m.* Capacity, ambition, spirit.

ਹਉੜਲਾ ha, *u. n.* To breathe quickly, to pant.

ਹਉੜਲੀ ha, *u. s. f.* Panting.

ਹਉ ha, *u. s. m.* A bug-
ਹਉਮਾ ha, *u. s. m.* bear; ਹਉਮਾ
ਛਾਇਲ, a great eater, a glutton.

ਹੌਮ ha, *s. m.* A silver or gold collar, worn as an ornament by women and children; the collar bone.

ਹੌਮ ha, *s. m.* The collar bone; an ornament worn round the neck; a gander, a swan; ਹੌਮਗਮਨੀ, walking gracefully like a swan, a woman with a graceful step.

ਹੌਮਲਾ ha, *u. n.* To laugh.

ਹਮਤ ha, *s. m.* An elephant.

ਹਮਤਲੀ ha, *ta, n. s. f.* A female elephant; a woman with very thick legs; the lowest of the four classes of women, i. e. *padamni, chittarni, sangkhu, and hasatni.*

ਹਮਤਨਾਪੁਰੀ hastanapurí, *s. f.* A name of the city *Dilli.*

ਹਮਤੀ ha, *ti. s. m.* An elephant.

ਹਮਤ has, *mat. s. f.* Riches; splendor, pomp, glory.

ਹਮਮੁਖ ha, *mukh. s. m. f.* A great laugher.

ਹਮਰ ha, *sar. s. f.* Resurrection, the last day.

ਹਮਲੀ ha, *li. s. f.* A gold or
ਹੰਮਲੀ ha, *li. s. f.* silver collar worn by children as an ornament.

ਹੰਮਾ ha, *si. s. m.* A gander, (used in poetry.)

ਹਮਾਈ ha, *si. s. f.* Causing laughter, laughing, deriding; compensation for the same.

ਹਮਾਉਲਾ ha, *si, upá. r. a.* To cause to laugh.

ਹਮਾੜ ha, *si. s. m.* Account.

ਹਮਾਬੀ ha, *si, bi. s. m.* An accountant.

ਹੰਮੀ ha, *si. s. f.* A silver or gold collar.

ਹਮੁਹਲੜਾ ha, *si, upá. s. m.* A laugher.

ਹਹਿਮ ha, *si. s. f.* Courage; *i. q.* ਅਹਿਮ.

ਹੋੜ ha, *si. s. m.* Right, equity, justice; a name of God; ਹੋੜ ਵਿੱਚ, concerning, respecting.

ਹੋੜ ha, *si. a.* True, right, just.

ਹੋੜਲਾ ha, *si, upá. r. a.* To drive.

ਹੋੜਲਾ ha, *si, upá. s. m.* A stammerer.

ਹੋੜਲਾਉਲਾ ha, *si, upá. v. n.* To stammer.

ਹੋੜਵਾਈ ha, *si, upá. s. f.* Driving; the wages of a driver.

ਹੋੜਵਾਉਲਾ ha, *si, upá. r. a.* To cause to be driven.

ਹੋੜਵੇਜਾ ha, *si, upá. s. m.* A driver.

ਹੋੜਾਈ ha, *si, upá. s. f.* Driving; the wages of a driver.

ਹੋੜਾਉਲਾ ha, *si, upá. r. a.* To cause to be driven.

ਹੋੜਾ ਬੋੜਾ ha, *si, upá. bak, ká. a.* Surprised, astonished.

ਹੋੜਾ ha, *si, upá. s. m.* Pride, egotism, haughtiness.

ਹੋੜਾਨ ha, *si, upá. s. f.* A proud, haughty woman.

ਹੋੜਾਨਾ ha, *si, upá. r. n.* To be proud, to be haughty.

ਹੋੜਾਰੀ ha, *si, upá. s. m.* A proud, haughty man.

ਹੋੜੀੜ ha, *si, upá. s. m.* Cornelian.

ਹੋੜੀੜਤ ha, *si, upá. s. f.* Truth, circumstance, fact.

ਹੋੜੀੜੀ ha, *si, upá. a.* Real, true, sincere.

ਹੋੜੀਮ ha, *si, upá. s. m.* A doctor.

ਹੋੜੀਮਲੀ ha, *si, upá. s. f.* A doctor's wife, a doctress.

ਹੋੜੀਮੀ ha, *si, upá. s. f.* The medical profession, the healing art.

ਹੋੜਮਤ ha, *si, upá. s. f.* Government, ruling.

ਹੋੜਲਾ ha, *si, upá. r. n.* To go to stool; ਹੋੜ ਭੁੜਨਾ, to pollute or render filthy with excrement.

ਹੋੜਾਇਆ ha, *si, upá. a.* Having a desire to go to stool.

ਹੋੜਾਉਲਾ ha, *si, upá. r. a.* To cause to go to stool.

ਹੋੜਾਮ ha, *si, upá. s. m.* A desire of going to stool.

ਹੋੜਾਮਾ ha, *si, upá. s. m.* Tur-
ਹੋੜਾਮਾ ha, *si, upá. s. n.* mult, uproar, riot, disturbance.

ਹੋੜਲਾ ha, *si, upá. r. n.* To be loose, (a rope,) to be swung forcibly; to be bolted or sifted, (flour.)

ਹੋੜਾਉਲਾ ha, *si, upá. r. a.* To loose, (a rope,) to swing forcibly; to bolt or sift, (flour.)

ਹੋੜਾਲਾ ha, *si, upá. r. a.* To rinse, to cleanse, (a vessel.)

ਹੋੜੀ ha, *si, upá. s. f.* A fine silken sieve for flour.

ਹੱਛਾ haeh,ehhá, *a.* Good, excellent, well, in health.
 ਹੱਜ hajj, *s. m.* Pilgrimage; good condition, prosperous circumstances.
 ਹੱਜਰਤ haj, rat, *s. m.* Highness, (a title of respect.)
 ਹੱਜ਼ਾਮ hajám, *s. m.* A barber.
 ਹੱਜ਼ਾਮਤ haj, mat, *s. f.* Shaving, cutting hair; ਹੱਜ਼ਾਮਤ ਝਰਨੀ, to shave; to cheat.
 ਹੱਜ਼ਾਰ hajár, *a.* A thousand.
 ਹੱਜ਼ਾਰਾ hajárá, *s. m.* The name of a tribe among the *Afgáns*.
 ਹੱਜ਼ਾਰਾ hajárá, } *a.* Having
 ਹੱਜ਼ਾਰੀ hajárá, } a thousand
 threads, (a kind of cloth;) having
 thousands of money, &c.
 ਹੱਜ਼ੀਰ hajír, } *s. f.* A fig tree,
 ਹੱਜ਼ੀਰ hanyír, } also its fruit.
 ਹੱਜ਼ੂਮ hajúm, *s. m.* A crowd of
 people.
 ਹੱਜ਼ੂਰ hajúr, *s. f.* Presence; a
 title of respect.
 ਹੱਜ਼ੂਰੀ hajúrí, *s. f.* Presence.
 ਹੱਜ਼ੂਰੀ hajúrí, *s. m. f.* One who
 remains in the presence of a great
 man.
 ਹੱਜ਼ੂਰੀ hajúrí, *a.* Pertaining to
 the *hajúr*.
 ਹੱਜ਼ੋ hajó, *s. f.* Satire.
 ਹੱਜ਼ੋੜਾ hajó, ká, *s. m.* A thrust,
 a push, a jolting motion.
 ਹੱਟ haṭ, } *s. f.* A shop, a
 ਹੱਟ haṭṭ, } retailer's warehouse;
 (the former used in composition;)
 ਹੱਟਪੱਟਕੀ, a shop.
 ਹੱਟੜਕਾ haṭ, kaṙá, *v. a.* To hinder,
 to resist, to obstruct, to stop,
 to put back.
 ਹੱਟੜਕਾ haṭ, kaṙá, *v. n.* To be
 hindered, to be resisted, to be ob-
 structed, to be stopped, to be put
 back.
 ਹੱਟੜਾਉਲਾ haṭká, uṙá, *v. a.* To
 cause to be hindered, &c.
 ਹੱਟਕਾ haṭ, ká, *v. n.* To go back,

to return, to get out of the way,
 to withdraw.
 ਹੱਟਤਾਲ haṭṭá, *s. f.* Shutting
 up all the shops in the market, on
 account of oppression.
 ਹੱਟਠਾਕੀਆ haṭṭháká, *s. m.* A
 shopkeeper.
 ਹੱਟਵਾਈ haṭwá, í, *s. f.* Remov-
 ing; compensation for the same.
 ਹੱਟਵਾਉਲਾ haṭwá, uṙá, *v. a.* To
 cause to be removed.
 ਹੱਟਵਾਕੀਆ haṭwá, ká, *s. m.* A
 shopkeeper.
 ਹੱਟਾਉ haṭá, u, *s. m.* Putting a-
 way, removing.
 ਹੱਟਾਉਲਾ haṭá, uṙá, *v. a.* To cause
 to be removed.
 ਹੱਟਾ haṭá, *a.* Pertaining to
 shops; ਹੱਟਾ ਝਟੀ, strong and fat,
 stout and active, athletic, robust,
 vigorous.
 ਹੱਟੀ haṭṭí, *s. f.* A shop; ਹੱਟੀ-
 ਪੱਟਕੀ, a shop.
 ਹੱਠ haṭh, *s. m.* Insisting, persist-
 ing, obstinacy.
 ਹੱਠਯਾ haṭh, yá, *s. m.* An obsti-
 nate man.
 ਹੱਠਯਾਰਾ haṭh, yá, rá, *s. m.* Night-
 mare. Also ਹਠਯਾਰਾ.
 ਹੱਠਾਹੜ haṭhá, haṙ, } *ad.* Be-
 ਹੱਠਾਹਾਂ haṭhá, hán, } low, under-
 ਹੱਠਾੜ haṭhá, } neath.
 ਹੱਠੀ haṭhí, } *s. m.* An ob-
 ਹੱਠੀਆ haṭhí, } stinate man.
 ਹੱਠੀਲਾ haṭhí, lí, } *a.* Obstinate.
 ਹੱਡ haḍ, *s. m.* A bone.
 ਹੱਡਕੋਰਾ haḍko, rá, *s. m.* A groan,
 a sigh, a gasp.
 ਹੱਡਵਾੜ haḍwá, *s. m. f.* A place
 of bones, a cemetery, ancestral bu-
 rial ground.
 ਹੱਡੀ haḍ, í, *s. f.* A bone.
 ਹੱਡੁਆੜ haḍuá, *s. m.* A place
 of bones, a cemetery, ancestral bu-
 rial ground.
 ਹੱਡੇ ਮੁੱਝੇ haḍ, de mú, ṭe, *s. m. pl.*
 A disease in the legs of horses.

ਹੱਡੇਲ haḍol, *s. m.* The name
 of a musical mode, the song hav-
 ing a reference to the weather.
 ਹੱਡੇਲਾ haḍolá, *s. m.* A revol-
 ving swing; a song sung at the
 swing, describing the exercise.
 ਹੱਠਕਾ haṭh, ká, *v. n.* To walk,
 to turn; to be old, (as clothes.)
 ਹੱਠਾ haṭhá, *s. m.* Weight,
 weighing; ਹੱਠਾ ਝਰਨਾ, to ascer-
 tain by weighing.
 ਹੱਠਾਉਲਾ haṭhá, uṙá, *v. a.* To
 wear out (clothes, &c.)
 ਹੱਟਕਾ haṭ, ká, *v. n.* To be of a mean,
 sneaking spirit, to act meanly.
 ਹੱਤ ਤੋਰਾ haṭ, tórá, } *inter.*
 ਹੱਤ ਤੋਰੀ haṭ, tórá, } Begone!
 an interjection of abuse, some-
 thing more being understood to
 complete the sentence; as, ਹੱਤ
 ਤੋਰਾ ਕੰਨ ਝੁੜਿਯਾ, begone! let
 thy ear be cut; ਹੱਤ ਤੋਰੀ ਮਾਊਂ
 ਮਾਰੀ, begone! may thy mother
 be killed.
 ਹੱਤਯਾ haṭ, yá, } *s. f.* Crime,
 ਹੱਤਿਯਾ haṭ, yá, } wickedness;
 murder, slaughter.
 ਹੱਤਿਯਾਰਾ haṭi, yá, rá, *s. m.* A crim-
 inal, a wretch, a murderer.
 ਹੱਥ haṭh, *s. m.* The hand; a
 cubit; side, direction; ਹੱਥ ਆ ਜਾ-
 ਲਾ and ਲੱਗ ਜਾਣਾ, to come into
 one's hand, to be found; ਹੱਥ
 ਜੋੜਨਾ, to join hands in a suppli-
 cating manner; to contract an
 alliance by the marriage of child-
 ren, to join hands in the marriage
 ceremony, to make a bargain;
 (generally used in the plural;)
 ਹੱਥ ਪਾਉਲਾ, to lay hands on, to
 seize.
 ਹਥੜਕਾ haṭh, kaṙá, *s. m.* A han-
 dle, a latch.
 ਹਥੜਾ haṭh, kaṙá, *s. m.* A hand-
 cuff, a manacle, a fetter.
 ਹਥੜੀ haṭhka, rí, *s. f.* A small
 handcuff or manacle, a fetter.

ਹਥਕੰਡਾ *hatlikanḍā, s. m.* (literally, the scale of the hand.) Practice, experience, habit, custom, knack, dexterity.

ਹਥਖੰਡਾ *hatkhāṇḍā, s. m.* (literally, sword in hand.) Practice, experience, habit, custom, knack, dexterity.

ਹਥਛੂਟ *hathehḥūt, s. m.* Making a dexterous stroke with a sword or stick; a person given to beating, a striker.

ਹਥਜੋੜੀ *hathjorī, s. f.* Joining the hands; a root, worn as an amulet by the superstitious, by which it is supposed that the adherence of a paramour, &c., is secured.

ਹਥਲੀ *hathlī, s. f.* A female elephant.

ਹਥਲੀ *hathlī, s. f.* elephant.

ਹਥਫੇਰੀ *hathpherī, s. f.* Sleight of hand, dexterous motion of the hand by which one imposes on another.

ਹਥਯਾਰ *hathyār, s. m.* An instrument, a weapon.

ਹਥਯਾਰਾ *hathyārā, s. m.* Nightmare.

ਹਥਰਸ *hathras, s. m.* Self-pollution.

ਹਥਰਖਾ *hathraḥkā, s. m.* Any thing to rest the hand on; the cover of a drum; a beloved, a paramour; one who is made a tool of by another.

ਹਥਲਾ *hat,thal, a.* Empty handed; i. e. having neither money nor wife; a cow or buffalo, which refuses to be milked, except by a customary hand; sitting idle without any kind of employment.

ਹਥਵਾਸਾ *hathwāsā, s. m.* Ropes in a *bahālī*, &c., for holding on by, or support.

ਹਥਵਾਨ *hathwān, s. m.* An elephant keeper and driver.

ਹਥਵਾਨਕੀ *hathwānānī, s. f.* The wife of an elephant driver.

ਹਥਵਾਨੀ *hathwānī, s. f.* The business of an elephant keeper.

ਹਥੜੀ *hathḍī, s. f.* The wheel of a spinning machine.

ਹੱਥਾ *hat,thā, s. m.* The handle of a mill-stone; a weaver's lay.

ਹਥਿਅਗਰ *hathīār, s. m.* An instrument, a weapon.

ਹੱਥੀ *hat,thī, s. f.* A hair glove for rubbing down horses with, a rubber; a bundle of *manj* or *lān*; an instrument used by thatchers, for making the ends of the grass even; a weaver's lay.

ਹਥੇਲੀ *hathelī, s. f.* The palm of the hand.

ਹੱਥੇ ਹੱਥੇ *hatth,ḥ hatth, } ad.*

ਹੱਥੇ ਹੱਥੀ *hatth,ḥ hat,thī, } From hand to hand; immediately, in quick succession.*

ਹੱਥੇ ਪਾਈ *hatth,ḥ pāī, s. f.* Laying hands on, clenching, scuffling, wrestling.

ਹਥੇੜਾ *hath,ḥrā, s. m.* A hammer.

ਹਥੇੜੀ *hath,ḥrī, s. f.* A small hammer; (in the pl.) handcuffs, manacles.

ਹੱਥੀਟੀ *hathauṭī, s. f.* Dexterity, art, skill, handicraft, workmanship.

ਹਥੇੜਾ *hathauṭā, s. m.* A hammer.

ਹਥੇੜੀ *hathauṭī, s. f.* A small hammer; (in the pl.) handcuffs, manacles.

ਹੱਥੇ *hat,thon, ad.* (*Lahindā* dialect.) So, then, but, rather.

ਹੱਠ *hadd, s. f.* Boundary, limit, end, extremity; ਹੱਠ ਹੈ! enough!

ਹੱਠਯਾ *had,yā, s. m.* Cost, price.

ਹੱਠਵਾਲਾ *hadwānā, s. m.* A watermelon.

ਹੱਠੀਸ *hadīs, s. f.* Muhammanadan tradition; termination, ending; advice, admonition.

ਹੱਠਮਾਲਾ *haduānā, s. m.* A watermelon.

ਹਨ *han, v. n.* Arc.

ਹੱਨਾ } *han,nā, s. m.* The pom-

ਹੱਨਾ } mel of a saddle, or rather a projection.

ਹਨੁਮਾਨ *hanumān, s. m.* A monkey, in Hindū mythology, the god of the monkeys.

ਹੱਪ *happ, s. f.* An indistinct sound; ਹੱਪ ਹੱਪ ਭਰਨਾ, to speak indistinctly, as a man who has lost his teeth.

ਹੱਪਾ *happā, s. m.* Very thin cooked rice; i. q. ਭੱਪਾ.

ਹੱਪੁ ਭਰ ਲੈਣਾ *happū kar laīnā, v. a.* To devour, to swallow, to gulp down; to conceal, to hide.

ਹਠਈ *hathāī, s. m.* A species of snake.

ਹਠਈ *hathāī, a.* Active, quick.

ਹਠਕਾ *hathkā, v. n.* To be out of breath, to pant, to be overcome, to be worn out.

ਹੱਠਾ *happhā, s. m.* A tutor, a private tutor.

ਹਠਾਉਣਾ *hathāuṭnā, v. a.* To cause to be out of breath, to make pant, to overcome, to weary or wear out, to defeat.

ਹਠਸ *habs, s. f.* Ethiopia; inordinate desire, lust.

ਹਠਸਕ *habsak, s. f.* } An

ਹਠਸੀ *habsī, s. m.* } Ethiopian, a negro.

ਹਠਕਣਾ-ਠਠਕਣਾ *hathkāṇā dathkāṇā, v. a.* To reprove, to chide, to threaten.

ਹਠੜ ਠਠੜ *hathḍḍḍ, s. f.* Reproach, reproof, chiding.

ਹੱਥ ਭੱਥ *hathḥḥ, s. m.* Way, form, manner; good condition, prosperity; value; offerings of corn to *deotās* and ancestors.

ਹਠੜ ਠਠੜ *hathḍḍḍ, s. f.* Consternation, perplexity, confusion.

ਹਠੜਨਾ *hathḍḍḍnā, v. n.* To be thrown into consternation, to be confused.

ਹਬਨਾ ਦਬਨੀ hab,ṇā dab,ṇī, *s. f.*
Consternation, perplexity.
ਹਬੁਬ habūb, *s. m.* Rights, im-
munities.
ਹੰਬੇਲ hambel, *s. f.* A necklace
of gold or silver pieces, sometimes
of rupees.
ਹੰਬੇਲੀ hambeli, *s. m.* A dwell-
ing house; i. q. ਹਵੇਲੀ.
ਹਭਭ ha,bbhak, *s. f.* A bad smell;
ਹਭਭ ਖ਼ਾੜੀਕੀ or ਮਾਹਨੀ, to
give out a bad smell.
ਹਭਭਲਾ ha,bbhakṇā, *v. n.* To give
out a bad smell, to stink.
ਹਮਸੋਸ hamsos, *s. m.* Sorrow,
concern, lamentation.
ਹਮਸੋਸ hamsos, *inter.* Ah! alas!
ਹਮਸੋਸਿਆ ਹੋਇਆ hamso,siā ho,iā,
s. m. An afflicted, sorrowful per-
son, a lamenter.
ਹਮਰਾਹ hamrāh, *prep.* With.
ਹਮਰਾਹ hamrāh, } *s. f.* Com-
ਹਮਰਾਹੀ hamrāhī, } panionship,
accompanying; help, assistance;
ਹਮਰਾਹੀ ਕਰਨੀ, to help, to assist.
ਹਮਰਾਹੀ hamrāhī, *s. m.* A com-
panion, a fellow traveller.
ਹਮਲਾ hamlā, *s. m.* An onset,
an assault, an invasion, an attack.
ਹਮਾਇਤ hamāit, *s. f.* Protec-
tion, defence.
ਹਮਾਇਤਕ hamāitak, *s. f.* } A
ਹਮਾਇਤੀ hamāitī, *s. m.* } pro-
tector, a defender.
ਹਮਾਤੜ hamāṭar, *s. m. f.* (lit-
erally, like us.) A poor creature.
ਹਮਾਮ hamām, *s. m.* A warm bath,
a (warm) bathing place.
ਹਮਿਆਨੀ hamīā,ni, *s. f.* A purse
tied round the waist.
ਹਮੀ hamī, *s. f.* Egotism, self-import-
ance; ਹਮੀ ਕਰਨੀ or ਖਿਚਲੀ, to
be egotistic and vain, to be proud.
ਹਮੇਸ hames, } *ad.* Always.
ਹਮੇਸਾਂ hame,sāṅ, }
ਹਮੇਲ hamel, *s. f.* A necklace of
gold or silver pieces, or of rupees.

ਹਯਾ hayā, } *s. m. f.* Shame,
ਹਯਾਉ hayā,u, } bashfulness, mod-
esty.
ਹਯਾਉਂ hayā,uṅ, *s. m.* Courage,
bravery, boldness, i. q. ਹਿਯਾਉਂ.
ਹਰ har, *s. f.* Fold, time.
ਹਰ har, *a.* Every, each, all.
ਹਰ har, *s. m.* A name of
Krishnā; God; ਹਰ ਹਰ ਕਰਨਾ, to
repeat the name of God.
ਹਰੁਟ har,haṭ, *s. m.* A Persian
wheel.
ਹਰਕਤ har,kaṭ, *s. f.* Injury, dam-
age, interruption, hinderance.
ਹਰਕਤਕ har,kaṭak, *s. f.* } An
ਹਰਕਤੀ har,kaṭī, *s. m.* } in-
interrupter, one who inflicts an in-
jury.
ਹਰਕੰਬ harkamb, *s. m.* Shaking,
trembling, quaking.
ਹਰਖ harkh, *s. m.* Anger, concern,
sorrow; i. q. ਹਿਰਖ.
ਹਰਖਕ har,khak, *s. f.* } An angry,
ਹਰਖੀ har,khī, *s. m.* } anxious,
sorrowful person.
ਹਰਗੁਣ har,guṇ, *s. m.* The at-
tributes of *Krishnā*.
ਹਰਗੁਣੀ har,guṇī, *a.* Possessing
the attributes of *Krishnā*; pos-
sessing every kind of attributes.
ਹਰਘੜੀ harghaṇī, *ad.* Every
hour, always, continually.
ਹਰਜ harj, *s. f.* Tumult, sedi-
tion, confusion, interruption, hin-
derance, trouble, loss, injury.
ਹਰਜ ਮਰਜ harj, marj, *s. f.* Con-
fusion, tumult, disturbance, agi-
tation.
ਹਰਟ har,ṭ, *s. m.* A Persian
wheel; i. q. ਹਰੁਟ.
ਹਰਨ harn, } *s. m.* A deer,
ਹਰਨਾ har,ṇā, } a buck.
ਹਰਨਾ har,ṇā, *v. a.* To plunder,
to take away.
ਹਰਨਾ har,ṇā, *v. n.* To be plun-
dered, to be taken away.
ਹਰਨੀ har,ni, *s. f.* A doe.

ਹਰਨੇਟਾ harneṭā, *s. m.* A fawn.
ਹਰਫ harf, *s. m.* A letter of the
alphabet; fault, blame.
ਹਰਫਾ harfā, *s. m.* The day
before a Muhammadan feast.
ਹਰਬਰਿਹਾਈ harbarihā,i, *a.* Yearly,
having young yearly.
ਹਰਬਾ harbā, *s. m.* Weapon-
arms, warlike apparatus.
ਹਰਬਾਰ harbār, } *ad.* At all times,
ਹਰਬਾਰੀ harbārī, } every time,
always.
ਹਰਬੇ ਜਰਬੇ har,be jar,be, *ad.* In
every respect.
ਹਰਮ hram, *s. f.* Fold, time;
used only in composition, as, ਦੋਹ-
ਰਮ, two fold, twice; ਤੋਹਰਮ, three
fold, thrice.
ਹਰਮ ਹਰਮ, *s. f.* The wife of a
king, prophet or other great man.
ਹਰਮਸਰਾ harmsarā, *s. f.* The
female apartment of a palace.
ਹਰਮਕਦਰੀ haranja,lagi, *s. f.*
Wickedness, perverseness.
ਹਰਮਲ har,mal, *s. m.* The name
of a seed burnt to drive away
evil spirits.
ਹਰਯਲ har,yal, *s. m.* Green
grass; a green pigeon.
ਹਰਯਲ har,yal, *a.* Of a green
color, green.
ਹਰਵਈਆ harwa,iā, } *s. m.* A
ਹਰਵੈਯਾ harway,yā, } loser.
ਹਰਵਾਈ harwā,i, *s. f.* Causing
to be overcome.
ਹਰਵਾਉਣਾ harwā,uṇā, *v. a.* To
cause to be overcome.
ਹਰਵੈਯਾ harwa,iyā, *s. m.* A loser.
ਹਰੜ har,ṛ, *s. f.* An astringent
nut; a kind of knot; an elevation
in a turned piece of timber.
ਹਰਾ harā, *a.* Green.
ਹਰਾ hrā, *s. m.* Fold, time, strand;
used only in composition; as, ਦੋਹ-
ਰਾ, two fold, twice, of two strands.
ਹਰਾਈ harā,i, *s. f.* Causing to
be overcome.

ਹਰਾਉਣਾ harā,unā, *r. a.* To overcome; to cause to be overcome.
 ਹਰਾਸ harās, *s. m.* Fear.
 ਹਰਾਸ ਜਾਣਾ harās, jā,unā, } *r. n.* To
 ਹਰਾਸਣਾ harās,ṇā, } fear.
 ਹਰਾਸਿਆ harās,iā, *a.* Afrighted, afraid.
 ਹਰਾਨ harān, *a.* Astonished, amazed, petrified with fear, alarmed, confounded.
 ਹਰਾਨਗੀ harān,gi, *s. f.* Amazement, perturbation.
 ਹੋਰਾਫ਼ harrāf, *m.* } *a.* Ingen-
 ਹੋਰਾਫ਼ਕੀ harrāf,ki, *f.* } ous, clever,
 facetious, pleasant.
 ਹੋਰਾਫ਼ੀ harrāf,i, *s. f.* Ingenuity, facetiousness, pleasantry.
 ਹਰਾਮ harām, *a.* Forbidden, unlawful.
 ਹਰਾਮਕਾਰ harām,kār, *s. m. f.* A fornicator, an adulterer.
 ਹਰਾਮਕਾਰੀ harām,kār,i, *s. f.* Fornication, adultery.
 ਹਰਾਮਖੋਰ harām,khor, *s. m. f.* An eater of unlawful food, a traitor.
 ਹਰਾਮਖੋਰੀ harām,khor,i, *s. f.* Eating unlawful food; treason.
 ਹਰਾਮਜਾਦਾ harām,jādā, *a.* Born out of wedlock; wicked, perverse.
 ਹਰਾਮਜਾਦਗੀ harām,jādagi, *s. f.* Wickedness, perverseness; i. q. ਹਰਮਜਦਗੀ.
 ਹਰਾਮਬੜ harām,baṛ, } *s. f.* An
 ਹਰਾਮਜ਼ harām,maṛ, } illegitimate female; a wicked perverse woman.
 ਹਰਾਮੀ harām,i, *s. m.* } A bas-
 ਹਰਾਮਬੜ harām,baṛ, *s. f.* } tard,
 a perverse and lawless person;
 ਹਰਾਮੀ ਹਲਾਲੀ, a robber, a thief.
 ਹਰਿਆ har,iā, *s. m.* Verdure, greenness, freshness, greens, vegetables.
 ਹਰਿਆ ha,r,iā, *a.* Green, flourishing; ਹਰਿਆ ਭਰਿਆ, flourishing and fruitful, having offspring.

ਹਰਿਆਈ har,iā,i, *s. f.* Greenness, verdure.
 ਹਰਿਆਉ har,iā,u, *s. m. f.* An animal that is in the habit of breaking into pasture, or grain fields; a person of vicious habits.
 ਹਰਿਆਉਲ har,iā,ul, *s. m. f.* Greenness, verdure.
 ਹਰਿਆਉਲਾ har,iā,ulā, *a.* Green, verdant, fresh, prosperous.
 ਹਰਿਆਹਨ har,iā,han or har,iāhn, }
 ਹਰਿਆਂਧ har,iāndh, }
 ਹਰਿਆਨ har,iānh, }
s. f. The smell of verdure or green vegetables.
 ਹਰਿਆਲਾ har,iā,lā, *a.* Verdant, green, grassy.
 ਹਰੀ ha,r,i, *s. m.* A name of *Krishnā*.
 ਹਰੀ ha,r,i, *s. f.* A portion of land tax levied while the corn is standing, before it is ripe, practiced by the Sikh Government; ਹਰੀ ਲਾਉਣੀ, to impose the above tax; ਹਰੀ ਲੈਣੀ, to gather the said tax; ਹਰੀ ਭਰੀ, flourishing and fruitful, having offspring.
 ਹਰੀਗ har,i,rā, *s. m.* A kind of pap made of flour and milk.
 ਹਰੀਰੀ har,i,r,i, *s. m. f.* A kind of thin paper made of silk or bamboo.
 ਹੋਲ hal, *s. f.* Shaking, motion, trouble, distress; a kind of plow.
 ਹਲ hal, *s. m.* A plow.
 ਹਲਸ hal,s, *s. f.* The beam of a plow.
 ਹਲਹਲਾਟ halhalāṭ, *s. m.* Shaking.
 ਹਲਕ halk, *s. m.* The throat.
 ਹਲਕ halk, *s. m.* Hydrophobia; c. w. ਚੜਨਾ.
 ਹਲਕਣਾ halk,ṇā, *r. n.* To be mad with hydrophobia.
 ਹੋਲ ਕਰਨਾ hal,kaṛ,ṇā, *r. a.* To dissolve gold or silver; to subdue, to overcome, to make obedient.
 ਹਲਕਾ hal,kā, *a.* Light, not heavy; unimportant, of little esteem.

ਹਲਕਾਇਆ halkā,iā, *a. m.* }
 ਹਲਕਾਈ halkā,i, *a. f.* }
 Mad, hydrophobic.
 ਹਲਕਾਈ halkā,i, *s. f.* }
 ਹਲਕਾਪੁਣ halkāpuṇ, *s. m.* }
 ਹਲਕਾਪੁਣਾ halkāpuṇā, *s. m.* }
 Lightness.
 ਹਲਕਾਰਾ halkā,rā, *s. m.* A messenger.
 ਹਲ ਚਲ hal,chal, *s. f.* Hubbub, confusion, tumult, perturbation, anarchy.
 ਹਲਟ halṭ, *s. m.* A Persian wheel. Also ਹਰਟ.
 ਹੋਲਣਾ hal,ṇā, *r. n.* To move, to shake.
 ਹਲਦੀ hal,ḍi, *s. f.* Turmeric.
 ਹਲਦੀਆ hal,ḍiā, *a.* Of the color of turmeric.
 ਹਲਦੀਆ hal,ḍiā, *s. m.* A poisonous root like turmeric in appearance.
 ਹਲਧੀ hal,ḍhī, *s. f.* Turmeric.
 ਹਲਧੀਆ hal,ḍhīā, *a.* Of the color of turmeric.
 ਹਲਧੀਆ hal,ḍhīā, *s. m.* A poisonous root like turmeric in appearance.
 ਹਲਵਾ hal,wā, *s. m.* A sweetmeat made of flour, *ghī* and sugar, a confection.
 ਹਲਵਾਇਕ halwā,iṅ, *s. f.* } A
 ਹਲਵਾਈ halwā,i, *s. m.* } confectioner.
 ਹਲਵਾਹ hal,wāh, } *s. m.* A
 ਹਲਵਾਹਾ halwā,hā, } plowman.
 ਹਲਵਾਹੀ halwā,hī, *s. f.* Plowing.
 ਹਲਵਾਹੁਣਾ halwā,huṇā, *r. a.* To plow.
 ਹਲਵਾ ਕੰਦੂ halwā,kad,ḍū, *s. m.* A pumpkin, (round.)
 ਹਲਾ hal,lā, *inter.* Well!
 ਹੋਲਾ hal,lā, *s. m.* An onset, an assault, an uproar, an attack, an invasion.
 ਹਲਾਉਣਾ halā,unā, *r. a.* To shake.

ਹਲਾਲ halā,hal, *s. f.* A deadly poison.
 ਹਲਾਲ halāl, *a.* Lawful; ਹਲਾਲ ਕਰਨਾ, to slaughter in a lawful way, (so as to make the food lawful.)
 ਹਲਾਲਖੋਰ halālkhor, *s. m.* }
 ਹਲਾਲਖੋਰੀ halālkhor,ī, *s. f.* }
 One who eats what is lawful; a person of the sweeper caste, with whom all kinds of food are lawful; properly, ਹਲਾਲਖੋਰ, one who eats carrion.
 ਹਲਾਲਖੋਰੀ halālkhor,ī, *s. f.* Eating of lawful food; the business of a sweeper.
 ਹਲਾਲੀ halāl,ī, *s. f.* The gullet of a slaughtered animal, with the liver, &c., that remain attached to it, given as a compensation to the butcher or priest who slaughters the victim; ਹਲਾਲੀ ਹਰਾਮੀ, a robber, a thief.
 ਹਲੀਰਾ halī,rā, *s. m.* A kind of pap made of flour and milk; a plow.
 ਹਲੀਰੀ halī,rī, *s. f.* A small plow.
 ਹਲੁਆਇਲ haluā,īn, *s. f.* } A
 ਹਲੁਆਈ, haluā,ī, *s. m.* } confectioner.
 ਹਲੁਆ halū,ā, *s. m.* A sweetmeat made of flour, *ghī* and sugar.
 ਹਲੁਕਨਾ halūn,ā, *v. a.* To shake, (a tree, to disengage fruit, or any thing that may be lodged in the branches.)
 ਹਲੁਕਾ halū,ā, *s. m.* Shaking a tree; *c. w.* ਟੇਕਾ.
 ਹਲੁਘ halūggh, *s. m.* The adjutant; ਹਲੁਘਜਿਹਾ, a tall deformed person.
 ਹਵਾ ha,wā, *s. f.* Air, wind.
 ਹਵਾਈ hawā,ī, *s. f.* A kind of firework.
 ਹਵਾਸ hawās, *s. m.* Sense, sensation.
 ਹਵਾਰਜ਼ hawāh, *s. f.* A hot wind; a disagreeable breath.

ਹਵਾਲ hawān, *s. m.* The same age; *i. q.* ਹਾਲ.
 ਹਵਾਲੀ hawā,ī, *a.* Of the same age; *i. q.* ਹਾਲੀ.
 ਹਵਾਨ hawān, *s. m.* An animal, a beast, a brute.
 ਹਵਾਨਾ hawā,nā, *s. m.* A cow's bag.
 ਹਵਾਰਾ hawā,rā, *s. m.* A temporary thatch erected for shade or shelter from wind.
 ਹਵਾਲ hawāl, *s. m.* State, condition, circumstances.
 ਹਵਾਲਾ hawā,lā, *s. m.* Charge, keeping.
 ਹਵੇਲੀ hawē,ī, *s. f.* A tenement, a dwelling house.
 ਹਠ hāh, *s. m.* A mountain torrent, a temporary rush of water.
 ਹਠਨਾ hāh,nā, *v. n.* To be washed away by a torrent.
 ਹਠਾਉਣਾ hāh,ā,ūnā, *v. a.* To wash away, to cause to be washed away by a torrent or current of water.
 ਹਠਾਉ ਹāh,ā,ū, *a.* Susceptible of being washed away.
 ਹਠੋਟਾ hāh,ō,tā, *s. m.* A small torrent or flood; the young of birds hatched in spring harvest.
 ਹਠਤਾਲ hāh,tāl, *s. f.* The name of a metallic drug, sulphuret of arsenic; shutting up all the shops in a market, (on account of oppression.)
 ਹਠਬ hāh,b, *s. f.* The jaw bone; ਹਠਬਾਂ ਨਿਕਲ ਆਉਣੀਆਂ, a standing out of the bones from leanness.
 ਹਠਬੜਾਉਣਾ hāh,baṛ,ā,ūnā, *v. n.* To be thrown into consternation, to be in a fright.
 ਹਠਬੜੀ hāh,baṛ,ī, *s. f.* Fright, consternation.
 ਹਠਾਉਣਾ hāh,ā,ūnā, *v. a.* To test, (as a suspicious weight or measure;) membrum virile erigere.
 ਹਠਾਹਠੀ hāh,hāh,ī, *s. f.* A washing away.

ਹਠਤ hāh,t, *s. m.* A step-son, a wife's son by a former husband.
 ਹਾਂ hān, *v. n.* Am.
 ਹਾਂ hān, *ad.* Yes, indeed, very, exactly, well.
 ਹਾਇ hā,ī, *inter.* Alas!
 ਹਾਇ hā,ī, *s. f.* Lamentation, a sigh.
 ਹਾਇਆ hā,ī,ā, *s. m.* A worm, a maggot.
 ਹਾਇਸਿਆਰਾ hā,īsī,ā,rā, } *a.*
 ਹਾਇਸਯਾਰਾ hā,īsī,ā,rā, } Hard hearted; firm, resolute, courageous.
 ਹਾਂਸਲ hān,sal, *s. m.* Produce, production, commodity, tribute; ਹਾਂਸਲ ਭਰਨਾ, to pay tribute.
 ਹਾਂਸਯਾਰਾ hān,sī,ā,rā, *a. i. q.* ਹਾਂਇਸਿਆਰਾ.
 ਹਾਇ ਹਾਇ hā,ī hā,ī, *inter.* Alas! alas!
 ਹਾਇ ਹਾਇ hā,ī hā,ī, *s. f.* Great lamentation.
 ਹਾਏ hā,e, *s. m.* (pl. of ਹਾਇਆ.) Worms.
 ਹਾਉਕਾ hā,ūkā, *s. m.* A sigh.
 ਹਾਸਮਾਂ hās,mān, } *a.* Of two
 ਹਾਸਵਾਂ hās,wān, } floors or stories, (a house, &c.)
 ਹਾਸਾ hās,sā, *s. m.* Laughing, laughter, ridicule.
 ਹਾਹਉਕਾ hāh,ūkā, *s. m.* A sigh.
 ਹਾਹੜ hāh,ṛ, *s. m.* The name of the fourth solar month of the Hindūs, beginning in the middle of June.
 ਹਾਹੜੀ hāh,ṛ,ī, *s. f.* The winter crop.
 ਹਾਹੜੇ hāh,ṛ,e, *s. m.* Pleading, supplication, beseeching.
 ਹਾਹ hā,hā, *s. m.* The fifth letter of the *Gurmukhi* alphabet.
 ਹਾਹ hā,hā, } *inter.*
 ਹਾਹਾਹੀਹੀ hā,hā hī,hī, } Ha ha ha! (the sound of laughter;) ਹਾਹਾਹੀਹੀ ਕਰਨੀ, to laugh.
 ਹਾਹਾਰ hāhākār, *s. f.* A stroke

of the pen like a parenthesis after figures noting rupees.
 ਹਾਰੁੜਾ hā,hukā, *s. m.* A sigh.
 ਹਾਰ hāk, *s. f.* Calling, a call;
 ਹਾਰ ਪੁਕਾਰ, calling, calling out, shouting; ਹਾਰ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to call, to halloo.
 ਹਾਰਮ hā,kam, *s. m.* A governor, a ruler.
 ਹਾਰਮਸਥਾਨ hākamsthān, *s. m.* A governor's residence.
 ਹਾਰਮਲੀ hā,kamī, *s. f.* A governor's wife, a governess.
 ਹਾਰਮੀ hā,kamī, *s. f.* Government, rule.
 ਹਾਰਨਕ hāj,an, *s. f.* A female pilgrim to Mecca.
 ਹਾਰਨਾ hāj,nā, *v. n.* To eat without being satisfied, to be always hungry.
 ਹਾਰਜ hāj,ar, *a.* Present.
 ਹਾਰਜਬਾਸੀ hāj,ar,bāsī, *s. f.* A constant attendance.
 ਹਾਰਜਬੰਦੀ hāj,ar,bandī, *s. f.* Living in subjection and obedience.
 ਹਾਰਜੀ hāj,arī, *s. f.* Presence, audience; muster-roll; breakfast; the name of an offering presented by *Shiās* to *Abbās* a descendant of *Alī*.
 ਹਾਂਜੀ hāj,ji, *s. m.* A pilgrim to Mecca.
 ਹਾਂਜਲ hāny,an, *s. f.* The wife of a *hānyji*.
 ਹਾਂਜੀ hāny,ji, *s. m.* A boatman; (provincial.)
 ਹਾਂਜੀ hān,ji, *ad.* Yes sir!
 ਹਾਟਾ hā,tā, *prep.* Like.
 ਹਾਠਾ hā,ṭhā, *a.* Obstinate, perverse, heady.
 ਹਾਂਡਾ hān,ḍā, *s. m.* A large earthen cooking vessel.
 ਹਾਂਡੀ hān,ḍī, *s. f.* A small earthen cooking vessel.
 ਹਾਂਢ hān,ḍh, *s. f.* Wandering, rambling; e. w. ਪੈਲੀ.

ਹਾਨ hān, *s. m.* Equality in age;
 ਹਾਨ ਝਾਨ, equality in age.
 ਹਾਂਠੀ hā,ṭhī, *a.* Of the same age.
 ਹਾਠ hā,ṭh, } *s. m.* A hand;
 ਹਾਠ hā,ṭh, } a cubit.
 ਹਾਠ hā,ṭh, *s. m.* Depth, bottom;
 ਹਾਠ ਆਉਣੀ, depth [of water] that may be reached; i. e. water reaching not higher than the chin; or, (as some think,) than the tip of the middle finger, when stretched above the head.
 ਹਾਠੀ hā,ṭhī, *s. m.* An elephant.
 ਹਾਠੀਬਾਨ hā,ṭhībān, } *s. m.*
 ਹਾਠੀਵਾਨ hā,ṭhīwān, } An elephant keeper and driver.
 ਹਾਠੀਵਾਨਲੀ hā,ṭhīwān,ṭhī, *s. f.* i. q. ਹਵਵਾਨਲੀ.
 ਹਾਠੀਵਾਨੀ hā,ṭhīwā,ṭhī, *s. f.* i. q. ਹਵਵਾਨੀ.
 ਹਾਨੀਮਾਲ hānī,māl, *ad.* At last, finally.
 ਹਾਫਜ hā,faj, *s. m.* One who has committed the Qurān to memory; a blind Muhammadan.
 ਹਾਫੂ hā,phū, *s. m.* One that is wearied out or overcome; an asthmatic person; opium.
 ਹਾਬੜ ਜਾਣਾ hā,baṛ,jā,nā, } *v. n.*
 ਹਾਬੜਨਾ hā,baṛ,nā, } To be always eating, yet always hungry, to have a ravenous appetite.
 ਹਾਬੜਾ hāb,ṛā, *s. m.* A ravenous appetite.
 ਹਾਬੜਿਆ ਹੋਇਆ hā,baṛiā ho,iā, *a.* Having a ravenous appetite.
 ਹਾਮੀ hā,mī, *s. f.* Assent, consent; ਹਾਮੀ ਭਰਨੀ, to affirm, to consent.
 ਹਾਰ hār, *s. m.* A necklace, a chaplet, a string of beads; a string of fruit hung up to dry; a long succession of fields with luxuriant crops.
 ਹਾਰ hār, *s. f.* Defeat, discomfiture.
 ਹਾਰ hār, An inseparable particle, like the English *er*; as, ਭਰਨਹਾਰ, a deer.

ਹਾਰ ਸੰਗਾਰ hār,sangār, *s. m.* Female decorations; ਹਾਰ ਸੰਗਾਰ ਝਰਨਾ, to adorn.
 ਹਾਰ ਜਾਣਾ hār,jā,nā, *v. n.* To be overcome, to be defeated, to be beaten in a game; to be worn out with fatigue.
 ਹਾਰਜਿੱਤ hār,jitt, } *s. f.* Gam-
 ਹਾਰਜੀਤ hār,jit, } bling, hazard; defeat and victory.
 ਹਾਰਜੁਹਾਰ hār,juhār, *s. f.* The hazard of gaming; the uncertainty of trade; yielding a point of controversy.
 ਹਾਰਨਾ hār,nā, *v. n.* To be overcome, to be defeated, to lose in gambling, to be unsuccessful; to be worn out with fatigue.
 ਹਾਰਾ hār,ā, An inseparable particle; i. q. ਹਾਰ.
 ਹਾਰੂ hār,ū, *s. m.* One that may be overcome, one that is unsuccessful, a loser.
 ਹਾਲ hāl, *s. m.* State, condition, present time; an ecstasy into which faqirs work themselves.
 ਹਾਲ hāl, *ad.* Now, at present.
 ਹਾਲਯਾ hāl,ṭhā, *ad.* Plainly, manifestly, notoriously.
 ਹਾਲਾ hāl,ā, *s. m.* Tax on produce; ਹਾਲਾ ਟੋਕਾ or ਭਰਨਾ, to pay tax.
 ਹਾਲਾਸੇਰੀ hālā,serī, *s. f.* Encouragement, courage.
 ਹਾਲੀ hālī, *s. m.* A plowman.
 ਹਾਲੀਮੁਆਲੀ hālī,muā,ṭhī, *s. m.* *pl.* Masters; friends; slaves; attendants.
 ਹਾਲੇਂ hāl,ṭh, *s. f.* A cross, a medicinal seed.
 ਹਾਵਾ hā,wā, *s. m.* Sorrow, grief, affliction; e. w. ਲੋਗਣਾ.
 ਹਾਰੜ hār,ṛ, *s. m.* A bone; ਹਾਰੜ ਬੰਜਣਾ, a clashing of the bones together, a great slaughter, great consternation; ਹਾਰੜ ਮਿਚਲਾ, the beginning of a fight or war.

ਹਾੜੀ *hāḥī*, *s. m.* The name of the fourth Hindū solar month, which begins in the middle of June.
 ਹਾੜੀ *hāḥī*, *s. f.* The winter crop, (having been sown about the month of *Hāḥī*;) stocks; i. q. ਹਾਰੜੀ.
 ਹਾੜੀ *hāḥī*, *a.* Belonging to the month *Hāḥī*; born in that month; sown in that month.
 ਹਾੜਨਾ *hāḥnā*, } *v. a.* To
 ਹਾੜ ਲੈਣਾ *hāḥ laiḥnā*, } weigh, to
 guess at the weight of a thing by lifting it, to measure; to estimate, to appraise; to try, to prove.
 ਹਾੜਾ *hāḥā*, *s. m.* Weighing, measuring, estimating, appraising; trying, proving; ਹਾੜਾ ਲੈਣਾ, to take the weight of, to guess at the weight of, to judge of the value of.
 ਹਾੜੂ *hāḥū*, *s. m.* A weigher, one that makes a good estimate, an appraiser; one who weighs what he says and does.
 ਹਿਮਾਉ *hiḥāu*, } *s. m.* Courage,
 ਹਿਮਾਉ *hiḥāu*, } bravery.
 ਹਿੱਸਾ *hiḥsā*, *s. m.* Portion, part, share, lot, division.
 ਹਿਸਾਬ *hiḥāb*, *s. m.* Account.
 ਹਿਸਾਬਣ *hiḥābaḥ*, *s. f.* } An
 ਹਿਸਾਬੀ *hiḥābī*, *s. m.* } accountant.
 ਹਿੱਸੇਦਾਰ *hiḥsedār*, *s. m.* A partner, a sharer.
 ਹਿੱਕ *hiḥk*, *a.* One; i. q. ਇੱਕ.
 ਹਿੱਕ *hiḥk*, *s. f.* The breast, the bosom; ਹਿੱਕ ਠੇਰਨੀ, to pledge one's self for the performance of any thing, such pledge being usually made with the hand laid on the breast; ਹਿੱਕ ਲੁੱਚਕੀ, to inflame the breast, (figuratively,) to arouse one's anger.
 ਹਿੱਕਤਾੜ *hiḥkṭāḥ*, *a.* Stout hearted, independent, proud of one's strength.

ਹਿੱਕਤਾੜੀ *hiḥkṭāḥī*, *s. f.* Stout heartedness, self reliance; c. w. ਝਰਨੀ.
 ਹਿੱਕਬਹਿੱਕ *hiḥkbaḥiḥk*, *ad.* Truly, exactly.
 ਹਿੱਕਮਤ *hiḥkmat*, *s. f.* Wisdom, cleverness, skill, contrivance.
 ਹਿੱਕਮਤਣ *hiḥkmatan*, *f.* } *a.* Wise,
 ਹਿੱਕਮਤੀ *hiḥkmatī*, *m.* } clever, skillful.
 ਹਿੱਕਾ *hiḥkā*, } *a.* Only one.
 ਹਿੱਕੋ *hiḥko*, }
 ਹਿੱਗ *hiḥgg*, *s. f.* Assafetida;
 ਹਿੱਗ ਰੋਗਣੀ, to be very sick, to be in great pain.
 ਹਿੱਘਰਨਾ *hiḥgharnā*, *v. a.* To answer again, to gainsay, to speak insolently.
 ਹਿੱਚਕਣਾ *hiḥchkanā*, *v. n.* To draw back, to shrink, to hesitate, to waver.
 ਹਿੱਚਕੀ *hiḥchkī*, *s. f.* Hiccough.
 ਹਿੱਚਕਾ *hiḥchka*, *v. n.* To draw back, to shrink, to hesitate, to be in suspense, to be suspicious.
 ਹਿੱਚਰ ਪਿੱਚਰ ਝਰਨਾ *hiḥchar piḥchar karḥnā*, *v. n.* To be irresolute; to wrangle, to altercate.
 ਹਿੱਜਕੀ *hiḥjki*, *s. f.* Hiccough;
 ਹਿੱਜਕੀ ਆਉਣੀ or ਲੈਣੀ, to cause spasmodic sobbing by crying.
 ਹਿੱਟੜ *hiḥṭṭar*, } *a.* An inseparable
 ਹਿੱਟੜਾ *hiḥṭṭā*, } particle,
 equivalent to the English suffix *less*; as, ਮਾਰਿੱਟੜ or ਅੰਮਾਰਿੱਟੜਾ, motherless.
 ਹਿੱਠ *hiḥṭh*, *s. f.* Firmness of mind, pertinacity; hope; courage; c. w. ਪੈਣੀ and ਬੰਨਣੀ.
 ਹਿੱਠਾਰਾਂ *hiḥṭhārāḥ*, *prep.* Under, below.
 ਹਿੱਠਾੜ *hiḥṭhār*, *s. m.* A low place, a hollow, a valley, a bottom.
 ਹਿੱਡਕੀ *hiḥḍkī*, *s. f.* Hiccough;
 ਹਿੱਡਕੀ ਆਉਣੀ or ਲੈਣੀ, to cause spasmodic sobbing by crying.

ਹਿੱਡਕੋਰਾ *hiḥḍkorā*, *s. m.* A kind of hiccough, a catching of the breath in the case of a dying man, or of a child that has been crying bitterly.
 ਹਿੱਠ *hiḥṭh*, *s. f.* Pride, opposition, obstinacy; ਹਿੱਠ ਝਰਨੀ, to be obstinate, to insist, to persist; ਹਿੱਠ ਭੱਨਣੀ, to humble, to subdue obstinacy, to make submissive and obedient; ਹਿੱਠ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to be obstinate, to persist.
 ਹਿੱਕਾਰਿੱਕਾਉਣਾ *hiḥkārīḥkāuḥnā*, *v. n.* To neigh.
 ਹਿੱਕਾਰਿੱਕਾਟ *hiḥkārīḥkāṭ*, *s. m.* Neighing.
 ਹਿੱਕਕਣਾ *hiḥkkanā*, *v. n.* To neigh.
 ਹਿੱਕਕਾਉਣਾ *hiḥkāuḥnā*, *v. a.* To cause to neigh.
 ਹਿੱਕਕਾਟ *hiḥkāṭ*, } *s. m.* Neigh-
 ਹਿੱਕਕਾਰ *hiḥkār*, } ing.
 ਹਿੱਕ *hiḥ*, *s. m.* Love, affection, friendship, benevolence.
 ਹਿੱਕਾਰ *hiḥkār*, *s. m.* } A
 ਹਿੱਕਾਰਨ *hiḥkāraḥn*, *s. f.* } lov-
 ਹਿੱਕਾਰੀ *hiḥkāri*, *s. m.* } er, a
 friend, a benefactor.
 ਹਿੱਕਾਰੀ *hiḥkāri*, *s. f.* Love, friendship.
 ਹਿੰਦ *hiḥd*, *s. f.* India.
 ਹਿੰਦਕੀ *hiḥdaki*, } *s. f.* The
 ਹਿੰਦਗੀ *hiḥdagi*, } character and
 writing in which accounts are kept.
 ਹਿੰਦਵੀ *hiḥdvi*, *s. f.* The language of the Hindūs in Hindústān proper; i. e. from *Bengal* to the *Panjab*.
 ਹਿੰਦੀ *hiḥdī*, *a.* Belonging to India.
 ਹਿੰਦੀ *hiḥdī*, *s. f.* The language of the Hindūs in Hindústān proper.
 ਹਿੰਦੁਕੀ *hiḥdūkī*, *s. f.* } A
 ਹਿੰਦੁ *hiḥdū*, *s. m.* } Hindū,
 a person of the *Brahmanical* religion.

ਹਿੰਦੁਆਲਾ hindūā, a. Belonging to Hindūs, of Hindū fashion or style.

ਹਿੰਦੁਸਥਾਨ hindūsthān, s. m. India, the residence of Hindūs.

ਹਿੰਮਤ him,mat, s. f. Spirit, courage, bravery, resolution, purpose, inclination, generosity.

ਹਿੰਮਤੀ him,matī, a. Spirited, resolute, courageous, brave, generous.

ਹਿਯਾਉਂ hiyā,ū, } s. m. Bold-
ਹਿਯਾਵ hiyā,w, } ness, courage, fortitude.

ਹਿਰਸ hi,rs, s. f. Covetousness, greediness, avidity, avarice, ambition.

ਹਿਰਸਲ hi,rsap, f. } a. Greedy,
ਹਿਰਸੀ hi,rsī, m. } avaricious, covetous, ambitious.

ਹਿਰਖ hi,rx, s. m. Anger, indignation, grief, sorrow.

ਹਿਰਖਲ hi,rxhap, f. } a. Indig-
ਹਿਰਖੀ hi,rxhī, m. } nant, angry, grieved, sorry.

ਹਿਰਦਾ hi,rdā, s. m. Heart, breast, mind, soul, life.

ਹਿਰਨਾ hi,rdnā, v. n. To be plundered, to be taken away; i. q. ਹਰਨਾ.

ਹਿਰਨਾ hi,rdnā, v. a. To plunder, to take away; i. q. ਹਰਨਾ.

ਹਿਲਕਣਾ hil,kaṇā, v. n. To be shaken; to come constantly uncalled; ਹਿਲਕਣੇ ਆਉਣਾ, to walk with a waddling motion.

ਹਿਲਕਾਰਨਾ hil,kaṛnā, } v. a.
ਹਿਲਕੋਰਨਾ hil,koṛnā, } To call out, to shout, to set on a dog, to agitate, to disturb; i. q. ਹੁਲਕਾਰਨਾ.

ਹਿਲ ਜੁਲ hill, jull, s. f. Shaking together, moving about.

ਹਿਲਣਾ hill,ṇā, v. n. To shake, to be moved; ਹਿਲਣਾ ਜੁਲਣਾ, to be shaken together, to be moved about.

ਹਿਲਨਾ hil,ṇā, v. n. To form a

habit, to become familiar, to become tame, (as a wild animal;)

ਹਿਲ ਮਿਲ ਜਾਣਾ, to mingle, to become mingled; to gain assurance and familiarity.

ਹਿਲਾਉਣਾ hilā,ūṇā, v. a. To shake, to move, to familiarize, to tame; ਹਿਲਾਉਣਾ ਜੁਲਾਉਣਾ, to shake together, to move about.

ਹਿੜਹਿੜਾਉਣਾ hiṛhiṛā,ūṇā, v. n. To laugh, to mock. Also ਹਿੜ-ਹਿੜ ਚਰਨਾ.

ਹਿੜਹਿੜਾਟ hiṛhiṛāṭ, s. m. Laughter, ridicule.

ਹਿੜਕ hi,ṛak, s. f. The stone of fruit; the name of a tree.

ਹਿੜਕਣਾ hi,ṛkṇā, v. n. To stand erect, (membrum virile.)

ਹਿੜਕਾਉਣਾ hi,ṛkā,ūṇā, v. a. Causal of ਹਿੜਕਣਾ.

ਹਿੜਨਾ hi,ṛnā, v. n. i. q. ਹਿੜਕਣਾ.

ਹਿੜਵਸ hi,ṛbas, s. f. Cupidity, avidity, avarice, covetousness, ambition; e. w. ਚਰਨੀ.

ਹਿੜਵਸੀ hi,ṛbasi, a. Covetous, avaricious, ambitious.

ਹਿੜਾਉ hi,ṛā,ū, a. Standing erect, (membrum virile.)

ਹਿੜਾਉਣਾ hi,ṛā,ūṇā, v. a. Causal of ਹਿੜਨਾ, q. v.

ਹੀ hi, } An emphatic particle.
ਹੀਂ hi,ṅ, } Self, very, even, indeed, truly; as, ਮੈਂ ਹੀ or ਮੈਂ ਹੀਂ, I myself.

ਹੀਮਾਂ hi,ān, s. m. Heart, breast, mind, soul, life.

ਹੀਂਸ hi,ns, s. f. The name of a tree.

ਹੀਰ hi,ṛ, s. f. A side rail of a bedstead.

ਹੀਂ ਹੀਂ ਚਰਨਾ hi,ṅ hi,ṅ caṛnā, v. n. To laugh.

ਹੀੜ hi,ṛ, s. f. The foul odor of spirits; disgust; sickness of the stomach; ਹੀੜ ਆਉਣੀ or ਮਾਰਨੀ, to have a strong, offensive smell.

ਹੀਂਗਲਾ hi,ṅgā, v. n. To bray, (as an ass.)

ਹੀਂਜ ਪਿਆਜ hi,ṅ, piāj, s. m. A secret, a mystery.

ਹੀਂਜ ਪਿਆਜ hi,ṅ, piāj, a. Good and bad.

ਹੀਂਜੜਾ hi,ṅ,ṛā, s. m. A hermaphrodite, an unmanly person.

ਹੀਲ hi,ṅ, } s. f. De-
ਹੀਲਤ hi,ṅat, } ficiency, a-
ਹੀਲਤਾਈ hi,ṅatī, } batement.
ਹੀਲਾ hi,ṅā, a. Deficient, destitute, weak.

ਹੀਲੀ ਸਾਮੀ hi,ṅā, sāmī, s. m. A weak, feeble, emaciated person.

ਹੀਮ ਠੀਮ hi,ṅ, ki,ṅ, } s. f.
ਹੀਮ ਖੀਮ hi,ṅ, khī,ṅ, } The ups and downs of life, all conditions; prevarication.

ਹੀਯਾਂ hi,ṅyān, s. m. Heart, breast, mind, life, soul.

ਹੀਯੋ hi,ṅyo, i,nter. A word used to call buffaloes.

ਹੀਰਾ hi,ṛā, s. m. A diamond.

ਹੀਰਾਮਨ hi,ṛāman, s. m. A kind of paroquet.

ਹੀਲ hi,ṅ, s. f. Excuse, pretence, stratagem, trick; loss, forfeiture, discomfiture: ਹੀਲਾਂ ਚਰਨੀਆਂ, ਮੈਨ ਜਾਣੀਆਂ and ਮੈਨਣੀਆਂ, to acknowledge all lost, to give up a dispute, to submit.

ਹੀਲ ਚੁੱਜਤ hi,ṅ,ṅ,ṅ,ṅ,ṅ, s. f. Pretences, subterfuges, evasions.

ਹੀਲਾ hi,ṅlā, s. m. Occupation, work, employment; stratagem, trick, pretence, excuse; ਹੀਲਾ ਚਰਨਾ, to remedy; to work.

ਹੀਲਾ ਵਸੀਲਾ hi,ṅlā, vāsīlā, s. m. Employment and protection; one by whose aid employment is obtained; whatever aids one in getting employment.

ਹੁਆਂ huā,ṅ, s. f. The crying of a new born infant; ਹੁਆਂ ਹੁਆਂ ਚਰਨਾ, to cry; (spoken of a new born infant.)

ਹੁੰਮਾਨ huin, *s. m.* An animal, a beast.
 ਹੁੰਮਾਲ huil, *s. m.* Condition, circumstance, state, account.
 ਹੁੰਮਾਲਾ huilā, *s. m.* Charge, care, custody; ਹੁੰਮਾਲੇ ਕਰਨਾ, to commit, to entrust, to deliver.
 ਹੁੰਠਿ huṭi, *inter.* Hiss! (used to set on a dog.)
 ਹੁੰਸ huss, *inter.* Hiss! (used to make a camel kneel;) ਹੁੰਸ ਹੁੰਸ ਕਰਨਾ, to make a camel kneel.
 ਹੁੰਸ ਜਾਣਾ huss jānā, } *v. n.* To
 ਹੁੰਸਣਾ hussnā, } be fatigued, to be fagged.
 ਹੁੰਸਨ huṣan, *s. m.* Beauty.
 ਹੁੰਸੜ huṣṣar, *s. m.* Sultriness.
 ਹੁੰਸੜਨਾ huṣṣarnā, *v. n.* To be tired; to be a coward.
 ਹੁੰਸੜਾਉਣਾ huṣṣāunā, } *v. a.*
 ਹੁੰਸਾਉਣਾ huṣāunā, } To tire, to fatigue, to weary.
 ਹੁੰਸਾਣ huṣāṇ, *s. m.* Sensation, sense; courage, presence of mind.
 ਹੁੰਸਿਆਰ huṣiār, *a.* Attentive, cautious, careful, clever, intelligent.
 ਹੁੰਸਿਆਰੀ huṣiārī, *s. f.* Carefulness, attention, prudence, caution, intelligence, cleverness.
 ਹੁੰਠ huk, *s. f.* A piercing pain in the side or breast; a stitch; *c. w.* ਉੱਠਣੀ.
 ਹੁੰਠੀ hukāṭī, *s. m.* A great smoker.
 ਹੁੰਠਾ hukṭā, *s. m.* A syringe; a clyster, an injection.
 ਹੁੰਠਮ hukam, *s. m.* An order, a decree, a command, permission;
 ਹੁੰਠਮ ਮੈਤ ਹੋਣਾ or ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ, to die, (a term used by Sikhs.)
 ਹੁੰਠੜਾ hukṛā, *s. m.* A small pipe, a tobacco pipe.
 ਹੁੰਠੜੀ hukṛī, *s. f.* A small pipe with a very short stem.
 ਹੁੰਠਾ hukkā, *s. m.* A tobacco pipe.

ਹੁੰਕੀ hukkī, *s. f.* A small tobacco pipe.
 ਹੁੰਗ hugg, *s. f.* Uproar, noise, rumor, report, clamor; *c. w.* ਪੈਲੀ.
 ਹੁੰਗਾਰ huggārā, *s. m.* Affirmation, assent, yes; ਹੁੰਗਾਰ ਟੋਕਾ or ਕਰਨਾ, to say yes, to assent.
 ਹੁੰਜ huṅg, *s. f.* A thrust, (with a pointed instrument or stick,) a stab, an assault; ਹੁੰਜ ਮਾਰਨੀ or ਲਾਉਣੀ, to pierce, to punch, to stab.
 ਹੁੰਜੜਾ huṅgā, *s. m.* A sudden motion, a shaking, a jolt, a shock; *c. w.* ਲੱਗਣਾ.
 ਹੁੰਜਤ huṅgat, *s. f.* Argument, proof, reason, disputation, wrangling.
 ਹੁੰਜਤਲ huṅgatan, *s. f.* } *A*
 ਹੁੰਜਤੀ huṅgati, *s. m.* } disputer, a wrangler, a reasoner.
 ਹੁੰਜਟਾ huṅgā, *s. m.* Means, power, ability, skill; ਹੁੰਜਟਾ ਟੇਖਣਾ or ਵਿਚਾਰਨਾ, to consider one's ability for any particular work.
 ਹੁੰਟ huṅṭ, *s. m.* Sultriness; *c. w.* ਹੋਲਾ.
 ਹੁੰਟਲਾ huṅṭlā, *v. a.* To shut up, to check.
 ਹੁੰਡ huṅḍ, *s. f.* A large tooth, an extra tooth.
 ਹੁੰਡਕ huṅḍak, *s. f.* Expecting; habit, custom, usage; *c. w.* ਲੱਗਣੀ.
 ਹੁੰਡਕਲੀ huṅḍakalī, *s. f.* A prostitute.
 ਹੁੰਡਵੀ huṅḍvī, *s. f.* A draft, a check, a bill of exchange.
 ਹੁੰਡਾਉਣ huṅḍāun, *s. m.* Discount on a draft, exchange.
 ਹੁੰਡਾਭਾਗਾ huṅḍābhāgā, *s. m.* Contract for transportation of goods, including the payment of duties, without extra expenses.
 ਹੁੰਡਿਆਉਣ huṅḍiāun, *s. m.* Discount on a bill of exchange.

ਹੁੰਡੀ huṅḍī, *s. f.* A draft, a bill of exchange.
 ਹੁੰਡੀਵਾਲ huṅḍīwāl, } *s. m.* A
 ਹੁੰਡੀਵਾਲਾ huṅḍīwālā, } banker.
 ਹੁੰਡੂ huṅḍū, *s. m.* A ram, a he goat.
 ਹੁੰਠ huṅṭ, *ad.* Now.
 ਹੁੰਠੀ huṅṭī, } *ad.* Just now.
 ਹੁੰਠੇ huṅṭe, }
 ਹੁੰਠ ਹੁੰਠ, *s. f.* Excuse, denial, refusal; *c. w.* ਕਰਨੀ.
 ਹੁੰਠ ਹੁੰਠ, *ad.* Nay.
 ਹੁੰਠੂ huṅṭhū, *s. m.* A fit of coughing produced by the introduction of a foreign substance into the windpipe; ਹੁੰਠੂ ਆਉਣਾ, to cough incessantly.
 ਹੁੰਟਿਆਂ huṅṭiān, *pres. part.* Being; ਹੁੰਟਿਆਂ ਸੀਂਟਿਆਂ, although, notwithstanding.
 ਹੁੰਟੀ huṅṭī, *prep.* In the place of, instead of.
 ਹੁੰਟੇ huṅṭe, *pres. part.* Being;
 ਹੁੰਟੇ ਸੀਂਟੇ, although, notwithstanding.
 ਹੁੰਟਵੁਣ huṅṭvūṅ, *s. m.* The name of a bird; (hoopoe.)
 ਹੁੰਟਰ huṅṭar or huṅṭr, *s. m.* Mind, design, will; self.
 ਹੁੰਟਾ huṅṭā, *s. m.* Commission, engagement, occupation, business, office, post, charge, rank; ਹੁੰਟਾ ਕਰਾਉਣਾ, to give in charge; to give employment.
 ਹੁੰਟੇਟਾਰ huddelār, *s. m.* An officer, a commissioner, one who has employment, one who holds a charge.
 ਹੁੰਧ huṅḍh, *s. f.* The fist, a blow with the fist; *c. w.* ਖਾਲੀ and ਮਾਰਨੀ.
 ਹੁੰਠ } hunn, *s. m.* The name of
 ਹੁੰਠ } a particular gold coin; abundance, wealth.
 ਹੁੰਠਰ huṅṭar, *s. m.* Art, skill, ingenuity.
 ਹੁੰਠੀ huṅṭī, *s. m.* An artisan, a skillful person.

ਚੁੱਬ *hubb*, *s. f.* Love, affection, desire, spirit.
 ਚੁੱਬਮ ਜਾਣਾ *hubbas jānā*, } *r. n.*
 ਚੁੱਬਮਲਾ *hubasmlā*, } To ferment, to have a bad smell, to rot, to putrefy, to spoil; *i. q.* ਉੱਬਮਲਾ.
 ਚੁੱਬਮਲੀ *hubsalī*, *s. f.* Springing out of water; *e. w.* ਆਉਣੀ and ਲੈਣੀ.
 ਚੁੱਬਚਾਉ *hubhubāu*, *s. m.* Pleasure, joy.
 ਚੁੱਬਕਾ *hubbā*, *r. n.* To be enterprising, to be daring; to trust, to hope, to be confident, to boast;
 ਚੁੱਬੇ ਚੁੱਬੇ ਫਿਰਨਾ or ਚੁੱਬੇ ਫਿਰਨਾ, to move about with great pleasure and sprightliness.
 ਚੁੱਬਾਬ *hubāb*, *s. m.* A bubble.
 ਚੁੱਬਕੀ *hubkī*, *s. f.* Heecong; springing up; *e. w.* ਆਉਣੀ and ਲੈਣੀ.
 ਚੁੱਭੇ ਸਾਹ ਲੈਣੇ *hubbhe sīh laiṇe*, *r. n.* To sob; *i. q.* ਉੱਭੇ ਸਾਹ ਲੈਣੇ.
 ਚੁੱਮ } *humh*, *s. m.* Sultriness.
 ਚੁੱਮ }
 ਚੁੱਮਚੁੱਮਾਉ *humhchumhāu*, *s. m.* Excessive joy, pleasure; hope; ambition; abundance.
 ਚੁੱਰ *hurr*, *s. f.* A sound produced by flying; *i. q.* ਭੌਰ.
 ਚੁੱਰਮਜ *hurmaj*, *s. m.* The name of a red earth.
 ਚੁੱਰਮਜੀ *hurmajī*, *a.* Of the color of *hurmaj*.
 ਚੁੱਰਮਤ *hurmat*, *s. f.* Dignity, honor, chastity, character.
 ਚੁੱਰਮਤਵਾਲਾ *hurmatwālā*, *s. m.* A respectable person.
 ਚੁੱਰਮਤੀ *hurmatī*, *s. f.* Honor, respectability, dignity.
 ਚੁੱਰਾ *hurā*, *s. m.* Dispersion, (of an army.)
 ਚੁੱਲ *hull*, *s. f.* A shooting pain in the head or eye; throwing up a ball; ਚੁੱਲ ਦੇਣੀ, to throw

up a ball; ਚੁੱਲ ਬੋਝੀ, catching a ball as it falls; *e. w.* ਖੇਡਣੀ.
 ਚੁੱਲਚੁੱਲ *hulhul*, *s. f.* The name of a plant.
 ਚੁੱਲਚਾਰਨਾ *hulkār, nā*, *r. a.* To set on (a dog,) to instigate; *i. q.* ਚੁੱਲਚਾਰਨਾ and ਚਿੱਲਚਾਰਨਾ.
 ਚੁੱਲਰ *hullar*, *s. m.* } Dispersing
 ਚੁੱਲਰੀ *hullarī*, *s. f.* } money in abundance.
 ਚੁੱਲੜ *hullar*, *s. m.* Alarm, tumult, uproar, commotion; *e. w.* ਮਚਾਉਣਾ.
 ਚੁੱਲੜਮਾਰ *hullarmār*, *s. m.* A tumultmaker.
 ਚੁੱਲਾਮ *hulās*, *s. f.* Snuff; alacrity, joy, gladness.
 ਚੁੱਲਾਸਾ *hulāsā*, *s. m.* Joy, gladness, pleasure; ambition, spirit.
 ਚੁੱਲਾਰਾ *hulārā*, *s. m.* Swinging with a long sweep; shaking the head; *e. w.* ਟੇਕਾ and ਲੈਣਾ.
 ਚੁੱਲੜ *hulṛ*, *s. f.* Habit, custom, usage.
 ਚੁੱਲਣਾ *hulṇā*, } *r. a.* To shut
 ਚੁੱਲਬਣਾ *hulṇā*, } up, to confine in a cage.
 ਚੁੱਲਵਾਈ *hulwāī*, *s. f.* Confining in a cage.
 ਚੁੱਲਵਾਉਣਾ *hulwāṇā*, } *r. a.*
 ਚੁੱਲਾਉਣਾ *hulāṇā*, } To cause to be shut up or confined in a cage.
 ਚੁੱ *hū*, *s. m.* God.
 ਚੁੱ *hū*, *inter.* Oh!
 ਚੁੱ *hū*, *inter.* Ye! very well! don't! you sir! go! do this! (the meaning being gathered from the tone of the voice, motion of the hand, or direction of the eye.)
 ਚੁੱਸ *hūs*, *s. f.* Envy, malice; emulation, ambition; sorrow; *e. w.* ਝਰਨੀ and ਪੈਣੀ.
 ਚੁੱਸ *hūsh*, *s. m.* A wild beast.
 ਚੁੱਮ *hūng*, *s. f.* Envy, malice; emulation, ambition; sorrow; *i. q.* ਚੁੱਸ.

ਚੁੱਹਵਾ *hūhawā*, } *s. f.* Pomp,
 ਚੁੱਹਾ *hūhā*, } pageantry, ostentation.
 ਚੁੱਹਾਂ *hūng hūng*, An affirmative particle.
 ਚੁੱਹਾਹੁ *hūbahū*, *ad.* Quite, perfectly, exactly.
 ਚੁੱਹ *hūk*, *s. f.* A sharp cutting pain, a stitch, a twitch; crying out with pain; *e. w.* ਉੱਟਣੀ and ਪੈਣੀ.
 ਚੁੱਮ *hūngg*, *s. f.* Groaning from pain; *e. w.* ਪੈਣੀ.
 ਚੁੱਮਲਾ *hūnggṇā*, *r. n.* To groan or roar from pain.
 ਚੁੱਮਾ *hūnggā*, *s. m.* Groaning from pain; *e. w.* ਪੈਣਾ.
 ਚੁੱਰ *hūr*, *s. f.* A black-eyed nymph in the Muhammadan paradise.
 ਚੁੱਰਾ *hūrā*, *s. m.* The fist; ਚੁੱਰਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to strike with the fist; ਚੁੱਰਾ ਝਟਕਾ, to double the fist.
 ਚੁੱਲ *hūl*, *s. f.* A thrust, a stab, an attack; ਚੁੱਲ ਚਲਾਉਣੀ or ਮਾਰਨੀ, to thrust, to stab, to pierce, to goad.
 ਚੁੱਲਕਾ *hūlakā*, *r. a.* To goad, to thrust, to push.
 ਚੁੱਲ੍ਹ *hūṛh*, *s. f.* Obstinacy, stupidity, attempting a thing beyond one's ability; *e. w.* ਮਾਰਨੀ.
 ਚੁੱਲ੍ਹਮਾਰ *hūṛhmār*, *s. m.* A stupid man, a fool, one who attempts what is beyond his ability.
 ਚੁੱਲ੍ਹਮਾਰੀ *hūṛhmārī*, } *s. f.* Stupidity,
 ਚੁੱਲ੍ਹਵਾਈ *hūṛhwāī*, } attempting what is beyond one's ability, acting foolishly; *e. w.* ਝਰਨੀ.
 ਚਿ *he*, *inter.* O! oh!
 ਚਿਹ *heh*, *s. f.* Pride.
 ਚਿਹ *heh*, *inter.* What! oh! why so! is it so!
 ਚਿਹੜ *hehṛ*, *s. f.* A crowd, a company, a herd; *i. q.* ਚਿੜ.
 ਚਿਹਰਾ *hehā*, *s. m.* The desire of a female buffalo for the male.

ਹਿਕ *hek*, *s. f.* A prolonged sound of the voice in singing; *c. w.* ਕੰਢਕੀ ਅਲ ਲਾਉਣੀ.
 ਹਿਕਾਰ *hekar*, *a.* Conceited, proud, arrogant, presumptuous.
 ਹਿਕਾਰੀ *hekarī*, *s. f.* Pride, conceit; *c. w.* ਕਰਨੀ.
 ਹਿਚਪੋਚ *hech, pech*, *s. m.* Fraud, conspiracy, ambushment.
 ਹਿਜ *hej*, *s. m.* Blandishment, coquetry, fondling, airs, vanity, haughtiness; *c. w.* ਕਰਨਾ.
 ਹਿਜਲਾ *hejhlā*, *a.* Dear, darling.
 ਹਿਠ *heṭh*, *ad.* Below, down.
 ਹਿਠ *heṭh*, *prep.* Under, below, beneath; ਹਿਠ ਪੈਣਾ, to fall, to be overcome.
 ਹਿਠ ਉਪਰ *heṭh up, pur*, *ad.* Up side down, topsy turvy.
 ਹਿਠਲਾ *heṭhlā*, *a.* What is under, the undermost.
 ਹਿਠੀ *heṭhī*, *a.* Of inferior rank or dignity; ਹਿਠੇ ਹੋਣਾ, to be subjected, to succumb, to be overcome.
 ਹਿਠਾਪੁਣਾ *heṭhāpuṇā*, *s. m.* Inferiority in rank and standing.
 ਹਿਤ *het*, *s. v.* Love, affection.
 ਹਿਤ *het*, *prep.* For the sake of, on account of.
 ਹਿਰਵਾ *herwā*, *s. m.* The remembrance of an absent friend, grief caused by the separation of a friend or parents, (spoken of children); ਹਿਰਵਾ ਲੈਣਾ, to grieve for an absent friend.
 ਹਿਰਾ *herā*, *s. m.* A song sung by shepherds with lengthened notes; ਹਿਰੇ ਢੇਕੇ, to sing with lengthened notes.
 ਹਿਲ *hel*, *s. m.* Membrum virile.
 ਹਿਲ ਮੇਲ ਹੋਣਾ *hel, mel, hoṇā*, *v. n.* To mingle, to be mixed.
 ਹਿਲਾ *hehlā*, *s. m.* A skunk.
 ਹਿਲਾ ਓਏ *hehlā oḑe*, *inter.* Calling out in time of danger; as, oh! help! (an exclamation used by shepherds to frighten away

wolves and other beasts of prey, probably because such animals are said to be afraid of skunks.)
 ਹਿਲਾਂ *hehlāṅ*, *s. f. pl.* Attacks, invasions; multitudes.
 ਹਿਲ੍ਹ *hehl*, *s. f.* A herd of cattle, a multitude, a crowd of people, a company; (commonly used in the plural.)
 ਹਿਜਾ *hejā*, *s. m.* Chase, hunting, prey; ਹਿਜਾ ਖਿਲਕਾ, to hunt; ਹਿਜੇ ਜਾਣਾ, to go a hunting.
 ਹਿਜੀ *hejī*, *a.* Pertaining to the chase.
 ਹਿਜੀ *hejī*, *s. m.* A sportsman.
 ਹਿ *hai*, *v. n.* (3rd pers. sing. from ਹਾਂ.) Is.
 ਹਿ *hain*, *v. n.* (2nd pers. sing. from ਹਾਂ.) Art.
 ਹਿ *hain*, *ad.* What?
 ਹਿਸ *hais*, *v. n.* (3rd pers. sing. from ਹਾਂ.) Was.
 ਹਿਸਨ *haisan*, *v. n.* (3rd pers. pl. from ਹਾਂ.) Were.
 ਹਿਸੀ *haisī*, *v. n.* (3rd pers. sing. from ਹਾਂ.) Was.
 ਹਿੰਗਲ *haṅgkal*, *s. f.* A necklace, a string of ornaments round a horse's neck.
 ਹਿੰਗਾ *haiṅgā*, *v. n.* (3rd pers. sing. from ਹਾਂ.) Is.
 ਹਿੰਜਾ *haijā*, *s. m.* Cholera, cholera morbus; ਹਿੰਜਾ ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ ਅਲ ਹੋਣਾ, a sudden flowing of bile.
 ਹਿੰਦਰ *haiḍar*, *s. m.* One of *Ali's* names.
 ਹਿੰਦਰੀ *haiḍarī*, *s. m.* A follower of *Ali*.
 ਹਿੰਦਰੀ *haiḍarī*, *a.* Pertaining to *Haidar*; very great.
 ਹਿੰਨ *hain*, *v. n.* (3rd pers. pl. from ਹਾਂ.) Are.
 ਹਿੰਤ *haiḥat*, *s. f.* Stupor, perturbation of mind, astonishment, dread.
 ਹਿੰਰਾਨ *hairān*, *a.* Astonished, amazed, confounded.

ਹਿੰਰਾਨੀ *hairānī*, *s. f.* Amazement, astonishment, wonder, surprise.
 ਹੋ *ho*, *v. n.* (2nd pers. pl. from ਹਾਂ.) Are.
 ਹੋਆਉਣਾ *hoā, uṇā*, *v. n.* To go and return; to be done, to be performed.
 ਹੋਇਆ *hojā*, *v. & part.* (from ਹੋਣਾ.) Became.
 ਹੋਈ *hojī*, *s. f.* Whatever took place or happened.
 ਹੋਊ *ho, u*, *v. n.* (from ਹੋਣਾ.) Be, may be, will be.
 ਹੋਸ *hos*, *v. n.* (3rd pers. sing. from ਹੋਣਾ.) Was.
 ਹੋਸ *hos*, *s. f.* Sense, understanding; ਹੋਸ ਆਉਣੀ, to come to one's senses; ਹੋਸ ਕਰਨੀ, to take care.
 ਹੋ ਸਕਣਾ *ho sakk, pā*, *v. n.* To be possible.
 ਹੋਸਣ *hoṣan*, *v. n.* (3rd pers. pl. from ਹੋਣਾ.) Will be.
 ਹੋਸਾਂ *hoṣāṅ*, *v. n.* (1st pers. sing. from ਹੋਣਾ.) Will be.
 ਹੋਸੀ *hoṣī*, *v. n.* (3rd pers. sing. from ਹੋਣਾ.) Will be; (provincial.)
 ਹੋਸੀਂ *hoṣīṅ*, *v. n.* (2nd pers. sing. from ਹੋਣਾ.) Wilt be; (provincial.)
 ਹੋਸੋ *hoṣo*, *v. n.* (2nd pers. pl. from ਹੋਣਾ.) Will be.
 ਹੋਰਾ *hoḥā*, *s. m.* Motion, shaking; *c. w.* ਲੱਗਣਾ.
 ਹੋਰਾ *hoḥā*, *s. m.* Proclamation, public crying, publication; *c. w.* ਢੇਕਾ, ਅਲ ਢੇਰਨਾ.
 ਹੋਕੇ *hoḥke*, *indef. part.* (from ਹੋਣਾ.) Being, having become.
 ਹੋਖਾ *hoḥkhā*, *a.* Weak, unsteady, unsettled, without character, without weight or worth; ਹੋਖੇ ਪੈਣਾ, to lose one's character, to be disgraced.
 ਹੋਗ *hoḥg*, *v. n.* (3rd pers. fut. from ਹੋਣਾ.) Will, would, may, might be.

ਹੋ ਚੁੱਕਲਾ ho chukkḡá, *v. n.* To be finished.

ਹੋਛਪੁਲਾ hochhpḡá, *s. m.* Stupidity; absurdity; lightness.

ਹੋਛਾ ho, chhá, *a.* Light, trifling, senseless, stupid, absurd, mean.

ਹੋ ਜਾਨਾ ho jḡá, *v. n.* To become, to take place, to happen.

ਹੋਠ hoṭh, *s. m.* The lip.

ਹੋਲ hoḡ, *s. m.* Being, existence.

ਹੋਲਕਾਰ hoḡ, kār, *a.* Possible, feasible, what is to happen.

ਹੋਲਾ ho, ḡá, *v. n.* To be, to become, to come to pass.

ਹੋਲਾ ho, ḡá, *a.* Possible, practicable.

ਹੋਲੀ ho, ḡí, *s. f.* Occurrence, coming to pass, something that is to be.

ਹੋਤ hoṭ, *s. m.* A friend.

ਹੋਤ hoṭ, *pron. pl.* They.

ਹੋਤਾਂ ho, ṭáṅ, *pron. (obl. of ਹੋਤ.)* Their, them.

ਹੋਟ hoṭ, *s. f.* Being, existence.

ਹੋਮ hoṃ, *s. m.* A burnt offering.

ਹੋਯਾ ho, yá, *s. m.* Being, existence, production, crop.

ਹੋਰ hor, *pron.* Other, more.

ਹੋਰ hor, *ad.* More, besides.

ਹੋਰ hor, *conj.* And.

ਹੋ ਰਹਿਣਾ ho raḡhḡá, *v. n.* To continue to be, to become and remain.

ਹੋਰਥੇ hor, the, } *ad.* Else-

ਹੋਰਦਾਰ hor, dar, } where.

ਹੋਰਦਾਰ hor, dhār, }

ਹੋਰਨਾਂ hor, nāṅ, *pron. (obl. pl. of ਹੋਰ.)* Others, to others.

ਹੋਰਨੀ hor, nīṅ, *pron. (instr. pl. of ਹੋਰ.)* Others.

ਹੋਰਾਂ ho, rāṅ, (*obl. pl. of ਹੋਰ.*) Others. This word is a suffix of respect following both nouns and pronouns, meaning something like, His excellency, Your honor, &c.

ਹੋਰੀ ho, rī, *s. f.* The name of a Hindú festival. See ਹੋਲੀ.

ਹੋਰੀਂ ho, rīṅ, *pron. (instr. pl. of ਹੋਰ.)* Others. See ਹੋਰਾਂ.

ਹੋਰੇ ਤੋਰ ho, ro tor, *ad.* Otherwise, in some other way.

ਹੋਲੀ ho, lī, *s. f.* The name of a Hindú festival, which occurs at the approach of the vernal equinox; the song which is sung during the festival.

ਹੋ ਲੈਣਾ ho, lai, ḡá, *v. n.* To be, to become, to be completed.

ਹੋਲਾਂ ho, lāṅ, *s. f. pl.* Half ripe pulse parched in the pod.

ਹੋੜਨਾ hor, ḡá, *v. a.* To check, to resist; to stop, to put back.

ਹੋ hau, *s. f.* Avidity, avarice, ambition, covetousness.

ਹੋਂ haun, *pron. I.*

ਹੋਂ haun, *s. f.* Pride, egotism.

ਹੋਂਮ haun, *s. f.* Envy.

ਹੋਂਮਲਾ haun, lá, *s. m.* Capacity, ambition, spirit, desire, resolution.

ਹੋਂਕਲਾ haungkḡá, *v. n.* To pant, to puff and blow, to breathe with difficulty.

ਹੋਂਕਲੀ haungkḡí, *s. f.* Panting, difficult respiration, asthma; ਹੋਂਕਲੀ ਚੜਨੀ, to pant, to breathe with difficulty.

ਹੋਂਜ hauj, } *s. m.* A pond, a

ਹੋਂਟ haud, } tank, a vat, a reservoir, the basin of a fountain.

ਹੋਂਟਾ hau, dá, *s. m.* The seat for the rider on the back of an elephant.

ਹੋਲ haul, *s. m.* Fear, terror; e. w. ਪੈਣਾ.

ਹੋਲਾ hau, lá, *a.* Light, gentle, easy.

ਹੋਲੀਂ hau, līṅ, } *ad.*

ਹੋਲੀਂ ਹੋਲੀਂ hau, līṅ hau, līṅ, } Gently,

ਹੋਲੇ hau, le, } softly,

ਹੋਲੇ ਹੋਲੇ hau, le hau, le, } slowly, gradually.

ਕ

ਕਈ kaḡ, } *pron.* Some,

ਕਈਕੁ kaḡ, iku, } several.

ਕਉਡ kaud, *s. m.* A large shell.

ਕਉਡਾ kau, ḡá, *s. m.* A large shell; (a tortoise is sometimes so called;)

ਕਉਡਾ ਭਰ, equal to a cowry in weight, little.

ਕਉਡਿਆਲਾ kauḡiá, lá, *s. m.* A kind of snake covered with spots.

ਕਉਡਿਆਲਾ kauḡiá, lá, *a.* Having small shells attached.

ਕਉਡੀਂ kau, ḡí, *s. f.* A shell, a conch, a cowry, (the smallest piece of Indian currency.)

ਕਉਡੀਂਮਾ kau, ḡiá, *s. m.* A kind of snake; i. q. ਕਉਡਿਆਲਾ.

ਕਉਡੀਂਮਾ kau, ḡiá, *a.* Worth a cowry.

ਕਉਲ kauḡ, *pron.* Who? what? which?

ਕਉਲਕ kau, tak, *s. m.* Behavior, deeds, acts.

ਕਉਥ kauṭh, *pron.* What day of the month?

ਕਉਥਾ kau, thá, } *pron.* What

ਕਉਥੀਂ kau, thī, } day of the month? how many? what?

ਕਉਫ kauḡh, *s. m.* Fear.

ਕਉਰ kauṛ, *s. m.* The title of a prince, the younger son of a king; i. q. ਕੰਵਰ.

ਕਉਰਾ kau, rá, *a.* Having yellow eyes; i. q. ਕੰਗਾ.

ਕਉਰੀ kau, rī, *s. f.* A small water pot.

ਕਉਲ kauḡ, *s. m.* A word, a promise, a covenant; a metallic cup; the name of a flower.

ਕਉਲਾ kau, lá, *s. m.* A square pillar, a short wall, the part of a wall between two doors near each other.

ਕਉਲੀਂ kau, lī, *s. f.* Encircling in the arms, enfolding in the arms.

ਕਉੜ ਕਾਉ, } *s. f.*
 ਕਉੜਗੰਦਲ ਕਾਉਗੰਦਲ, } The
 name of a bitter herb.
 ਕਉੜਤਲ ਕਾਉਰਾਤ, *s. f.* Bit-
 terness.
 ਕਉੜਾ ਕਾਉਰਾ, *a.* Bitter.
 ਕਉ ਕਾਉ, *s. f.* An olive tree.
 ਕਉਆ ਕਾਉਆ, *s. m.* A crow.
 ਕਸ ਕਾਸ, *s. m.* Fever; verdigris,
 rust; force, strength, power; the
 bark of the *kikar* and other trees
 used for distilling spirits, and for
 tanning leather, the coloring mat-
 ter in bark, the decoction of a col-
 oring substance; a touchstone;
 ਕਸ ਆਉਲਾ, to have fever come
 on; ਕਸ ਉਗੋਲਨਾ, to become rus-
 ty, to be disengaged, (rust;) ਕਸ
 ਪਾਉਲਾ, to apply force.
 ਕਸ ਕਾਸ, *s. f.* The cord of scales,
 of a kite, &c.; a scratch made
 on metal by way of assaying it;
 reduction, deficiency; scoria, dross.
 ਕੱਸ ਕਾਸ, *s. f.* Tightness.
 ਕੰਸ ਕਾਸ, *s. m.* The name of a
 Hindú king, the maternal uncle
 of *Krishna*.
 ਕਸਟ ਕਾਸਟ, *s. m.* Pain, affliction,
 distress, misery; difficulty; de-
 sign; ਕਸਟ ਪਾਉਲਾ, to suffer af-
 fliction.
 ਕਸਟਲੀ ਕਾਸਟਾਨੀ, *s. f.* Pain, af-
 fliction, distress, penury, diffi-
 culty.
 ਕੱਸਲਾ ਕਾਸਪਾ, *v. a.* To tight-
 en, to tie.
 ਕਸਲਾ ਕਾਸਪਾ, *v. n.* To become
 impregnated with a metallic
 virtue; to be deficient.
 ਕਸਤ ਕਾਸਟ, *s. m.* Intention, de-
 sire, design.
 ਕਸਤੂਰੀ ਕਾਸਤੂਰੀ, *s. m.* The name
 of a bird.
 ਕਸਤੂਰੀ ਕਾਸਤੂਰੀ, *s. f.* Musk.
 ਕਸਟ ਕਾਸਟ, *s. m.* Desire, design.
 ਕਸੰਪਲ ਕਾਸਪਾਪ, *s. m.* The busi-
 ness of a butcher; cruelty.

ਕਸਬ ਕਾਸਬ, *s. m.* Trade, profes-
 sion, gain, acquirement.
 ਕਸਬਲ ਕਾਸਬਾ, *s. f.* A prostitute.
 ਕਸਬਾ ਕਾਸਬਾ, *s. m.* A large town.
 ਕਸਬਾਤਲ ਕਾਸਬਾਤ, *s. f.* } A
 ਕਸਬਾਤੀ ਕਾਸਬਾਤੀ, *s. m.* } treacher-
 ous, worthless person, a meddle-
 some quarrelsome person, a wrang-
 ler, an impostor, a cheat.
 ਕਸਬੀ ਕਾਸਬੀ, *s. m.* An artisan.
 ਕਸਬੀ ਕਾਸਬੀ, *s. f.* A prostitute.
 ਕਸਮ ਕਾਸਮ, *s. f.* An oath; ਕਸਮ
 ਕਰਨੀ or ਖਾਲੀ, to swear; ਕਸਮ
 ਟੋਲੀ or ਪਾਉਲੀ, to adjure.
 ਕਸਯਾਲਾ ਕਾਸਯਾਨਾ, *a.* Ashamed,
 abashed, modest, bashful; ਕਸਯਾ-
 ਲੇ ਹੋਲਾ, to be ashamed, to be a-
 bashed.
 ਕਸਰ ਕਾਸਰ, *s. f.* Deficiency, de-
 fect, want, fault.
 ਕਸਰਾਪਾ ਕਾਸਰਾਪਾ, *a.* Defective,
 wanting, faulty.
 ਕਸਰੀ ਕਾਸਰੀ, *s. m.* One who com-
 mits a fault.
 ਕਸਵਾਈ ਕਾਸਵਾਈ, *s. f.* Tighten-
 ing; the price of tightening.
 ਕਸਵਾਉਲਾ ਕਾਸਵਾਉਲਾ, *v. a.* To
 cause to be tightened, to cause
 to be bound.
 ਕੱਸਾ ਕਾਸਾ, *s. m.* A cup.
 ਕਸਾਂ ਕਾਸਾਂ, *s. f. pl.* The cords
 of scales; the arms; white flakes of
 clouds appearing on a red evening
 sky; *e. w.* ਨਿੱਕਲਨੀਆਂ and
 ਪੈਲੀਆਂ; ਕਸਾਂ ਭਰਨੀਆਂ, to
 entangle the arms of an opponent
 in wrestling.
 ਕਸਾਉਲਾ ਕਾਸਾਉਲਾ, *s. f.* A butch-
 er's wife.
 ਕਸਾਈ ਕਾਸਾਈ, *s. m.* A butcher.
 ਕਸਾਉ ਕਾਸਾਉ, *s. m.* } Tighten-
 ਕਸਾਉਟ ਕਾਸਾਉਟ, *s. f.* } ing,
 drawing, attraction, the decoction
 of a coloring substance.
 ਕਸਾਉਲਾ ਕਾਸਾਉਲਾ, *v. a.* To cause
 to be tightened, to cause to be
 tied or bound.

ਕਸਾਰ ਕਾਸਾਰ, *s. m.* A beard of
 wheat, barley, &c.
 ਕਸਾਲਾ ਕਾਸਾਲਾ, *s. m.* Vexation,
 distress, affliction, grief, sickness;
 ਕਸਾਲਾ ਕਰਨਾ, to distress, to af-
 flict, to tease.
 ਕਸਾਵਟ ਕਾਸਾਵਟ, *s. f.* Tighten-
 ing, drawing; *i. q.* ਕਸਾਉਟ.
 ਕਸਾਂਟਾ ਕਾਸਾਂਟਾ, *s. m.* An in-
 fusion.
 ਕਸਿਆ ਕਾਸਿਆ, *a.* Too little, de-
 ficient.
 ਕਸਿਆਉਲਾ ਕਾਸਿਆਉਲਾ, *v. n.* To
 have a metallic taste, to be im-
 pregnated with metal.
 ਕਸਿਆਉਲਾ ਕਾਸਿਆਉਲਾ, *v. a.* To
 vomit.
 ਕਸਿਆਲਾ ਕਾਸਿਆਲਾ, *a.* Ashamed,
 abashed, modest, bashful; ਕਸਿ-
 ਆਲੇ ਹੋਲਾ, to be ashamed, to be
 abashed.
 ਕਸੀਸ ਕਾਸੀਸ, *s. m.* Copperas, sul-
 phate of iron; ਕਸੀਸ ਵੱਟਲੀ, to
 hold the breath in silence.
 ਕਸੀਟਾ ਕਾਸੀਟਾ, *s. m.* Embroi-
 dery, figuring muslin with a
 needle.
 ਕਸੀਰਾ ਕਾਸੀਰਾ, *s. m.* Half a pice.
 ਕਸੂਤ ਕਾਸੂਤ, *s. m.* Derangement,
 entanglement, crookedness.
 ਕਸੂਤਾ ਕਾਸੂਤਾ, *a.* Deranged, en-
 tangled, out of line, crooked.
 ਕਸੂਰ ਕਾਸੂਰ, *s. m.* A fault; the
 name of a city.
 ਕਸੂਰਬਾਰ ਕਾਸੂਰਬਾਰ, } *s. m.*
 ਕਸੂਰਵਾਰ ਕਾਸੂਰਵਾਰ, } One that
 is faulty.
 ਕਸੂਰੀਆ ਕਾਸੂਰੀਆ, *s. m.* An in-
 habitant of *Kasur*.
 ਕਸੇਰ ਕਾਸੇਰ, *s. f.* The name of
 a grass; dust mixed with grass.
 Also ਕਸਾਰ.
 ਕਸੇਰਾ ਕਾਸੇਰਾ, *s. m.* A brazier,
 a pewterer.
 ਕਸੇਲਾ ਕਾਸੇਲਾ, *a.* Astringent.
 ਕਸੋਟਾ ਕਾਸੋਟਾ, *s. m.* A strip
 of cloth worn between the legs.

ਕਸੋਟੀ *kasoti*, *s. f.* Dim. of *kasoti*.
 ਕਸੋਟੀ *kasoti*, *s. f.* A touchstone used for assaying gold.
 ਕਹਯਾ *kahyá*, *s. m.* Calamity, wailing; i. q. ਕਹਯਾ.
 ਕਹਾ *kahá*, *s. m.* A word, a saying, an order.
 ਕਹਾ *kahá*, *s. f.* Noise, rumor.
 ਕਹਾਈ *kaháí*, *s. f.* A strip of cloth worn between the legs.
 ਕਹਾਉਣਾ *kahá,uná*, *v. a.* To cause to be said or spoken, to be called or named.
 ਕਹਾਉਣ *kahá,ut*, *s. f.* A saying, a maxim, a proverb, a parable.
 ਕਹਾਕਾਰ *kahákar*, *a.* Obedient.
 ਕਹਾਨਾ *kahán*, *s. m.* A story, a fable, a proverb.
 ਕਹਾਨੀ *kaháni*, *s. f.* A story, a fable, an idle tale; a marriage engagement; one betrothed.
 ਕਹਾਰ *kahár*, *s. m.* A bearer, the name of a caste.
 ਕਹਾਰਨੀ *kaháraní*, *s. f.* A female *kahár*.
 ਕਹਾਰੀ *kahári*, *s. f.* Anger; the business of a *kahár*.
 ਕਹਿਮਾ *kahíá*, *v. a.* (3rd pers. sing. from ਕਹਿਲਾ.) Said; i. q. ਕਹਿਮਾ.
 ਕਹਿਮਾ *kahíá*, *s. m.* A saying, a word, an order.
 ਕਹਿਓਸ *kahíos*, A compound phrase, equivalent to ਉਸ ਨੇ ਕਿਹਾ, he said, or ਉਸ ਨੂੰ ਕਿਹਾ, he said to him.
 ਕਹਿਗਲ *kahigal*, *s. f.* Plaster made of mud and straw or chaff; c. w. ਕਰਨੀ.
 ਕਹਿਲਾ *kahilá*, *v. a.* To say, to tell, to call, to name.
 ਕਹਿਲਾਉਣਾ *kahilá,uná*, *v. a.* To cause to be said or told, to cause to be called or named.
 ਕਹਿਤ *kahit*, *v. a.* (3rd pers. sing.) Says, tells.
 ਕਹਿਤ *kahit*, *s. m.* A scarcity, a famine.

ਕਹਿਰ *kahir*, *s. m.* Wrath, anger; oppression, a calamity.
 ਕਹਿਰਾ *kahirá*, *a.* Thin, spare, poor, lean, fine; single.
 ਕਹਿਲਾਉਣਾ *kahilá,uná*, *v. a.* To cause to be said or told, to be called or named; ਕਹਿਲਾ ਭੇਜਣਾ, to send word, to send and tell.
 ਕਹਿੰਦ *kahind*, *s. m.* A rustic, a wild fellow, a blockhead.
 ਕਹਿੰਦਪੁਣਾ *kahindpu,uná*, *s. m.* }
 ਕਹਿੰਦਵਾਈ *kahindwá,í*, *s. f.* }
 Stupidity, rusticity, wildness.
 ਕਹੀ *kahí*, *s. f.* A hoe, a small mattock.
 ਕਹੀ *kahí*, *s. f.* Forage; c. w. ਕਰਨੀ.
 ਕਹੇ *kahe*, *pron.* Of what sort? Also ਕਿਹੇ.
 ਕਹੇਕਾਰ *kahekar*, *a.* Obedient.
 ਕਕਾਹਿਰਾ *kakahirá*, *s. m.* The al-jahabet.
 ਕਕਾਰ *kakkar*, *s. m.* Frost, snow, ice; c. w. ਪੈਲਾ.
 ਕਕਾਰ *kakkar*, } *s. f.* A
 ਕਕਾਰੀ *kakkarí*, } nodule of limestone, gravel; a round stone or pebble placed in a pipe under the tobacco.
 ਕਕਰੇਜੀ *kakrejí*, *a.* Of a chocolate color.
 ਕਕੜ *kakkar*, *s. m.* The name of a caste of *Khatris*; the name of an animal.
 ਕਕੜ *kakkar*, *s. f.* The name of a tree; the second growth of the tobacco plant.
 ਕਕੜ ਸਿੰਗੀ *kakkar singgí*, *s. f.* A kind of drug, (medicinal.)
 ਕਕੜੀ *kakkarí*, *s. f.* A kind of cucumber.
 ਕਕੜੇਲ *kakrail*, *s. f.* The skin of the *kakir*.
 ਕਕੀ *kakí*, *a.* Of a brown color, having light or brown hair, of a brown complexion.
 ਕਕਾ *kaká*, *s. m.* The name of the letter ਕ.

ਕਕੜਾ *kakau,pa*, *s. m.* The name of a vegetable which grows on a vine.
 ਕਕਲੀ *kakli*, *s. m.* Grass cut up by the roots, a stalk of grass.
 ਕੰਗਲ *kanggal*, *s. m.* An ornament worn on the wrists by men and women.
 ਕੰਗਲਾ *kangganá*, *s. m.* A particolored thread tied round the right wrist of a bridegroom or bride.
 ਕੰਗਲੀ *kangganí*, *s. f.* A small ornament worn on the wrists by men and women; a kind of grain.
 ਕੰਗਰੇਜ਼ *kanggor*, *s. f.* The backbone, the spine.
 ਕੰਗਾਲ *kanggál*, *a.* Poor, indigent.
 ਕੰਗਾਲ *kanggál*, *s. m.* } A
 ਕੰਗਾਲੀ *kanggálaní*, *s. f.* } beggar.
 ਕੰਗਾਲੀ *kanggálaní*, *a.* Poor, indigent.
 ਕੰਗਾਲਪੁਣਾ *kanggálpuná*, *s. m.* Poverty, indigence.
 ਕੰਗੁਲੀ *kangguní*, *s. f.* A kind of grain.
 ਕੰਗੁਰਾ *kanggurá*, *s. m.* A parapet, a battlement, a turret.
 ਕੰਗੁਰੇਦਾਰ *kangguredár*, *a.* Having a parapet. &c.
 ਕੰਘਾ *kangghá*, *s. m.* A large comb used by *Sikhs*; ਕੰਘਾ ਕਰਨਾ, to comb; to beat.
 ਕੰਘਾਲਨਾ *kangghálaná*, *v. a.* To rinse, (a vessel.)
 ਕੰਘੀ *kangghí*, *s. f.* A comb;
 ਕੰਘੀ ਕਰਨੀ, ਫੇਰਨੀ or ਬਾਹੁਲੀ, to dress with a comb, to comb.
 ਕੰਘਲ *kanggan*, *s. m.* A bracelet; i. q. ਕੰਗਲ, q. v.
 ਕੰਘਲੀ *kangganí*, *s. f.* A small bracelet; a kind of grain; i. q. ਕੰਗਲੀ.
 ਕੱਚ *kachh*, *s. m.* Glass; rawness.
 ਕਚਰਿਗੀ *kachahírí*, *s. f.* A court.

ਕਚਕੋਲ kachkol, *s. m.* A dish used by devotees to collect their offerings in, being half of the shell of a cocoa nut.

ਕਚਖਾਮ kachkhám, *a.* Raw; false, insincere.

ਕੰਚਨ kanychan, *s. m.* Gold; a caste of people whose females are dancers and prostitutes, a man of this caste.

ਕਚਨਾਉ ਕਚਨਾਉ, *s. m.* Prostitution; *i. q.* ਕੰਜਰਉ.

ਕਚਨਾਰ ਕਚਨਾਰ, *s. f.* The name of a tree, the flower of which is eaten as a vegetable.

ਕੰਚਨੀ kanychaní, *s. f.* A female *kanychan*, a dancing girl, a strumpet.

ਕਚਪੁਲਾ ਕਚਪੁਲਾ, *s. m.* Rawness, greenness, simplicity, stupidity.

ਕਚ ਬਚ ਕਚੇਹ, ਬਚੇਹ, *s. m.* Little children.

ਕਚਰ ਕਚਰ ਕਚਰ, *s. m.* The sound caused by eating raw vegetables; *e. w.* ਕਚਨਾ.

ਕਚਰਾ ਕਚਰਾ, *s. m.* An unripe muskmelon.

ਕਚਰਾਧਾ ਕਚਰਾਧਾ, }
ਕਚਰਾਧਾ ਚੋਇਆ ਕਚਰਾਧਾਠੀ, }
a. Raw; imperfect.

ਕਚਰੀ ਕਚਰੀ, *s. f.* The name of a fruit, a kind of vegetable.

ਕਚ ਲਹੁ ਕਚ ਲਹੁ, } *s. m.*
ਕਚ ਲੋਹੁ ਕਚ ਲੋਹੁ, } Bloody ichor discharged along with purulent matter.

ਕਚਾ ਕਚਾ, *a.* Raw, unripe; inferior, imperfect; premature, (birth;) built of sun dried bricks, not baked nor burnt; silly, inexperienced, false.

ਕਚਾਲੁ ਕਚਾਲੁ, *s. m.* The name of an esculent root.

ਕਚਿਆਈ ਕਚਿਆਈ, *s. f.* Rawness, unripeness, imperfection, crudity, indigestion; surfeit.

ਕਚਿਆਹਟ ਕਚਿਆਹਟ, } *s. f.* The
ਕਚਿਆਹਨ ਕਚਿਆਹਨ, } smell of
ਕਚਿਆਂਧ ਕਚਿਆਂਧ, } rawness;
abhorrence.

ਕਚੀਚੀ ਕਚੀਚੀ, *s. f.* Gnashing the teeth, gritting the teeth; *e. w.* ਲੈਕੀ.

ਕਚੂਰ ਕਚੂਰ, *s. m.* The name of a drug.

ਕਚੋਰੀ ਕਚਾਉਰੀ, *s. f.* A dish made of wheat bread and pulse.

ਕੱਛ ਕਚੇਹ, *s. f.* The armpit; embrace; breeches or drawers reaching to the knees; ਕੱਛਾਂ ਬਜਾਉਲੀਆਂ, to beat the elbows against the sides as indicative of intense pleasure; ਕੱਛੇ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to conceal under the arm, to take up under the arm.

ਕੱਛ ਕਚੇਹ, *s. m.* Measuring land; ਕੱਛ ਪਾਉਲਾ or ਲੈਲਾ, to measure, (land.)

ਕੱਛਗਿਰਾ ਕਚਲਾਹਿਰਾ, *s. m.* Breeches.

ਕੱਛਲਾ ਕਚੇਹਲਾ, *r. a.* To measure, (especially land,) to estimate the produce of land.

ਕੱਛਲੀ ਕਚਲੀ, *s. f.* A boil or bubo under the arm.

ਕੱਛਵਾਹਾ ਕਚਲਵਾਹਾ, *s. m.* A tribe of *Rájputs* claiming descent from *Rus* the son of *Rámchandar*; one who measures land.

ਕੱਛਾ ਕਚੇਹਾ, *s. m.* The fore and aft of certain boats which are elevated for passengers to sit on.

ਕੱਛਾਈ ਕਚੇਹਾਈ, *s. f.* Appraising a crop; the price of appraisement.

ਕੱਛਾਉਲਾ ਕਚੇਹਾਉਲਾ, *r. a.* To cause (land) to be measured, or (a crop) to be estimated.

ਕੱਛੁ ਕਾਚਹੁ, } *pron.* Some,
ਕੱਛੁ ਕਾਚਹੁ, } any, somewhat.

ਕੱਛੁ ਕਾਚੇਹੁ, } *s. m.* A tur-
ਕੱਛੁਆ ਕਾਚੇਹੁਆ, } tle, a tortoise.

ਕੱਛੋਟਾ ਕਚਹੋਟਾ, *s. m.* } A cloth
ਕੱਛੋਟੀ ਕਚਹੋਟੀ, *s. f.* } worn
about the loins.

ਕਜ ਕਾਜ, *s. f.* Crookedness; defect, deformity; irregularity in caste; *e. w.* ਪੈ ਜਾਲੀ.

ਕੰਜ ਕਾਜ, *s. f.* Grace, beauty; the slough of a snake; ਕੰਜ ਖਾੜਨੀ or ਲਾਹੁਲੀ, to appear in fresh beauty, (as a boy or girl on reaching the age of puberty;) to put off the skin, (a snake;) to disgrace.

ਕੰਜ ਕਾਜ, *a.* Barren, (a woman.)

ਕਜਈ ਕਾਜਾਈ, *s. f.* The snaffle bit of a bridle.

ਕੱਜਲਾ ਕਾਜਲਾ, *r. a.* To cover, to conceal.

ਕਜਯਾ ਕਾਜਯਾ, *s. m.* A quarrel, a dispute.

ਕੰਜਰ ਕਾਜਰ, *s. m.* A class of people who wander about, manufacturing and selling *sirkí* mats, baskets, &c., whose females are prostitutes, a man of this class; immodesty.

ਕੰਜਰਉ ਕਾਜਰਾਉ, } *s. m.*
ਕੰਜਰਪੁਲਾ ਕਾਜਰਪੁਲਾ, } Prostitution.

ਕੰਜਰੀ ਕਾਜਰੀ, *s. f.* A prostitute, a strumpet.

ਕੱਜਲ ਕਾਜਲ, } *s. m.* Lamp-
ਕੱਜਲਾ ਕਾਜਲਾ, } black with
which the eyelids are painted.

ਕੱਜਲੀ ਕਾਜਲੀ, *s. f.* The name of a compound purgative medicine.

ਕੱਜਲੀਬਲ ਕਾਜਲੀਬਲ, *s. m.* The name of a forest where elephants abound.

ਕੰਜਲੀ ਕਾਜਲੀ, *s. f.* The skin of a snake.

ਕੱਜਲੋਠੀ ਕਾਜਲੋਠੀ, *s. f.* A pot in which lampblack is kept.

ਕੱਜਾ ਕਾਜਾ, *s. f.* The completion of life, death, fate; saying prayers after the proper time; the office of a *Qazí*.

ਕੰਜਾ ਕਾਜਾ, *a.* Blue eyed.

ਕੱਜਾਕ ਕਾਜਾਕ, *s. m.* A robber, a desperado; a glutton.

ਕਜ਼ਾਕਪੁਲਾ kajīkpa,ṇá, *s. m.* }
 ਕਜ਼ਾਕੀ kajīkī, *s. f.* }
 Robbery, the business of a robber; gluttony.

ਕਜ਼ਾਵਾ kajā,wá, *s. m.* A framework fixture on the sides of a camel to carry freight or passengers in, a camel's saddle.

ਕਜ਼ਿਆ ਕਜ਼ੀá, *s. f.* The office of a civil and religious judge, (Muhammadan.)

ਕਜ਼ਿਆਇਕ kajīá,īn, } *s. f.* The
 ਕਜ਼ਿਆਕ kajīá,ī, } wife of a
 ਕਜ਼ਿਆਲੀ kajīá,ī, } judge.

ਕੰਜੀ ਕੰਜੀ, *s. f.* The name of a jungle in the *Bári Doab*.

ਕੰਜੁਸ ਕੰਜੁ, *s. m.* } A
 ਕੰਜੁਸਲ ਕੰਜੁ, *s. f.* } miser,
 ਕੰਜੁਸਲੀ ਕੰਜੁ, *s. f.* } ser,
 a niggard.

ਕੰਜੁਸਪੁਲਾ ਕੰਜੁ, *s. m.* }
 ਕੰਜੁਸੀ ਕੰਜੁ, *s. f.* }
 Parsimoniousness, stinginess.

ਕਟ ਕਾṭ, *s. m. f.* The loin.

ਕੱਟ ਕਾṭṭ, *s. m.* A black coloring substance, pitch.

ਕਟਈ ਕਾṭá, *a.* Of the color of pitch; dyed with *kaṭ*.

ਕਟਹਿੜਾ ਕਾṭ, *s. m.* A curved framework over a door; a *bázár*, a market.

ਕਟਕ ਕਾṭak, *s. m.* A multitude, an army; a band of robbers.

ਕੱਟਕ ਕਾṭak, *s. m.* A thorn; a bad man, a mean enemy.

ਕੱਟਕ ਕਾṭak, *a.* Cautious.

ਕੱਟਲਾ ਕਾṭṭ, *v. a.* To cut, to bite, to sting; to pass (time;)

ਕੱਟਖਾਲਾ, to cut, to bite, to sting.

ਕੱਟਲੀ ਕਾṭṭ, *s. f.* Spending time; a section of a cocoa nut shell used as a ladle.

ਕੱਟਰ ਕਾṭṭar, *s. m.* A biter, (horse.)

ਕੱਟਵਾਈ ਕਾṭwá, *s. f.* Cutting; compensation for cutting.

ਕੱਟਵਾਉਣਾ ਕਾṭwá, *v. a.* To

cause to be cut or bitten, &c.

ਕਟੜਾ ਕਾṭṭrá, *s. m.* A market; a section of a city; a young male buffalo.

ਕਟੜੀ ਕਾṭṭrī, *s. f.* } A young
 ਕੱਟਾ ਕਾṭṭá, *s. m.* } buffalo.

ਕਟਾਈ ਕਾṭá, *s. f.* Cutting; compensation for cutting.

ਕਟਾਉ ਕਾṭá, *s. m.* Cutting, a kind of flowering on cloth.

ਕਟਾਉਣਾ ਕਾṭá, *v. a.* To cause to be cut, bitten, or stung, &c.

ਕਟਾਉ ਕਾṭá, *a.* Fit to be cut.

ਕਟਾਰ ਕਾṭár, *s. m.* A dagger.

ਕਟਾਰਾ ਕਾṭá, *s. m.* A large dagger; the name of a plant, a thistle (used medicinally;) the name of a bird.

ਕਟਾਰੀ ਕਾṭá, *s. f.* A small dagger.

ਕਟਾਰੀਆ ਕਾṭá, *s. m.* A kind of silk cloth with stripes in the form of daggers.

ਕਟਾਵਲ ਕਾṭá, *s. m.* A kind of flowering on cloth.

ਕੱਟੀ ਕਾṭṭī, *s. f.* A young female buffalo.

ਕਟੀਲਾ ਕਾṭṭí, *a.* Active, brave; sharp, keen, (a sword.)

ਕੱਟੂ ਕਾṭṭú, *s. m.* A young male buffalo; one who cuts or bites; ਕੱਟੂ ਬੱਢੂ, the calves of cows and buffaloes together.

ਕਟੂਆ ਕਾṭṭú, *s. m.* A bedbug.

ਕਟੂਆ ਕਾṭṭú, *a.* Sharp, keen; brave.

ਕਟੋਲਾ ਕਾṭolá, *a. i. q.* ਕਟੀਲਾ.

ਕਟੋਚ ਕਾṭoch, *s. m.* The name of that branch of the ancient royal family of *Kāngrá*, to which *Ríja Sansárcand* belonged; the stalk of a family.

ਕਟੋਰਣਾ ਕਾṭordán, *s. m.* A kind of metallic cup; the case of a brass bowl.

ਕਟੋਰਾ ਕਾṭorá, *s. m.* A metallic cup or goblet.

ਕਟੋਰੀ ਕਾṭorī, *s. f.* A small metallic cup.

ਕੱਠ ਕਾṭṭh, *s. m.* Gathering together, collection, union.

ਕੰਠ ਕਾṭṭh, *s. m.* The windpipe, the throat, the larynx, the protuberance on the windpipe; ਕੰਠ ਕਰਨਾ, to commit to memory; ਕੰਠ ਬੋਲਨਾ, to speak from the throat, (as a dying man.)

ਕਠਕ ਕਾṭṭhak, *a.* Difficult, painful, troublesome, hard, ਕਠਕ ਮਨ, hardhearted, stouthearted.

ਕਠਕਠੀ ਕਾṭṭṭhā, } *s. f.* Dif-
 ਕਠਕਾਈ ਕਾṭṭṭhā, } ficulty,
 hardness; hardheartedness, stoutheartedness.

ਕਠਨ ਕਾṭṭhan, *a.* Difficult, hard, troublesome, painful.

ਕਠਨਤਾਈ ਕਾṭṭṭhā, } *s. f.*
 ਕਠਨਾਈ ਕਾṭṭṭhā, } Hard-
 ness, difficulty; hardheartedness, stoutheartedness.

ਕਠੜਾ ਕਾṭṭṭrá, *s. m.* A wooden trough, tub or tray.

ਕਠੜੀ ਕਾṭṭṭrī, *s. f.* A small wooden trough, tub or tray.

ਕੱਠਾ ਕਾṭṭṭhā, *a.* United, not separate, together.

ਕੱਠਾ ਕਾṭṭṭhā, *ad.* All together, at once.

ਕੱਠਾ ਕਾṭṭṭhā, *s. m.* A rosary made of large beads of gold, silver, crystal or onyx.

ਕੱਠੀ ਕਾṭṭṭhī, *s. f.* A short necklace of small beads.

ਕਠੋਰ ਕਾṭhor, *a.* Hard, solid; severe, relentless, cruel, callous.

ਕਠੋਰਤਾਈ ਕਾṭhortá, *s. f.* Hardness, solidity; severity, cruelty, callousness.

ਕੰਡ ਕਾṭṭṭ, *s. f.* Fuzz, the downy substance on plants, pubescence.

ਕੰਡਾ ਕਾṭṭṭá, *s. m.* A thorn; a small scale, a box of small scales to weigh gold or silver in; a swelling in the throat; e. w. ਪੈਲਾ.

ਕੁਡਿਆਲਾ kaḍiá,lá, *s. m.* The bit of a bridle; ਕੁਡਿਆਲੇ ਚੱਬਣੇ, to chew the bit, to be in a rage.
 ਕੁੰਡਿਆਲਾ kuṇḍiá,lá, *s. m.* A species of prickly tree, a thorn bush, a kind of thistle; the bit of a bridle.
 ਕੰਡਿਆਲਾ kaṇḍiá,lá, *a.* Bearing thorns.
 ਕੰਡਿਆਲੀ kaṇḍiá,lí, *s. f.* A vine bearing a yellow berry; *i. q.* ਨਮੋਲੀ.
 ਕੰਡੀ kaṇḍí, *s. f.* Small scales, a box of small scales; ਕੰਡੀ ਚਾੜ੍ਹਨਾ or ਕੜਾਉਲਾ, to weigh.
 ਕੱਢਲਾ kaḍḥ,ná, *v. a.* To cast out, to exclude, to expel, to take out, to draw out, to eradicate, to clear out, (the grass and weeds from a field of corn.)
 ਕੱਢਲੀ kaḍḥ,lí, *s. f.* See ਕੱਢਲੀ.
 ਕੰਢਾ kaṇḍhā, *s. m.* Shore, margin, bank, side.
 ਕਢਾਈ kaḍhā,í, *s. f.* The weeds, &c., cleared out of a field; compensation for taking out, clearing, &c.
 ਕਢਾਉਲਾ kaḍhā,uná, *v. a.* (causal of ਕੱਢਲਾ.) 'To cause to be taken out, &c. Also ਘੜਾਉਲਾ.
 ਕੰਢੀ kaṇḍhí, *s. f.* Territory bordering on a mountain.
 ਕੰਢਲੀ kaṇḍhulí, *s. f.* A necklace worn by a child, and sometimes by women also.
 ਕਲ kaḷ, *s. m.* A mote, a particle; valuing or appraising a field; power, strength, vigor, spirit; ਕਲ ਕਰਨਾ or ਪਾਉਲਾ, to value or appraise a field.
 ਕਲਸ kaḷs, *s. f.* A slight fever.
 ਕਲਸੋ kaḷso, *s. f.* Information; ਕਲਸੋ ਲੈਣੀ, to get information, to spy.
 ਕਲਹਾਂ kaḷhā, } *s. m.* An
 ਕਲਹਾਂ kaḷhān, } insect with
 very long legs, a spider.

ਕਲਕ kaḷak, *s. f.* Wheat.
 ਕਲਾ kaḷā, *s. m.* The cords attached to scales.
 ਕਲੀ kaḷí, *s. f.* The dust and refuse of rice when it is cleaned; bran; a drop of rain; the sparkling of a diamond or other gems.
 ਕਲੋਈ kaḷo,í, *s. m.* An officer appointed by government to value a crop.
 ਕਲੋੜ kaḷoḍ, *s. f.* A sense of need or dependence, diffidence, bashfulness, shame; obsequiousness.
 ਕਲੋੜਾ kaḷoḍā, *a.* Having a sense of dependence, diffident, bashful, standing in awe, afraid to meet another; obsequious.
 ਕਲੋੜਾ kaḷoḍā, *s. f.* A sense of need or dependence, diffidence, bashfulness, shame; obsequiousness.
 ਕਲੋੜਾ kaḷoḍā, *a. i. q.* ਕਲੋੜਾ.
 ਕੱਤ katt, *s. m.* Cutting the nib of a pen; *c. w.* ਲਾਉਲਾ.
 ਕੱਤਕ kat,tak, *s. m.* The name of the seventh Hindú month, beginning in September.
 ਕੱਤਲਾ katt,ná, *v. a.* To spin.
 ਕੱਤਲੀ katt,ní, *s. f.* A basket to hold cotton in, a distaff.
 ਕੱਤਰ kaṭ,ṭar, *s. f.* A narrow strip of cloth.
 ਕੱਤਰਨਾ kaṭ,ṭarnā, *v. a.* To shear, to cut, to clip, (with scissors,) to cut out, to pare.
 ਕੱਤਰਨੀ kaṭ,ṭarní, *s. f.* Scissors, shears.
 ਕੱਤਰ ਬੇਉੱਤ kaṭ,ṭar be,unt, *s. f.* Cutting out; meditation, consultation, anxiety.
 ਕੱਤਰਾ kaṭ,ṭrā, *s. m.* A drop of water, or other liquid; parings, clippings.
 ਕੱਤਰਾਈ kaṭ,ṭrā,í, *s. f.* Price paid for cutting out; cutting.
 ਕੱਤਰਾਈ kaṭ,ṭrā,í, *ad.* Sideways, at the side.

ਕੱਤਰਾਉਲਾ kaṭ,ṭrā,uná, *v. n.* To leave the road and take a by path; to hide the eyes; to cut one's society, to go another way in order to avoid a person.
 ਕੱਤਰਾਉਲਾ kaṭ,ṭrā,uná, *v. a.* To cause to shear, clip or trim, (with scissors.)
 ਕੱਤਰਾਤ kaṭ,ṭrāt, *s. f.* Drops, in drops, (as rain.)
 ਕੱਤਲ katl, *s. f.* Killing, slaughter; *c. w.* ਕਰਨਾ.
 ਕੱਤਲਾ kaṭ,ḷā, *s. m.* A piece, a cutting, a fragment; a piece of sweetmeat.
 ਕੱਤਲਾਮ kaṭ,ḷām, *s. f.* Killing, slaughter.
 ਕੱਤਵਾਈ kaṭwā,í, *s. f.* Spinning; compensation for spinning.
 ਕੱਤਵਾਉਲਾ kaṭwa,uná, *v. a.* To cause to be spun.
 ਕੱਤਾ kaṭ,ā, *s. f.* Cutting out clothes; cut, fashion, shape; determining; *c. w.* ਕਰਨਾ.
 ਕੱਤਾ kaṭ,ā, *s. m.* A small scimitar.
 ਕੱਤਾਈ kaṭ,ā,í, *s. f.* Spinning; wages paid for spinning.
 ਕੱਤਾਉਲਾ kaṭ,ā,uná, *v. a.* To cause to be spun.
 ਕੱਤਾਨ kaṭ,ān, *s. m.* Fine linen.
 ਕੱਤਾਨ kaṭ,ān, *a.* Many.
 ਕੱਤਾਬ kaṭ,āb, *s. f.* A book.
 ਕੱਤਾਬਕ kaṭ,ābaḷ, *s. f.* } A
 ਕੱਤਾਬੀ kaṭ,ābí, *s. m.* } reader,
 ਕੱਤਾਬੀਆ kaṭ,ābīā, *s. m.* } a person of letters, an owner of books.
 ਕੱਤਾਬੀ kaṭ,ābí, *a.* Belonging to a book.
 ਕੱਤਾਰ kaṭ,ār, *s. f.* A line, a string, a row, a series.
 ਕੱਤੀਗਾ kaṭ,í,ṭrā, *s. m.* The name of a gum.
 ਕੱਤੇਬ kaṭ,ēb, *s. f.* A book.
 ਕੱਤੇਬਕ kaṭ,ēbaḷ, *s. f.* } A
 ਕੱਤੇਬੀ kaṭ,ēbí, *s. m.* } per-
 ਕੱਤੇਬੀਆ kaṭ,ēbīā, *s. m.* } son
 of letters, an owner of books.

बडेघी *kate,bi*, *a.* Belonging to a book.
 बडुंगना *katóng,gará*, *s. m.* A puppy.
 बघ *kath*, *s. f.* A story, a tale, a narrative, a fable; बघ बगली, a fable; a marriage engagement.
 बघ *katth*, *s. f.* An astringent vegetable extract which is eaten with betel leaf.
 बघ *kanth*, *s. m.* A husband.
 बघर *ka,thak*, *s. m.* A story teller, a rehearser of what is written in the shasters.
 बघला *kath,ṇá*, *v. a.* To tell, to say, to relate, to narrate; बघला भगला, to say, to tell, to compose.
 बघली भगली *kath,ṇi math,ṇi*, *s. f.* A fable, a made up story.
 बघा *ka,thá*, *s. f.* A story, a narrative, a fable; बघा बगली, a fable; a marriage engagement.
 बघा *kat,thá*, *s. m.* An astringent vegetable extract which is eaten with betel leaf.
 बघा *ka,thá*, *s. m.* A husband.
 बघी *kat,thi*, *s. f.* A cloth used by shoemakers for wetting leather.
 बट *kad*, *ad.* When?
 बट *kadd*, *s. m.* Stature.
 बट *kand*, *s. m.* A superior kind of sugar candy made in Cashmere and Persia.
 बटव *kaḍ,ku*, *ad.* When? about what time?
 बटम *ka,dam*, *s. m.* A pace, a step, a foot; the name of a tree.
 बटर *ka,dar*, *s. m. f.* Worth, value, estimation.
 बटरा *kand,rá*, *s. f.* An artificial or natural cavern, a chasm in a mountain.
 बटला *kand,lá*, *s. m.* A gold or silver thread.
 बटली *kaḍ,lí*, *s. m.* A plantain.
 बटाचिंत *kadáchitt*, *ad.* Sometimes, ever, perhaps.

बटाबर *kaddábar*, } *a.* Of
 बटावर *kaddávar*, } large stature, tall, gigantic.
 बटी *kaḍi*, } *ad.* Ever, some-
 बटी *kaḍin*, } times; बटी बटी,
 sometimes, occasionally, rarely, seldom.
 बटी *kaḍi*, *a.* Made of sugar, (vinegar, &c.)
 बटी *kaḍi*, *s. f.* A root.
 बटीम *kadim*, *s. m.* Ancient time.
 बटीम *kadim*, } *a.* Old, an-
 बटीमी *kadimi*, } cient.
 बटील *kandil*, *s. f.* A candle, a lantern, a shade for a lamp.
 बटु *kaḍú*, *s. m.* A vegetable something like a gourd, a pumpkin, &c.; बटु नाके, I don't know, and don't care.
 बटु दाला *kaḍú dá,ṇá*, *s. m.* (literally, the seed of the *kaḍú*.) The tapeworm.
 बटुवड *kaḍú,raṭ*, *s. f.* Foulness, impurity.
 बटुवी *kandú,ri*, *s. f.* A fruit resembling the blackberry; a feast held by Musalmán women in honor of *Fátima* Muhammad's daughter; बटुवी देली, to give food, in *Fátima's* name, to girls at the commencement of this feast.
 बटे *ka,de*, *ad.* Ever, sometimes; बटे बटे; i. q. बटी बटी.
 बटेव *ka,deku*, *ad.* Ever, sometimes.
 बटेउला *kadok,ṇá*, *a.* For a long time.
 बटे *ka,ḍon*, *ad.* When?
 बटेव *ka,ḍonku*, *ad.* About what time?
 बिप *kandh*, *s. f.* A wall.
 बिपा *kaḍ,ḥá*, *s. m.* The shoulder; बिपा देला, to take on the shoulder, to carry; (spoken particularly of carrying a corpse to its burning or burial place.)
 बिपेला *kandho,lá*, *s. m.* A tattooed quilt; a kind of squash.

बंन *kann*, *s. m.* The ear; बंन बंन } *मंनं* विदेम देला, to be entirely innocent; बंन मंनं or बंन घाडों, speaking to any one privately, whispering.
 बनम } *kans*, *s. m.* The name
 बंस } of a Hindú King, the maternal uncle of *Krishná*.
 बनष्टीमा *kanha,ṇá*, *s. m.* One of the names of *Káuk*; the name of a caste.
 बंठा } *kann,ḥá*, *s. m.* The shoulder;
 बंठा } बंठा or बंठा देला, to lift up and place on the shoulder; i. q. बिपा.
 बनेना *kanhe,ṇá*, *s. m.* } The
 बनेनी *kanhe,ṇi*, *s. f.* } shoulder.
 बनउष्टीमा *kanka,ṇá*, *s. m.* A kind of small paper kite.
 बनउटा *kanka,ṭá*, *a.* Having the ears cropped.
 बंनरा *kaṇ,nakán*, *s. f. pl.* Girls.
 बंनरुग *kankhajú,ṇá*, *s. m.* A centipede.
 बनपटी *kanpa,ṭi*, *s. f.* The temple (of the face;) a woman.
 बंनया *kan,ṇyá*, *s. f.* A girl, a daughter, a virgin; i. q. बंनमा.
 बंन } *kaṇ,ṇá*, *s. m.* The letter *ṛ*,
 बंन } which, according to the Gurmukhí alphabet, is arranged among the *lays* or diacritical points; the curves on the upper edge of the quarters of a shoe; the two obtuse angles of a kite.
 बनागड *kaná,gat*, *s. f.* A religious ceremony performed daily by the Hindús during the dark half of the month *Assú*, in honor of deceased ancestors; i. q. मगप.
 बनाड *kanát*, *s. f.* The wall of a tent.
 बनाडरे *kaná,tare*, *s. m. pl.* The ears of a horse, ass, mule, &c.
 बनार *kanár*, *s. f.* A disease in horses.
 बनाग *kaná,rá*, *s. m.* Side, bor-

der, margin, boundary; ਕਨਾਰਾ ਕਤਨਾ or ਕਨਾਰੇ ਹੋਣਾ or ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ. to go aside, to avoid one, to retire, to withdraw.
 ਕਨਾਰੀ ਕਾਨੀਰੀ, *s. f.* Gold or silver lace.
 ਕਨਾਲ ਕਾਨਾਲ, *s. f.* A measure of land equal to the eighth part of a *ghamān*.
 ਕਨਿਆਉਣਾ ਕਾਨੀਆਉਣਾ, *v. n.* To slink away with shame; to go in a by-path so as to avoid one.
 ਕੋਨਿਆਂ ਕਾਨੀਆਂ, *s. f.* A girl, a daughter, a virgin; i. q. ਕੋਨਿਆ.
 ਕੋਨਿਆਂਟਾਨ ਕਾਨੀਆਂਟਾਨ, *s. m.* Dowry, giving a girl in marriage.
 ਕੋਨਿਆਂਪਤ ਕਾਨੀਆਂਪਤ, *s. m.* A husband.
 ਕੋਨੀ ਕਾਨੀ, *s. f.* A border, a margin, a side; the two obtuse angles of a kite; ਕੋਨੀ ਕਰਨੀ, to abstain, to refrain, to turn aside; ਕੋਨੀ ਏਣੀ, to give a lift to a kite.
 ਕੋਨੀ ਕਾਨੀ, *ad.* By the ears, through the ears.
 ਕੋਨੀਰਾਖਮੀ ਕਾਨੀਰਾਖਮੀ, } *s. m.*
 ਕੋਨੀਰਾਖਵੀ ਕਾਨੀਰਾਖਵੀ, } A kind of cloth called *Khes*.
 ਕਨੂਕੀ ਕਾਨੂਕੀ, *s. f.* The small projection which rises in front of the human ear.
 ਕਨੂਨ ਕਾਨੂਨ, *s. m.* Law, regulation, canon; the name of a musical instrument.
 ਕਨੇਠਾ ਕਾਨੇਠਾ, *a.* The younger (of children).
 ਕਨੇਠਾ ਕਾਨੇਠਾ, } *s. m.* A hard
 ਕਨੇਠੁ ਕਾਨੇਠੁ, } swelling behind the ears.
 ਕਨੇਰ ਕਾਨੇਰ, } *s. f.* The name of
 ਕਨੇਲ ਕਾਨੇਲ, } a flower, which is offered to the *dectās*, also the plant on which it grows.
 ਕਨੈਤ ਕਾਨੈਤ, *s. m.* A Hindī tribe of *Rājputs*; (an inferior

caste produced by the marriage of a *Rājput* widow;) a man of this caste.
 ਕਨੈਤਕੀ ਕਾਨੈਤਕੀ, *s. f.* A female *Kanait*.
 ਕਨੇਤ ਕਾਨੇਤ, *s. f.* A sense of want, a feeling of dependence or obligation, diffidence, bashfulness, obsequiousness.
 ਕਨੇਤਾ ਕਾਨੇਤਾ, *a.* Needy, in want, having a sense of dependence, diffident, bashful, obsequious.
 ਕਨੇਤਰੇ ਕਾਨੇਤਰੇ, *s. m. pl.* The ears of a horse, ass, mule, &c.; i. q. ਕਨਾਤਰੇ.
 ਕਨੇਤ ਕਾਨਾਉ, *s. f.* A sense of want, a feeling of dependence, diffidence, bashfulness, obsequiousness.
 ਕਨੇਤਾ ਕਾਨਾਉ, *a.* Needy, in want, having a sense of dependence, bashful, diffident, standing in awe, obsequious.
 ਕਨੇਤਰੇ ਕਾਨਾਉਰੇ, *s. m. pl.* The ears of a horse, ass, mule, &c.; i. q. ਕਨਾਤਰੇ.
 ਕਪਟ ਕਾਪਟ, *s. m.* Fraud, hypocrisy, insincerity, deceit, trick, subterfuge.
 ਕਪਟਲ ਕਾਪਟਲ, *f.* An insincere deceitful person, a hypocrite; false, hollow hearted, malicious.
 ਕਪਟਤਾਈ ਕਾਪਟਤਾਈ, *s. f.* Fraud, deceit, hypocrisy.
 ਕਪਟੀ ਕਾਪਟੀ, *m.* An insincere deceitful person, a hypocrite; false, hollow hearted, malicious.
 ਕਪਣੀ ਕਾਪਣੀ, *v. a.* To cut, to kill.
 ਕਪਣਾ ਕਾਪਣਾ, *a.* Dishonorable, disreputable.
 ਕੋਪੜ ਕਾਪੜ, *s. m.* Cloth.
 ਕੋਪੜਕੋ ਕਾਪੜਕੋ, *s. f.* Making a pile of cloths; e. w. ਕਰਨੀ.
 ਕੋਪੜਪੁੜ ਕਾਪੜਪੁੜ, } *s. f.* Dust
 ਕੋਪੜਪੁਲ ਕਾਪੜਪੁਲ, } beaten out of cloth; a kind of gauze.

ਕੋਪੜਾ ਕਾਪੜਾ, *s. m.* Cloth, clothes.
 ਕੋਪੜਾਨ ਕਾਪੜਾਨ, } *s. f.*
 ਕੋਪੜਿਆਹਨ ਕਾਪੜਿਆਹਨ, } The smell
 ਕੋਪੜਿਆਂਪ ਕਾਪੜਿਆਂਪ, } of burnt cloth.
 ਕੋਪੜੀ ਕਾਪੜੀ, *a. f.* Requiring clothes, arrived at the age of maturity.
 ਕੋਪੜੇ ਕਾਪੜੇ, *s. m. pl.* Men-ses; e. w. ਆਉਣੇ.
 ਕੋਪੜੇਟੀ ਕਾਪੜੇਟੀ, } *s. f.* A few
 ਕੋਪੜੇਟੀ ਕਾਪੜਾਉਟੀ, } folds of cloth.
 ਕੋੜਾਂਪ ਕਾਪੜਾਂਪ, *s. f.* The smell of burnt cloth.
 ਕੋਪਾਰ ਕਾਪਾਰ, *s. f.* Raw cotton, the cotton plant. Also ਕੁਪਾਰ.
 ਕੋਪਾਰੇ ਕਾਪਾਰੇ, *a.* Made of cotton. Also ਕੁਪਾਰੇ.
 ਕੋਪਾਟ ਕਾਪਾਟ, } *s. m.* The skull,
 ਕੋਪਾਲ ਕਾਪਾਲ, } the head, the forehead; fate.
 ਕੋਪਾਲ ਤਿਰਯਾ ਕਾਪਾਲ ਤਿਰਯਾ, *s. f.* A ceremony among Hindīs, by which, when a corpse is burnt, the nearest relation breaks the skull, in order to allow the tenth *sāns* to escape, nine being supposed to have departed at the time of death.
 ਕੋਪੀਨ ਕਾਪੀਨ, *s. f.* A narrow strip of cloth worn about the loins. Also ਕੁਪੀਨ.
 ਕੋਪੁਤ ਕਾਪੁਟ, *s. m.* An unworthy son; properly ਕੁਪੁਤ.
 ਕੋਪੂਰ ਕਾਪੂਰ, *s. m.* Camphor, (commonly called *musk* *ਕਾਪੂਰ*;) a yellow substance of which rosaries are sometimes made, especially those which are worn on the wrist.
 ਕੋਪੂਰਕਚਰੀ ਕਾਪੂਰਕਾਚਰੀ, *s. f.* The name of a medicine.
 ਕੋਪੂਰ ਧੂੜਯਾ ਕਾਪੂਰ ਧੂੜਯਾ, *s. m.* A kind of silk cloth.
 ਕੋਪੂਰੀ ਕਾਪੂਰੀ, *a.* Of a pale yellow color; of the color of *ਕਾਪੂਰ*.

ਫਰ kaf, *s. f.* Foam, froth, scum; phlegm, cough.
ਫਰੀਰ kafir, *s. m.* A skimmer.
ਫਰਲ kap, phap, } *s. m.* A shroud.
ਫਰਨ ka, fan, }
ਫਰਨਾਉਣਾ kafnā, ūṇā, *v. a.* To shroud, to prepare for burial.
ਫਰਨੀ kafnī, *s. f.* A kind of dress worn by faqirs resembling a shroud.
ਫਰਨੀਰਨਾ kafnī, nā, *v. a.* To enshroud, to shroud.
ਫਰਾਇਤ kafā, it, *s. f.* Sufficiency, plenty, surplus, thrift, economy, frugality; **ਫਰਾਇਤ ਕਰਨੀ**, to economize, to save.
ਫਰਾਇਤਕ kafā, itan, *s. f.* } A
ਫਰਾਇਤੀ kafā, itī, *s. m.* } thrifty, economical person.
ਕਬ kab, *s. m.* A poet, an author.
ਕੱਬ kabb, *s. m.* Crookedness, perverseness, obstinacy, pertinacity.
ਕਬਜ ka, baj, *s. f.* Costiveness, constipation of the bowels; **ਕਬਜ ਕਰਨਾ**, to take possession, to possess, (the soul.)
ਕਬਜ਼ kabjī, *s. m.* A hinge, a handle, a hilt; seizing, possession; **ਕਬਜ਼ਾ ਨਰਨਾ**, to take possession of, to possess.
ਕਬਜ਼ੀ kabjī, } *s. f.* Con-
ਕਬਜ਼ੀਮਤ kabjī, at, } stipitation of
ਕਬਜ਼ੀਤ kabjī, it, } the bowels,
 costiveness.
ਕਬਡ kabaḍ, } *s. f.* The name
ਕਬਡੀ kabaḍī, } of a play among boys.
ਕੰਬਲਾ kamb, lā, *v. n.* To shake, to tremble.
ਕੰਬਲੀ kamb, lī, *s. f.* Trembling; *c. w.* **ਭਾਉਲੀ** and **ਚੜਨੀ**.
ਕਬਤਾ kab, tā, *s. f.* Poetry, a poem, any thing that is composed.
ਕੰਬਪੁਲਾ kambpu, lā, *s. m.* Perverseness, obstinacy, pertinacity, crookedness.

ਕਬਰ ka, bar, *s. f.* A grave, a tomb.
ਕਬਰਸਤਾਨ kabarastān, } *s. m.*
ਕਬਰਸਤਾਨ kabarastān, } A grave-
 yard, a burial ground.
ਕਬਰਾ kab, rā, *a.* Of a grey color, of a dirty white, variegated, having grey eyes.
ਕਬਰਿਸਤਾਨ kabaristān, *i. q.* **ਕਬਰਸਤਾਨ**.
ਕਬਰੀ kab, rī, *s. f.* A kind of bamboo stick of a grey color.
ਕੰਬਲ kam, bal, } *s. m.* } A blan-
ਕੰਬਲੀ kam, bī, } *s. f.* } ket.
ਕਬਲੀਮਤ kablī, at, } *s. f.* Alil-
ਕਬਲੀਤ kablī, it, } ity, skill, fitness, sufficiency, capacity.
ਕੱਬਾ kab, bā, *a.* Pertinacious, insisting, obstinate, perverse, crooked.
ਕਬਾਰਤ kabā, hat, *s. f.* Villainy, dishonesty, baseness, deformity, evil.
ਕਬਾਰਤਲ kabā, hatan, } *s. f.* } A
ਕਬਾਰਤੀ kabā, hatī, } *s. m.* } vile person.
ਕਬਾਟਾ kabā, ḍā, *s. m.* A small bow.
ਕਬਾਬ kabāb, *s. m.* A roast, roasted meat; **ਕਬਾਬ ਹੋਣਾ**, to be roasted; to be enraged; **ਕਬਾਬ ਕਰਨਾ**, to roast.
ਕਬਾਬਚੀ kabāb, chī, *s. f.* The name of a medicine.
ਕਬਾਬਚੀਨੀ kabāb, chī, nī, *s. f.* A kind of pepper, eubeb.
ਕਬਾਬਲ kabāb, lan, *s. f.* A woman who roasts.
ਕਬਾਬੀ kabā, bī, *a.* Fit to be roasted.
ਕਬਾਬੀ kabā, bī, } *s. m.* } A
ਕਬਾਬੀਆ kabā, bī, ā, } roaster.
ਕਬੀ ka, bī, *s. m.* A poet; a pundit; the planet Venus.
ਕਬੀਤ kabī, t, *s. m.* A sort of verse, poetry.
ਕਬੀਤਾ kabī, tā, *s. f.* Poetry, a poem.
ਕਬੀਸਰ kabī, sar, *s. m.* A poet, a superior poet, an author.
ਕਬੀਸਰੀ kabī, sarī, *s. f.* Poetry, composition.

ਕਬੀਰ kabīr, *s. f.* A term of abuse used in the *Holi*; *c. w.* **ਕਹਿਲੀ** and **ਦੇਲੀ**.
ਕਬੀਰ kabīr, *s. m.* The name of a faqir.
ਕਬੀਰ ਬੰਸੀ kabīr ban, sī, }
ਕਬੀਰ ਬੰਸੀਆ kabīr ban, sī, ā, } *s. m.* One of the descendants of *Kabir*.
ਕਬੀਲਦਾਰ kabīldār, *s. m.* A married man, a man with a family.
ਕਬੀਲਦਾਰੀ kabīldārī, *s. f.* The having a family.
ਕਬੀਲਾ kabī, lā, *s. m.* A wife, a family; the name of a medicine.
ਕੰਬੀਲਾ kambī, lā, *s. m.* The name of a medicine.
ਕਬੂਲਵਾਈ kabulwā, ī, *s. f.* Accepting, acceptance, acknowledgement.
ਕਬੂਲਵਾਉਣਾ kabulwā, ūṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be accepted, to cause to be acknowledged, to cause to be received.
ਕਬੂਚੀ kabū, chī, } *s. m.* A
ਕਬੂਚੀਆ kabū, chī, ā, } despot, a tyrant; a shrewd, clever man.
ਕਬੂਤਰ kabū, tar, *s. m.* } A pi-
ਕਬੂਤਰੀ kabū, tarī, } *s. f.* } geon.
ਕਬੂਲ kabūl, *s. m.* Agreement, acceptance, acknowledgement; **ਕਬੂਲ ਸੂਰਤ**, beautiful, handsome; *c. w.* **ਹੋਲ**, **ਕਰਨਾ**, and **ਪੈਣਾ**.
ਕਬੂਲਣਾ kabūlan, *v. a.* To accept; to acknowledge.
ਕਬੂਲੀ kabū, lī, *s. f.* *Chana* and rice cooked together.
ਕੰਬੋਲਾ kamb, lā, *s. m.* A slaughtered cow or ox.
ਕਮ kam, *a.* Deficient, less, little, few, rare.
ਕਮ kam, *ad.* Rarely, seldom.
ਕੰਮ } kamm, *s. m.* Work,
ਕੰਮ } business; **ਕੰਮ ਚਲਾਉਣਾ** or **ਭੇਰਨਾ**, to carry on business.
ਕੰਮ ਕਾਰਜ kamm kārj, *s. m.* Work, business.

ਕੰਮ or ਕੰਮ ਚਲਾਉਣੀ kamṁ, chalaṁ, *a.* Fit for use, fit for any work, passable, answering one's purpose; able to carry on business.
 ਕੰਮ ਚਲਾਉਣੀ kamṁ, chalaṁ, *s. m.* An industrious man.
 ਕਮਚੀ kam, chī, *s. f.* A horsewhip, a bamboo or other elastic twig.
 ਕੰਮ ਚੋਰ kammchor, *s. m.* One that is unwilling to work, one who skulks away from his work.
 ਕਮਜੋਰ kamjor, *a.* Weak, without strength.
 ਕਮਜੋਰੀ kamjorī, *s. f.* Weakness.
 ਕਮਤੀ kam, tī, *s. f.* Deficiency.
 ਕਮਬਲਾ kambhā, *v. n.* To shake, to tremble.
 ਕਮਬਲੀ kambhī, *s. f.* Trembling; e. w. ਆਉਣੀ and ਚੜ੍ਹਨੀ.
 ਕਮਬਲ kam, bal, *s. m.* } A blanket.
 ਕਮਬਲੀ kam, bhī, *s. f.* }
 ਕਮਬਾਉਣਾ kambā, uṁ, *v. a.* To cause to be shaken, to cause to tremble.
 ਕਮਬੀਲਾ kambī, lī, *s. m.* A kind of medicine.
 ਕਮਬੇਲਾ kambē, lā, *s. m.* A slaughtered cow or ox.
 ਕਮਯਾਂ kam, yā, *s. f.* The name of an herb.
 ਕਮਰ kam, mar, *s. f.* The waist, the loins; ਕਮਰ ਕੰਨਲੀ or ਕੰਨਲੀ, to gird the loins, to make ready; to resolve.
 ਕਮਰਕੱਸ kamarkass, *s. m.* A kind of gum, generally eaten by women, as strengthening to the loins.
 ਕਮਰਕਸਾ kamarka, sā, *s. m.* Girding the loins; ਕਮਰਕਸਾ ਕਰਨਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to be ready, (for a journey.)
 ਕਮਰਕੋਟ kamarkot, *s. m.* An exterior city wall built for defence.
 ਕਮਰਖ kam, rakh, *s. f.* Cambrie, muslin.
 ਕਮਰਖੀਸਾ kamarkhī, sā, *s. m.* A pouch, a pocket.

ਕਮਰਬੰਦ kamarbānd, *s. m.* A girdle, a waistband.
 ਕੰਮਲ } kamal, *s. m.* A blanket.
 ਕੰਮਲ }
 ਕਮਲਾ kam, lā, *a.* Mad, foolish, insane.
 ਕੰਮਲੀ kam, malī, *a.* Made of blanketing.
 ਕੰਮਲੀ } kamalī, *s. f.* A
 ਕੰਮਲੀ } blanket.
 ਕਮਵਾਉਣਾ kamwā, uṁ, *v. a.* To cause to gain; to cause to shake.
 ਕਮਾਈ kamā, ī, *s. f.* Earnings, gain, work, performance; ਕਮਾਈ ਕਰਨੀ, to earn, to gain, to derive.
 ਕਮਾਈਖੋਟੀ kamāikhatī, *s. f.* Earnings, gain.
 ਕਮਾਉਣਾ kamā, uṁ, *v. a.* To earn, to gain, to work, to perform.
 ਕਮਾਉ kamā, u, *s. m.* A laborer, a gainer.
 ਕਮਾਉ kamā, u, *a.* Laborious, gainable.
 ਕਮਾਚ kamā, ch, *s. m.* The bow of a fiddle.
 ਕਮਾਚ kamā, ch, *s. f.* The name of a tune.
 ਕਮਾਠੀ kamā, thī, *s. f.* Annihilation; beating; ਕਮਾਠੀ ਕਰਨੀ, to beat, to strike.
 ਕਮਾਲ kamā, l, *s. f.* A bow; authority, jurisdiction; i. q. ਕਮਾਲ.
 ਕਮਾਲਚੀ kamā, l, chī, *s. m.* A Bowman.
 ਕਮਾਲੀ kamā, lī, *s. f.* The spring of a carriage; a sling.
 ਕਮਾਲੀ kamā, lī, *a.* Bent, formed like a bow.
 ਕਮਾਣ kamā, ṁ, *s. m.* } A crop
 ਕਮਾਣੀ kamā, ṁ, *s. f.* } of sugar
 cane, a raiser of sugar cane, sugar cane.
 ਕਮਾਮ kamām, *s. m.* Occupation, trade, profession, custom, habit, practice; i. q. ਚਿਮਾਮ.

ਕਮਾਮਦਾਰ kamām, dār, *s. m.* A tradesman, one who has an occupation or profession; an artificer.
 ਕਮਾਮਦਾਰਨੀ kamām, dār, nī, *s. f.* The wife of a Kamām, dār.
 ਕਮਾਮਦਾਰੀ kamām, dārī, *s. f.* Occupation, trade, business.
 ਕਮਾਰੀ kamā, rī, *s. f.* A virgin; i. q. ਕੰਵਾਰੀ.
 ਕਮਾਲ kamā, l, *s. m.* Perfection, completion.
 ਕਮਾਲ kamā, l, *a.* Perfect, complete.
 ਕਮਾਲ kamā, l, *ad.* Utmost, highly.
 ਕਮਾਲੀਤ kamālī, t, *s. f.* Perfection, completion.
 ਕਮੀ kamī, *s. f.* Deficiency, loss, abatement.
 ਕਮੀਕ kamī, k, *a.* Defective, mean, of low caste or rank, menial, base.
 ਕਮੀਕ kamī, k, } *s. m.*
 ਕਮੀਕ ਕੰਦੂ kamī, k, k, dū, } An abject, a menial, people of low caste.
 ਕਮੀਕਪੁਲਾ kamī, k, pu, lā, *s. m.* Meanness, baseness, low rank, menial condition.
 ਕਮੀਨਲੀ kamī, nālī, *s. f.* A woman of low birth, a menial.
 ਕਮੀਨਪੁਲਾ kamī, n, pu, lā, *s. m.* i. q. ਕਮੀਕਪੁਲਾ.
 ਕਮੀਨਾ kamī, nā, *a.* Mean, base, abject, low.
 ਕਮੁਆਉਣਾ kamuā, uṁ, *v. a.* To cause to be earned; to cause to be performed.
 ਕਮੁਤ kamūt, *s. m.* An ignoble, mean, worthless person, a man of base origin, an illegitimate person.
 ਕਮੇਠੀ kame, thī, *s. f.* Beating; arrangement.
 ਕਮੇਲਾ kame, lā, *s. m.* i. q. ਕਮ-ਬੇਲਾ.
 ਕਮੈਤ kamait, *s. m.* A bay colored horse; i. q. ਕੁਮੈਤ.

ਭਰੋਪ kamodh, *s. f.* The name of a musical mode.
ਭਰਮੰਟ kamand, *s. m.* A rope ladder.
ਭਰ kar, *s. m.* A hand; tax; **ਭਰ ਟੈਲਾ**, to pay tax.
ਭਰ kar, *s. f.* Dandruff.
ਭਰਮਾਨ karsān, *s. m.* A farmer, a cultivator.
ਭਰਮਾਨੀ karsānī, *s. f.* Farming, husbandry.
ਭਰਮਾਨਲੀ karsānānī, *s. f.* A farmer's wife or daughter.
ਭਰਗਾ kar,ghā, *s. m.* A camel.
ਭਰੜ kark, *s. f.* Pain in the joints, or where a hurt has been received; *e. w.* ਉਠਲੀ, ਚੋਲੀ, and ਮਰਨੀ.
ਭਰ ਭਰ ਭਰਨਾ kar, kar, kar, nā, *v. n.* To craunch, to make the noise caused by eating sugar candy, &c.
ਭਰਯੇ kar,ke, *prep.* By reason of, by means of, on account of, with; (*e. w.* the *nom.* and *abl.*)
ਭਰਯੋਨਾ karkau, nā, *s. m.* A talkative person; chattering.
ਭਰੰਗ ka, rangg, *s. m.* A skeleton; a very lean person; a carcass.
ਭਰਜ karj, *s. m.* A debt, a loan; **ਭਰਜ ਉਤਾਰ ਟੈਲਾ** or **ਭਰ ਟੈਲਾ**, to pay a debt; **ਭਰਜ ਟੈਲਾ**, to lend; **ਭਰਜ ਲੈਲਾ**, to borrow.
ਭਰਜਟਾਇਲ karjā, i, *s. f.*
ਭਰਜਟਾਈ karjā, ī, *s. m.*
ਭਰਜਟਾਰ karjā, r, *s. m. f.* } A debtor.
ਭਰਜਟਾਰੀ karjā, rī, *s. f.* Indebtedness.
ਭਰਜਾ karjā, *s. m.* A debt.
ਭਰਜਾਇਲ karjā, i, *s. f.* } A debt-
ਭਰਜਾਈ karjā, ī, *s. m.* } or.
ਭਰਲੀ kar, lī, *s. f.* Doing, action, deed, business, work; a mason's trowel.
ਭਰਤੰਬ kar, tab, } *s. m.* An act,
ਭਰਤੰਬ kartabh, } a deed, business; skill, art.

ਭਰਤਾ kar, tā, *s. m.* Doer, maker, author, creator, agent.
ਭਰਤਾ kar, tā, *s. f.* Strength, power, courage.
ਭਰਤਾਰ kar, tār, *s. m.* A creator, an author, a doer, a maker; (a title of God.)
ਭਰਤਾਰੀ kar, tārī, *s. f.* The work of creating, creation.
ਭਰਤੁਤ kar, tūt, *s. f.* Action, business, deed, a munificent act.
ਭਰਟ kar, l, *s. f.* A knife, the blade of which remains fixed.
ਭਰਟਨੀ kar, dānī, *s. f.* A deed, an act, work, business.
ਭਰਨਫੂਲ karnphūl, *s. m.* A kind of carrying.
ਭਰਨਾ kar, nā, *v. a.* To do, to effect, to make, to create, to perform; to marry, (especially a widow.)
ਭਰਨਾ kar, nā, *s. m.* The name of a tree, also its flower.
ਭਰਨੀ kar, nī, *s. f.* An action, a deed, business; **ਭਰਨੀ ਭਰਨੀ**, to receive the recompense of one's deeds.
ਭਰਬਤ karbatt, *s. m.* Self sacrifice with a view to obtain salvation; a kind of saw.
ਭਰਬਲਾ karbalā, *s. f.* The name of the field where *Husain*, the son of *Ali*, was killed; the land of difficulty.
ਭਰਬਲਾਈ karbalā, ī, *s. m. f.* A resident of *Karbalā*, one who has been in *Karbalā*.
ਭਰਬਝਾ kar, bharhā, *a.* Half black and half white.
ਭਰਬਝੀ kar, bharhī, *s. f.* Beard with black and white hair intermixed.
ਭਰਮ ka, ram, *s. m.* An action, a deed; destiny, fate, fortune; a space of two steps or three cubits; **ਭਰਮ ਭੋਗਲੇ**, to receive according to one's deeds or fate.

ਭਰਮਹੀਲ karandhī, *a.* Unfortunate, ill fated.
ਭਰਮਚੋਲਾ karamkalī, *s. m.* A kind of cabbage.
ਭਰਮਚਾਂਡ karamkāṇḍ, *s. m.* The part of religion which relates to works.
ਭਰਮਲ kar, māṇ, *s. f.* } A
ਭਰਮੀ kar, mī, *s. m.* } doer, a performer of deeds; a fortunate person.
ਭਰਲ kar, l, *s. f.* Separation of two words in sound, separation of two wires in sound.
ਭਰਲਾਉਲਾ karlā, ūṇā, *v. n.* To cry out; to weep; *i. q.* ਭਰਲਾਉਲਾ.
ਭਰਲੈਲਾ kar, lāi, *v. a.* To do, to perform, to make; to marry a widow; (this custom prevails only among Muhammadans, and the inferior castes of Hindus; the ceremony is trivial, and is not dignified with the name of marriage.)
ਭਰਵਾ kar, wā, *s. m.* An earthen vessel with a spout like a teapot.
ਭਰਵਾਈ karwā, ī, *s. f.* Making; compensation for making or doing a thing.
ਭਰਵਾਉਲਾ karwā, ūṇā, *v. a.* (causal of ਭਰਨਾ.) To cause to be done, made, &c.
ਭਰਵਾਨ karwān, *s. m.* A camel driver; a caravan; a tax gatherer.
ਭਰਵਾਨਲੀ karwā, nānī, *s. f.* The wife of a camel driver.
ਭਰਵਾਨੀ karwā, nī, *s. f.* Camel driving.
ਭਰੜ ka, rā, *s. m.* The seed of the *kusumbhā*.
ਭਰੜਝੇਟ kararjhot, *s. m.* A very tall fat person.
ਭਰੜ ਭਰੜ ਭਰਨਾ ka, rā, ka, rā, kar, nā, *v. a.* To grind the teeth; to break bones, to make a noise as of breaking bones.
ਭਰੜ ਖਰੁੜਾ kararbarhā, *a.* Grey,

black and white mixed, having a grey beard.

ਕਰਜ਼ਾ karjā, *c.* Hard, severe.

ਕਰਜ਼ਾਈ karjā,ī, *s. f.* Hardness, severity.

ਕਰਾਇਆ karā,ī, *s. m.* Rent, hire.

ਕਰਾਈ karā,ī, *s. f.* Making; price of making, doing, &c.

ਕਰਾਉਣਾ karā,unā, *v. a.* (causal of ਕਰਨਾ.) To cause to be done, made, &c.

ਕਰਾਹ karāh, *s. m.* A board used for levelling ground, drawn by men or oxen.

ਕਰਾਹਣਾ karāh,ṇā, *v. n.* To sigh, to groan.

ਕਰਾਹਤ karā,hat, *s. f.* Abominating, abomination, disgust; *c. w.* ਆਉਣੀ and ਕਰਨੀ.

ਕਰਾਮਾਤ karāmāt, *s. f.* A miracle, a wonder, a sign.

ਕਰਾਮਾਤਕ karāmāt,ak, *s. f.* }
ਕਰਾਮਾਤੀ karāmāt,ī, *s. m.* }

A worker of miracles, a wonder worker.

ਕਰਾਯਾ karā,yā, *s. m.* Rent, hire; *i. q.* ਕਰਾਇਆ.

ਕਰਾਰ karār, *s. m.* Promise, agreement, covenant; firmness of mind, steadfastness.

ਕਰਾਰਾ karārā, *a.* Hard, stiff; ingenuous.

ਕਰਿਆਹਨ kariā,han, } *s. f.* A
ਕਰਿਆਂਧ kariā,ndh, } metallic
flavor; the smell of a camel; disgust.

ਕਰਿਆਨਾ kariā,nā, *s. m.* A general term given to certain productions sold chiefly by the *pansāris*, including ginger, turmeric, &c.; spices in general.

ਕ੍ਰਿਸ਼ਨ kṛiṣ,han, } *s. m.* Names
ਕ੍ਰਿਸ਼ਨਾ kṛiṣ,ṇā, } of a Hindū
incarnation.

ਕ੍ਰਿਸ਼ਮਾ kṛiṣ,mā, *s. m.* Greatness, ability.

ਕ੍ਰਿਗਰ kṛig,gar, *s. m.* A workman.

ਕ੍ਰਿਗਰਨ kṛig,garan, *s. f.* A female workman; the wife of a workman.

ਕ੍ਰਿਗਰੀ kṛig,garī, *s. f.* Workmanship.

ਕਰਿੰਦਾ karin,dā, *s. m.* A man who does work for another, an operative, an agent, an officer, one who cultivates land belonging to another, a renter.

ਕਰੀਰ karīr, *s. m.* The name of a tree, a kind of wood.

ਕਰੀੜ karīṛ, *s. f.* Gnashing.

ਕਰੂੰਜੜਪੁਲਾ karūnyjṛ,ṇā, *s. m.* The business of a vegetable seller.

ਕਰੂੰਜੜਾ karūnyj,ṛā, *s. m.* } A
ਕਰੂੰਜੜੀ karūnyj,ṛī, *s. f.* } person
who sells vegetables.

ਕਰੁਨਕ karū,ṇak, *s. f.* } A mi-
ਕਰੁਨੀ karū,ṇī, *s. m.* } ser.

ਕਰੂਰਾ karūrā, *s. m.* Urine.

ਕਰੋਲਾ karolā, *s. m.* The name of a bitter vegetable that grows on a vine.

ਕਰੋੜਾ karowā, *s. m.* The marriage of a widow.

ਕਰੋੜਾ karowā, *s. m.* The tartar that is formed on teeth; *c. w.* ਲਗਣਾ.

ਕਰੋਹ karoh, } *s. m.* A kos;
ਕ੍ਰੋਹ kroh, } (a measure of dis-
tance, being different in different
places. A *koehchā kos* ought to be
2040 yards; but in most places
it seems to be more than this;)
i. q. ਕੋਹ.

ਕਰੋਹੀ karohī, *s. f.* A disease in the feet produced by cold.

ਕਰੋਧ karodh, *s. m.* Anger, wrath, passion, rage.

ਕਰੋਧਕ karodh,ak, *f.* } *a.* Angry,
ਕਰੋਧੀ karodhī, *m.* } enraged,
wroth.

ਕਰੋਧ ਕਰੋਧ, *s. m.* Anger, wrath.

ਕਰੋਧਕ ਕਰੋਧ, *f.* } *a.* An-
ਕਰੋਧਮਾਨ ਕਰੋਧਮਾਨ, *m. f.* } gry, en-
ਕਰੋਧੀ ਕਰੋਧੀ, *m.* } raged,
wroth.

ਕਰੋਲਕਾ karol,akā, } *v. a.* To
ਕਰੋਲਨਾ karol,ṇā, } poke, to

feel with a stick, to dig up with any small instrument.

ਕਰੋੜ karow, *a.* A crore, (being 100 lakhs, or ten millions.)

ਕਰੋੜਾ karowā, *s. m.* An overseer, an inspector, a chief officer, a tax gatherer.

ਕਰੋੜੀ karowī, *s. m.* A man of a crore, a millionaire.

ਕਰੋੜਾਂਪਤੀ karowāṇṇ,patī, *s. m.* A possessor of crores, a man of unbounded wealth.

ਕਰੋਂਦਾ karaun,dā, *s. m.* The name of a fruit, also of the tree on which it grows.

ਕਲ kal, *s. f.* A machine; art, trick; mutiny; ease, tranquillity, peace, rest; *c. w.* ਆਉਣੀ and ਪੈਣੀ, when used in the sense of ease; ਕਲ ਜਗਾਉਣੀ, to raise a mutiny or quarrel.

ਕੱਲ kall, *ad.* Yesterday, to morrow. Also ਕੋਲ.

ਕਲਈ kalā,ī, *s. f.* Tin; white lime; *i. q.* ਕਲੀ.

ਕਲਸ kals, *s. m.* An earthen water vessel used in Hindū worship; the spire of a temple, a dome, a pinnacle, the peaked top of a kind of sedan used by ladies at weddings.

ਕਲਸਿਰੀ kalsī,rī, *s. f.* A subject.

ਕਲਸੀ kalsī, *s. f.* A small pinnacle or spire.

ਕੱਲ kallh, *ad.* Yesterday; to morrow.

ਕਲਹਿਕਾ kalahī,akā, *s. m.* } A trou-
ਕਲਹਿਕੀ kalahī,akī, *s. f.* } ble-
some, quarrelsome, noisy person.

ਕਲਕਲ ਕਰਨਾ kalkal kar,ṇā, *v. n.* To wrangle, to quarrel, to recriminate.

ਕੱਲਖੋਰ kallkhor, *s. m.* An unsociable, selfish person, one who lives alone, an envious wretch.

ਕੱਲਖੋਰੀ kallkhorī, *s. f.* Churlishness, sordidness, selfishness.

बलगा *kalgá*, *s. m.* The name of a flower, (the prince's feather or cockcomb.)
 बलगा मिंर *kalgá singh*, } *s. m.*
 बलगामिंथ *kalgá singh*, } One that is bald, one that is troubled by a morbid falling off of the hair, (the term being used ironically.)
 बलगी *kalgi*, *s. f.* A feather worn in a cap or turban, a crest, a plume.
 बलनीडा *kaljī, bhā*, *a.* Ill omened.
 बलजुंग *kaljugg* *s. m.* The fourth age of the Hindús, (the iron age, which is now eurrent.)
 बलजुगी *kalju, gi*, *a.* Belonging to the iron age.
 बलजेगल *kaljo, gan*, } *s. f.* A
 बलजेगली *kaljo, ganī*, } supposed invisible being, who moves round the earth once a month, in the direction towards whom, at given times, it is unfortunate to commence a journey.
 बलदर *kaldár*, *a.* Made with machinery, stamped, (a rupee, or gold mohur.)
 बलना *kalná*, *v. a.* To know, to understand, to learn, to perceive. Also बलनाला.
 बलप *kalp*, *s. m.* Painting or dyeing the nails and the beard, the dye used for the purpose; i. q. बलद.
 बलपला *kalpappá*, *v. n.* To be grieved, to be afflicted, to be tormented.
 बलपाट्टिला *kalpá, upá*, *v. a.* To grieve, to afflict, to torment.
 बलद *kalaf*, *s. m.* Painting or staining the nails, hair or beard, the dye used for the purpose; e. w. बरना and लाट्टिला.
 बलघुत *kalbút*, *s. m.* A mould, a form; an image; a shoemaker's last, a shoe stretcher.

बलघुती *kalbú, tí*, *a.* Made with a mould or form; arched; as, *kalbúti darwajjī*, an arched door; (because an arch is built on a temporary form, erected for the purpose.)
 बलम *kalām*, *s. f.* A pen; a graft, cuttings of trees for planting; a wedge; a reddish wood of which combs are made; बलम बरना, to graft; बलम लाट्टिली, to prune, to cut for grafting or planting.
 बलमबारी *kalamkārī*, *s. f.* Workmanship.
 बलमलाट्टिला *kalmalá, upi*, *v. n.* To be in distress, to be in a fainting state, to fidget, to writhe.
 बलमा *kalma*, *s. m.* A word, (especially the word of God:) the Muhammadan creed "Lá iláha illallá ho, Muhammalurrasul ul-láhi."
 बलमी *kalmi*, *a.* Written.
 बलमी *kalmi*, *s. m.* Saltpetre.
 बलजा *kaljá*, *s. m.* Meat, flesh.
 बलजान *kalyán*, *s. m.* A pipe, a *huyqá*.
 बलजान *kalyán*, *s. f.* Welfare, happiness; the name of a tune or *rāgnī*.
 बलर *kalr*, *s. f.* Barren soil, ground saturated with saltpetre, or any other salt.
 बला *kalá*, } *s. f.* Machine; art,
 बला *kalá*, } trick; calamity; mutiny, insurrection, slaughter; the goddess of mutiny; बला जगाट्टिली, to tease, to rail at; to raise a disturbance, to excite a mutiny or insurrection.
 बला *kalá*, *s. m.* The head, the cheek.
 बला *kalá*, *a.* Alone.
 बलाष्टी *kalá, í*, *s. f.* The wrist.
 बलाट्टिला *kalá, upá*, *v. a.* To winnow, to clean grain.

बलाट्टिला *kalá, upá*, *v. n.* To weep, to lament.
 बलाट्टित *kalá, unt*, *s. m.* A sort of musician.
 बलाट्टितली *kalá, unt, lí*, *s. f.* A female musician, the wife of a *kaláunt*.
 बलाट्टितभाती *kaláuntí, bhā, í*, *s. f.* The daughter of a *kaláunt*.
 बलाबट्टु *kalábat, rú*, *s. m.* Gold or silver thread.
 बलाम *kalām*, *s. f.* Speech, word, discourse.
 बलाल *kalāl*, *s. m.* A distiller, a seller of ardent spirits; the name of a caste, a person of this caste.
 बलाल *kalá, lan*, } *s. f.* A fe-
 बलाली *kalá, lí*, } male *kalāl*.
 बलाट्टित *kalá, want*, *s. m.* A sort of musician; i. q. बलाट्टित.
 बलावा *kalá, wá*, *s. m.* Encircling with the arms.
 बलिमान *kalí, an*, *s. m.* A pipe, a *huyqá*.
 बलिमान *kalí, an*, *s. f.* Welfare, happiness.
 बलिगर *kalihár*, *s. f.* Firmness, stability; i. q. बलिमार.
 बलिगरा *kalihárá*, *a.* Troublesome, quarrelsome.
 बलिगरा *kalihárá*, *s. m.* A newly fledged bird.
 बली *kalí*, *s. f.* Tin; white lime; a pipe, a *huyqá* made of brass; a bud; new feathers.
 बलीचा *kalí, chá*, *s. m.* A carpet; i. q. गलीचा.
 बलुतरा } *kalú, trá*, *a.* Black,
 बलुडा }
 बलुतरा } *kalú, trá*, *s. m.* The young
 बलुडा } of a *koyál*.
 बलिम *kalēs*, *s. m.* Pain, trouble, distress, affliction, torment.
 बलिना *kale, jā*, } *s. m.* The liver;
 बलिना *kale, jā*, } forbearance, patience.
 बलिनी *kale, jī*, *s. f.* The liver.
 बलेर *kalor*, *s. f.* A heifer.

बल्लल kalol, *s. m.* Wantonness, friskiness, sport; *c. w.* उरना.
 बल्लक kalangk, *s. m.* Fault, blemish, stigma, reproach, scandal.
 बल्लकल kalangkak, *f.* } *a.* Stain-
 बल्लकी kalangkki, *m.* } ed, having a blemish, stigmatized, lying under reproach.
 बल्लगा kalanggá, *s. m.* A crest, a crop, a comb, (of a cock,) a tuft of hair on the top of the head.
 बल्लगामिंन kalanggásinh, } *s. m.*
 बल्लगामिंन क kalanggásingh, } One who has scald head, one who has lost his hair by this disease, or is otherwise bald; (spoken ironically.)
 बल्लगी kalanggi, *s. f.* A crest, &c.; *i. q.* बल्लगामि.
 बल्लदर kalandar, *s. m.* A kind of monk who deserts home and friends, and travels about with shaven head and beard.
 बल्लदरी kalanári, *a.* Pertaining to *kalandar*.
 बल्लदरी kalanári, *s. f.* A kind of tent.
 बल्लदर कानवार kalwar, *s. m.* A son, a boy, a child; especially the son of a king.
 बल्लल कानवाल, } *s. m.* The name
 बल्लल कानवाल, } of a flower, the lotus.
 बल्लदरपुल कानवारपुनी, *s. m.* The unmarried state, virginity.
 बल्लदर कानवारी, *s. m.* } A per-
 बल्लदरी कानवारी, *s. f.* } son who is not yet married.
 बल्लल कानवाल, *s. m.* A kind of musician, a singer.
 बल्ललपुल कानवालपुनी, *s. m.* }
 बल्लली कानवाली, *s. f.* }
 The business of a *kawal*.
 बल्लली कानवाली, *a.* Pertaining to a *kawal*.
 बल्लन कानवा, } *s. m.* A door.
 बल्लना कानवा, } *s. m.* A door.

बल्लनी कानवा, *s. f.* A window, a door.
 उडि कानवा, *s. m.* A poet; *i. q.* उडि and उडोमर.
 उडिडा कानवा, *s. f.* Poetry, a poem.
 उडिडापी कानवापी, *s. f.* Poetry, the science of poetry.
 उन्न कान, *s. m.* Flowing, (as blood after bringing forth young, &c.;) the breaking of a fastening; *c. w.* टोटल.
 उन्न घन नाला कानबन्नि, *jáná, r. n.* To be congealed, to be fastened.
 उन्न कान, *s. m.* Boiling or warming, (milk.)
 उन्नना कानना, *r. n.* To be boiled, to boil, to be warmed.
 उन्नापी कानपी, *s. f.* Boiling, warming, compensation for boiling or warming.
 उन्नाली कानली, *r. a.* To boil, to heat.
 उन्नी काननी, *s. f.* Gruel, (prepared in a variety of ways.)
 उन्नक कानक, *s. f.* Thunder, a crash, a crack, a peal, the report of a cannon.
 उन्नकल कानकनी, *r. n.* To crack, to peal, to thunder.
 उन्नक कानका, *s. m.* A thundering sound of the voice, a song of triumph.
 उन्नकली कानकली, *r. a.* To cause to crack, or peal, to give a sudden sound, &c.
 उन्नक कानक, } *s. m.* An iron
 उन्नक कानक, } spoon, a skimmer.
 उन्नकी कानकी, *s. f.* A skimmer, a small iron spoon.
 उन्नत कानत, *s. f.* A leather strap or thong; a bedstead with a leather bottom.
 उन्नना कानना, *r. a.* To bind, to fetter, to tie.

उन्नघन उन्नघन कानबा, *s. m.* The sound of a horse's feet; *c. w.* उरना.
 उन्नघनाट कानबाट, *s. m.* The sound of a horse's feet.
 उन्नहाउट कानवाहाट, *s. f.* Bitterness.
 उन्ना काना, *s. m.* A ring, a bracelet.
 उन्नापी कानपी, *s. f.* Hardness, stiffness; the price of binding, or fettering.
 उन्नाली कानली, *r. a.* To cause to fetter or bind.
 उन्नाली कानली, } *s. m.*
 उन्नाली परमान्त कानली परमान्त, } A kind of sweetmeat made of flour, sugar and *ghí*.
 उन्नाली कानली, *s. m.* A ladle-shaped iron boiler used by confectioners.
 उन्नाली कानली, *s. f.* (dim. of उन्नाली.) A frying pan.
 उन्नक कानक, *s. m.* Successive crashes.
 उन्नक कानका, *s. m.* The crash made by breaking any thing.
 उन्नकली कानकी, *s. m.* The bit of a bridle; उन्नकली उन्नकली, to bite the bits, to be angry.
 उन्नकी कानकी, *s. f.* A noose, a halter; *i. q.* उन्नकी.
 उन्न कान, *s. f.* A rafter; a ring; a manacle.
 उन्न कान, *s. m.* A medicine given to horses.
 उन्नक कानक, *s. f.* The human body, person, appearance.
 उन्नक कानक, *s. f.* Hatred, malice, quarrel; *c. w.* उरनी and उन्नकी.
 उन्नक कानक, *s. m.* A bridle used by grooms when cleaning a horse.
 उन्नक कानक, } *s. m.* The
 उन्नक कानक, } name of a caste of Hindús, a man of this caste.

राटिधली *kā,ithū,*
 राटिधली *kā,ithū,*
 राटिधली *kā,ithū,*
 राटिधली *kā,ithū,*
 राटिधली *kā,ithū,*
 राटिधली *kā,ithū,*
s. f. A female *Kāith.*
 राटिधी *kā,ithī,* } *a.* Pertain-
 राटिधी *kā,ithī,* } ing to the *Kāi-*
ith caste.
 राटिफल *kā,iphā,* } *s. m.* The
 राटिफल *kā,iphā,* } name of
 a fruit, (used medicinally.)
 राटिम *kā,im,* *a.* Firm, establish-
 ed, durable.
 राटिमी *kā,imī,* *s. f.* Firmness,
 durability.
 राटिल *kā,il,* *a.* Confuted, con-
 vinced.
 राटी *kā,ī,* *pron.* Any, some, se-
 veral.
 राट्टी *kā,ū,* *s. m.* A crow.
 राट्टि *kā,ū,* *s. f.* Hatred, hos-
 tility, malignity, envy; a name
 given to cross cattle.
 राट्टिन *kā,ūnā,* *v. n.* To be
 malignant, to be cross.
 राम *kās,* *pron.* (obl. case of *रौ.*)
 Which? what? राम ठुं or राम
 लठी, why?
 रामस *kāsak,* *s. m.* A spoon.
 रामस *kās,* *s. m.* A messenger,
 a courier, a postman.
 रामसपुला *kā,spulā,* *s. m.* }
 रामस *kās,* *s. f.* }
 The business of a courier.
 रामली *kās,li,* *s. f.* The name
 of a medicinal plant, endive; a
 bluish color.
 रामवी *kās,vi,* *s. m.* A weaver.
 रामा *kās,ā,* *s. m.* A cup.
 रामी *kās,ī,* *pron.* (obl. case of
राटी.) Some, any.
 रामी *kās,ī,* *s. f.* A kind of metal,
 bellmetal.
 रामू *kās,ū,* *pron.* Some, any; the
 name of a man.

रामे *kā,se,* *pron.* (obl. case of
राटी.) Some, any.
 राउ *kāh,* *pron.* (obl. case of *रौ.*)
 What? राउ ठुं, why?
 राउ *kāh,* *s. m.* Straw, grass, a
 kind of reed.
 राउन *kā,han,* *s. m.* A priest.
 राउनना *kā,hanā,* *s. m.* The
 name of a musical mode.
 राउना *kā,hyā,* *s. m.* Event, ac-
 cident, occurrence, misfortune;
i. q. *रउना.*
 राउला *kā,hā,* *a.* Hasty, quick,
 speedy.
 राउली *kā,hī,* *s. f.* Haste.
 राउना *kā,hanā,* *v. a.* To warm,
 to boil, (milk, &c.)
 राउना *kā,hā,* *s. m.* A decoo-
 tion.
 राउरी *kā,hī,* *s. f.* A reed or coarse
 grass, the root of which is called
klas; the name of a medicine.
 राउ *kā,hū,* *s. m.* The name of
 a flower, (used medicinally.)
 राउ *kā,hū,* *pron.* Any, some.
 राउना *kā,hā,* *s. m.* Hail, a hail
 stone, cold; a yellow leaf of a
 tree.
 राउना *kā,kā,* *s. m.* An elder bro-
 ther; a slave belonging to one's
 father; a little child.
 राउ राउना *kā,kā,* *v. n.*
 To chatter, to caw.
 राउरी *kā,kī,* *s. f.* A little girl;
 the pupil of the eye.
 राउ *kā,* *s. m.* A crow.
 राउ *kā,* *s. f.* A pen; a wave,
 a billow; *e. w.* *रुठली.*
 राउना *kā,gaj,* *s. m.* Paper.
 राउनी *kā,gajī,* *s. m.* A paper-
 maker; a writer; a case made of
 paper.
 राउनी *kā,gajī,* *a.* Made of pa-
 per; thin, fine.
 राउनी *kā,gajī,* *s. f.* A plaster
 for a wound.
 राउउ *kā,gat,* *s. m.* Paper.

राउती *kā,gatī,* *s. m.* A paperma-
 ker, a writer; a case made of paper.
 राउती *kā,gatī,* *a.* Made of pa-
 per; thin, fine.
 राउती *kā,gatī,* *s. f.* A plaster
 for a wound.
 राउउ *kā,gad,* *s. m.* Paper.
 राउना *kā,gajī,* *s. m.* A young
 crow; the name of a fort, town
 and district in the hills.
 राउनी *kā,gajī,* *s. f.* A small
 firepot.
 राउनी *kā,gajī,* *s. m. pl.* Young
 crows; the name of a play, in
 which boys draw lines with char-
 coal on stones in two different
 places.
 राउनी *kā,gajī,* *s. m.* A crow.
 राउ *kā,h,* *a.* Raw; (used in
 poetry.)
 राउ *kā,h,* *s. m.* Glass; (used
 in poetry.)
 राउ *kā,nyeh,* *s. f.* The anus;
 राउ निउल नाली, निउलनी
 and निउल पैली, to have prolap-
 sus ani.
 राउरा *kā,h,rā,* *s. m.* Green In-
 dian corn with the stalk cut for
 cattle.
 राउरी *kā,h,ehū,* *s. m.* A knife.
 राउ *kā,h,h,* *s. f.* Measurement
 of a field.
 राउ *kā,nyehh,* *s. f.* Breeches;
See राउ.
 राउल *kā,ehhā,* *s. f.* The shore
 of a river.
 राउ *kā,ehhū,* *s. m.* One who meas-
 ures a field, or estimates a crop.
 राउ *kāj,* *s. m.* Business, work,
 occupation, affair, a wedding.
 राउनी *kājī,* *s. m.* Busy, employed.
 राउनी *kājī,* *s. m.* A Musalmān
 judge or interpreter of the law.
 राउनी *kā,nyjī,* *s. f.* An acid liquor
 made by putting a preparation of
chana, &c. in water or buttermilk,
 and letting it ferment.

बाट *kāt*, *s. f.* A cut, an incision; pain in the belly; execution; बाट बंटली, to cut, to deduct; बाट बरनी, to produce an effect, to do execution.

बाटवमूर *kāṭkasūr*, *s. m.* Reduction.

बांटा *kāṭā*, *s. m.* A hook; a fork.

बाटे *kāṭo*, *s. f.* A squirrel.

बाठ *kāth*, *s. m.* Wood, timber; a pair of stocks; a wooden seabard.

बाठवादाज्ञ *kāṭhyāwāj*, *s. m.* The name of a country.

बाठना *kāṭhā*, *s. m.* An old saddle without leather to cover it; a wooden tray.

बाठनी *kāṭhānī*, *s. f.* A small wooden tray.

बाठा *kāṭhā*, *a.* Hard, strong, steadfast, stiff, having a harsh color; wooden.

बाठा *kāṭhā*, *s. m.* A hard species of sugar cane, inferior to *ponā*; a cloth dyed with red colored wood called *majith*.

बाठी *kāṭhī*, *s. f.* A saddle; form, shape, appearance, body, person.

बाठीमा *kāṭhī*, *s. m.* The name of a wild and lawless tribe, living in the desert parts of the *Bārī Doab*.

बाठु *kāṭhū*, *s. m.* A hog.

बाठु *kāṭhū*, *a.* Strong, hard, rough, harsh.

बांड *kāṇḍ*, *s. m.* A section, a part, a division of a book.

बाढ *kāḍh*, *s. f.* Casting out, drawing out, cleaning, (a well;) the beam of a carriage, a yoke.

बाढा *kāḍhā*, *s. m.* A large black ant.

बाल *kāṇ*, *s. f.* Defect, blemish, imperfection, crookedness.

बालमुद्रक *kāṇmukāṇ*, *s. f.* Comforting mourners.

बाला *kāṇā*, *a.* One eyed; defective in some member.

बालु *kāṇū*, *s. m.* A surveyor, an officer appointed by Government to appraise a field of corn.

बाउ *kāt*, *s. f.* A goldsmith's or blacksmith's shears; spinning.

बाउ *kāt*, *pron.* (for *बिम.*) What?

बाउउ *kāṭak*, *s. m.* The name of the seventh month; (poetical.)

बाउरी *kāṭakī*, *a.* Belonging to the month *Kāṭak*, (used particularly in reference to the fruits of the earth.)

बाउब *kāṭab*, *s. m.* A writer.

बाउवी *kāṭabī*, *s. f.* The business of a writer.

बाउर *kāṭar*, *s. f.* A very small piece of cloth.

बाउी *kāṭī*, *s. f.* Scissors, such as goldsmiths and blacksmiths use; a spinner.

बाउर *kāṭar*, *a.* Potent, almighty, capable, skillful.

बाउरा *kāṭarā*, *s. m.* A long coat.

बांटी *kāṇḍī*, *s. f.* Side, part, margin, shore; बांटी लंगला, to be engaged on one side, to take one's part, to be attached to a side; बांटी लाउला, to put on the side of any thing, to engage on one side.

बान *kāṇ*, *s. m.* A measure of three feet.

बान *kāṇh*, *s. m.* One of the names of *Krishnā*.

बाना *kāṇā*, *s. m.* A reed.

बानी *kāṇī*, *s. f.* An arrow; side, margin; बानी मारनी, to shoot an arrow.

बानी राधमां *kāṇī rākhimān*, }
 बानी राधवां *kāṇī rākhivān*, }
s. m. A kind of woolen or cotton cloth, a blanket with a red border.

बानुगे *kāṇūgo*, *s. m.* An officer who keeps an account of the tenses by which lands are held; cunning.

बानुगेहिल *kāṇūgoih*, *s. f.* The wife of a *Kāṇūgo*.

बानुगेटी *kāṇūgoṭī*, *s. f.* The business of a *Kāṇūgo*.

बानुगेली *kāṇūgolī*, *s. f.* The wife of a *Kāṇūgo*.

बानुन *kāṇūn*, *s. m.* Rule, law, regulation, canon; a musical instrument.

बाढर *kāṭar*, *s. m.* An infidel.

बाढी *kāṭī*, *s. f.* A particular kind of song.

बाब *kāb*, *s. m.* A dish.

बाबर *kāṭak*, *s. f.* A pigeon house.

बाबल *kāṭal*, *a.* Able, strong.

बाबलीउ *kāṭalī*, *s. f.* Ability, power, strength.

बाबु *kāṭuk*, *s. f.* A pigeon house.

बाबु *kāṭub*, *s. m.* Opportunity, power.

बाम *kām*, *s. m.* Desire, love, lust; the god of love.

बामर *kāṭmar*, *s. m.* Hocus pocus, juggling; the jugglery performed by women at the time of marriage, by which it is supposed the bridegroom is affected, and ensnared in the bride's love.

बामदेउ *kāmdeu*, } *s. m.* Lust;
 बामदेव *kāmdev*, } the god of lust.

बामपन *kāṭmhan*, } *s. m.* A
 बामपैन *kāṭmhain*, } fabled cow, the possession of which secured the possessor any thing he might wish.

बामना *kāmṇā*, *s. f.* Sensual desire, wish, or purpose; sometimes also applied to hunger.

बामनी *kāmṇī*, *s. f.* A beautiful woman.

बामा *kāmṇā*, *s. m.* A laborer.

ਕਾਮਿਨੀ kāmīnī, *s. f.* A beautiful woman.
 ਕਾਮੀ kāmī, *a.* Busy, laborious; lustful, libidinous.
 ਕਾਮੁਕ kāmuk, *s. m.* A lascivious person.
 ਕਾਯ kāy, *s. f.* The human body.
 ਕਾਯਕ kāyak, *a.* Bodily, fleshly, in the body.
 ਕਾਯਫਲ kāyaphal, *s. m.* The name of a medicine.
 ਕਾਯਾ kāyā, *s. f.* Deed, act; the body, person, appearance.
 ਕਾਯਾਂ kāyān, *s. f.* The body, person.
 ਕਾਯਾਂ ਕਾਯਾਂ, *a.* Cautious.
 ਕਾਰ kār, *s. m.* Business, work, affair, action.
 ਕਾਰਖਾਨਦਾਰ kārkhāndār, *s. m.* A man of business.
 ਕਾਰਖਾਨਾ kārkhānā, *s. m.* A workshop.
 ਕਾਰਜ kāraj, *s. m.* Business, work, affair, cause, object.
 ਕਾਰਣ kāraṇ, *s. m.* Cause, reason, occasion, account, motive, principle.
 ਕਾਰਤੁਮ kārtūm, *s. m.* A cart-ridge.
 ਕਾਰਨ kāraṇ, *s. m.* Cause, account, reason, occasion, motive, principle.
 ਕਾਰਮਣ ਕਾਰਮਣਾ, *v. a.* To promise, to covenant, to intend, to purpose, to design, to wish; ਕਾਰਮਣੇ, designedly.
 ਕਾਰ ਕਾਰਾ, *s. m.* Evil doing; action, business.
 ਕਾਰੰਗ ਕਾਰੰਗਾ, *s. m.* The frame work of a thatched roof; a vessel made of raw hide for holding oil, &c.
 ਕਾਰੀ kārī, *s. m.* A worker, a doer.
 ਕਾਰੀ ਕਾਰੀ, *s. f.* Remedy.
 ਕਾਰੀ ਕਾਰੀ, *a.* Effectual; mortal.

ਕਾਰੀਗਰ kārīgar, *s. m.* A workman, an artisan, a doer.
 ਕਾਰੀਗਰਨੀ kārīgar, nī, *s. f.* The wife of a kārīgar; a doer, an artisan.
 ਕਾਰੀਗਰੀ kārīgarī, *s. f.* Workmanship.
 ਕਾਰੇਹਥਾ kārēhat, thā, *s. m.* An evil doer, one who perpetrates a wicked action.
 ਕਾਰੂੰ kārūn, *s. m.* A person supposed to be the same as Korah, whom the Muhammadans describe as the cousin of Moses. On account of his riches and avarice, his name is applied proverbially to all misers.
 ਕਾਲ kāl, *s. m.* Time, age, season; death; ਕਾਲਸਮਾ, the time of death.
 ਕਾਲ ਕਾਲ, *s. m.* Famine, dearth, drought; ਕਾਲਸਮਾ, a season of famine.
 ਕਾਲਸੰਗਿਮਾਰੀ kālanggī, rī, *s. f.* Cockle.
 ਕਾਲਮਿਰੀ kālsī, rī, *s. f.* (*lit.* of a black head.) The world.
 ਕਾਲਕ ਕਾਲਕ, *s. f.* Blackness.
 ਕਾਲਕਾ ਕਾਲਕਾ, *s. f.* A name of *Devi* the Hindū goddess.
 ਕਾਲਜੀਭਾ kālji, bhā, *a.* Of a black tongue.
 ਕਾਲਜੀਭਾ kālji, bhā, *s. m.* One whose curses are verified.
 ਕਾਲਮੁਹਾਂ ਕਾਲਮੁਹਾਂ, *m.* Black mouthed, (a term of reproach;) one who breaks off all connection with another.
 ਕਾਲਯ ਕਾਲਯਾ, *s. m.* A black man.
 ਕਾਲਾ ਕਾਲਾ, *a.* Black, of a dark color.
 ਕਾਲਾ ਕਾਲਾ, *s. m.* A thief; a black snake, any snake.
 ਕਾਲੀਪੋਸ ਕਾਲੀਪੋਸ, *s. m.* A kind of faqr who wears a coat of various colors.
 ਕਾਲੂ ਕਾਲੂ, *s. m.* A black man; a black dog.
 ਕਾਵਾ ਕਾਵਾ, *s. m.* A necessary, a

privy; a brisk gait; ਕਾਵਾ ਟੋਲਾ, to move a horse smartly; ਕਾਵਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to take a walk at a brisk gait; ਕਾਵੇ ਜਾਣਾ, to go to stool, to ease one's self.
 ਕਾਛੁਨਾ kāṛh, nā, *v. a.* To boil, to decoct.
 ਕਾਛੁ ਕਾਛੁ, *s. m.* Decoction.
 ਕਾੜ ਕਾੜ ਕਾਰ, ਕਾਰ, *s. f.* The sound produced by breaking wood, also by the pacing of a horse; grinding the teeth.
 ਕਿਆ ਕਿਆ, *inter.* (genitive case joined to the vocative, equivalent to *ਕਿਆ*.) O! of; as, *Sharfū kiā*, O! son of *Sharfū*.
 ਕਿਆ ਕਿਆ, *pron.* What?
 ਕਿਆ ਕਿਆ, *ad.* Whether or not? (sign of a question.)
 ਕਿਆਂ ਕਿਆਂ, (for the genitive particle *ਕਿਆਂ*.) Of the people of; as, ਇਹ ਮਨੁੱਖ ਫਲਾਨੇ ਕਿਆਂ ਦਾ ਗੋਲਾ ਹੈ, this man is the slave of the people, (or sons,) of Mr. such a one.
 ਕਿਆਗ ਕਿਆਗ, *s. m.* } A gar-
 ਕਿਆਰੀ ਕਿਆਰੀ, *s. f.* } den
 bed; a frame.
 ਕਿਆੜੀ ਕਿਆੜੀ, *s. f.* The jaw; the back of the head, the nape of the neck.
 ਕਿਆੜੀ ਕਿਆੜੀ, *ad.* Behind, after.
 ਕਿਉਂ ਕਿਉਂ, } *ad.* Why? how is
 ਕਿਉਂ ਕਿਉਂ, } it? what say you?
 ਕਿਉਂਕਰ ਕਿਉਂਕਰ, *ad.* How?
 ਕਿਉਂਕਿ ਕਿਉਂਕਿ, *conj.* Because, since, for.
 ਕਿਸ ਕਿਸ, *pron.* (obl. case of *ਕੋਲ*.) Which? whom? what?
 ਕਿਸ ਕਿਸ, *s. f.* Enmity.
 ਕਿਸ ਕਰਕੇ ਕਿਸ, ਕਰਕੇ, *conj.* Why? wherefore?
 ਕਿਸਨ ਕਿਸਨ, *s. m.* *Krishnā*.
 ਕਿਸਨਾ ਉਤਾਰ ਕਿਸਨਾ ਉਤਾਰ, *s. m.* The reputed incarnation of *Krishnā*.
 ਕਿਸਬਤ ਕਿਸਬਤ, *s. f.* A barber's case.

विमभड kiṣmat, *s. f.* Fate, destiny.
 विमभिम kiṣmis, *s. f.* A kind of raisins.
 विमभिमो kiṣmisi, *a.* Made of raisins.
 विमभाऊला kisyá,uná, *v. a.* To vomit.
 विमभाळा kisyá,ná, *a.* Bashful.
 विमा kiṣsá, *s. m.* A fable, a story; a quarrel, a dispute.
 विमा वेडा kiṣsá ko,tá, *ad.* In short.
 विमाल kiśán, *s. m.* A farmer, a husbandman.
 विमाली kiśáni, *s. f.* Husbandry.
 विमी kiśí, } *pron.* (obl. case
 विमी kiśe, } of वेष्टी.) Any, some.
 विम kih, *pron.* Who? whom? which? what?
 विमत्रा kih,rá, *pron.* Who? which? what?
 विम ki,há, *s. m.* A saying, a thing spoken.
 विम ki,há, *v. a.* (past tense of वरिला.) Said.
 विम ki,há, *ad.* How?
 विम ki,há, *a.* Of what sort?
 विमत्रु ki,háku, *ad.* About in what way?
 विमत्रु ki,háku, *a.* Of about what sort?
 विमत्रिण ki,há ji,há, *a.* Of what sort?
 विमत्र kik,kar, } *s. f.* The
 विमत्री kik,kari, } name of a tree, the *Babul*.
 विमिभाऊला kikiá,uná, *v. n.* To scream, to shriek.
 विमत्रु kik,kur, } *ad.* How?
 विमत्रु kik,kún, }
 विम kingg, *s. m.* A musical instrument.
 विमगर king,gará, *s. m.* A parapet, a battlement, a turret.
 विमगरी king,gari, *s. f.* A sort of

fiddle; a figure constituting the border of a garment in imitation of the indented parapet of a fort.
 विमगरीदार kinggaridár, *a.* Having a *kingari* border, (cloth.)
 विमत्रिचाऊला kiekichá,uná, }
 विमत्रिचिभाऊला kiekichíá,uná, }
v. n. To gnash the teeth, to be in a rage.
 विमचरु ki,eharku, *ad.* About how long?
 विमचर पिचर वरना ki,ehar pi,ehar kar,ná, *v. n.* To chatter, to make a noise.
 विमत्रिलाऊला kikipiná,uná, *v. n.* To rain moderately, to sprinkle.
 विमत्रिलाट kikipiná,t, *s. m.* Sprinkling.
 विमना kin,ná, *v. n.* To rain moderately, to sprinkle.
 विममलाऊला kinmaná,uná, *v. n.* To rain in sparse drops.
 विममलाट kinmaná,t, *s. m.* Raining in sparse drops.
 विमलाऊला kiná,uná, *v. n.* To rain in sparse drops.
 विमली ki,ní, *s. f.* A drop of rain.
 विड kit, } *pron.* (for विम
 विड kitt, } from वेळ.) Which? what?
 विड kitt, *ad.* Where?
 विडनदां kit,nawá, *a.* What in number?
 विडनदां kit,nawín, *a.* What day of the month?
 विडना kit,ná, *pron.* Many, several; how many? how much?
 विडनात्रु kit,náku, *pron.* About how many? about how much?
 विडा ki,tá, *s. m.* A portion of land.
 विडा kit,tá, *s. m.* Business, occupation, work.
 विडी ki,tí, *ad.* Somewhere.
 विडी ki,tí, } *pron.* (for विमो
 विडे ki,te, } from वेष्टी.) Some, any.
 विडे ki,te, *ad.* Somewhere.

विडे विडे ki,te ki,te, *ad.* In some places.
 विष्टे kit,the, *ad.* Where?
 विष्टेकु kit,theku, *ad.* About in what place?
 विष्टारा kidá,rá, *s. m.* The name of a tune sung at night.
 विष्टिन kid,lin, *ad.* On what day? i. q. विड टिन.
 विष्टर kid,dhar, *ad.* Whither? where?
 विष्टरी kidh,rí, } *ad.* Some-
 विष्टरी kidh,rín, } where, in some
 विष्टरे kidh,re, } direction.
 विन kin, *pron.* (instr. sing. of वेळ.) Who?
 विनां kin,há, *pron.* (obl. plur. of वेळ.) Whom?
 विनां kin,hín, *pron.* (instr. plur. of वेळ.) Who?
 विनाम kinám, *s. m.* See **दिनाम** **दिनाम**.
 विनारा kiná,rá, *s. m.* Side, shore, bank, border, limit, edge, margin; hem; विनारा वरना, to abstain, to refrain; विनारे वेळा, to retire, to withdraw; विनारे वरना, to put away.
 विनारी kiná,rí, *s. f.* Gold or silver lace.
 विनी ki,ní, } *pron.* (instr. sing.
 विने ki,ne, } of वेष्टी for विमो
 ने.) Some one, any one.
 विनां ki,nán, *pron.* (obl. plur. of वेळ.) Whom?
 विनां ki,nín, *pron.* (instr. plur. of वेळ.) Who?
 विमघ } kimb, *s. m.* The name
 विमघ } of a fruit; i. e. a large
 sour orange.
 विमाम kimám, *s. m.* Trade, profession, employment, occupation, practice, habit.
 विमामदार kimámdár, *s. m. f.* One engaged in business, an artificer.
 विमामटारी kimámdá,rí, *s. f.* Business, occupation, trade.

ਕਿਮਿੰ *ki,mín,* } *ad.* In some way.
 ਕਿਮਿੰ *ki,mín,* }
 ਕਿਯਾਰਾ *kiyá,rá,* *s. m.* A garden bed.
 ਕਿਯਾਰੀ *kiyá,rí,* *s. f.* A small garden bed.
 ਕਿਯਾਰੀ *kiyá,rí,* *s. f.* The jaw; the back of the head, the nape of the neck.
 ਕਿਯਾਰੀ *kiyá,rí,* *ad.* Behind, after.
 ਕਿਰੁਠੀ *kirh,kaṭí,* *s. f.* The Pleiades; a jewel in a nose-ring.
 ਕਿਰਮ ਗਿਲਨੀ *ki,ras giṇ,ní,* *v. a.* To make gain of little things.
 ਕਿਰਮਲ *kir saṇ,* *s. f.* A woman who makes gain of little things.
 ਕਿਰਮਾਲ *kirsán,* *s. m.* A husbandman; i. q. ਕਰਮਾਲ.
 ਕਿਰਮਾਲੀ *kirsá,ní,* *s. f.* Husbandry, farming.
 ਕਿਰਮਾਨਲੀ *kirsá,napi,* *s. f.* A farmer's wife; i. q. ਕਰਮਾਨਲੀ.
 ਕਿਰਸੀ *ki,r,sí,* *s. m.* A man who makes gain of little things.
 ਕਿਰਕ *ki,rak,* *s. f.* Disgust, abhorrence, abomination, nausea; ਕਿਰਕ ਆਉਲੀ or ਕਰਨੀ, to be disgusted, to have the stomach turned, to abominate.
 ਕਿਰਕਾਰਾ *ki,r,kará,* *a.* Gritty, sandy.
 ਕਿਰਕਾਰਾ *ki,r,kará,* *s. m.* } Grit-
 ਕਿਰਕਾਰੀ *ki,r,kará,* *s. f.* } ting of
 ਕਿਰਕਾਲ *ki,r,kaḷ,* *s. f.* } sand under the teeth.
 ਕਿਰਕਿਰ ਕਰਨਾ *kirkir kar,ná,* *v. n.* To be full of wealth, (applied to a house.)
 ਕਿਰਚ *kirch,* *s. f.* A splinter, a piece of bone; a sword, (especially a straight one to thrust with.)
 ਕਿਰਲ *ki,rán,* *s. f.* A ray of light, a sun or moon beam.
 ਕਿਰਤ *ki,rat,* *s. f.* Work, business, occupation; ਕਿਰਤ ਕਰਨੀ, to work.

ਕਿਰਤਘਲ *ki,ratghaṇ,* *s. m. f.* An ungrateful person; a short sighted and imprudent person.
 ਕਿਰਤਘਲ *ki,ratghaṇ,* *a.* Ungrateful, forgetful of favors.
 ਕਿਰਤੀ *ki,r,tí,* *s. m.* A worker, an industrious person.
 ਕਿਰਨ *ki,rán,* *s. f.* The sun beams, the rays of the sun, moon, &c.
 ਕਿਰਨਾ *ki,r,ná,* *v. n.* To be poured or cast, (as sand,) to fall into the ground, (as seed.)
 ਕਿਰਪਾ *ki,r,pá,* *s. f.* Favor, kindness, grace; ਕਿਰਪਾ ਕਰਨੀ, to show mercy or kindness.
 ਕਿਰਪਾ ਨਿਪਾਨ *ki,r,pá nidhán,* *s. m.* An ocean of grace, (a title of God.)
 ਕਿਰਪਾਲ *ki,r,pál,* *a.* Gracious, kind.
 ਕਿਰਮ *ki,r,m,* *s. m.* A worm, the cochineal.
 ਕਿਰਮਚੀ *ki,r,m,chi,* *a.* Crimson colored.
 ਕਿਰਮਜ *ki,r,maj,* *s. m.* Crimson color.
 ਕਿਰਮਜੀ *ki,r,mají,* *a.* Crimson colored.
 ਕਿਰਯਾ *ki,r,yá,* *s. m.* Deed, action, an act; obsequies.
 ਕਿਰਯਾ *ki,r,yá,* *s. f.* An oath.
 ਕਿਰਯਾਪਟ *ki,r,yápad,* *s. m.* A verb, active or neuter.
 ਕਿਰਲਾ *ki,r,lá,* *s. m.* An out door lizard.
 ਕਿਰਲੀ *ki,r,lí,* *s. f.* A house lizard.
 ਕਿਰੜ *ki,r,ṛ,* *s. f.* Enmity, hatred.
 ਕਿਰੜਨੇ *ki,r,ṛne,* *v. a.* To grind, (the teeth,) to gnash.
 ਕਿਰਾਉਲਾ *ki,rá,uṇá,* *v. a.* To pour down, to cast (seed into the ground.)
 ਕਿਲ *ki,l,* *s. m.* A small nail, a peg, a tack; a pimple; ਕਿਲ ਨਿਕਲਨੇ, to break out, (as pimples.)

ਕਿਲਲਾ *killh,ṇá,* *v. n.* To strain at stool; to strain at lifting a burden; to obstruct.
 ਕਿਲਾਉਲਾ *killhá,uṇá,* *v. a.* To cause to strain at stool; to cause to obstruct.
 ਕਿਲਕ *ki,lak,* *s. f.* A reed of which pens are made, a pen.
 ਕਿਲਕਾਰੀ *killká,rí,* *s. f.* Calling; the chattering of a monkey, snarling; ਕਿਲਕਾਰੀ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to chatter, to snarl, to call.
 ਕਿਲਕਾ *killká,* *v. a.* To fasten with nails; to charm (a snake.)
 ਕਿਲਾ *ki,lá,* *s. m.* A fort.
 ਕਿਲਾ *ki,lá,* *s. m.* A large wooden pail.
 ਕਿਲੀ *ki,lí,* *s. f.* A small fort, a castle.
 ਕਿਲੀ *ki,lí,* *s. f.* A small pail.
 ਕਿਵਿੰ *ki,wín,* } *ad.* Somehow,
 ਕਿਵਿੰ *ki,wén,* } in some way;
 ਕਿਵਿੰ ਨਾ ਕਿਵਿੰ, somehow or other.
 ਕਿੜ *ki,r,* *s. f.* Enmity, hatred, strife; ਕਿੜ ਰੱਖਣੀ, to entertain hatred.
 ਕਿੜਕਾਰਾਉਲਾ *ki,rkará,uṇá,* } *v. n.*
 ਕਿੜਕਿੜਾਉਲਾ *ki,rki,rá,uṇá,* } To murmur, to speak angrily.
 ਕਿੜਾ *ki,rá,* *s. m.* A matted screen made of straw or bruised sugar cane.
 ਕਿੜੀ *ki,rí,* *s. f.* Dim. of ਕਿੜਾ.
 ਕੀ *ki,* *pron.* What? ਕੀ ਜਾਣ-ਜੇ, what can we know? perhaps, peradventure.
 ਕੀ *ki,* *ad.* Whether or not? (sign of a question.)
 ਕੀਉਂ *ki,uṇ,* } *ad.* Why?
 ਕੀਉਂ *ki,uṇ,* }
 ਕੀਕਨ *ki,kan,* *s. m.* The name of a tribe remarkable for nakedness and remaining starved, ugly, stunted and miserable looking.
 ਕੀਗਰੀ *kiṅg,garí,* *s. f.* A figure constituting the border of a gar-

ment like the indented parapet of a fort.
 शींगरीदार kinggaridār, *a.* Having a *kinggarī* border, (cloth.)
 शीडा ki,tā, *v. a.* (past tense of वरना.) Did, done.
 शीनधाघ kinkhāb, *s. m.* Silk worked with gold and silver flowers, brocade.
 शीना ki,nā, *s. m.* Malice, spite, rancor.
 शीना ki,nā, } *v. a.* (for *kiñī*
 शीने ki,ne, } in poetry.) Did.
 शीमधाघ kinkhāb, *s. m.* i. q.
 शीनधाघ.
 शीमड ki,mat, *s. f.* Price, value.
 शीमडी ki,matī, *a.* High priced, dear, precious.
 शीमजां kīmyān, *s. f.* Alchemy, chemistry.
 शीमजांगर kīmyāngar, *s. m.* An alchemist, a chemist.
 शीमजांगरनी kīmyāngar,nī, *s. f.* The wife of an alchemist; a female chemist.
 शीमजांगरी kīmyāngarī, *s. f.* The business of an alchemist.
 शीमा ki,mā, *s. m.* Mince; शीमा वरना, to mince, (meat.)
 शीर kir, *a.* Poor.
 शीर kir, *s. m.* A beggar.
 शीरड ki,rat, *s. f.* Deed, fame, notice; dancing.
 शीरडलीमां ki,ratāñān, *s. m. pl.* Dancing boys.
 शीरने ki,ne, *s. m. pl.* Artificial mourning and weeping at funerals; शीरने पाएँके, to lament, to mourn over the dead.
 शील kil, *s. m.* A nail, a stake, a peg.
 शीलका ki,lañā, *v. a.* i. q. विल्लका.
 शीला kil,lā, *s. m.* A wooden pin, peg or stake.
 शीली kil,lī, *s. f.* A small wooden pin, peg or stake.
 शीले ki,lō, *s. f.* A kind of sweetmeat.

शीजा ki,jā, *s. m.* A worm, a reptile, a snake, a grub, an insect, a large ant.
 शीजी ki,jī, *s. f.* An ant.
 शीजे मकौजे ki,jē makau,je, *s. m. pl.* Insects, big ants.
 व ku, *a. l.* About; (suffixed to adjectives of number and quantity.)
 वभाउर kuār, *s. m.* Virginity; used only in composition; as, वभाउर डिनका, to deprive of virginity either legally or otherwise, to deflower.
 वभाउरपुला kuārpu,pā, } *s. m.*
 वभाउरपुला kuārpu,pā, } Vir-
 ginity.
 वभाउरा kuārā, } *s. m.* An un-
 वभाउरा kuārā, } married man.
 वभाउरी kuārī, } *s. f.* A virgin.
 वभाउरी kuārī, }
 वस कु. *s. f.* Vulva; e. w. भग-
 ऐली and भाउरनी; (language of low abuse.)
 वस कु. *s. m.* The name of a grass.
 वसउ कु,saḥ, *s. m.* A heap, a collection, a stack; वसउ लंग नाला or लंगला, to be gathered into a heap, वसउ लाएँका, to gather into a heap.
 वसउला कु,saḥā, *v. n.* To speak, to utter a word.
 वसउल कु,saḥ, *a.* Ugly, deformed, ill shaped.
 वसंग कु,saḥ, *s. m.* Want of agreement, want of harmony, incongruity.
 वसंग कु,saḥ, *s. m.* Bad company.
 वसंगी कु,saḥ,gi, *s. m.* A bad companion.
 वसुट कु,ṣṭ, *s. m.* Leprosy.
 वसुटल कु,ṣṭaḥ, *s. f.* } A leper.
 वसुटी कु,ṣṭī, *s. m.* }
 वसुड कु,ṣṭ, *s. m.* Falsehood, sin, unrighteousness.
 वसुडल कु,ṣṭaḥ, *s. f.* An unrighteous woman.
 वसुडा कु,ṣṭā, *a.* Weak; killed.

कुसुता कु,ṣṭā, *s. m.* Medicine prepared by burning; (as mercury, &c.)
 कुसुती कु,ṣṭā,tī, *s. m.* An unrighteous man, a sinner.
 कुसुती कु,ṣṭī, *s. f.* Boxing, wrestling, fighting.
 कुसुतीबाज कु,ṣṭībāj, *s. m.* A boxer, a wrestler.
 कुसुल कु,ṣṭal, *s. f.* Prosperity, health, peace, welfare.
 कुसुधा कु,ṣṭhā, *s. m.* Evil association, bad company.
 कुसुधल कु,ṣṭhān, *s. f.* } A bad
 कुसुधी कु,ṣṭhī, *s. m.* } com-
 panion.
 कुसुद कु,ṣṭd, } *a.* Wide,
 कुसुदा कु,ṣṭdā, } expanded, open.
 कुसुबा कु,ṣṭbā, *s. m.* A handkerchief worn round the head, (chiefly by women.)
 कुसुभद कु,ṣṭmad, *s. f.* Flattery.
 कुसुभदल कु,ṣṭmadan, *s. f.* }
 कुसुभदी कु,ṣṭmadī, *s. m.* }
 A flatterer.
 कुसुल कु,ṣṭl, *a.* Glad, in a happy state; (properly *khush hāl.*)
 कुसुल कु,ṣṭl, *a.* Of a bad disposition, ill natured; shameless.
 कुसुलडापी कु,ṣṭlāpī, *s. f.* A bad disposition, ill nature; shamelessness.
 कुसुभाद कु,ṣṭbād, *s. f.* Insipid, distasteful.
 कुसुपुला कु,ṣṭpu,pā, *a.* Ugly.
 कुसुभ कु,ṣṭbh, *a.* Unlucky, unfortunate, inauspicious; disagreeable.
 कुसुभ कु,ṣṭbh, } *s. m.*
 कुसुभभ कु,ṣṭbhbh, } The Indian
 कुसुभभा कु,ṣṭbhbhā, } saffron, u-
 कुसुभा कु,ṣṭbhā, } sed for dye-
 ing red. Also वसुडा.
 कुसु कु,ṣṭ, *s. m.* One who holds commerce with strumpets; (an epithet of abuse.)
 कुसु कु,ṣṭ, *s. m.* Want of arrangement, disorder.

वृसुतां kusúti, *a.* Unarranged, out of order.
 वृसे kusso, *s. f.* A strumpet, a woman who holds illicit intercourse with men; (a low abusive term.)
 वृजा कुर्जा, *a.* Defective, wanting in a member, as an eye, a leg, &c.
 वृक्षा कुर्षा, *r. a.* To kill, to slay.
 वृषी कुर्षा, *s. f.* Killing; reward for killing.
 वृषीक्षा कुर्षा, *r. a.* To cause to be killed.
 वृषांसा कुर्षा, *s. m.* A fog, a mist.
 वृषान कुर्षा, *s. m.* The hump of a camel, the hump of a certain class of cattle.
 वृषाक्षा कुर्षा, *s. m.* An axe.
 वृषाक्षी कुर्षा, *s. f.* A small axe.
 वृषीक्ष कुर्षा, *s. f.* Fine rain or mist; difficulty.
 वृषा कुर्षा, *r. a.* To kill, to slay.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* Bloom, the flower of the mango; वृष भ्रा-
 उक्षा, पैक्षा or लंभदा, to bloom, (the mango.)
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* Fog, mist; वृष
 पैक्षी, to rise, (fog.)
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* An oil press.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* Leprosy.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* }
 वृषा कुर्षा, *s. m.* } A
 वृषी कुर्षा, *s. m.* } leper.
 वृष कुर्षा, *pron.* Any, some, any thing, something.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* An evil deed.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* }
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* } An
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* } evil
 doer.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* A cock.

वृष कुर्षा, *a.* Hoary, gray headed.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* The name of a medicinal plant.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* Hemp.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* A hen.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* A chicken.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* The womb; the abdomen; the side of the belly; वृष भ्रानी, to fill the belly, to be satisfied; to be big with young.
 वृष कुर्षा, *a.* Able-bodied, robust, athletic, stout.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* Rust in wheat.
 वृष कुर्षा, *r. n.* To be shrunk, to be drawn in.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* The name of a very fine, pure composition, of a red color, made of *ánká*, used by women to ornament their foreheads.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* The breast of a woman.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* A weaver's brush.
 वृष कुर्षा, *a.* Foolish, stupid.
 वृष कुर्षा, *a.* Broken to pieces, divided, bruised.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* Bad conduct.
 वृष कुर्षा, *r. a.* To bruise, to crush.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* The name of a medicine, the vomie nut.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* Bad conduct, misbehavior.
 वृष कुर्षा, *a.* Of bad conduct.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* A small brush, a whitewash brush; a pile of seven cakes; वृषी देरनी, to cleanse, to whitewash; to distribute *kuchis* of cakes among one's own family; वृषी भावनी, to cleanse, to whitewash.

वृष कुर्षा, *a.* Dirty, filthy, soiled, (clothes.)
 वृष कुर्षा, *pron.* Any, some, any thing, something, a little.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* A corner, a nook, a hiding place.
 वृष कुर्षा, *pron.* About a little.
 वृष कुर्षा, } *s. m. f.* The
 वृष कुर्षा, } haunch, the
 bosom, the lap: वृष लैक्षा, to
 seat (a child) on one's haunch,
 to take into the arms, to embrace.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* A corner; i. q. वृष कुर्षा.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* A cord or strap on the hinder part of a saddle, by which a portmanteau or other article is lashed on; वृषी लाङ्गिस्ता, to lash a thing on behind the saddle.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* A private place, a secret place; "inter nos."
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* A small earthen pot.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* An earthen vessel, a water pot.
 वृष कुर्षा, *a.* Of a different caste, of a low caste.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* A small earthen water pot; (less than a *kujra*.)
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* A key.
 वृष कुर्षा, *pron.* Some, any, something, any thing, a little.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* A beating; वृष पाही or पैक्षी, to be beaten.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* A kind of compound metal.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. f.* A gnat; the name of a plant used medicinally.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* Bawdry, pimping.
 वृष कुर्षा, *s. m.* A procurer, a bawd.

वृटला कुट्टनी, *r. a.* To beat, to strike.
 वृटली कुट्टनी, *s. f.* A procuress, a bawd.
 वृटहाट कुट्ट, प्लॉट, *s. f.* Beating and bruising.
 वृटघ कुट्टम्ब, *s. m.* Family, &c.
 वृटजा कुट्ट्या, *s. f.* A cottage, a hut.
 वृटाष्टी कुट्टा, *s. f.* Beating: the price of beating.
 वृटाडिला कुट्टा, प्या, *r. a.* To cause to beat, to cause to be beaten.
 वृटदुपला कुट्टुपुप्या, *s. m.* Bawdry; *i. q.* वृटदुपला.
 वृटदघ कुट्टुम्ब, *s. m.* Family, relation, tribe, kin.
 वृटदघी कुट्टुम्ब, *s. m.* One who has a large family.
 वृटदम्ब कुट्टुम्ब, *s. m.* Family; *i. q.* वृटदघ.
 वृटदमी कुट्टुम्ब, *s. m.* *i. q.* वृटदघी.
 वृठ कुट्ट, *s. f.* The name of a medicine.
 वृठला कुट्टनी, *r. a.* To kill; also *r. n.* to be killed.
 वृठाली कुट्टनी, *s. f.* A goldsmith's crucible; वृठाली गालनी, to put a crucible into the fire to melt the metal in it; (*met.*) to destroy utterly; वृठाली पाडिला, to fill into a crucible; वृठाली पै निरलना, to be found pure, to be tried or examined, to pass through the furnace, to be experienced.
 वृड कुण्ड, *s. m.* A spring, a pond, a lake, an abyss; a large earthen vessel.
 वृडर कुण्डर, *a.* Fearless.
 वृडल कुण्डल, *s. m.* A circle, a curl, an ear ring; an iron ring on an ox's neck by which he is secured against thieves.
 वृडली कुण्डली, *s. f.* A ring, a curl, a coil; a kind of Hindi poetry.
 वृडा कुण्डा, *s. m.* An iron staple; a drag consisting of hooks to fish up any thing lost in water;

an iron instrument with which elephants are driven: a master over men to keep them in order.
 वृडाडिला कुण्डा, प्या, *r. a.* To cause to be eaten.
 वृडाला कुण्डा, प्या, *s. m.* A large earthen pot used for kneading flour in, an earthen pan or basin.
 वृडी कुण्डा, *s. f.* A fish hook; an iron ring set in a wooden frame, a chain to fasten a door.
 वृद कुण्ड, *m. f.* An ignorant, stupid person, one without art or skill; stupid, ignorant.
 वृदघ कुण्डघ, } *a.* Ill shaped, ugly, awkward, ill mannered; (*met.*) difficult.
 वृदम्ब कुण्डम्ब, } *a.* Ill bred, ill mannered, uneducated.
 वृदडला कुण्डडला, *r. a.* To throw a single grain into the mouth.
 वृदडा कुण्डडा, *s. m.* Presents, (or what is left of food presented to great men, &c.,) given to dependents; sacred relics.
 वृदडर कुण्डडर, } *s. m.* A short stick with which *bharg* is triturated.
 वृदडग कुण्डडग, } *s. m.* Doggishness, caninity, meanness.
 वृदडना कुण्डडना, *r. a.* To cut with the teeth.
 वृदडा कुण्डडा, *s. m.* Chopped, (fodder, straw, &c.)
 वृदडाडिला कुण्डडा, प्या, *r. a.* To cause to cut with a scythe, to cause to cut with the teeth.
 वृदडी कुण्डडी, *s. f.* An insect like a gnat; a bitch.
 वृदडी कुण्डडी, *s. m.* A dog.
 वृदडा कुण्डडा, *s. m.* The state of being out of time, or out of beat.
 वृदडा कुण्डडा, } *s. m.* One who beats, sings or plays out of time.

वृडो कुण्डो, *s. f.* A bitch.
 वृडुगला कुण्डुगला, *s. m.* } *A*
 वृडुगली कुण्डुगली, *s. f.* } puppy.
 वृडुग कुण्डुग, *s. m.* } py.
 वृडुगी कुण्डुगी, *s. f.* }
 वृद कुण्ड, *a.* Blunt; slow, obtuse, dull, stupid.
 वृदल कुण्डल, *s. m.* Fine gold.
 वृदला कुण्डला, *r. n.* To leap, to spring; to jump, to leap for joy; to rise up; वृदला घोरग, a scape-goat, a goat offered at a shrine, but not sacrificed.
 वृदल कुण्डल, *s. m.* Fine gold.
 वृदलैजा कुण्डलैजा, *s. m.* A leaper, a jumper.
 वृद कुण्डा, *s. m.* A block; the stock of a gun; a gore; the wing of a bird.
 वृदाली कुण्डाली, *s. f.* Leaping.
 वृदालिला कुण्डालिला, *r. a.* To cause to leap.
 वृदाली कुण्डाली, *a.* Capable of leaping.
 वृदाल कुण्डाल, } *s. m.* A jumper, a leaper.
 वृदाल कुण्डाल, } *s. m.* A grub.
 वृदाला कुण्डाला, } *s. m.* A pick axe, a mattock.
 वृदो कुण्डो, *s. f.* Beating, the process of smoothing clothes after washing; वृदो डरना, to beat and smooth clothes; वृदो डरनी, to beat.
 वृदघ कुण्डघ, *s. m.* Unrighteousness.
 वृदघम कुण्डघम, *f.* } *An*
 वृदघमी कुण्डघमी, *m.* } unrighteous person; unrighteous.
 वृदघमी कुण्डघमी, *s. f.* Unrighteousness.
 वृदघान कुण्डघान, *s. m.* That which is not right or lawful, something forbidden or unclean.
 वृदल कुण्डल, *s. m.* Fine gold.
 वृदघ कुण्डघ, *s. m.* Kindred, tribe, family, caste, brotherhood.

ਕੁਨਾਲ kunál, *s. m.* An earthen vessel in which flour is kneaded.
 ਕੁਨਾਲਾ kuná,lá, *s. m.* An earthen pan or basin.
 ਕੁਨਾਲੀ kuná,lí, *s. f.* A small earthen pan or basin.
 ਕੁਨੀਤ kunit, *s. f.* Evil intention, bad design.
 ਕੁਨੀਤ kunit, } *a.* Having a bad
 ਕੁਨੀਤਾ kunítá, } design.
 ਕੁਨ੍ਹ kun,ṇú, *s. m.* A heap, a pile;
 ਕੁਨ੍ਹ ਲਾਉਣਾ, to heap up, to collect into a heap.
 ਕੁੱਪ kupp, *s. m.* A stack of chaff;
 ਕੁੱਪ ਬੰਨਣਾ, to stack chaff.
 ਕੁਪਤ kupatt, *s. f.* Infamy, disgrace; ਕੁਪਤ ਕਰਨੀ, to defame, to disgrace.
 ਕੁਪਤਲ kupat,ṭaṅ, *s. m.* A bad ferry, bridge, ford or wharf.
 ਕੁਪਤਾ kupat,tá, *m.* } *a.* Disgraced, infamous.
 ਕੁਪਤੀ kupat,tí, *f.* }
 ਕੁਪਥ kupatth, *s. m.* Unsuitable food; deviation, aberration.
 ਕੁਪਾ kup,pá, *s. m.* A large vessel made of raw hide.
 ਕੁਪਾਰ kupáḥ, *s. f.* The cotton plant, raw cotton.
 ਕੁਪਾਰਾ kupá,há, *s. m.* Cotton cloth.
 ਕੁਪਾਰਾ kupá,há, *a.* Made of cotton.
 ਕੁਪਿਉ kupi,u, *s. m.* An unworthy father.
 ਕੁੱਪੀ kup,pi, *s. f.* A small vessel made of raw hide; ਕੁੱਪੀ ਖਾਮ ਕਰਨਾ, to cover with raw hide.
 ਕੁਪੀਨ kupín, *s. f.* A strip of cloth worn between the legs barely large enough to conceal the privities.
 ਕੁਪੁਤ kuputt, } *s. m.* A worthless
 ਕੁਪੁਤ kupút, } son.
 ਕੁਫ kuph, *s. f.* Tribe, caste, family, brotherhood.
 ਕੁਫ kuph, *a.* Alike, equal, resembling.
 ਕੁਫਰ kufr, *s. m.* Blasphemy;
 ਕੁਫਰ ਬਣਨਾ, to blaspheme.
 ਕੁਫਰੀ kufrí, *s. m.* A blasphemer.

ਕੁਫਲ kuphal, *s. m.* Bad fruit; the reward of sin, retribution.
 ਕੁਫੇਟੀ kuphe,ṭí, *s. f.* Contrariety; *c. w.* ਪੈਲੀ.
 ਕੁੱਬ kubh, } *s. m.* A hump
 ਕੁੱਬਜਾ kub,já, } on the back, a crooked back; ਕੁੱਬ ਪੈਲਾ, to have a crooked back.
 ਕੁੱਬਜਾ kub,já, }
 ਕੁੱਬਜਾ kub,já, *a.* Crooked backed.
 ਕੁੱਬਾ kub,bá, *a.* Hump backed; ਕੁੱਬੇ ਚੋਲਾ, to have a hump back.
 ਕੁਭਾਉ kubhá,u, *s. m.* Disadvantage; more or less than the established rate.
 ਕੁਭਾਗ kubhá,g, *s. m.* Bad luck, misfortune.
 ਕੁਭਾਗਲ kubhá,gaṅ, *f.* } *An*
 ਕੁਭਾਗਾ kubhá,gá, *m.* } unfor-
 ਕੁਭਾਗੀ kubhá,gi, *m.* } tunate person; unfortunate.
 ਕੁਮਹਾਰ } kumhár, *s. m.* A pot-
 ਕੁਮਾਰ } ter; a worm with a great many feet that comes out of the ground in the rainy season.
 ਕੁਮਹਾਰੀ } kumhá,ri, *s. f.* A pot-
 ਕੁਮਾਰੀ } ter's wife or daughter.
 ਕੁਮੜ } kum,mak, *s. f.* Help.
 ਕੁਮੜ }
 ਕੁਮੜਲ kum,makaṅ, *s. f.* } *A hel-*
 ਕੁਮੜੀ kum,makí, *s. m.* } *per.*
 ਕੁਮਕੁਮਾ kum,kumá, *s. m.* An exceedingly thin bottle made of sealing wax and used to hold a red coloring matter, which the Hindús throw, bottle and all, at each other, at the time of the *holi*.
 ਕੁਮਗਰ kumag,gar, *s. m.* One who manufactures bows.
 ਕੁਮਤ kumat, *s. m.* A bad form of religion.
 ਕੁਮਤ ਕੁਮatt, *s. f.* A weak understanding.
 ਕੁਮਤ ਕੁਮatt, *a.* Of a weak understanding.
 ਕੁੰਭ } kumbh, *s. m.* An earthen
 ਕੁਮਤ } water vessel; the sign Aquarius; an elephant's forehead;

ਕੁੰਭ ਦਾ ਮੇਲਾ, the 12th year fair at Hardwár.
 ਕੁੰਭਲ } kum,blh, *s. f.* The
 ਕੁਮਭਲ } cavity in the earth in which a weaver's treadles are placed; a dungeon.
 ਕੁੰਭੀ } kum,blhí, *s. f.* One of
 ਕੁਮਭੀ } the departments of hell;
 ਕੁੰਭੀ ਦਾ ਮੇਲਾ, the 6th year fair at Hardwár.
 ਕੁਮਲਾਉਣਾ kum,lá,ṇá, *v. n.* To wither.
 ਕੁੰਮਾ } kum,má, *s. m.* A species
 ਕੁੰਮਾ } of sea monster.
 ਕੁਮਾਈ kumá,i, *s. f.* Earnings, gain; work, performance.
 ਕੁਮਾਉਣਾ kumá,ṇá, *v. a.* To earn, to gain; to work, to perform.
 ਕੁਮਾਠੀ kumá,ṭhí, *s. f.* Beating; annihilation; ਕੁਮਾਠੀ ਕਰਨੀ, to beat, to strike; to annihilate.
 ਕੁਮਾਲ kumáṅ, *s. f.* A bow; authority, jurisdiction.
 ਕੁਮਾਦ kumád, *s. m.* } *A sugar*
 ਕੁਮਾਦੀ kumá,dí, *s. f.* } *cane*
 ਕੁਮਾਰ kumár, *s. m.* Dice, game; a boy, a youth. Also ਕਿਮਾਰ, and ਕਮਾਰ.
 ਕੁਮਾਰਗ kumá,rag, *s. m.* An evil way.
 ਕੁਮਾਰਗ kumá,rag, *a.* Out of the right way.
 ਕੁਮਾਰਬਾਜ ਕੁਮárbá,j, *s. m.* A card player; (*met.*) subtle.
 ਕੁਮਾਰਬਾਜੀ ਕੁਮárbá,jí, *s. f.* Card playing; (*met.*) cunning, subtlety.
 ਕੁਮਾਰੀ kumá,ri, *s. f.* A girl, a virgin; *i. q.* ਕੁਮਾਰੀ, &c.
 ਕੁਮੜ } kum,muk, *s. f.* Help; *i. q.*
 ਕੁਮੜ } ਕੁਮੜ.
 ਕੁਮੁਤ kumú,t, *s. m.* A worthless son; a bastard.
 ਕੁਮੇਠੀ kume,ṭhí, *s. f.* Beating; annihilation; *i. q.* ਕੁਮਾਠੀ; *c. w.* ਕਰਨੀ.
 ਕੁਮੈਤ kumait, *a.* Bay; (applied to horses.)

वृरस k^ur^s, *s. m.* A chair; a Chinese or Tibetan silver coin about equal in value to the fourth part of a rupee.

वृरस k^ur^as, *s. m.* Insipidity; disaffection, unfriendly feeling.

वृरस k^ur^as, *a.* Insipid, having a bad taste.

वृरसुी k^ur^su, *s. f.* A chair; a story of a house; a generation.

वृरपु k^ur^su, *s. m.* A small thatched house, a cottage.

वृरक k^ur^k, *s. f.* Confiscation.

वृरकी k^ur^ki, *s. f.* Confiscating; *c. w.* रैकी and वरनी.

वृरकृल k^ur^ku, *v. a.* To craunch, (as salt or sugar candy between the teeth.)

वृरकृरी k^ur^ku, *s. f.* A slight pain in the bowels; *c. w.* रैली.

वृरकृर k^ur^ku, *s. m.* A loose garment like a shirt, reaching to the hips or knees, and worn over the trowsers, a kind of tunic, a waistcoat, a jacket.

वृरकृरी k^ur^ku, *s. f.* A kind of waistcoat or over shirt for women reaching to the hips or knees; a coat.

वृरक k^ur^b, *s. m.* Propinquity, relationship; honor.

वृरकान k^ur^ban, *s. m.* A sacrifice; the leather string of a bow; वृरकान रैल, to be sacrificed, to be devoted.

वृरकानी k^ur^ban, *s. f.* A sacrifice; वृरकानी वरनी, to kill an animal in sacrifice; वृरकानी रैली, to sacrifice.

वृरक k^ur^l, *s. m.* The name of a bird.

वृरक k^ur^li, *s. m.* Rinsing the mouth, gargling; (this term is used generally by *Akalis*.)

वृरकृरैल k^ur^lu, *v. n.* To weep, to shriek, to cry.

वृरकृरैल k^ur^li, *s. m.* A shriek,

a cry, lamentation, the voice of weeping.

वृरली k^ur^li, *s. f.* Rinsing the mouth, gargling.

वृरलु k^ur^lu, *s. m.* Rinsing the mouth; (provincial.)

वृरार k^ur^lu, *s. m.* A bad road, an evil way, evil doing; वृरार वरना, to act contrary to custom; वृरार नाल, to go in an evil way, to act perversely; वृरार पैल, to fall into evil habits, to go into a bad way.

वृरारा k^ur^lu, *s. m.* One who errs, one who is dissolute and unprincipled.

वृरारी k^ur^lu, *s. f.* Error, wandering.

वृरान k^ur^lan, *s. m.* The Qurán.

वृराल k^ur^lu, *s. m.* An earthen well bucket.

वृरारुपल k^ur^lu, *s. m.* Hardness, stiffness.

वृरारु कुरी, *a.* Hard, stiff; past the prime of life.

वृररुन k^ur^lu, *s. f.* Moulting, (of birds;) वृररुन वरनी, to moult, (birds;) वृररुन धाली, to come to mature age.

वृररुत k^ur^lu, *s. f.* A bad custom or habit, misconduct.

वृरु वृरु k^ur^lu, *s. m.* Calling of a colt; *c. w.* वरना.

वृरुप k^ur^lu, *a.* Ill formed, ill shaped, ugly.

वृरैलल k^ur^lu, *v. a.* To poke, to feel about with a stick, &c.

वृरैलली k^ur^lu, *s. f.* A fire poker.

वृरैस k^ur^lu, *s. m.* A tribe of Muhammad's caste.

वृरैसल k^ur^lu, *s. f.* } *a.* Be-
वृरैसी k^ur^lu, *m.* } longing to
the tribe called *Kurais*.

वृरंग k^ur^lu, *s. m.* A deer.

वृरंग k^ur^lu, *a.* Of a bad color.

वृरंग नैल k^ur^lu, *a.*
Having eyes like a deer.

वृरुड k^ur^lu, *s. m.* Corundum stone.

वृरुल k^ur^lu, *s. f.* Family, race, pedigree, ancestry, relation, generation.

वृरुल k^ur^lu, *s. m.* Reading certain portions of the *Qurán* which begin at the word *Qul*; *c. w.* वरने and पल्लुने; (a ceremony practiced among Musalmáns on the third day after the death of any person.)

वृरुल k^ur^lu, *ad.* Altogether, entirely.

वृरुलली k^ur^lu, *s. f.* A fire poker; *i. q.* वृरैलली.

वृरुल k^ur^lu, *s. m.* The hip, the buttocks, the loins.

वृरुलल k^ur^lu, *s. m.* An axe.

वृरुलली k^ur^lu, *s. f.* A small axe; a sugar house and press.

वृरुललल k^ur^lu, *ad.* Altogether.

वृरुलल k^ur^lu, *s. m.* A biscuit.

वृरुललल k^ur^lu, *s. m.* A bad sign, an ill omen.

वृरुललल k^ur^lu, *s. m.* An ill omened person, an evil doer.

वृरुलल k^ur^lu, *a.* Shameless.

वृरुललल k^ur^lu, *a.* Ill flavored.

वृरुललल k^ur^lu, *a.* Shameless, impudent.

वृरुलल k^ur^lu, *s. f.* Bad habits, bad disposition.

वृरुललरु k^ur^lu, *s. m. f.* One who procures fame and reputation for his ancestors in this world, and secures their salvation for the world to come; a youth who is a credit to his family.

वृरुललरु k^ur^lu, *s. f.* A place of pilgrimage in the *Panjab*; a female who is a credit to her family.

क्लृत् kulth, *s. m.* } A kind
क्लृत्थी kulthi, *s. f.* } of pulse.
क्लृत्त kulald, *a.* Unwilling to
carry a load, (an animal.)
क्लृत्तम kulldharm, *s. m.* Ancestral religion, family rites.
क्लृन्न kulann, *a.* Ill formed, deformed; stupid.
क्लृन्नाम kulnās, *s. m.* The extinction of a family; total destruction.
क्लृन्नारी kulnāri, *s. f.* A woman of a good family.
क्लृन्निन्दिभा kulnindīā, *s. f.* Family disgrace.
क्लृत्त kulpat, *s. f.* Family reputation.
क्लृत्त kulpat, *s. m.* The master of a family, the most worthy person of a family.
क्लृत्तरी kulpatrī, *s. f.* A genealogical table.
क्लृत्तलक् kulālak, *s. m. f.* One who provides for his family.
क्लृत्तलि kulāli, *s. f.* A chaste woman who preserves the reputation of her family.
क्लृत्तुक् kulpūj, *s. m.* The family priest.
क्लृत्तुक्क् kulpūjakk, *s. m.* One who is attentive to family rites; a family priest.
क्लृत्त kulph, *s. m.* A lock.
क्लृत्तही kulphī, *s. f.* An iron stem of a pipe; a cup with a cover.
क्लृत्तही kulphī *a.* Dark brown.
क्लृत्तहीद्वार kulphīdār, *a.* Having an iron stem, (a pipe, &c.)
क्लृत्तल्लुक्कुक् kulbalā, unā, *r. n.* To flutter, to try to extricate itself, (an insect,) from ad or water; to itch, to fidget, to writhe, (as a worm;) to rumble, (the bowels.)
क्लृत्तल्लुक्कुक् kulbalā, haṭ, *s. f.* }
क्लृत्तल्लुक्कुक् kulbalā, *s. m.* }
Fluttering; vermicular motion.
क्लृत्तल्लुक्कुक् kul, buḷ, kul-

buḷ karvā, *r. n.* To flutter.
क्लृत्तल्लुक्कुक् kulbuḷat, *s. m.* Fluttering, &c.
क्लृत्तमिञ्ज kulhoitt, } *s. m.* A family friend.
क्लृत्तमिञ्ज kulhoittar, }
क्लृत्त कुल्लार, } *s. m.* A sweetmeat, til seed
क्लृत्त कुल्लार, } beaten up with sugar. It is eaten by Hinolūs on the fourth day of *Māgh*.
क्लृत्त कुल्लवन्त, *s. m. f.* } A person of good family.
क्लृत्त कुल्लवन्ती, *s. f.* }
क्लृत्त कुल्लवन्त, *s. m.* The root of *pān*.
क्लृत्त कुल्लि, *s. m.* The hip, the buttocks: (properly *क्लृत्त*.)
क्लृत्त कुल्लि, *s. f.* A woman of good family.
क्लृत्त कुल्लि, *a.* White, (applicable to horses.)
क्लृत्त कुल्लि गिञ्जल कुल्लित्ते गिञ्जल, *s. m. f.* }
क्लृत्त कुल्लि लङ्गल कुल्लित्ते लङ्गल, *r. n.* To have bad habits, to practise evil.
क्लृत्त कुल्लिन्य, *s. m.* The root of *pān*: i. q. *क्लृत्त*.
क्लृत्त कुल्लि, *s. m.* A porter, a laborer, a cooley.
क्लृत्त कुल्लि, *s. f.* A cottage, a hovel, a lodge.
क्लृत्त कुल्लङ्ग, *s. m.* The name of a bird.
क्लृत्त कुल्लुञ्ज, *r. a.* To draw water out of a well, cistern, &c.
क्लृत्त कुल्लुञ्जि, *s. f.* Drawing water; compensation for drawing water.
क्लृत्त कुल्लुञ्जि, unā, *r. a.* To cause to draw water out of a well, cistern, &c.
क्लृत्त कु, *s. f.* The lid of a churn; grief, vexation, pining, envy; a sound made to drive away fowls.
क्लृत्त कु, *s. f.* An enclosure for cattle.

क्लृत्त कुल्लि, *r. n.* To stoop with age.
क्लृत्त कुल्लि, *r. n.* To pine, to envy, to become emaciated through grief, to stoop with age.
क्लृत्त कुल्लि, *r. a.* To cause to pine away.
क्लृत्त कु, *s. f.* The clucking of a sitting hen; a clucking hen.
क्लृत्त कु, *r. n.* To cluck, (as a hen.)
क्लृत्त कु, *r. a.* To crunch, (as salt or sugar candy between the teeth.)
क्लृत्त कु, *r. n.* To cluck, (as a hen;) to murmur, to speak angrily.
क्लृत्त कु, *s. m. f.* } Bitterness.
क्लृत्त कु, *s. f.* }
क्लृत्त कु, *s. m.* A tunic, a kind of shirt reaching to the hips worn over the trowsers, a waistcoat.
क्लृत्त कु, *s. f.* A kind of waistcoat or short gown worn by women; a man's coat (European) is also so called.
क्लृत्त कु, *r. n.* To pine, to be emaciated; to stoop with age.
क्लृत्त कु, *s. m.* Relation by marriage; the style of address used by the fathers of a bride and bridegroom towards each other; the relationship between these parties; a child's father-in-law.
क्लृत्त कु, *s. f.* A dish prepared to be eaten on occasion of the first meeting of the parents of a bride and bridegroom, and in which other persons are not allowed to participate.
क्लृत्त कु, *s. f.* The mutual relationship of two women whose children are united to each other by marriage, the wife of a *Kūram*, a child's mother-in-law.
क्लृत्त कु, *s. m.* Relation by marriage.

वृजभाटी *kuṛṇā, s. f.* Betrothment: वृजभाटी वरनी, to betroth.
 वृजभाचारी *kuṛṇāchā, ri, ul.* After the manner of *kuṛam*, agreeably to its usages or customs.
 वृजित्री *kuṛik, ki, s. f.* A net, entanglement, difficulty; power, control; वृजित्री विच माँडि, to be caught in a net, to fall into a difficulty, to come into one's power.
 वृज्जी *ku, ri, s. f.* A girl, a daughter, a virgin.
 वृजे *ku, re, inter.* O girl, O daughter, O virgin: O such a one; a sound made to drive away fowls.
 वृभा *kū, ā, s. m.* A well, a pit.
 वृष्टी *ku, i, s. f.* A small well.
 वृहल *ku, haṇ, s. f.* A grain pit.
 वृहली *kū, hā, s. f.* The elbow.
 वृहन *kū, hā, s. m.* A small
 वृहना *kū, hā, } mashaḥ, (leather*
bottle:) (met.) the belly.
 वृहल *kū, hā, s. f.* A small canal.
 वृही *kū, hā, s. f.* A bird of prey.
 वृहल *kū, hā, s. f.* A small canal.
 वृह *kū, hā, } prou. Some, any,*
वृह *kū, hā, } something, any thing,*
वृह *kū, hā, } a little.*
 वृह *kū, hā, s. f.* A shriek, a cry, loud weeping.
 वृह वृहना *kū, hā, kar, nā, v. n.* To whine. (as a pup.)
 वृहल *kū, hā, } v. n. To*
वृह मरनी *kū, mār, nī, } weep*
aloud, to cry, to shriek.
 वृह *kū, hā, s. m.* Marching; a goldsmith's brush; वृह वरना, to march; to die.
 वृहल *kū, hā, v. a.* To scour, to rub, to cleanse.
 वृहा *kū, hā, s. m.* A street, a lane, (of a city;) a brush, a bundle of straw, a faggot; वृहा मारना, to brush, to cleanse; वृहा लाँडि, to apply a faggot, to kindle, to burn.

वृची *kū, chī, s. f.* A small brush, a whitewash brush: वृची वरनी or मारनी, to brush, to cleanse, to whitewash.
 वृचेधंदी *kū, chehan, dī, s. f.* A large gate for closing a street.
 वृज *kū, ny, s. f.* A large ash-colored water bird.
 वृज्जा *kū, ny, jā, s. m.* A vegetable huckster; an impertinent, talkative, shameless person.
 वृजा *kū, jā, s. m.* An earthen water pot, an earthen cup in which sugar candy is crystallized, a cup of sugar candy.
 वृजी *kū, jī, s. f.* An earthen water pot with a spout.
 वृजीगर *kū, jī, gar, s. m.* A potter.
 वृट *kū, ṭ, s. f.* A corner, side, direction.
 वृडल *kū, ḍ, lā, v. a.* To eat.
 वृडा *kū, ḍā, s. m.* A large earthen pan, a large flat stone vessel.
 वृडाँडि *kū, ḍā, ḍā, v. a.* To cause to be eaten.
 वृडी *kū, ḍī, s. f.* A small earthen pan, a flat stone vessel.
 वृल *kū, s. f.* } A corner.
 वृला *kū, lā, s. m.* }
 वृला *kū, lā, v. n.* To speak, to say.
 वृल *kū, lā, s. m.* Food, aliment, subsistence, livelihood.
 वृली *kū, lī, s. f.* A box of grapes.
 वृल *kū, lā, } s. f. A young*
वृल *kū, lā, } shoot, a bud,*
वृल *kū, lā, } an unblown flower.*
 वृल *kū, lā, a.* Soft, tender, mild.
 वृलताटी *kū, māl, tā, s. f.* Softness, tenderness, mildness.
 वृलली *kū, mālī, s. f.* A young shoot, a bud, an unblown flower; the tip of the nose.
 वृल वृल वरना *kū, kūr, kar, nā, v. a.* To call a pup.
 वृल *kū, lā, s. f.* A brook, a rivulet, a canal; i. q. वृल.

वृला *kū, lā, } a. Soft, tender,*
 वृला *kū, lā, } mild.*
 वृल *kū, lā, s. m.* A lie, falsehood; वृल वेला, to lie.
 वृल *kū, lā, s. m.* Dust raised by sweeping, sweepings, dirt, rubbish; वृल वटव or वटव, sweepings, rubbish, litter.
 वृल *kū, lā, a.* False, lying.
 वे *ke, conj.* Or.
 वे *ke, particle.* Of.
 वेँडि *ke, ḍā, s. m.* The name of a flower.
 वेस *kes, s. m.* Hair of the head; वेस वरे वरने, to wash the hair.
 वेसर *ke, sar, s. m.* Saffron.
 वेसरणा *ke, sar, nā, } a. Saff-*
 वेसरिणा *ke, sar, i, nā, } ron colored,*
yellow.
 वेसरी *ke, sarī, a.* Of the color of saffron.
 वेसा वेसी *ke, sā, ke, sī, s. f.* Tearing each other's hair, mutual fighting.
 वेसापारी *ke, sā, pā, rī, s. m.* One who has hair on his head, one who never has had his hair shaven.
 वेसु *ke, sū, s. m.* The flower of the tree *dhāk*; वेसु वँलले, to come forth, (blossoms of *dhāk*;) to be fearful.
 वेसर *ke, bar, s. m.* A lion.
 वेसरनी *ke, hār, nī, s. f.* A lioness.
 वेसरी *ke, hārī, a.* Of a lion, like a lion.
 वेड *ke, ḍ, } a. How much? how*
 वेडा *ke, ḍā, } large? how long?*
 वेडाव *ke, ḍā, ku, a.* About how large? &c.
 वेडकी *ke, takī, s. f.* The name of a tree; also of its flower.
 वेडली *ke, talī, s. f.* A kettle.
 वेरना *ke, r, nā, v. a.* To pour, to scatter, to spread.
 वेरा *ke, rā, s. m.* A kind of salt unfit to be eaten.
 वेला *ke, lā, s. m.* A plantain.

ਕੋਲੋ *ke,lon, s. f.* A species of fir.
 ਕੋਵਰ *ke,war, s. f.* A yellowish wood of which combs are made.
 ਕੋਵਲ *ke,wal, ad.* Only, merely.
 ਕੋਵੜਾ *kew,ṛá, s. m.* The name of a flower.
 ਕੈ *kai, s. f.* Vomit, vomiting; ਕੈ ਆਉਣੀ or ਕਰਨੀ, to vomit.
 ਕੈ *kai, pron.* How many?
 ਕੈਸਾ *kai,sá, ad.* How?
 ਕੈਸਾ *kai,sá, a.* What sort of?
 ਕੋਹਲਾ *kai,hná, s. m.* A spider.
 ਕੋਚਨ *kainy,chan, s. m.* A caste of people whose females are dancers and prostitutes.
 ਕੋਚਨੀ *kainy,chaní, s. f.* A dancing girl, a prostitute.
 ਕੋਚੀ *káiny,chi, s. f.* Shears, scissors; a pair of rafters including the uniting brace.
 ਕੋਠਾ *kai,ṭhá, s. m.* A necklace of large beads made of gold, silver, crystal, the earth of *Karbalá*, or *tulsi* wood; i. q. ਕੋਠਾ.
 ਕੋਠੀ *kai,ṭhí, s. f.* A small rosary of the same material as *kai,ṭhá*.
 ਕੈਡ *kaid, a.* How large? how much? how long?
 ਕੈਡੜ *kaid,ku, a.* About how much? about how large? about how long?
 ਕੈਡਾ *kai,ḍá, a.* How large? how much? how long?
 ਕੈਡਾੜ *kai,ḍáku, a.* About how large? &c.
 ਕੈਟ *kaid, s. f.* Imprisonment, captivity; ਕੈਟ ਹੋਣਾ, to be imprisoned, to be taken captive, to be taken prisoner; ਕੈਟ ਕਰਨਾ, to imprison, to capture, to make prisoner.
 ਕੈਟਖਾਨਾ *kaidkhána, s. m.* A prison.
 ਕੈਟਲ *kai,ḍan, s. f.* } A prison-
 ਕੈਟੀ *kai,ḍí, s. m.* } er, a captive.

ਕੈਂਪ *kaindh, a.* Stupid, foolish, undiscerning.

ਕੈਂਪਖੁਆ *kaindhpu,ṇá, s. m.* }
 ਕੈਂਪਵਾਈ *kaindhwá,ṇi, s. f.* }
 Stupidity, foolishness.
 ਕੈਰਾ *kai,rá, a.* Having yellowish eyes.
 ਕੈਲਾ *kai,lá, a.* Grey; (applicable to horses and cattle.)
 ਕੋ *ko, pron.* Any, some, any body, some body.
 ਕੋਆ *ko,á, s. m.* The corner of the eye next the nose; the eye of sugar cane, &c.
 ਕੋਇਲ *ko,il, s. f.* The name of a small black bird.
 ਕੋਇਲਾ *ko,ilá, s. m.* Charcoal.
 ਕੋਈ *ko,í, } pron.* Any, some,
 ਕੋਊ *ko,ú, } any body, some body.*
 ਕੋਸ *kos, s. m.* The cuff of a sleeve; ਕੋਸ ਲਾਉਣਾ, to add a piece to the end of a sleeve.
 ਕੋਸਲਾ *kos,ṇá, v. a.* To curse, to utter maledictions upon.
 ਕੋਸਲਾ *kos,ṇá, s. m.* Cursing.
 ਕੋਸਾ *kos,sá, a.* Lukewarm; having little beard.
 ਕੋਹ *koh, s. m.* A large leather vessel for drawing water from a well; a *kos*. The common *kachchí koh* is professedly 2040 yards, less than $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles; but in reality it seems in most places to be nearer a mile and a half.
 ਕੋਹਲੀ *koh,ṇí, s. f.* The elbow.
 ਕੋਹੜ *ko,hur, s. m.* A fog, a mist; the flower of the mango tree, *moth, másh, múng, &c.*
 ਕੋਹੜ *ko,hur, s. m.* Leprosy.
 ਕੋਹੜਨ *ko,huran, s. f.* } A leper.
 ਕੋਹੜੀ *ko,hurí, s. m.* }
 ਕੋਕ *kok, s. f.* The name of a book; scientia modorum diversorum coeundi, a quodam *Kók Pandit* explicata; unde nomen; bast-ing, a tack.
 ਕੋਕਲਾ *kok,lá, s. m.* The name of an ornament worn in the ear.

ਕੋਕਲਾ *kok,lá, } s. f.* The name
 ਕੋਕਲੀ *kok,lán, } of a sweet singing bird.*
 ਕੋਕੜ *kok,ṛú, s. m.* A hard grain of *moth, másh* and *múng* which cannot be rendered soft by boiling.
 ਕੋਕੀ *ko,kí, s. m.* A very small nail; a foster brother; a nurse's child; the name of a pandit.
 ਕੋਕੀ *ko,kí, s. f.* The circular space embraced by uniting the ends of the thumbs and two fore fingers; ਕੋਕੀ ਵਿੱਚ ਆਉਣਾ, to be embraced in the *kokí*.
 ਕੋਕੋ *ko,ko, s. m. f.* A crow; a bugbear.
 ਕੋਖ *kokh, s. f.* The womb, the belly.
 ਕੋਖਬੰਟ *kokhband, a.* Barren.
 ਕੋਚਬਾਨ *ko,cbán, s. m.* A coachman, (corruption of English.)
 ਕੋਚਬਾਨਣੀ *ko,cbá,ṇaní, s. f.* A coachman's wife.
 ਕੋਚਬਾਨੀ *ko,cbá,ṇí, s. f.* A coachman's business.
 ਕੋਚਵਾਨ *ko,chwán, s. m.* A coachman.
 ਕੋਝਾ *koj,há, a.* Defective in a member, (as lame, blind, &c.;) i. q. ਕੁਹਜਾ.
 ਕੋਠ *koṭ, s. m.* A fort, a castle; the wall of a city.
 ਕੋਠ *koṭ, a.* Much, many.
 ਕੋਠਚਿਰਲੀ *koṭkir,lí, s. f.* A house lizard; (improperly ਕੋਹੜ-ਚਿਰਲੀ.)
 ਕੋਠਾ *koṭ,í, s. m.* A kind of dish used by Muhammadans in the *Muharram*.
 ਕੋਠੜਾ *koṭh,ṛá, s. m.* A very small house.
 ਕੋਠੜੀ *koṭh,ṛí, s. f.* A room.
 ਕੋਠਾ *koṭh,á, s. m.* A house.
 ਕੋਠੀ *koṭh,í, s. f.* A house; a treasury, a granary; a house licensed under the Sikh government for the

occasional prostitution of married women; a cupboard or closet.

ਕੋਡਾ *ko,dá*, *a.* Bent, bent forward, stooping; ਕੋਡਾ ਹੋਣਾ, to nod, to be bent downwards, to stoop, to bow; ਕੋਡਾ ਕਰਨਾ, to bend downward.

ਕੋਣ *kon*, *s. f.* } A corner; i.
ਕੋਣਾ *ko,ná*, *s. m.* } *q.* ਕੋਣਾ.

ਕੋਤਲ *ko,tul*, *s. m.* A horse or elephant led in the retinue of a great man.

ਕੋਤਾ *ko,tá*, *a.* Short, little, deficient; ਕੋਤਾ ਖੰਟੇਸ or ਠੰਟੇਸ, improvident, thoughtless, short sighted; ਕੋਤੇ ਹਥਯਾਰੋਂ ਆ ਜਾਣਾ, to gird one's self quickly for battle.

ਕੋਤੇ *ko,to*, *a.* Short.

ਕੋਟਾ *ko,dá*, *s. m.* A very small grain; ਕੋਟਾ ਟਲਨਾ, to grind to pieces.

ਕੋਪ *kop*, *s. m.* Wrath, anger, rage, passion.

ਕੋਪਮਾਨ *kopmá*, } *a.* Angry,
ਕੋਪੀ *ko,pí*, } wroth, passionate.

ਕੋਪੀਨ *kopín*, *s. f.* A narrow strip of cloth worn between the legs.

ਕੋਬਾ *ko,bá*, *s. m.* A wooden or iron instrument used for beating leather.

ਕੋਮ *kom*, *s. f.* A tribe, a nation, a sect, a caste.

ਕੋਮਲ *ko,mal*, *a.* Tender, soft, mild.

ਕੋਮਲਤਾ *ko,maltá*, } *s. f.* Ten-
ਕੋਮਲਤਾਈ *komaltá,i*, } derness,
softness, mildness.

ਕੋਯਲ *ko,yal*, *s. f.* The name of a small black bird; *i. q.* ਕੋਇਲ.

ਕੋਯਲਾ *ko,yalá*, *s. m.* Charcoal; *i. q.* ਕੋਇਲਾ.

ਕੋਰ *kor*, *s. f.* Edge, margin, border, side; a little raised skin on the margin of the nail, a hang-nail; tape; a range, a line.

ਕੋਰ *kor*, *pron.* Who, which; (used beyond the J lam.)

ਕੋਰਨਾ *kor,ná*, *v. a.* To excavate, to dig, to cut.

ਕੋਰੜਾ *ko,rará*, *s. m.* A whip, a scourge.

ਕੋਰਾ *ko,rá*, *s. m.* Snow, ice; a man who stands aloof from every body.

ਕੋਰਾ *ko,rá*, *a.* Unwashed, unbleached, perfectly new; untouched, blank.

ਕੋਰੀ *ko,rí*, (a suffix compounded with ਪਿਛੋਂ, *q. v.*) From.

ਕੋਲ *kol*, *s. m.* Bamboo or other wood laid over rafters to support a thatch.

ਕੋਲ *kol*, *prep.* Near, by, with, by the hand of, by means of.

ਕੋਲਾਰ *kolhár*, *s. f.* An oil factory; *i. q.* ਕੋਲਾਰ.

ਕੋਲੂ *kol,hú*, *s. m.* An oil press, a sugar press.

ਕੋਲੋ ਕੋਲ *ko,lo kol*, *prep. ad.* Near, near each other, side by side.

ਕੋਲੋਂ *ko,lon*, *prep.* From, from the presence of, against, in comparison with, by.

ਕੋਲੁਕਿਰਲੀ *kolhkirilí*, } *s. f.* A
ਕੋਲੁਕਿਲੀ *kolhkililí*, } kind of lizard.

ਕੋੜਮਾ *ko,rámá*, *s. m.* Family, tribe, kin, caste.

ਕੋੜਾ *ko,rá*, *s. m.* A whip, a scourge.

ਕੋਸਲ *kaun,sal*, *s. f.* Council, counsel.

ਕੋਸਲੀਆ *kaun,silá*, } *s. m.* A
ਕੋਸਲੀਆ *kaun,silá*, } counsellor.

ਕੋਚ *kauch*, } *s. m.* A couch.
ਕੋਚ *kaunych*, }

ਕੋਡ *kaud*, *s. m.* A large shell, (used as money;) *i. q.* ਕੋਡੀਡ.

ਕੋਡਾ *kaudá*, *s. m.* A tortoise.

ਕੋਡਿਮਾਲਾ *kaudilá*, *s. m.* A spotted snake.

ਕੋਡੀ *kaudí*, *s. f.* A small shell, (used as money,) a cowrie, money.

ਕੋਡੀਆ *kaudilá*, *s. m.* A spotted snake; a slave bought for a cowrie, or for a mere song.

ਕੋਲ *kaun*, *pron.* Who? which? what?

ਕੋਤਤ *kaun,tak*, } *s. m.* Deeds,
ਕੋਤਤ *kaun,tak*, } conduct, behavior.

ਕੋਂਟ *kaund*, *f.* What day of the month?

ਕੋਟਾ *kaudá*, *s. m.* An arm, the shoulder.

ਕੋਰ *kaur*, *s. m.* A boy, a son, a child; the son of a *rāja*; *i. q.* ਕਉਰ.

ਕੋਰਾ *kaurá*, *s. m.* A large water pot.

ਕੋਰੀ *kauri*, *s. f.* A small water pot.

ਕੋਲ *kaul*, *s. m.* A promise, an engagement, a covenant, a word; a kind of brass bowl; the name of a flower.

ਕੋਲਾ *kaulá*, *s. m.* The corner of a door, or of a room.

ਕੋਲੀ *kaulí*, *s. f.* Embrace, grasp of the arms, armful.

ਕੋੜਗੰਟਲ *kaurgandál*, *s. f.* The name of a bitter herb.

ਕੋੜਤਲ *kaurat,tan*, *s. f.* Bitterness.

ਕੋੜਾ *kaurá*, *a.* Bitter.

ਖ

ਖਈਰੋਗ *khairóg*, *s. m.* Pulmonary consumption; an enemy who accomplishes his work of destruction by a slow process.

ਖਉ *khau*, *s. m.* A glutton; destruction, annihilation; harm, loss; fear, danger.

ਖਉ ਖਉ ਕਰਨਾ *khau,un khau,un kar,ná*, *v. n.* To cough incessantly.

ਖਸ *khās*, *s. f.* The root of the reed called *kāhī*, used for making *fattis*; the name of a tribe of robbers who live north west of Lāhor.

ਖਸਖਸ *khās, khās*, *s. f.* The poppy-seed.

ਖਸਖਸੀ *khās, khāsī*, *a.* Cut very short, (hair or beard; i. e. no longer than the diameter of the poppy seed;) *c. w.* ਝਰਨੇ.

ਖਸਲਾ *khās, lā*, *v. a.* To snatch, to seize, to take by force, to take off, to deprive of.

ਖਸਮ *khās, sam*, *s. m.* A husband, a master, an owner.

ਖਸਰ *khās, sar*, *s. f.* Attrition, friction, rubbing; ਖਸਰ ਖਸਰ ਝਰਨਾ, to produce the sound caused by rubbing; to rub; ਖਸਰ ਲੱਗਣੀ, to be rubbed, to be separated, (as the skin from the flesh.)

ਖਸਰਨਾ *khās, sarnā*, *v. n.* To rub, to fret.

ਖਸਰਾ *khās, rā*, *s. m.* A sort of smallpox; appraisalment of a crop, the book in which appraisalments are recorded; ਖਸਰਾ ਝਰਨਾ, to appraise a crop; ਖਸਰਾ ਨਿੱਕਲਨਾ, to come out or appear, (the small-pox.)

ਖਸੀ *khāsī*, *s. m.* A eunuch, a gelding, a castrated animal, (particularly a goat;) *c. w.* ਝਰਨਾ.

ਖਸੀਹਤ *khāsī, hat*, *s. f.* Nature, disposition.

ਖਸੋਟਲਾ *khāsot, lā*, *v. a.* To snatch, to pull out, to strip off, to eradicate, to scratch, to tear.

ਖਹਾ ਖਹੀ *khā, hā khā, hī*, *s. f.* Mutual enmity.

ਖਹਿ *khā, hī*, *s. f.* Rubbing the body against any thing, (as cattle;) enmity; ਖਹਿ ਝਰਨੀ, to hate.

ਖਹਿਲਾ *khā, hī, lā*, *v. n.* To rub the body against any thing, (as cattle;) to be in a state of enmity; *c. w.* ਨਾਲ; ਅ, ਫਲਾਨੇ ਦੇ

ਨਾਲ ਖਹਿਲਾ; ਖਹੀਆਂ ਲੈਣੀਆਂ, to rub one's self against another.

ਖਹਿਬੜਨਾ *khā, hī, bā, nā*, *v. n.* To struggle, to wrangle.

ਖਹਿੜਾ *khā, hī, rā*, *s. m.* Pursuing, pursuit, following, perseverance; ਖਹਿੜਾ ਛੱਡਣਾ, to leave off pursuit; ਖਹਿੜੇ ਪੈਣਾ, to pursue, to follow, to press, to urge.

ਖੱਖਰ *khāk, khar*, *s. m.* A wasp's nest.

ਖੱਖਰ ਖਾਰਟਾ *khāk, khar khā, dā*, *a.* Strongly pockmarked, ugly.

ਖਖਵਾੜ *khakhvār*, } *s. m.* The
ਖਖਵਾੜਾ *khakhvārā*, } jaw bone.

ਖੱਖਾ *khāk, khā*, *s. m.* The name of the letter ਖ.

ਖਖਾਰ *khakhār*, } *s. m.* A
ਖੱਖਾਰ *khā, khār*, } slight cough, clearing the throat, expectoration, phlegm; i. q. ਖੰਘਾਰ.

ਖਖਾਰਨਾ *khakhār, nā*, } *v. n.*
ਖੱਖਾਰਨਾ *khā, khār, nā*, } To cough slightly, to expectorate, to clear the throat.

ਖਗਨ *khā, gan*, *s. f.* The fundament, podex; ਖਗਨ ਪੁਜਣੀ, to commit sodomy.

ਖੱਗਾ *khā, gā*, *s. m.* The leaf of a medicinal plant, called *ghikvār*.

ਖੰਘ *khā, gh*, *s. f.* Cough; *c. w.* ਆਉਣੀ.

ਖੰਘਲਾ *khā, gh, lā*, *v. n.* To cough.

ਖੰਘਰ *khā, gh, r*, *s. m.* A mass of fused bricks, a burnt substance, a hard mass, a rock; ਖੰਘਰ ਬੰਨ ਜਾਣਾ, to become hard like a rock.

ਖੰਘਰੀ *khā, gh, rī*, *s. f.* A small mass of fused bricks.

ਖੰਘਾਰ *khā, gh, ār*, *s. m.* A slight cough, hawking, clearing the throat, expectoration, phlegm.

ਖੰਘਾਰਨਾ *khā, gh, ār, nā*, *v. n.* To cough, to hawk, to clear the throat, to expectorate.

ਖੰਘਾਲ *khā, gh, ā, l*, *s. m.* Rinsing a vessel, cleansing.

ਖੰਘਾਲਨਾ *khā, gh, ā, l, nā*, *v. a.* To rinse, (a vessel,) to cleanse; i. q. ਫੰਘਾਲਨਾ.

ਖੰਘਾਰਨਾ *khā, gh, ār, nā*, *v. n.* To cough, to hawk, to expectorate.

ਖੱਚ *khā, ch*, *s. m. f.* A person of bad character; a fornicator or fornicatress.

ਖੱਚ ਖਾਚ *khā, ch*, *s. f.* Trouble, vexation, annoyance; ਖੱਚ ਝਰਨੀ, to give trouble.

ਖੱਚਰ *khā, ch, r*, *s. m. f.* A mule.

ਖਚਰ *khā, ch, r*, } *s. m.*
ਖਚਰਊ *khā, ch, r, ū*, } Mulish-
ਖਚਰਪਊ *khā, ch, r, p, ū*, } ness, ob-
ਖਚਰਪੁਣਾ *khā, ch, r, p, ū, nā*, } stinacy, perverseness, wickedness.

ਖਚਰਾ *khā, ch, rā*, *a.* Mulish, perverse, wicked.

ਖਚਰਾ *khā, ch, rā*, *s. m.* A mule.

ਖਚਰਾਈ *khā, ch, r, ā*, *s. f.* Mulish-ness, perverseness, wickedness.

ਖਚਰੀ *khā, ch, rī*, *s. f.* A she mule.

ਖਚਾਂ *khā, ch, ān*, *f.* Wicked; a fornicatress.

ਖੰਜਨ *khā, j, n*, *s. m.* A kind of bird, a wagtail.

ਖੰਜਰ *khā, j, r*, *s. m.* A dagger.

ਖੰਜਰੀ *khā, j, rī*, *s. f.* A small tambourine, a timbrel; a bracelet; a kind of silk cloth.

ਖੰਜਲ *khā, j, l*, *a.* Ashamed, distressed, wretched, forlorn, ruined; ਖੰਜਲ ਝਰਨਾ, to ruin, to make wretched.

ਖਜੂਰ *khājūr*, *s. f.* A date, the date tree, the palm; a kind of sweetmeat.

ਖਜੂਰੀ *khājūrī*, *a.* Made of the date, or of the palm leaf.

ਖਜੂਰੀ *khājūrī*, *s. f.* An ornament worn in the nose.

ਖਟ *khā, ṭ*, *s. f.* The name of a musical mode.

ਖਟ *khā, ṭ*, *a.* Six.

ਖੰਟ *khatt*, *s. f.* A bedstead; a lot of presents given to a bride by her parents; gain, profit, income.

ਖਟਰ *khattak*, *s. f.* Doubt, apprehension; the sound of footsteps.

ਖਟੜਕਾ *khattakā*, *r. n.* To wrangle, to be a cause of annoyance, to be a source of anxiety, to rankle, to pierce, (as a thorn.)

ਖਟੜਾ *khattā*, *s. m.* Doubt, apprehension, fear, danger.

ਖਟੜਾਉਣਾ *khattāunā*, *r. a.* To knock, to thump.

ਖੰਟਣਾ *khattṇā*, *r. a.* To earn, to gain, to acquire.

ਖੰਟ ਪੰਟ *khatt paṭṭ*, *s. f.* Enmity, wrangling, quarrelling, contention.

ਖੰਟਰ *khattar*, *s. f.* A cow that kicks and refuses to give milk.

ਖਟਵਾਉਣਾ *khattvāunā*, *r. a.* To cause to earn or acquire.

ਖੰਟਾ *khattā*, *a.* Sour, acid.

ਖਟਾਈ *khattāi*, *s. f.* Acidity; green mangoes cut and dried.

ਖਟਾਉਣਾ *khattāunā*, *r. a.* To cause to earn, to cause to acquire.

ਖਟਾਏ *khattāi*, *s. m.* One who causes another to gain.

ਖਟਾਸ *khattās*, *s. f.* Acidity, a sour taste.

ਖਟਾਪਟੀ *khattī paṭṭī*, *s. f.* Enmity, ill will, contention.

ਖਟਿਆਈ *khattīāi*, *s. f.* Acidity; green mangoes cut and dried.

ਖਟਿਆਹਨ *khattīāhan*, } *s. f.*
 ਖਟਿਆਂਧ *khattīāndh*, } A sour
 ਖਟਿਆਨ *khattīānh*, } smell.

ਖੰਟੀ *khattī*, *s. f.* Earnings, gain; a kind of small orange;

ਖੰਟੀ ਹਮਾਈ, earnings, gain.

ਖੰਟੀ *khattī*, *a. f.* Yellow (broad-cloth.)

ਖੰਟੀਕ *khattīk*, *s. m.* A caste that works in leather, a tanner.

ਖੰਟੁ *khattū*, *s. m.* An earner, a gainer.

ਖੰਡ *khadd*, *s. f.* A cavern, a pit, a cave, a gorge, a ravine, a hollow; a stream running through a ravine.

ਖੰਡ *khadd*, *s. m.* Side, quarter, region, apartment, part, piece, one of the nine sections of the world, (as reckoned by the Hindus.)

ਖੰਡ *khadd*, *s. f.* Sugar, (unrefined.)

ਖੰਡਲ *khaddal*, *s. m.* Breaking, thwarting, rescinding, refuting, cutting to pieces.

ਖੰਡਲਾ *khaddalā*, *r. a.* To refute, to break, to cut to pieces.

ਖੰਡਤ *khaddat*, *s. f.* Interruption; e. w. ਰੋਕੀ or ਝਰਨੀ.

ਖੰਡਾ *khaddā*, *s. m.* A two edged sword, a broad straight sword; a two edged dagger sometimes worn on the head by *Akalis*.

ਖੰਡਾਉਣਾ *khaddāunā*, *r. a.* To scatter, to disperse, to pour down, to spread abroad.

ਖੰਡੀ *khaddī*, *s. f.* A hole in the ground where a weaver puts his feet when sitting at the loom.

ਖੰਡੀ *khaddī*, *s. f.* A section of an elephant's tusk, a rough piece of ivory.

ਖੰਡੂ *khaddū*, *s. m.* A harelipped person; a kind of grass.

ਖੰਡਰ *khaddhar*, *s. m.* Stony worthless land, the stony bed of a stream or torrent; a place of ruins, a dilapidated house or town.

ਖਲ *khap*, *s. m.* The space in a ceiling between two beams; a room in a house.

ਖਲ *khap*, *ad.* Sometimes.

ਖਤ *khat*, *s. m.* A letter; hand

writing; a cut or scratch; a line, a stroke; a regular line of a beard or mustachoes made by trimming or pulling out the stray hairs; the nestling place of a hare; ਖਤ ਰਗ-ਨਾ, to draw a line; to trim the hair about the face, to shave the beard off from certain parts of the face; to produce effect; ਖਤ ਬਲਾਉਣਾ, to trim the hair about the face, to shave the beard.

ਖਤਬਤ ਖਤਬਤ *khatbat khatbat*, *s. m.* The boiling of a thick substance like paste; i. q. ਖਟਬਟ ਖਟਬਟ; e. w. ਝਰਨਾ or ਖੰਡਕਾ.

ਖਤਰਾ *khattarā*, *s. m.* Danger, fear; necessity, (for going to stool,) stool; ਖਤਰੇ ਜਾਣਾ, to go to stool.

ਖਤਰਾਣੀ *khattarānī*, *s. f.* A woman of the *Khattri* caste.

ਖੰਡੀ *khattī*, *s. m.* The second of the four great castes of Hindus.

ਖਤਰੇਟਾ *khattreṭā*, *s. m.* } Chil-
 ਖਤਰੇਟੀ *khattreṭī*, *s. f.* } dren of a
Khattri.

ਖਤਾ *khattā*, or *khattā*, *s. m. f.* Fault, crime, error, mistake.

ਖੰਟਾ *khattā*, *s. m.* The part of a bow, (*gulel*,) from which the ball is shot; a granary.

ਖਟਾਈ *khattāi*, *s. f.* A medicine; a kind of biscuit.

ਖਤਾਬ *khatib*, *s. m.* Title, appellation.

ਖੰਟਕ *khaddak*, *s. f.* A ditch.

ਖਟਬਟ ਖਟਬਟ *khaddbad khaddbad*, *s. m.* The boiling of a thick substance like paste; i. q. ਖਤਬਤ ਖਤਬਤ.

ਖੰਟਰ *khaddar*, *s. m.* A very coarse kind of cotton cloth.

ਖੰਟਾ *khaddā*, *a.* Of low stature, under size, low, mean, despicable.

ਖੰਟਾ *khaddā*, *s. m.* A small dog.

ਖੰਟੀ *khanḍī*, *s. f.* A small bitch.
 ਖਟੇੜ *khader*, *s. f.* Pursuit; expulsion.
 ਖਟੇੜਨਾ *khaderṇā*, *v. a.* To pursue, to cast out, to expel.
 ਖਟੇੜੂ *khaderū*, *s. m.* A pursuer, an expeller.
 ਖੰਧਾ *khanḍhā*, *s. m.* A herd of buffaloes; a crowd, a multitude.
 ਖੰਨ *khann*, *s. m.* A division, a part, a half.
 ਖੰਨਾ *khanṇā*, *a.* Half.
 ਖੰਨਾ *khanṇā*, *s. m.* A caste among Hindūs, a man of this caste.
 ਖੰਨਾੜੁ *khanṇāku*, *a.* About half; a little.
 ਖੰਨੀ *khanṇī*, *s. f.* An ordeal by a hot iron or hot oil, an ordeal of fire, taken into the hands, to prove one's innocence or guilt; a female of the *Khannā* caste.
 ਖੰਨੀਆਂ *khanṇiān*, *s. f.* A maid servant, a female slave.
 ਖੰਨੁਹਲਾ *khanṇhulā*, *v. n.* To itch.
 ਖਪ *khap*, *s. m.* Fretting.
 ਖੱਪ *khapp*, *s. f.* Contention, quarrel, dispute, contest; ਖੱਪ ਝਰਨੀ, to contend, to quarrel, to dispute, to contest.
 ਖੱਪਲ *khappal*, *s. f.* A quarrelsome woman.
 ਖਪਲਾ *khappalā*, *v. n.* To be a partaker of one's sufferings, to sympathize; to be dried up, to be destroyed, to be expended or made away with.
 ਖਪਤ *khapat*, *s. f.* Insanity; vendue, sale; being expended.
 ਖੱਪਰ *khappar*, *s. m.* A chafing dish; half a watermelon; a vessel resembling a cup, used by faqirs, in which they receive alms; a mouth; (spoken figuratively of a *deota*.)
 ਖਪੜਾ *khapṛā*, *s. m.* An insect

that infests wheat; the point of a broad arrow.
 ਖਪੜੀ *khapṛī*, *s. f.* (dim. of ਖਪੜਾ.)
 ਖਪੜੈਲ *khapṛail*, *s. f.* A tile.
 ਖਪੜਾਉਲਾ *khapṛāulā*, *v. a.* To cause to be expended.
 ਖੱਪਾ *khappā*, *s. m.* A cavity in a wall, hill, &c.; a narrow passage in a hill.
 ਖਪਾਉ *khapāu*, *s. m.* Expense; sale, vendue.
 ਖਪਾਉਲਾ *khapāulā*, *v. a.* To dry up, to destroy, to make away with, to expend; to annoy beyond endurance.
 ਖੱਪੀ *khappī*, *s. m.* A quarrelsome man.
 ਖਫਗਾਨ *khaphgān*, *s. m.* Palpitation of the heart.
 ਖਫਗੀ *khaphgī*, *s. f.* Anger, rage, displeasure.
 ਖਫਤ *khaphit*, *s. m.* Madness, insanity, anger.
 ਖਫਤਲ *khaphitāl*, *s. f.* An insane or enraged woman.
 ਖਫਤਪੁਲਾ *khaphitpālā*, *s. m.* Madness, insanity.
 ਖਫਤੀ *khaphitī*, *s. m.* An insane or enraged man; ਖਫਤੀ ਹੋਲਾ, to be mad; ਖਫਤੀ ਝਰਨਾ, ਬੜਾਉਲਾ or ਬੜਾ ਟੋਲਾ, to make mad.
 ਖਫਾ *khaphā*, *a.* Angry.
 ਖਫਾ *khaphā*, *s. m.* Strangling; ਖਫਾ ਝੜਾਉਲਾ, to strangle.
 ਖਬਚੁ *khabhchū*, *s. m.* A left handed person, one who wears his shawl thrown over the right shoulder, one who eats, writes, &c., with the left hand.
 ਖਬਰ *khabar*, *s. f.* Report, news, intelligence, care, notice; ਖਬਰ ਝਰਨੀ or ਟੋਲੀ, to apprise, to inform; ਖਬਰ ਲੈਣੀ, to inquire into, to take care of; to take revenge.
 ਖਬਰਮਾਰ *khabarsār*, *s. f.* News,

information; care, notice: *c. w.* ਲੈਣੀ.
 ਖਬਰਦਾਰ *khabardār*, *a.* Cautious, careful.
 ਖਬਰਦਾਰ *khabardār*, *inter.* Take care, beware.
 ਖਬਲ *khahl*, *s. m.* Grass: (the best kind.)
 ਖਬਾ *khahlā*, *a.* Left, belonging to the left hand.
 ਖਬੀਸ *khahis*, *m.* } *a.* Filthy, vile,
 ਖਬੀਸਲੀ *khahisī*, *f.* } wicked, malignant.
 ਖਬੀਰ *khambīr*, *s. m.* Leaven.
 ਖਬੀਰਾ *khambīrā*, *m.* } *a.* Leavened, fermented.
 ਖਬੀਰੀ *khambīrī*, *m. f.* }
 ਖਬੀਲ *khahil*, *s. m.* A wooden instrument used by shoemakers for cleaning leather.
 ਖੰਡ *khahḍ*, *s. m.* A cavity in a wall, hill, &c.; *c. w.* ਪੈਲਾ; *i. q.* ਖੱਪਾ.
 ਖੰਡ *khahḍ*, *s. m.* A feather, a wing; a wooden prep.
 ਖੰਡਲੀ *khahḍhālī*, *s. f.* } *A*
 ਖੰਡੜਾ *khahḍṛā*, *s. m.* } sword
 ਖੰਡੜੀ *khahḍṛī*, *s. f.* } of an inferior quality.
 ਖੰਡਾ *khahḍhā*, *s. m.* A wooden prop.
 ਖੰਡੀ *khahḍhī*, *s. f.* A rope tied round the under jaw, (of a horse, &c.,) as a substitute for a bridle; ਖੰਡੀ ਟੋਲੀ, to tie a rope round the under jaw.
 ਖਮ *kham*, *s. m.* A bend; ਖਮ ਠੇਕਣਾ or ਮਾਰਨਾ, to pat the arms previous to wrestling by way of boasting and challenging; ਖਮ ਪੈ ਜਾਲਾ or ਪੈਲਾ, to be bent.
 ਖਮਭ *khambh*, *s. m.* A feather, a wing; a prop.
 ਖਮਭਾ *khambhā*, *s. m.* A prop, a post, a pillar, a support.
 ਖਮੀਰ *khamīr*, *s. m.* Leaven.
 ਖਮੀਰਾ *khamīrā*, *m.* } *a.* Leavened.
 ਖਮੀਰੀ *khamīrī*, *m. f.* } *ed.*

ਖਰ khar, *s. m.* An ass; a miscreant; a stupid person.
 ਖਰੜ khar, rak, *s. f.* A stick used by weavers.
 ਖਰੜਾ khar, ká, *s. m.* A broom.
 ਖਰਖਰਾ khar, khará, *s. m.* A curry-comb.
 ਖਰਖਰੀ khar, khari, *s. f.* An itching in the throat; ਖਰਖਰੀ ਆਉਲੀ or ਲੱਗਲੀ, to cough.
 ਖਰਚ khareh, *s. m.* Expense, expenditure, subsistence money.
 ਖਰਚਲਾ khareh, ná, *v. a.* To expend, to spend.
 ਖਰਚਾ khar, chá, *s. m.* Expense, costs, (in a law suit.)
 ਖਰਚਾਉਲਾ khareh, á, upá, *v. a.* To cause to expend.
 ਖਰਚੀ khar, chí, *s. f.* The hire of a prostitute; provision for a journey.
 ਖਰਜ kharj, *s. f.* The bass in music.
 ਖਰ ਜਾਲਾ khar, jī, ná, *v. n.* To separate or fall off; (as plaster;) to diminish in bulk by solution, (as a lump of salt in water.)
 ਖਰਪਲਾ khar, dhalá, *a.* Rough.
 ਖਰਨ ਖਰਨ kharn, kharn, *s. m.* The smooth and unobstructed motion of a wheeled carriage; also the sound of such motion.
 ਖਰਨਾ khar, ná, *v. n.* To fall or peel off; to be diminished in bulk by solution, (as a lump of salt in water,) to waste away.
 ਖਰਬ kharb, *a.* One hundred arbs, equal to 100,000,000,000.
 ਖਰਬਿਟਨਾ kharbid, ná, *a.* Wicked.
 ਖਰਬੂਜਾ kharbújá, *s. m.* A muskmelon.
 ਖਰਲ khar, ral, *s. m.* The name of a race of savages in the southern part of the *Rachná Doáb*; a mortar, a stone on which drugs are ground; ਖਰਲ ਰਰਨਾ, to grind drugs.
 ਖਰੁਵਾ kharh, wá, *a.* Rough.

ਖਰਜ਼ khar, raj, *s. m.* A blanket or *tat* formed into a great basin on the top of a cart for carrying chatt, &c.
 ਖਰਾ khará, *a.* Pure, good, genuine.
 ਖਰਾਇਤ khará, it, *s. f.* Alms, charity.
 ਖਰਾਇਤਲ khará, itan, *s. f.* }
 ਖਰਾਇਤੀ khará, iti, *s. m.* }
 A beggar, one who lives on charity.
 ਖਰਾਸ kharás, *s. m.* A large millstone turned by oxen.
 ਖਰਾਸਲ khará, san, *s. f.* } A
 ਖਰਾਸੀ khará, sí, *s. m.* } grind-
 ਖਰਾਸੀਆ khará, síá, *s. m.* } er, a miller.
 ਖਰਾਤ kharát, *s. f.* Alms.
 ਖਰਾਟ kharát, *s. m.* A turning lathe; ਖਰਾਟ ਰਰਨਾ or ਚਾੜਨਾ, and ਖਰਾਟੇ ਚਾੜਨਾ, to turn a piece of wood on a lathe; to make smooth; also *met.* to polish and adorn the mind and manners.
 ਖਰਾਟਲ kharát, lan, *s. f.* The wife of a turner.
 ਖਰਾਟਲਾ kharát, ná, *v. a.* To turn wood on a lathe.
 ਖਰਾਟੀ kharát, dí, } *s. m.* A
 ਖਰਾਟੀਆ kharát, díá, } turner.
 ਖਰਾਬ kharáb, *a.* Bad, depraved, ruined, waste, spoiled.
 ਖਰਾਬਾਤ kharábát, *s. m. f.* A tavern; a brothel.
 ਖਰਾਬਾਤੀ kharábátí, *s. m.* A haunter of taverns and brothels, a rake, a debauchee, a bad man.
 ਖਰਾਬੀ kharábí, *s. f.* Badness, depravity, desolation, ruin, mischief; ਖਰਾਬੀ ਰਰਨੀ, to do evil, to cause quarrels, to excite mutiny.
 ਖਰਿਆਈ kharíá, í, *s. f.* Purity, genuineness, excellence, goodness.
 ਖਰਿਸਤ kharist, *s. f.* The itch.
 ਖਰਿਸਤਲ kharis, tan, *s. f.* } One
 ਖਰਿਸਤੀ kharis, tí, *s. m.* } who has the itch.

ਖਰੀਂਢ kharíndh, *s. m.* A scab.
 ਖਰੀਤਾ kharítá, *s. m.* A purse, a packet, a bag, a mail; i. q. ਖਲੀਤਾ.
 ਖਰੀਟ kharid, *s. f.* The price of a thing; buying.
 ਖਰੀਟਲਾ kharid, ná, *v. a.* To buy.
 ਖਰੀਢੁ kharidú, *s. m.* A purchaser.
 ਖਰੀਢੁ ਕਲਾਠੀ kharidú, *s. m.* A nail, a claw; ਖਰੀਢੁ ਮਰਨਾ, to scratch, to flay with the nail.
 ਖਰੀਢੁਲਾ kharidú, ná, *v. a.* To scratch with the nail.
 ਖਰੂਟ kharúd, *s. m.* Disturbance, insurrection.
 ਖਰੋਚਲਾ kharech, ná, *v. a.* To scrape.
 ਖਰੋਟ kharot, *s. m.* A white walnut.
 ਖਰੋਟਲਾ kharot, ná, *s. m.* A wooden instrument used for twisting ropes.
 ਖੱਲ khall, *s. f.* Skin, hide; a corner.
 ਖਲ khāl, *s. f.* Oil cake.
 ਖਲਢੁ khall, dú, *s. m.* Commotion, tumult, alarm.
 ਖਲਕਤ khalkat, *s. f.* Creature, creation, world, people; i. q. ਖਿਲਕਤ.
 ਖੱਲਲਾ khall, ná, *s. m.* Family, a race or tribe of people.
 ਖਲਤਾ khaltá, *s. m.* A loose garment; i. q. ਖਿਲਤਾ.
 ਖਲਪੁ khāl, dhú, *s. m.* Commotion, tumult, alarm; ਖਲਪੁ ਮਚਾਉਲਾ or ਪਾਉਲਾ, to raise a commotion or tumult.
 ਖਲਬਲ khālbāl, *s. f.* Pain in the bowels with rumbling; commotion.
 ਖਲਬਲਾਉਲਾ khālbāl, upá, *v. n.* To have pain and rumbling; to boil.
 ਖਲਬਲਾਟ khālbālát, *s. m.* A

strong desire to go to stool; c. w.
 ਪੈਣਾ.
 ਖਲਬਲੀ *khālḥ,ḥājī*, *s. f.* Com-
 motion, tumult, haste.
 ਖਲਲ *khā,ḥal*, *s. m.* Disturbance,
 prejudice, damage, injury, inter-
 ruption, confusion, ruin, hiatus.
 ਖੱਲੜ *khāl,ḥar*, *s. m.* A dry hide
 or skin.
 ਖਲੜੀ *khāl,ḥrī*, *s. f.* Skin; the
 foreskin.
 ਖਲੜੂ *khāl,ḥrū*, *s. m.* A small skin
 or hide; a bag made of the dried
 hide of an animal.
 ਖੱਲਾ *khāl,ḥā*, *s. m.* A shoe; loose-
 ness of skin; ਖੱਲਾ ਪੈ ਜਾਣਾ, to
 be loosened; ਖੱਲਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to beat
 with a shoe.
 ਖਲਾਵਾ *khāl,ḥwā*, *s. m.* One who
 amuses a child; i. q. ਖਿਲਾਵਾ.
 ਖਲਿਆਰਨਾ *khālhiār,nā*, *v. a.*
 To cause to stop or stand fast;
 i. q. ਘਲਿਆਰਨਾ.
 ਖਲੀ *khāl,ḥī*, *s. f.* Oil cake.
 ਖਲੀਤਾ *khāl,ḥtā*, *s. m.* A purse,
 a bag, a packet, a royal letter; i. q.
 ਖਹੀਤਾ.
 ਖਲੀਟਾਰ *khāl,ḥdār*, *s. m.* A pur-
 chaser.
 ਖਲੀਟਾਰੀ *khāl,ḥdārī*, *s. f.* Buying.
 ਖਲੋਣਾ *khāl,ḥṇā*, *v. n.* (past ਖਲੋ-
 ਤਾ; also regular.) To stand, to
 stop, to be erected, to be fixed;
 i. q. ਖੜੋਣਾ.
 ਖਲੋਣਾ *khāl,ḥṇā*, *s. m.* A toy,
 a plaything.
 ਖਵਾਯਾ *khawā,yā*, *s. m.* An
 eater.
 ਖਵਾ *khā,wā*, *s. m.* The shoul-
 der, the part of the arm near the
 shoulder; ਖਵਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to strike
 with the shoulder.
 ਖਵੀ *khā,wī*, *s. f.* A kind of grass.
 ਖਵੈਯਾ *khawā,yā*, *s. m.* An eater.
 ਖੜ *khā,r*, *s. f.* Straw.
 ਖੜਮੁੱਕ *khā,r,sukk*, *a.* Dead, dried
 up, (a tree or underbrush.)

ਖੜੜ *khā,r,ak*, *s. m.* The sound
 produced by knocking, rattling,
 &c., the sound of footsteps, noise,
 uproar, clamor.
 ਖੜੜਣਾ *khā,r,akṇā*, *v. n.* To give
 a sound of rattling, &c.
 ਖੜੜਾ *khā,r,kā*, *s. m.* Noise, &c.
 i. q. ਝੜੜ.
 ਖੜੜਾਉਣਾ *khā,r,kā,uṇā*, *v. a.* To
 make a noise upon any thing, to
 thump, to knock.
 ਖੜਨਾ *khā,r,nā*, *v. a.* To take
 away, to carry off.
 ਖੜਨਾ *khā,r,nā*, *v. n.* To stop,
 to stand.
 ਖੜਪਾਂਚ *khā,r,pānch*, *s. f.* A
 piece of split bamboo or wood.
 ਖੜਬੜਾ *khā,r,barā*, *a.* Rough,
 uneven; i. q. ਖਰਪਲਾ.
 ਖੜਬੜਾਟ *khā,r,barāt*, *s. m.* A
 sound of trampling, &c. i. q. ਝੜ-
 ਬੜਾਟ.
 ਖੜਜਾਮਿੱਟੀ *khā,r,yāmīṭī*, *s. f.*
 Chalk.
 ਖੜਾ *khā,rā*, *a.* Standing, straight,
 perpendicular, erect.
 ਖੜਾਉਂ *khā,rā,uṇ*, *s. f.* A wooden
 sandal fastened on with thongs.
 ਖੜਾਪ *khā,rāp*, *a.* Arrived at the
 age of puberty, (a she goat.)
 ਖੜੀ *khā,rī*, *s. f.* Chalk.
 ਖੜੇ ਹੋਣਾ *khā,rē ho,ṇā*, } *v. n.* To
 ਖੜੋਣਾ *khā,rō,ṇā*, } stand
 up, to be erect, to be fixed, to
 stop.
 ਖਾਂ *khān*, *s. m.* (*lit.* lord.) A title
 common among the Pathāns.
 ਖਾਂ *khān*, *conj.* (a suffix to verbs.)
 Then, indeed; (provincial.)
 ਖਾਇਆ *khā,iyā*, *s. m.* A testi-
 cle.
 ਖਾਇਲ *khā,iḥ*, *s. f.* A female
 friend, a whore.
 ਖਾਈ *khā,i*, *s. f.* A ditch, a cir-
 cumvallation, a trench round a
 town or fort; eating.
 ਖਾਉਣਾ *khā,uṇā*, *v. a.* To eat.

ਖਾਊ *khā,u*, *s. m.* A glutton;
 ਖਾਊ ਮਿੱਤ, one whose friendship
 depends on his being well fed.
 ਖਾਸ *khās*, *a.* Own, particular,
 private; excellent.
 ਖਾਸ *khās*, *ad.* Particularly, es-
 pecially.
 ਖਾਸਤੀ *khās,tī*, *a.* Intimate; no-
 ble, excellent.
 ਖਾਸਲਾ *khās,ḥlā*, } *v. n.* To
 ਖਾਂਸਲਾ *khān,s,ḥlā*, } cough.
 ਖਾਸਾ *khās,sā*, *a.* Pure, noble, good,
 excellent, elegant.
 ਖਾਸਾ *khās,sā*, *s. m.* A kind
 of fine muslin; food of a superior
 quality, dainties.
 ਖਾਂਸੀ *khān,sī*, *s. f.* Cough.
 ਖਾਹਟ ਖੁਹਾੜ *khāh,ḥḥ, khurāk*, *s. f.*
 Food, daily food, victuals, eat-
 ables.
 ਖਾੜ *khāk*, *s. f.* Earth, dust,
 ashes.
 ਖਾੜਡੇਟਾ *khāk,ṭṭā*, *s. m.* A
 butt of earth, a mark to shoot
 at.
 ਖਾੜਾ *khākā*, *s. m.* A plan, a
 sketch, a draft, an outline.
 ਖਾੜੀ *khāk,ī*, *a.* Earthy, made
 of dust, dusty, earthen; ਖਾੜੀ
 ਮਾਂਡਾ, an addled egg, a wind egg,
 an egg from which nothing can
 be hatched; (also *met.* a term of
 reproach, denoting illegitimacy;)
 ਖਾੜੀ ਬੰਟਾ, a mortal; ਖਾੜੀ ਟੇਹ,
 flesh which is of dust, viz. the
 mortal body.
 ਖਾਖ *khākḥ*, *s. f.* The cheek.
 ਖਾਂਚਾ *khān,y,ḥchā*, *s. m.* A hen
 house, a hencoop; a pannier, a
 basket, a tray.
 ਖਾਂਚੀ *khān,y,ḥchī*, *s. f.* A sugar
 factory.
 ਖਾਜ਼ *khāj*, *s. f.* Itch, itching;
 ਖਾਜ਼ ਮਾਉਣੀ, to itch; ਖਾਜ਼ ਝਰ-
 ਨੀ, to itch, to scratch.
 ਖਾਜ਼ਾ *khāj,jā*, *s. m.* Victuals,
 food, eatables.

ਖਾਂਟ *khānt*, *a.* Experienced, knowing; unwilling to be advised, unyielding, independent, headstrong, rebellious, mischievous, wicked.

ਖਾਡ *khād*, *s. f.* An excavation, a hollow.

ਖਾਂਡਾ *khāṇḍā*, *s. m.* A two edged sword, a broad straight sword; a two edged dagger worn sometimes by *Akālīs*.

ਖਾਡੂ *khāḍū*, *s. m.* A hill goat.

ਖਾਲ *khāl*, *s. f.* A mine.

ਖਾਲਚੁਗ *khālchūḡ*, *s. m.* A glutton.

ਖਾਲਾ *khāḷā*, *v. a.* To eat; to get, to suffer, to endure, to undergo.

ਖਾਲਾ *khāḷā*, *s. m.* Food, victuals, dinner.

ਖਾਤ *khāt*, *s. m.* A pit; manure.

ਖਾਤਰ *khātar*, *s. f.* Sake, regard, consideration.

ਖਾਤਰ *khātar*, *prop.* For the sake of.

ਖਾਤਰਜਮਾ *khātarjamā*, *s. f.* Comfort, satisfaction, assurance, encouragement.

ਖਾਤਰਦਾਰੀ *khātarḍārī*, *s. f.* Comfort, satisfaction, kind treatment; ਖਾਤਰਦਾਰੀ ਝਰਨੀ, to treat kindly.

ਖਾਣੀ *khāṇī*, *s. m.* A pit, a grain pit; daily account, a waste book.

ਖਾਣਰ *khāṇar*, *s. m.* The low land on the margin of a river which is occasionally overflowed.

ਖਾਪ *khāp*, *s. f.* Food; ਖਾਪ ਖੁਰਾਕ, food, victuals.

ਖਾਨ *khān*, *s. m.* Lord, prince; (a title used chiefly by *Pathāns*.)

ਖਾਨਾ *khāṇā*, *s. m.* A house, a shop; the space in a ceiling between two beams; ਖਾਨਾ ਖਰਾਬ ਹੋਣਾ, the dying of a wife; (also language of abuse; as, ਜੇ ਖਾਨਾ ਖਰਾਬ!)

ਖਾਨੀ *khāṇī*, *s. f.* The office of *khār*.

ਖਾਨੀ *khāṇī*, *a.* Domestic, raised or moulted at home, (a hawk or other bird used in hunting.)

ਖਾਬ *khāb*, *s. m.* A dream; ਖਾਬ ਆਉਣਾ, to dream.

ਖਾਬਰੂ *khābrū*, *s. m.* A news-monger.

ਖਾਮ *khām*, *a.* Raw, unripe, vain, crude, of unbaked earth; ਖਾਮ ਝਰਨਾ, to stop the mouth of any thing, (as a bottle.)

ਖਾਮੀ *khāṁī*, *s. f.* Rawness, crudeness, inexperience, loss.

ਖਾਜਾ *khājā*, *s. m.* A testicle.

ਖਾਰ *khār*, *s. f.* An alkali, potash, any thing used for cleansing like soap; a spur, a cock's spur; jealousy, envy, hatred, heart burning; ਖਾਰ ਝਰਨੀ, to hate; ਖਾਰ ਖਾਲੀ, to be jealous.

ਖਾਰਨ *khāran*, *s. f.* A jealous woman.

ਖਾਰਨਾ *khārnā*, *v. a.* To scale off, (as lime from a wall,) to cause to melt or waste away, (as salt in water.)

ਖਾਰਵਾ *khārvā*, *s. m.* A kind of coarse red cotton cloth; soreness between the toes caused by keeping the feet wet.

ਖਾਰਾ *khārā*, *a.* Salt, brackish, (as water.)

ਖਾਰਾ *khārā*, *s. m.* A colony; *c. w.* ਆਉਣਾ; a large basket made of reeds used at weddings; ਖਾਰੇ ਚੜ੍ਹਨਾ, to set on the *khārā*; (a marriage ceremony.)

ਖਾਰੀ *khārī*, *s. f.* A small basket made of reeds, used at weddings; the basket attached underneath a native garry, for holding baggage; any basket made of reeds.

ਖਾਰੀ *khārī*, *s. m.* An enemy, a jealous man.

ਖਾਲ *khāl*, *s. m.* A spot, a mole.

ਖਾਲ *khāl*, *s. f.* A drain, an aqueduct, a gutter, an inlet, a

groove; the hollow along the spine of a fat man or horse.

ਖਾਲਦਾਰ *khāḷdār*, *a.* Spotted, streaked, grooved.

ਖਾਲਮਖੂਲੀ *khālmakhūḷī*, *a.* Empty, empty handed.

ਖਾਲੀ *khāḷī*, *a.* Empty.

ਖਾਲੀ *khāḷī*, *s. f.* (dim. of ਖਾਲ.) An aqueduct, a drain, &c.

ਖਾਲਾਂ *khāḷān*, *s. f.* An aunt, a mother's sister.

ਖਾਵਾ *khāvā*, *s. m.* A salt mine.

ਖਾੜ *khāḍ*, *s. f.* The level country at the foot of a mountain.

ਖਾੜਾ *khāḍā*, *s. m.* } The habit-

ਖਾੜੀ *khāḍī*, *s. f.* } ation of a Hindū devotee.

ਖਾੜੀ *khāḍī*, *s. f.* A creek, an inlet, a deep water course.

ਖਾੜੂ *khāḍū*, *s. m.* One who lives near the foot of a mountain; a hill goat; *i. q.* ਖਾਡੂ.

ਖਿਮਾਨਤ *khīṇat*, *s. f.* Perfidy, treachery, embezzlement.

ਖਿਮਾਲ *khīāl*, *s. m.* Thought, imagination, fancy.

ਖਿਮਾਲੀ *khīālī*, *a.* Fanciful, imaginary.

ਖਿਸੜਣਾ *khiskḍā*, *v. n.* To move away, to slip away, to depart, to stir.

ਖਿਸੜਤ *khiskḍat*, *s. f.* A four cornered piece set between the legs of *pājāmas*.

ਖਿਸੜਤਮ ਹੋਣਾ *khiskḍatam hōṇā*, *v. n.* To depart, to run away.

ਖਿਸੜਾਉਣਾ *khiskḍāṇā*, *v. a.* To cause to remove, to take off, to shove out of the way.

ਖਿਖਿਆਉਣਾ *khikhīāṇā*, *v. n.* To grin, to be abashed, to slink away.

ਖਿੰਗ *khingḡ*, *s. m.* A stringed instrument played with the fingers, a kind of guitar; properly ਖਿੰਗ.

ਖਿੰਗ *khingḡ*, *a.* White, but not perfectly so, of a dirty white, grayish; (a color of horses.)

धिङ्गा khinggā, *m.* Stout, able-bodied, vigorous; an athletic clown.
 धिच khicheh, *s. f.* Pulling, drawing, dragging; scarcity; धिच थमीट, pulling and hauling.
 धिचला khicheh,ṇā, *v. a.* To draw, to stretch; to build, (as a wall.)
 धिचहाएँ khichwā,ī, *s. f.* Drawing; compensation for drawing.
 धिचहाएँला khichwā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be drawn, &c.
 धिचन्न khich,chaṇ, *s. m.* Rice and *dāl* cooked together.
 धिचन्नी khich,ṇī, *s. f.* Rice and *dāl* cooked together; any mixture of things.
 धिचाएँ khichā,ī, *s. f.* Pulling; the price of pulling, &c.
 धिचाएँला khichā,ṇā, *s. m.* Pulling, drawing.
 धिचाएँला khichā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be pulled, &c.
 धिचन khinyj, *s. f.* Drawing, dragging, pulling; धिचन थमीट, dragging and hauling; *i. q.* धिचन.
 धिचला khinyj,ṇā, *v. a.* To draw, to pull, to attract, to stretch.
 धिचहाएँला khinyjwā,ī, *s. f.* Drawing; compensation for drawing.
 धिचहाएँला khinyjwā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be drawn.
 धिचहाएँला khinyjā,ī, *s. f.* Drawing; compensation for drawing.
 धिचहाएँला khinyjā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be drawn.
 धिच khijh, *s. f.* Vexing, teasing, vexation.
 धिचला khijh,ṇā, *v. n.* To be vexed, to be teased, to fret.
 धिचहाएँला khijhwā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be vexed.
 धिचहाएँला khijhā,ṇā, *v. a.* To vex, to tease, to molest.
 धिचट khitt, *s. f.* Running, speed;
 धिचट भारवे भा चाला, to come quickly; धिचट भारनी, to run fast.
 धिङ्खला khind,ṇā, *v. n.* To be

scattered, to be dispersed, to be dishevelled; धिङ्ख हट चाला, to go to pieces, to be scattered, to be dispersed.
 धिङ्खमां हटमां khind,māṅ phutt,māṅ, *a.* Scattered, dispersed.
 धिङ्खाएँ khidā,ī, *s. f.* The reward given to one for teaching a child to play and entertaining it, compensation for amusing a child.
 धिङ्खाएँला khidā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to play.
 धिङ्खाएँला khindā,ṇā, *v. a.* To scatter, to disperse, to dishevel.
 धिङ्खार khidār, *m. f.* A
 धिङ्खारन khidār,ṇā, *f.* } player,
 धिङ्खारो khidār,ṇī, *m.* } a playful person, a gallant; amorous.
 धिङ्खाहा khidā,wā, *s. m.* } One
 धिङ्खाहो khidā,wī, *s. f.* } who teaches children to play, and entertains them, a child's nurse.
 धिख khin, *s. f.* Tartar on the teeth, the dirt that collects on any article in use; *e. w.* चमकी.
 धिखो धिखो khin,ṇī khin,ṇī, *a.* Scattered, dispersed; धिखी धिखी चाला, to be scattered, to be dispersed; धिखी धिखी चरना, or चरनेला, to scatter, to disperse.
 धिङ्खी khittī, *s. f.* A thorn, a bush, a hedge; a cluster of stars; (in this sense used only in the plural;) धिङ्खी चै चैली, to hedge up, to shut; धिङ्खी चिच पावे दृखला, to burn a person among thorns.
 धिङ्खा khin,thā, *s. m.* A patched quilt worn by ascetics.
 धिङ्खु khid,ḍū, *s. m.* } A ball,
 धिङ्खे khid,ḍo, *s. m. f.* } a play ball.
 धिङ्खि khindh, *s. f.* } Very
 धिङ्खिङ्गा khindh,ṇā, *s. m.* } thick bedding,
 धिङ्खिङ्गी khindh,ṇī, *s. f.* } ding.
 धिङ्खेला khindh,ḍā, *s. m.* A tattered quilt; a kind of squash.
 धिङ्खु } khin,ṇū, *s. m.* A ball, a
 धिङ्खु } play ball.

धिमा khimā, *s. f.* Pardon, forgiveness, absolution, patient endurance; धिमा चरनी, to pardon, to bear an insult or injury meekly.
 धिचटला khitt,ṇā, *v. n.* To be well acquainted with the laws, occupations and customs of the country.
 धिचन khir,ṇā, *s. f.* A trill of the voice in singing; *e. w.* लैलो.
 धिचनी khir,ṇī, *s. f.* The name of a fruit tree.
 धिचिचि khir,ṇī, *s. m.* A seab; *e. w.* भा चाला and चिचरना.
 धिल khill, *s. f.* A kind of parched rice, &c.
 धिलम khil,ṇā, *s. f.* Disturbance, putting a stop to, interruption; trouble, distress, solicitude.
 धिल्लट khill,ṇā, *s. f.* A dress, a robe of honor with which princes confer dignity on subjects; one of the four humors of the human body, (among Muhammadans reckoned four, among Hindus five;) धिल्लट चैली or चनाचैली, to invest with a robe of honor.
 धिल्ला khill,ṇā, *s. m.* A loose dress worn by *Afjāns* and *Kashmiris*.
 धिल्ल चाला khillar,ṇā, } *v. n.*
 धिल्लरना khillar,ṇā, } To be scattered, to be dispersed, to be dishevelled.
 धिल्लहाएँ khilwā,ī, *s. f.* The pay of a child's nurse, compensation for teaching to play; the price of victualling.
 धिल्लहाएँला khilwā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to play; to cause to eat; (both through the agency of a third party.)
 धिल्लाएँ khilā,ī, *s. f.* Compensation for teaching to play; price of victualling.
 धिल्लाएँला khilā,ṇā, *v. a.* To

cause to play; to cause to eat, to feed.

ਖਿਲਾਰ khilār, *s. m. f.* A player.

ਖਿਲਾਰ khilār, } *s. f.* A
ਖਿਲਾਰਨ khilār, } playful girl;
an adulteress, a strumpet, a whore.

ਖਿਲਾਰਨਾ khilār, nā, *r. a.* To scatter, to dishevel.

ਖਿਲਾਰੀ khilār, rī, *m.* Skillful in playing, a playful man or boy; an adulterer.

ਖਿਲਾਵਾ khilā, wā, *s. m.* } One
ਖਿਲਾਵੀ khilā, wī, *s. f.* } who amuses a child, one who teaches children to play, and entertains them, a child's nurse.

ਖਿਲੀ khilī, lī, *s. f.* Laughing, ridicule.

ਖਿਲੀਬਾਜ਼ khillibāj, } *s. m. f.* A
laugher, one who ridicules.

ਖਿਲੇ ਟਿਵਾਨੀ khil, lo diwā, nī, }
ਖਿਲੇ ਵਮਾਨੀ khil, lo duā, nī, }
f. Pleasant, humorous, funny, playful; an insane woman.

ਖਿਲੋਲਾ khilau, nā, *s. m.* A plaything, a toy.

ਖਿੜਕ khīrk, } *s. m.* A single
ਖਿੜਕਾ khīrkā, } leaved door, a window, a gate.

ਖਿੜਕੀ khīrk, kī, *s. f.* A small door or window; ਖਿੜਕੀ ਮਾਰਨੀ or ਲਾਉਣੀ, to shut the door or window.

ਖਿੜਕੀਦਾਰ khīrkīdār, *a.* Made with windows, (a house;) folded in a particular way, (a turban.)

ਖਿੜਖੜਾਉਣਾ khīrkharā, uṇā, *r. n.* To laugh.

ਖਿੜਖੜਾਟ khīrkharāṭ, *s. m.* Laughing.

ਖਿੜਖਿੜਾਉਣਾ khīrkhiṛā, uṇā, *r. n.* To laugh.

ਖਿੜਖਿੜਾਟ khīrkhiṛāṭ, *s. m.* Laughing.

ਖਿੜਨਾ khīr, nā, *r. n.* To bloom, to blow, (as a flower;) to burst open, (as a melon;) to be delighted, to laugh.

ਖਿੜਾਉ khīrā, u, *s. m.* The expanding of a flower, blooming; delight.

ਖਿੜਾਉਣਾ khīrā, uṇā, *r. a.* To cause to bloom; to delight.

ਖੀਸ khīs, *s. f.* Loss; a grin; a shrug; milk given by a cow just after calving; ਖੀਸ ਹੋਣਾ or ਪੈਣਾ, to be spoiled, to be diminished, to go off, to be lost.

ਖੀਸਾ khīśā, *s. m.* A pocket; a rubber, (used in baths;) ਖੀਸਾ ਰਹਨਾ, to rub the body all over in bathing with a rubber.

ਖੀਨਖਾਬ khīnkhab, *s. m. f.* Silk worked with gold and silver flowers, brocade.

ਖੀਰ khīr, *s. f.* Rice boiled with milk.

ਖੀਰਾ khī, rā, *s. m.* A cucumber; a young animal not yet having the teeth which come at a certain age, and by which the age is ascertained; (spoken of cattle.)

ਖੀਰੀ khī, rī, *s. f.* An udder, a cow's bag.

ਖੀਵਾ khī, wā, *a.* Drunk; lustful, wanton, proud.

ਖੀਵਾਪੁਣਾ khīwāpu, nā, *s. m.* Drunkenness, the state of intoxication; lust.

ਖੁਆਉਣਾ khuā, uṇā, *r. a.* To feed, to cause to eat.

ਖੁਆਸ khuāś, *s. f.* A female attendant on the great.

ਖੁਆਸੀ khuāśī, *s. f.* The place where one sits behind a great man upon an elephant, the servant's seat upon the *haudī*.

ਖੁਆਹਨਾ khuāh, nā, *s. m.* A place from which earth is dug up, the cavity formed by such digging; the cavity of the eye.

ਖੁਆਰ khuār, *a.* Poor, distressed, wretched; ruined; contemptible.

ਖੁਆਰੀ khuārī, *s. f.* Wretchedness, distress, ruin; baseness.

ਖਮਾਲਣਾ khuā, laṇā, } *r. a.* To
ਖਮਾਲਨਾ khuā, l, nā, } feed, to cause to eat.

ਖੁਸ khus, *a.* Glad, joyful, delighted, pleased; ਖੁਸ ਰਹਿਣਾ, to live in a pleasant state, to live in pleasure, to lead a profligate life.

ਖੁਸਰਾਹਣਾ khusra, hūṇā, *s. m.* A man who wanders about and spends his life in folly and sensuality.

ਖੁਸਰਹਿਣਾ khusra, hīṇā, *s. m.* }
ਖੁਸਰਹਿਣੀ khusra, hīṇī, *s. f.* }
A cant term used by *Sikhs* to denote a small pony.

ਖੁਸਰਹਿਣੀ khusra, hīṇī, *s. f.* A wanton girl; a pair of breeches.

ਖੁਸਰ khusk, *a.* Dry, withered.

ਖੁਸਰੀ khus, kī, *s. f.* Dryness, dry land.

ਖੁਸੋਣਾ khuss, nā, *r. n.* To be taken away by force, to be snatched; to be weak, and have a sense of fainting, (the heart.)

ਖੁਸਯੇ khus, ye, *s. m. pl.* The testicles.

ਖੁਸਰ ਖੁਸਰ khusar, khusar, *s. f.* The clattering sound produced by a person walking with old tattered shoes; (used only with ਰਹਨਾ.)

ਖੁਸਰਾ khus, rā, *s. m.* A eunuch, a hermaphrodite; (a class that spend their time in dancing and singing.)

ਖੁਸਰਾਉਣਾ khusrā, uṇā, *r. a.* To clatter the shoes in walking.

ਖੁਸਰ ਵੱਬਰ khus, sar dub, bar, *a.* Not nicely made. See ਖੁਸਰ ਵੱਬਰ.

ਖੁਸਾਉਣਾ khusā, uṇā, *r. a.* To cause to be seized and taken away by force; (more frequently ਖੁਹਾਉਣਾ.)

ਖੁਸਾਮਣ khusā, mad, *s. f.* Flattery.

ਖੁਸਾਮਣਕ khusā, madan, *s. f.* }
ਖੁਸਾਮਣੀ khusā, madi, *s. m.* }
A flatterer.

ਖੁਸੀ khusī, *s. f.* Gladness,

joy, delight, happiness, pleasure.
ਖੁਸ਼ੀ khu,śī, *a.* Glad, joyful, happy, pleased.
ਖੁਸ਼ੀ ਦੁਬੁਰ khu,śur dub,bur, *a.* Not nicely made; (spoken only of articles made of cloth, paper, or other light material.)
ਖੁਸ਼ੋਟਕਾ khushot,ḡā, *r. a.* To tear off, to scratch, to snatch, to take off by force.
ਖੁਹਕਾ khuh,ḡā, *r. a.* To seize, to snatch, to take forcibly. Also **ਖੁਹ ਲੈਕਾ**.
ਖੁਹਾਈ khuhā,ī, *s. f.* Forceible abstraction of any thing, deprivation; (used only with ਖਾਲੀ; as, ਉਨ ਖੁਹਾਈ ਖਾਹਦੀ, he suffered deprivation, &c.)
ਖੁਹਾਉਣਾ khuhā,ḡā, *r. a.* To cause to be seized, to cause to be taken forcibly.
ਖੁਹਾਨਾ khuhā,nā, *s. m.* A cavity formed in the ground by digging out earth for bricks, plaster, &c.; the socket of the eye ball.
ਖੁਹਕਾ khuh,ḡā, *r. a.* To seize, to snatch, to take forcibly.
ਖੁਹਰੜਾ khuhurā,ḡā, *a.* Rough, uneven.
ਖੁਹਲਣਾ khuhulā,ḡā, *r. a.* To open, to loose, to loosen, to untie, to disclose, to uncover, to explain, to disengage, to set sail or unmoor, (a ship.)
ਖੁਹੜੂ khuhurū, *s. m.* A plunderer, one who seizes and takes a thing forcibly.
ਖੁਖਨੀ khukh,ḡā, } *s. f.* A kind
ਖੁਖੁਨੀ khukh,ḡā, } of sword used
 by the *Gorkhās*.
ਖੁਘਾ khug,ḡā, *s. m.* A stake, a stump, a broken limb of a tree, &c.
ਖੁਚ khuch, *s. f.* The hollow of the knee.
ਖੁਚ khuch, *s. f.* A strict inquiry, a thorough investigation; *c. w.* *ਬਰਨੀ*. Also **ਖੱਚ**.

ਖੁਚਕਾ khuch,ḡā, *r. a.* To copulate with.
ਖੁਚਬਾਜ khuchbāj, *s. m.* A strict investigator.
ਖੁਚਬਾਜੀ khuchbāj,ī, *s. f.* Strict investigation.
ਖੁਚਵਾਈ khuchwā,ī, *s. f.* Copulation; the sum given to procure it, compensation for copulating.
ਖੁਚਵਾਉਣਾ khuchwā,ḡā, *r. a.* Causal of **ਖੁਚਕਾ**; (generally used as language of abuse.)
ਖੁਚਾਈ khuchā,ī, *s. f.* *i. q.* **ਖੁਚਵਾਈ**.
ਖੁਚਾਉਣਾ khuchā,ḡā, *r. a.* *i. q.* **ਖੁਚਵਾਉਣਾ**.
ਖੁਚਕਾ khuch,ḡā, *r. n.* To err, to miss, to mistake.
ਖੁਚਾਈ khuchā,ī, *s. f.* Deceiving, playing a trick; (used only with ਖਾਲੀ and ਟੋਲੀ.)
ਖੁਚਾਉਣਾ khuchā,ḡā, *r. a.* To cause to err, to cause to miss.
ਖੁੱਟ khutt, *s. m.* A hoe.
ਖੁੱਟੜਾ khutt,ḡā, *s. m.* Doubt, apprehension.
ਖੁੱਟ ਜਾਣਾ khutt,ḡā, } *r. n.*
ਖੁੱਟਣਾ khutt,ḡā, } To be finished, to be done, to come to an end; to be diminished. Also **ਨਖੁੱਟਣਾ**.
ਖੁੱਟਰ khuttar, } *a.* Cruel, hard
ਖੁੱਟੜ khuttar, } hearted.
ਖੁੱਟਾ khuttā, *s. m.* A testicle.
ਖੁੱਟਾਉਣਾ khuttā,ḡā, *r. a.* To bring to an end, to complete; to diminish.
ਖੁੱਟਿਆਈ khuttā,ī, *s. f.* Impurity, &c. See **ਖੁੱਟਿਆਈ**.
ਖੁੱਟੀ khutt,ī, *s. f.* A small hoe.
ਖੁੱਡ khudd, *s. f.* A hole, (as of a snake or rat, &c.;) an aperture in a wall for the emission of water, &c.; the space from which a tooth has fallen out or been extracted.
ਖੁੱਡ khudd, *s. m.* A stump, a peg, a nail, a tent pin, a tenter, (made of wood.)

ਖੁੱਡਲਾ khudd,ḡā, } *s. m.* A
ਖੁੱਡਾ khudd,ḡā, } pigeon house,
 a hen house.
ਖੁੱਡੀ khudd,ī, *s. m.* A wooden pin, a tent pin, &c.; *i. q.* **ਖੁੱਡ**.
ਖੁੱਡੀ khudd,ī, *s. f.* The spaces in a privy between the partitions.
ਖੁੱਢ khuddh, *s. m. f.* A root, a stump; an old man or woman.
ਖੁੱਢੜਾ khuddh,ḡā, } *s. m.* An
ਖੁੱਢਾ khuddh,ḡā, } old man; (a
 suffix to **ਬੁੱਢੜਾ** or **ਬੁੱਢਾ**; as,
ਬੁੱਢੜਾ ਖੁੱਢੜਾ or **ਬੁੱਢਾ ਖੁੱਢਾ**.)
ਖੁੱਢਾ khuddh,ḡā, *a.* Dull, not sharp; stupid.
ਖੁੱਲਮ khullm, *s. f.* Animosity, spite, rancor, envy, malice; emulation; *c. w.* *ਬਰਨੀ* and *ਖਾਲੀ*.
ਖੁੱਲਮਖੋਰ khullm-khor, *m. f.* A spiteful person, one who bears a grudge; spiteful, jealous, envious, irritable, passionate.
ਖੁੱਲਮਲ khullm,ḡā, *s. f.* An envious, spiteful woman.
ਖੁੱਲਮਣਾ khullm,ḡā, *r. n.* To be angry, to be spiteful, to be envious, to be jealous.
ਖੁੱਲਮੀ khullm,ī, *m.* An irritable, passionate man, one full of animosity; envious, jealous.
ਖੁੱਲਣਾ khull,ḡā, *r. a.* To dig, to excavate, to carve, to engrave, to cut.
ਖੁੱਡ khutt, *s. f.* Hollowness of the eyes, a sunken state of the eyes; depression in the flesh of any part of the body; also depression in a wall, the earth, &c.; *c. w.* **ਖੁੱਟੀ ਜਾਣੀ**.
ਖੁੱਡੀ khutt,ī, *s. f.* A hole made in the ground by boys in playing with cowries, &c.
ਖੁੱਥਕਾ khuth,ḡā, *r. n.* To fall out, to be shed, to be torn out, to be plucked, to be stripped off, (as hair, feathers, &c.;) to be bereft and in a miserable plight.
ਖੁੱਥਾ ਖੁੱਥਾ khuth,ḡā, *a.* Strip-

ped, bereft, in a miserable state.
 ਖੁਟ *khud*, *pron.* Self.
 ਖੁਟਲਾ *khudlā*, *v. n.* To be dug or engraved.
 ਖੁਟਵਾਈ *khudwāī*, *s. f.* Compensation for digging, engraving, &c.; causing to be engraved, &c.
 ਖੁਟਵਾਉਣਾ *khudwāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to dig, engrave, &c.
 ਖੁਟਾ *khudā*, *s. m.* God.
 ਖੁਟਾਈ *khudāī*, *s. f.* Divinity, the Godhead, providence; the world.
 ਖੁਟਾਈ *khudāī*, *a.* Divine.
 ਖੁਟਾਈ *khudāī*, *s. f.* Compensation for digging, &c.; engraving, digging, &c.
 ਖੁਟਾਉਣਾ *khudāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to be dug, engraved, &c.
 ਖੁਟੇ *khud, do*, *s. m. f.* A ball.
 ਖੁੱਧਰ *khun, dhar*, *s. f.* A rough path; a hollow, a shallow ravine, a cave; any thing recondite, the particulars of a story.
 ਖੁੱਧਿਮਾ *khud, dhiā*, *s. f.* Hunger; e. w. ਲੱਭਲੀ.
 ਖੁੱਧਿਮਾਜਾਂਤ *khud, dhiāsānt*, *s. f.* Satiety.
 ਖੁੱਧਿਮਾਜਾਂਤ *khud, dhiāsānt*, *a.* Satisfying. (food.)
 ਖੁਨਾੜ *khunāk*, *s. m.* The quinsy, a sore throat.
 ਖੁੰਬ *khumb*, *s. f.* A mushroom.
 ਖੁੰਬ *khumb*, *s. m.* A kettle in which clothes are boiled.
 ਖੁੰਬਾਰ *khumbār*, *s. m.* } Drowsiness,
 ਖੁੰਬਾਰੀ *khumbā, rī*, *s. f.* } intoxication, a turning of the head, distraction of mind, the miserable state of mind and body following a debauch; a headache.
 ਖੁੰਬੀ *khumbī*, *a.* Boiled and washed, (clothes,) cleansed by boiling, bleached.
 ਖੁੰਭਲ *khub, bhan*, *s. f.* Mire, a slough, a miry ditch.
 ਖੁੰਭਲਾ *khubb, hā*, *v. n.* To pen-

etrate, to pierce, to sink into; to afflict, to make an impression.
 ਖੁੰਭਾਉਣਾ *khubbhāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to penetrate, pierce or sink into.
 ਖੁੰਭਲ *khub, bhan*, *s. f.* Mire, a slough, a miry ditch.
 ਖੁੰਭਲਾ *khub, bhunā*, *v. n.* To penetrate, to sink into, &c. i. q. ਖੁੰਭਲਾ.
 ਖੁੰਮ *khumm*, } *s. m.* A kettle
 ਖੁੰਮਬ *khumb*, } in which clothes are boiled.
 ਖੁੰਮਬ *khumb*, *s. f.* A mushroom.
 ਖੁੰਮਬਾਰ *khumbār*, *s. m.* } Drowsiness,
 ਖੁੰਮਬਾਰੀ *khumbā, rī*, *s. f.* } intoxication, a turning of the head, mental distraction, a head ache; e. w. ਆਉਣਾ and ਆਉਣੀ.
 ਖੁੰਮਬੀ *khumbī*, *a.* Boiled and washed, (clothes,)
 ਖੁੰਮਗ *khum, gā*, *s. m.* } The
 ਖੁੰਮਗੀ *khum, gī*, *s. f.* } mixed young of a white pigeon and a dove; a turtle dove.
 ਖੁੰਮਾਰ *khumār*, *s. m.* } Drowsiness,
 ਖੁੰਮਾਰੀ *khumār, rī*, *s. f.* } &c. i. q. ਖੁੰਬਾਰ and ਖੁੰਬਾਰੀ.
 ਖੁਰ *khur*, *s. m.* The divided hoof of animals of the cow kind.
 ਖੁਰੜ *khurk*, *s. f.* Itch, itching.
 ਖੁਰੜਲਾ *khurk, lā*, *v. a.* To scratch or rub in order to allay itching.
 ਖੁਰੜਾਉਣਾ *khurk, āṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to itch, to cause to scratch.
 ਖੁਰਖੋਜ *khurk, hoj*, *s. m.* A vestige, a trace, the mark of a hoof, the track of a foot.
 ਖੁਰਗਾਰ *khurgāl*, } *s. f.* The
 ਖੁਰਗੇ *khur, go*, } treading of wheat, &c. by oxen to separate the grain from the chaff.
 ਖੁਰਚਲ *khur, chāl*, *s. f.* What adheres to a dinner pot in cooking, pot scrapings.
 ਖੁਰਚਲਾ *khurch, hā*, *v. a.* To scrape, (a pot, &c.)

ਖੁਰਚਾਉਣਾ *khurch, āṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to be scraped.
 ਖੁਰਚਲੀ *khurch, hāī*, *s. f.* A pot scraper, a scoop.
 ਖੁਰਜੀ *khur, jī*, *s. f.* Saddlebags for a horse or mule.
 ਖੁਰਨਾ *khur, nā*, *v. n.* To be dissolved, to melt.
 ਖੁਰਪਾ *khur, pā*, *s. m.* An instrument for cutting up grass by the roots.
 ਖੁਰਪੀ *khur, pī*, *s. f.* A small instrument for cutting up grass by the roots, a scraper.
 ਖੁਰਲੀ *khur, lī*, *s. f.* A manger.
 ਖੁਰਜਾ *khur, jā*, *s. m.* A divided hoof, a foot, (of a cow, goat, &c.;) i. q. ਖੁਰੰਡਾ.
 ਖੁਰਾ *khur, ā*, *s. m.* A footstep, the track of a foot; also the foot itself.
 ਖੁਰਾਉਣਾ *khur, āṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to be dissolved, to dissolve, to melt.
 ਖੁਰਾਉੜਾ *khur, āṭṭā*, *s. m.* The foot and lower leg bone of an animal as sold in the shambles.
 ਖੁਰਾੜ *khur, āk*, *s. f.* Food.
 ਖੁਰਾੜੀ *khur, ākī*, *a.* Eatable, suitable for food.
 ਖੁਰਾਂਟ *khur, āṭṭ*, *a.* Very old. Also ਖਾਂਟ.
 ਖੁਰਾਂਟੇ *khur, āṭṭe*, *s. m. pl.* Snoring; e. w. ਮਾਰਨੇ; i. q. ਖੁਰਾਂਟੇ.
 ਖੁਰੀ *khur, ī*, *s. f.* A small hoof, one of the divisions of a cloven hoof; the horny substance which grows behind the hoof of a cow, &c., corresponding with the fetlock of a horse; the heel of a shoe.
 ਖੁਰੰਡ *khur, unḍ*, } *s. m.* The
 ਖੁਰੰਡਾ *khur, unḍā*, } foot of a cow, goat or sheep.
 ਖੁਰੰਢ *khur, unḍh*, } *s. m.* Scratch-
 ਖੁਰੰਢ *khur, unḍh*, } ing with the nails, the marks produced by scratching; scab; e. w. ਮਾਰਨਾ.
 ਖੁਰੁਟ *khur, uṭ*, *s. m.* Mutiny, insurrection, uproar, disturbance.

ਖੁਰੇ ਖਾਂਸੀ *khure khāṅsī, inter.*

An exclamation used by mothers and nurses to children, when they cough much; q. d. "go away cough!"

ਖੁਲ *khullh,* } *s. f.*
 ਖੁਲ ਡੁਲ *khullh, ḍullh,* } Looseness, openness, freedom, liberty, permission.

ਖੁਲਣਾ *khullh,ṇā, v. n.* To open, to be opened, to be loosed. Also ਖੁਲ ਜਾਣਾ.

ਖੁਲਾ *khullh,ṇā, a.* Open, spacious, free, unbound.

ਖੁਲਾਈ *khullh,ṇā, s. f.* Compensation for opening any thing.

ਖੁਲਾਉਣਾ *khullh,ṇā, v. a.* To cause to be opened, to cause to be loosened.

ਖੁਲਾ ਡੁਲਾ *khullh,ṇā ḍullh,ṇā, a.* At large, free, at liberty, having no anxiety.

ਖੁਲੜਨਾ *khul,ṇā, v. n.* To cough slightly.

ਖੁਲੜੀ *khul,ṇā, s. f.* A slight cough.

ਖੁਲੜੀ *khul,ṇā, a.* Good tempered, civil, polite, well behaved.

ਖੁਲਖੁਲਾ *khul,ṇā, a.* Open, loose, not tight, (as a shoe;) empty, vacant, hollow.

ਖੁਲਣਾ *khullh,ṇā, v. a.* To flay, to skin.

ਖੁਲਾਈ *khul,ṇā, s. f.* Compensation for feeding; the price of fare.

ਖੁਲਾਉਣਾ *khul,ṇā, v. a.* To feed; to make eat.

ਖੁਵਾਉਣਾ *khuvā,ṇā, v. a.* To cause to eat, to feed; i. q. ਖਵਾਉਣਾ.

ਖੁੜਬਾੜਾ *khurkbāṅ,ṇā, s. m.* A dandy, a boaster, a lecherous person, a rake.

ਖੁਹ *khūh, s. m.* A well.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* A well, a pit, a mine; a heap.

ਖੁਹਾ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* A well.

ਖੁਹੀ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* A small well.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* A well, &c.; i. q. ਖੁਹਲ.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* A hog.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* } A corner, an angle.
 ਖੁਹਲਾ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* }

ਖੁਹਲਾ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* A corner, an angle; a side, a quarter.

ਖੁਹਲਾ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* A stake, a tent pin, a peg; protection.

ਖੁਹਲੀ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* A small peg or stake, a peg; ਖੁਹਲੀ ਮਰੇੜਨੀ, to tune a stringed instrument; to turn or divert any one from a purpose.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Want, deficiency.

ਖੁਹਲਾ *khūh,ṇā, } prep.* Without,
 ਖੁਹਲੇ *khūh,ṇā, }* for want of, in the absence of.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Green barley or wheat cut for horse feed.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* Blood; murder, slaughter.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* } A murderer.
 ਖੁਹਲੀ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* }

ਖੁਹਲਾ *khūh,ṇā, v. a.* To row, to propel a boat with oars.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* A kind of cloth, a shawl of this material.

ਖੁਹਲੀ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* A small *khūh* shawl.

ਖੁਹਲੀ *khūh,ṇā, a.* Like *khūh*, made of *khūh*.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Ashes, ordure, rubbish, ruins; ਖੁਹਲ ਉਤਾਰੀ, to do evil; ਖੁਹਲ ਡੁਲਣੀ, to be very poor, to be reduced to the last extremity, to wander in search of food, and not be able to find it.

ਖੁਹਲਾ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Extreme poverty.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* Pretence, trick; (used commonly in the plural, ਖੁਹਲੇ.)

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Trouble,

teazing, vexation, weariness; ਖੁਹਲ ਡੁਲਣੀ, to teaze, to trouble, to bother.

ਖੁਹਲ ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Trouble, vexation, distress.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Pulling, drawing, attraction.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* One who pulls or draws.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Play, sport.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Spreading, scattering.

ਖੁਹਲਾ *khūh,ṇā, v. n.* To play, to sport.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* A field under cultivation; a battle field; ਖੁਹਲ ਹੋਣਾ or ਖੁਹਲਾ, the occurrence of a great slaughter in battle; ਖੁਹਲ ਬਾਹਲਾ, to plow down a crop.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* A field under cultivation.

ਖੁਹਲਪਤ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* The owner of a cultivated field, a landlord.

ਖੁਹਲਪਤ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Land fit for cultivation, arable soil.

ਖੁਹਲੀ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Agriculture, cultivation, a cultivated field, a crop; ਖੁਹਲੀ ਡੁਲਣੀ, to cultivate land.

ਖੁਹਲੀ ਪਤੀ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Cultivation, agriculture, husbandry, a crop.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* Pursuit.

ਖੁਹਲਾ *khūh,ṇā, v. a.* To cause to pursue, to persecute, to expel.

ਖੁਹਲਾ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* A persecutor, an expeller.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* Pain, grief, sorrow; annihilation.

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. m.* A ball, (for playing.)

ਖੁਹਲ *khūh,ṇā, s. f.* A trip, the goods carried in a single trip, a batch;

ਖੋਪ ਭਰਨੀ or ਲੱਟਣੀ, to make out a batch, and get it loaded for transportation.

ਖੋਪੜਾ khe,paṛ, *s. m.* A cake of mud dried in the sun, a cake of plaster scaling from a wall, paint &c. drying and scaling off.

ਖੋਪੜੀ khe,paṛī, *s. f.* A small cake of dried mud or plaster; *c. w.* ਉੱਤਰਨੀ or ਉੱਤਾਰਨੀ.

ਖੋਮਾ khe,má, *s. m.* A tent.

ਖੋਰਾ khe,rá, *s. m.* The dust of rock salt.

ਖੋਰੁ ਖੋਰੁ khe,rún be,rún, *a.* Scattered; ਖੋਰੁ ਖੋਰੁ ਹੋਲਾ, to be scattered; ਖੋਰੁ ਖੋਰੁ ਕਰਨਾ, to scatter.

ਖੋਲ khel, *s. f.* Play, sport.

ਖੋਲਣਾ khel,ṇá, *v. n.* To play, to sport.

ਖੋਲਣਾ khel,ṇá, *s. m.* A play-thing.

ਖੋਲੜਾ khe,lúṛá, *s. m.* Play, sport.

ਖੋਵਕ khe,wak, *s. m.* A boatman, a rower.

ਖੋਵਕਾ khew,ṇá, *v. a.* To row, to propel a boat with oars.

ਖੋਵਾ khe,wá, *s. m.* A boatman; the cargo of a boat; also the same as ਖੋਪ.

ਖੋੜਾ khe,ṛá, *s. m.* A village, a town; a village in ruins.

ਖੋੜੀ khe,ṛī, *s. f.* A hard kind of iron.

ਖੋਰ khaih, *s. f.* Rubbing the shoulder; emulation, envy, opposition, rivalry.

ਖੋਰਣਾ khaih,ṇá, *v. a.* To rub the shoulder against any thing; to envy, to rival, to emulate, to oppose.

ਖੋਰੜਾ khaih,ṛá, *s. m.* Following, pursuit, hanging on; ਖੋਰੜਾ ਛੱਡਣਾ, to leave off following, to give up the chase; ਖੋਰੜੇ ਪੈਣਾ, to follow, to pursue, to hang on.

ਖੋਰ ਖਹਿਯ, *s. f.* Pulling, drawing, attraction.

ਖੋਰ khair, *s. f.* Welfare; alms; also the name of a tree that grows in the hills.

ਖੋਰ ਖਹਿ, *ad.* Well.

ਖੋਰਸੱਲਾ khairsal,ṛá, *s. f.* Welfare, health, prosperity.

ਖੋਰਾ khai,rá, *a.* Brown, (applied to cattle.)

ਖੋਰਾਇਤ khairá,it, *s. f.* Alms.

ਖੋਰੁ khai,rú, *s. m.* The name of a plant; the name of a man.

ਖੋ kho, *s. f.* Disposition, temper, habit.

ਖੋਮਾ kho,á, *s. m.* Milk boiled till it becomes thick.

ਖੋਇਦ kho,id, *s. f.* Green wheat or barley fed to horses.

ਖੋਊ kho,ú, *s. m.* A loser.

ਖੋਮਾ kho,sá, *s. m.* One who has no beard except on the chin, a man without a beard, one whose hair has fallen out. Also ਖੋਟਾ.

ਖੋਹ kho, *s. f.* A hole, a cavern, a pit, a ditch, a ravine; faintness arising from hunger, a sense of emptiness in the stomach; ਖੋਹ ਪੈਣੀ, to be faint with hunger.

ਖੋਹਣਾ kho,ṇá, *v. a.* To seize and take away by force.

ਖੋਹੜਾ kho,ṛá, *a.* Rough.

ਖੋਹੜੂ kho,ṛú, *s. m.* A plunderer, a robber, a highwayman; *i. q.* ਖੋਹੁ and ਖੁਹੜੂ.

ਖੋਹੀ kho,hī, *s. f.* Faintness arising from hunger; *c. w.* ਪੈਣੀ.

ਖੋਹੁ kho,hú, *s. m.* A plunderer, one who seizes and takes by force, a robber.

ਖੋਖਨੀ khokh,ṇī, *s. f.* A kind of Gorkhá sword; *i. q.* ਖੋਖਰੀ.

ਖੋਖਰ kho,khar, *s. m.* A caste of Muhammadan Jats.

ਖੋਖਰਾ khokh,rá, *a.* Empty, open, hollow, porous, excavated; broken, (as an earthen vessel.)

ਖੋਖਰੀ khokh,ṛī, *s. f.* A kind of cutlass; *i. q.* ਖੋਖਨੀ.

ਖੋਖਲਾ khokh,lá, *a.* Open, porous, hollow, empty.

ਖੋਖਰ kho,khur, *s. m.* The name of a caste; *i. q.* ਖੋਖਰ.

ਖੋਚ khonych, *s. f.* A cut or rent, a scratch, a tear, (by any thing sharp, as a thorn, &c.;) *c. w.* ਮਾਉਲੀ, ਮਾ ਜਾਲੀ and ਲੱਗਲੀ.

ਖੋਚਰੁ khoch,rú, *a.* Well acquainted, familiar, knowing.

ਖੋਜ khoj, *s. m.* Search, inquiry, seeking, trace, mark.

ਖੋਜਲਾ khoj,ṇá, *s. f.* A female inquirer, seeker or investigator.

ਖੋਜਣਾ khoj,ṇá, *v. a.* To seek, to search, to inquire.

ਖੋਜਣਾਰੁ khoj,dár, *s. m.* One who does not fast.

ਖੋਜਾ khoj,já, *s. m.* One who does not fast; also absence of fasting, omitting to fast.

ਖੋਜਾ ਖੋਜਾ, *s. m.* A eunuch; a Musalmán shoe merchant.

ਖੋਜੀ khoj,jī, *s. m.* A title of honor given to Kashmiris.

ਖੋਜੀ ਖੋਜੀ, *s. m.* A seeker, an inquirer.

ਖੋਟ khoṭ, *s. m.* A vice, a fault, a blemish, a defect, alloy, impurity; revenge.

ਖੋਟਾ khoṭá, *a.* Faulty, impure, adulterated, vitiated, counterfeit, perfidious.

ਖੋਟਿਆਈ khotiá,i, *s. f.* Impurity, adulteration, faultiness, perfidy; *i. q.* ਖੁਟਿਆਈ.

ਖੋਲਾ kho,ṇá, *v. a.* To lose, to waste, to part with, to get rid of.

ਖੋੜਾ khoṭá, *s. m.* An ass; also the name of a large red and white worm.

ਖੋਟੀ kho,tī, *s. f.* A she ass.

ਖੋਟਣਾ khod,ṇá, *v. a.* To dig.

ਖੋਟਾ kho,dá, *s. m.* One who has no beard except on the chin, a man without a beard; *i. q.* ਖੋਮਾ.

ਖੋਟੀ kho,dī, *s. f.* A tuft of

beard on the chin, there being none elsewhere.

ਖੇਪਰ *khopar*, *s. m.* A skull.

ਖੇਪਰਾ *khoparā*, *s. m.* The kernel of the cocoanut.

ਖੇਪਰੀ *khoparī*, *s. f.* A skull.

ਖੇਪਾ *khopā*, *s. m.* The kernel of the cocoanut; a concave piece of leather put over the eyes of an ox to blind him when he is employed in turning an oil mill, &c.

ਖੇਖੜ *khombar*, *s. m.* The face; (not used in speaking courteously.)

ਖੇਡਲਾ *khobhā*, *v. a.* To pierce, to thrust, to bore, to wound.

ਖੇਡਾ *khobhā*, *s. m.* Marshy ground, a bog; i. q. ਖੁੱਡਲ.

ਖੇਮਬੜ *khombar*, } *s. m.* The face;
ਖੇਮੁੜ *khomur*, } i. q. ਖੇਖੜ.

ਖੇਰ *khor*, *s. f.* The refuse of grass fed to cattle, horses, &c.; enmity, hatred.

ਖੇਰਨਾ *khornā*, *v. a.* To dissolve, to melt, (as salt.)

ਖੇਰਾ *khorā*, *a.* Empty; without a kernel; without brains, (spoken not of an idiot, but of one whose brain has been weakened by any distracting cause;) bereft of hair, (as the eyelids;) unsound, (as a cracked piece of earthen ware;) (*in compos.*) eating, an eater.

ਖੇਰਾਬਾਉ *khorābāu*, *s. m.* An inflammation of the eyelid which causes a falling out of the hair.

ਖੇਰੀ *khori*, *s. m.* An enemy.

ਖੇਰੀ *khori*, *s. f.* The dry leaves of the sugar cane.

ਖੇਲ *khoh*, *s. m.* A case, a sheath, a hollow, a cavity.

ਖੇਲਲਾ *khohlā*, *v. a.* To open, to loose, to express. *See* ਖੁੱਲਲਾ.

ਖੇਲਾ *khohā*, *a.* Old.

ਖੇਲਾ *khohā*, *s. m.* Ruin, waste, desolation, a dilapidated building, a house without a roof.

ਖੇਲੀ *khohī*, *s. f.* Cattle, (including the buffalo.)

ਖੇੜ *khoh*, *s. f.* A hollow, a cavity in any thing, the body, (spoken of as the habitation of the soul;) enmity, revenge.

ਖੇੜੀ *khohī*, *s. f.* The quadrangular figure in certain kinds of cloth, (as plaids, &c. ;) the loads of camels, or asses, &c., (generally so called when taken off and piled together.)

ਖੇੜੀਟਾਰ *khohīdār*, *a.* Made with quadrangular figures, (cloth.)

ਖੇ *khau*, } *s. m.* A glutton;
ਖੇਉ *khauu*, } destruction, loss, harm, danger.

ਖੇਚਾ *khauyehā*, *s. m.* A hen house, a hen coop, a pannier, a basket, a tray; a kind of shovel or scraper used by confectioners.

ਖੇੜਲਾ *khaujhā*, *v. n.* To talk much, to prate; to chide, to teaze, to dispute, to quarrel.

ਖੇਫ *khauh* or *khauh*, *s. m.* Fear; ਖੇਫ ਖਾਲਾ, to be afraid; i. q. ਖੋਫ.

ਖੇਠ *khaurū*, *s. m.* The rage of a bull, as shown by his pawing and tearing up the ground with his horns, the fighting of bulls, boisterous altercation, quarrelling; e. w. ਪਾਉਲਾ and ਮਚਾਉਲਾ.

ਖੇਲਲਾ *khauhlā*, *v. n.* To boil, to be enraged, to be agitated by any passion, to be in a deep study, to be anxious.

ਖੇਲਾ *khauhlā*, *a.* Old, empty.

ਖੇਲਾ *khauhlā*, *s. m.* An old shoe.

ਖੇਲੀ *khauhlī*, *s. f.* A buffalo; i. q. ਖੇਲੀ.

ਗ

ਗਈ ਬਰਨੀ *gai karnī*, *v. a.* To overlook, to pass over, (a fault.)

ਗਉਂ *gaun*, *s. m.* Purpose, intention, design, meaning, will; ਭੋ ਰਟੋਲਾ, to fulfil a purpose.

ਗਉਂਚੀ *gaunyehī*, *s. f.* Showing one's self for a moment, and then suddenly disappearing, absence; e. w. ਮਾਰਨੀ and ਲਾਉਲੀ.

ਗਉਰ *gaur*, *s. f.* Attendance on, attention to, thought, consideration, meditation, reflection; ਗਉਰ ਬਰਨੀ, to think about, to attend to.

ਗਉਰਜਾ *gaurjā*, } *s. m. f.* A Hin-
ਗਉਰਾ *gaurā*, } dú ceremony in the worship of *Pārbatī*, which consists in planting barley in an earthen vessel and watering it till it has sprung up, and then throwing it into a pool.

ਗਉਰਾ *gaurā*, *a.* Thoughtful, serious, meditative.

ਗਉਰੀ *gaurī*, *s. f.* The name of a musical mode sung toward evening; a name of *Pārbatī*.

ਗਉੜ *gaur*, *s. m. f.* The name of a musical mode sung at midday; a caste of Brahmans derived from the country of *Gaur*.

ਗਉ *gaur*, *s. f.* A cow; a meek person.

ਗਉਟਾਨ *gauidān*, *s. m.* The gift of a cow.

ਗਸ *gas*, *s. m.* Fainting; ਗਸ ਖਾਲਾ, to faint.

ਗਸਤ *gast*, *s. m.* Surrounding, going round, (especially of guards patrolling,) walk, walking, a watch; e. w. ਬਰਨਾ and ਮਾਰਨਾ.

ਗਸਤੀ *gastī*, *f.* A woman who gads about, a woman of bad character; wicked.

ਗੰਸਾ *gasā*, *s. m.* A lump of *gaur*.

ਗਸੀ *gasi*, *s. f.* Fainting; e. w. ਆਉਲੀ and ਪੈਲੀ.

ਗਸਤਾਂਗਰ *gastāngar*, *s. m.* A coarse rustic, a clown.

गमउंगरनी *gastāng, garnī, s. f.*
A rustic, clownish woman.
गमउंगरु *gastāng, garū, s. m.* A
rustic, a clown; i. q. गमउंगर.
गरा *gahā, s. m.* Taking a thing
forcibly as compensation for what
is due, seizing and holding under
restraint persons or property be-
longing to a debtor, in order to
compel payment; c. w. बरना.
गरा *gahā, s. m.* Threshing,
treading out grain.
गराष्टी *gahāṣṭī, s. f.* Threshing, tread-
ing out corn; wages for threshing.
गराष्टी *gahāṣṭī, s. m.* Threshing;
i. q. गरा.
गराष्टीला *gahāṣṭīlā, v. a.* To cause
to be trodden with oxen, to thresh
with oxen.
गरि *gahī, s. f.* The handle or
hilt of a sword, a handle, a clutch.
गरिल *gahīl, s. m.* Seizure,
laying hold of; an eclipse; i. q.
गरिल; c. w. लंगला.
गरिला *gahīlā, v. a.* To take,
to seize, to lay hold of, to grasp.
गरिला *gahīlā, s. m.* Jewels,
ornaments; a pawn, a pledge.
गरिभागरिभ *gahimāgahim, s. f.*
गरिभेगरिभ *gahimoga, him, s. f.* A
crowd.
गरिह *gahir, s. f.* Dust, dark-
ness, cloudiness, haziness.
गरिहा *gahīrā, a.* Dark, dusty;
deep, of a deep color, roiled, tur-
bid, muddy, misty, hazy; infla-
med, (as the eyes or the mind.)
गरिहाष्टी *gahīrāṣṭī, s. m.* Depth,
deepness; roundness; darkness,
haziness.
गरिहाष्टीला *gahīrāṣṭīlā, v. n.* To be-
come deep and muddy; to be dusty.
गर्धन *gāk, khar, s. m.* The name
of a subordinate caste of *Rājputs*.
गंग *gangg, s. m. f.* The river Ganges.
गगन *gagan, s. m.* The sky,
the firmament, the heavens.

गगन दमामा *ga, gan damā, mā, s.*
m. (*lit.* the drum of the heav-
ens.) Thunder.
गगन्न *gagran, s. f.* A low caste
of Musalmāns, a leecher.
गगन्नपुला *gagrapu, pī, s. m.* The
business of a leecher.
गगन्ना *gagrá, s. m.* } A low
गगन्नी *gagrī, s. f.* } caste of
Musalmāns, a leecher.
गगन्नेपुला *gagrepu, pī, s. m.* The
business of a leecher.
गगो *gag, gā, s. m.* The name
of the letter ग.
गंगा *ganggā, s. m. f.* The river
Ganges.
गंगा जमनी *ganggā janī, a.*
(*lit.* Ganges and Jamnā.) Silver
and gilt on the same article, com-
mingled in such a way that both
appear distinct, a like mixture of
other metals; mixed or compound-
ed of two different things.
गंगा जल *ganggā jal, s. m.* Gan-
ges water.
गंगा जली *ganggā jāli, s. f.* An
oath by Ganges water; a vessel
holding Ganges water.
गंगा जात्रा *ganggā jātrā, s. f.*
Pilgrimage to the Ganges.
गंगा जात्री *ganggā jātrī, s. m.* A
pilgrim to the Ganges.
गंगा तीर *ganggā tīr, s. m.* The
bank of the Ganges.
गंगा नीर *ganggā nīr, s. m.* Gan-
ges water.
गंगा पार *ganggā pār, ad.* Be-
yond the Ganges.
गंगा घाम *ganggā bās, s. m.* Liv-
ing on the banks of the Ganges.
गंगा घामो *ganggā bāsi, s. m.* One
who lives on the banks of the
Ganges, a pilgrim to the Ganges.
गंगु *gag, gū, s. m.* A kind of cake.
गंगोटी *ganggau, ṭī, s. f.* A kind of
earth obtained from the Ganges
used for marking the forehead.

गंच *gachch, s. m.* Cement, mor-
tar made with lime, plaster, old
mortar, mud; a bite; गंच बरना
or लाष्टीला, to plaster, to cause
to adhere, to attach, to stuff to-
gether, to fill, (canvass with em-
broidery, &c.); गंच चोला, to be
drunk; गंच भावना, to bite.
गंच पंच *gachch, pachch, a.* Com-
ing together confusedly, (as a
mob,) crowded, stuffed together,
close, thick.
गज *gaj, s. m.* An elephant; a
yard, a yard stick, a ramrod; गज
बरना or देरना, to measure,
(cloth;) to clean a gun or the
stem of a *luqqā*.
गज *ganyj, s. m.* A heap, a
treasure, a granary; a market; a
disease in the head by which the
hair comes out, scald head.
गजगमनी *gajgamanī, s. f.* A
woman who walks like an ele-
phant with a stately step.
गजगार *gajgāh, s. f.* A fly brush
or whisk made of the tail of the
Thibetan ox, or other animal.
गजचाल *gajchāl, s. f.* The gait
of an elephant, a lubberly gait.
गजला *gajjanā, v. n.* To roar,
to thunder; i. q. गरजला.
गजदान *gajdān, s. m.* The gift
of an elephant.
गजदंत *gajdant, s. m.* Ivory.
गजदन्त *gajdand, s. m.* The
गजपट *gajpat, s. m.* The
गजपति *gajpati, s. m.* The
owner of an ele-
phant; a *Rājā*.
गजपाल *gajpāl, s. m.* The keep-
er of an elephant.
गजपादा *ganyjā, s. m.* A pack
of cards, a game of cards.
गजघ *gajab, s. m.* Anger, wrath;
calamity; a wonderful act; गजघ
बरना or भावना, to inflict judg-
ment; to persecute, to injure; to
perform a great feat.

गजघ्नी *gajabhi, s. m.* A great transgressor, one who perpetrates extraordinary crimes; one who performs wonderful feats.

गजमोडी *gajmoṭī, s. m.* A large pearl fabled to come out of the head of the white elephant.

गजरा *gaj,rá, s. m.* An ornament worn on the wrist made of gold, silver, &c., or of flowers.

गजराज *gaj,ráji, s. m.* The king of elephants, (fabled among the Hindús;) a first rate elephant, a very fine large elephant.

गजरेला *gaj,ré,lá, s. m.* A dish made of carrots.

गजा *gajá, s. m.* Begging; गजा वरना, to beg.

गज्जा *ganyjá, a.* Having scald head, having lost the hair in consequence of it, bald.

गजाष्टी *gajá,ṣṭī, s. f.* A bracelet, a bracelet made of lac; i. q. गजरा.

गजाट्टिला *gajá,ṭṭ,ilá, r. a.* To cause to roar, to cause to thunder; to advance greatly, to exalt a person.

गज्जी *gajji, s. f.* A coarse kind of cotton cloth.

गंठ *gaṭṭ, s. m.* A collection of people; a cluster; a tassel; गंठ घनला, to be crowded closely together.

गंठ पंठ *gaṭṭ, paṭṭ, a.* Coming together confusedly, crowded, close, thick.

गंठा *gaṭṭh, s. m.* A stopper, a cork, a plug; the part of a *huqqá* which fits into the top of the stand; गंठा घंठला, to adjust the *gaṭṭi* of a pipe.

गंठ *gaṭṭh, s. m.* A piece, a patch, a joining, a splicing; c. w. लाट्टिला.

गंठ *gaṭṭh, s. f.* A knot; a bundle of money; the root of turmeric, &c.; a clove of garlic; a knotted thread used to announce the date of a wedding; fixing the day

for a wedding; गंठ ट्टेली, to knot; गंठ वटवनी, to pick a pocket; गंठ पाट्टिली, to fix the day for a wedding.

गंठ वंठ *gaṭṭh kaṭṭ, s. m. f.* }
 गंठ वटजा *gaṭṭh kaṭṭyá, s. m.* }
 गंठ वटा *gaṭṭh kaṭṭá, s. m.* }
 गंठ वटव *gaṭṭh kaṭṭrú, s. m.* }
 A pick pocket.

गंठला *gaṭṭh,ṭá, r. n.* To be joined together, to become compact and firm, (the joints or flesh of a man, horse, &c.,) to be tied, to be united in the bonds of friendship; to collude; to have an engagement with another for illicit intercourse, to have such intercourse; to become rich.

गंठला *gaṭṭh,ṭá, r. a.* To tie, to twist together, to join, to stitch, to mend.

गंठली *gaṭṭh,ṭī, s. f.* Joining; गंठली वरनी, to join, to splice, to make friends; गंठली लाट्टिली, to join threads, (as weavers do.)

गंठ डप *gaṭṭh, ṭupp, s. m.* Tying, stitching, mending; c. w. वरना; also *met.* गंठ डप वरना, to get on as one can, to live from hand to mouth.

गंठजा *gaṭṭh,yá, s. m.* Stiffness and pain in the joints; a pilferer.

गंठजाघाट्टी *gaṭṭh,yá,bá,u, s. m.* Stiffness and pain in the joints, rheumatism.

गंठल *gaṭṭh,ṭal, a.* Knotty; temporary, not real.

गंठहाष्टी *gaṭṭh,wá,ṣṭī, s. f.* The price of mending, joining, &c.

गंठहाट्टिला *gaṭṭh,wá,ṭṭ,ilá, r. a.* To cause to be joined or mended.

गंठज्ञ *gaṭṭh,ṭha, s. m.* A large bundle, a bale.

गंठनी *gaṭṭh,ṭī, s. f.* A bundle, a parcel, a pocket, (when filled;) the total of any thing, amount.

गंठा *gaṭṭh,ṭá, s. m.* A bundle

(of grass, fuel, &c.,) a package; an onion.

गंठाष्टी *gaṭṭh,ṭá,ṣṭī, s. f.* Compensation for joining, mending, &c.

गंठाट्टिला *gaṭṭh,ṭá,ṭṭ,ilá, r. a.* To attach, to tie, to join; to cause to be joined.

गंठी *gaṭṭh,ṭhī, s. f.* A clove of garlic, a piece of a root, (as ginger, turmeric, &c.)

गंठीला *gaṭṭh,ṭhī,ṭá, a.* Knotty, having joints as the bamboo, compact, firm, solid, adhering, closely attached.

गंठ *gadd, s. f.* A cart.

गंठ *gaṭṭ, s. m.* A circular frame work on which the wall of a well is built, a well curb; the circle enclosing mill stones to keep the meal from being scattered, the circular vessel or tray in which *gur* is poured to cool.

गंठला *gaṭṭ,ṭá, r. n.* To be set, to be firmly fixed, to be rendered firm; to be drawn down, to be buried.

गंठला *gaṭṭ,ṭá, r. a.* To fix, to set, to plant, to bury, to drive down.

गंठजा *gaṭṭ,yá, s. m.* A sodomite.

गंठ वंड *gaṭṭ,ṭi, waṭṭ, a.* Poured together, confused, promiscuous.

गंठहा *gaṭṭ,wá, s. m.* A drinking vessel made of brass, glass, &c.

गंठहाष्टी *gaṭṭ,wá,ṣṭī, s. m.* A servant in personal attendance who hands his master the *gaṭṭwá* to drink out of, and renders a variety of services; (commonly गंठहाष्टी.)

गंठहाष्टी *gaṭṭ,wá,ṣṭī, s. f.* Compensation for fixing, setting, &c.

गंठहाट्टिला *gaṭṭ,wá,ṭṭ,ilá, r. a.* To cause to be set, fixed, buried, &c.

गंठही *gaṭṭ,wī, s. f.* (dim. of गंठहा.) A small drinking vessel made of brass, &c.

गंडा gad, dá, *s. m.* A large cart.
 गंडा gad, dá, *s. m.* A string with knots, worn on the neck, &c., as a charm; the tinsel and embroidery worked on shoes; the number four; (generally spoken of money, as four cowries, four pie.)
 गंडाईला gad, á, uná, *v. a.* To drive in, to bury, to set, to fix; to cause to be set, buried, &c.
 गंडामा gad, á, sá, *s. m.* A sort of axe, a pole axe.
 गंडी gad, í, *s. f.* A cart; a ream of paper; also a bundle containing half a ream.
 गंडीवान gad, í, bán, } *s. m.* A
 गंडीवान gad, í, wán, } cartman, a
 coachman.
 गंडीरना gad, í, ná, *s. m.* A gocart.
 गंडेरी gad, e, ri, *s. f.* A segment or cutting of sugar cane; the spaces between the ties sometimes made in a roll of cloth before dyeing.
 गंडेरीदार gad, e, rí, dár, *a.* Dyed clouded by knotting, (yarn, cloth, &c.)
 गंडेमा gad, e, má, *s. m.* An earth worm.
 गंध gad, h, *s. m.* A piece, a patch, a splice; गंध लाईला, to patch, to splice.
 गंध gad, h, *s. f.* A knot; a knot in the corner of a shawl in which money is bound up; गंध पाईली, to knot a thread, to appoint a day for a wedding, &c.; गंध डेजली, to send a knotted thread to the guests expected at a wedding to intimate the time of the ceremony; in like manner to announce a fair or other assembly; (a practice of *fajirs*.)
 गंधला gad, h, lá, *v. a.* To join by tying, to patch, to splice.
 गंध डूप gad, h, tupp, *s. m.* Patching, mending; गंध डूप बरना or लाईला, to patch, to splice.

गंधवाही gad, h, wá, í, *s. f.* The act of tying, patching, &c.; compensation for the same.
 गंधवाईला gad, h, wá, uná, *v. a.* To cause to be joined, patched, &c.
 गंधा gad, á, dhá, *s. m.* An onion.
 गंधाही gad, á, dhá, í, *s. f.* Compensation for mending, patching, &c.
 गंधाईला gad, á, dhá, uná, *v. a.* To cause to be joined, tied or pieced.
 गंधी gad, á, dhí, *s. f.* Any small root used medicinally, or as a spice; a head of garlic, a clove of garlic.
 गण gad, *s. m.* A troop, a multitude, a class, a flock, a tribe; a body of *Shiv's* attendants; a kind of angels; an elephant.
 गणपति gad, á, pati, *s. m.* A name of *Ganesh* or *Ganes*.
 गणेश gad, e, sh, *s. m.* A Hindu deity, represented with an elephant's head, supposed to be the son of *Shiv*; an elephant.
 गड gad, *s. f.* Appearance, state, manner, motion; salvation; a form of dancing; the stroke of a drummer, style of playing, (on a drum;) गड चेली, to be saved; गड बरनी, to save, to procure the salvation of a deceased relation by meritorious works; to kill, (here, and thus save hereafter, meaning that one who kills a good man sends him straight to heaven;) गड नचली, to dance without singing; गड लेली, to dance without singing; to obtain salvation by self-immolation.
 गडबा gad, á, ká, *s. m.* A wooden sword used in fencing; गडबा पेडला, to fence.
 गडबार gad, á, kár, } *s. m.* A player
 गडबारी gad, á, rí, } on a musical instrument of the drum kind, as a tambourine, &c.; a dancer.
 गडबारी gad, á, rí, *s. f.* The business of a *gatkár*.

गडबारीमा gad, á, rí, má, *s. m.* i. q.
 गडबार.
 गडवेघाज gad, k, e, bhá, j, *s. m.* A fence.
 गडवेघाजी gad, k, e, bhá, j, í, *s. f.* Fencing.
 गंडला gatt, lá, *s. m.* A lump of clotted blood; गंडले बरने, to cut to pieces, to kill, to slaughter.
 गडि ga, ti, *s. f.* State, condition; salvation, &c.; i. q. गड, q. v.
 गडोमा ga, t, í, má, *s. m.* A player on a tambourine or drum.
 गंठ gadd, *s. m.* A blister; गंठ उठला, to rise, (a blister;) गंठ उठाईला or चहाईला, to raise a blister; गंठ लाईला, to apply a blister.
 गंठ gad, *s. m.* Stink, filth, dirt, ordure; गंठ धिलारना, (*lit.* to scatter about filth,) to make one's self infamous by bad conduct; गंठ बरला, to use filthy language.
 गंठरा gad, h, rá, *s. m.* An ass; i. q. गपा.
 गंठरी gad, h, rí, *s. f.* A she ass; i. q. गपी.
 गंठरा gad, á, ká, *s. m.* A wooden sword used in fencing; a mace, a club.
 गंठरी gad, á, ká, í, } *s. f.* Filth,
 गंठरी gad, á, ká, í, } ordure,
 stink.
 गंठल gad, á, l, *s. f.* A female of the *Gaddi* caste.
 गंठपुला gad, á, pu, lá, *s. m.* Filthy language, vile conduct, uncleanness, filthiness.
 गंठरा gad, á, dar, } *a.* Half
 गंठरा gad, á, dar, á, } ripe, (fruit.)
 गंठरा gad, á, rá, *a.* Of various colors, (horses, cattle, &c.)
 गंटा gad, á, *a.* Stinking, filthy.
 गंटाघरेजा gan, á, á, bhá, r, e, j, á, *s. m.*

The gum that exudes from the pine tree.

गँदी gad,dí, *s. f.* A cushion, a pad, a seat, a throne; a pad used at the time of the menses; a caste of Hindú shepherds.

गद्दत gadú,d, *s. f.* A hard lump formed in the flesh, a glandular swelling; a worthless fellow.

गद्दल gadú,dan, *s. f.* } A per-
मद्दती gadú,dí, *s. m.* } son who has a glandular swelling; a worthless person, one of seditious temper.

गदेल गदे,lá, *s. m.* A thick quilt or mattress stuffed with cotton.

गदो gad,do, }
गदो gad,don, } *s. m.* An ass.

गदो धरती gad,don khur,ki, *s. f.* Asses' rubbing their sides together, rubbing together like asses; rendering mutual favors, doing a favor with the hope of getting as much again, showing kindness from selfish motives; c. w. बरती.

गदो टाला gad,don dá,ná, } *s. m.*
गदो पाला gad,don dhá,ná, } A kind of boil on the back.

गंध gadh, *s. f.* Odor, smell, perfume, flavor.

गंधमार gandh,sár, *s. f.* A kind of brimstone.

गंधक gandh,bak, *s. f.* Brimstone.

गंधरब gandharb, *s. m.* A celestial musician, a sort of demigods supposed to inhabit Indra's heaven.

गंधराज gandh,ráj, *s. m.* The name of a sweet smelling flower.

गंधला gandh,lá, *a.* Turbid, muddy, defiled; cool, (spoken of friendship.)

गंधलाडिला gandh,lá,uná, *r. n.* To be turbid, to be defiled.

गधा gad,há, *s. m.* An ass.

गंधार gandhár, *s. m.* The third note in the octave.

गंधार gandhár, } *a.* Large,
गंधाल gandhál, } extensive.

गधी gad,hí, *s. f.* A she ass.

गंधी gad,dhí, *s. f.* The seat of the driver of an ox, in an oil press, &c.

गंधी gan,dhí, *s. m.* A seller of essences. Also गंधी.

गंधीलल gandhí,lan, *s. f.* } The
गंधीला gandhí,lá, *s. m.* } name of a very low caste, a sort of gypsies.

गंधुलरां gandhúl,ká, *s. f.* Twilight.

गन् gann, *s. m.* A segment or cutting of a large fish or snake; a crease or wrinkle of fat in the abdomen.

गन्ना gan,ná, *s. m.* Sugar cane.

गन्नी gan,ní, *s. f.* A small piece of fish, &c.; a small wrinkle in the flesh of the abdomen; an enlarged eyelash; गन्नी डारी रोली, a swelling of the eyelash.

गप gapp, } *s. f.*
गप मज्ञप gapp, sarapp, } Idle talk, vain boasting; गप भारती, to boast.

गपक लैला gap,pak lai,ná, *r. a.* To make away with, to take away, to swallow up, (as property.)

गपल gap,pan, *s. f.* } A boaster.
गपी gap,pí, *s. m.* }

गढा gap,phá, *s. m.* A mouthful, a morsel, a portion, a share, a present; गढा रोला, to give a portion; गढा लंग नाला, to be acquired without labor; गढा लाडिला, to eat a morsel; गढे भारना, to eat or consume what belongs to another.

गघन gab,baj, *s. m.* (corruption of गजघ.) Anger, wrath; a judgment, a calamity.

गड gabbh, *s. m.* A fetus, pregnancy; गड हल नाला, to suffer abortion.

गडल gab,bhan, *a.* Pregnant, (applied to animals.)

गडरू gabh,rú, *s. m.* A young man, a young husband.

गडरूट gabhrú,t, }
गडरेटा gabhre,tá, } *s. m.* A
गडरेड gabhred, } young man.
गडरेडा gabhre,dá, }
गडरेट gabhret, }
गडरेटा gabhretá, }

गडला gabh,lá, *a.* The second of three, in the middle place, medial.

गडला gab,bhá, *s. m.* The midst.

गडो गधिर gabhír, *s. m.* A deeply seated ulcer.

गडो गधिर gabhír, *a.* Grave, sober, sedate, thoughtful.

गडो गधिराटी gambhírtá,i, *s. f.* Gravity, sedateness, thoughtfulness.

गडो gab,bhe, *al.* In the midst.

गमरूती gamrú,tí, *s. f.* A thick skin or scab; a knot in cloth.

गम gam, *s. m.* Sorrow, grief, anxiety; mildew, mustiness; गम बरना, to grieve, to be sorry; गम धाला, to endure, to be patient, to let pass, (a fault;) to grieve, to be sorry; to be mildewed, to be musty, to be decayed.

गमना gam,ná, *s. m.* Noise, vain talk; c. w. भारना.

गमड gam,mat, *s. f.* Meeting, agreement, friendship.

गमडल gam,matan, *s. f.* } A friend,
गमडी gam,matí, *s. m.* } a companion, an acquaintance.

गमन gam,nan, *s. m.* Going, walking; sexual intercourse.

गमडो गधिर gabhír, *s. m.* An ulcer; i. q. गडो.

गमडो गधिर gabhír, *a.* Grave, deep, sedate, serious, thoughtful, meek.

गमडो गधिराटी gambhírtá,i, } *s. f.*
गडो गधिराटी gambhírtá,i, } Seriousness, gravity.

गमरूर gamrú,r, *a.* Proud.

गम्बुरी gamrú,rí, *s. f.* Pride.
 गम्भी gamí, *s. f.* Sorrow, grief, lamentation.
 गणा ga,yá, } *s. f.* A
 गणा नी ga,yá,jí, } famous place of pilgrimage.
 गणान gayán, } *s. m.* Knowl-
 ग्यान gyán, } edge, especially divine knowledge.
 ग्यान ईदो gyán, in,dri, *s. f.* The senses.
 ग्यानल gyá,nap, *f.* } A know-
 ग्यानी gyá,ni, *m.* } ing one, a sage, one possessed of divine knowledge; intelligent, wise, judicious.
 गरमला garas,ná, *v. a.* To catch, to find, to hold, to get one into trouble by pressing a claim which cannot easily be met; to eclipse.
 गरन gra,han, *s. m.* An eclipse;
 गरन चरना, to accept, to receive; to hold, to seize, to catch.
 गरुने चाला gar,ne já,ná, *def. v. n.* To be eclipse-struck; i. e. deformed by the influence of an eclipse, while yet in the womb; (an event which is supposed to result from the parents being engaged in any thing but worship, during an eclipse;) गरुनिमा रो-
 छिमा, eclipse-struck.
 गरि gra,hi, *s. m.* A planet, applied also to the sun and moon.
 गरिल gra,hiy, *s. m.* An eclipse;
 e. w. लमला.
 गरगरा gar,gará, *a.* Coarse, thick, (cloth, &c.)
 गरज ga,raj, *s. f.* Design, view, wish, intention, business; meaning, need, occasion, use, want, interestedness, selfishness.
 गरज ga,raj, *ad.* In short, in a word.
 गरजला gar,rajná, *v. n.* To thunder, to roar; in the former sense,

c. w. घटल; as, घटल गरजला रो, it thunders.
 गर जाला gar,já,ná, *v. n.* To mould, to rot, to decay, to spoil, to become good for nothing.
 गरजी gar,jí, *a.* Selfish.
 गरद gar,d, *s. f.* Dust.
 गरदम gar,das, *s. f.* Whirl, vicissitude, revolution.
 गरदल gar,dan, } *s. f.* The neck.
 गरदल gar,dan, }
 गरदनी gar,dani, *s. f.* A horse's blanket or cloth reaching from the head to the tail.
 गरदा gar,dá, *s. m.* Dust; the dust or powder of chars.
 गरदानल gardá,nak, *s. f.* A socket in which a door turns as on a hinge; the handle by which the cloth beam of a loom is turned.
 गरना gar,ná, *s. m.* A kind of thorn tree.
 गरना gar,ná, *v. n.* To mould, to rot, to decay, to spoil.
 गरनापला garná,dh,ná, } *v. n.*
 गरनापे चाला garná,dhe já,ná, } To be born with a natural defect from the supposed influence of an eclipse.
 गरघ gar,b, *s. m.* Pride, vanity, arrogance; गरघ बरना, to be proud, to make one's self great.
 गरघल gar,ban, *f.* } A
 गरघदो gar,bwati, *f.* } proud
 गरघदोटी gar,bwanti, *f.* } vain
 गरघी gar,bí, *m.* } person; proud, arrogant.
 गरभ gar,bh, *s. m.* A fetus, the womb, pregnancy.
 गरभल gar,bhan, } *a. f.*
 गरभली gar,bhani, } Preg-
 गरभदोटी gar,bhwanti, } nant,
 गरभदोटी gar,bhwanti, } (ap-
 plied to women; for the female of the lower animals गडल is used; q. v.)
 गरभो gar,bhi, *s. f.* A kind of

gingham, a cloth made of cotton and silk.
 गरम gam, *a.* Warm, hot.
 गरभाष्टी garná,í, *s. f.* Heat, warmth.
 गरभी gar,mi, *s. f.* Heat; sweat; venereal disease.
 गरल ga,ral, *s. m.* Poison, the venom of serpents.
 गरल ga,ral, *s. m.* The name of a bird; a constellation.
 गरलपेध garappaungkh, *s. m.* }
 गरलपेधली garappaungkh,ni, *s. f.* }
 The name of a bird; i. q. गरलपेध.
 गरल ga,ral, *a.* Of a red and white color intermixed, (a horse, ox, bird, &c.)
 गरा ga,rá, *s. m.* A heap.
 गरा gará,ni, } *s. m.* A village.
 गराष्टी gará,ni, }
 गराम garás, } *s. m.* Food scoop-
 गराष्टी gará,ni, } ed up with the fingers and thus conveyed to the mouth, a mouthful, a morsel.
 गराजा gará,yán, *s. m.* A villager.
 गरागा gará,rá, *s. m.* A sack, (for holding the walls of a tent, &c. ;) rinsing the mouth, gargling; गरागा बरना, to gargle, to rinse the mouth.
 गरारिदर gará,redár, *s. m.* Trowsers with loose legs.
 गरारि gará,rí, *s. m. f.* } A
 गरारिदर gará,rán, *s. f.* } drunk-
 गरारिदर gará,rí, *s. m.* } ard, one much addicted to intoxication.
 गरिसला garis,ná, } *v. a.* To seize,
 गिम्बल gris,ná, } to catch, to hold.
 गरिसड garist, } *s. m.* The mar-
 गिम्बड grist, } ried state, the hav-
 ing a family, cohabitation, the condition of a secular, (not a monk.)
 गरिसडल garis,tan, } *s. f.* A mar-
 गमडल gris,tan, } ried wo-
 man, a woman that has a family, a respectable woman.

गरिमंडी *garimṁṁṁ*, } *s. m.* A married man,
 गिरिमंडी *girimṁṁṁ*, }
 a man that has a family, a householder, a secular, (not a monk.)
 गरी *garī*, *s. f.* The kernel of a coconut, the kernel of a walnut.
 गरीब *garib*, *a.* Poor; gentle, meek.
 गरीबली *garībāṇī*, *s. f.* A poor woman; a meek and gentle female.
 गरीबी *garībī*, *s. f.* Poverty; gentleness, meekness.
 ग्रंथ *granth*, } *s. m.* A book; the
 ग्रंथ *granth*, } name of the two sacred books of the Sikhs, by them called *Granth Sāhib*. These are first, the *Ad Granth*, written by *Nānak* and others, and compiled by *Gurū Arjan*; second, the *Dasvīn Pātsāhī dā Granth*, which has reference to *Gurū Gobind Singh*.
 ग्रंथल *granthan*, } *s. f.* The wife
 ग्रंथल *granthan*, } of a *Granthī*.
 ग्रंथी *granthī*, } *s. m.* One whose
 ग्रंथी *granthī*, } business it is to read and expound the *Granth*; (many *Granthīs* however are mere readers, being unable to expound.)
 गल *gal*, *s. f.* A word; a thing; गल ब्राह्मण, and गल ब्री, in short.
 गल *gal*, *s. m.* The neck, the throat; गल पैला, to hang upon the neck of any one, to persist in a demand.
 गल *gall*, *s. f.* The cheek.
 गली *gallī*, *s. f.* The side of a shoo along the fore quarter.
 गल्ल *gallhū*, *s. m.* A man with fat cheeks.
 गल्ल बघ *gall kath*, } *s. f.* Conversation.
 गल्ल बघा *gall kaṭhā*, }
 गल घेल *gal khol*, *s. m.* A rope round the neck of an animal, a throat halter.

गलगल *galgal*, *s. f.* A species of lime or lemon, a citron.
 गलगण्डा *galganḍhā*, *s. m.* A stile, a passage through a hedge or wall.
 गलगिंडी *galgitī*, *s. f.* Putting a shawl over the shoulders and close round the neck; e. w. भारनी.
 गलघोट्ट *galghoṭṭ*, *s. m.* Any thing drawn so tight around the neck as to choke; the sensation of choking.
 गलघोट्ट *galghoṭṭ*, *a.* Choky; (spoken of that by eating which the sensation of choking is produced.)
 गलला *galḷā*, *s. m.* An earthen vessel with a wide mouth.
 गल्लड *galḷat*, *a.* Not right, wrong, erroneous.
 गल्लडली *galḷāṇī*, *s. f.* The throat latch of a bridle; (also a part of the headstall;) the tie of a *chapkan*, &c. at the neck.
 गल्लना *galḷnā*, *r. n.* To melt, to dissolve, to become soft; to rot, to waste away. Also गल्ल नाला.
 गल्ल घाड *galḷ bāt*, *s. f.* Conversation.
 गल्लहाष्टी *galḷwāṣṭī*, *s. f.* Melting; wages paid for melting, &c.
 गल्लहाष्टीला *galḷwāṣṭīlā*, *r. a.* To cause to be melted, to cause to be dissolved, &c.
 गल्ला *galḷā*, *s. m.* A herd, (of horses, camels, asses, &c.;) grain.
 गल्ला *galḷā*, *s. m.* The throat; the neck; a passage through a hedge; hail; गल्ला प्युटला, to choke, to throttle, to suffocate, to kill by stopping the breath.
 गल्लाष्टी *galḷāṣṭī*, *s. f.* Melting; wages paid for melting, &c.
 गल्लाड *galḷāḍ*, *s. m.* Melting, dissolving.
 गल्लाडिला *galḷāḍilā*, *r. a.* To melt, to dissolve.

गलाउन्न *galākar*, *s. m.* A talkative person.
 गलाढ *galāph*, *s. m.* A cover, a case, a sheath.
 गलाढी *galāphī*, *a.* Having a cover or coating; (spoken particularly of a mud wall with an outer surface of kiln-burnt brick;) flabby, (the eyelids.)
 गलाबंद *galāband*, *s. m.* A neck band, a neck cloth, a cravat.
 गलाहॉ *galāwān*, *s. m.* A neck halter for cattle.
 गली *galī*, *s. f.* A hole, a perforation, a leak; a narrow street, a lane.
 गलीचा *galīchā*, *s. m.* A rug, a carpet, tapestry.
 गलीभ *galīm*, *s. m.* An adversary, an enemy.
 गल्ले *galḷe*, *s. m. pl.* Hail stones; i. q. गन्ने.
 गहंजा *gawayjā*, *s. m.* A singer.
 गहाडिला *gawāṇḍilā*, *r. a.* To cause to sing; to lose, to waste.
 गहाडु *gawāḍū*, *s. m.* A squanderer, a loser.
 गहार *gawār*, *s. m.* } A
 गहार *ganwār*, *s. m.* } coun-
 गहारनी *gawārṇī*, *s. f.* } try
 गहारनी *ganwārṇī*, *s. f.* } resident, a clown, an ignorant person, a rustic.
 गहारपुला *gawārpulā*, } *s. m.*
 गहारपुला *ganwārpulā*, } Clow-
 ismness, ignorance, rusticity.
 गहारी *gawārī*, } *a.* Rus-
 गहारी *ganwārī*, } tic, of or be-
 गहारु *gawārū*, } longing to
 गहारु *ganwārū*, } the country,
 (or villages,) pertaining to a clown, rude.
 गहैया *gawaiyā*, *s. m.* A singer.
 गहाण्ड *gawāṇḍh*, *s. m.* Neighborhood, vicinity.
 गहाण्डल *gawāṇḍhal*, *s. f.* } A
 गहाण्डी *gawāṇḍhī*, *s. m.* } neighbor.

गङ्ग gar, *s. m.* A large boil with hardness and inflammation, an abscess; c. w. **उठेला** and **निबलना**.
गङ्ग garh, *s. m.* A fort, a castle; **गङ्ग पाट्टेला**, to build a fort; to copulate with, (spoken of cattle.)
गङ्ग garh, *s. f.* Thundering, roaring, rumbling, loud speaking, any loud noise.
गङ्ग garh, *r. n.* To thunder, to roar, to speak loud, to make a loud noise.
गङ्ग garh, *s. m.* Thundering, roaring, loud speaking.
गङ्ग garh, *r. a.* To cause to roar, &c.
गङ्ग garh, *s. m.* One who speaks loud, a thunderer, one that roars.
गङ्ग garh, *r. a.* To copulate with, (spoken of the bull and male buffalo.)
गङ्ग garh, *s. f.* The sound of boiling water; rumbling of the bowels; c. w. **उरना**.
गङ्ग garh, *s. f.* }
गङ्ग garh, *s. m.* } The sound of boiling water; rumbling of the bowels; alarm, fright, confusion, bustle.
गङ्ग garh, *s. m.* A pit, a ditch, any deep place, a chasm, an abyss.
गङ्ग garh, *s. f.* Wages paid for the copulation of buffaloes, to the man in charge of them, who is called *miki*.
गङ्ग garh, *s. m.* Copulation of cattle.
गङ्ग garh, *r. a.* To bring a cow or female buffalo to the bull; (causal of **गङ्ग**.)
गङ्ग garh, *s. m.* Loud speaking, thundering, roaring.
गङ्ग garh, *s. f.* Puberty, (spoken of buffaloes and cows.)

गङ्गी garhi, *s. f.* A small fort, a castle.
गङ्गी gargaji, *s. m.* Noise caused by the beating of drums, the rolling of carriage wheels, the falling of hail stones, &c., confused noise, clamor, thunder; c. w. **पैला**.
गङ्गी gargaji, *s. m.* One that makes a clamor and uproar.
गङ्गी gargaraj, *s. m.* A rumbling noise, confusion, fright, bustle.
गङ्गी garacheh, *s. m.* The noise made by a person walking in mud and water; the noise made by champing food; c. w. **उरना** and **धाखा**.
गङ्गी garapp, *s. m.* The noise made by champing food, or by thrusting any thing in, (as food into the mouth, &c. ;) rapidity; **गङ्गी उरये**, without resistance or opposition; immediately; **गङ्गी उरये ना दटना**, to enter without resistance, to enter immediately.
गङ्गी garapp, *s. f.* Boasting, telling marvellous tales about one's self; c. w. **भारती**.
गङ्गी garpangkh, *s. m.* }
गङ्गी garpangkh, *s. f.* }
गङ्गी gar paungkh, *s. m.* }
गङ्गी garpaungkh, *s. f.* } A bird famed among the Hindús: called also *Mahárij dá ghorá*.
गङ्गी garh, *s. m.* Uncertainty, speaking at random; wrangling, disputing, quarrelling.
गङ्गी garh, *a.* Very cold, (water.)
गङ्गी garh, *s. m.* Hail, a hail stone; (used chiefly in the plural.)
गङ्गी garum, *s. m.* Green mangoes cooked with *gur* and *ghi* in a particular way; (properly **गङ्गी**.)

गङ्गी garaundá, *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat; (properly **गङ्गी**.)
गङ्गी garin, }
गङ्गी garin, } *s. f.* A cow.
गङ्गी garik, *s. m. f.* A singer.
गङ्गी garitri, *s. f.* The name of a *mantar*, a prayer repeated by Brahmans with the rosary.
गङ्गी garin, *s. f.* A female singer.
गङ्गी garilá, *s. m.* Great gain, great advantage, profit, use.
गङ्गी garin, *s. f.* A cow; i. q. **गां** and **गाट्टे**.
गङ्गी garin, *s. f.* A mode of singing.
गङ्गी garisá, *s. m.* Great gain; opportunity, occasion; c. w. **लगला** and **लाट्टेला**.
गङ्गी garh, *s. m.* Threshing grain with oxen; **गङ्गी पाट्टेला**, to thresh with oxen.
गङ्गी garh, *s. m.* }
गङ्गी garh, *s. f.* } A pursuer, a seeker.
गङ्गी garh, *s. f.* Purchasing, demand.
गङ्गी garh, *s. f.* A ford, fording; **गङ्गी लथला**, to ford.
गङ्गी garh, *r. a.* To thresh, to tread out, to tread under foot; to travel about in (a country;) to try, to prove.
गङ्गी garh, *s. f.* The seat occupied by a driver of oxen, when drawing water from a well, turning a sugar mill, &c.
गङ्गी garh, *s. m.* A large species of lizard that has a habit of inflating its cheeks; spoken also of a man whose face is fat and puffy; also i. q. **गङ्गी**.
गङ्गी garh, *s. m.* A bunch of cotton, (as it bursts from the pod, or comes loose and light from the hand of the cleaner.)
गङ्गी garh, *s. m.* A collec-

tion of people, a crowd, a mass, thickness; गारुन्न पैला and भिच-
ला, the coming together of a crowd.

गारुन्ना गárh,á, *a.* Thick.

गारुन्ना गárh,á, *s. m.* A sort of thick cloth.

गारा गá,há, *s. m.* Detaining the person or property of any one, on account of a debt due from a third party; *c. w.* बरना.

गारो गá,hí, *s. f.* Threshing, &c.; *i. q.* गाराटो.

गारु गá,hú, *s. m.* One that treads out grain with oxen; one that seizes.

गारुला गákh,á, *t. a.* To bear, to suffer, to experience, to try, to examine, to become used to.

गारुग गá,gar, *s. f.* A metallic water vessel.

गारुगो गá,gari, *s. f.* A small water vessel made of metal.

गारुगला गá,g,á, *s. m.* A kind of grass.

गारुगो गá,gari, *s. f.* A kind of vegetable, an esculent root.

गारुची गá,chi, *s. f.* Biting, a bite, taking a portion of a thing by biting; *c. w.* उरनी, भारनी and वंदली.

गारुजर गá,jar, *s. f.* A carrot.

गारुन्ना गány,á, *s. m.* A preparation of hemp smoked like tobacco and producing intoxication.

गारुन्ना घांन्ना गájj,á báj,á, *s. m.* Instrumental music; *i. e.* of several instruments together.

गारुन्नी गá,ji, *s. m.* A brave man, one who fights against infidels; गारुन्नी भरुन्ना, a horse.

गारुन्ना गá,t,á, *a.* Short and thick, dwarfish.

गारुन्ना गá,t,á, *s. m.* The throat, the neck.

गारुन्नी गá,t,í, *s. f.* A pebble.

गारुन्ना गá,nd, *s. f.* The anus; गारुन्ना

भारुन्नी, to commit sodomy; गारुन्ना भारुन्नी, to act the catamite.

गारुन्नु गá,ndú, *s. m.* A sodomite, a catamite.

गारुन्ने गá,nd,ó, *s. f.* A female sodomite.

गारुन्ना गá,ndh,á, *s. m.* One who patches or splices, (a shoe;) a mender.

गारुन्ना गá,t,rá, *s. m.* A sword belt.

गारुन्नी गá,t,ri, *s. f.* The name of a *mantar*, a sacred verse from the *Veds* recited mentally.

गारुन्ना गá,d, *s. f.* Sediment.

गारुन्नी गá,d,í, *s. f.* A seat, a throne; *i. q.* गारुन्नी or गारुन्नी.

गारुन्ना गá,ndhan, *s. f.* The wife of a perfume seller.

गारुन्नी गá,dh,í, *s. f.* The seat occupied by the ox driver of a well, sugar mill, &c.; *i. q.* गारुन्नी.

गारुन्नी गá,ndh,í, *s. m.* One who sells essences and perfumes.

गारुन्ना गá,nd,á, *s. m.* The wrist: a painful swelling or sprain of the wrist; गारुन्ना पैला, the occurring of a sprain, &c., in the wrist; गारुन्ना घंन्ना, to fasten a red thread round the wrist at marriage.

गारुन्ना गá,fal, *a.* Careless, indifferent, negligent.

गारुन्ना गá,f,á, *s. m.* A caravan; *i. q.* राहला.

गारुन्नी गá,fal,í, *s. f.* Carelessness, negligence.

गारुन्ना गá,ba,gauny,á, *s. m.* Vague random speaking, indefinite unmeaning language.

गारुन्ना गá,bh, *s. m.* Pregnancy, a fetus.

गारुन्नी गá,bhau,í, *f.* Pregnant; one that is pregnant.

गारुन्ना गá,m, *s. m.* A horse's face.

गारुन्नी गá,m,chi, *s. f.* The slender part of a horse's leg from the ankle upwards.

गारुन्ना गá,yak, *s. m. f.* A singer.

गारुन्नी गá,yatri, *s. f.* A Brahmanical *mantar*; *i. q.* गारुन्नी.

गारुन्ना गá,yan, *s. f.* A female singer.

गारुन्ना गá,r, *s. f.* A cavern, a cave, a pit.

गारुन्ना गá,rá, *s. m.* Mud used for mortar, potter's clay kneaded.

गारुन्ना गá, *s. m.* Melting.

गारुन्ना गá, *s. f.* Abuse, vituperation; गारुन्ना वंदली, to abuse; गारुन्ना धाली, to receive or suffer abuse.

गारुन्ना गá,h,á, *s. m.* Cotton cleansed from the particles of the leaf, which are frequently mixed with it; *i. q.* गारुन्ना.

गारुन्ना गá,lap,á, } *t. a.* To melt,
गारुन्ना गá,ln,á, } to dissolve;
to destroy, to annihilate.

गारुन्ना गá,lar,á, } *s. m.*
गारुन्नी गá,lar,í, } A talkative
गारुन्ना गá,lar,ú, } person.

गारुन्ना गá,l,á, *s. m.* A mouthful for an animal, what is taken at a snatch; a calamity, a judgment.

गारुन्ना गारुन्नी गá,l,á sa,hi, } *s. f.* A
गारुन्ना गारुन्नी गá,l,á sa,d,í, } calamity, a judgment.

गारुन्नी गá,l,í, *s. f.* Abuse.

गारुन्ना गá,l,ú, *s. m.* A melter; a destroyer.

गारुन्ना गá,wá, *a.* Belonging to the cow; as, गारुन्ना वंद, cow's milk.

गारुन्ना गá,rh, *s. m.* Thickness, a collection, a crowd, a mass.

गारुन्ना गá,rh,á, *a.* Thick.

गारुन्ना गá,rh,á, *s. m.* A thick kind of cotton cloth.

गारुन्नी गá,rh,í, *s. f.* A kind of cloth, (the same as *dhoti*;) also the name of an esculent root; *i. q.* मंफांन्नी.

गारुन्ना गá,rá, *a.* Of deteriorated caste; shameless.

गिमान गिán, *s. m.* Knowledge, intelligence, especially the knowledge of God.

गिमानखंड गिánkánḍ, *s. m. f.* The part of religion which relates to knowledge.

गिमानक गिánan, *s. f.* } One
गिमानी गिáni, *s. m.* } that is
possessed of knowledge, especially with reference to the things of God.

गिमारह गिárab, *a.* Eleven.

गिमारुहं गिárh,wán, } *a.*
गिमारुहिवं गिá,rahiván, } The eleventh.

गिमारं गिárán, *a.* Eleven.

गिंचे गिech,ehí, *s. f.* The nape of the neck; गिंचे पिंडे मंड ऐली, to be stupid and foolish; (an expression used with reference to women.)

गिजगिजा गिij,gijá, *a.* Raw, imperfectly cooked, rare.

गिजगिजाट गिijgiját, *s. m.* Rawness.

गिजा गिjá, *s. f.* Food, aliment, provisions; diet.

गिजा गिijjá, *a.* Raw, imperfectly cooked.

गिज्ञे जाला गिijh,jáná, } *v. n.* To
गिज्ञेला गिijh,jáná, } form a habit, to become accustomed, to be tamed.

गिज्ञाएला गिijhá,uná, *v. a.* To habituate, to tame.

गिठक गिḥṭak, *s. f.* The stone of any kind of fruit.

गिठकरी गिḥṭkarí, *s. f.* A particular sound in singing, quavering, trilling.

गिठकेला गिḥṭkau,ná, *a.* Of small stature, dwarfish.

गिटा गिḥṭá, *s. m.* The ankle bone; a cloth bound round a pipe stem at the point of junction with the stand; गिटा घटला, to adjust the गिटा of a pipe.

गिटी गिḥṭí, *s. f.* A pebble, a gravel stone, a bit of stone.

गिठ गिḥṭh, *s. f.* A span, nine inches;

गिठवू, गिठवू उर, about a span.

गिठमतीआ गिḥṭmuṭhíá, *s. m.* A dwarf.

गिठु गिḥṭhú, *s. m.* } A dwarf.
गिठे गिḥṭho, *s. f.* }

गिडला गिḍlá, *v. n.* To fall; गिड पैला, to fall down.

गिडाएला गिḍá,uná, *v. a.* To cause to fall, to throw down.

गिलडकार गिṭkár, *s. m.* An astrologer, an arithmetician.

गिलडकारा गिṭkárá, *s. m.* Rules of arithmetic.

गिलडकारी गिṭkárí, *s. f.* Reckoning.

गिलडकारी गिṭkárí, } *a.*
गिलडकारी टा गिṭkárí dá, } Highly esteemed, distinguished, celebrated.

गिलडो गिṭṭí, *s. f.* Number, reckoning, account, muster; गिलडो पैली, to become anxious; गिलडो मिलडी, number and measure.

गिलना गिṇná, *v. a.* To count, to compute, to reckon; गिलना मिलना, to number and measure.

गिलाएला गिṇá,uná, *v. a.* To cause to compute or number.

गिद गिḍḍ, *s. f.* Matter formed in the eye; *v. w.* आउली.

गिदन्न गिḍḍar, *s. m.* } A jackal;
गिदन्नी गिḍḍri, *s. f.* } गिदन्न

गुंम, altercation, disputation without foundation.

गिद गिḍḍ, *s. f.* Matter formed in the eye; *v. w.* आउली.

गिदन्न गिḍḍar, *s. m.* } A jackal;
गिदन्नी गिḍḍri, *s. f.* } गिदन्न

गुंम, altercation, disputation without foundation.

गिद गिḍḍ, *s. f.* Matter formed in the eye; *v. w.* आउली.

गिदन्न गिḍḍar, *s. m.* } A jackal;
गिदन्नी गिḍḍri, *s. f.* } गिदन्न

गुंम, altercation, disputation without foundation.

गिरवाप गिरháp, *s. f.* Puberty; (spoken of sheep.)

गिरद गिरḍ, *ad.* Round about.

गिरद गिरḍ, *s. m.* A round, a circuit, circumference.

गिरदली गिरḍalí, *s. f.* Turning one's self round and round; dizziness; गिरदली लैली, to turn round, to dance round.

गिरटा गिरḍá, *s. m.* A circumference; the circle of hair round the head when the crown is shaven.

गिरटे गिरḍe, *prep.* Around, about, in the vicinity of; गिरटे ऐला, to be engaged in (some business;) to be attendant upon any one in the hope of some advantage.

गिरना गिरná, *v. a.* To fall; गिर पैला and पैला, to fall down.

गिरहाएो गिरhá,í, *s. f.* Wages paid for throwing down.

गिरहाएला गिरhá,uná, *v. a.* To cause to fall.

गिरही गिरhí, *s. f.* A pledge, a pawn; गिरही पाएला and रंधला, to pawn; गिरही पैला, to be pawned.

गिरा गिरá, *s. f.* A knot; the sixteenth part of a yard; *i. q.* गिरवा.

गिराएो गिरá,un, *s. m.* A village.

गिराएला गिरá,uná, *v. a.* To throw down, to cause to fall.

गिराएु गिरá,un, *a.* Ready to fall.

गिराएु गिरá,un, *s. m.* One that throws down.

गिरि गिरí, *s. m.* A mountain; a title of a class of Hindú faqirs.

गिरिमला गिरimlá, *v. a.* To catch, to seize.

गिरिमला गिरimlá, *v. n.* To be seized.

गिरिपर गिरí,par, } *s. m.* A name
गिरिपार गिरí,par, } of Krishná.

गिरिपारी गिरí,parí, } *s. m.* A name
of Krishná.

ਗਿਰੀ *gi,rī, s. f.* } The kernel
ਗਿਰੂ *gi,rū, s. m.* } of a cocoa-
nut, almond, &c.
ਗਿੱਲ *gill, s. f.* Moisture, damp-
ness, freshness; (*met.*) prosperity,
a good name; ਗਿੱਲ ਗੁਮਾਉਣੀ, to
lose moisture, to dry; to lose
one's prosperity, to lose a good
name.
ਗਿਲਟ *gilht, s. f.* A hard lump
in the flesh; the core of a boil; a
protuberance; a lump in dough,
&c.
ਗਿਲਟੀ *gilhtī, s. f.* A small
lump or protuberance, &c. *See*
ਗਿਲਟ.
ਗਿਲੜ *gillhar, s. m.* Goitre.
ਗਿਲੜਪੱਤ *gillharpat, s. m.* A
leaf resembling tobacco used me-
dicinally for curing goitre.
ਗਿਲੜਾ *gillhā, s. m.* One who
has goitre.
ਗਿਲਮ *gilm, s. f.* A woolen
carpet.
ਗਿਲਾ *gilā, s. m.* Complaint,
lamentation; reproof, blame.
ਗਿੱਲਾ *gillī, a.* Moist, damp.
ਗਿਲਾਉਣਾ *gilā, uṭ, s. f.* Moisture,
dampness.
ਗਿਲਾਉਣੀ *gilā, ukī, s. m.* Mois-
ture.
ਗਿੱਗਗੜਾਉਣਾ *giggarā, uṇā, } r. n.*
ਗਿੱਗਗਿੜਾਉਣਾ *giggarā, uṇā, } To*
beseech, to implore earnestly and
humbly.
ਗਿੱਗਨਾ *gigṇā, r. n.* To fall.
ਗਿੱਗਾਉਣਾ *gigā, uṇā, r. a.* To
cause to fall.
ਗੀਚਾ *gīchā, s. m.* A dish made
of a root called *arabi*.
ਗੀਟੀ *gīṭī, s. f.* A pebble, a
bit of stone; i. q. ਗਿਟੀ.
ਗੀਤ *gīt, s. m.* A hymn, a
song.
ਗੀਤਾ *gītā, s. f.* The name of
a poem, (in *Shāstri* or *Gurmu-*
khi.)

ਗੁਆਚ ਜਾਲਾ *guāch jā, nā, } r. n.*
ਗੁਆਚਣਾ *guāch, nā, } To*
be lost.
ਗੁਆਰ *guār, s. m.* } A coun-
ਗੁਆਰਨੀ *guār, nī, s. f.* } try per-
son, a clown.
ਗੁਆਂਢ *guāṇḍhī, s. m.* Neighbor-
hood, vicinity.
ਗੁਆਂਢਲ *guāṇḍhan, s. f.* A
female neighbor.
ਗੁਆਂਢਲੀ *guāṇḍhī, nī, s. f.* A
disorder of the eye.
ਗੁਆਂਢਮੱਥਾ *guāṇḍhmat, thā, s. m.*
Neighborhood.
ਗੁਆਂਢੀ *guāṇḍhī, s. m.* A neighbor.
ਗੁਸਤਰੀ *guṣṭarī, } s. f.* Some-
ਗੁਸਤੜੀ *guṣṭarī, } thing given to*
a child to eat soon after its birth;
c. w. ਟੋਲੀ.
ਗੁਸਤਾਕ *guṣṭāk, a.* Arrogant,
haughty, presumptuous, uncivil,
cruel, rude.
ਗੁਸਤਾਕੀ *guṣṭākī, s. f.* Arro-
gance, presumption, incivility,
rudeness, cruelty.
ਗੁਸਲ *guṣl, s. m.* Bathing, a bath,
making ceremonially clean; ਗੁਸਲ
ਟੋਲਾ, to wash a dead body.
ਗੁਸਲਨਾ *guṣalnā, r. n.* To do
that which makes bathing requis-
ite; (spoken of coition;) ਝਮਲਿ-
ਆ ਚੋਇਆ, in need of bathing.
ਗੁਸਾ *guṣā, s. m.* Anger.
ਗੁਸਾਇਲ *guṣā, iṇ, s. f.* A fe-
male devotee.
ਗੁਸਾਈ *guṣā, iṇ, s. m.* A devo-
tee; a master.
ਗੁਸੇ *guṣ, se, a.* Angry.
ਗੁਸੈਲ *guṣail, m.* }
ਗੁਸੈਲਲ *guṣail, lap, f.* } *a.*
ਗੁਸੈਲਾ *guṣailā, m.* } Wrath-
ਗੁਸੈਲੀ *guṣailī, f.* } ful, pas-
sionate,
given to anger.
ਗੁਰਜ *gu, haj, s. f.* Looseness or ful-
ness in clothing; a pocket; the act
of braiding, kneading, &c.; a mode
of proof; viz. i. q. *ul ul yaqīn*.

ਗੁਰਜਾ *guh, jā, s. m.* A child's
pocket.
ਗੁਰਾ *guhā, s. m.* A lump of
cowdung, a dried cake of the
same; (properly ਗੋਰਾ.)
ਗੁਰਾਰਾ *guhārā, s. m.* A stack
of dried cowdung; a kind of wild
pulse which is eaten in times of
great scarcity.
ਗੁਰਾਰਾਲੀ *guhārālī, s. f.* Throw-
ing cowdung on each other, &c.;
ਗੁਰਾਰਾਲੀ ਖੇਡਣੀ or ਖੇਲਣੀ, to
play with cowdung; (a ceremony
practiced both by Hindūs and Mu-
salmāns in times of drought to
procure rain.
ਗੁਰੀਰਾ *guhī, rā, s. m.* A stack
of dried cowdung.
ਗੁਰੂ *guh, hū, s. f.* A kind of lizard
of a large size, the skin of which
is used for making sword scab-
bards.
ਗੁਰੂਰੀ *guh, hūrī, a.* Acquainted
with.
ਗੁਰੂਲਾ *guh, hū, lā, s. m.* A vessel
made of cowdung, which when
dry is coated with a preparation
of earth; (used for holding meal,
&c.)
ਗੁਰੂਲੀ *guh, hū, lī, s. f.* A small
guhulā.
ਗੁਰੂੜਾ *guh, hūrā, s. m.* A ball of
carded cotton.
ਗੁਰੂੜੀ *guh, hūrī, s. f.* Dim. of *gu-*
hūrā.
ਗੁਰੂਰਾ *guh, hūrā, s. m.* A stack
of dried cowdung.
ਗੁਰਾਂਜਲੀ *guhāny, jānī, } s. f.*
ਗੁਰਾਂਝਲੀ *guhāny, jānī, } A sty*
ਗੁਰਾਂਝਲੀ *guhāny, jānī, } in the*
ਗੁਰਾਂਝਲੀ *guhāny, jānī, } eye.*
ਗੁਗੜੀਲ *gugṛīl, s. m. f.* }
ਗੁਗੜੀਲਾ *gugṛīlā, s. m.* } A
ਗੁਗੜੀਲੀ *gugṛīlī, s. f.* } fat
ਗੁਗੜੀਲ *gugṛīl, s. m. f.* } bel-
lieved person.
ਗੁੰਗਾ *gug, gā, s. m.* A famous

faqir said to have been transformed into a serpent, and to have gone into the earth. He is revered and worshipped by Muhammadans, as well as Hindús, and especially by people of the Mehtar caste.

गुंगु गunggá, *a.* Dumb.

गुंगुल गुगुगुल, *s. m.* A kind of gum used for incense; गुंगुल चें नाळा, to be wasted, to be destroyed, to be used up, to be finished, to be brought to nought, to be lost; to be melted; to cease from moving; to be immovable.

गुंगुली गुगुगुली, *s. f.* The name of a disease which destroys the interior of the nose; *c. w.* लंगली.

गुंची गुच, *s. f.* Diving; being out of sight or absent, strolling away; गुंची भावली, to dive; गुंची लाटली, to stroll away, to play truant.

गुहमगुहा गुचेहमगुचेह, *s. m.* Mutual clenching of wrestlers, embracing of friends.

गुहा गुचेह, *s. m.* A cluster, a bunch, (of fruit,) several pods united together, a string of cloves, &c., used as an ear ring; गुहा चेहा, to be clenched, (as wrestlers,) to embrace, (as friends;) to be drawn in, (as by severe pain.)

गुहो गुचेह, *s. f.* A barber's case of tools.

गुजर गुजर, *s. f.* A living, livelihood, spending life.

गुज्जर गुज्जर, *s. m.* A caste of people who sell milk, (both Hindús and Musalmáns.)

गुजराळ गुजराळ, *s. f.* Living, livelihood, employment, passing the time; गुजराळ चरनी, to spend life, to pass time.

गुजराळ गुजराळ, *s. f.* A habitation of Gujjars.

गुजरी गुजरी, *s. f.* A female Gujjar.

गुजरेव्हा गुजरेव्हा, *s. m.* A dwelling place of Gujjars.

गुजरेटव्हा गुजरेटव्हा, *s. m.*

गुजरेटनी गुजरेटनी, *s. f.*

गुजरेटा गुजरेटा, *s. m.*

गुजरेटी गुजरेटी, *s. f.*

A young Gujjar, the child of a Gujjar.

गुज्याटिम गुज्याटिम, *s. f.* Capacity, containing, holding, room; profit.

गुज्याटिला गुज्याटिला, *v. a.* To cause to roar.

गुज्या गुज्या, *s. f.* A skein of gold or silver thread.

गुज्जर गुज्जर, *s. m.* A caste of people who sell milk; *i. q.* गुज्जर.

गुज्ज गुज्ज, *s. f.* Secrecy; a bribe; a hole in a spinning wheel; गुज्ज धाली or लैली, to take a bribe.

गुज्जला गुज्जला, *v. n.* To be kneaded; to be braided.

गुज्जहा गुज्जहा, *a.* Secret, concealed.

गुज्हाटी गुज्हाटी, *s. f.* Compensation for kneading or braiding; braiding; kneading.

गुज्हाटिला गुज्हाटिला, *v. a.* To cause to be kneaded, or braided.

गुज्हे गुज्हे गुज्जहे गुज्जहे, *ad.* Secretly.

गुट गुट, *s. m.* Any thing round; a whole cocoanut.

गुटक गुटक, *s. f.* The sound made by a pigeon, cooing; chuckling, smiling, laughing in the sleeve.

गुटकला गुटकला, *v. n.* To coo, (a pigeon;) to chuckle, to smile, to laugh in the sleeve.

गुटका गुटका, *s. m.* A small book; a kind of written *mantar*, which being placed in the mouth, is supposed to enable its posses-

sor to fly away, or become invisible.

गुटर गुटर, } *a.* Round, as
गुटरा गुटरा, } broad as long,
short and thick.

गुटा गुटा, *s. m.* A wooden instrument used by shoemakers to polish the edge of the soles of shoes.

गुटिका गुटिका, *s. m.* *i. q.* गुट-
का, *q. v.*

गुटी गुटी, *s. f.* A small bundle of tobacco leaves.

गुट्ट गुट्ट, *a.* Drunk.

गुट्टा गुट्टा, *s. f.* A corner; गुट्टे
चंढला, to tie in a corner.

गुट्टला गुट्टला, *v. a.* To twist.

गुट्टली गुट्टली, *s. f.* The stone of any fruit.

गुट्टाटी गुट्टाटी, *s. f.* The price of twisting.

गुट्टाटिला गुट्टाटिला, *v. a.* To cause to be twisted, (a rope, &c.)

गुडड गुडड, *s. m.* Lasciviousness, lewdness.

गुडडगुडाटी गुडडगुडाटी, *s. f.* Hoeing, (a field of corn.)

गुडडला गुडडला, *v. a.* To weed and hoe, (a field of corn, a garden, &c.;) to beat, to pelt, to dig and bruise.

गुडडपुला गुडडपुला, *s. m.* Lasciviousness, lewdness.

गुडा गुडा, *s. m.* An effigy, an image of a man, (made of cloth or rags;) गुडा चंढला, to put up an effigy of any one, in order to give him a bad name.

गुडा गुडा, *a.* Lascivious, lewd.

गुडाटी गुडाटी, *s. f.* Hoeing, digging; beating; compensation for hoeing, &c.

गुडाटिला गुडाटिला, *v. a.* To cause to be hoed.

गुडादा गुडादा, *s. m.* A hoer, a weeder.

गुडो गुडो, *s. f.* An image, a doll; a thin, emaciated female; a four cornered kite.

गुण गुण, *s. m.* Virtue, quality, attribute, merit, skill; गुणां न्तो गुचली, (*lit.* a bag full of virtues;) a person who possesses all good qualities, one who knows every thing.

गुणगारु गुणगारु, *s. m.* One that discovers and appreciates good qualities, a patron of learning.

गुणगुण गुणगुण, *s. m.* Speaking through the nose.

गुणगुला गुणगुला, *a.* In the habit of speaking through the nose; lukewarm, (water, &c.)

गुणगुलाउला गुणगुलाउला, *v. n.* To speak through the nose.

गुणगुलाट गुणगुलाट, *s. m.* The sound produced by speaking through the nose.

गुणगुली गुणगुली, *s. f.* A disease by which the interior of the nose is destroyed; i. q. गुगली.

गुणना गुणना, *v. a.* To count, to reckon, to calculate.

गुणमान गुणमान, } *a.* Skill-
गुणवन्त गुणवन्त, } ful, intelli-
गुणवान गुणवान, } gent, ac-
complished; having estimable qualities, virtuous.

गुणा गुणा, *s. m.* A lot, a portion; a kind of sweetmeat; a piece of leather at the heel of a shoe; also (in comp.) fold; as, मडु गुला, a hundred fold; गुले पाउले, to cast lots.

गुणाकार गुणाकार, *m. f.* Skillful, dexterous; a person of talents; one who is skilled in the rule of three.

गुणाकारा गुणाकारा, *s. m.* } The
गुणाकारो गुणाकारो, *s. f.* } rule
of three in arithmetic; (as used in India.)

गुली गुली, *m. f.* Skillful, dexterous; a master, (or mistress,) of an art, a person of talents.

गुड गुड, *s. f.* A woman's hair plaited and hanging down the back.

गुडगुडाउला गुडगुडाउला, *v. a.* To tickle.

गुडगुडो गुडगुडो, *s. f.* Tickling, titillation. Also गुदगुदी.

गुडावा गुडावा, *s. m.* A mess for cattle made of cut straw or chaff, oil-cake, meal, water, &c.

गुधला गुधला, *v. n.* To be firm and compact, (the flesh of a strong man, or other animal;) to be tightly plaited, (hair;) to be closely strung, (beads.)

गुधला गुधला, *s. m.* A bag, a purse.

गुधली गुधली, *s. f.* A small bag or purse, a pocket.

गुधवां गुधवां, *a.* Plaited, strung together; firm, compact.

गुधाउला गुधाउला, *v. a.* To cause to be closely strung, (beads.)

गुद गुद, *s. f.* The anus.

गुद गुद, *s. m. f.* Pulp, kernel, marrow.

गुदगुदा गुदगुदा, *a.* Soft, (as a quilt, &c.,) plump.

गुदगुदाएी गुदगुदाएी, *s. f.* Softness, plumpness; tickling.

गुदगुदाउला गुदगुदाउला, *v. a.* To tickle, to titillate; to press with the legs, (the horse on which one is riding.)

गुदगुदारु गुदगुदारु, *s. f.* }
गुदगुदाट गुदगुदाट, *s. m.* }

Tickling, the sensation produced by tickling; softness.

गुदगुदी गुदगुदी, *s. f.* Tickling, a sense of tickling; i. q. गुडगुडो.

गुदला गुदला, *v. a.* To plait, (hair, &c.) *met.* to work into a plot, to scheme.

गुदला गुदला, *s. m.* A plot, a scheme.

गुदमा गुदमा, *s. m.* A coarse, thick kind of woolen cloth.

गुदवां गुदवां, *a.* Plaited.

गुदवा गुदवा, *s. m.* } A quilt;

गुदवा गुदवा, *s. f.* } a garment made of variegated patches worn by mendicants; a bundle of old clothes.

गुदा गुदा, *s. f.* The anus.

गुदा गुदा, *s. m.* Marrow, kernel, pulp.

गुदाएी गुदाएी, *s. f.* Plaiting; compensation for the same.

गुदाउला गुदाउला, *v. a.* To cause to be plaited.

गुदुद गुदुद, *s. m.* Old and patched garments, a bundle of old clothes, tatters.

गुपा गुदुद, *part. def.* Kneaded.

गुधुलुअं गुधुलुअं, } *s. f.*

गुधुलुअं गुधुलुअं, } Twilight.

गुनला } गुनुला, *v. a.* To knead,

गुनला } to braid; गुनला, to be kneaded; to be covered with perspiration.

गुनाएी गुनाएी, *s. f.* Kneading; the wages of kneading.

गुनाउला गुनाउला, *v. a.* To cause to be kneaded.

गुनार गुना, *s. m.* Sin, crime, fault.

गुनारगार गुनाहगर, *s. m.* A sinner, a criminal, an offender.

गुनारगारी गुनाहगारी, *s. f.* Sinfulness; a fine, a penalty, a forfeit.

गुनारुल गुनाहा, *s. f.* A sinful woman.

गुनारी गुनाही, *s. m.* A sinner, a criminal, an offender.

गुनागार गुनागर, *s. m.* i. q. गुनारगार.

गुप गुप, } *a.* Silent.

गुपचुप गुपचुप, } Also *ad.* silently; (properly चुपगुप.)

गुपत *gupt*, *a.* Concealed, hidden, secret.
 गुपती *gup,tī*, *s. f.* A sword cane.
 गुपती *gup,tī*, } *ad.* Secretly.
 गुहती *guh,tī*, }
 गुहा *guh,ā*, *s. f.* A cave, a cavern; a faqir's hut.
 गुबर *guh,bar*, *s. m.* Pride, envy, spite, hatred; *c. w.* रंभला. Also गुमर.
 गुवरी *guh,ri*, *m.* Proud, haughtily, spiteful, envious; a proud, haughty person.
 गुब्बुगुब्बुट *gubbh,guhāt*, *s. m.* Pride, haughtiness, scorn, hatred, ill humor, ambitious purpose.
 गुम् } *gumm*, *s. m.* A collection, (of men or things.)
 गुम् }
 गुम् } *gumm*, *a.* Lost, missing,
 गुम् } concealed.
 गुम् गुम् *gumm, summ*, *a.* Silent.
 गुम् गुम् *gumm, summ*, *s. m.* Silence.
 गुम्ज } *gum,maj*, *s. m.* A dome, a turret, a cupola,
 गुम्ज } a tower, a vault, a temple surmounted by a dome.
 गुम्जदार } *gummajdār*, *a.*
 गुम्जदार } Having a dome.
 गुम्जी *gum,jī*, *s. f.* A small dome.
 गुम्ट } *gum,maṭ*, *s. m.* A dome,
 गुम्ट } a tower, a bastion.
 गुम्टी *gum,tī*, *s. f.* A small dome.
 गुम्टीला *gumṭī,ā*, *a.* Having a dome.
 गुम्बज *gum,baj*, *s. m.* A dome.
 गुम्बर *guh,mar*, *s. m.* Pride, envy, hatred, spite, malice.
 गुम्मा } *gum,mā*, *s. m.* A col-
 गुम्मा } lection, (of men or things.)
 गुम्माँला *gumā,upā*, *v. a.* To lose, to waste.
 गुमान *gumān*, *s. m.* Fancy, suspicion; pride, hauteur.
 गुमानल *gumā,naṭ*, *f.* } One who
 गुमानि *gumā,ni*, *m.* } conjectures or suspects; a proud person; proud, suspicious, fanciful.

गुंमी } *gum,mī*, *s. f.* A boil
 गुंमी } rising up from the surface
 of the body like a tower; *c. w.*
 छुंठली.
 गुर *gur*, *s. m.* A teacher, a leader in religion, a master; a rule, (in arithmetic.)
 गुरगुरा, *gur,gurā*, *a.* Rich, wealthy.
 गुरगुरी *gur,gurī*, *s. f.* A small *hug-qi* made of metal; *i. q.* गुरगुरी.
 गुरद्वारा *gurdwā,rā*, *s. m.* The place of a *Gurū*.
 गुरदा *gur,dā*, *s. m.* The kidney; (*met.*) high spirit, courage.
 गुरद्वारा *gurdwā,rā*, *s. m.* A *Gurū's* place; *i. q.* गुरद्वारा.
 गुरबुंटा *gurbuṭ,tā*, *s. m.* A fist, a blow.
 गुरडाटी *gurbhā,ṭī*, *s. m.* A fellow disciple; (*viz.* of the same *Gurū*.)
 गुरमडा *gurmaṭā*, *s. m.* Consultation.
 गुरमुच *gur,mukh*, *s. m.* A good pious man.
 गुरमुची *gur,mukhī*, *a.* Spoken by a *Gurū*, proceeding from the mouth of a *Gurū*.
 गुरमुची *gur,mukhī*, *s. m.* The name given to the character in which the *Panjābī* language is written; (supposed to have been formed by *Gurū Nānak* from the *Dev Nāgarī*.)
 गुरवार *gurwār*, *s. m.* *Gurū's* day, the day on which one is initiated as a disciple; *i. e.* Friday.
 गुरिआटिल *guriā,ṭi*, *s. f.* The wife of a *Gurū*.
 गुरिआसल *guriā,saṭ*, *s. m.* The place where a *Gurū* sits.
 गुरिआली *guriā,li*, *s. f.* The wife of a *Gurū*, a female *Gurū*.
 गुरु *gur,rū*, *s. m.* A religious teacher, a spiritual guide, a master of an art; गुरु पंटाळ, a great scamp.
 गुल *gul*, *s. m.* The burnt part

of a candle wick; the ashes of a pipe; also a preparation used as fuel for a pipe; a block with which children play, a kind of sky ball;
 गुल बंटाळा or बडरना, to snuff a candle; to speak with eloquence;
 गुल बरना, to extinguish a candle;
 गुल शानना, to snuff a candle or lamp; to empty a pipe; गुल देला or लाडुला, to cauterize, to blister by burning.
 गुल *gull*, *s. m.* A corn cob.
 गुलरा *gullh,rā*, *s. m.* Sugar and *ghī* mixed with the flour of roasted rice; (eaten by *Hindūs* at the festival of *Basāṭ*, and at weddings.)
 गुलचिरा *gula,hirā*, *s. m.* A vagabond.
 गुलचिरी *gula,hirī*, *s. f.* A squirrel; a female vagabond.
 गुलरला *gul,karā*, } *v. a.* To
 गुलरला *gul,karā*, } gulp, to eat;
 गुलर गुलर धाला, to eat greedily without masticating.
 गुलबंट *gulkand*, *s. m.* Roses and sugar, a conserve of roses; (used medicinally.)
 गुलगुला *gul,gulā*, *s. m.* A sweet cake fried in oil, a fritter; a rumor.
 गुलझला *gulj,ṭā*, *v. n.* To be tangled, (as thread.)
 गुलत्रास *gultrās*, *s. m.* Snuffers.
 गुलदान *gul,dān*, *s. m.* A snuff dish.
 गुलबदान *gulb,dan*, *s. m.* Striped silk cloth.
 गुलम *gulamm*, } *s. m.*
 गुलमपुला *gulamp,pu,ṭā*, } Ser-
 vitude, slavery.
 गुलर *gul,lar*, *s. f.* A sycamore tree.
 गुला *gul,ā*, *s. m.* A thick piece of an elephant's tusk, from four to seven inches long, from which rings are cut, to be worn on the arm by women; the stick extending across the top of a

well bucket, to which the rope is attached; a corn cob.

गुलाही गुलाही, *s. f.* } Round-
गुलाही गुलाही, *s. m.* } ness.
गुलानार गुलानार, *s. m.* The flower of a pomegranate; the color of that flower.

गुलानारी गुलानारी, *a.* Having the color of the pomegranate blossom.

गुलाब गुलाब, *s. m.* Rosewater, a rose.

गुलाबदानि गुलाबदानि, *s. f.* A rosewater vessel.

गुलाबाम गुलाबाम, *s. f.* The name of a plant; the marvel of Peru; (properly गुलअमाम.)

गुलाबामी गुलाबामी, *s. f.* A smaller species of the marvel of Peru; also the color of that flower.

गुलाबी गुलाबी, *a.* Having the color of a rose.

गुलाबी गुलाबी, *s. f.* A vessel to hold rosewater.

गुलाम गुलाम, *s. m.* A slave.

गुलामी गुलामी, *s. f.* Slavery, servitude.

गुलाल गुलाल, *s. m.* } A red
गुलाली गुलाली, *s. f.* } powder thrown by Hindús on each other at the *Holi* festival.

गुली गुली, *s. f.* The heart of a tree, heart wood.

गुली गुली, *s. f.* A small ear of Indian corn with little grains; a small block used in playing; (dim. of गुला;) a small thick bread.

गुली डंडा गुली डंडा, *s. m.* The game called tipeat, or sky ball.

गुल्ल गुल्ल, *s. f.* Knottiness, a twist in thread, entanglement; (spoken of a skein of thread, or a coil of rope;) also (*met.*) perplexity, intricacy, difficulty.

गुल्ल गुल्ल, *s. f.* A pellet bow.

गुल्लचल गुल्लचल, *s. f.* } One
गुल्लचि गुल्लचि, *s. m.* } who uses the *gulel*.

गुल्ला गुल्ला, *s. m.* The earthen ball which is shot with the *gulel*, a pellet.

गुले गुले, *s. f.* A kind of medicine, a bitter root used as a febrifuge. Also *gilo*.

गुलेचल गुलेचल, *s. m.* The name of a substance sometimes found in the gall bladder of the cow, which is used medicinally.

गुलेटा गुलेटा, *s. m.* A broach of yarn, a spool; conglomerated faeces producing constipation.

गुल्ल गुल्ल, *s. m.* Inspissated juice of the sugar cane, coarse sugar.

गुल्लडी गुल्लडी, *s. f.* A medicine given to new born infants.

गुल्लगुल्ला गुल्लगुल्ला, *v. n.* To murmur, to mutter; to rumble, (the bowels.)

गुल्लगुली गुल्लगुली, *s. f.* A small kind of *huqqá*, with a bottle-shaped stand.

गुल्लगुली गुल्लगुली, *s. m.* A preparation of tobacco and molasses.

गुल्लम गुल्लम, *s. m.* The }
गुल्लम गुल्लम, *s. m.* } splashing sound of a heavy stone falling into water; the sound of cannon or musketry.

गुल्लमडा गुल्लमडा, *s. m.* }
गुल्लडा गुल्लडा, } Green mangoes cooked with sugar, or *gur*.

गुल्ल गुल्ल, } *s. m.* } Ordure.
गुल्ल गुल्ल, }
गुल्ल गुल्ल, *s. m.* Deepness in color; depth of meaning; strength of friendship.

गुल्ल गुल्ल, *s. f.* An echo, a rumbling noise, roaring, buzzing, resounding, humming.

गुल्लला गुल्लला, *v. n.* To roar, to resound, to echo, to hum, to buzz, to growl.

गुल्लला गुल्लला, *v. a.* To cause to roar, to cause to resound, &c.

गुल्ल गुल्ल, *s. m.* } A hill
गुल्ल गुल्ल, *s. f.* } pony.

गुल्ल गुल्ल, } *s. f.* } A haircloth
गुल्ल गुल्ल, } or hemp sack used for loading asses, oxen and mules.

गुल्ल गुल्ल, *s. m.* Gum.

गुल्लली गुल्लली, *s. f.* The name of a tree bearing a small red berry full of a glutinous juice; also of its fruit.

गुल्लला गुल्लला, *s. m.* A thin dough or pap made of *chaná*, and fed to birds; गुल्लला चो चाला, to be reduced to the state of *gúndá*; (spoken of one who is in love, and greatly overpowered.)

गुल्लला गुल्लला, *s. m.* A kind of varnish or coloring matter used for producing an imitation of gilt.

गुल्ल गुल्ल, *s. m.* } Deep-
गुल्लडा गुल्लडा, *s. f.* } ness in
गुल्लडाडी गुल्लडाडी, *s. f.* } color; strength of friendship; i. q. गुल्ल.
गुल्ल गुल्ल, *a.* Deep, (spoken of color;) strong, (spoken of friendship.)

गेगम गेगम, *s. f.* Gingham; (corrupted from the English.)

गेगला गेगला, *m.* } Slovenly
गेगली गेगली, *f.* } in manner and speech, slothful; a sloven, a slattern, a trollop.

गेडा गेडा, *s. m.* A stick used by boys in a certain game.

गेडी गेडी, *s. f.* Diminutive of *gedá*; गेडीआं पेडलीआं, to play the game of *gedá*.

गेट गेट, *s. f.* A ball.

गेटा गेटा, *s. m.* A marigold; also a term applied to a small dog.

गेटी गेटी, *s. f.* Fem. of *gen-dá*; (viz. as applied to a dog.)

गेरवी गेरवी, *a.* Reddish, orange colored, of the color of *gerú*.

गेरवी गेरवी, *s. m.* Cloth dyed with *gerú*, (worn by faqirs.)

गेरी गेरी, *s. f.* } A kind of earth
गेरु गेरु, *s. m.* } or ochre of a

reddish orange color; (when the color is somewhat light, it is called *geri*, otherwise *gerú*.)

गेरुभा *gerú, a.* Of the color of *geri*.

गेलरा *gelrá, s. m.* } A short
गेलरी *gelrí, s. f.* } and thick
गेली *geli, s. f.* } piece of timber.

गेर *ger, s. m.* A turn, a round, a course, a circuit.

गेरना *gerná, v. a.* To turn, to cause to revolve, (a wheel, &c.)

गेरा *gerá, s. m.* A turn, a round, a course, a circuit; गेरा देखा, *मारना* or *लाट्टिका*, to go a round, to make a circuit, to fulfill a course.

गेडा *gai, dá, s. m.* } A rhino-

गेडी *gai, di, s. f.* } ceros.

गेला *gai, lá, s. m.* } A species

गेली *gai, li, s. f.* } of small

cattle; a dwarf.

गेब *gaib, s. m.* Concealment.

गेघ *gaib, a.* Concealed, hidden, invisible, mysterious.

गेबल *gai, bal, s. f.* } One

गेबा *gai, bá, s. m.* } whose pa-

गेबी *gai, bi, s. m.* } rentage is

not known; one who works wonders by secret means.

गेर *gair, a.* Other, foreign, strange.

गेरत *gai, rat, s. f.* Modesty, a nice sense of honor, jealousy; गेरत बरनी or *धाखो*, to be jealous.

गेरतल *gai, ratan, f.* } a. Mo-

गेरती *gai, rati, m.* } dest, having a nice sense of honor, jealous.

गैल *gail, s. f.* Accompanying, following; गैल हड्डाईलो, to get rid of company.

गैल *gail, prep.* With, along with; after.

गैलगुजारी *gailgujá, ri, s. f.* Getting rid of company.

गे *go, s. f.* A house mason's scaffold;

kneading; pressing and working with the hands, (cotton.)

गेदिन *go, in, s. f.* A kind of cow, the *nilyin*.

गेदिरा *go, irá, s. m.* A suburb, the vicinity of a town.

गेमट *gost, s. f.* Friendship, association, company, connection, conspiracy, a plot.

गेमटल *gos, tan, s. f.* } An
गेमटी *gostí, s. m.* } associate, a friend.

गेमड *gost, s. m.* Flesh, meat.

गेमडखेरा *gostkhorá, s. m.* A flesh eater; a corroding sore.

गेमा *gos, á, s. m.* A corner, a private place, a place of retirement; the end of a bow.

गेमा *gos, á, s. m.* Anger.

गेमाला *gos, lá, s. m.* A cowhouse.

गेग *goh, s. f.* A large kind of lizard.

गेगटा *goh, tá, s. m.* Dried cowdung in its natural state.

गेगरन *goh, ran, f.* } a. Ac-

गेगरी *goh, ri, m.* } quainted, living in an adjacent district.

गेगला *goh, lá, s. m.* A vessel made of earth and cowdung, and not kilnburnt.

गेगला *goh, lá, s. m.* A ball or bunch of carded cotton.

गेगा *goh, á, s. m.* Cowdung, (fresh or dry;) a stretcher set in the mouth of a large well bucket; गेगा गाली; i. q. गेगा गालो.

गेगा *goh, á, s. m.* Cowdung, (fresh or dry;) a stretcher set in the mouth of a large well bucket; गेगा गाली; i. q. गेगा गालो.

गेगा *goh, á, s. m.* Cowdung, (fresh or dry;) a stretcher set in the mouth of a large well bucket; गेगा गाली; i. q. गेगा गालो.

गेगा *goh, á, s. m.* Cowdung, (fresh or dry;) a stretcher set in the mouth of a large well bucket; गेगा गाली; i. q. गेगा गालो.

गेगा *goh, á, s. m.* Cowdung, (fresh or dry;) a stretcher set in the mouth of a large well bucket; गेगा गाली; i. q. गेगा गालो.

गेगा *goh, á, s. m.* Cowdung, (fresh or dry;) a stretcher set in the mouth of a large well bucket; गेगा गाली; i. q. गेगा गालो.

गेगा *goh, á, s. m.* Cowdung, (fresh or dry;) a stretcher set in the mouth of a large well bucket; गेगा गाली; i. q. गेगा गालो.

गेगा *goh, á, s. m.* Cowdung, (fresh or dry;) a stretcher set in the mouth of a large well bucket; गेगा गाली; i. q. गेगा गालो.

गेगा *goh, á, s. m.* Cowdung, (fresh or dry;) a stretcher set in the mouth of a large well bucket; गेगा गाली; i. q. गेगा गालो.

गेगज *goh, gar, s. f.* A fat belly.

गेगजगलेम *goh, gar, gale, m, s. m. f.* A fat bellied person; (spoken in derision.)

गेगजगीमा *goh, gar, gi, m, s. m.* A corpulent man.

गेगज *goh, gur, s. f.* A big belly; i. q. गेगज.

गेचरा *goch, rá, a.* Suitable, fit; belonging or pertaining to, depending on.

गेची *go, ji, a.* Having a large proportion of barley mixed with it, (wheat.)

गेह *go, h, s. f.* Kneading, braiding; gathers, (in sewing.)

गेहा *go, jhá, s. m.* A pocket, (in a child's dress.)

गेट *got, s. f.* The hem or border of a garment; (so called when a separate strip of cloth is sewed on, made to extend on both sides;) a checker, (viz. of a checker board;) a spool.

गेटा *got, á, s. m.* Gold or silver lace.

गेठ *goth, s. f.* The hem or border of a garment; also a particular position in sitting; गेठ लाट्टी, to hem a garment, or put on a border; गेठ मारवे चढला, to sit crosslegged with a shawl tied round the back and knees.

गेठला *goth, lá, v. a.* To unite by twisting, to splice.

गेडला *god, lá, v. a.* To hoe, to dig, to loosen the earth about the roots of a plant; to beat and bruise.

गेडा *god, á, s. m.* The knee;

गेडा मारना, to push with the knee; गेडा मारवे चढना, to rise late; (spoken of the moon on the fourteenth night.)

गेडी *god, di, s. f.* Effort, labor, diligence; गेडी बरनी, to labor hard, to make a strenuous effort;

गोहरी लाँली or गोहरी लाँवे इचि-
ला, to apply one's self to any busi-
ness with great earnestness.
गोला *gopá, v. a.* To moisten
and mix with the fingers or hand,
to knead; to press or work with
the hands, (cotton.)
गोत *got, s. f.* Lineage, pedigree,
caste, tribe, family; गोत ढेला, to
draw, (a kite,) downwards.
गोत वनाला *got kuná, lá, s. m.*
The eating together of persons of
the same caste on the bringing
home of a bride.
गोडा *gotá, s. m.* Immersion, dip-
ping, diving; गोडा धाला, to be
dipped, (cloth,) to be immersed;
गोडा ढेला, to dip; गोडा भारना,
to go under the water, to immerse
one's self, to dive; गोडा लाँली,
to dip, (cloth,) to immerse one's
self.
गोडी *gotí, s. m.* One of the same
tribe or family.
गोधलना *go, thalná, v. a.* To roll
in the dirt, to smear, to dirty, to
soil.
गोट *god, s. f.* The bosom.
गोटली *gond, lí, s. f.* The name
of a tree; also of its fruit; i. q.
गुँदली.
गोट्टा *gon, dá, s. m.* i. q. गुँदटा.
गोट्टा *god, rá, s. m.* A quilt,
especially such as is worn by *fa-*
girs.
गोट्टी *god, ri, s. f.* A small
quilt.
गोटी *godí, s. f.* The bosom, the lap.
गोपाल *gopál, } s. m.* A
गोपालर *gopá, lak, } cowherd; a
name of Krishna.*
गोपजा *gop, yá, s. m.* A sling.
गोपी *gopí, s. f.* A milkmaid;
(spoken of the milkmaids with
whom Krishna sported.)
गोपीमा *gopí, á, s. m.* A sling.
गोधर *go, bar, s. m.* Fresh cowdung.

गोधरगलेम *gobarganes, s. m.* A
fat bellied man, a lubber; (spo-
ken in derision.)
गोवरी *go, bari, s. f.* Plaster made
of cowdung and earth; गोवरी बर-
नी and ढेरनी, to plaster with
gobari.
गोब *gobh, s. m.* Pith; a bud, a
young shoot.
गोबो *gobhí, s. f.* Cabbage.
गोबु *gobhú, a.* Simple, artless.
गोमा लूल *gomá, lú, s. m.* A kind
of salt found in *Mandi.*
गोयरा *go, yará, s. m.* The sub-
urbs of a town; i. q. गोयिरा.
गोरख *gor, kha, s. f.* } The
गोरधा *gor, khá, s. m.* } name
गोरधीमा *gor, khí, á, s. m.* } of a
race of people in the *Nipal* hills.
गोरा *gorá, a.* White; (spoken
of men;) of a pale red color;
(spoken of cattle.)
गोरा *gorá, s. m.* A name given
to Europeans of low rank.
गोरु *gor, rú, s. m.* Cattle; (exclusive
of the buffalo.)
गोरुचल *goro, cha, s. m.* A kind
of medicine; i. q. गुलेचल.
गोल *gol, a.* Round.
गोल *gol, s. m.* A drove of cattle.
गोलर *gol, lak, s. f.* A secret recep-
tacle for money, a money box with
a small aperture in the lid, a till.
गोलडा *gol, tá, } s. f.* Round-
गोलडापी *gol, tá, pí, } ness.*
गोलमोल *gol, mol, } a.* Round.
गोलरूप *gol, rú, pí, } a.* Round.
गोला *golá, s. m.* A ball, a globe,
a bullet.
गोला *gol, lá, s. m.* } A slave.
गोली *gol, lí, s. f.* }
गोली *gol, lí, s. f.* A small ball, shot.
गोन *gor, s. m.* Enmity, revenge;
गोन बँदला or लैला, to take re-
venge.
गोहरी *gor, hí, s. f.* A bunch of
carded cotton.

गौ *gau, s. m.* Purpose, intention,
design, will; i. q. गच्छे.
गौगौर *gaungír, m. f.* } A sel-
गौगौरन *gaungír, ran, f.* } fish per-
गौगौरनी *gaungír, ní, f.* } son; sel-
गौगौरा *gaungír, rá, m.* } fish.
गौची *gauny, chí, s. f.* Vanishing,
disappearing, leaving off, &c.; i. q.
गुँची.
गौम *gaups, s. m.* A title given to
Muhammadan devotees, who are
supposed to have great sanctity.
गौम *gaups, a.* Good, blessed,
righteous, favored of God.
गौग *gauh, s. m.* Perseverance.
गौगा *gaugá, s. m.* Uproar, clam-
or, noise.
गौगापी *gaugá, pí, s. m.* One who
makes an uproar, a noisy person.
गौजवालली *gaujaval, lí, s. f.*
A Hindú ceremony performed in
behalf of a deceased relative,
which consists in feeding two
seers of gram to a cow, on the
anniversary of his death. This is
continued for three years, and
then gives way to the ceremony
called *erádh*; i. q. गच्छे नदालनी.
गौली *gaupí, s. f.* A shoe; गौली
भारनी, to beat with a shoe.
गौलीमार *gauqimár, s. m.* A caste
of people whose women, wander-
ing away from home, pretend
to be widows, and having induced
persons of wealth to marry them,
watch their opportunity to seize
and carry off valuable property;
a man of this caste.
गौलीमारनी *gauqimár, ní, s. f.* A
female of the *Gauqimár* caste.
गौदान *gaudán, s. m.* The gift
of a cow. Also गच्छेदान.
गौरा *gaurá, a.* Patient, forbear-
ing.
गौरा *gaurá, } s. f.* One of
गौरी *gaurí, } the names of Pár-*
latí.

ਗੋਰੀ gau,ri, *s. f.* The name of a tune sung at sunset.
ਗੋਰੀਮੰਤਰ gau,riṁg,kaṛ, *s. m.* A name of Mahādev.
ਗੌੜ gau, *s. m.* The name of a caste of Brahmans that had their origin in the country of Gaur.

ਘ

ਘਉਂ ghaup, *s. m.* Grinding; sultriness; ਘਉਂ ਕਰਨਾ, to grind; ਘਉਂ ਪਾਉਣਾ, to grind or triturate for a long time; ਘਉਂ ਪੈਣਾ, to be dusty, (the atmosphere,) to be sultry.

ਘਉਣਾ ghaup,ṇá, } *r. a.* To grind in a mortar or on a stone, to triturate, to rub.

ਘਉਣਾ ghaup,ṇá, } *r. n.* To go about, to become familiar with a place or people by long residence, to reside with a view to such acquaintance.

ਘਸਲਾ ghas,ṇá, *r. a.* To rub, to grind, to wear away by friction.

ਘਸਲਾ ghas,ṇá, *r. n.* To be rubbed, to be triturated, to wear away by friction.

ਘਸਮਾਲ ghasmā, *s. m.* Uproar, noise, clamor, tumult, turning upside down; battle, engagement; i. q. ਘਮਮਾਲ.

ਘਸਮੈਲਾ ghasmai,ḷá, *a.* A little dirty, soiled.

ਘਸਰ gha,sar, *s. f.* Gentle friction, rubbing, touching, a scratch, a mark made by friction.

ਘਸਰਨਾ gha,sar,ṇá, *v. a.* To rub, to rub gently, to touch in passing.

ਘਸਰ ਮਸਰ gha,sar ma,sar, *s. f.* Delay, dallying, loitering; c. w. ਕਰਨੀ.

ਘਸਰਾਉਣਾ ghasrá,ṇá, *r. a.* To cause to rub gently; to drag.

ਘਸਲੌਂਡਣਾ ghaslā,ḍ,ṇá, *r. a.* To make dirty, (a cloth,) by rubbing it in the dust.

ਘਸਲ ਮਸਲ gha,sa|ma,sa|, *s. m.* Prevarication.

ਘਸਵਾਈ ghaswā,ī, *s. f.* Wages for grinding or rubbing.

ਘਸਵਾਉਣਾ ghaswā,ṇá, *r. a.* To cause to be rubbed or ground.

ਘੱਸਾ ghas,ṣá, *s. m.* Rubbing, friction; ਘੱਸਾ ਕਰਨਾ, to perform any thing with great haste; ਘੱਸਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to rub with great force.

ਘਸਾਈ ghasā,ī, *s. f.* The act of rubbing; compensation for rubbing.

ਘਸਾਉ ghasā,u, *s. m.* Friction; a mark made by rubbing.

ਘਸਾਉਣਾ ghasā,ṇá, *r. a.* To rub, to triturate, to grind.

ਘਸਾਉ ਘਸੀ,ṇ, *a.* Susceptible of being worn away by friction.

ਘਸਾਉ ਘਸੀ,ṇ, *s. m. f.* One who rubs.

ਘਸਿਮਾਰਨ ghasiá,raṇ, *s. f.* A female grass cutter, the wife of a grass cutter.

ਘਸਿਮਾਰਾ ghasiá,rá, *s. m.* A grass cutter.

ਘਸਿਮਾਰੀ ghasiá,ri, *s. f.* A female grass cutter, the wife of a grass cutter.

ਘਸੀਟ ghasiṭ, *s. f.* Dragging; a mark made by any thing dragged.

ਘਸੀਟਣਾ ghasiṭ,ṇá, *r. a.* To drag.

ਘਸੀਟਵਾਈ ghasiṭwā,ī, *s. f.* Compensation for dragging.

ਘਸੀਟਵਾਉਣਾ ghasiṭwā,ṇá, *r. a.* To cause to be dragged.

ਘੰਸੁ ghas,ṣú, *s. m.* Perverseness, wilfulness, negligence; ਘੰਸੁ ਕਰਨਾ, ਕਰ ਰਹਿਣਾ or ਮਾਰਨਾ, to be perverse, to be wilfully careless and negligent.

ਘੰਸੁਮਾਰ ghasṣúmar, *a.* Perverse, wilfully negligent.

ਘਸੈਲਾ ghasai,ḷá, *a.* Susceptible of being worn away by friction; dirty.

ਘਸੈਲਾ ghasai,ḷá, *a.* Dirty.

ਘੱਗ ghaḡg, *s. m. f.* A hole, a hollow, a cavity, a cavern caused by water, &c. Also ਘੱਗਾਂ *pl.* the palate; ਘੱਗਾਂ ਬਚਿ ਜਾਲੀਆਂ, ਬੈਠ ਜਾਲੀਆਂ or ਮਿਲ ਜਾਲੀਆਂ, to become hoarse.

ਘੱਗਰਾ ghaḡ,gará, *s. m.* A petticoat.

ਘੱਗਰੀ ghaḡ,gari, *s. f.* A child's petticoat.

ਘਗਰੇਲ ghaḡrel, *s. f.* A woman who wears a petticoat; also a woman who is not a prostitute.

ਘੱਗਾ ghaḡ,ḡá, *a.* Hoarse, hollow.

ਘੱਗਾ ghaḡ,ḡá, *s. m.* The name of the letter ਘ.

ਘੱਗਾਰ ghaḡ,ḡár, *s. m.* A slight cough.

ਘੱਗਾਰਨਾ ghaḡ,ḡár,ṇá, *r. n.* To cough slightly.

ਘੱਗਾਲਣਾ ghaḡ,ḡá,ḷ,ṇá, } *r. a.*
ਘੱਗਾਲਨਾ ghaḡ,ḡá,ḷ,ṇá, } To rinse. Also ਘੱਗਾਲ ਮਿੱਟਣਾ.

ਘੰਗੂਟਾ ghaḡ,ḡú,ṭá, *s. m.* A plaything consisting of a round thick piece of leather, with the circumference cut in notches and made to revolve on a cord.

ਘੰਗੂਰਨਾ ghaḡ,ḡú,r,ṇá, *r. n.* To cough slightly, to clear the throat.

ਘੱਚ ਘੱਚ ਕਰਨਾ ghachch, ghachch, ka,ṇá, *r. n.* To make a noise like that caused by walking in mud and water; to speak fast and indistinctly.

ਘਚਾਪੀਚ ghačhápích, *s. m. f.* Rushing and crowding together.

ਘਟ ghaṭ, *s. m.* The heart, the mind, the soul, thought; also an earthen water vessel.

ਘਟ *ghaṭ*, *s. f.* Clouds; ਘਟ ਮਾਉਣੀ or ਚੜਨੀ, collecting of clouds.
 ਘੱਟ *ghaṭṭ*, *a.* Deficient, few, less; ਘੱਟ ਵੱਧ, less or more.
 ਘੱਟ *ghaṭṭ*, *ad.* In a small measure, little, seldom.
 ਘਟਲਾ *ghaṭṭlā*, *r. n.* To be diminished.
 ਘਟਵਾਰਾ *ghaṭvārahā*, *s. m.* One who gives light weight.
 ਘਟਾ *ghaṭā*, *s. f.* Clouds; i. q. ਘਟ.
 ਘੱਟਾ *ghaṭṭā*, *s. m.* Dust; ਸਿਰ ਪੁਰ ਘੱਟਾ ਪਾਉਣਾ, (*met.*) to injure the reputation, (of one's self or one's parents,) by ill conduct.
 ਘੰਟਾ *ghaṅṭā*, *s. m.* A metallic plate for striking the hour, a gong; an hour; membrum virile, (used as a term of abuse;) a scamp.
 ਘਟਾਉ *ghaṭāu*, *s. m.* Diminution.
 ਘਟਾਉਣਾ *ghaṭāunā*, *r. a.* To diminish.
 ਘਟਾਟੋਪ *ghaṭāṭop*, *s. m.* Overshadowing clouds; the cloth thrown over a carriage, *pālki* or elephant's trappings as a protection from the dust; a kind of tent.
 ਘੰਟਾਲ *ghaṅṭāl*, *s. m.* One who has a gong struck before him, as he goes. Also a vain, pompous character, a scamp.
 ਘਟੀ *ghaṭī*, *s. f.* Deficiency.
 ਘੰਟੀ *ghaṅṭī*, *s. f.* A small bell, a small gong.
 ਘੱਠਾ *ghaṭṭhā*, *s. m.* A hard place on the palm of the hand, &c. produced by attrition.
 ਘੰਡ *ghaṅḍ*, *s. m.* The protuberance on the front of a man's throat, Adam's apple; a worthless fellow, a rake.
 ਘੰਡਾ *ghaṅḍā*, *s. m.* The name of a musical instrument said to attract deer by its sound; ਘੰਡਾ ਚੋੜਾ, a mode of hunting with the use of the *ghaṅḍā*, viz. to call deer &c. together; (fabled to have been

formerly practised;) needless or unreasonable trouble.
 ਘੜਾਈ *ghaṛāī*, *s. f.* Compensation for taking out any thing; the clearings of a field.
 ਘੜਾਉਣਾ *ghaṛāunā*, *r. a.* To cause to be cast out, expelled, taken or drawn out.
 ਘੰਡੀ *ghaṅḍī*, *s. f.* Adam's apple, the bony protuberance on the front of the throat; a disease of the throat; ਘੰਡੀ ਝਰਨੀ, to rub the throat for this disease; ਘੰਡੀ ਪੈਣੀ, to swell with pain, (the throat.)
 ਘਲ *ghaṅ*, *s. m.* A blacksmith's sledge; a hole made in the ground in children's play, a quadrangular compartment of any figure; a bunch of the plantain fruit.
 ਘਲਚਾਲ *ghaṅchāl*, *s. f.* The name of a play among children.
 ਘਲਾ *ghaṅlā*, *a.* Thick, close; numerous, much, many.
 ਘੱਡਲਾ *ghaṭṭlā*, *r. a.* To throw, to cast, to pour, to drop, to put in.
 ਘੰਟੇਲਾ *ghaṅṭelā*, *s. m.* A tattered quilt.
 ਘਨ *ghaṅ*, *s. m.* Clouds; ਘਨ ਗਰਜਲਾ, to thunder.
 ਘਨ ਸਯਾਮ *ghaṅ syām*, } *s. m.*
 ਘਨ ਸਿੰਯਾਮ *ghaṅ siām*, } A dark cloud; a name of *Kṛishnā*.
 ਘਨਘੋਰ *ghaṅghor*, *s. f.* Thunder, loud noise, roaring.
 ਘਨੰਯਾ *ghaṅanyā*, *s. m.* A name of *Kṛishnā*; a caste of Hindūs.
 ਘਨੇਰਾ *ghaṅerā*, *a.* Much, many, plentiful.
 ਘਨੇੜੀ *ghaṅerī*, *s. f.* The shoulder.
 ਘੱਘੱਘ *ghaṅṅṅ*, *s. f.* Speaking indistinctly on account of the loss of teeth; c. w. ਝਰਨਾ.
 ਘਬਰਾਉਣਾ *ghaṅrāunā*, *r. n.* To be troubled, to be confused, to be confounded; ਘਬਰਾ ਟੇਲਾ, to trouble, to confound.

ਘਬਰਾਹਟ *ghaṅrāhaṭ*, *s. f.* } Trou-
 ਘਬਰਾਟ *ghaṅbrāṭ*, *s. m.* } ble,
 confusion.
 ਘਮਸਾ *ghamṣā*, *s. m.* A mark, a stain, a sear, a brand; c. w. ਲੱਗ ਜਾਲਾ or ਲੱਗਲਾ.
 ਘਮਸਾਲ *ghamṣāl*, *s. m.* Tumult, battle, a close engagement of combatants.
 ਘੰਮ ਘੰਮ *ghamṁ*, *ghamṁ*, *s. m. f.* Stamping, trampling; c. w. ਝਰਨਾ and ਮਾਰਨਾ.
 ਘਮੰਡ *ghamaṅḍ*, *s. m.* Pride; hope, trust.
 ਘਮੰਡੀ *ghamaṅḍī*, *a.* Proud.
 ਘਮਰੋਲ *ghamroḷ*, *s. m.* Coming together pell-mell, a crowd, a tumult; a fault, an error.
 ਘਮਰੋੜੀ *ghamroḷī*, *s. f.* A skin or seab; a knot in cloth; i. q. ਗਮਰੋੜੀ.
 ਘਮਾਂ *ghamāṅ*, } *s. m.* A land
 ਘਮਾਂਉਂ *ghamāṅū*, } measure,
 ਘਮਾਂਉਂ *ghamāṅū*, } contain-
 ing eight *kanāls*.
 ਘਮਾਘਮ *ghamāgham*, *s. f.* The sound made by the successive alternate strokes of two pestles going in the same mortar, for beating out rice, &c., any similar sound.
 ਘਮਾਘਮ *ghamāgham*, *ad.* Successively, continuously, at once; openly.
 ਘਰ *ghar*, *s. m.* A house; a home, a family; a place, a ease (for a razor, knife, &c.) a compartment of any figure, or of a box, drawer, &c.
 ਘਰੜ ਜਾਲਾ *gharṛak jālā*, } *r. n.*
 ਘਰੜਲਾ *gharṛaklā*, } To be out of breath, to pant, to be overcome, to be cast, to succumb.
 ਘਰੜਾਉਣਾ *gharṛāunā*, *r. a.* To put out of breath, to overcome, to prevail against one.
 ਘਰ ਜੰਮ *ghar jāmm*, *m. f.* A house born slave; house born; (spoken also of the lower animals.)

ਘਰਬਾਰ gharbār, *s. m.* A family, household goods.

ਘਰਬਾਰਨ gharbārān, *s. f.* The mistress of a family or house.

ਘਰਬਾਰੀ gharbārī, *s. m.* A man with a family, the master of the house.

ਘਰਲ gharl, *s. m.* A cavity in the ground formed by the rushing of water, a chink, a chasm; c. w. ਪੈ ਜਾਣਾ.

ਘਰਲਾਉਣਾ gharlā, uṇā, *v. n.* To become soft and in a favorable way for healing, (a wound;) to melt.

ਘਰੜ gharṛā, *s. m.* A mixture of grass and meṭh fed to horses; butter mixed with buttermilk, (not yet fully separated.)

ਘਰਾਟ gharāṭ, *s. m.* A flour mill turned by water power.

ਘਰਾਟਲ gharāṭān, *s. f.* A miller's wife.

ਘਰਾਟੀਆ gharāṭīā, *s. m.* A miller.

ਘਰਾਣਾ gharāṇā, } *s. m.* A family or tribe,
ਘਰਾਨਾ gharāṇā, }
a family of high standing.

ਘਰਾਲਾ gharālā, *s. m.* A leak in the roof of a house, where the water courses down the wall; the stream thus rushing; a gully; a stream of blood flowing from a wound; i. q. ਘਰਲ.

ਘਰੋਗਰੂ gharog, rū, } *a.* Made
ਘਰੋਗੁ gharog, gū, } in one's own
ਘਰੋਥੁ gharo, thū, } house, home
ਘਰੋਰੂ gharo, rū, } made, domestic; (spoken only of cloth.)

ਘਰੋੜਨਾ gharoṛnā, *v. a.* To scrape, to clean, to scratch, to rub and scrub.

ਘਰੋੜੀ gharoṛī, *s. f.* The scrapings of a pot or *degchi*.

ਘੋਲਣਾ ghalṇā, *v. a.* To send.

ਘੋਲਾਉਣਾ ghalī, uṇī, *v. a.* To cause to be sent.

ਘਲਿਆਰ ghalīār, *s. f.* Firm-

ness, stability, standing fast; i. q. ਕਲਿਹਾਰ.

ਘਲਿਆਰਨਾ ghalīār, nā, *v. a.* To cause to stop or stand fast; i. q. ਖਲਿਆਰਨਾ.

ਘੱਲੂਘਾੜਾ ghallūghārī, *s. m.* Great destruction, loss of life, ruin.

ਘੜਤ gharṭ, *s. f.* The form and fashion of jewels and other metallic work, the workmanship of a jeweller, brazier, blacksmith, &c.

ਘੜਨਾ gharṇā, *v. a.* To malleate, to manufacture jewels and metallic vessels, to smooth and reduce to shape, by cutting, planing and hammering, to fashion.

ਘੜਵੀਂਜੀ gharṇvāṇjī, *s. f.* A water stand.

ਘੜਵਾਈ gharṇvā, ī, } *s. f.* The
ਘੜਵਾਉਣ gharṇvā, uṇ, } wages
of a jeweller, &c.

ਘੜਵਾਉਣਾ gharṇvā, uṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be manufactured, (jewels or other things made of metal.)

ਘੜਾ gharā, *s. m.* A large earthen vessel, with a small mouth.

ਘੜਾਈ gharā, ī, } *s. f.* The
ਘੜਾਉਣ gharā, uṇ, } wages of a
jeweller, or smith, &c.

ਘੜਾਉਣਾ gharā, uṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be manufactured, (jewels, &c.)

ਘੜਿਆ ਮੜਿਆ gharīā maṛhīā, }
ਘੜਿਆ ਮੁੜਿਆ gharīā muṛhīā, }
ad. With reference to shape, dress and every thing, altogether, entirely, exactly, completely; as, ਜਾਨ ਘੜਿਆ ਮੜਿਆ ਜੇਮਸ ਵਰਗਾ ਹੈ, John is exactly like James.

ਘੜਿਆਲ gharīāl, *s. f.* Firmness, stability, strength.

ਘੜਿਆਲ gharīāl, *s. m.* A gong, a time piece, a watch, a clock.

ਘੜਿਆਲਕ gharīālān, *s. f.* The wife of one who strikes the hour; a female gong striker.

ਘੜਿਆਲੀ gharīālī, } *s. m.*
ਘੜਿਆਲੀਆ gharīālī, } One
whose business it is to strike the hour.

ਘੜੀ gharī, *s. f.* An hour of 24 minutes; a brass vessel used for measuring time, which has a hole in the bottom, through which, when the vessel is placed on water, it fills and sinks in an hour's time, that is, in twenty four minutes; a watch, a clock; a kind of fire work; an earthen vessel smaller than a *gharā*.

ਘੜੋਚ gharāunch, *s. m.*
ਘੜੋਚਾ gharāunchā, *s. m.*
ਘੜੋਚੀ gharāunchī, *s. f.*
ਘੜੋਜੀ gharāunchjī, *s. f.*
A water stand; i. q. ਘੜਵੀਂਜੀ.

ਘਾ ਗ਼ā, *s. m.* Grass; a sore, a wound.

ਘਾਇਲ ਗ਼ā, il, *a.* Wounded; pained at heart.

ਘਾਈ ਗ਼ā, ī, *s. m.* A grass cutter.

ਘਾਈ ਗ਼ā, ī, *s. f.* A feint, pretence, stratagem, decoy; spying, ambush, opportunity; c. w. ਢੇਲੀ and ਲਾਉਣੀ.

ਘਾਉ ਗ਼ā, u, *s. m.* A sore, a wound; i. q. ਘਾ.

ਘਾਉਲ ਗ਼ā, ul, } *s. f.* Re-
ਘਾਂਉਲ ਗ਼ān, ul, } laxation, languor, laziness, negligence, tardiness, delay, dilatoriness; c. w. ਝਰਨੀ.

ਘਾਉਲਨ ਗ਼ā, ulān, *f.*

ਘਾਂਉਲਨ ਗ਼ān, ulān, *f.*

ਘਾਉਲੀ ਗ਼ā, ulī, *m.*

ਘਾਂਉਲੀ ਗ਼ān, ulī, *m.*

ਘਾਉਲੀਆ ਗ਼ā, ulīā, *m.*

ਘਾਂਉਲੀਆ ਗ਼ān, ulīā, *m.*

Lazy, dilatory, negligent; a lazy, slothful, tardy person.

ਘਾਉ ਘੱਧ ਗ਼ā, ṛ ghapp, *m. f.* Deep, (as a river, or well;) swallowing up every thing, greedy; a person who devours every thing

that comes to hand, without sharing it with others; a spend-thrift.

ਘਾਮ ghás, *s. f.* Friction, trituration, the wearing away of any thing by friction, an impression made on the mind, the influence of example; e. w. **ਬਰਨੀ**, **ਪੈਲੀ** and **ਲਾਉਲੀ**.

ਘਾਮਲੁ ਮਾਮਲੁ ghásal másal, *s. f.* Prevarication, shuffling; want of exactness, disregard of accuracy and truth; e. w. **ਬਰਨੀ**.

ਘਾਮਾ ghásá, *s. m.* A strap connected with a saddle; friction, rubbing, abrasion.

ਘਾਮੀ ghásí, *s. f.* Friction, the wearing away of any thing by friction, a mark, an impression made on the mind, the influence of example; e. w. **ਪਾਉਲੀ**, **ਪੈਲੀ** and **ਲਾਉਲੀ**.

ਘਾਹ gháh, *s. m.* Grass. Also ਘਾ.

ਘਾਹਲੁ gháhlan, *s. f.* A female grass cutter.

ਘਾਹ ਪੰਤਾ gháh patá, *s. m.* Grass and leaves, fodder.

ਘਾਹੀ gháhí, *s. m.* A grass cutter.

ਘਾਹੀ ਪਾਤੀ gháhí páti, *s. m.* A man who brings grass and leaves for cattle.

ਘਾਗ ghág, *a.* Aged, experienced, wise, cunning, shrewd.

ਘਾਗਾ ghágá, *s. m.* Shrewdness, cunningness, deceit, fraud.

ਘਾਗੇਰਾਗਾ ghágherá, *s. m.* A man of experience, a shrewd fellow, a fraudulent person, a cheat, a rogue.

ਘਾਘ ghágh, *a.* Aged, experienced, wise, cunning, shrewd.

ਘਾਟ ghát, *s. m.* A landing place for boats, a quay, a wharf, a ford; a bathing place in a stream; a place in a stream where

washermen wash their clothes; a gorge through which a stream passes; deficiency, loss; a collection of gold and silver for jewellers' purposes; the form and shape of jewels, &c., the workmanship of a jeweller, brazier, blacksmith, &c.

ਘਾਟੁ ghát, *s. f.* Roasted barley.

ਘਾਟਾ ghátá, } *s. m.* Dimi-
ਘਾਟੀ ghátí, } nution, loss; a passage through a hedge, a mountain pass; **ਘਾਟੀ ਆਉਲਾ** or **ਪੈਲਾ**, to suffer a loss; **ਘਾਟੀ ਭਰਨਾ**, to make up a loss.

ਘਾਟੀ ghátí, *s. f.* A low mountain peak or hill, a declivity of a mountain or hill; a thick kind of cotton cloth, inferior to *bástá*; (called also *ਗਾੜਾ* and *ਜੇੜੀ*.)

ਘਾਠਾ gháthá, *s. m.* A blister; e. w. **ਪੈਲਾ**; i. q. **ਘੋਟਾ**.

ਘਾਣੁ gháñ, *s. m.* A large mass or quantity of any thing prepared at once; the quantity of grain thrown at once into a mill; material; (as in a factory;) abundance, profuseness; a profusion of blood shed in battle, great slaughter; e. w. **ਉਭਰਨਾ**, **ਪਾਉਲਾ** and **ਮਿਚਲਾ**.

ਘਾਲੀ gháñí, *s. f.* Mortar, plaster; a mass or quantity of any thing; the process of beating off the husk of rice in a large mortar, the quantity of rice put into a mortar at once, the quantity of seed put into an oil press at one time; a mode of dancing.

ਘਾਤੁ ghát, *s. f.* Mode, manner; ambush, lying in wait, waiting for opportunity; occasion; e. w. **ਲਾਉਲੀ**.

ਘਾਤੁ ghát, *s. m.* Murder, slaughter; e. w. **ਬਰਨਾ**.

ਘਾਤਰੁ ghátak, *s. m.* A murderer.

ਘਾਤਲੁ ghátan, *s. f.* } A mur-
ਘਾਤੀ ghátí, *s. m.* } derer; one

who lies in wait to deceive or ensnare.

ਘਾਪਾ ghápá, *s. m.* A crack; deficiency, loss; **ਘਾਪਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ**, to plunder, to gain by fraud or violence.

ਘਾਬਰਨਾ ghábarná, *v. n.* To be troubled, to be perplexed, to be confused.

ਘਾਬਰਾ ghábará, *a.* Troubled, confused, confounded.

ਘਾਯਲੁ gháyal, *a.* Wounded; pained at heart.

ਘਾਰੁ ghár, *s. f.* A gutter formed by a current of water; a pungent smell; giddiness; a mist; dust.

ਘਾਲਣਾ ghálaná, } *v. a.* To pass
ਘਾਲਨਾ ghálná, } or spend,
(time;) to melt.

ਘਾਲ ਮੇਲੁ ghál, mel, *s. m.* Union, agreement, reconciliation; mixture, a jumble, confusion, doubt, deception, delusion.

ਘਾਵੁ gháw, *s. m.* A wound, a sore; i. q. **ਘਾਉ**.

ਘਾੜੁ ghár, *s. m.* The form and shape of jewels, or other metallic work; the workmanship of a jeweller, brazier, &c.; the level country at the foot of a mountain; (also in this sense, **ਘਾੜ**.)

ਘਾੜੂ ghárú, *s. m.* A worker in metals, wood, &c., an artificer, a maker; one who has a good use of language.

ਘਿਸਰਨਾ ghisarná, *v. n.* To slip, to slide, to creep, to remove.

ਘਿੰਚੁ ਘਿੰਚੁ ghichel, pichel, } *a.*
ਘਿੰਚੁ ਮਿੰਚੁ ghichel, miehch, } Mixed
up, thick, muddy, confused, indistinct; **ਘਿੰਚੁ ਘਿੰਚੁ ਹੋਲਾ**, to be confused in mind, &c.; **ਘਿੰਚੁ ਮਿੰਚੁ ਬੋਲਲਾ**, to speak indistinctly; **ਘਿੰਚੁ ਮਿੰਚੁ ਲਿਖਲਾ**, to write indistinctly or illegibly.

ਘਿੰਟੀ ghítí, *s. f.* The neck.

ਘਿਲ *ghil*, *s. f.* Detestation, abhorrence, abomination.
 ਘਿਲਾਉਣਾ *ghilā, unā*, *v. n.* To have a feeling of abhorrence, to be disgusted.
 ਘਿਲਾਰਣਾ *ghilā, ḍā*, } *a.* Abom-
 ਘਿਲਾਪਾ *ghilā, dhā*, } inable,
 loathsome, abhorred, disgusting.
 ਘਿਣਾ *ghid, ḍā*, *part part.* (from ਘਿਨਣਾ.) Took, suffered.
 ਘਿਨਣਾ *ghin, nā, ḍā*, *v. a.* To take, to suffer; to put in.
 ਘਿਨਾਉਣਾ *ghinā, unā*, *v. a.* To cause to be taken or suffered; to cause to be put in.
 ਘਿਰਟੀ *ghir, ṭī*, *s. f.* The neck; *i. q.* ਘਿਟੀ.
 ਘਿਰਨਾ *ghir, nā*, *v. n.* To be surrounded; to turn round or swim, (the head:) to be faint, (the heart.)
 ਘਿਰੜਨਾ *ghir, ṛ, nā*, *v. v.* To cut fearlessly; (used only in the participial form: as, ਘਿਰੜਦੇ ਵੱਡਣਾ, to cut clean off at once.)
 ਘਿਰੜਾ *ghir, ṛ, ḍā*, *s. m.* A stroke, a blow; *c. w.* ਟੋਕਾ.
 ਘੀ *ghī*, *s. m.* Clarified butter. Also ਘੇਉ.
 ਘੀਮਾ *ghī, mā*, *s. m.* A large vegetable of the squash kind.
 ਘੀਮਾਂ *ghī, mā, ḍā*, *s. f. pl.* Rubbing one's body against that of another person, or against a tree, wall, &c.; rubbing forcibly, working together, (as tobacco with molasses, &c.) kneading; *c. w.* ਲੈਲੀਮਾਂ and ਟੋਕੀਮਾਂ.
 ਘੀਸ *ghis*, *s. f.* A mammoth rat.
 ਘੀਸਨ *ghī, san*, *a.* Stupid, sordid, slothful, indifferent.
 ਘੀਸਮਾਰ *ghī, smār*, *s. m.* A rat trap, an instrument for killing or catching rats.
 ਘੀਸੀ *ghī, sī*, *s. f.* Rubbing the podex on the ground; *c. w.* ਝਰਨੀ.

ਘੀਰਾਂ *ghī, hān*, *s. f. pl.* Rubbing, &c.; *i. q.* ਘੀਮਾਂ.
 ਘੀੜਵਾਰ *ghī, k, wār*, } *s. f.* A
 ਘੀੜਮਾਰ *ghī, k, mār*, } plant with
 a long, thick, mucilaginous leaf
 used medicinally, a species of aloe.
 ਘੀਯਾ *ghī, yā*, *s. m.* A large kind
 of squash; *i. q.* ਘੀਮਾ.
 ਘੁਸਣਾ *ghu, ṣ, nā*, *v. n.* To enter,
 to go in, to penetrate.
 ਘੁਸਣਾ *ghu, ṣ, ḍā*, *v. n.* To err,
 to mistake, to miss; to slip from
 the mind.
 ਘੁਸਮੁਸਾ *ghu, ṣ, mu, s, yā*, } *s. m.*
 ਘੁਸਮੁਸੂ *ghu, ṣ, mu, s, ū*, } An
 indolent person who hangs about
 home doing nothing, or who spon-
 ges on his neighbors.
 ਘੁਸਰ ਮੁਸਰ ਝਰਨਾ *ghu, ṣ, ar mu, ṣ, ar ka, ṛ, nā*, *v. n.* To whisper, to speak in an under tone.
 ਘੁਸੜ ਜਾਲਾ *ghu, ṣ, ṛ, jā, ḍā*, } *v. n.*
 ਘੁਸੜਨਾ *ghu, ṣ, ṛ, nā*, } To
 enter, to penetrate, to be stuffed in,
 to be crammed in, to be pushed in.
 ਘੁਸੜੂ *ghu, ṣ, ṛ, ū*, *s. m.* One who
 enters; one who sits all the time
 idle at home with females and
 does not go out of the house nor
 keep company with his own sex.
 ਘੁਸਾਈ *ghu, ṣ, ā, ī*, *s. f.* Deception,
 trick; *c. w.* ਖਾਲੀ and ਟੋਕੀ.
 ਘੁਸਾਉਣਾ *ghu, ṣ, ā, unā*, *v. a.* To cause
 to enter, to cause to be put in; to
 cause to err, to cause to be de-
 ceived.
 ਘੁਸੁਨ *ghu, ṣ, un*, *s. m.* A fist with the
 knuckles foremost; *c. w.* ਮਾਰਨਾ.
 ਘੁਸੜਨਾ *ghu, ṣ, ṛ, nā*, *v. a.* To
 force in, to thrust in, to stuff in.
 ਘੁਸੜੂ *ghu, ṣ, ṛ, ū*, *s. m.* One who
 forces or thrusts in.
 ਘੁੰਗਚੀ *ghu, ṅ, g, chī*, *s. f.* A small
 red and black seed, which is equal
 to the $\frac{1}{2}$ part of a *māsha*; (also called
rattī and *lāṛī*.)
 ਘੁੰਗਟ *ghu, ṅ, gaṭ*, *s. m.* A vail

drawn over the face; concealing
 the face with a shawl or other gar-
 ment; shelter, defence, protec-
 tion; *c. w.* ਝੜਣਾ and ਝਰਨਾ.
 ਘੁੰਗਲੀ *ghu, ṅ, g, lī*, *s. f.* Grain of
 any kind boiled whole; (common-
 ly used in the plural.)
 ਘੁੰਗਰਾਲ *ghu, ṅ, g, rā, l*, *s. f.* A string
 of bells attached to the necks of
 oxen, &c.
 ਘੁੰਗਰਾਲਾ *ghu, ṅ, g, rā, l, ā*, } *s. m.*
 ਘੁੰਗਰਿਮਾਲਾ *ghu, ṅ, g, rī, ā, l, ā*, } An
 animal wearing a string of bells;
 an ankle ornament having bells
 attached to it.
 ਘੁੰਗੜੂ *ghu, ṅ, g, ṛ, ū*, *s. m.* A small
 bell, such as are attached to ear-
 riages, and the necks of oxen.
 ਘੁੰਗੀ *ghu, ṅ, g, ī*, *s. f.* A dove.
 ਘੁੰਗੜੂ *ghu, ṅ, g, ṛ, ū*, *s. m.* *i. q.* ਘੁੰਗੜੂ.
 ਘੁੰਗੂ *ghu, ṅ, g, ū*, *s. m.* A dove;
 ਘੁੰਗੂ ਟੋਕਾ, to be dumb and stupid;
 ਘੁੰਗੂ ਝਰਨਾ or ਬਲਾ ਟੋਕਾ, to
 make stupid and dumb.
 ਘੁੰਗਲੀ *ghu, ṅ, g, lī*, *s. f.* Grain of
 any kind boiled whole; *i. q.* ਘੁੰਗ-
 ਲੀ.
 ਘੁੰਚ ਮੁੰਚ *ghu, ch, ch, mu, ch, ch*, *m.* Ve-
 ry fat; confused, run together, un-
 ited; one whose nose and eyes on ac-
 count of fatness are indistinct, one
 whose face is not plainly marked.
 ਘੁੱਟ *ghuṭṭ*, *s. m.* A swallow, what
 may be swallowed at once, a
 draught; ਘੁੱਟਾ ਵੱਟੀ ਖਾਲਾ, to eat
 and drink alternately, viz. to
 drink with every mouthful of food.
 ਘੁੱਟਣਾ *ghuṭṭ, ṇā*, *v. a.* To press, to
 press down, to squeeze, to choke.
 ਘੁੱਟਾਈ *ghuṭṭ, ā, ī*, *s. f.* Compens-
 ation for polishing, &c.
 ਘੁੱਟਾਉਣਾ *ghuṭṭ, ā, unā*, *v. a.* To
 cause to be pressed or choked; to
 cause to be rubbed and polished,
 (as paper;) to cause to be bruised
 or ground in a mortar, (as *hang*.)
 ਘੁੱਟਾਰ *ghuṭṭ, ā, r*, *s. f.* A kind of bird.

ਘੁਟੋ *ghutṭi*, *s. f.* Medicine given to children; ਜਰਮ ਘੁਟੋ, medicine given to newly born infants.

ਘੁੰਡ *ghuṇḍ*, *s. m.* A veil drawn over the face; concealing the face with a shawl or other garment; *c. w.* ਝੰਡਕਾ.

ਘੁੰਡੀ *ghuṇḍī*, *s. f.* A button, a knot; (*met.*) a check or break in friendship; *c. w.* ਪੈ ਜਾਲੀ.

ਘੁੰਡੂ *ghuṇḍū*, *s. m.* A colored shawl, figured with gold or silver, worn by women.

ਘੁਲ *ghuḷ*, *s. m.* A worm that infests wood; also the dust made by this worm in eating wood; *c. w.* ਲੱਗ ਜਾਣਾ.

ਘੁਲਾਰਣਾ *ghuḷārṇā*, *a.* Worm eaten, (as wood.)

ਘੁਲਾਰਣਾ *ghuḷārṇā*, *s. m.*
ਘੁਲਾਂਟਾ *ghuḷāṅṭā*, } A worm
ਘੁਲਾਪਾ *ghuḷāpā*, } which is
supposed to infest the teeth and
cause tooth ache.

ਘੁਲਾਪਾ *ghuḷāpā*, } *a.* Worm
ਘੁਲਾਪੀ *ghuḷāpī*, } eaten, (as
wood.)

ਘੁੰਡ ਮੁੰਡ *ghuṭṭmūtṭ*, *a.* Filled with matter, blear, clogged, half closed, (the eyes;) obscure and indistinct from fatness, (the face.)

ਘੁੱਠਕਾ *ghuṭṭhā*, *v. n.* To make a mistake, to err, to miss, to blunder; to slip from the mind; *i. q.* ਘੁੱਸਕਾ.

ਘੁੱਠਾ *ghuṭṭhā*, *a.* In error, wrong, mistaken.

ਘੁਥਾਈ *ghuṭhāi*, *s. f.* Deception, error, mistake; ਘੁਥਾਈ ਝੇਲੀ, to deceive; ਘੁਥਾਈ ਖਾਲੀ, to be deceived.

ਘੁਥਾਉਣਾ *ghuṭhāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to err, to cause to blunder, to cause to be forgotten, to cause to forget.

ਘੁਥੂ *ghuṭṭhū*, *s. m.* One who errs, a blunderer.

ਘੁੱਪ *ghuṭṭp*, *a.* Dark.

ਘੁਮੰਡ *ghuṃmaṇḍ*, *s. m.* Pride; gathering together of clouds; noise.

ਘੁਮਲਘੋਰੀ *ghuṃmaṅghēri*, } *s. f.*
ਘੁਮਲਵਾਲੀ *ghuṃmaṅwāḷī*, } A
whirlpool.

ਘੁਮਲਾ *ghuṃmaḷā*, *v. n.* To go around, to turn, to roll; to miss the road, to get lost.

ਘੁਮਬਰ *ghuṃbar*, } *s. m.* Mov-
ਘੁਮਰ *ghuṃmar*, } ing in a cir-
ਘੁਮਰ *ghuṃmar*, } cle, a circu-
lar dance; a whirlpool; *c. w.* ਪੋਣਾ.

ਘੁਮਰਘੋਰ *ghuṃmargher*, *s. m.* }
ਘੁਮਰਘੋਰੀ *ghuṃmargheṛī*, *s. f.* }
A whirlpool.

ਘੁਮਾਂ *ghuṃāṅ*, *s. m.* A land measure equal to eight *kandā*s.

ਘੁਮਾਈ *ghuṃāi*, } *s. f.* Rev-
ਘੁਮਾਈ *ghuṃāi*, } olution,
turning round; self-consecration,
self-devotion.

ਘੁਮਾਉ *ghuṃāu*, *s. m.* A land measure; *i. q.* ਘੁਮਾਂ, ਘੁਮਾਉਂ and ਘੁਮਾਂ.

ਘੁਮਾਉਣਾ *ghuṃāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To turn, to cause to wheel about, to roll; to consecrate or devote one's self.

ਘੁਮਾਲੀ *ghuṃāḷī*, *s. f.* A sling.

ਘੁਮਾਰ *ghuṃār*, *s. m.* The name of a caste, a man of this caste, a potter; the name of a small reptile or insect, a mud wasp; *i. q.* ਝੁਮਾਰ.

ਘੁਮਾਰੀ *ghuṃārī*, *s. f.* A female of the *ghuṃār* caste.

ਘੁਮਾਰੀ *ghuṃārī*, } *a.* Of, like,
ਘੁਮਾਰੂ *ghuṃārū*, } or belonging
to a potter, or the potter class,
(dress, language, &c.)

ਘੁਮਾਲ *ghuṃāl*, *s. f.* A hole in the ground in which weavers put their feet when sitting at the loom; also a kind of child's play.

ਘੁਮੀ ਜਾਣਾ *ghuṃmī jāṇā*, *v. n.*

To be devoted by a formal act to the interests of another.

ਘੁਮੁਰ *ghuṃmur*, *s. m.* Moving in a circle, a circular dance; a whirlpool; *c. w.* ਪੋਣਾ.

ਘੁਮੇਟਾ *ghuṃeṭā*, *s. m.* Turning horizontally as on a pivot; the swinging of two persons around each other, the hands being united, and the feet propped, those of the one against those of the other; *c. w.* ਝੇਲਾ, ਲੈਣਾ, and ਖਾਲਾ.

ਘੁਰਕਣਾ *ghurkṇā*, *v. a.* To frown at, to scold, to threaten, to brow-beat, to reprimand.

ਘੁਰਕੀ *ghurkī*, *s. f.* A threat, a reprimand, a scolding, a brow-beating; *c. w.* ਝੇਲੀ.

ਘੁਰਨਾ *ghurnā*, *v. n.* To be collected or gathered, (as clouds.)

ਘੁਰਨਾ *ghurnā*, *s. m.* The den of a wild animal, a cave.

ਘੁਰਜਾਣਾ *ghurjāṭṭā*, *s. m.* Snoring; (commonly used in the plural;) ਘੁਰਜਾਣੇ ਮਾਰਨੇ, to snore.

ਘੁਲਣਾ *ghuḷṇā*, *v. n.* To be mixed and dissolved, to melt, as salt, sugar, &c.; (not spoken of metals;) to wrestle, to quarrel, to fight.

ਘੁਲਾਈ *ghuḷāi*, *s. f.* Compensation for wrestling; compensation for dissolving, &c.; wrestling; dissolving.

ਘੁਲਾਉਣਾ *ghuḷāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to wrestle, to set to fighting; to cause to be melted or dissolved, (salt, sugar, &c.)

ਘੁਲਾਟ *ghuḷṭ*, *m. f.* Given to wrestling or boxing, fond of wrestling; quarrelsome; a wrestler, a combatant; *i. q.* ਘੋਲੂ.

ਘੁਲਾਵਟ *ghuḷāvaṭ*, *s. f.* Wrestling, fighting; mode or manner of wrestling; melting.

ਘੁਜ *ghuḷ*, *s. m.* (*in compos.*) A horse; as, ਘੁਜਝੇੜ, &c.

ਪ੍ਰਜਮਾਲਾ ghuṛṣā, lā, *s. f.* A horse stable.

ਪ੍ਰਜ ਘੁਰਨਾ ghuṛ, ghuṛ, kar, nā, *v. n.* To murmur; to snarl.

ਪ੍ਰਜਚੜ੍ਹਾ ghuṛchā, ṛhā, *s. m.* A mounted servant, a trooper.

ਪ੍ਰਜਦੌੜ ghuṛdāur, *s. f.* A race course, horse racing.

ਪ੍ਰਜਨਾਲ ghuṛnāl, *s. f.* Horse artillery.

ਪ੍ਰਜਬਹਿਲ ghuṛba, hil, *s. f.* A carriage drawn by horses.

ਪ੍ਰਜਬਜਾੜੀਕਾ ghuṛbaṛā, uṇā, *v. n.* To murmur, to dispute, to quarrel.

ਪ੍ਰਜਬਜਾਟ ghuṛbaṛāt, *s. m.* Murmuring, disputing, bickering.

ਪ੍ਰਜਬੁਜ ਪ੍ਰਜਬੁਜ ਘੁਰਨਾ ghuṛ, buṛ }
ghuṛ, buṛ kar, nā, }
ਪ੍ਰਜਬੁਜਾੜੀਕਾ ghuṛbuṛā, uṇā, }
v. n. To murmur, to dispute, to quarrel, to snarl, (as dogs.)

ਪ੍ਰਜਬੁਜਾਟ ghuṛbuṛāt, *s. m.* Murmuring, disputing, bickering.

ਪ੍ਰਜਮੀ ghuṛā, mi, *s. m.* A thatcher, a maker of lattice work.

ਪ੍ਰਮਾਂ ghuṛā, n, } *s. m.* The name
ਪ੍ਰਮਾਂ ghuṛā, n, } of an insect found
in muddy places, and used as a
bait for birds.

ਪ੍ਰਮ ਗੁੱਸ, } *s. f.* A large spe-
ਪ੍ਰਮ ਗੁੱਸ, } cies of rat; a bribe;
ਪ੍ਰਮ ਖਾਣੀ or ਲੈਣੀ, to take a
bribe; ਪ੍ਰਮ ਦੇਣੀ, to give a bribe.

ਪ੍ਰਮਾ ਗੁੱਸਾ, *s. m.* Pudendum mulieris.

ਪ੍ਰਮੀ ਗੁੱਸੀ, *s. f.* dim. of ਪ੍ਰਮਾ.

ਪ੍ਰਕ ਗੁੱਕ, *ad.* Sound, fast; (applied only to sleep; as, ਮੈਂ ਪ੍ਰਕ ਸੁੱਤਾ ਪਿਆ ਸਾ, I was very sound asleep.)

ਪ੍ਰਕਲਾ ਗੁੱਕ, nā, } *v. n.* To
ਪ੍ਰਕਰਨਾ ਗੁੱਕ, nā, } be prosperous,
to succeed; ਪ੍ਰਕਿਰਮਾ ਹੋਇਆ, prosperous, successful.

ਪ੍ਰਕਰਾਂ ਗੁੱਕ, rān, *s. f.* Prosperity, great success.

ਪ੍ਰੁ ਪ੍ਰੁ ghuṛ, ghuṛ, *v. m.* The whiz of a spinning wheel.

ਪ੍ਰੁਠਾ ਗੁੱਠਾ, } *a.* Ill designing,
ਪ੍ਰੁਠਾ ਗੁੱਠਾ, } malicious, bad.

ਪ੍ਰੁਰ ਗੁੱਰ, *s. m.* The interior part of a *chhalli* or skein of thread, so called only when it has been tangled by pulling out; *c. w.* ਨਿੱਕਲਨਾ and ਨਿੱਕਲ ਪੈਣਾ; (*met.*) ਪ੍ਰੁਰ ਨਿੱਕਲ ਪੈਣਾ, to become suddenly reduced, either in flesh, or in worldly goods.

ਪ੍ਰੁਰ ਗੁੱਰ, *s. f.* A frown, looking angrily, scolding; *c. w.* ਦੇਣੀ.

ਪ੍ਰੁਰਨਾ ਗੁੱਰ, nā, *v. a.* To frown upon, to scold, to rebuke; to look lustfully at, (a woman.)

ਪ੍ਰੁਰੀ ਗੁੱਰੀ, *s. f.* A frown, a threatening; *c. w.* ਦੇਣੀ and ਬੱਟਣੀ or ਵੱਟਣੀ.

ਘੋਈ ਗੁੱਈ, *s. m.* One who sells *gher*; the name of a caste of *Khattris*.

ਘੋਊ ਗੁੱਉ, *s. m.* Clarified butter, (*ghi.*)

ਘੋਊਰ ਗੁੱਉਰ, *s. m.* A sweetmeat made of flour, *ghi* and sugar; a kind of *jalebi*.

ਘੋਊਲੀ ਗੁੱਉਲੀ, *s. f.* A cow that gives rich milk; viz. whose milk yields much *ghi*.

ਘੋਸ ਮਾਰਨੀ ghes mā, r, nī, *v. n.* To neglect duty through false pretences, to act perversely.

ਘੋਸਲ ਗੁੱਸਲ, *s. f.* Perverseness, obstinacy, crooked conduct, a neglect of duty through false pretences; *c. w.* ਬੱਟਣੀ and ਮਾਰਨੀ.

ਘੋਸਲਾ ghes, lā, *a.* Of a crooked disposition, perverse.

ਘੋਤਲਪੰਥੀ ghetalpan, thī, }
ਘੋਤਲਪੰਥੀਆ ghetalpan, thīā, }
s. m. A man who has no religious guide, a bad man.

ਘੋਤਲਾ ghet, lā, *s. m.* A kind of shoe or slipper.

ਘੋਰ gher, *s. m.* Circumference, border, enclosure.

ਘੋਰ gher, *a.* Round, surrounding, enclosing, loose, (as a robe,) full.

ਘੋਰਨਾ gher, nā, *v. a.* To surround, to besiege, to invest. Also ਘੋਰ ਲੈਣਾ.

ਘੋਰਨੀ gher, nī, *s. f.* Dizziness, giddiness; the handle of a spinning wheel.

ਘੋਰ ਫੇਰ gher, pher, *s. m.* Circumlocution, going round a subject for the purpose of mystifying, prevarication, deceit, fraud. Also ਏਰ ਫੇਰ and ਚੇਰ ਫੇਰ.

ਘੋਰਾ ghe, rā, *s. m.* A circle, circumference, border, enclosure, a siege, a blockade; ਘੋਰਾ ਪਾਉਣਾ, to lay siege to, to besiege.

ਘੋਵਰ ਗੁੱਵਰ, *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat; *i. q.* ਘੋਊਰ.

ਘੋਸਲ ਗੁੱਸਲ, *s. f.* A female of the *Ghosi* caste; a milkwoman.

ਘੋਸਾ ਗੁੱਸਾ, *s. m.* *i. q.* ਪ੍ਰਮਾ.

ਘੋਸੀ ਗੁੱਸੀ, *s. m.* The name of a caste of people who sell milk, a man of this caste, a cowherd or milkman.

ਘੋਖ ਗੁੱਖ, *s. f.* Search, inquiry, spying, ascertaining, certain knowledge; *c. w.* ਰੱਖਣੀ.

ਘੋਖਲ ਗੁੱਖਲ, *s. f.* A female inquirer, a seeker; an eavesdropper.

ਘੋਖਲਾ ਗੁੱਖਲ, nā, *v. a.* To search, to seek, to spy, to ascertain.

ਘੋਖੀ ਗੁੱਖੀ, *s. m.* An inquirer, a seeker, an emissary, a spy.

ਘੋਗੜ ਗੁੱਗੜ, } *s. m.* A bug-
ਘੋਗੁੜ ਗੁੱਗੁੜ, } bear, a scarecrow; a corpulent person, a pot belly.

ਘੋਚਬਿੰਦਿਆ ghochbid, diā, *s. f.* Unnecessary and superfluous attention to any matter, examining a thing with a view to find faults,

though there be none, hypercriticalness; c. w. **ਬਰਨੀ**.
ਘੋਚਣਾ ghoḥ,ṇá, *r. n.* To make superfluous examination, to be hypercritical.
ਘੋਟ ghoṭ, *s. f.* Grinding, bruising; polish, gloss, (as of paper, cloth, &c.;) pressure.
ਘੋਟਣਾ ghoṭ,ṇá, *r. a.* To grind, to bruise, to rub, to smooth, to polish, to shave closely.
ਘੋਟਲਾ ghoṭ,ṇá, *s. m.* A short stick with which *bhany* is bruised; the instrument with which a polish or gloss is given to paper, &c.
ਘੋਟਾ ghoṭá, *s. m.* The instrument with which a polish or gloss is given to paper, &c.; c. w. **ਫੇਰ-ਨਾ** or **ਮਾਰਨਾ**.
ਘੋਟਾ ਘਾਟੀ ghoṭá, ḡhátí, *s. f.* Smoothing, polishing; taking off the beard.
ਘੋਟੂ ghoṭú, *s. m.* A polisher, &c.; one who bruises, (as *bhany* in a mortar;) a sense of choking; (*in comp.*) that which chokes, a choker.
ਘੋਟੇਸਰ ghoṭegar, *s. m.* } A
ਘੋਟੇਸਰਨੀ ghoṭegar,ṇí, *s. f.* } polisher.
ਘੋਨਮੋਨ ghen,mon, } *a.* Having
ਘੋਨਾ ghen,ṇá, } the whole
 head shaved, wholly shaved, (the head.)
ਘੋਪ ਟੇਲਾ ghop, de,ṇá, *r. a.* To thrust, to plunge, (as a spear or dagger.)
ਘੋਪਾ ghop,ṇá, *s. m.* A kind of circular tent.
ਘੋਰ ghor, *a.* Dark, filthy, horrible;
ਘੋਰ ਨਰਕ, dark, dismal hell, hell.
ਘੋਰ ghor, *s. m.* Dirt; **ਘੋਰ ਸਾਪਣਾ**, to live in a filthy state.
ਘੋਰਨ ghor,ṇan, *s. f.* } A filthy
ਘੋਰੀ gho,ṇí, *s. m.* } person, one
 who wears defiled garments.
ਘੋਲ ghol, *s. m.* Wrestling, contention, altercation, combat.

ਘੋਲ ਘੁਮਾਈ ghol, ghumāí, *s. f.* Consecration, self dedication, a promise of self sacrifice to the interests of another with a particular ceremony; (an expression of affection.)
ਘੋਲਣਾ gho,ṇá, } *r. a.* To
ਘੋਲਨਾ ghol,ṇá, } mix, to stir,
 to dissolve.
ਘੋਲਮਥੇਲ gholmathol, *s. m.* Wrestling, quarrelling, altercation.
ਘੋਲੀ gho,ṇí, *s. m.* A large strong monkey.
ਘੋਲੀ gho,ṇí, *s. f.* Consecration, dedicating or sacrificing one's self, (professedly,) as a mark of affection to the interest of another; c. w. **ਜਾਲਾ**.
ਘੋਲੂ gho,ṇú, *s. m.* A wrestler, a combatant, a quarrelsome person.
ਘੋਲੂਆ gho,ṇúá, *s. m.* A mixture of solids in water; (as, flour, &c.; spoken when it has become too thin;) c. w. **ਬਰਨਾ**.
ਘੋੜਚੜਾ ghorḡhar,ṇá, *s. m.* A mounted servant, a trooper; i. q. **ਘੜਚੜਾ**.
ਘੋੜਟੋੜ ghorḡaur, *s. f.* Horse racing, a race course.
ਘੋੜਪਲਾਰ ghorpalá, *s. m.* A kind of saddle made of cloth; a play among boys in which they use one another, or the branches of trees, as horses; c. w. **ਖੇਡਣਾ**.
ਘੋੜਾ gho,ṇá, *s. m.* A horse.
ਘੋੜੀ gho,ṇí, *s. f.* A mare; the bridge over which the strings of a violin are stretched; the machine used in making vermicelli; an instrument used in connection with circumcision.
ਘੋਂ ghaun, *s. m.* A collection of clouds; sultriness; grinding; **ਘੋਂ ਬਰਨਾ**, to grind; **ਘੋਂ ਪਾਉਣਾ**, to grind or triturate for a long time; **ਘੋਂ ਪੈਣਾ**, to be dusty; (the

sky,) to be sultry; to be collected, (clouds.)

ਘੋਣਾ ghau,ṇá, } *r. a.* To mash,
ਘੋਲਾ ghaun,ṇá, } to grind, to pulverize. Also **ਘਉਣਾ**.

ਘੋਲਾ ghau,ṇá, } *r. n.* To go
ਘੋਲਾ ghaun,ṇá, } about, to become familiar, to reside long in a place; to gather, (as clouds;) **ਘੋਇਆ ਹੋਇਆ**, tamed, well acquainted with, having lived a long time in, (some nation or country;) experienced, skillful; gathered, (clouds.)

 ਛ

ਛੜਾ gha,ṇḡá, *s. m.* The name of the letter ਛ. (It begins no word in the language.)

 ਚ

ਚਉਮੰਨੀ chau,ṇní, *s. f.* A four anna piece.

ਚਉੜੜ chau,ṇḡ, *a.* Agreeable, suitable; well done.

ਚਉੜੜੀ chau,ṇḡ, *s. f.* Four pieces of cloth, (of the same kind.)

ਚਉਗਿਰਣ chaugird, *prcp. ad.* Round about, all around, about, around.

ਚਉਗੁਣਾ chauguna, } *a.* Four-
ਚਉਣਾ chau,ṇá, } fold.

ਚਉਲਾ chau,ṇá, *s. m.* A herd, a collection of cattle.

ਚਉਤੜਾ chaunt,ṇá, } *s. m.* An
ਚਉਤਾ chaun,ṇá, } elevated
 place for sitting made of bricks or earth.

ਚਉਤੀ chau,ṇí, *a.* Thirty four.

ਚਉਥ chauth, *s. f.* The fourth day.

ਚੜਿਥ chauth, *ad.* Four days ago, four days hence.

ਚੜਿਥਾ chauthá, *a.* Fourth.

ਚੜਿਰ chaur, *s. m. f.* The tail of the Thibetan cow, used as a flybrush, and as an ornament; the tail of a horse, cow, lion, &c.; (so called, when the animal elevates it in running, &c.)

ਚੜਿਰਾ chau,rá, *s. m.* A man who has a large heavy beard and gray with age.

ਚੜਿਰਾ chau,rá, *a.* Having a white heavy tail somewhat like the Thibetan cow; (spoken of cattle.)

ਚੜਿਰੀ chau,rí, *s. f.* The tail of the Thibetan cow used as a flybrush, &c.; a horse tail, (similarly used.)

ਚੜਿੜ chaur, } *a.*
ਚੜਿੜਚਪੱਟ chaurchapat, } Deso-
ਚੜਿੜਚਾਨਕਾ chaurchānā, } late, destroyed, bereft, having no children, stript of every thing; c. w. ਚੈਲਾ, ਝਰਨਾ and ਜਾਨਾ.

ਚੜਿੜਾ chau,rá, *a.* Wide, broad.

ਚੜਿੜੂ chau,rú, *s. m.* A destroyer, (of one's own property,) a desolator, (of one's own house.)

ਚੜਿ ਚਾ,ਰੁ, *s. m.* The colter of a plough, (both the iron point, and the piece of wood to which it is attached.)

ਚਮ chas, *s. f.* Sharpness, keenness, an edge; beauty, taste, show.

ਚਮੜ cha,sak, *s. f.* A sharp pain, throbbing, ache.

ਚਮੜਕਾ cha,sakā, *r. n.* To ache, to throb.

ਚਮੜਾ chas,ká, *s. m.* Relish, taste, predilection, an ardent desire, love.

ਚਮਕੇਬਾਜ chaskebāj, *m. f.* Voluptuous, sensual; one who lives to gratify the appetites, a person

of sensual habits, an epicure, a voluptuary.

ਚਮਕੇਬਾਜੀ chaskebāji, *s. f.* Sensuality, epicurism, voluptuousness.

ਚਮਟਾਰ chasṭār, *a.* Sharp, keen; beautiful, bright, showy, tasteful.

ਚਮਮ cha,sam, *s. f.* The eye.

ਚਮਮਾ cha,samā, *s. m.* A spring, a fountain; i. q. ਚੁਮਮਾ.

ਚਮਮੇਟਾਰ chasmedār, *a.* Having a springing fountain or fountains.

ਚਗਾ cha,há, *s. m.* The lower stratum of a mud roof, which may be either mud or bricks; c. w. ਪਾਉਲਾ.

ਚਹਿਕਕਾ cha,hikā, *v. n.* To sing or speak in a pleasing style like a nightingale; to make a noise like a *chahikā*.

ਚਹਿਕਕਾ cha,hikā, *s. m.* A kind of firework.

ਚਹਿਚਗਾਉਲਾ chahichahā,ulā, *v. n.* To sing as a bird, to warble.

ਚਹਿਚਗਾਟ chahichahāṭ, *s. m.* The singing of birds, warbling.

ਚਹਿਲ ਬਹਿਲ cha,hil ba,hil, } *s. f.*

ਚਹਿਲ ਮਹਿਲ cha,hil ma,hil, } Jollity, merriment, cheerfulness, mirth.

ਚੜ੍ਹੇ cha,hun, } *a.* All four;

ਚੜ੍ਹੇ ਚੜ੍ਹੀ, } ਚੜ੍ਹੇ ਚੜ੍ਹੀ, in the

four quarters of the world, in all directions; ਚੜ੍ਹੇ ਚੜ੍ਹੀ ਮਾਰ, (*lit.* the punishment of four thieves,)

a severe punishment, a heavy calamity; ਚੜ੍ਹੇ ਟਿਮਾ, the four quarters or countries of the world;

ਚੜ੍ਹੇ ਓਰ, all four sides.

ਚਹਿ ਚਾ,ਹੇ, *s. m. pl.* The eyes; (spoken of a hawk, the eyes of which are artificially closed on its first being caught, until it has become somewhat tamed.) It is also applied metaphorically to the eyes of the understanding; ਚਹਿ ਖੁੱਲਕੇ, the removing of the covering, &c., from the eyes; obtain-

ing increase of knowledge; also the casting off of all modesty and shame.

ਚੜ ਚਾਕਕ, *s. m.* A frame on which the wall of a well is built; a potter's wheel; a large vessel in which the inspissated juice of the sugar cane is poured to cool; the land of a village; a quarter of the world; a bite; ਚੜ ਬੋਨਕਾ, to measure out a piece of land, (to be given to some one,) and set up marks around it; ਚੜ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to bite.

ਚੜਚਾਲ ਚਾਕਚਾਲ, *s. f.* An instigator of evil, an evil doer; a vicious and mutinous woman.

ਚੜਚੁੱਪਰ ਚਾਕਚੁੱਪਰ, } *s. f.* A
ਚੜਚੁੱਪਰ ਚਾਕਚੁੱਪਰ, } kind of mole, a muskrat; a kind of firework.

ਚੜਟੀ ਚਾਕਟੀ, *s. f.* A circular piece of leather or wood on which tobacco, &c., is prepared; a mass of prepared tobacco in the shape of a cheese; a round cake of soap.

ਚੜਕਾ ਚਾਕਕ, *v. a.* To lift; to undertake, to begin to do; ਚੜ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to take up and throw, to lift up and throw down, (as in wrestling.)

ਚੜਨਾਚੁਰ ਚਾਕਨਾਚੁਰ, *a.* In scraps, in pieces, reduced to atoms; broken to pieces; c. w. ਚੈਲਾ and ਝਰਨਾ.

ਚੜਮੜ ਚਾਕਮਕ, *s. f.* A flint; i. q. ਚਖਮਖ.

ਚੜਰ ਚਾਕਰ, } *s. m.* A ring,
ਚੜਰ ਚਾਕਰ, } a circle, a circular course; a sharp edged iron or steel discus carried on the head by *Akalis*, and used as a weapon;

ਚੜਰ ਖਾਕੇ ਮਾਉਲਾ, or ਪੜਚਲਾ, to arrive at a place by a circuitous route; ਚੜਰ ਟੋਲਾ, to cause to move round; ਚੜਰ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to make a circuit.

ਚੜਪਤੀ *chakarpatī, s. m.* An emperor, a universal sovereign.
 ਚੜਯਾ *chakaryā, s. m.* One who does servile work, one who has employment as a servant.
 ਚੜਯਾ *cha,karyā, s. m.* A disputer, a quarrelsome person; a servant.
 ਚੜਵਤੀ *chakarwatī, s. m.* An emperor, a universal sovereign.
 ਚੜਾਉਲ *chakrāul, s. f.* A disease in horses' feet.
 ਚੜਰੀ *cha,karī, s. f.* Disputation, debating; quarrelling; the tail of the *dumba* sheep; a small ring or discus; ਚੜਰੀ ਝਰਨੀ, to dispute; ਚੜਰੀ ਲਾਉਲੀ, or ਲਾ ਬੈਠਲੀ, to begin a disputation.
 ਚੜਰੀਆ *chakrīā, s. m.* A disputer; one who works as a servant.
 ਚੜਲਾ *chaklā, a.* Wide, broad, round.
 ਚੜਲਾ *chaklā, s. m.* A drop of liquor; a kind of silk cloth; an open square in a city; a district; a brothel, a street infested with houses of ill fame; a board or stone on which dough is rolled.
 ਚੜਲਾਈ *chaklāī, s. f.* Width, breadth.
 ਚੜਲੀ *chaklī, s. f.* Roundness;
 ਚੜਲੀ *chaklī, s. f.* a small board or stone on which dough is rolled; the root of a tree taken up with a round mass of earth.
 ਚੜਲੀਟਾਰ *chaklīlār, a.* Round and hard, (spoken of a boil.)
 ਚੜਵਯਾ *chakwayyā, s. m.* One who takes up and carries away any thing; one capable of carrying a heavy load, a strong man.
 ਚੜਵਾ *chakwā, s. m.* A kind of water bird famed in *Hindī* poetry.
 ਚੜਵਾਈ *chakwāī, s. f.* Compensation for lifting or raising.
 ਚੜਵਾਉਲਾ *chakwāunā, v. a.* To cause to be lifted.
 ਚੜਵੀ *chakwī, s. f.* The female of the *chakrā*.

ਚੜਕ *chakḱā, s. m.* Coagulated milk, thick sour milk.
 ਚੜਕ *chakḱā, a.* Thick, well coagulated.
 ਚੜਾਈ *chakāī, s. f.* Compensation for lifting or raising.
 ਚੜਾਉਲਾ *chakāunā, v. a.* To cause to be lifted.
 ਚੜਕਾਨ *chakkān, a.* Very thick, thick; i. q. ਚਿੜਕਾਨ.
 ਚੜਾਗਾ *chakāgā, s. m.* A kind of fiddle; a young buck, a male fawn.
 ਚੜਾਰੀ *chakārī, s. f.* A young doe, a female fawn.
 ਚੜੀ *chakḱī, s. f.* A hand flour mill; a cake of any thing such as soap, refined sugar, &c.; the tail of the *dumba* or fat tailed sheep; a single root of the *zaminḱand*, &c.
 ਚੜੁਲਾ *cha,kulā, s. m.* A drop of liquor; a kind of silk cloth.
 ਚੜੁਲਾ *cha,kulā, a.* Wide, broad, round; i. q. ਚੜਲਾ.
 ਚੜੁਲੀ *cha,kulī, s. f.* Roundness, &c.; i. q. ਚੜਲੀ.
 ਚੜੁ ਚਕḱḱū, *s. m.* A knife the blade of which shuts into the handle, a penknife.
 ਚੜੋੜਾ *chakoṭrā, s. m.* The name of a large fruit of the citron kind, the shaddock.
 ਚੜੋਰ *chakor, s. m.* The name of a bird.
 ਚੜੋਰ *chakor, a.* Having four equal sides, square.
 ਚੜਖਲਾ *chakḱhḱnā, v. a.* To taste.
 ਚਖਮੜ *chakḱmak, s. f.* A
 ਚਖਮਖ *chakḱmakh, s. f.* flint.
 ਚਖਵਯਾ *chakḱwayyā, s. m.* One who tastes, one who eats well, a hearty eater.
 ਚਖਾਈ *chakḱhāī, s. f.* Tasting; (commonly used in the plural.)
 ਚਖਾਉਲਾ *chakḱhāunā, v. a.* To cause to be tasted.
 ਚਖਾਚੁਖੀ *chakḱhāchukhī, s. f.* Dis-

cord, quarrelling; e. w. ਚੋਲੀ, ਝਰਨੀ and ਲਗੀ ਜਾਲੀ.
 ਚੜਖੀ *chakḱhī, s. f.* A taste; ਚੜਖੀ ਦੇਲੀ or ਲਾਉਲੀ, to give a taste; to teach a hawk to hunt by giving him a taste of blood or of flesh; to tame.
 ਚਖੇ *cha,khe, } inter. Go!*
 ਚਖੇ ਹੋ *cha,khe ho, } away!*
 begone! avaunt!
 ਚਖੌਤੀ *chakhautī, s. f.* Tasting food; ਚਖੌਤੀਆਂ ਝਰਨੀਆਂ, to taste; to eat delicacies.
 ਚੰਗ *changg, s. m.* The name of a musical instrument.
 ਚਗੌਤਾ *chagatā, s. m.* A title of the *Mughal* dynasty of Delhi; also a man of fine portly appearance and bearing.
 ਚਗਲ *cha,gal, s. f.* The leavings of a meal; (used as a term of contempt.)
 ਚੰਗਲ *changgal, s. m.* A paw; the hollow of the hand; ਚੰਗਲ ਭਰ ਆਟਾ, a handful of flour, (or as some,) a double handful.
 ਚਗਲਚੋਟ *chagalchatt, s. m. f.* One who eats the leavings of every one; (*met.*) a person of low, mean disposition.
 ਚਗਲਨਾ *chagalnā, v. a.* To defile food or drink, as a dog or a child, by eating of it, thereby making the remainder unclean.
 ਚਗਲਵਾਉਲਾ *chagalwāunā, } v. a.*
 ਚਗਲਾਉਲਾ *chaglāunā, } To*
 cause to be defiled.
 ਚੰਗੜ *changgar, s. m.* The name of a low caste; a man of this caste.
 ਚੰਗੜਨੀ *changgarḱnī, } s. f.*
 ਚੰਗੜਿਆਲੀ *changgarīānī, } A*
 ਚੰਗੜੀ *changgarī, } wo-*
 man of the *Changgar* caste.
 ਚੰਗਾ *changgā, a.* Good, excellent, pleasant, fortunate, favorable, healthy, well.
 ਚੰਗਾ *changgā, ad.* Well.

ਚੰਗਿਆਈ chāṅgiā,ī, *s. f.* Goodness, excellence.
 ਚੰਗਿਆਰਾ chāṅgiā,rā, *s. m.* A kind of bird; a spark.
 ਚੰਗਿਆੜਾ chāṅgiā,rā, *s. m.* A spark. Also ਚੰਗਿਆੜਾ.
 ਚੰਗੇਰ chāṅger, *s. f.* A shallow basket made of bamboo.
 ਚੰਗੇਰਟਾ chāṅger,tā, *s. m.* (dim. of ਚੰਗੇਰ.) A small shallow basket made of bamboo.
 ਚੰਗੇਰਟਾ chāṅger,tā, *a.* Good, excellent, well.
 ਚੰਗੇਰਾ chāṅger,rā, *a.* Good, of a good quality, of an excellent kind.
 ਚੰਚਲ chāṅchal, *a.* Restless, active, clever; playful, wanton.
 ਚੰਚਲਤਾਈ chāṅchaltā,ī, *s. f.*
 ਚੰਚਲਪੁਲਾ chāṅchalpu, *s. m.*
 ਚੰਚਲਾਈ chāṅchālā,ī, *s. f.*
 Restlessness, activity, cleverness; playfulness, wantonness.
 ਚੰਚਾ chāṅchā, *s. m.* The name of the letter ਚ.
 ਚੰਜ chāṅj, *s. m.* Wisdom, intelligence, discretion, sense; condition, state.
 ਚੰਜੀ chāṅjī, *s. f.* A kind of reel spotted veil worn by women.
 ਚਟ chāṭ, *s. f.* Excoriation, a hurt or sore which exhibits the raw flesh.
 ਚੱਟ chāṭṭ, *s. m.* Licking, making clean work, (as with a lick;)
 ਚੱਟ ਹੋਣਾ, to be finished, to die, to be destroyed; ਚੱਟ ਭਰਨਾ, to use up; to take all (the beard) off; to destroy.
 ਚੱਟ chāṭṭ, *ad.* Quickly.
 ਚਟਕ chāṭak, *s. f.* Brilliancy, beauty, (of color;) prelection, taste, longing; a split, a crackling noise, a crash; discord, disagreement; i. q. ਚੋਟਕ.
 ਚਟਕ chāṭak, *a.* Brilliant, beautiful; (spoken of colors.)

ਚਟਕ ਜਾਣਾ chāṭak jā, *v. n.*
 ਚਟਕਾ chāṭakā, } To be separated, to be split, to be rent, to crack, to burst out, to make a crackling noise; to be resplendent; to be displeased, to be out of humor, to go away in a pet.
 ਚਟਕਾ chāṭak, *s. m.* A slap, a blow, a box.
 ਚਟਕਾਉਣਾ chāṭkā, *v. a.* To cause to crack, to cause to make a crackling noise; to snap, (the fingers;) to smack, (the lips;) to split; to rend, to separate, to cause to go off; to irritate, to excite to quarrelling. Also ਚਟਕਾ ਦੇਣਾ.
 ਚਟਕਾਰਨਾ chāṭkārnā, *v. a.* To make a clicking sound with the tongue, by way of exciting a horse, &c.; i. q. ਟਿਚਕਾਰਨਾ.
 ਚਟਕਾਰੀ chāṭkāri, *s. f.* A clicking sound made with the tongue; c. w. ਮਾਰਨੀ.
 ਚਟਕੀਲਾ chāṭkīlā, *a.* Splendid, (in color;) elegant, spruce; delicious.
 ਚਟਖਣਾ chāṭakhṇā, *v. n.* To burst out, to crackle, &c.; i. q. ਚਟਕਾ.
 ਚਟਕਾ chāṭakā, *s. m.* A slap; i. q. ਚਟਕਾ.
 ਚਟਖਾਉਣਾ chāṭkhā, *v. a.* To cause to crack, &c.; i. q. ਚਟਕਾਉਣਾ. Also ਚਟਖਾ ਦੇਣਾ.
 ਚੱਟਕਾ chāṭṭkā, *v. a.* To lick, to lap.
 ਚਟਕਾਸਿੰਹ chāṭkāsiṅh, *s. m.*
 ਚਟਕਾਸਿੰਘ chāṭkāsiṅghu, *s. m.*
 ਚਟਕੀ chāṭkī, *s. f.*
 A mixture of hot condiments used as a sauce; ਚਟਕੀ ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ, to disappear quickly, to be swallowed up, as any thing savory is swallowed.
 ਚਟਕੀ chāṭkī, *s. f.* Medicine prepared in the form of a thick mixture like a syrup.

ਚੱਟ ਪੱਟ chāṭṭ, pāṭṭ, *ad.* Quickly, hastily, immediately.
 ਚਟਪਟਕਾ chāṭpatkā, *a.* Having stripes of different colors, (as a tent;) quick, active, urgent, unwilling to wait.
 ਚਟਪਟਾਉਣਾ chāṭpatā, *v. n.* To be perturbed, to be confused.
 ਚਟਪਟਾਹਟ chāṭpatā, *s. f.* Haste, perturbation.
 ਚਟਪਟਾ chāṭpatā, *a.* Quick; delicious; striped.
 ਚਟਪਟੀ chāṭpatī, *s. f.* Haste, perturbation; c. w. ਲੱਗਲੀ.
 ਚਟਪਟੀਆ chāṭpatīā, *a.* Having stripes of different colors; quick, &c.; i. q. ਚਟਪਟਕਾ.
 ਚੱਟਮ ਹੋਣਾ chāṭṭam ho, *v. n.* To be clean used up, to be finished, to be destroyed, to die.
 ਚੱਟਮ ਭਰਨਾ chāṭṭam kar, *v. a.* To lick up, to make clean work of a thing; to finish; to shave all (the beard) off; to destroy.
 ਚਟਵਾਉਣਾ chāṭwā, *v. a.* To cause to be licked, (as a sore by a dog.)
 ਚਟਾਈ chāṭā, *s. f.* Licking; a mat made of grass, rushes, &c.
 ਚਟਾਉਣਾ chāṭā, *v. a.* To cause to be licked; to waste, (money;) to make eat.
 ਚਟਾਰ chāṭār, *s. m.* A wound, a scar, a mark.
 ਚਟਾਰਾ chāṭārā, } *s. m.* A
 ਚਟਾਰਾ chāṭārā, } smack, a splash, a crash, an explosion; also the sound caused by these.
 ਚਟਾਖੇਦਾਰ chāṭākhedār, *a.* Delicious.
 ਚੱਟੀ chāṭṭī, *s. f.* A fine, a forfeit, a penalty; ਚੱਟੀ ਦੇਣੀ or ਭਰਨੀ, to pay a fine; ਚੱਟੀ ਲੱਗਲੀ, to be fined; ਚੱਟੀ ਲਾਉਣੀ, to impose a fine.

ਚੰਟੀ ਚਪੰਟੀ *chaṭṭī chapaṭṭī, s. f.*
 ਚੰਟੀ ਚਪੀਰੀ *chaṭṭī chapīrī, s. f.*
 ਚੰਟੀ ਚੀਰਾ *chaṭṭī chīrā, s. m.*
 ਚੰਟੀ ਚੀਰੀ *chaṭṭī chīrī, s. f.* }
 A fine, a penalty.

ਚੰਢ *chaṭṭhū, s. m.* A great eater, one who is good for nothing but to eat; one who spends all he can get.

ਚਢੋਰ *chaṭor, s. m. f.* } One
 ਚਢੋਰਾ *chaṭorā, s. m.* } who is
 ਚਢੋਰੀ *chaṭorī, s. f.* } fond of delicacies, an epicure.

ਚੰਠ *chaṭṭh, s. f.* The ceremony of feeding Brahmans and others on special occasions, as on the consecration of a well or tank, to expiate the guilt supposed to have been acquired by killing insects in the process of digging it; e. w. ਝਰਨੀ.

ਚੰਠਾ *chaṭṭhā, s. m.* A watering trough for cattle, &c.; the name of a minor caste of *Jats*.

ਚੰਠੂ *chaṭṭhū, s. m.* A mortar; the hollowed centre of a whirlpool; a hollowed mortar of wood or earth covered with a skin and used as a drum.

ਚੰਡਲਾ *chaṇḍlā, v. a.* To sharpen, (a hoe, share, &c.,) by hammering; to sharpen one's intellect, to educate.

ਚੰਡਵਾਈ *chaṇḍwāī, s. f.* The cost of sharpening a hoe or share, &c.

ਚੰਡਵਾਉਣਾ *chaṇḍwāūṇā, v. a.* To cause to be sharpened by hammering.

ਚੰਡਾ *chaṇḍā, s. m.* The groin; ਚੰਡੇ ਗਾਣੇ ਕਰ ਦੇਣਾ, to bring the neck down to the groin, as in wrestling; to subdue, to bring under.

ਚੰਡਾਈ *chaṇḍāī, s. f.* The cost of sharpening a share, hoe, &c.; i. q. ਚੰਡਵਾਈ.

ਚੰਡਾਉਣਾ *chaṇḍāūṇā, v. a.* To cause to be sharpened by hammering.

ਚੰਡਾਲ *chaṇḍāl, s. m. f.* } A
 ਚੰਡਾਲਕੀ *chaṇḍālāṇī, s. f.* } low, mean person, one of low caste, an outcast, a merciless wretch.

ਚੰਡਿਆਉਣਾ *chaṇḍiāūṇā, v. a.* To bring the neck down to the groin, to throw, (as in wrestling;) to subdue, to bring completely under.

ਚੰਡਿਆਉਣਾ *chaṇḍiāūṇā, v. a.* i. q. ਚੰਡਾਉਣਾ.

ਚੰਡੀ *chaṇḍī, s. f.* A name of the Hindú *Devi Durgā*; insolence; ਚੰਡੀ ਕਰਨੀ, to be insolent.

ਚੰਡੋਲ *chaṇḍol, s. m.* A swinging cradle in which an image of the infant *Krishnā* is placed at the celebration of his birth; a kind of litter in which *satis* are carried to the funeral pile to be burned.

ਚੰਡਾ *chaṇḍhā, s. m.* The name of a caste of *Jats*.

ਚਕ *chaṇ, s. m.* A kind of sugarcane.

ਚਕਾ *chaṇā, s. m.* A kind of pulse, gram; called also *choli*.

ਚਕਾਠੀ *chaṇḍhī, s. f.* A small piece of sandal wood.

ਚਤਰ *chaṭar, a.* Cunning, dexterous, ingenious, clever, shrewd, wise.

ਚਤਰਤਾ *chaṭartā, s. f.* }
 ਚਤਰਤਾਈ *chaṭartāī, s. f.* } } *s. f.* Cunning, cleverness, shrewdness, expertness.

ਚਤਰਨੀ *chaṭarnī, f.* A woman of superior abilities, a woman next to the *Palmani*; clever, ingenious, shrewd.

ਚਤਰਾ *chaṭarā, a.* Clever, &c.; i. q. ਚਤਰ.

ਚਤਰਾਈ *chaṭarāī, s. f.* Cleverness, &c.; i. q. ਚਤਰਤਾਈ.

ਚਤਾਰਨਾ *chaṭārṇā, v. a.* To remind; i. q. ਚਿਤਾਰਨਾ.

ਚਤਰ *chaṭar, a.* Clever, &c.; i. q. ਚਤਰ.

ਚਤੋਰਾ *chaṭorā, s. m.* A painter of pictures; one who works figures in metals, an engraver; i. q. ਚਿਤੋਰਾ.

ਚਤੰਨ *chatann, a.* Rational, intelligent, having understanding, in possession of the senses, cautious, wide awake, aware, acquainted; i. q. ਚਿੰਤੰਨ.

ਚੰਦ *chand, s. m.* The moon; a term of endearment in addressing children; the suffix to some Hindú names; as, *Amir Chand*, &c.

ਚੰਦਉਆ *chandaūā, s. m.* A circular piece of cloth set in the upper part of a cap or hat; a small round cake made of *maidā*, &c., for children; a colored awning stretched with the *Granth* or *Qurān* over a bride or bridegroom in the ceremony of *māyān* at weddings; any small round piece of cloth, matting, metallic plate, &c.; i. q. ਚੰਦ੍ਰਮਾ.

ਚੰਦਗ੍ਰਹਿਨ *chandgrahin, s. m.* An eclipse of the moon.

ਚੰਦਨਹਾਰ *chandanhar, s. m.* A costly kind of necklace, made of gold, &c.

ਚੰਦਰ *chadḍar, s. f.* A shawl, (either of cotton or wool); i. q. ਚਾਦਰ.

ਚੰਦਰ *chanḍar, s. m.* The moon.

ਚੰਦਰਪੁਲ *chandrapan, s. m.*
 ਚੰਦਰਪੁਲ *chandrapan, s. m.*
 ਚੰਦਰਪੁਲਾ *chandrapunī, s. m.* } Misfortune, ill fate, misery, wretchedness.

ਚੰਦਰਬੰਸੀ *chandarbansī, s. m.* A descendant of the moon, one of the lunar race.

ਚੰਦਰਤਾਨ *chandarbhan, a.* Ill fated, wretched; also a proper name.

ਚੰਦਰਮਾ *chandarmā, s. m.* The moon.

ਚੰਦਰਮੁਖੀ chandarmukhī, *a.* Moon-faced, beautiful.
 ਚੰਦਰਾ chan, darā, *s. m.* A whitel-
 low; a cold in the head.
 ਚੰਦਰਾ chan, darā, *a.* Unfortunate,
 ill fated, miserable, wretched,
 undone; ਚੰਦਰੀ ਟਾ, [the son] of
 a wretched woman; (language of
 abuse.)
 ਚੰਦਾ chan, dā, *s. m.* The upper
 side of a quilt; the moon; a
 collection, a subscription for
 charitable purposes; ਚੰਦਾ ਕਰਨਾ,
 to make a collection.
 ਚੰਦੀ chan, dī, *s. f.* Counting,
 numbering. (*Dogari* dialect.)
 ਚੰਦੂਆ chan, dūā, *s. m.* A round
 piece of cloth, mat, metal, &c.;
 i. q. ਚੰਦੂਆ.
 ਚੰਦੋਰੀ chandorī, } *s. f.* A name
 ਚੰਦੋਲੀ chandoli, } given to a
 fine kind of turban, being the
 name of the place where it is
 made.
 ਚੰਦੋਆ chandoā, *s. m.* i. q. ਚੰਦੂ-
 ਆ.
 ਚੰਨਕ chan, nak, *s. m.* Sandal
 wood; the *tilak* made of this wood;
 logwood; ਚੰਨਕ ਬਿਰਫ਼ or ਰੁੱਖ, the
 sandal tree, the wood of which
 ground fine is used for the *tilak*
 or mark made by Hindūs in the
 forehead.
 ਚੰਨਕਹਾਰ channakhar, *s. m.* A
 costly kind of necklace; i. q. ਚੰ-
 ਨਕਹਾਰ.
 ਚੰਨਕਬੂਰ channakbur, *s. m.* Saw-
 dust of the sandal wood used with
 incense.
 ਚੰਨਾ chan, nā, *s. m.* The gable
 end of a house.
 ਚਨਾਰ chanār, *s. f.* The name
 of a tree found in *Kashmir*, the
 wood of which is very valuable;
 (used for gunstocks, &c.)
 ਚਪੜਕ chap, kan, *s. f.* A kind
 of coat.

ਚਪਟਾ chap, tā, *a.* Flattened,
 compressed, shallow.
 ਚਪਟੀ chap, tī, *s. f.* Constupra-
 tionis instrumentum quo mulieres
 libidinosae utuntur; ਚਪਟੀ ਲੜ-
 ਨੀ, uti, (duo mulieres inter se.)
 ਚੱਪਕ chap, pak, *s. m.* The cov-
 er of an earthen vessel; (made
 likewise of earth.)
 ਚਪਕਾ chap, kā, *r. n.* To be
 vexed, to be irritated, to become
 angry.
 ਚੱਪਕੀ chapp, kī, *s. f.* (dim. of
 ਚੱਪਕ.) The cover of an earthen
 vessel with a small mouth, as a
 jar, *gharā*, &c.; the knee-pan.
 ਚਪਰ ਚਪਰ cha, par cha, par, *s. m.*
 The noise made by a dog in eating
 or lapping; prating, chattering;
 e. w. ਕਰਨਾ.
 ਚਪਲ chap, al, *a.* Wanton, rest-
 less, volatile, playful, fluent in
 speech.
 ਚਪਲਤਾਈ chapaltāī, *s. f.* Wan-
 tomness, playfulness, volatility of
 speech and behavior.
 ਚਪਲਾ chap, lā, *s. f.* Lightning;
 a restless woman.
 ਚਪਰਕਨਾਤੀਆ chaparkanaṭiā, }
 ਚਪੜਕਨਾਤੀਆ chaparkanaṭiā, }
s. m. A knave, a scoundrel, a
 rascal.
 ਚਪੜ ਚਪੜ cha, paṛ cha, paṛ, *s. m.*
 Lapping, &c.; i. q. ਚਪਰ ਚਪਰ.
 ਚਪੜਾ chap, rā, *s. m.* A kind of
 lac or resin.
 ਚਪੜਾਸ chap, rās, *s. f.* A metal-
 lic plate with an inscription on it,
 worn on the breast by certain
 functionaries, as a badge of office.
 ਚਪੜਾਸਕ chap, rāsak, *s. m.* The
 wife of a *chaprasi*.
 ਚਪੜਾਸੀ chap, rāsī, } *s. f.*
 ਚਪੜਾਸੀਆ chap, rāsīā, } Any one
 having on a *chaprās*, a messenger or
 other servant who is in the habit
 of wearing a *chaprās*.

ਚੱਪਾ chappā, *s. m.* An oar;
 the breadth of four fingers; ਚਪਾ
 ਮਾਰਨਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to row; (spo-
 ken especially of a long oar used in
 water too deep for the bottom to
 be reached with poles;) ਚੱਪਾਭੁੱਤਰ,
 about four fingers' breadth: any
 thing equal to four fingers in
 length, breadth or height; a small
 piece.
 ਚਪਾਉਣਾ chapā, uṇā, *r. a.* To
 vex, to irritate, to displease.
 ਚਪਾਤੀ chapā, tī, *s. f.* Bread
 made thin in the form of a cake,
 the common bread of India.
 ਚਪੇਟ chapet, *s. f.* } A slap,
 ਚਪੇਟਾ chapetā, *s. m.* } a flap, a
 ਚਪੇੜ chapet, *s. f.* } blow.
 ਚਪੇੜਨਾ chapet, nā, *r. a.* To
 slap; to throw with the hand, (as
 mud against a wall.)
 ਚਪੇੜਾ chapet, rā, *s. m.* A slap,
 a blow; e. w. ਮਾਰਨਾ.
 ਚਪੋਲ chapaul, *s. m.* A sudden
 irruption of an enemy, or unau-
 thenticated party; ਚਪੋਲ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to
 pounce upon a place unawares.
 ਚੱਬਕਾ chabhkā, *r. a.* To champ,
 to grind between the teeth, to
 crunch, to chew any thing dry
 and hard, (as parched corn, sugar
 candy, &c.)
 ਚੱਬਲ chambal, *s. f.* A cutane-
 ous disease, a kind of itch.
 ਚੰਬਾ cham, bā, *s. m.* A kind of flow-
 er; also the name of a city in the
 hills.
 ਚੰਬਾ cham, bā, *a.* Having large
 white spots on a brown or sorrel
 ground, and white feet, (a horse.)
 ਚਬਾਈ chabāī, *s. f.* Chewing
 parched grain.
 ਚਬਾਉਣਾ chabā, uṇā, *r. a.* To
 cause to be chewed dry, &c. See
 ਚੱਬਕਾ.
 ਚਬਾਉ chabā, u, *m.* One who
 chews grain, &c.

ਚਬਾਉਣੀ chabá,ú, *m. f.* Capable of chewing, (teeth;) fit to be chewed, (corn, &c.;) one who chews.

ਚਬੀਣਾ chabí,ṇá, *s. m.* Something to be chewed and eaten between meals, (as parched grain.)

ਚਬੂਤਰਾ chabú,ṭarā, *s. m.* An earthen or mason-work platform to sit on; a police office; a custom house.

ਚੰਬੋਲੀ chambe,li, *s. f.* A white flower, a species of jessamine.

ਚਬੋਲਣਾ chabo,ṇá, } *v. a.* To work about in the mouth, (as food in the process of mastication.)

ਚਬੋਲਣਾ chabo,ṇá, } *v. a.* To work about in the mouth, (as food in the process of mastication.)

ਚਤਰ chabhak, *s. f.* A pricking pain in the eye or other tender part; *c. w.* ਮਾਰਨੀ. Also ਚੁਤਰ.

ਚਭੋਲਾ chabho,lá, *s. m.* A stroke or hurt in the eye; ਚਭੋਲਾ ਝਾੜਨਾ, to perform a ceremony by which a hurt is supposed to be removed from the eye. Also ਝਬੋਲਾ.

ਚੰਮ } chamm, *s. m.* Skin, hide,
ਚੰਮ } leather.

ਚਮੜ chamak, *s. f.* Shining, splendor, brightness, glitter.

ਚਮੜਣਾ chamakṇá, *v. n.* To shine, to glitter; to prosper; to be angry; ਚਮੜ ਉੱਟਣਾ, to spring up with rage or alarm; to be kindled, (fire.)

ਚਮੜਾਉਣਾ chamká,ṇá, *v. a.* To cause to shine, to make glitter; to polish, to smooth; to excite, to enrage.

ਚਮੜਾਹਟ chamká,haṭ, *s. f.* }
ਚਮੜਾਟ chamkáṭ, *s. m.* }
ਚਮੜਾਗ chamká,rá, *s. m.* }
Glitter, splendor.

ਚਮਗਿੰਦੜ chamiḡ,ḡ, *s. m.* }
ਚਮਗਿੰਦੜੀ chamiḡ,ḡ, *s. f.* }
ਚਮਗਿੰਦੜੀ chamiḡ,ḡ, *s. f.* }
A hat.

ਚੰਮਚ cham,mach, } *s. m.* A
ਚੰਮਚ cham,mach, } spoon.
ਚਮਚਾ cham,chá, }
ਚਮਪੜਲੀ champka,li, *s. f.* (*lit.* a bud of the *champá*.) A trinket worn on the neck.

ਚਮਪੜ ਹੋਣਾ cham,paṭ ho,ṇá, *v. n.* To vanish, to depart, to run away.

ਚਮਪਾ cham,pá, *s. m.* The name of a flower.

ਚਮਪਾੜਲੀ champáka,li, *s. f.* An ornament worn round the neck; *i. q.* ਚਮਪੜਲੀ.

ਚਮਬਲ cham,bal, *s. f.* The name of a cutaneous disease.

ਚਮਬਾ cham,bá, *s. f.* The name of a flower; (*i. q.* ਚਮਪਾ;) also of a city in the hills.

ਚਮਬਾ cham,bá, *a.* Having large white spots, (a horse:) *i. q.* ਚੰਬਾ.

ਚਮਬੋਲੀ chambe,li, *s. f.* A species of jessamine; *i. q.* ਚੰਬੋਲੀ.

ਚਮਯਾਰ chamyár, *s. m.* The name of a low caste; *i. q.* ਚਮਿਆਰ.

ਚਮਯਾਰੀ chamyá,ri, *s. f.* A female *Chamyár*.

ਚਮਰ cham,mar, *s. m.* The Tibetan cow's tail used as a fly-brush; *i. q.* ਚਉਰ and ਚੰਵਰ.

ਚਮਰਸ cham,ras, *s. m.* A sore on the foot caused by the galling of a tight shoe.

ਚਮਰਖ cham,rakh, *s. f.* A part of the apparatus of a spinning wheel; leather trowsers; a thin, lean woman.

ਚਮਰਿਕੀ chamrik,ká, *a.* Made by a *Chamiár*; of or belonging to a *Chamiár*.

ਚਮੜਲ } cham,mal, *s. f.* The
ਚੰਮੜ } name of a cutaneous disease;
i. q. ਚੰਬਲ.

ਚਮਲਾਉਣਾ chamlá,ṇá, *v. a.* To fondle, (a child, &c.;) to render insolent; to provoke, to excite feelings of hostility, to encourage a

quarrel between persons; to make a feint of retreating, (an army,) with a view to draw on the enemy.

ਚੰਮੜਨਾ cham,mṇá, *v. a.* To stick to, to adhere to; *i. q.* ਚੰਮੜਨਾ.

ਚਮੜਾ cham,rá, *s. m.* } Skin,
ਚਮੜੀ cham,rí, *s. f.* } leather, hide.

ਚਮਾਰ chamár, *s. m.* The name of a low caste; *i. q.* ਚਮਿਆਰ.

ਚਮਾਰਬਟਲਾ chamárbaṭ,ṇá, } *s. m.*
ਚਮਾਰਵਟਲਾ chamárvaṭ,ṇá, } The name of a plant, the seed of which has an aromatic smell.

ਚਮਾਰੀ chamá,ri, *s. f.* A female *Chamár*.

ਚਮਿਆਰ chamiár, *s. m.* The name of a low caste.

ਚਮਿਆਰੀ chamiá,ri, *s. f.* A female *Chamiár*.

ਚਮੇੜਨਾ chameṛ,ṇá, *v. a.* To cause to adhere, &c.; *i. q.* ਚਿਮੇੜਨਾ.

ਚਮੋਟਾ chamoṭ,á, *s. m.* } A piece
ਚਮੋਟੀ chamoṭ,í, *s. f.* } of leather, the leather put on the leg of a felon to protect it from the irons; the bit of leather used to keep the flint of a gun firm in the cock.

ਚਰ char, *s. m.* Pasturing, grazing, feeding; *c. w.* ਚਰਨਾ.

ਚਰਸ char,ras, *s. f.* A preparation of *bhag* smoked in a *huqqá*.

ਚਰਸ char,ras, *s. m.* A well bucket made of leather and drawn by oxen; *i. q.* ਚੜਸ.

ਚਰਸਾ char,sá, *s. m.* A cow or buffalo's hide; *i. q.* ਚੜਸਾ.

ਚਰਸੀ char,sí, *s. m.* A smoker of *charas*.

ਚਰੂ charh, *s. f.* A trench dug in the ground, and used as a fire place, when large dinners are to be cooked and several pots are to be set on at one time; *i. q.* ਚਰ.

ਚਰਹ cha,rah, } *s. m.* Fodder,
ਚਰਹਾ char,há, } food for cattle, (whether stored or in the field.)

ਚਰਹੀ *charhí, s. f.* The stalk and leaves of *juír*.
 ਚਰਹੀਬਾਂਗੜ *charhikáng, gar, s. f.* A kind of *charhí* the stalk of which is not sweet.
 ਚਰਹੀਡੋਰ *charhitor, s. f.* A sweet kind of *charhí* the stalk of which is frequently chewed.
 ਚਰਹੀਟ *charhít, s. f.* A rent in a garment, &c., caused by its catching on something; i. q. ਝਰੀਟ or ਝਗੜ.
 ਚਰਧੂ *char, hū, s. m.* A fire place for a *deg* or large pot, made by digging a hole in the ground, much larger than an ordinary *chullhá*.
 ਚਰਫਟਾ *charkaṭá, s. m.* An elephant's keeper, one who cuts forage for an elephant.
 ਚਰੜਲਾ *cha, rakṇá, v. n.* To make a creaking noise, (as a bedstead.)
 ਚਰਖ *charkh, s. m.* A windlass; a grindstone; a turner's lathe, a brazier's lathe; ਚਰਖ ਚੜਨਾ, to be turned or polished; ਚਰਖ ਚਾੜਨਾ, to turn, to polish; to make active; ਚਰਖ ਟੋਲਾ, to turn round; to melt, (metals.)
 ਚਰਖਾ *char, khá, s. m.* A spinning wheel; also, (as a term of ridicule,) the bodily frame.
 ਚਰਖੀ *char, khí, s. f.* A small spinning wheel; the wheel or block on which the rope of a well turns; a kind of fireworks.
 ਚਰਖੀ *char, khí, a.* Having or abounding in *charkhis*, dependent on wells for irrigation, (a country.)
 ਚਰਗ *charg, s. m.* A kind of hawk, a bird of prey.
 ਚਰੁਗਲ *charh, gal, s. m.* A deep wound or sore; i. q. ਚਰਘਲ; c. w. ਪੈਲਾ.
 ਚਰਗੈਲਾ *chargai, ṇá, m.* } A
 ਚਰਗੈਲੀ *chargai, ní, f.* } bab-
 ਚਰਗੈਨਾ *chargai, ná, m.* } ler, a
 ਚਰਗੈਨੀ *chargai, ní, f.* } chat-

terer, a prater; talkative, loquacious.
 ਚਰਘਲ *char, ghal, s. m.* A deep wound or sore; i. q. ਚਰੁਗਲ.
 ਚਰ ਚਰ ਝਰਨਾ *char, char kar, ná, v. n.* To prate, to chatter, to baffle, to talk much and to little purpose, to speak insolently. Also ਚਰ ਪਰ ਝਰਨਾ.
 ਚਰਚਾ *char, chá, s. f.* Talking over an event, mention, discourse, conversation.
 ਚਰਜ *cha, raj or charj, s. m.* A prodigy, wonder, astonishment; an extraordinary evil, a great calamity.
 ਚਰ ਜਾਲਾ *char, jā, pā, v. a.* To enter, to go through, to afflict, (as sickness the body, instruction or affliction the mind, &c.)
 ਚਰਜੁਗ *char, jug, s. m.* The four ages.
 ਚਰਨ *cham, s. m.* A foot.
 ਚਰਨਸੇਵਾ *chamse, vá, s. f.* Devotion to a *gurú*, waiting on and serving him.
 ਚਰਨਾ *char, ná, s. m.* Any thing for cattle to eat out of, as a blanket suspended by the four corners, a trough, a manger; half trowsers, breeches.
 ਚਰਨਾ *char, ná, v. n.* To graze, to feed, to pasture; to spread, (as oil, &c., in cloth;) to snap or miss fire, (a gun.) Also ਚਰ ਜਾਲਾ.
 ਚਰਨਾਮਤ *char, námat, s. m.* The water with which the feet of an idol have been washed.
 ਚਰਨੀ *char, ní, s. f.* (dim. of ਚਰਨਾ.) Any thing for cattle to eat out of, a manger.
 ਚਰਪਰਾ *char, pará, a.* Highly seasoned, well flavored, hot with pepper; smart in conversation, pert.
 ਚਰਪਰਾਟ *char, pará, haṭ, s. f.* }
 ਚਰਪਰਾਟ *char, parát, s. m.* }

Good flavor, high seasoning; smartness, pertness.
 ਚਰਪਰੀਸ਼ਾ *char, pariá, m.* } A
 ਚਰਪਰੀ *char, parí, f.* } smart
 pert person, a great talker, a chatterer; active, pert, smart, fluent, talkative.
 ਚਰਬ *charb, a.* Fat, good, excellent; overcoming, overpowering, victorious, predominant; e. w. ਟੋਲਾ.
 ਚਰਬਿਲਾ *charbilá, s. m.* One who begs food from door to door; a chatterer.
 ਚਰਬੀ *char, bí, s. f.* Fat, grease.
 ਚਰਬੇਦਾਰ *charbedár, s. m.* An hostler, a groom.
 ਚਰਬੇਦਾਰਨੀ *charbedár, ní, s. f.* The wife of a groom.
 ਚਰਬੇਦਾਰੀ *charbedá, rí, s. f.* The business of a groom.
 ਚਰਵਾਈ *charwá, í, s. f.* The wages of a herdsman or shepherd.
 ਚਰਵਾਉਲਾ *charwá, uṇá, v. a.* To cause to be pastured.
 ਚਰਵਾਰਾ *charwá, rá, s. m.* A herdsman, a shepherd.
 ਚਰਵਾਰੀ *charwá, rí, s. f.* A shepherdless, the wife of a shepherd or herdsman; the business of a shepherd or cowherd.
 ਚਰਵਾਲਗੀ *charwá, l, gí, s. f.* The business of a cowherd or shepherd; the wages of a shepherd or cowherd.
 ਚਰਵਾਲਾ *charwá, lá, s. m.* A cowherd, a shepherd.
 ਚਰਵੇਦਾਰ *charwedár, s. m.* A groom.
 ਚਰਵੇਦਾਰਨੀ *charwedár, ní, s. f.* The wife of a groom.
 ਚਰਵੇਦਾਰਪੁਲਾ *charwedár- pu, ná, s. m.* } The
 ਚਰਵੇਦਾਰੀ *charwedá, rí, s. f.* } bu-
 siness of a groom.
 ਚਰਾਈ *chará, í, s. f.* Pasturing, feeding; the wages of a shepherd or cowherd.

ਚਰਾਉਲ *chará,un, s. f.* The wages of a shepherd or cowherd.
 ਚਰਾਉਲਾ *chará,uná, v. a.* To feed, to pasture.
 ਚਰਾੜ *charák, s. m.* A cowherd or shepherd.
 ਚਰਾਗ *charág, s. m.* A lamp.
 ਚਰਾਗੀ *chará,gi, s. f.* The offerings made to the keeper of a shrine to enable him to keep lamps burning; ferriage.
 ਚਰਾਂਟ *charánd, s. f.* Pasture.
 ਚਰਿੱਤ *charit,tar, s. m.* Behavior, disposition, nature, manner, custom, talent; deceitful conduct, tricks of jugglers, enigmatical and deceitful language; e. w. ਝਰਨਾ.
 ਚਰੋੜਲਾ *charok,ná, } a. Old,*
 ਚਰੋੜਾ *charok,á, } ancient, of*
 olden time, of a former age; i. q. ਚਿਰੋੜਲਾ and ਚਿਰੋੜਾ.
 ਚਲਾ } *chalá,há, s. m.* A place
 ਚਲਾਗ } where dirty water is thrown, a sink.
 ਚਲਚਖੇ *chalecha,khe, inter.* Go! begone!
 ਚਲਕ *chala,k, s. m.* Conduct, behavior, custom, ceremony; the currency of coin.
 ਚਲਣਾ *chal,ná, v. n.* To move, to go, to proceed, to walk, to go off; to pass, (as coin;) to be discharged, (as a gun;) to blow, to flow; to behave; to sail; to work, to answer; to succeed; to avail; to last, to serve; to fly, (an arrow:) to have a diarrhea. Also ਚੱਲ ਪੈਲਾ.
 ਚਲੰਤ *chalant, s. f.* Passing, currency, being in force.
 ਚਲ ਟਲ *chal, dal, s. m.* A moving army.
 ਚਲਨ *chalan, s. m.* Conduct, behavior, custom, ceremony; the currency of coin.
 ਚਲਨਾ *chal,ná, v. n.* To spoil, to rot, to decay, (as fruit;) ਚਲਿਆ ਚੋਇਆ, spoiled, decayed, rotten.

ਚਲਨੀ *chalni, a.* Current, passable, (coin.)
 ਚਲ ਬਿਚਲ *chal, bi,chal, s. f.* Discord, separation; the spoiling of a work.
 ਚਲਾਉ *chalá,u, s. m.* Moving, movement; the firing of a gun; activity of trade; a kind of dish.
 ਚਲਾਉਲਾ *chalá,uná, v. a.* (causal of ਚੱਲਣਾ.) To cause to move, &c.
 ਚਲਾਉ ਚਲਾਉ, *a.* Fit for temporary use.
 ਚਲਾੜ *chalák, a.* Active, hard working, alert, clever, ingenious, dexterous, expert, nimble, fleet, swift.
 ਚਲਾੜੀ *chalá,kí, s. f.* Activity, alertness, nimbleness, celerity, dexterity, agility, fleetness, cleverness, ingenuity.
 ਚਲਾ ਚਲ *chalá, chal, } s. f.*
 ਚਲਾ ਚਲੀ *chalá, chalí, } Contin-*
 ual going, incessant moving, the unceasing ravages of death in the time of a pestilence; preparation for a journey.
 ਚਲਾਣਾ ਝਰਨਾ or ਝਰ ਜਾਣਾ *chalá,ná kar,ná or kar,já, ná, v. n.* To die.
 ਚਲਾਨ *chalan, s. m.* A dispatch; ਚਲਾਨ ਝਰਨਾ, to cause to go, to send, to dispatch.
 ਚਲਿੱਤ *chalit,tar, s. m.* Behavior, disposition; deceitful conduct, the tricks of jugglers, enigmatical and deceitful language; i. q. ਚਰਿੱਤ.
 ਚਲਿੱਤਨ *chalitt,ran, s. f.*
 ਚਲਿੱਤਨੀ *chalitt,raui, s. f.*
 ਚਲਿੱਤਾ *chalit,rá, s. m.*
 ਚਲਿੱਤੀ *chalit,ri, s. m. f.*
 One who makes false pretences, or who deals in false and enigmatical language, one who plays tricks to conceal his or her bad deeds.

ਚਲੀਸਮਾਂ *chalis,mán, } a. The*
 ਚਲੀਸਵਾਂ *chalis,wán, } fortieth;*
 ਚਲੀਹਮਾਂ *chali,h,mán, } i. e. the*
 ਚਲੀਹਵਾਂ *chali,h,wán, } fortieth*
 ਚਲੀਹਾ *chali,há, } day af-*
 ter the death of any one, when the Muhammadans feed *faqirs*, &c.
 ਚੰਦਰ *chan,war, s. m.* A flybrush made of the tail of the Tibetan cow; i. q. ਚੰਦਰ.
 ਚਵਾੜੀ *chawá,tí, s. f.* (dim. of ਚੋ.) A small stick or splinter burning at one end; a brand burned at one end and quenched; (*met.*) the fire of discord, irritating or exciting language; ਚਵਾੜੀ ਲਾਉਣੀ, to apply a burning brand to any thing; to excite the passions of any one by irritating language.
 ਚਵੀ *chaví, a.* Twenty four.
 ਚੜ *char, s. f.* A little raised skin on the margin of the finger nail, a hangnail; e. w. ਫੁੱਟਲੀ; i. q. ਚਿੜ.
 ਚੜਸ *charas, s. f.* A preparation of *bhang* which is smoked for its intoxicating qualities.
 ਚੜਸ ਚੜਸ, *s. m.* A leather well bucket drawn by oxen.
 ਚੜਸਲ *charasán, s. f.* A woman who smokes *charas*.
 ਚੜਸਾ ਚੜਸਾ, *s. m.* The hide of a cow or buffalo; i. q. ਚਰਸਾ.
 ਚੜਸਾਭਰ *charasá,bhar, s. m.* A hideful, a bucketful.
 ਚੜਸੀ ਚੜਸੀ, *s. m.* A smoker of *charas*; i. q. ਚਰਸੀ.
 ਚੜਤ *charht, s. f.* Going up, ascending; going from one place to another, starting, setting out on a journey, the movement of an army, an invasion; mounting a horse, &c., riding, mode of riding; a religious offering.
 ਚੜਤੀ *charhtí, s. f.* Rising, promotion; mounting, riding, mode of riding.

ਚੜਨਾ *chāṛhā, nā, v. n.* To ascend, to climb, to ride, to mount; to be offered in sacrifice; to die.
 ਚੜਵਾਣਾ *chāṛhāvā, yā, s. m.* One that ascends; a rider.
 ਚੜਾਈ *chāṛhā, ī, s. f.* An acclivity; an invasion; compensation for raising any thing.
 ਚੜਾਉ *chāṛhā, u, s. m.* Rising, overflowing, (as of a river;) ascent, acclivity.
 ਚੜਾਉਣਾ *chāṛhā, ṇā, v. a.* To lift, to raise, to cause to ascend; to cause to ride; to offer in sacrifice.
 ਚੜਾਉ *chāṛhā, ū, a.* About to rise, (as the moon;) fit for riding, (a horse, &c. ;) fit to be raised, (as water.)
 ਚੜ੍ਹਾਇ *chāṛhā, i, s. m.* A mounted servant,
 ਚੜ੍ਹਾਇ *chāṛhā, i, s. m.* A mounted servant,
 ਚੜ੍ਹਾਇ *chāṛhā, ī, s. m.* A trooper.
 ਚੜ ਚੜ ਕਰਨਾ *chāṛ, chāṛ, kar, nā, v. n.* To speak rapidly and insolently. Also ਚੜ ਚੜ ਕਰਕੇ ਬੋਲਣਾ.
 ਚੜਾਉਣਾ *chāṛā, ṇā, v. a.* To vex, to tease; i. q. ਚਿੜਾਉਣਾ.
 ਚੜ੍ਹੰਗੜੀ *chāṛṅg, gārī, s. f.* A young sparrow.
 ਚਾਈ ਚਾਈ *chā, ī, chā, ī, ad.* With great pleasure, cheerfully, joyfully.
 ਚਾਉ *chā, u, s. m.* Desire, eagerness, taste, pleasure; i. q. ਚਾਵ.
 ਚਾਉਣਾ *chā, ṇā, v. a.* To raise, to lift.
 ਚਾਉਥਾ *chā, ṭhā, m.* A kind of fever which comes or attacks on the fourth day; the fourth.
 ਚਾਉਲ *chā, ul, s. m.* Rice, (as it is sold in the market.)
 ਚਾਉੜ *chā, ṭ, s. f.* Insolence, impertinence, impudence.
 ਚਾਸ *chās, s. f.* Syrup.
 ਚਾਸਣੀ *chās, ṇī, s. f.* A kind of syrup, flavor, relish, a mixture of

sweet and sour; a vessel in which syrup is prepared.
 ਚਾਹ *chāh, s. f.* Desire, wish, love, avidity, appetite, hunger, liking; tea.
 ਚਾਹੜ *chā, ṭ, m. f.* Affectionate; one that desires, a lover.
 ਚਾਹਨਾ *chā, ṇā, v. a.* To desire, to love, to wish, to like, to choose, to demand, to ask, to want, to need, to require, to pray, to attempt, to be on the point of doing a thing.
 ਚਾਹਤ *chā, hat, s. f.* Desire, will, wishing, liking, love.
 ਚਾਹਨਾ *chā, ṇā, s. f.* Desire, wish, love.
 ਚਾਹਮਾਨ *chā, mān, m. f.* Desirous; a lover.
 ਚਾਹਯੇ *chā, ye, a. def. v. 3rd. pers.* (from ਚਾਹਨਾ.) Desirable, necessary, proper; also used impersonally; as, it is necessary, it ought to be.
 ਚਾਹਲੀਆ *chā, hī, ā, s. m.* The year '40; especially the year 1840 of *Bikarmājī*, famous for a famine.
 ਚਾਹੜਨਾ *chā, ṛ, nā, v. a.* To raise, to cause to mount or ascend, to set on; to offer in sacrifice.
 ਚਾਹੀਦਾ *chā, hī, dā, a.* Desirable, proper, necessary.
 ਚਾਹਿ *chā, he, conj.* Either, or.
 ਚਾੜ *chāk, s. m.* A slit in a garment; a door; the name of a caste of *Jats*.
 ਚਾੜ *chāk, a.* Insolent.
 ਚਾੜਸੂ *chāk, sū, s. m.* The name of a medicine generally used for sore eyes.
 ਚਾੜਬੰਦ *chāk, chuband, a.* Healthy and vigorous, of buoyant spirits; cautious.
 ਚਾੜਪੁਣਾ *chāk, pu, ṇā, s. m.* Insolence, impertinence.
 ਚਾੜਕ *chāk, kar, s. m. f.* A servant.

ਚਾੜੀ *chāk, rī, s. f.* Service, servitude.
 ਚਾੜਲੀ *chāk, lī, s. f.* A flat, circular piece of wood or flesh.
 ਚਾੜੁ *chāk, kú, s. m.* A penknife, a knife.
 ਚਾਖਬੰਦ *chāk, chuband, a.* Healthy and vigorous, of buoyant spirits; cautious.
 ਚਾਂਗ *chāngg, s. f.* A cry,
 ਚਾਂਗਰ *chāng, gar, s. f.* A shriek; c. w. ਮਾਰਨੀ.
 ਚਾਚਾ *chā, chā, s. m.* A father's younger brother; (children also sometimes address their father by this term.)
 ਚਾਚੀ *chā, chī, s. f.* The wife of a father's younger brother.
 ਚਾਟ *chāt, s. f.* Taste, relish, zest, fondness, predilection, longing; a sense of gnawing, (spoken of the stomach,) a sensation of hunger; a mess for cattle made of *ātā*, salt and water; ਚਾਟ ਲਾਉਣੀ, to give one a taste for a thing; to tame; ਚਾਟੇ ਲੱਗਣਾ, to acquire a taste for a thing, to become habituated to a thing, to be tamed.
 ਚਾਟੜਾ *chāt, rā, s. m.* } A disciple,
 ਚਾਟੜੀ *chāt, rī, s. f.* } a learner.
 ਚਾਟੋ *chāt, tā, s. m.* A large earthen vessel.
 ਚਾ ਟਾਲਣਾ *chā ṭā, ṭā, ṇā, v. a.* }
 ਚਾ ਟਾਲਨਾ *chā ṭā, ṭā, ṇā, v. a.* } (lit. to take up and remove.) To defer an applicant to a future day, to put off with promises, to divert from an object of pursuit.
 ਚਾਟੀ *chāt, tī, s. f.* An earthen churn.
 ਚਾਲਚੱਕ *chā, chakk, ad.* Unnecessarily, uselessly.
 ਚਾਲ ਭਾਲ *chā, bhā, s. f.* The signs of life and activity in a place; the noise of a city, the din of business, prosperity of a place.

ਚਾਤਰ *chá, tar, a.* Clever, cunning, wise, knowing, prudent, sagacious, shrewd, expert; i. q. ਚਤਰ.

ਚਾਤਰਤਾਈ *chá, tar, tá, i, s. f.*

ਚਾਤਰਪਨਾ *chá, tar, pa, ná, s. m.*

ਚਾਤਰਪੁਨਾ *chá, tar, pu, ná, s. m.*

ਚਾਤਰੀ *chá, tari, s. f.*

Cleverness, prudence, sagacity, shrewdness, expertness, cunning.

ਚਾਤੁਰ *chá, tur, a.* Clever, &c.; i. q. ਚਾਤਰ.

ਚਾਤੁਰਤਾਈ *chá, tur, tá, i, s. f.*

ਚਾਤੁਰਪਨਾ *chá, tur, pa, ná, s. m.*

ਚਾਤੁਰਪੁਨਾ *chá, tur, pu, ná, s. m.*

ਚਾਤੁਰੀ *chá, turi, s. f.*

Cleverness, &c.; i. q. ਚਾਤਰਤਾਈ, &c.

ਚਾਂਟਲੀ *chán, dā, i, s. f.* Moonlight, light; a canopy supported by four poles.

ਚਾਂਦਰ *chá, dar, s. f.* A sheet, a shawl; a cascade, an inclined plane for a sheet of water to pass over.

ਚਾਂਦਰਾ *chá, dará, s. m.* A sheet, a shawl; (among the *Sikhs*,) the ceremony of marrying a widow to a brother or other relative of the deceased husband, which consists in having a single sheet spread over the contracting parties by the officiating *granthi*.

ਚਾਂਦੀ *chán, dī, s. f.* Silver.

ਚਾਂਦੇਨਾ *chá, de, ná, v. a.* To give, to take up and give.

ਚਾਂਨਲ *chá, nan, s. m.* Light.

ਚਾਂਨਲਾ *chá, naná, s. m.* Moonlight, light.

ਚਾਂਨਲੀ *chá, nā, i, s. f.* Moonlight; an awning; a disease of horses.

ਚਾਂਨਾ *chán, ná, } s. m.* The

ਚਾਂਨਾ *chá, ná, } scale of a fish.*

ਚਾਂਪ *chā, mp, s. f.* The lock of a gun; a gore in a garment, under the arm, shaped like an inverted flask; ਚਾਂਪ ਚੜ੍ਹਾਉਣੀ, to cock a gun.

ਚਾਪਨਾ *chá, pā, i, v. a.* To squeeze and press the limbs, to shampoo.

ਚਾਪੜ *chá, pa, r, s. m.* A flake of mud dried and separated by the sun; a cover for a vessel made of mud, *gobar*, &c., and sundried; (spoken especially of that of an earthen bin in which grain is kept;) a fat deformed person.

ਚਾਪੜਚੁੱਲਾ *chá, pa, r, chull, há, s. m.* A cover for a fire place; an unformed man, a fat and deformed person.

ਚਾਪੜੀ *chá, pa, r, i, s. f.* (dim. of ਚਾਪੜ.) A scale of dried mud, &c.

ਚਾਪੀ *chá, pí, s. f.* Squeezing and pressing the limbs, shampooing; e. w. ਚਰਨੀ.

ਚਾਬ *cháb, s. f.* Chewing; any thing to chew dry, (as parched grain.)

ਚਾਬੂ *chá, bú, a.* Fit to be chewed, (grain.)

ਚਾਂ ਭਾਂ *chán, bhán, s. f.* The confused noise of human voices, &c., as in a city in the day time; i. q. ਚਾਲ ਭਾਲ.

ਚਾਮ *chám, s. m.* Leather; (not ordinarily used, except in composition and in poetry;) ਚਾਮ ਕੇ ਟਾਮ, leather money, (once current;) ਚਾਮ ਕੇ ਟਾਮ ਚਲਾਉਣੇ, to practice oppression.

ਚਾਮਚੜਿਕ *chám, cha, rikk, s. f.* A bat.

ਚਾਮਦਾਬੁੱਧ *chám, dá, buddh, a.* Having a good mind, capable of learning, intelligent.

ਚਾਮਲ *chá, mā, l, } s. f.* Inso-

ਚਾਮਲੀ *chá, mā, l, i, } lence, audacity, impertinence, rudeness.*

ਚਾਮਲਨਾ *chá, mā, l, ná, v. n.* To be insolent; ਚਾਮਲਿਆ ਹੋਇਆ, insolent, audacious. Also ਚਾਮਲ ਜਾਣਾ.

ਚਾਯ *chá, y, s. m.* Desire, wish, pleasure, taste; i. q. ਚਾਉਂ.

ਚਾਰ *chár, a.* Four.

ਚਾਰਦੁਆਲੀ *chá, r, duá, l, i, s. f.* A wall on the four sides of any thing, four walls.

ਚਾਰਨਾ *chá, r, ná, v. a.* To feed, to pasture, (cattle, horses, &c.)

ਚਾਰਬਾੜ *chá, r, bá, r, } s. m.* A

ਚਾਰਬਾਗ *chá, r, bá, g, } Kashmiri*

shawl the groundwork of which is divided into four squares; the name of a place in *Afghanistan*.

ਚਾਰਬਾਜ਼ *chá, r, bá, j, a.* Active, enterprising, intelligent, prudent.

ਚਾਰਬਾਜ਼ੀ *chá, r, bá, j, i, s. f.* Activity, intelligence, prudence.

ਚਾਰਭੁਜੀ *chá, r, bh, u, j, i, a.* Having four arms, (*Fishu*.)

ਚਾਰਮੁਖੀ *chá, r, mu, kh, i, a.* Having four faces, (*Brahmá*.)

ਚਾਰਵਾ *chá, r, wá, s. m.* A small pony.

ਚਾਰਾ *chá, r, i, s. m.* Fodder for cattle; help, support, remedy, power, ability.

ਚਾਰੇ *chá, re, } a.* All four.

ਚਾਰੇ *chá, ro, } a.* All four.

ਚਾਰੇ ਓਰ *chá, ro or, ad.* On all sides, on all four sides.

ਚਾਰੇ ਬੰਨੇ *chá, ro ban, nen, ad.* (*lit.* on all four boundaries.) Altogether, completely, entirely.

ਚਾਲ *chál, s. f.* Movement, pace, step, gait, habit.

ਚਾਲੀਆ *chá, l, iá, s. m.* The year '40; i. q. ਚਾਰਲੀਆ.

ਚਾਲ ਵਾਲ *chá, l, wál, } s. f.*

ਚਾਲ ਵਾਲ *chá, l, wál, } Gait,*

motion; manners, behavior, breeding, politeness.

ਚਾਲਾ *chá, lá, s. m.* Going, movement, departure; conduct, habit; a man of diabolical disposition;

ਚਾਲੇ ਜਾਣਾ, to go to visit the shrine of some saint.

ਚਾਲੀ *chá, l, i, s. f.* Conduct, habit; a woman of diabolical disposition.

ਚਾਲੀ *chá, l, i, a.* Forty.

ਚਾਲੁ chālú, *s. m.* A goer;
 ਚਾਲੁ ਰੈ ਜਾਲਾ, to flee; ਚਾਲੁ ਬਰ
 ਟੇਲਾ, to put to flight: ਚਾਲੁ ਬਰ
 ਲੈਲਾ, to overcome.
 ਚਾਲੈਲਾ chā,laṅ, *v. a.* To take
 up, to take away.
 ਚਾਵ chāv, *s. m.* The same as
 ਚਾਉ; ਚਾਵਾਂ ਬਾਰਨ, for the sake
 of pleasures.
 ਚਾਵਾ chāv,thá, *a.* Quartan,
 (fever.)
 ਚਾਵਰ chā,war, } *s. m.* Rice
 ਚਾਵਲ chā,wal, } separated
 from the husk; i. q. ਚਾਉਲ.
 ਚਾੜ chār, *s. m.* A wooden in-
 strument used by shoemakers for
 stretchng a shoe that may be too
 tight.
 ਚਾੜਨਾ chār,ná, *v. a.* To cause
 to mount or ascend; to offer up;
 to set on, (as a vessel on the fire.)
 ਚਾੜ ਚੀੜ, *s. m.* A rider;
 one that raises a thing; an offerer
 of sacrifice, &c.
 ਚਿਮਤ chist, *s. m.* A sect of
 Muhammadan *fajirs*.
 ਚਿਮਤੀ chis,tí, *s. m.* A man of
 the *Chist* sect.
 ਚਿੰਮਾ chis,sá, *a.* Handsome,
 beautiful, nice, fine.
 ਚਿਹਨ chih,an, }
 ਚਿਹਨ ਚੋੜ chih,an chak,kar, }
s. m. A mark, a spot, a stain, a
 scar, a sign, a symbol, a token by
 which any thing is known, feature,
 signature.
 ਚਿਹੜਨਾ chih,ar,ná, *v. a.* To
 join together two layers of leather
 with paste, as in making shoes.
 ਚਿਹੇ ਚੜਨਾ chih,he chār,ná, *v. n.*
 To be obstinate, to persist.
 ਚਿਕ chik, *s. f.* A kind of screen
 or curtain made of split bamboos.
 ਚਿਕਲਾ chik,ṅá, *a.* Oily, greasy,
 smooth; ਚਿਕਲੀ ਮਿੱਟੀ, a kind of
 clay; ਚਿਕਲੀ ਝਲੀ, a species of
 betel nut. Also ਚੀਕਲਾ.

ਚਿਕਲਾ chik,ṅá, *v. n.* To leak.
 ਚਿਕਲਾਈ chik,ṅá,i, } *s. f.* Oil,
 ਚਿਕਲਾਹਟ chik,ṅá,haṭ, } fat, grease.
 ਚਿਕਨ chik,an, *s. m.* Flowering
 on cloth or plaster, embroidery.
 ਚਿਕਨਾ chik,ná, *a.* Fat, oily, grea-
 sy; i. q. ਚਿਕਲਾ.
 ਚਿਕੜ chik,kar, *s. m. f.* A sloth-
 ful, slovenly person.
 ਚਿਕੜ chik,kar, }
 ਚਿਕੜ ਚੰਡੜ chik,kar chab,bhar, }
s. m. Mud.
 ਚਿਕੜੀ chik,karí, *s. f.* Thin mud;
 a kind of wood of which combs
 are made.
 ਚਿਕਾ chiká, *s. f.* A bier, a fu-
 neral pile, a pyre.
 ਚਿਕਾਉਲਾ chiká,ṅá, *v. a.* To
 cause to cry out or shriek, to
 cause to wail; i. q. ਚੀਕਾਉਲਾ.
 Also to drop, (any liquid.)
 ਚਿਕਾਨ chikkán, *a.* Thick, of a
 thick consistence; (spoken of nu-
 ids.)
 ਚਿਕਾਰਾ chiká,rá, *s. m.* A kind
 of fiddle; noise, uproar; a fawn.
 ਚਿਖਾ chikhiá, *s. f.* A bier, a
 funeral pile, a pyre; i. q. ਚਿਕਾ.
 ਚਿੰਗਾੜਾ chinggyá,rá, *s. m.* A
 spark.
 ਚਿੰਗਾ chig,ṅá, *a.* Fat and flat;
 (applied to the human face and
 body); i. q. ਚਿੰਘਾ.
 ਚਿੰਗਿਆੜਾ chinggyá,rí, *s. m.* }
 ਚਿੰਗਿਆੜੀ chinggyá,rí, *s. f.* }
 A spark.
 ਚਿੰਘਾ chig,ghá, *a.* Fat and flat.
 ਚਿੰਘਾਰ chingghár, *s. f.* A scream,
 a screech.
 ਚਿੰਘਾਰਨਾ chingghár,ná, *v. n.* To
 scream, to screech.
 ਚਿਚਲਾਉਲਾ chichlá,ṅá, *v. n.* To
 cry out, to scream, to shriek.
 ਚਿਚੜ chich,chaṛ, *s. m.* A tick;
 a man that is not easily shaken
 off.
 ਚਿਚੜੀ chich,rí, *s. f.* A small

tick; a woman who makes herself
 a pest by hanging on where she
 is not welcome.
 ਚਿੰਜੜੀ chiny,jarí, *s. f.* The be-
 ginning of strife; ਚਿੰਜੜੀ ਛੇੜਨੀ,
 to begin a quarrel.
 ਚਿਟ chit, *s. f.* A strip of cloth,
 a rag, a scrap.
 ਚਿਟੜ chit,ṭak, *s. f.* Dirtiness,
 filth.
 ਚਿਟੜ ਜਾਲਾ chit,ṭak já,ṅá, } *v. n.*
 ਚਿਟੜਲਾ chit,ṭak, } To
 become dirty, (the head.)
 ਚਿਟੜਲਾ chit,ṭak, *s. m.* A spot,
 a speck, a blot; (used commonly
 in the plural.)
 ਚਿਟੜਲੀ chit,ṭak, *s. f.* A bolt.
 ਚਿਟੜਾੜੀ chit,ṭak,rí, *s. f.* Urging
 on cattle by the clicking noise
 made in drawing the tongue from
 the palate.
 ਚਿਟਾ chit,ṭá, *m.* White, fair; a
 rupee.
 ਚਿਟੀ chit,ṭí, *s. f.* The female
 of the bird called *lul* or *surkh*; a
 sweetheart, (in a bad sense.)
 ਚਿਟਾ ਚਿਟ, *s. m.* An account,
 a memorandum of money paid;
 wages, especially of state servants;
 a long letter; ਚਿਟਾ ਤਾਰਨਾ, to
 pay servants' wages, to pay a bill.
 ਚਿਟੀ ਚਿਟ, *s. f.* A letter, a
 note.
 ਚਿੰਢ chid,ḍh, *s. m. f.* A person
 of small stature.
 ਚਿਲੜਲਾ chil,ṭak, *v. n.* To
 speak loud.
 ਚਿਲੜ chil,ṭak, *s. f.* A spark;
 prickly heat; aridur urinæ; c. w.
 ਉੱਟਲੀ, ਪੈਲੀ and ਮਾਰਨੀ.
 ਚਿਲਗੋ chil,ṭak, *s. f.* A kind
 of partridge; a spark; an active
 lad.
 ਚਿਲਤ chipt, } *s. f.* Laying
 ਚਿਲਤੀ chip,ti, } bricks, mason-
 work, piling up any thing in an
 orderly manner; plaiting cloth.

ਚਿਲਨਾ *chilnā*, *v. a.* To arrange, to pile up, to lay, (bricks;) to plait, (cloth.)

ਚਿਲਾਈ *chilāī*, *s. f.* Laying bricks, arranging, &c.; mode or manner of arranging, &c.; compensation for brick laying, &c.

ਚਿਲਾਉਣ *chilāūt*, *s. f.* Arranging, piling, brick laying, plaiting, &c.; mode or manner of plaiting, piling, &c.

ਚਿਲਾਉਣਾ *chilāṭnā*, *v. a.* To cause to be plaited; to cause to be piled or built up.

ਚਿਲੀ ਚਿਲੀ ਕਰਨਾ } *v. a.* To
chilī chilī karṇā, } break
 ਚਿਲੀ ਚਿਲੀ ਕਰ ਦੇਣਾ } in pic-
chilī chilī kar deṇā, } ces.
 ਚਿਲੀ ਚਿਲੀ ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ } *v. n.*
chilī chilī ho jāṇā, } To be
 ਚਿਲੀ ਚਿਲੀ ਹੋਣਾ } broken
chilī chilī hoṇā, } to pic-
 ces, to go to pieces.

ਚਿੱਤ *chitt*, *s. m.* The mind, the heart, memory; a painting; ਚਿੱਤ ਕਰਨਾ, to remember.

ਚਿੱਤ *chitt*, *a.* Lying on the back with the face up.

ਚਿੱਤ *chitt*, *s. f.* A cowrie worn on the back, so as to lie flat.

ਚਿਤਕਬਰੀ *chitkabṛī*, *a.* Spotted, speckled.

ਚਿੱਤਲਾ *chittlā*, *v. a.* To apply colors, (to a wall, &c.;) to ornament with pictures, to work figures, (in metals, &c.)

ਚਿੱਤਨ ਚਿਤਨਾ *chitannā*, *a.* Rational, reasonable, in possession of the senses, cautious, wide awake, aware; *i. q.* ਚੈਤਨ.

ਚਿਤਮਲਾ *chitampā*, *v. a.* To remember, to consider, to think of, to cogitate, to determine.

ਚਿਤਮਲਾ *chitampā* or *chitmanpā*, }
 ਚਿਤਮਲੀ *chitampī* or *chitmanpī*, }
s. f. Consideration, thought, cogitation.

ਚਿੱਤਮਤਾਲਾ *chittmatāḷā* or *chittmatāḷī*, *a.* Painted or stained with divers colors, variegated, many colored; spotted.

ਚਿੱਤਕਾਰ *chittarkār*, *s. m.* A painter of pictures, an engraver, one who does ornamental carving in wood.

ਚਿੱਤਕਾਰ ਚਿੱਤਕਾਰ, *a.* Ornamented with painted figures, (as a wall.)

ਚਿੱਤਕਾਰੀ *chittarkārī*, *s. f.* Picture painting, ornamental carving, &c.

ਚਿੱਤਰਨਾ *chitṛnā*, *v. a.* To paint pictures, to work figures in metals, &c.

ਚਿੱਤਰਨੀ *chitṛnī*, } *s. f.* The
 ਚਿੱਤਰਨੀ *chitṛnī*, } second of
 four classes into which the Hindus divide women, according to their characteristics of beauty.

ਚਿੱਤਲਾ *chitlā*, *a.* Speckled, spotted.

ਚਿੱਤਵਲੀ *chitvālī*, *s. f.* Consideration, thought, cogitation; *i. q.* ਚਿਤਮਲੀ; *e. w.* ਲੱਗਣੀ.

ਚਿਤੜ *chitṛ*, } *s. m.* The but-
 ਚਿਤੜ *chitṛ*, } tock.

ਚਿਤੜੀਆਂ *chitṛiṅg*, *s. f. pl.* The buttocks of a child.

ਚਿੱਤਾ *chitṭā*, *s. m.* A kind of medicine, a species of *charūtā*; a leopard.

ਚਿਤਾਉਣਾ *chitāṭnā*, } *v. a.* To
 ਚਿਤਾਰਨਾ *chitārṇā*, } remind,
 to make known, to warn, to apprise, to advise.

ਚਿੱਤੀ *chitṭī*, *s. f.* A small cowrie, the back of which has been broken or worn, so that it will lie with the face up, (used in play;) a spot.

ਚਿਤੋਰਾ *chitṛā*, *s. m.* A picture painter, an engraver, one who works figures on metals, &c.; *i. q.* ਚਿੱਤਰਾ.

ਚਿੱਬਲਾ *chitṭhḷā*, *v. a.* To crush, to grind, to chew.

ਚਿਬਾਉਣਾ *chitṭhāṭnā*, *v. a.* To cause to be crushed, ground, &c.

ਚਿੱਟਾ *chitṭā*, *s. m.* A lac ball with which children play.

ਚਿੱਪ ਮਿੱਥ *chindh mīth*, } *a.*
 ਚਿੱਨ ਮਿੱਠ *chindh mīth*, } Run
 together, confused, obscure, not clear; *e. w.* ਕਰਨਾ.

ਚਿਨਤਾ *chintā*, *s. f.* Thought, reflection, solicitude, anxiety, concern; *i. q.* ਚਿੰਤਾ.

ਚਿਨਾਰ *chinār*, *s. f.* The name of a tree, the wood of which is highly esteemed, and used for gun stocks.

ਚਿਨਾਰੀ *chinārī*, *a.* Made of *chinār*; of a *chinār* color.

ਚਿੱਪ *chipp*, *s. f.* Obstinaey, insisting, vexation, teasing, abashment, imitation; ਚਿੱਪ ਚੜ੍ਹਾਉਣੀ and ਟੋਣੀ, to make obstinate, to tease; ਚਿੱਪ ਲੱਗਣੀ, to be obstinate, to feel obstinate.

ਚਿੱਪੜ *chippak*, *s. f.* Sticking, adhesion.

ਚਿੱਪੜਲਾ *chippakḷā*, *v. n.* To stick, to adhere.

ਚਿੱਪੜਾਉਣਾ *chippakāṭnā*, *v. a.* To cause to adhere, to make to stick.

ਚਿੱਪਚਿੱਪ *chippchipp*, *s. m.* Adhesion, coherence; *e. w.* ਟੋਣਾ and ਕਰਨਾ.

ਚਿੱਪਚਿੱਪਾਟ *chippchippāṭ*, *s. m.* Adhesiveness, glutinousness.

ਚਿੱਪਟਲਾ *chippṭlā*, *v. n.* To stick, to adhere, to be united, to be joined.

ਚਿੱਪਲਾ *chippḷā*, *v. n.* To be abashed, to be vexed, to be irritated.

ਚਿੱਪਲਾ *chippḷā*, *v. a.* To join, to piece; to stamp cloth.

ਚਿੱਪਲਾ *chippḷā*, *v. n.* To stick to.

चिपन्ना chip,ṛá, *a.* Having the eyes filled with matter, bleary-eyed.
 चिपन्नु chip,ṛú, *m.* A bleary-eyed man, a man whose eyes are clogged with matter; (spoken contemptuously.)
 चिपण्टुला chipá,ṇá, *v. a.* To vex, to irritate, to tease.
 चिपि chip,ṛí, *s. f.* An oval shaped dish, usually made of wood, used by *faqirs*.
 चिपेर chiper, *s. f.* A slap, a blow with the hand.
 चिब chipb, *s. m.* A bruise, an indentation, (in a metallic vessel.)
 चिबन्नना chip,ṇá, *v. n.* To adhere to, to hang on, to cleave to, to stick to; to copulate. Also चिबन्न नाटना.
 चिबन्नाटुला chipb,ṇá, *v. a.* To cause to stick to, &c.
 चिबा chip,ḃá, *a.* Indented, bruised, (a metallic vessel.)
 चिबन्न chip,ḃh, *s. m.* A small wild fruit growing on a vine; a deformed person.
 चिमटा chim,ṭá, *s. m.* Tongs.
 चिमवन्नना chim,ṇá, *v. n.* To climb up, to stick to, &c.; i. q. चिबन्नना.
 चिमवन्नाटुला chim,ṇá, *v. a.* To cause to adhere, &c.
 चिमन्नना chim,ṇá, *v. n.* To adhere, to stick to, &c.; i. q. चिमवन्नना.
 चिमेन्नना chimer,ṇá, *v. a.* To cause to adhere, &c. Also चमिन्नना.
 चिर chir, *s. m.* Space of time, a long time; चिर लाटुला, to delay, to spend a long time; चिर लंगला, to be spent, (a long time.)
 चिरञ्ज chir,ṛak, *s. f.* Excrement voided in small quantities, mucus, pus.
 चिरञ्जला chir,ṛak, *v. n.* To void

by stool very little at a time; to make a creaking noise as an old bedstead.
 चिरञ्जाल chir,ṛá, *s. m.* A long time.
 चिरना chir,ṇá, *v. n.* To be slit, to be torn, to be rent, to be sawed.
 चिरहाष्टी chir,ḃá, *s. f.* Sawing, tearing, cutting; compensation for sawing, tearing, slitting, &c.
 चिरहाटुला chir,ḃá, *v. a.* To cause to be slit or rent, to cause to be sawed, (boards, &c.)
 चिराष्टी chir,á, *s. f.* The price of splitting, of sawing timber, &c.
 चिराटुला chir,á, *v. a.* To cause to be slit or rent, to cause to be sawed, (timber.)
 चिराञ्ज chir,á, *a.* Of
 चिरञ्जला chir,ṛak, } old time,
 of long duration, requiring a long time.
 चिरञ्जी chir,ṛanj, *s. f.* A kind of medicine.
 चिल chip, *s. f.* A large flat stone.
 चिलञ्ज chip,ṛak, *s. f.* Shining, brightness, glitter, polish.
 चिलञ्जला chip,ṛak, *v. n.* To shine, to glitter.
 चिलञ्जाटुला chip,ṛak, *v. a.* To cause to shine, to polish.
 चिलञ्जरा chip,ṛak, *s. m.* Brightness, glitter, polish.
 चिलञ्जी chip,ṛak, *m.* A kind of *Nānak shukhī* rupee; (of a purer metal than the original *Nānak shukhī* rupee.)
 चिलञ्जरा chip,ṛak, *v. n.* To shine, to rise, (the sun.)
 चिलञ्जना chip,ṛak, *s. m.* A kind of fruit, used medicinally and considered strengthening.
 चिलम chip,ṛam, *s. f.* The bowl of a pipe; a pipeful of tobacco;

the large earthen stand of a certain kind of *huggá*.
 चिलमची chip,ṛam, *s. f.* A brass basin used for washing the hands and face.
 चिला chip,ṛá, *s. m.* A period of forty days observed for certain religious purposes by Musalmáns; forty days after child birth; चिला वरना, चिले पैला or घेठला, to spend forty days in fasting, reading some verses of the *Qurán*, &c., in some private room or place, and sometimes in an unfrequented forest; चिला वंठला, to appoint a period of forty days for a religious observance; i. q. हिला.
 चिला chip,ṛá, *s. m.* The string of a bow; चिला खण्टुला, to draw a bow.
 चिली chip,ṛí, *s. f.* A pony or mule load of grass, &c.
 चिल्लु chip,ṛú, *v. n.* To throb; to be noisy, to chatter without intermission, as chickens in the absence of the hen.
 चिन्न chip, *s. f.* Vexation; a hang-nail.
 चिन्न चिन्न वरना chip, chip, kar,ṇá, }
 चिन्नचिन्नाटुला chip,chip,ṇá, }
v. n. To prate, to chatter; to sputter, (meat in roasting.)
 चिन्नचिन्नाट chip,chip,ṇá, *s. m.* Prating, chattering; the sound of wood burning.
 चिन्नना chip,ṇá, *v. n.* To be teased, to be vexed.
 चिन्नमन्नाट chip,ṇá, *s. m.* A smarting pain, acrimony, smarting.
 चिन्नमिन्नाटुला chip,ṇá, *v. n.* To smart.
 चिन्नहा chip,ḃá, *s. m.* A preparation of rice; viz. rice soaked, parched, and beaten in a mortar;

(the word is commonly used in the plural.)
ਚਿੜਾ *chirā*, *s. m.* A male sparrow.
ਚਿੜਾਉਣਾ *chirāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To teaze, to vex.
ਚਿੜਿਆਰਨ *chirīāhn*, } *s. f.* The
ਚਿੜਿਆਂਪ *chirīāṅṅ*, } smell
of burnt leather, of an extinguished lamp, of stinking oil, &c.
ਚਿੜੀ *chirī*, *s. f.* A female sparrow.
ਚਿੜੀਮਾਰ *chirīmār*, *s. m.* A sparrow catcher, a bird catcher.
ਚਿੜਿੰਗ *chirīngg*,
ਚਿੜਿੰਗਿਆਰੀ *chirīnggīārī*, } *s. f.* A
ਚਿੜਿੰਗੀ *chirīnggī*, } spark.
ਚੀਆਂ ਬੋੜਾ *chīāṅ boṛā*, } *a.* Un-
ਚੀਆਂ ਬੋੜਾ *chīāṅ boṛā*, } even,
(as thread;) ill shaped, imperfect.
ਚੀਉਂ ਚੀਉਂ ਕਰਨਾ *chīṭṭ chīṭṭ*
karṇā, *v. n.* To peep as a young chick or bird.
ਚੀਸ *chīs*, *s. f.* Throbbing of a sore, a sharp pain; *c. w.* ਉੱਠਣੀ, ਚੋਲੀ, ਪੈਲੀ and ਮਾਰਨੀ.
ਚੀਹਲ *chihl* or *chīhal*, *s. f.* The name of a bird of prey, a kite; the pine tree, pine wood.
ਚੀਹੜ *chihṛ*, or *chīhar*, *s. f.* Gluten, gumminess, clamminess, stickiness; closeness, churlishness, sordidness, avariciousness; the pine tree.
ਚੀਹੜਾ *chihṛā*, *m.* } Glutin-
ਚੀਹੜੀ *chihṛī*, *f.* } ous, gummy, tenacious, avaricious; a miser.
ਚੀਹ ਬੱਟ *chīhā baṭṭ*, *s. m.* Crying, weeping, lamentation; *c. w.* ਪੈਲਾ.
ਚੀਕ *chīk*, *s. f.* A scream, a shriek, a cry; *c. w.* ਪੈਲੀ and ਮਾਰਨੀ.
ਚੀਕ ਚਿਹਾੜਾ *chīk chihāṛā*, *s. m.* Weeping, crying.

ਚੀਕਣਾ *chīkṇā*, *v. n.* To cry out, to scream, to wail; *i. q.* ਚੀਖਣਾ.
ਚੀਕਾਉਣਾ *chīkāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to cry and wail, to cause to scream; *i. q.* ਚਿਕਾਉਣਾ.
ਚੀਕੁਣਾ *chīkṇā*, *a.* Oily, greasy; sticky.
ਚੀਖ *chīkh*, *s. f.* A shriek, a scream, wailing; *c. w.* ਪੈਲੀ and ਮਾਰਨੀ.
ਚੀਖਣਾ *chīkhṇā*, *v. n.* To scream, to shriek, to wail; *i. q.* ਚੀਕਣਾ.
ਚੀਖਾ *chīkhā*, *m.* } Thin and
ਚੀਖੀ *chīkhī*, *f.* } lean; shrill, having a shrill voice; a person with a shrill voice.
ਚੀਘ *chīgh*, *s. f.* A mark made on the flesh by a tightly bound cord; *c. w.* ਪੈ ਜਾਲੀ.
ਚੀਚਾ *chīchā*, *s. m.* A woman's breast; vulva.
ਚੀਚੀ *chīchī*, *s. f.* The little finger, the little toe.
ਚੀਂ ਚੀਂ ਕਰਨਾ *chīṅ chīṅ karṇā*, *v. n.* To scream, to squeal, to screech, to make a shrill noise; to kill by degrees.
ਚੀਜ *chīj*, *s. f.* A thing.
ਚੀਜ ਬਸਤ *chīj bast*, } *s. f.*
ਚੀਜ ਬਸਤ *chīj basṭu*, } Things,
ਚੀਜ ਵਸਤ *chīj waṣṭu*, } chattels, goods.
ਚੀਜੇ *chījē*, *s. f.* A thing; (used only in speaking to children.)
ਚੀੜ *chīṛ*, *s. f.* The quantity of water, or other liquid, drunk without taking breath, the act of drinking that quantity.
ਚੀਲ *chīl*, *s. f.* A plait, a fold in a garment.
ਚੀਲਾ *chīlā*, *s. m.* A kind of grain.
ਚੀਤਾ *chīṭā*, *s. m.* Urine; a leopard; ਚੀਤਾ ਕੁਟਾਉਣਾ, ਬਗਾਉਣਾ, ਭਜਾਉਣਾ and ਭਿਜਾਉਣਾ, to pass urine.

ਚੀਬਲਨਾ *chībhalṇā*, *v. a.* To tread under foot, to trample down, to bruise, to crush.
ਚੀਬੜਾ *chībṛā*, *s. m.* A rag, a tattered garment.
ਚੀਨਾ *chīnā*, *a.* A light chestnut sorrel; (applied to horses and pigeons.)
ਚੀਨੀ *chīnī*, *s. f.* Sugar; porcelain, crockery ware.
ਚੀਨੀ *chīnī*, *a.* Pertaining to China.
ਚੀਪ *chīp*, *s. f.* Glue, gluten, any viscous substance, adhesiveness or viscosity; a mixture of oil with the juice of *bar* or *thohar*, used for catching birds.
ਚੀਂ ਪੀਂ *chīṅ pīṅ*, *s. f.* The querulous notes of a bird that has been caught; (*met.*) complaint, discontent; ਚੀਂ ਪੀਂ ਕਰਨਾ, to complain, to be dissatisfied, to make excuses, to refuse assent.
ਚੀਪਲਾ *chīplā*, *a.* Sticky, glutinous, viscous.
ਚੀਪੜ *chīpaṛ*, *s. m.* A glutinous or adhesive substance, a hanger on; a miser.
ਚੀਰ *chīr*, *s. m. f.* A slit, a rent; a sharp pain.
ਚੀਰਨ *chīran*, *s. f.* A handful, (of vegetables.)
ਚੀਰਨਾ *chīrṇā*, *v. a.* To rend, to rip up, to slit, to split, to divide longitudinally with a saw, &c.; to lance, (a swelling.)
ਚੀਰਨੀ *chīrṇī*, *s. f.* A handful, (of vegetables;) a division, (of hair.)
ਚੀਰ ਪਾੜ *chīr pāṛ*, *s. f.* Splitting and tearing. Also ਚੀਰ ਫਾੜ.
ਚੀਰ ਚੀਰਾ *chīr chīrā*, *s. m.* A turban of variegated colors; a rent, a rip, a cut, a slit; ਚੀਰਾ ਕੋਲਾ, to open by lancing, (a boil or other swelling.)
ਚੀਗਈ *chīgāī*, *s. f.* Compensation

चुर्धना *chukhūnyā, a.* Quadrangular; i. q. चैर्धना.
 चुंग *chungg, s. f.* A small portion of any thing; a sample; a company of men; the part of a grist taken by the miller, &c.
 चुगला *chugā, v. a.* To peck, to pick up food with the beak; to plait, (cloth;) to eat, to graze; to select, to choose; to pick, (as cotton;) to rifle, to strip, (as a thief;) to pluck or pull out, (hair.)
 Also चुग लैला.
 चुगल *chugal, s. m.* A backbiter, a telltale; a screechowl.
 चुगलपेठ *chugalkher, s. m.* A backbiter, a tattler.
 चुगलपेठी *chugalkho, rī, s. f.*
 चुगली *chuglī, s. f.* Backbiting, tattling; चुगली धाली, to backbite, to tattle.
 चुगलीपेठ *chuglikhor, s. m.* A backbiter, a telltale.
 चुगलीपेठी *chuglikho, rī, s. f.* Tattling, backbiting.
 चुगवाष्टी *chugwā, s. f.* Compensation for pasturing cattle, or for feeding birds; compensation for culling, plucking out, picking up or pulling out any thing, (especially hair.)
 चुगवाष्टीला *chugwā, upā, v. a.* To cause to be pastured; to cause to be picked up, (food by birds;) to cause to be plucked or pulled out, (as hair;) to cause to be selected or chosen; to cause to be picked, (as cotton;) to cause to be rifled or stripped, (as by thieves.)
 चुगाष्टी *chugā, s. f.* Compensation for pasturing, feeding, &c.
 See चुगला.
 चुगाईला *chugā, upā, v. a.* To pasture, (cattle;) to feed, (birds;) to cause to be selected or chosen; to cause to be picked, (as cotton.)

चुगान *chugān, s. m.* An open plain.
 चुगानी *chugā, nī, a.* Plaited, (a *luqā* stem.)
 चुगिरट *chugird, ad. prep.* Round about, on the four sides.
 चुंगी *chunggī, s. f.* A tax levied on merchants by weighmen, being a handful of whatever is weighed, the handful of grain from a horse's feed taken by the *sāis*, a small portion of any thing.
 चुंयला *chungghayā, v. a.* To suck, (milk from the breast.)
 चुपरा *chugharā, s. m.* A house with rooms, on the four sides of an open court; a kind of cardamom with four divisions.
 चुंयल *chungghal, a.* Reamed out so as to be too light, (a rupee or other coin.)
 चुंयाष्टी *chungghā, s. f.* The wages of a wet nurse.
 चुंयाष्टीला *chungghā, upā, v. a.* To suckle.
 चुंचा *chuchehā, a.* Bleareyed, sore, (the eyes.)
 चुंची *chuchehī, s. f.* A woman's breast; (properly चुंची.)
 चुंचुर *chuchehur, a.* Heavy and strong, robust, coarse.
 चुंच *chunyj, s. f.* The bill or beak of a bird; any thing bill shaped; चुंच डेडली, उरनी or भारनी, to peck.
 चुटखला *chutkālā, s. m.* A charm, an amulet; a marvellous, incredible saying; any wonderful medicine; pleasantry, wit, humor.
 चुटखा *chutkā, s. m.* A large handful, as much as can be taken up with the hand and fingers extended; चुटखा उर, a full handful.
 चुटरी *chutkī, s. f.* A small handful, as much as may be taken up with the thumb and fingers; a pinch of any thing, as

much as may be taken up with a thumb and finger; a snap of the fingers; a pendant sometimes attached to a nose ring; चुटरी वनाईली, to snap the fingers; चुटरी उर, a full handful.
 चुटला *chutlā, s. m.* A lock of hair hanging from the top of the head, a cue or lock of hair worn behind.
 चुंड *chud, s. f.* Vulva.
 चुंडला *chundlā, v. a.* To hit a mark with a *gulel* or gun, or with cowries, &c.; (*met.*) to obtain an object without labor.
 चुंडाईला *chundā, upā, v. a.* To cause to be hit, (a mark.)
 चुंडू *chudū, s. m.* (*lit.* of or belonging to *chudū*.) A term of abuse or reproach, applied particularly to a man who winks at immoralities on the part of his wife. Also चुंडू.
 चुंडे *chudū, s. f.* A whore; (a term of abuse;) i. q. चुंडे.
 चुलउ *chult, s. f.* Plaiting clothes; selection.
 चुलउती *chultī, s. f.* Plaiting; piling up; selection.
 चुलना *chulnā, v. a.* To plait, (clothes;) to build up in layers, (as a mason;) to select, to choose; to pick, (as cotton;) to put in order.
 चुलवां *chulwā, a.* Selected, select, excellent.
 चुलाष्टी *chulā, s. f.* Plaiting; the price of plaiting, selecting, picking, &c.
 चुलाष्टीट *chulā, ut, s. f.* Plaiting clothes; the work of a bricklayer, piling up.
 चुलाईला *chulā, upā, v. a.* To cause to be plaited; to cause to be built or piled up; to cause to be selected; to cause to be picked.
 चुंड *chutt, s. f.* Vulva.

ਚੁਤੜ *chutār, s. m.* The buttock.
 ਚੁਤੜੀ *chutārī, s. f.* (dim. of *chutār*.) A small buttock, the buttock of a child.
 ਚੁਤੜੀਆ *chutārīā, s. m.* A man with huge buttocks.
 ਚੁਤਾਰ *chutār, s. m.* Four threads together; cloth woven with four threads together; music having four beats in a measure, sung to the style of poetry called *kabitt*.
 ਚੁਤਾਰਾ *chutārā, a.* Of four threads, (cloth;) belonging to the kind of tune called *chutār*.
 ਚੁੱਤੁ *chutū, s. m.* A term of reproach; i. q. ਚੁੱਤੁ.
 ਚੁੱਤੇ *chutū, s. f.* A whore.
 ਚੁਥਾਈ *chuthāī, s. f.* A fourth part, a quarter.
 ਚੁਟਕਲ *chudakal, s. m. f.*
 ਚੁਟਕੜ *chudakar, s. m. f.* } A person given to venery, a lustful person.
 ਚੁਟਰੀ *chudārī, s. f.* A house with four doors, one on each side; i. q. ਚੋਟਰੀ.
 ਚੁਟਵੰਯ *chudwāyā, s. m.* A man given to venery, a libidinous person.
 ਚੁਟਵਾਈ *chudwāī, s. f.* The price of prostitution.
 ਚੁਟਵਾਉਣਾ *chudwāunā, r. a.* To cause to copulate; also i. q. ਚੁਟਾਉਣਾ.
 ਚੁਟਾਈ *chudāī, s. f.* The price of prostitution.
 ਚੁਟਾਉਣਾ *chudāunā, r. a.* To act the rake, to act lewdly.
 ਚੁਟਾਸ *chudās, s. m.*
 ਚੁਟਾਸਾ *chudāsā, s. m.*
 ਚੁਟਾਸੀ *chudāsī, s. f.* } Copulation, venery.
 ਚੁਟਾਰ *chudāik, s. m. f.*
 ਚੁਟਾਰਲ *chudāikal, s. m. f.*
 ਚੁਟਾਰੜ *chudāikar, s. m. f.* } A person given to venery; libidinous.
 ਚੁਟੰਦ *chudand, a.* Angry, ready to quarrel or fight; c. w. ਚੋਣਾ.

ਚੁੱਪੜ *chunḍhak, s. f.* Starting; c. w. ਲੱਗਣੀ and ਲਾਉਣੀ.
 ਚੁਪਗਾਇਕ *chudhrāig, s. f.* The wife of a *chaudhārī*, q. v.
 ਚੁਪਗਾਇਤ *chudhrāit, s. f.*
 ਚੁਪਗਾਈ *chudhrāī, s. f.* } The office and work of a *chaudhārī*.
 ਚੁਪਗਾਣੀ *chudhrāṅī, s. f.* The wife of a *chaudhārī*.
 ਚੁਪਗਤ *chudhrāt, s. f.*
 ਚੁਪਰੰਮਾ *chudhrāmā, s. m.* } The business of a *chaudhārī*.
 ਚੁੱਨਾ } *chunḥā, a.* Bleareyed,
 ਚੁੱਨਾ } having weak eyes, blink-
 ਚੁੱਨਗ } ing, seeing with the eyes half closed, dintsighted.
 ਚੁਨਰੀ *chunrī, s. f.* A kind of red veil worn by women.
 ਚੁੱਨੀ } *chunī, s. f.* A child's
 ਚੁੱਨੀ } veil or shawl, a small veil.
 ਚੁੱਪ *chupp, s. f.* Silence; ਚੁੱਪ ਕਰਨਾ, to be still.
 ਚੁੱਪ *chupp, a.* Silent; ਚੁੱਪ ਰਹਿਣਾ, to be or remain silent.
 ਚੁੱਪ *chupp, inter.* Hush!
 ਚੁੱਪਕਰੀਤਾ *chupkarītā, s. f.*
 ਚੁੱਪਕੀਤਾ *chupkītā, s. f.* } *a.* Si-
 } lent; perverse, refractory, restive, cross, obstinate, pert.
 ਚੁੱਪ ਚਾਲ *chupp, chāṅ, s. f.*
 ਚੁੱਪ ਚਾਪ *chupp, chāp, s. f.*
 ਚੁੱਪ ਚੁਪਾਤਾ *chupp, chupātā, s. f.*
 ਚੁੱਪ ਚੁਪੀਤਾ *chupp, chupītā, s. f.* } *a. ad.* Silent; silently.
 ਚੁੱਪਟ *chupatt, ad.* Suddenly; violently; ਚੁੱਪਟ ਆ ਨਿਕਲਣਾ, to arrive suddenly.
 ਚੁੱਪਟ *chupatt, a.* Lying flat; fallen on the back; ਚੁੱਪਟ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to throw down violently on the back; to destroy.
 ਚੁੱਪਤਾ *chupātā, a.* Having four leaves springing from the same point, four leaved, (a plant.)
 ਚੁਪਜਾਈ *chupjāī, s. f.* Smearing, anointing; compensation for the same.

ਚੁਪਜਾਉਣਾ *chupjāunā, r. a.* To cause to be smeared with oil or *ghī*, to cause to be anointed.
 ਚੁਪਾਇਆ *chupāīā, s. m.* A quadruped.
 ਚੁਪਾਈ *chupāī, s. f.* A verse consisting of four feet; sucking, (sugar cane, mangoes, &c.); i. q. ਚੋਪਈ.
 ਚੁਪਾਉਣਾ *chupāunā, r. a.* To cause to suck, (sugar cane, &c.)
 ਚੁਪਾੜ *chupāk, s. m.* The peel of sugar cane which is sucked; one who sucks sugar cane.
 ਚੁਫਾਲ *chuphāl, a.* Having four corners, (as a brick); ਚੁਫਾਲ ਜਾ ਪੈਣਾ, to fall with the hands extended.
 ਚੁਫੇਰੇ *chuphere, ad.* On all sides; i. q. ਚੋਫੇਰੇ.
 ਚੁਬੱਚਾ *chubachā, s. m.* A small reservoir of mason work, commonly adjacent to a well. Also ਚਬੱਚਾ.
 ਚੁਬਾਗ *chubāgā, s. m.* An upper story of a house with a flat roof.
 ਚੁਭਕ *chubhak, s. f.*
 ਚੁਭਕਾ *chubhikā, s. m.* } A piercing pain, a sudden pang.
 ਚੁਭਕੀ *chubhikī, s. f.* Immersion, a dip; a piercing pain; a kind of arabesque or ornamental work of goldsmiths, jewellers, bookbinders, &c.
 ਚੁਭਕਾ *chubhā, r. n.* To be stuck or thrust into, to pierce, to be pricked, pierced, goaded, or stabbed.
 ਚੁਭਾਈ *chubhāī, s. f.* Piercing, pricking.
 ਚੁਭਾਉਣਾ *chubhāunā, r. a.* (caus. of ਚੁਭਕਾ.) To pierce, to prick, to perforate, to puncture.
 ਚੁੱਤੀ *chubhī, s. f.* Immersion, a dip, diving; c. w. ਮਾਰਨੀ and ਲਾਉਣੀ.
 ਚੁੰਮਲਾ *chummā, r. a.* To kiss.

ਚੁੰਮਾ } *chumá, s. m.* A
 ਚੁੰਮਾ } kiss.
 ਚੁਮਾਉਣਾ *chumá,uná, v. a.* To
 cause to be kissed.
 ਚਮਾਸਾ *chumá,sá, s. m.* The
 months included in the rainy
 season, viz. *Háph, Sáru, Bhádon,*
 and *Assú;* or from the middle of
 June to the middle of October;
 i. q. ਚੇਮਾਸਾ.
 ਚਮਾਰਾ *chumá,há, } s. m.* Four
 ਚਮਾਰਾਂ *chumá,hán, } months'*
 pay; (properly ਚੇਮਾਰਾ.)
 ਚੁਮੁਖਯਾ *chumukhyá, } a.* Hav-
 ਚੁਮੁਖਾ *chumuk,khá, } ing*
 four mouths, faces, or sides;
 (spoken particularly of a lamp
 with four wicks on opposite
 sides;) having four corners.
 ਚੁਮੁਖਾ *chumuk,khá, s. m.* The
 name of a fort in the hills.
 ਚੁਰ *chur, s. f.* A fire place made
 by digging a hole in the ground;
 ਚੁਰ ਕੱਢਣੀ or ਪੱਟਣੀ, to make
 such a fire place; i. q. ਚੁਰਚੁ.
 ਚੁਰਸਤਾ *churas,tá, s. m.* A place
 where two roads or streets cross
 each other.
 ਚੁਰਗ *churg, s. f.* Chirping.
 ਚੁਰਗਣਾ *churg,gná, v. n.* To
 chirp, to speak as children do
 when beginning to talk.
 ਚੁਰਚੁਰਾ *chur,churá, s. m.* A species
 of very small bird; a great talker.
 ਚੁਰੜ ਮੁਰੜ *chur,raṛ mu,raṛ, a.*
 Withered, warped, bent, twisted.
 ਚੁਗਾਉਣਾ *churá,uná, v. a.* To
 steal, to take away, to take captive.
 ਚੁਰਾਸੀ *churá,sí, a.* Eighty four;
 in Hindú mythology, the 84, 00,
 000 (birds, to which sinful mort-
 als are doomed.)
 ਚੁਰਾਗ *churá,há, s. m.* Cross
 roads, the place where two roads
 intersect each other.
 ਚੁਰਾਨਮੇ *churán,me, } a.* Nine-
 ਚੁਰਾਨਵੇਂ *churán,we, } ty* four.

ਚੁਰੰਗ *churang, s. m.* The four
 limbs tied together; (a prelimi-
 nary to the cutting off of a goat's
 head in sacrifice;) cutting off the
 head and feet of an animal at one
 blow; cutting with such dex-
 terity as to prevent the escape of
 a bird that has been let go be-
 neath; e. w. ਚੱਟਣਾ and ਮਾਰਨਾ;
 also ਚੁਰੰਗ ਰੱਖਣਾ, to injure one by
 deception.
 ਚੁਰੰਜਾ *churanyjá, a.* Fifty four.
 ਚੁੱਲਾ *chull,há, s. m.* A fireplace.
 ਚੁਲਿਹਾਰ *chulihár, s. m. f.* The
 owner of a fireplace, a baker.
 ਚੁਲੀ *chullí, s. f.* A small fireplace.
 ਚੁਲਚੁਲ *chul,chul, s. f.* The sound
 produced by water dropping at
 intervals; (spoken of obstructed
 urine;) fluttering, restlessness;
 wantonness.
 ਚੁਲਚੁਲਾਉਣਾ *chulchulá,uná, v. n.*
 To flutter, to be restless, to be
 agitated, to spring nervously as
 one does when tickled.
 ਚੁਲਚੁਲੀ *chulchulí, s. f.* Flutter-
 ing, restlessness.
 ਚੁਲਬੁਲਾ *chulbulá, s. m.* A rest-
 less, nervous person, one whose
 whole frame is agitated.
 ਚੁਲਬੁਲਾਉਣਾ *chulbulá,uná, v. n.*
 To flutter, to be restless, &c.; i. q.
 ਚੁਲਚੁਲਾਉਣਾ.
 ਚੁਲਬੁਲਾਟ *chulbuláṭ, s. m.* Flut-
 tering, restlessness.
 ਚੁਲਬੁਲੀਆ *chulbulíá, s. m.*
 i. q. ਚੁਲਬੁਲਾ.
 ਚੁਲਾ *chulá, s. m.* A handful;
 washing the mouth after eating,
 gargling; e. w. ਕਰਨਾ.
 ਚੁਲਾਈ *chulá,í, s. f.* A kind of
 greens.
 ਚੁਲੀ *chulí, s. f.* The hand so ar-
 ranged as to hold water; a hand-
 ful; ਚੁਲੀ ਕਰਨੀ, to gargle; ਚੁਲੀ
 ਪਾਉਣੀ or ਪਾ ਢੁਕਣੀ, to declare a
 purpose of abstinence from any

thing, to avoid, to forsake, to re-
 sign; to devote or consecrate;
 ਚੁਲੀ ਭਰ, as much as a handful,
 a full *chulí*.
 ਚੁੜ *chur, s. f.* Vulva.
 ਚੁੜਮ } *chupham, s. m.*
 ਚੁੜਮ } Acting like a sweeper;
 foolish and shameful conversation
 or conduct.
 ਚੁੜਾਈ *churá,í, s. f.* }
 ਚੁੜਾਉ *churá,ú, s. m.* } Width.
 ਚੁੜਾਉਣਾ *churá,uná, v. a.* To
 widen.
 ਚੁੜੇਲ *churēl, s. f.* A witch; a
 hog; a woman who has died in
 childbirth, or within twelve days
 after parturition.
 ਚੁੰ ਚੁੰ, *s. f.* Breaking wind;
 the peeping of young birds, chicks,
 &c.
 ਚੁੰਮਾਂ ਚੁੰਮਾਂ, } *s. m.* A young
 ਚੁੰਮਾਂ ਚੁੰਮਾਂ, } melon, cucumber,
 pumpkin or other fruit of that
 order.
 ਚੁੰਮ ਚੁੰਮ, *s. m.* Sucking.
 ਚੁੰਮਣਾ ਚੁੰਮਣਾ, *v. a.* To suck.
 ਚੁੰਮਣੀ ਚੁੰਮਣੀ, *s. f.* A sucking
 instrument.
 ਚੁੰਮਤਾ ਚੁੰਮਤਾ, *s. m.* The hip,
 the rump, the frame work of the
 body; a skeleton; ਚੁੰਮਤਾ ਹਿਲੋਣਾ,
 to be lean and weak; ਚੁੰਮਤਾ
 ਨਿੱਕਲਿ ਮਾਉਣਾ, to be so thin
 that the bones all show.
 ਚੁੰਟੀ ਚੁੰਟੀ, *s. f.* Picking cot-
 ton to pieces with the fingers.
 ਚੁੰਮਾਰ ਚੁੰਮਾਰ, *s. m.* The
 name of a bird that preys on field
 mice; a mouse trap.
 ਚੁੰਮੜਾ ਚੁੰਮੜਾ, *s. m.* }
 ਚੁੰਮੜੀ ਚੁੰਮੜੀ, *s. f.* } The
 name of
 a very low caste, whose business
 is sweeping, &c.
 ਚੁੰਮ ਚੁੰਮ, *s. m.* } A rat, a
 ਚੁੰਮ ਚੁੰਮ, *s. f.* } mouse.
 ਚੁੰਮੜੀ ਚੁੰਮੜੀ, *s. f.* A pinch;
 i. q. ਚੁੰਮੜੀ.

ਚੁੜ *chūk*, *s. f.* Error, blunder, mistake; *i. q.* ਚੁੜ.
 ਚੁੜਲਾ *chūk,ṛā*, } *s. m.* The
 ਚੁੜਲਾ *chūk,ṛā*, } hip, the rump.
 ਚੁੜਾ *chūk,ā*, *s. m.* A kind of vegetable; *i. q.* ਚੁੜਾ.
 ਚੁੰਗਲੀ *chūṅḡ,ṛī*, *s. f.* Any thing given to children to suck for amusement.
 ਚੁੜਾ *chū,ḡ,ā*, *s. m.* A young one, an infant; a woman's breast; (applicable only when unusually large.)
 ਚੁੰਚਾਂ *chūn, chān*, *s. f.* The sound made by children beginning to speak, the peeping of chickens; refusal, denial; *c. w.* ਚਰਨੀ.
 ਚੁਚੀ *chū,ḡ,ī*, *s. f.* A young one, an infant; a woman's breast.
 ਚੁੰਚੁੰ *chūn, chūn*, *s. m.* The notes of a sparrow; any similar sound; *c. w.* ਚਰਨਾ.
 ਚੁਜ *chūj*, *s. m.* A hawk under a year old, a hawk that has not yet hunted.
 ਚੁਜਾ *chūj,ā*, *s. m.* A young fowl or bird; a delicate, handsome man under the age of twenty.
 ਚੁੰਡ *chūnḍ*, *s. f.* Tearing flesh from bones with the teeth, pulling to pieces, gnawing; sucking the breast without obtaining any milk; fleecing one who is poor already.
 ਚੁੰਡਲਾ *chūnḍ,ṛā*, *r. a.* To pull to pieces, to tear flesh from a bone with the teeth, to gnaw, to crunch bones, (as a dog;) to suck the breast without obtaining any milk; to fleece one who is poor already.
 ਚੁੰਡਾ *chūnḍ,ā*, *s. m.* A knot of hair on a person's head, hair braided on the top of the head; the peak with which a turban is sometimes finished, (usually so worn in the Panjāb;) the comb of a cock.

ਚੁੰਡਾਉਲਾ *chūnḍ,ā,ṛā*, *r. a.* (caus. of ਚੁੰਡਲਾ.) To cause to be pulled to pieces, &c.
 ਚੁੰਡੀ *chūnḍ,ī*, *s. f.* (dim. of ਚੁੰਡਾ.) A small knot of hair on the head of a child, &c.
 ਚੁੰਢੀ *chūnḍ,ī*, *s. f.* Pinching, taking up the skin between the thumb and finger; ਚੁੰਡੀ ਭਰਨੀ or ਵੰਢਲੀ, to cut the skin stretched with the finger and thumb.
 ਚੁੜ *chūt*, *s. f.* Vulva.
 ਚੁੜਯਾ *chūt,ṛā*, *s. m.* A mean, spiritless man, one who is indifferent to unchaste conduct among the females of his family.
 ਚੁਥੀ *chū,ṡ,ī*, *s. f.* The pivot of a door hinge, the socket in which the pivot turns; also applied to both together; ਚੁਥੀ ਪੱਟਲੀ, to lift a door off its hinges.
 ਚੁਨ *chūn*, *s. m.* Meal, bran; dust, filings.
 ਚੁਨ ਭੁਨ *chūn, bhūn*, *s. m.* Bran, any coarse remains from grinding wheat or other grain; (*met.*) poor, coarse food.
 ਚੁਨੜੀ *chūn,ṛī*, *s. f.* A kind of red veil worn by women; *i. q.* ਚੁਨੜੀ; a small ruby; *i. q.* ਚੁਨੀ.
 ਚੁਨਾ *chūn,ā*, *s. m.* Lime of a coarse quality.
 ਚੁਨੀ *chūn,ī*, *s. f.* The dust and fragments of precious stones; the dust of bruised pulse.
 ਚੁਨੀਆਗੁੰਟ *chūnī,āḡ,ṛnḍ*, *s. m.* A kind of gum.
 ਚੁਨੇਗਚ *chūnēgach*, *a.* Cemented with lime.
 ਚੁਪਲਾ *chūp,ṛā*, *r. a.* To suck, (sugar cane or fruit.)
 ਚੁਪਾਉਲਾ *chūp,ā,ṛā*, *r. a.* To cause to be sucked, to cause to suck; *i. q.* ਚੁਪਾਉਲਾ.
 ਚੁਰ *chūr*, *s. m.* Pieces, fragments; ਚੁਰ ਹੋਲਾ or ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ, to be broken to pieces; to become tired,

to be fagged out; ਚੁਰ ਭਰਨਾ, to break to pieces.
 ਚੁਰਲ *chūr,ṛā*, } *s. m.* A kind
 ਚੁਰਨ *chūr,ṛā*, } of tonic medicine given to promote digestion.
 ਚੁਰਨਾ *chūr,ṛā*, *r. a.* To break into small pieces, (break,) to make the kind of food called *chūrṛā* or *chūrī*.
 ਚੁਰਮਾ *chūr,ṛā*, *s. m.* A dish consisting of bread broken and mixed up with *ghī* and sugar.
 ਚੁਰਾ *chūr,ā*, } *s. m.*
 ਚੁਰਾ ਭੁਰਾ *chūr,ā, bhūr,ā*, } Crumbs, pieces, fragments, filings.
 ਚੁਰੀ *chūr,ī*, *s. f.* A kind of food; *i. q.* ਚੁਰਮਾ; *c. w.* ਚਰਨੀ and ਚੁੱਟਲੀ.
 ਚੁਲ *chūl*, *s. f.* The pivot part of a hinge, a tenon.
 ਚੁਲਾ *chū,ṛā*, *s. m.* The hip bone.
 ਚੁੜ *chūr*, } *s. m.* A set of
 ਚੁੜਾ *chūr,ā*, } bracelets extending from the wrist up the forearm.
 ਚੁੜੀ *chūr,ī*, *s. f.* A bracelet.
 ਚੇ *che*, *s. f.* A sound used to call goats.
 ਚੇਉਲੀ *che,ṛī*, *s. f.* A kind of silk cloth.
 ਚੇਸਟਾ *che,ṡ,ā*, *s. m. f.* Enjoyment, pleasure; quarrel, contest; motion, exercise, application, endeavor, search; bodily functions.
 ਚੇਹੜਨਾ *che,ḡ,ṛnā*, *r. a.* To join two pieces of leather with paste and hammering; *i. q.* ਚਿਹੜਨਾ.
 ਚੇਚਰ *che,ḡ,ḡ,ḡ*, *s. f.* Smallpox.
 ਚੇਚੇ *che,ḡ,ḡ*, *s. f.* A goat; (spoken by children only.)
 ਚੇਟਕ *che,ḡ,ḡ,ḡ*, *s. m. f.* Love, taste, relish, fondness; *c. w.* ਲੱਗਣਾ and ਲਾਉਣਾ, or ਲੱਗਣੀ and ਲਾਉਣੀ.
 ਚੇਤ *chet*, *s. m.* The name of the first month in the civil year, beginning about the middle of March.

ਚੇਤਨਾ chetnā, *v. a.* To remember, to think of, to reflect upon, to deliberate on, to determine, to be aware of.

ਚੇਤਰ chetar, *s. m.* The name of the first month in the civil year. Also called *Chet*.

ਚੇਤਾ chetā, *s. m.* Memory, recollection, mind, thought, perception.

ਚੇਤੰਨ chetann, *a* Intelligent, having understanding, rational, aware, cautious, acquainted; *i. q.* ਚੇਤੰਨ.

ਚੇਪਨਾ chepnā, *v. a.* To stick together.

ਚੇਪੁ chepū, *s. m.* The name of a very black bird remarkable for its power of imitating the sounds of other birds. It is called an actor among birds.

ਚੇਰਾ cherā, *s. m.* A disciple, a pupil; a servant, a slave.

ਚੇਰਾਈ cherāī, *s. f.* Discipleship; servitude, &c.

ਚੇਲਾ chelā, } *s. m.*
ਚੇਲਾ ਚਾਂਟਾ chelā chāṅṅā, } A
disciple, a pupil; a servant, a slave.

ਚੇਵਾ chevā, *s. m.* A report, a rumor.

ਚੇੜ cheṛ, *s. f.* Vexation, irritation; *i. q.* ਫੇੜ.

ਚੋਹਲ ਬੋਹਲ chohal baihal, *s. f.* Jollity, merriment, cheer, mirth, amusement, entertainment; a collection of people, the splendor or beauty of any place caused by a collection of people.

ਚੋਹਲ ਚਾਈ chohal chāī, *a.* Restless, active, clever, playful, wanton.

ਚੋਹਲਤਾਈ chohalchāī, *s. f.* Restlessness, activity; wantonness.

ਚੈ ਚੈ ਚਰਨਾ chain, chain, kar, nā, *v. n.* To prate, to babble, to chatter, to chirp, to murmur, to grumble, to squeak.

ਚੈਤ chait, } *s. m.* The name
ਚੈਤਰ chaitar, } of the first
month of the civil year; *i. q.* ਚੈਤ.

ਚੈਤੰਨ chaitann, *a.* Intelligent, having understanding, rational, wide awake, aware, cautious, acquainted, in possession of the senses, attentive, animate, sentient; *i. q.* ਚੈਤੰਨ.

ਚੈਨ chain, *s. f.* Peace, tranquillity, rest, ease, repose; ਚੈਨ ਉਡਾਉਣੀ or ਚਰਨੀ, to repose, to live at ease.

ਚੋ cho, *s. m.* A creek, a rivulet; a stick of wood partially burnt.

ਚੋਆ choā, *s. m.* Water falling in drops or a stream, (as trickling down the side of a rock, or from a leaking roof,) water oozing from an orifice; *e. w.* ਪੈ-ਲਾ.

ਚੋਆ ਚੰਦਨ choā chandann, } *s. m.*
ਚੋਆ ਚੰਨਕ choā channak, } A
kind of perfume.

ਚੋਇਕ choīk, *s. f.* Refuse of cotton, cotton with particles of the leaves of the plant mixed with it; *i. q.* ਚੋਲ.

ਚੋਈ choī, *s. f.* A narrow passage in the hills, a defile.

ਚੋਸਾ chośā, *a.* Good, nice, fine, delicious.

ਚੋਸਾ chośā, *s. m.* A file.

ਚੋਸੀ chośī, *s. f.* A small file.

ਚੋਹ ਚੋਹ ਚਰਨਾ choh, choh, kar, nā, *v. n.* To peep, (as the young of birds;) to dazzle with splendid hues, to have a brilliant color.

ਚੋਹਲ chohl, *s. m.* Cheer, jollity, merriment, amusement; *e. w.* ਚਰਨਾ; *i. q.* ਚੁਹਲ.

ਚੋਹਾ ਚੰਦਨ choḥā chandann, } *s. m.*
ਚੋਹਾ ਚੰਨਕ choḥā channak, } A
kind of perfume.

ਚੋਹਲ choḥal, *s. m.* Laughing, jollity, merriment, amusement, &c.; *i. q.* ਚੁਹਲ.

ਚੋਹਲਬਾਜ chohulbāj, *s. m. f.*
ਚੋਹਲਕ chohulan, *s. f.*
ਚੋਹਲੀ choḥulī, *s. m.* }
A cheerful, merry, jovial person.

ਚੋਹੜ choḥṛ, *a.* Very sour.

ਚੋਕ chok, *s. f.* A kind of medicine used for curing the itch, (especially in camels;) stabbing, piercing, pricking.

ਚੋਕਲਾ choklā, *v. a.* To pierce, to stab; to plant seeds by making a little hole in the ground; to prick, (pastry &c.,) before cooking it.

ਚੋਕਰ choḥkar, *s. f.* Bran; alteration.

ਚੋਕਰੀ choḥkarī, *s. m.* A reasoner, a disputer, a wrangler.

ਚੋਕਾ choḥkā, *s. m.* A wound made by piercing; a person employed to weed a field; in the first sense *e. w.* ਫੋਕਾ or ਮਾਰਨਾ.

ਚੋਕੁਰ choḥkur, *s. f.* Bran; reasoning, altercation, disputation; *e. w.* ਚਰਨੀ; *i. q.* ਚੋਕਰ.

ਚੋਕੁਰੀ choḥkurī, *s. m.* A reasoner, a disputer, a wrangler.

ਚੋਖਾ choḥkhā, *a.* Good, pure, genuine, choice, fine.

ਚੋਖਾਈ choḥkhāī, *s. f.* Goodness, purity, genuineness, excellence; *i. q.* ਚੁਖਾਈ.

ਚੋਗ chog, *s. f.* The food given by birds to their young, the food of birds in general; plaiting; *e. w.* ਪਾਉਣੀ.

ਚੋਗਾ chogā, *s. m.* A long woolen coat with long sleeves.

ਚੋਗਾ chogḥā, *s. m.* Food for birds in general.

ਚੋਗੀ chengḥī, *s. f.* Toll, &c.; ਚੋਗੀ ਚਰਨੀ, to take toll, to obtain profit; *i. q.* ਚੋਗੀ.

ਚੋਚਲਾ chochḥā, *s. m.* Coquetry, playfulness, blandishment, endearing arts and expressions, toyish-

ness; ਚੋਚਲਿੰਬਾ or ਚੋਚਲਿੰਬਾਨ, a man who deals in blandishments; ਚੋਚਲਿੰਬ ਕਰਨੇ, to practice blandishments.

ਚੋਚਾ cho,chá, *s. m.* False accusation, suspicion, calumny.

ਚੋਜ choj, *s. m.* Subtleness; beauty, luxury, pleasure, delight; coquetry, blandishment.

ਚੋਜਨ chojan, *f.* } Subtle;
ਚੋਜੀ chojī, *m.* } beautiful, luxurious; one who lives in pleasure; a coquette.

ਚੋਟ choṭ, *s. f.* A blow a contusion, a wound, an injury, a hurt; an ornament worn on the crown of the head by a child; ਚੋਟ ਕਰਨੀ or ਲਾਢਿਲੀ, to hurt, to give a blow; ਚੋਟ ਖਾਲੀ, or ਲੰਗਲੀ to get hurt.

ਚੋਟੀ choṭī, *s. m.* } A summit;
ਚੋਟੀ ਚੋṭī, *s. f.* } a large lock of hair on the crown of the head, the top of the head.

ਚੋੜ choṛḍ, *s. m.* One who is expert in hitting a mark; (*met.*) one who eats what belongs to another; one who obtains an object without labor.

ਚੋਲ choṇ, *s. f.* Refuse of cotton.

ਚੋਲ choṇ, *a.* Gathered, picked, selected, chosen.

ਚੋਲ choṇ, } *r. a.* To milk;
ਚੋਲਾ choṇá, } to extract (milk) from a milky plant or tree.

ਚੋਲਾ choṇá, *v. n.* To leak, to drop down.

ਚੋਲਨਾ choṭná, *a.* Light, trifling, mean, contemptible.

ਚੋਲ choṇ, *s. m.* (used only in comp.) A fornicator; as, ਭੈਲਚੋਲ, a perpetrator of incest with a sister; (a term of abuse.)

ਚੋਲਣਾ choṇṇá, *v. n.* To have sexual intercourse, to copulate.

ਚੋੜ choṛḍ, *s. m.* A man given to venery.

ਚੋਪ choṇ, *s. m.* A kind of red cotton shawl with a silk embroidered edge worn by women.

ਚੋਪੜ choṇṇ, *s. m.* Grease, butter, &c.

ਚੋਪੜਨਾ choṇṇná, *v. a.* To smear with oil, butter, &c., to anoint.

ਚੋਪੜੀ choṇṇī, *a.* Smearred with oil, &c., anointed, buttered, (bread.)

ਚੋਬ choṇ, *s. f.* A stick, a club; a mace; a pole, a tent pole; a drumstick.

ਚੋਬਚੀਨੀ choṇchīnī, *s. f.* A kind of medicine, China-root.

ਚੋਬਦਾਰ choṇḍár, *s. m.* A mace bearer.

ਚੋਬਦਾਰਨੀ choṇḍárnī, *s. f.* The wife of a mace bearer.

ਚੋਬਦਾਰੀ choṇḍá, *s. f.* The business of a mace bearer.

ਚੋਬਰ choṇbar, *m.* } Fat and
ਚੋਬਰਨੀ choṇbarnī, *f.* } plump;
ਚੋਬਰੀ choṇbarī, *f.* } a fat and plump person.

ਚੋਬਾ choṇbá, *s. m.* The name of a Hindú caste in *Mathurá*.

ਚੋਬਾ choṇbá, *a.* (*in comp.*) as, ਚੋਬੋਬ, of two poles, supported by two poles; ਢਿੜ ਚੋਬਾ, of one pole; i. e. a tent supported by one pole.

ਚੋਬੀ choṇbī, } *a.* Wooden.
ਚੋਬੀ choṇbī, }

ਚੋਭ choṇb, *s. f.* A perforation, a hole made by piercing, a puncture; i. q. ਚੁਰੁਬ.

ਚੋਭਣਾ choṇḥṇá, *v. a.* To pierce, to perforate, to make a hole, to prick, to puncture.

ਚੋਭੜ choṇḥṇ, *s. f.* A small perforation, a very small hole made by pricking or piercing, a minute puncture.

ਚੋਭਾ choṇḥá, *s. m.* Pricking, piercing, a perforation, a puncture;

a dip, a diver, immersion; a dish composed of cooked rice, *ghí* and sugar; the furnace of a sugar factory; e. w. ਟੋਲਾ and ਲਾਢਿ-ਲਾ.

ਚੋਭੁ choṇbhú, *s. m.* One that pricks or pierces.

ਚੋਰ chor, *s. m. f.* }
ਚੋਰਟਾ chorṭá, *s. m.* } A thief.
ਚੋਰਟੀ chorṭī, *s. f.* }

ਚੋਰੀ choṇrī, *s. f.* Theft; ਚੋਰੀ ਚੋਲੀ or ਜਾਲੀ, to be stolen; ਚੋਰੀ ਕਰਨੀ, to steal; ਚੋਰੀ ਜਾਲਾ, to go privately; to be stolen, (*property*.)

ਚੋਲਾ choṇhá, *s. m.* A dainty; (*provincial*.)

ਚੋਲੇਹਾਰ cholhehár, *s. m. f.* }
ਚੋਲੇਹਾਰਾ cholhehárá, *s. m.* }
ਚੋਲੇਹਾਰੀ cholhehárī, *s. f.* }
A person who eats dainties stealthily.

ਚੋਲਾ choṇlá, *s. m.* A kind of coat.

ਚੋਲੀ choṇlī, *s. f.* A short gown worn by women reaching only to the waist, a waistcoat, a jacket; the body of a gown, the upper part of a garment.

ਚੋਮਨੀ chauan, *nī,* } *s. f.* A
ਚੋਮਨੀ chauán, *nī,* } coin equal in value to four annas, or a quarter of a rupee.

ਚੋਮਰ chau, *sar,* } *s. m.* The
ਚੋਮਰ chau, *sar,* } name of a play, chess, a chessboard; ਚੋਮਰ ਖੇਡਣਾ, to play chess.

ਚੋਮਾ chau, *sá,* *m.* }
ਚੋਮਾ ਪੈਮਾ chau, *sá,* *pain,* *sá,* *m.* }
ਚੋਮੀ chau, *sí,* *f.* }
ਚੋਮੀ ਪੈਮੀ chau, *sí,* *pain,* *sí,* *f.* }
a. Having four hundred threads in the width, (a kind of cloth.)

ਚੋਹ chauḥ, *s. m.* A spot, a stain; e. w. ਲੰਗਲਾ.

ਚੋਹਟ chauḥṭ, *a.* Sixty four.

ਚੋਹਟਵਾਂ chauḥṭwán, *a.* Sixty fourth.

ਚੌਰਟਾ *chauhatá, s. m.* The year '64.
 ਚੌਰਟਾ *chauhatá, s. m.* A place where two streets or markets cross each other.
 ਚੌਰੜ *chauhatar, a.* Seventy four; i. q. ਚੌਰੜ.
 ਚੌਰੜਵਾਂ *chauhatarwán, a.* Seventy fourth.
 ਚੌਰੜਾ *chauhatará, s. m.* The year '74.
 ਚੌਰਾਂ *chauháw, a.* All four.
 ਚੌਰਾਣ *chauháw, s. m.* The name of a caste of *Rajpúts*.
 ਚੌਰੁੰ *chauhúw, a.* Four; ਚੌਰੁੰ ਚੌਰਾਂ ਵੀ ਮਾਰ, a terrible beating.
 ਚੌੜ *chauk, } s. m.* An open square in a city, a plain: a square place prepared on the ground over which *átá* is spread at weddings, dedications, &c. On the *átá* marks are made by a brahman or barber to obtain favorable omens from the planets, and these marks are worshipped by the bride and bridegroom, or other parties concerned; a head ornament worn by women: ਚੌੜ or ਚੌੜ ਪੁਰਨਾ, to prepare the *chauk* or *chaungk* at weddings, &c.
 ਚੌੜਮ *chaukas, a.* Wary, cautious, prudent, careful, watchful, active, attentive.
 ਚੌੜਮਾਈ *chaukasá, } s. f.* Attention, carefulness, watchfulness, circumspection.
 ਚੌੜਨੀ *chaukasí, } s. f.* Attention, carefulness, watchfulness, circumspection.
 ਚੌੜਣਾ *chaungk, n. n.* To startle; to cry out, (as a puppy.)
 ਚੌੜੜ *chaukar, s. m.* The thread worn by *Brahmans* and *Khatris*; four strings.
 ਚੌੜੜ *chaukar, a.* Good, fine, right, excellent.
 ਚੌੜੜੀ *chaugkari, s. f.* A bound, a leap; four webs of cloth all of

the same kind; ਚੌੜੜੀ ਉੱਠਣਾ or ਭਰਨੀ to leap, to bound: ਚੌੜੜੀ ਮਾਰ ਬੈਠਣਾ to squat.
 ਚੌੜੜੀ *chaugkari, s. f.* A bound, a leap, the leap of a deer: ਚੌੜੜੀ ਉੱਠਣਾ or ਭਰਨੀ, to leap, to spring, to bound; ਚੌੜੜੀ ਭੁਲ ਜਾਣੀ, to make a miscalculation in one's movements, to be out of one's reckoning, to be perplexed, to be at a loss, to lose one's presence of mind, (being entangled in some difficulty:) to forget how to leap; ਚੌੜੜੀ ਮਾਰਨੀ or ਮਾਰ ਬੈਠਣੀ, to sit crosslegged.
 ਚੌੜੜੀਮਾ *chaugkariá, s. m.* A bed the bottom of which is woven with a four strand cord.
 ਚੌੜੜੀ *chaugkar, a.* Good, right, excellent.
 ਚੌੜਾ *chaukí, s. m.* The figure four (੪:) a place smeared with a mixture of cowdung and mud where Hindús eat.
 ਚੌੜਾ *chaungkí, s. m.* A place smeared with a mixture of cowdung and mud where Hindús eat; the act of smearing the place; destruction, ruin, spoliation: ਚੌੜਾ ਦੇਣਾ, to smear a place with cowdung; to deny, to refuse payment; ਚੌੜਾ ਮਿਲਣਾ or ਮਿਲ ਜਾਣਾ, to be destroyed, to be ruined.
 ਚੌੜਠ *chaukath, s. f.* A frame of a door.
 ਚੌੜਠ *chaukath, s. f.* A frame of a door, headstead, &c.; i. q. ਚੌੜਠ.
 ਚੌੜਠਾ *chaukathá, s. m.* Form of the body, the frame work of the body; (applicable to things animate, except birds;) i. q. ਚੌੜਠਾ.
 ਚੌੜੀ *chaukí, } s. f.* A chair, a seat, a kind of safe for keeping victuals in; a

watch, a guard, a police station; a pilgrimage to certain sacred places; passing a night on a pilgrimage; ਚੌੜੀ ਭਰਨੀ or ਭਰਨੀ, to hold a musical concert in the presence of a great man, or before the *Granth*, &c.; ਚੌੜੀ ਦੇਣੀ, the same as ਚੌੜੀ ਭਰਨੀ; also to keep watch or guard; ਚੌੜੀ ਪਹਿਰਾ ਦੇਣਾ, to keep watch or guard; ਚੌੜੀ ਵਰ:ਉੱਠੀ, ਵਰ:ਲੁਣੀ, ਬਠਾਉੱਠੀ or ਬਠ ਲੁਣੀ, to place a guard, to set a watch; ਚੌੜੀ ਭੰਨਣੀ or ਮਾਰਨੀ, to smuggle; ਚੌੜੀ ਭਰਨੀ, to sleep on the ground instead of a bed from religious motives, to fulfil a pilgrimage without sleeping on a bedstead, to keep vigils; i. e. when a company of pilgrims stop at a place on their way, those who intend joining them from the surrounding villages come in, and with them many of their friends, who keep watch through the night and return home the next morning; to pay custom.
 ਚੌੜੁਣਾ *chaugk, n. n.* Four cornered, rectangular.
 ਚੌੜੌਰ *chaunkor, a.* Four sided, quadrangular.
 ਚੌੜੁੰਨਾ *chaunkan, n. n.* Alarmed, startled, wary; ਚੌੜੁੰਨੇ ਹੋਣਾ, to be alarmed.
 ਚੌਖਟ *chaukhat, s. f.* A frame of a door.
 ਚੌਖੜ *chaukhar, a.* Good, fine, right, excellent; (generally used in the plural form; as, ਚੌਖੜੇ:) i. q. ਚੌਖੜ.
 ਚੌਖੁਰ *chaunkhur, s. m.* (*lit.* four hoofs.) Cattle.
 ਚੌਗਾ *chaugá, a.* Having four teeth; (spoken of young cattle.)
 ਚੌਗਾਨ *chaugán, s. m.* A plain.
 ਚੌਗਾਨੀ *chaugání, a.* Plaited, (a *huqqá* stem.)
 ਚੌਗਿਰਦ *chaugird, ad. prep.*

Round about, around, about, all around.
 ਚੌਗਿਰਦੇ chaugir,de, *ad.* Round about, all around.
 ਚੌਗੁਣਾ chau,guṇá, *a.* Four fold.
 ਚੌਘਰਾ chaugharā, *s. m.* A house with rooms on the four sides of an open court; a kind of cardamom with four divisions.
 ਚੌਕਾ chau,ṇá, *s. m.* A herd of the cow kind.
 ਚੌਕਾ chau,ṇí, *a.* Four fold.
 ਚੌਤੜਾ chaup,ṇí, } *s. m.* A
 ਚੌਤੜਾ chaup,ṇá, } four cornered or
 ਚੌਤਾ chaup,ṇá, } square platform
 or terrace raised to sit on, a platform to sit on.
 ਚੌਤਾਰ chaup,ṇá, *s. m.* A measure in music equal to four beats.
 ਚੌਤਾਰਾ chaup,ṇá, *s. m.* A kind of thin cloth; a measure of four beats called ਚੌਬਿੱਤ; *i. q.* ਚੌਤਾਰਾ.
 ਚੌਤਾਲ chaup,ṇá, *s. m.* *i. q.* ਚੌਤਾਰ.
 ਚੌਤਾਲੀ chaup,ṇá, *a.* Forty four.
 ਚੌਤੀ chaup,ṇá, *a.* Thirty four.
 ਚੌਥ chaup,ṇá, *s. f.* The fourth day past or future.
 ਚੌਥ chaup,ṇá, *a.* The fourth past or future, the fourth of the month.
 ਚੌਥਾ chaup,ṇá, *a.* Fourth, returning on the fourth day, (fever; *i. q.* ਚੌਥੀਥਾ.
 ਚੌਥਾਈ ਚੌਥਾਈ, *s. f.* The fourth part, a quarter.
 ਚੌਦਸ ਚੌਦਸ, *s. f.* The fourteenth day of the crescent half of the moon.
 ਚੌਦਰੀ ਚੌਦਰੀ, *s. f.* A house with four doors, one on each side.
 ਚੌਦੰਤ ਚੌਦੰਤ, *a.* Angry, ready to fight; *i. q.* ਚੌਦੰਦ.
 ਚੌਦੰਤੀ ਚੌਦੰਤੀ, *s. f.* Rage, readiness to fight.
 ਚੌਦੰਦ ਚੌਦੰਦ, *a.* Angry, ready to fight.

ਚੌਦੰਦੀ chaudan,ṇí, *s. f.* Rage, readiness to fight.
 ਚੌਦਾਂ chaudān, *a.* Fourteen.
 ਚੌਦਮਾ chaudh,má, *a.* Fourteenth.
 ਚੌਦਰ ਚੌਦਰ, *s. f.* The office of a *chaudhari*.
 ਚੌਦਰੀ ਚੌਦਰੀ, } *s. f.*
 ਚੌਦਰੀ ਚੌਦਰੀ, } The
 wife of a *chaudhari*.
 ਚੌਦਰੀ ਚੌਦਰੀ, } *s. f.*
 ਚੌਦਰੀ ਚੌਦਰੀ, } The
 office of a *chaudhari*.
 ਚੌਦਰੀ ਚੌਦਰੀ, *s. f.* The
 wife of a *chaudhari*.
 ਚੌਦਰੀ ਚੌਦਰੀ, *s. f.* The
 office of a *chaudhari*.
 ਚੌਦਰੀ ਚੌਦਰੀ, *s. m.* The
 head man of a village, or of a trade, the head man in a nation, a head man in the *bāzār*, &c.
 ਚੌਦਰੀ ਚੌਦਰੀ, *s. m.*
 ਚੌਦਰੀ ਚੌਦਰੀ, *s. m.* The business of a *chaudhari*.
 ਚੌਦਵਾਂ chaudh,wān, *a.* Fourteenth.
 ਚੌਦੁਕਰਾ chaunuk,rá, *a.* Four cornered.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *s. f.* Wish, desire, strong inclination, the pleasure one has in doing a thing.
 ਚੌਧੀ ਚੌਧੀ, *s. f.* A kind of poetry consisting of four feet or four lines.
 ਚੌਧੀ ਚੌਧੀ, } *a.* Four
 ਚੌਧੀ ਚੌਧੀ, } sided;
 (spoken of things without life; as a bottle, a pillar, a stick, timber, &c.)
 ਚੌਧਰੀ ਚੌਧਰੀ, *s. f.* A kind of necklace worn by women.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, } *s. m.* Dice,
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, } a dice cloth, a
 game played with dice.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *ad.* Suddenly, violently, without provocation;
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, to throw down violently; ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, to cast

down with violence; to destroy.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *a.* Flat.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, } *a.* Four
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, } leaved, (a plant
 whose four leaves are arranged in a whorl around the stem; *i. q.* ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ and ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ).
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, } *s. f.* Desire,
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, } pleasure,
 love; *i. q.* ਚੌਧ.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *s. m.* Dice,
 a dice cloth, a game played with dice; *i. q.* ਚੌਧ.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *s. m.* A kind of flower.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *s. m.* A quadruped.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *s. f.* A kind of necklace.
 ਚੌਧੀ ਚੌਧੀ, *s. m.* One who has pleasure in doing any thing.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *s. m.* A dice cloth; *i. q.* ਚੌਧ.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *s. m.* A dice player.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, } *a.* Having
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, } four folds;
 c. w. ਚੌਧ.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *a.* Having the four sides entire, (as a brick;) lying on the back, falling on the back; flat; c. w. ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ and ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *a.* Split or broken into four pieces; c. w. ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ.
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *s. m.* A reservoir of masonwork, usually adjacent to a well; (properly ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, the young or son of a well; *i. q.* ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ or ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ).
 ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ, *s. m.* An upper story of a house; *i. q.* ਚੌਧ ਚੌਧ.
 ਚੌਧੀ ਚੌਧੀ, *a.* Twenty four; *i. q.* ਚੌਧੀ.
 ਚੌਧੀ ਚੌਧੀ, } *a.*
 ਚੌਧੀ ਚੌਧੀ, } Twenty
 fourth, the twenty fourth.

ਚੌਬੁਰਜਾ chauburjā, *a.* Having four towers.

ਚੌਮਲਾ chau,maḷā, *a.* Holding four maunds, able to carry four maunds, selling at four maunds for a rupee, weighing four maunds, &c.

ਚੌਮਾਸਾ chaumāsā, *a.* Weighing four *māshās*.

ਚੌਮਾਸਾ chaumāsā, *s. m.* The rainy season embracing the four months, *Hārḥ, Śavay, Bhādon* and *Assū*; i. q. ਚੁਮਾਸਾ.

ਚੌਮਾਰਾ chaumārā, } *s. m.* Four
ਚੌਮਾਰਾਂ chaumārān, } months' pay; i. q. ਚੁਮਾਰਾ and ਚੁਮਾਰਾਂ.

ਚੌਮੁਖਯਾ chaumukhyā, } *a.* Hav-
ਚੌਮੁਖਾ chaumukhā, } ing four sides or faces; (a lamp with four wicks on opposite sides;) (properly ਚੌਮੁਖਾ;) i. q. ਚੁਮੁਖਯਾ and ਚੁਮੁਖਾ.

ਚੌਮੁਖੀ chaumu,ki, *a.* On all four sides.

ਚੌਮੁਖੀਆ chaumu,kiā, *a.* Having four faces or sides; (spoken of *Brahmā*, and of a lamp with four wicks on opposite sides;) i. q. ਚੌਮੁਖਯਾ.

ਚੌਰ chaur, *s. m.* The tail of a lion when raised over the head; the tail of a Thibetan cow used as a flybrush; ਚੌਰ ਛਾਲਨਾ, to wave a flybrush over one's head.

ਚੌਰਸ chau,ras, *a.* Square, four sided; many sided; (spoken of a gun whose bore is not round.)

ਚੌਰਸਤਾ chauras,tā, *s. m.* A cross road, a place where two streets cross each other.

ਚੌਰਸਾਈ chaurasā, *s. f.* Squareness.

ਚੌਗ chau,rā, *s. m.* A man with a heavy gray beard.

ਚੌਗਸ chaurās, *a.* Square.

ਚੌਗਮੀ chaurāsī, *a.* Eighty four;

the 84, 00, 000 (births to which sinful mortals are doomed.)

ਚੌਗਰਾ chaurā,ḥā, *s. m.* A place where two roads cross each other.

ਚੌਗਨਮੀ chaurān,me, } *a.* Ninety
ਚੌਗਨਵੇਂ chaurān,wēn, } four.

ਚੌਰੰਗ chaurang, *s. m.* i. q. ਚੁਰੰਗ.

ਚੌਰੰਜਵਾਂ chauranj,wān, *a.* Fifty fourth.

ਚੌਰੰਜਾ chauranjā, *a.* Fifty four.

ਚੌਰੰਜਵਾਂ chauranj,ḥ,wān, *a.* Fifty fourth.

ਚੌਲੜਾ chau,ḷarā or chaularā, *a.* Consisting of four strings, (a chaplet, beads, pearls, &c.,) made of four strands.

ਚੌਲਾ chaulā, *s. m.* A preparation of rice; i. q. ਚਿੜਵਾ.

ਚੌਵੀ chau,vi, *a.* Twenty four.

ਚੌਵੀਹਮਾ chauvih,mā, } *a.*
ਚੌਵੀਹਵਾਂ chauvih,wān, } Twenty fourth.

ਚੌੜ chaur, *s. m.* Destruction, desolation; ਚੌੜ ਚੌਪੜ, completely destroyed.

ਚੌੜਾ chau,rā, *a.* Wide, broad; ਚੌੜਾ ਹੋਲਾ, to be widened, to be extended; ਚੌੜੇ ਹੋਲਾ, to be extended; to insist on or enlarge one's demands; to insist upon.

ਚੌੜਾਈ chaurā,ī, *s. f.* } Width.
ਚੌੜਾਉ chaurā,u, *s. m.* }

ਚੌੜਾਉਲਾ chaurā,uḷā, *r. a.* To widen, to enlarge; i. q. ਚੁੜਾਉਲਾ.

ਚੌੜੂ chaurū, *s. m.* A destroyer, a waster.

ਫ

ਫੁਠੀ chhau, *s. m.* Unsatisfied craving, wish or desire; c. w. ਫੁਬੱਲਾ.

ਫੁਠੀਨਾ chhau,nā, *s. m.* A dwarf; a small elephant.

ਫੁਠੜ chhaur, *s. m.* A white thick speck in the eye; c. w. ਪੈਲਾ.

ਫੁਹਾੜੂ chhahā,ṛū, *s. m.* Very thin, poor buttermilk.

ਫੁਹਿਲਾ chhah,ḥiḷā, *r. n.* To lie under a covert, to lie in ambush, to couch preparatory to springing upon the prey; i. q. ਫੈਰਲਾ. Also ਫੁਹਿ ਮਾਰਨੀ.

ਫੁਹੀ chhah,hi, *s. f.* A hiding place, ambush, a parapet, a rampart; a narrow passage between two hills.

ਫੁੱਕ chhakk, *s. f.* Presents given to a bride by her maternal grandparents; a present given to bards.

ਫੁੱਕਲਾ chhakk,ḷā, *r. a.* To eat.

ਫੁੱਕਲਾ chhakk,ḷā, *r. n.* To be satisfied, to be intoxicated, to be asleep; ਫੁੱਕੇ ਰਹਿਲਾ, to be in a state of repose, to be asleep, to be happy, to be full, to be in a state of inebriation.

ਫੁੱੜ chhakk,ḷar, *s. m.* Half a pice.

ਫੁੱੜਾ chhakk,ṛā, *s. m.* A large and capacious cart.

ਫੁੱੜੀ chhakk,ṛī, *s. f.* A small two wheeled carriage on which only two or three persons can sit; a kind of game played with cowries; (in the last sense i. q. ਫਿੜੜੀ.)

ਫੁੱੜਾ chhakk,kā, *s. m.* The figure six (੬) the quantity represented by the figure six, a stanza of six lines; a term used in the game called *chaupat* and *kābtain*.

ਫੁੱੜਾਈ chhakkā,ī, *s. f.* Eating.

ਫੁੱੜਾਉਲਾ chhakkā,uḷā, *r. a.* To cause to be eaten.

ਫੁੱੜਾਪਉਆ chhakk,kā pa,uḷā, *s. m.* (*lit.* the figure 6 and 1.) A term used in the game called *chaupur*;

ਫੁੱੜਾ ਪਉਆ ਕਰਨਾ, to loiter; to play tricks.

ਫੁੰਗਵਾਈ chhaggwā,ī, *s. f.* Compensation for pruning, &c.

हंगवाट्टिका chhanggwá,uná, *v. a.*
To cause to be pruned or trimmed, (trees or shrubs;) to cause to be killed.

हंगाटी chhanggá,í, *s. f.* Pruning; compensation for pruning.

हंगाट्टिका chhanggá,uná, *v. a.* To cause to be pruned or trimmed; to cause to be killed.

हंडग chhach,chlhará, *s. m.* The name of a tree which has a red and purple flower called *kesá*.

हंडा chhach,chlhá, *s. m.* The name of the letter ह.

हंडेरग chhachhoh,rá, *a.* Trifling, puerile, airy, mean, contemptible.

हंज chhajj, *s. m.* A winnowing instrument.

हंज chhajj, *s. m.* The eaves of a house, a cornice.

हंजा chhajj, *m.* Long and heavy, (beard;) a man with a long and heavy beard.

हट chhat, *s. f.* The sixth day of the lunar month; *i. q.* हठ.

हंठ chhatt, *s. f.* A bullock's sack; a shower.

हटरल हटरल chhat,kan phat,kan, *s. m.* Chaff, &c., winnowed out of grain.

हटल chhat,tan, *s. m.* Refuse of any thing winnowed.

हटला chhat,uná, *v. n.* To be selected; to be copulated; to be lean.

हंठला chhatt,uná, *v. a.* To winnow, (grain;) to copulate, (a bull with a cow;) to wash, (clothes;) हटिमा उटिमा, noted, distinguished, (for bad qualities,) lascivious; हंटे चाला, to be copulated, (a cow with a bull.)

हटवपा chhatway,yá, *s. m.* A winnower, a selector; a person who washes (clothes) by striking them against a stone or board.

हटवाटी chhatwá,í, *s. f.* Winnowing; washing; the price of winnowing or washing; a present given to the cowherd when a cow has been with a bull.

हटवाट्टिका chhatwá,uná, *v. a.* To cause to be winnowed; to cause to be washed, (clothes;) to cause to be selected; to cause to be copulated; to cause to be cut; to cause to be trimmed, (as the branches of a tree.)

हटवैपा chhatway,yá, *s. m.* A winnower; *i. q.* हटवपा.

हटा chhatá, *s. m.* A hand stick.

हंटा chhatá, *s. m.* Scattering, showering, sowing, (seed;) हंटा देला, to pour, to scatter, to sow, (seed,) to disperse.

हटाटी chhatá,í, *s. f.* The price of winnowing or washing; *i. q.* हटवाटी.

हटाट्टिका chhatá,uná, *v. a.* To cause to be winnowed; to cause to be washed; to cause to be copulated; to cause to be selected.

हंटी chhati, *s. f.* A stick, a branch of a tree, a walking stick.

हंटांज chhatángk, *s. f.* The sixteenth part of a seer, two ounces.

हंटांजी chhatángki, *s. f.* A weight equal to the sixteenth part of a seer; a boat equal to the sixteenth part of a ship.

हठ chhatth, *s. f.* The sixth day of the lunar month; *i. q.* हट.

हंठी chhatthi, *s. f.* The sixth day after childbirth, being the day on which the mother leaves her private apartment; the sixth of the month.

हंडला chhad,uná, *v. a.* To leave, to let alone, to forsake, to release, to liberate.

हंडला chhad,uná, *v. a.* To clean by shaking, to winnow, to

sift; to shake the dust, (out of a garment, carpet, &c.)

हंडला chhad,uná, *v. n.* To vomit, to disgorge.

हंडहंडला chhad,chlhad,uná, *v. a.* To leave finally, to leave permanently.

हंडाट्टिका chhadá,uná, *v. a.* To release, to cause to be set at liberty.

हलर chha,ṅak, *s. f.* The sound of glass, &c., the jingling of metals, the ringing of a small bell; the clanking of fetters.

हलरला chha,ṅakuná, *v. n.* To jingle, to ring, to tingle, to clink, to clank.

हलरमलर chha,ṅak ma,ṅak, *s. f.* The same as हलर.

हलराट्टिका chhaṅká,uná, *v. a.* To ring a bell, to rattle, (a chain, money, &c.,) to jingle.

हलराट chhaṅkát, } *s. m.* Jingling, &c.
हलराग chhaṅkár, } *s. m.* A jingling ornament worn on the wrist.

हलरांगल chhaṅkang,gaṅ, } *s. m.*
हलरांगल chhaṅkaṅgaṅ, } *s. m.* A jingling ornament worn on the wrist.

हलना chhaṅná, *v. n.* To be sifted, to be winnowed, to be shaken out, (dust;) to be strained, (as water, &c.;) to become old and thin, (cloth, &c.;) to be washed, (clothes.)

हलवपा chhaṅway,yá, *s. m.* A winnower, a sifter, &c.

हलवाटी chhaṅwá,í, *s. f.* Sifting; the price of sifting, &c.

हलवाट्टिका chhaṅwá,uná, *v. a.* To cause to be sifted or washed, to cause dust to be shaken out, (of a thing.)

हलवैपा chhaṅway,yá, *s. m.* A sifter; *i. q.* हलवपा.

हलाटी chhaṅá,í, *s. f.* Sifting; the price of sifting, &c.

हंतीला chhanā,unā, *v. a.* To cause to be sifted.

हंतीरा chhanā,kā, *s. m.* A ringing or tingling noise.

हंती chhatt, *s. f.* A roof, a ceiling.

हंतीला chhatt,nā, *v. a.* To roof; (applicable only to flat roofs.)

हंतीरा chhat,ar, } *s. m.* A large umbrella, an awning over a king, religious teacher, or bridegroom.

हंतीपारती chhatardhā,ri, *s. f.* A queen.

हंतीपारी chhatardhā,ri, *s. m.* A king, a prince.

हंतीरा chhat,tarā, *s. m.* A ram.

हंतीरी chhat,tari, or chhat,ri, *s. f.* A small umbrella; the top of a mushroom.

हंतीरी chhat,tari, *s. f.* A ewe.

हंतीरी chhat,tri, *s. m.* The name of a caste, a Hindú *Rājput*.

हंतीलघान chhantabij, *a.* Roguish, deceitful; i. q. हंतीलघान.

हंतीला chhatwā,ī, *s. f.* Roofing; the price of roofing.

हंतीला chhatwā,unā, *v. a.* To cause to be roofed.

हंती chhat,tā, *a.* Having a roof, roofed.

हंती chhat,tā, *s. m.* A ram; a kind of wine.

हंतीरी chhatā,ī, *s. f.* Roofing; the price of roofing.

हंतीला chhatā,unā, *v. a.* To cause to be roofed.

हंती chhat,ti, *a.* Thirty six.

हंती chhat,ti, *s. f.* A piece of red silk sent to announce the death of a person to his relations; (practiced by some castes;) thirty six (*tasas*,) (one hundred and forty four pice in all,) taken at a wedding, from the parents of the bride and bridegroom and distributed to the religious

teachers, barbers, &c., of the respective families.

हंतीमा chhatī,sā, *s. m.* A medicine containing thirty six ingredients; a great knave.

हंतीमी chhatī,sī, *s. f.* A woman who is a great knave being acquainted with thirty six kinds of fraud, a great rogue.

हंती chhand, *s. m.* Measure in music, measure of verses, metre; a kind of indecent poetry required from the bridegroom by the bride's female attendants or friends; trick, fraud.

हंतीपरबंद chhandparband, } *s. m.*

हंतीपरमंद chhandparmand, } A measure in verse, metre; a kind of poetry not in common use.

हंतीघान chhandbij, *s. m.* A rogue, a deceiver.

हंती बंद chhand,band, } *s. m.*

हंती मंद chhand,mand, } Deceit, trick, fraud.

हंतीम chhadām, *s. m.* A quarter of a pice; (properly हंतीम.)

हंतील chhandan, *s. f.* } A de-

हंती chhandī, *s. m.* } ceiver, a rogue.

हंती } chhann, *s. f.* A thatched roof.

हंती } chhan,nā, *s. m.* A metal-lic drinking vessel.

हंतीहरवार chhanich,ehharwār, *s. m.* Saturday.

हंतीरी chhapa,ī, *s. f.* A kind of poetry containing six lines.

हंतीरली chhap,kalī, *s. f.* A house lizard.

हंतीर चरना chhap,ehhap,kar,nā, *v. n.* To splash, to make a noise as by walking in water; (more properly हंतीर चरना.)

हंतीर chhap,nā, *v. n.* To be hid; to be printed.

हंतीर रैला chhap,pan ho,nā, *v. n.* To be invisible.

हंतीर chhap,par, *s. m.* A thatched roof

हंतीर चट chhaparkhatt, *s. f.* A curtained bedstead.

हंतीरघाम chhaparbas, *s. m.* Thatched houses or huts.

हंतीरवाम chhaparbās, *a.* Living under thatched roofs.

हंतीर बंद chhaparband, *s. m.* A thatcher.

हंतीरी chhap,ri, *s. f.* A thatched hut.

हंतीर चरना chhap,ar chhap,ar kar,nā, *v. n.* To splash, &c.; i. q. हंतीर चरना.

हंतीर चट्टी chhapwā,ī, *s. f.* Cost of stamping or printing; stamping, printing.

हंतीर चट्टीला chhapwā,unā, *v. n.* To cause to be printed or stamped, &c.

हंतीर चण chhap,par, *s. m.* A pond; a puddle.

हंतीरी chhap,prī, *s. f.* A small pond.

हंतीरी chhap,ā,ī, *s. f.* Printing, stamping; cost of printing or stamping.

हंतीर चट्टीला chhapā,unā, *v. a.* To cause to be printed or stamped.

हंतीर चट्टी chhapa,kā, *s. m.* The sound produced by striking water; haste, moment.

हंतीरी chhapā,kī, *s. f.* A kind of eruptive disease somewhat similar to hives.

हंतीरी chhab, *s. f.* Beauty, splendor, brilliancy; shape, fashion, form, figure.

हंतीरी chhab,bī, *a.* Twenty six.

हंतीरी चट्टी chhabbī,wān, *a.* Twenty sixth.

हंतीरी चट्टी chhabī, *s. f.* A place where water is dealt out gratuitously.

हंतीरी चट्टी chhabī,lī, *a.* Spruce, starched, foppish.

हंतीरी chhambh, *s. m.* A lake, a pond.

ਫਮਤ chha,mak, *s. f.* A stick, a twig of a tree; walking with a delicate step, blandishment; ਫਮਤਾਂ ਮਾਰਨੀਆਂ, to whip with twigs, to beat with rods.
 ਫਮਤਕਾ chha,makpí, *r. a.* To fry; to draw, (a sword;) (in this last sense used in the Dogar country.)
 ਫਮਤਨਮੋਲੀ chhamaknamo,lí, *s. f.* A thorny vine producing a yellow berry.
 ਫਮਤਾਫਿਕਾ chhamakí,uná, *r. a.* To cause to be fried.
 ਫਮ ਫਮ ਫਰਸਕਾ chham, chham, ba,raspí, *r. n.* To rain hard.
 ਫਮਤ chhambh, *s. m.* A lake, a pond.
 ਫਜਾਨਮੇ chhayá,name, } *a.*
 ਫਜਾਨਵੇ chhayá,nawen, } Ninety six.
 ਫੁਰੂ: chharhí, *s. m.* An arm of a river.
 ਫੰਗ chhar,í, *s. m.* Small shot.
 ਫਹੀਰਾ chhari,rí, *s. m.* A fragrant drug; i. q. ਫਹੀਰਾ.
 ਫਲ chhal, *s. m.* Fraud; a ghost or demon; ਫਲ ਕਰਨਾ, to deceive, to play tricks.
 ਫਲ ਚਲੀ, *s. m.* The overflowing of water; bark.
 ਫਲਕਾਫਲ chhalakpí, *s. m.* To make a noise as of water moving in a vessel or the bowels, to move and be agitated, (the bowels, or water in a vessel;) to be spilt, (water, &c.) by such motion; to overflow, (a river or creek.)
 ਫਲਕਾਫਿਕਾ chhalakí,uná, *r. a.* To spill, to cause to overflow.
 ਫਲਫਲੀਕਾ chhalchhalí, *s. m.* A fop; i. q. ਫਿਲਫਲੀਕਾ.
 ਫਲਕਲਾਫਿਕਾ chhalchhalí,uná, *r. n.* To ripple, to murmur.
 ਫਲਕਲਾਫਲ chhalchhalít, *s. m.* Rippling, murmuring, purling, gurgling.

ਫਲਫਿੰਦਰ chhalchhid,ar, } *s. m.*
 ਫਲਫਿੰਦਰ chhalchhid,ar, } Plot, stratagem.
 ਫਲਨਾ chhal,ná, *r. a.* To deceive, to cheat.
 ਫਲਯਾ chhal,yá, *s. m.* A deceiver, a cheat.
 ਫਲਾ ਚਲੀ, *s. m.* A plain finger ring.
 ਫਲਾਈ ਚਲੀ, *s. f.* Fraud; ਫਲਾਈ ਖਾਣੀ, to be deceived, to be cheated.
 ਫਲਾਫਿਕਾ chhalí,uná, *r. a.* To cause to be deceived or cheated.
 ਫਲੀ ਚਲੀ, *s. f.* An ear of Indian corn; a broach of yarn; a swelling and hardness in the stomach which sometimes occurs after fever; a stiffness and soreness of the limbs; the rising in the flesh produced by a blow; a honeycomb.
 ਫਲੀ ਚਲੀ, *a.* Deceitful.
 ਫਲੀਆ ਚਲੀ, *s. m.* A deceiver, a cheat.
 ਫਲੀਰਾ chhalí,rí, *s. m.* A kind of fragrant drug; i. q. ਫਹੀਰਾ.
 ਫਲੇਤਾ chhal,é, *s. m.* A ghost, a demon, a deceitful being.
 ਫਲਘਲਾ chhalanggh,uná, *r. n.* To skip, to jump.
 ਫਲਾਂਘ ਚਲੀ, *s. f.* A spring, a leap, a jump; ਫਲਾਂਘ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to leap, to skip, to jump.
 ਫਵੇਯਾ chhaway,yá, } *s. m.*
 ਫਵੇਯਾ chha,wai,yá, } thatcher.
 ਫੜ ਚਲਾ, *s. m.* A bamboo or pole used for a spear, the pole part of a spear; a kind of medicine.
 ਫੜ ਚਲਾ, *s. f.* Kicking; (a cow or buffalo;) e. w. ਮਾਰਨੀ.
 ਫੜਨਾ ਚਲਾ, *r. a.* To hull grain in a mortar; to copulate; (applicable to cows.)
 ਫੜਾ ਚਲਾ, *s. m.* A bundle of rope or string.
 ਫੜਾ ਚਲਾ, *a.* Alone, empty,

without family or chattels, without company.
 ਫੜਾਈ ਚਲੀ, *s. f.* Wages for hulling grain in a mortar; a sum given to the shepherd when a cow is found pregnant.
 ਫੜਾਫਿਕਾ ਚਲੀ, *r. a.* To cause grain to be hulled in a mortar; to cause (cows) to be copulated.
 ਫੜੀ ਚਲੀ, *s. f.* A stick, a switch.
 ਫੜੀਲਾ ਚਲੀ, *s. m.* An ox that kicks; a kind of medicine.
 ਫੜੀਲੀ ਚਲੀ, *s. f.* A cow that is addicted to kicking.
 ਫਾ ਚਲੀ, } *s. f.* A
 ਫਾਂ ਚਲੀ, } shade, a shadow;
 ਫਾਂਫਿਕਾ ਚਲੀ, } the reflection of any object in a mirror or water, &c.; i. q. ਪੜਫਾਵਾਂ.
 ਫਾਈ ਚਲੀ, *s. f.* Ashes; dark spots on the face, or on a mirror; the spots seen on the face of the moon; e. w. ਪੈ ਜਾਣੀ.
 ਫਾਫਿ ਚਲੀ,un, } *s. f.* Shado,
 ਫਾਫਿ ਚਲੀ,un, } shadow.
 ਫਾਂਫਿਰਾ ਚਲੀ,un, } *a.*
 ਫਾਂਫਿਰਾ ਚਲੀ,un, } Umbrageous, shady.
 ਫਾਫਿਕਾ ਚਲੀ,un, *r. a.* To cover, to overshadow, to spread over, to roof, to thatch.
 ਫਾਫਿਕੀ ਚਲੀ,un, } *s. f.* A
 ਫਾਫਿਕੀ ਚਲੀ,un, } camp, a cantonment.
 ਫਾਫਿਰਾ ਚਲੀ,un, *a.* Resembling a shadow.
 ਫਾਫਿਰਾ ਚਲੀ,un, *s. m.* A shade, the place of a shadow or shade.
 ਫਾਫ ਚਲੀ, *s. f.* Buttermilk, buttermilk mixed with ghee.
 ਫਾਫਨਾ ਚਲੀ,un, *a.* Mean, spiritless, slavish.
 ਫਾਂਗ ਚਲੀ, *s. m.* Twigs cut off from a tree.
 ਫਾਂਗਲਾ ਚਲੀ,un,un, *r. a.* To prune,

to cut off the twigs of a tree, to trim, to clip.
ਛਾਗਲ *chhāṅgal*, *s. f.* A leather water bag, a leather bottle with a spout to it.
ਛਾਂਗਾ *chhāṅgā*, } *s. m.* A per-
ਛਾਂਗਾ *chhāṅgā*, } son with six
 fingers, a person with six fingers
 on each hand, or six toes on each
 foot.
ਛਾਛਾ *chhāchhā*, *a.* Impure,
 (brimstone.)
ਛਾਂਟ *chhāṅṭ*, *s. f.* Selection;
 cuttings, refuse, (of cloth;) **ਛਾਂਟ**
ਕਰ ਲੈਣੀ, to select, to separate
 the good from the bad.
ਛਾਂਟ ਛੁੱਟ *chhāṅṭ, chhūṭ*, *s. f.* }
ਛਾਂਟਲ *chhāṅṭal*, *s. m.* }
 Refuse, (of cloth;) selection,
 separation of good from bad.
ਛਾਂਟਲਾ *chhāṅṭlā*, } *v. a.* To
ਛਾਂਟਲਾ *chhāṅṭlā*, } select, to
 choose, to separate; to cut, to
 clip.
ਛਾਂਟਾ *chhāṅṭā*, *s. m.* A thong
 or lash of an ox whip; (a whip has
 usually two; sometimes four.)
ਛਾਡ *chhāḍ*, *a.* Forsaken, aban-
 doned, wicked; (generally ap-
 plied to a wicked woman.)
ਛਾਂਡ *chhāṅḍ*, *s. f.* Vomit; (not
 used without prefixing the word
ਉੱਪਰ; as, **ਉੱਪਰ ਛਾਂਡ**.)
ਛਾਲ *chhāl*, *s. m.* Wheat bran.
ਛਾਲਨਾ *chhāḷnā*, *v. a.* To sift,
 to strain, to filter, to cull, to
 select.
ਛਾਲਨੀ *chhāḷnī*, *s. f.* A sieve,
 a cullender.
ਛਾਲਾ *chhāḷā*, *s. m.* Scattering,
 sowing; e. w. **ਦੇਣਾ**.
ਛਾਂਟੇ *chhāṅṭē*, *s. m.* An umbrel-
 la; a thatch, a roof; (in the last
 sense a corruption of **ਤ**;) a
 kind of wine.
ਛਾਤੀ *chhātī*, *s. f.* The breast,
 the paps, the teats, the dugs.

ਛਾਂਟਾ *chhāṅṭā*, *s. m.* A part, a
 portion, a share.
ਛਾਂਨਾ *chhāṅṇā*, *a.* Mean; i. q.
ਵਾਰਨਾ.
ਛਾਂਨਾ *chhāṅṇā*, *s. f.* A slave.
ਛਾਂਨਲਾ *chhāṅṇlā*, *v. a.* To sift,
 to strain, to filter, to cull, to
 choose, to select.
ਛਾਂਨਲੀ *chhāṅṇlī*, *s. f.* A sieve.
ਛਾਪ *chhāp*, *s. f.* A gold or sil-
 ver ring worn on the finger; a
 seal, a stamp, an impression,
 printing.
ਛਾਪਲਾ *chhāpḷā*, *v. a.* To print,
 to stamp.
ਛਾਪਾ *chhāpā*, *s. m.* Printing,
 stamp, impression, edition; a
 thornbush, a hedge; **ਛਾਪਾ ਦੇਣਾ**,
 to check, to stop; **ਛਾਪਾ ਲਾਉਣਾ**,
 to print, to stamp; to hedge, to
 inclose with a hedge; (used
 generally in the plural form.)
ਛਾਬੜੀ *chhābṛī*, *s. f.* A small
 basket.
ਛਾਬਾ *chhābā*, *s. m.* A flat
 basket used for keeping bread in,
 &c.; one scale, (or side of a pair
 of scales.)
ਛਾਬੁ *chhābū*, *s. m.* A muzzle,
 a small basket; **ਛਾਬੁ ਦੇਣਾ**, to
 stop the mouth from speaking,
 eating, &c., to muzzle.
ਛਾਯਾ *chhāyā*, *s. f.* A shade.
ਛਾਰ *chhār*, *s. f.* Ashes.
ਛਾਰਫੇਲਾ *chhārchhāḷlā*, *s. m.*
 A fop; i. q. **ਛੈਰ** or **ਛੈਲ** **ਛਬੀਲਾ**.
ਛਾਰਦੁਆਲੀ *chhārdūālī*, *s. f.*
 Four walls, a wall on the four
 sides of any thing; (properly **ਚਾਰ-
 ਦੁਆਲੀ**.)
ਛਾਰੀ *chhārī*, *s. f.* A mixture
 of ashes and water with which a
 crucible is coated on the inside
 to aid in purifying gold or sil-
 ver; e. w. **ਬੰਨਣੀ**.
ਛਾਰੂ *chhārū*, } *s. m.*
ਛਾਰੂਬਾਉ *chhārūbāu*, } The

name of a disease, the thrush, a
 blister.
ਛਾਲ *chhāl*, *s. f.* Jumping, leap-
 ing; **ਛਾਲ ਮਾਰਨੀ**, to leap.
ਛਾਲਾ *chhālā*, *s. m.* Skin, a gall,
 a blister; **ਛਾਲਾ ਪੈਣਾ**, to be gall-
 ed; **ਛਾਲਾ ਫਿੱਸਣਾ**, to be broken;
ਛਾਲਾ ਫੇਰਣਾ, to open, (a blis-
 ter.)
ਛਾਲੀ *chhālī*, *s. f.* The surging
 of waves.
ਛਾਂਵ *chhāṅw*, *s. f.* A shadow, a
 shade; i. q. **ਵਾਛੀ**.
ਛਿੱਮਸਠ *chhīmsath*, *a.* Sixty six.
ਛਿੱਮਸੀ *chhīmsī*, *a.* Eighty six.
ਛਿੱਮਾਰਠ *chhīmarath*, *a.* Sixty
 six.
ਛਿੱਮੋਲਾ *chhīmolā*, *a.* Six fold.
ਛਿੱਸੀ *chhīssī*, *a.* Containing
 six hundred threads in the chain,
 (cloth.)
ਛਿੱਸੀ *chhīssī*, *s. f.* A coarse
 kind of cloth having six hundred
 threads in the chain.
ਛਿੜਾ *chhīṛā*, *v. n.* To
 burst, to be slightly torn.
ਛਿੜਾਉਣਾ *chhīṛāuṇā*, *v. a.* To
 cause to be slightly torn, (cloth,
 shoes, &c.)
ਛਿੜਕ *chhīkk*, *s. f.* Sneezing, a
 sneeze; e. w. **ਮਾਉਲੀ**.
ਛਿੜਕਾ *chhīkkā*, *v. n.* To
 sneeze.
ਛਿੜਕਾ *chhīkkā*, *v. a.* To
 smoke, (a pipe,) to draw in the
 smoke; to draw, to take, (prop-
 erty, &c.)
ਛਿੜਕੇਯਾ *chhīkkēyā*, *s. m.*
 One who takes away, one who
 draws, one who smokes.
ਛਿੜਕੀ *chhīkkī*, *s. f.* A sort
 of chess, played with six or seven
 cowries; e. w. **ਖੇਡਣੀ** or **ਖੇਲਣੀ**.
ਛਿੜਾ *chhīkkā*, *s. m.* A net-
 work or loop of strings or cords
 to hang any thing on; the strings
 of a *bahangi*.

हिराँला *chhikī,unī*, *v. a.* To draw, to cause to be drawn; to cause to sneeze; to cause to smoke, (a pipe); to cause to be torn, (cloth, shoes, &c.)
 हिंरुली *chhik,kuḷī*, *s. f.* } A very
 हिंरु *chhik,kū*, *s. m.* } small basket.
 हिंरा *chhig,ḡā*, *a.* Having six teeth, (cattle.)
 हिंरुसा *chhig,ḡunā*, *a.* Six fold.
 हिंय *chhig,ḡgh*, *s. f.* A thin stick, a stick with a sharp point.
 हिंरुना *chhichh,ḡnā*, *s. m.* The flabby, withered skin of old age, the skinny parts of meat, the prepuce.
 हिंरुना *chhichhoh,ḡnā*, *a.* Light, trifling, puerile, airy, contemptible, mean; *i. q.* हंरुना.
 हिंन नाला *chhij,ḡj,ḡnā*, } *v. n.*
 हिंनरु *chhij,ḡnā*, } To be separated or wasted, (as money;) to die, to be discontinued; to be rent, to become tattered.
 हिंनरुला *chhij,ḡunā*, *v. a.* To separate, or waste, (money;) to discontinue.
 हिंनरु *chhij,ḡn*, *a.* Susceptible of being separated, rent, &c.
 हिंनरु *chhij,ḡn*, *s. m.* One who is inclined to separate or waste money from the capital, a spendthrift.
 हिं *chhinyj*, *s. f.* Wrestling; *c. w.* पाँली and पैली.
 हिंटा *chhitḡ*, *a.* Bespattered, defiled, polluted, impure, depraved, bad.
 हिंटा *chhitḡ*, *s. f.* The splashing of mud and water, spattering, sprinkling.
 हिंटा *chhitḡ*, *s. m.* A hand stick, a cane.
 हिंटा *chhitḡ*, *s. m.* Scattering, sprinkling; splashing; हिंटा देला or पाँला, to scatter, to sprinkle,

(water &c.;) हिंटा पैला, to be scattered, to be sprinkled.
 हिंटी *chhitḡ*, *s. f.* A hand stick, a cane.
 हिंटां *chhitḡḡk*, *s. f.* The sixteenth part of a seer, two ounces; *i. q.* हंटां.
 हिंकी हिंकी देला *chhitḡnī chhitḡnī ho,ḡnā*, *v. n.* To go to pieces, to go to atoms; हिंकी हिंकी वर देला, to reduce to small pieces or atoms.
 हिंरु *chhit,ḡr*, } *s. m.* A very
 हिंरु *chhit,ḡr*, } old and worn out shoe.
 हिंरुना *chhit,ḡnā*, *v. n.* To be scattered, to be spread.
 हिंरुला *chhitḡ,ḡnā*, *v. a.* To scatter, to spread; to beat with a shoe.
 हिंरुनीमां *chhit,ḡnā*, *s. f.* Small old shoes.
 हिंरुला *chhitḡ,ḡnā*, *v. a.* To cause to be champeed by treading with the feet.
 हिंरुला *chhitḡ,ḡnā*, *s. m.* The year '26.
 हिंरुली *chhitḡ,ḡlī*, *a.* Forty six.
 हिंवा *chhit,ḡvā*, *a.* Angry, sullen; ashamed, confused; हिंवे देला, to be ashamed.
 हिंरुला *chhitḡ,ḡnā*, *v. n.* To be pierced, to be bored.
 हिंरु *chhitḡ,ḡr*, *s. m.* A hole, a perforation, a vacancy, a defect, a flaw, (moral or physical;) deception, fraud, hypocrisy.
 हिंरु *chhitḡ,ḡr*, *a.* Porous; arranged at a distance, not closely set, (teeth); हिंरु देला, to be not closely set or arranged, (teeth); generally used in the plural.
 हिंरुला *chhitḡ,ḡnā*, *s. f.* Boring; the price of boring.
 हिंरुला *chhitḡ,ḡnā*, *v. a.* To cause to be perforated or bored.

हिंरुली *chhitḡ,ḡlī*, *s. f.* Boring; the price of boring.
 हिंरुला *chhitḡ,ḡnā*, *v. a.* To cause to be pierced, perforated or bored.
 हिंरु *chhitḡ,ḡr*, *s. f.* The refuse parts of cotton; phlegm, mucus, the thick viscid matter secreted in the throat; in the last sense *c. w.* भाँली and फंली.
 हिंन *chhin*, *s. f.* A moment, an instant, the sixtieth part of a *ghari*; हिंन उर, a moment, an instant.
 हिंन उर *chhin,ḡr*, *a.* Cut up, destroyed, scattered.
 हिंनमां *chhinmā,ḡr*, *s. m. f.* A moment.
 हिंनार *chhinār*, } *s. f.* A strum-
 हिंनार *chhinār*, } pet, a prostitute, a bad woman, a harlot, a fornicatress. The former word is used only in poetry.
 हिंनारु *chhinār,ḡnā*, }
 हिंनारु *chhinār,ḡnā*, } *s. m.* Whoredom, prostitution, fornication.
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, }
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, } *s. m.* Whoredom, prostitution, fornication.
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, }
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, } *s. f.* A house lizard.
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, }
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, } *v. n.* To be concealed, to be hid.
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, }
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, } *s. m.* Concealing, hiding, secrecy.
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, } *v. a.* To hide, to conceal.
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, } *s. f.* A
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, } splinter; a bush of the twigs of which baskets are made.
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, } *s. f.* Six months; six months' pay. Also हिंनारुली.
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, } *s. m.* A by path, a by way, a foot path, a track.
 हिंनारुली *chhinār,ḡlī*, } *m.* Porous; a very thin kind of cloth, (as gauze;) *i. q.* शिरशिरा.)

हिल्ल *chhill*, }
हिल्ल *chhillk*, } *s. m.* Skin,
हिल्ल *chhilllak*, } rind, bark,
हिल्ल *chhillkâ*, } shell.
हिल्ल *chhillnâ*, *v. a.* To peel,
to pare, to bark, to strip off the
rind, to skin, to gall, to cut, (with
a knife.)
हिल्ल *chhill*, } *s. f.* A piece
हिल्ल *chhilllat*, } of skin, bark or
rind; a splinter or thorn in the
flesh.
हिल्ल *chhillar*, *s. m.* Bark, skin,
rind; a rupee.
हिल्ल *chhillâ*, *s. m.* Forty days
after childbirth, when a grand
purification takes place; the pe-
riod of forty days.
हिल्ल *chhillâ*, *s. f.* Paring,
peeling, barking; the price of
peeling, barking, &c.
हिल्ल *chhillâ*, *v. a.* To
cause to be peeled, pared, barked,
skinned, &c.
हिल्ल *chhillâr*, } *s. m. f.* A
हिल्ल *chhillâr*, } young kid.
हिल्ल *chhillham*, *s. f.* Anger
from a slight cause, fretfulness,
vexation; e. w. हंटी.
हिल्ल *chhillmî*, *a.* Irritable,
irascible, fretful, easily provoked,
touchy.
हिल्ल *chhillnâ*, *v. a.* To
sprinkle.
हिल्ल *chhillnâ*, *s. m.* Sprink-
ling.
हिल्ल *chhillnâ*, *v. a.* To
cause to be sprinkled.
हिल्ल *chhillnâ*, *s. f.* Beginning,
commencement, commencing; the
prancing of a horse.
हिल्ल *chhillnâ*, *v. n.* To be-
gin, to enter, (upon a work,) to
embark, (in an enterprise;) to go
to pasture, (as a herd of cattle,
or a flock of goats or sheep;) to
flow, (as blood;) to continue.

हिल्ल *chhillnâ*, *s. f.* Pasturing;
the wages of taking a herd or
flock out to pasture.
हिल्ल *chhillnâ*, *v. a.* To
cause to be mocked; to cause to
be begun, or to begin, &c.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *a.* Six; (provincial.)
हिल्ल *chhill*, } *inter.* A word
हिल्ल *chhill*, } used to incite
हिल्ल *chhill*, } cattle, or in-
duce them to drink water; some-
times it is used to drive them a-
way; an unmeaning expression
used by washermen when bring-
ing down the clothes upon the
washboard.
हिल्ल *chhill*, } *s. m.* A
हिल्ल *chhill*, } kind of sauce
made of mangoes.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. m.* Dry snot.
हिल्ल *chhill*, } *s. f.* Calico.
हिल्ल *chhill*, }
हिल्ल *chhill*, }
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. m.* A hole.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. f.* The wife
of a *Chhimbâ*, a female of the
Chhimbâ caste.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. m.* A caste;
a washerman; a calico printer.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. f.* Touching;
i. q. हंटी.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *v. a.* To
cause to be touched.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. f.* Caudle.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. m.* The
date tree; also its fruit.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *v. a.* To touch,
to feel, to meddle with; i. q. हं-
टी.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *a.* Active, spright-
ly; i. q. हंटी.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. f.* Touch-
ing; हिल्ल *chhill* or हिल्ल, to
be touched, to be influenced, to
be got the better of, to be at fault,
to yield.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. f.* Touch.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *v. a.* To

cause to be touched, to cause to
touch.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. m.* A date;
i. q. हंटी.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *v. a.* To touch,
to feel, to meddle with.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. m.* A boy, a lad.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. m.*
Boyishness, littleness, a want of
spirit.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. m.* A boy, a
lad.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *a.* Active,
sprightly; i. q. हंटी.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. m.* Congealed
mercury; (a state which alchy-
mists suppose it to assume from
the influence of a certain herb.)
हिल्ल *chhill*, } *v. a.*
हिल्ल *chhill*, } To
drive away contemptuously; to
set a dog on any thing.
हिल्ल *chhill*, }
हिल्ल *chhill*, } *s. m.* Boyishness, littleness, a
want of spirit, meanness.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *a.* Boy-
ish, puerile, little, spiritless, mean,
trifling, airy, contemptible; i. q.
हंटी.
हिल्ल *chhill*, } *s. f.*
हिल्ल *chhill*, } A mole,
a muskrat.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *prep.* But, except,
save, leaving, without, besides.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. m.* De-
liverance, freedom, escape, disen-
gagement.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *v. n.* To be
freed, to escape; e. copulatione
liberari.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *a. f.* Forsaken,
abandoned, (by a husband)
free.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. f.* Little-
ness.
हिल्ल *chhill*, *s. f.* Leave, dis-

charge, dis-engagement, leisure, permission, freedom; e. w. ਛੇੜੀ and ਛੇੜੀ.
 ਛੁੜਵਾਉਣਾ *chhujwā, uṇā, r. a.* To cause to be released; (properly ਛੁੜਵਾਉਣਾ.)
 ਛੁੜਾਉਣਾ *chhujā, uṇā, r. a.* To release, to separate, to deliver, to rid from.
 ਛੁੜਕ ਮੁੜਕ *chhuk, muk, s. f.* The sound of frying fat; a rattling sound.
 ਛੁੜਕਣਾ *chhuk, chhuknā, s. m.* A child's rattle.
 ਛੁੜਕਣੀਆਂ *chhuk, chhuknīā, s. f. pl.* Fetters.
 ਛੁੜ *chhutt, ad.* Without hindrance; i. q. ਮੁੜੁਤ.
 ਛੁਪਣਾ *chhup, nā, r. n.* To be hid, to be concealed.
 ਛੁਪਾਉਣਾ *chhupā, uṇā, r. a.* To hide.
 ਛੁਬ *chhub, s. m.* A bandage;
 ਛੁਬਾ *chhub, bā, s. m.* e. w. ਪਾਉਣਾ.
 ਛੁਬੀ *chhub, bī, s. f.* A small bandage; e. w. ਪਾਉਣੀ or ਬੰਟਣੀ.
 ਛੁੜ *chhurr, inter.* Begone! (a word used to drive away a cat;)
 ਛੁੜ ਚੋਣਾ, to get away, to begone.
 ਛੁੜ ਚੁਰਕ *chhurk, s. f.* Haste, rapidity, speed, quickness; ਛੁੜ ਚੁਰਕੇ ਨਿੱਕਲ ਜਾਣਾ, to go away quickly, to go away with haste or rapidity.
 ਛੁੜਕਣਾਗੀ *chhurkpharā, hī, s. f.* A snare for birds, &c.
 ਛੁੜਕ ਮੁੜਕ *chhurak, murak, s. f.* Walking with haste; e. w. ਚਰਨੀ. Also ਮੁੜਕ ਮੁੜਕ.
 ਛੁੜਾ *chhura, s. m.* A large knife.
 ਛੁੜੀ *chhuri, s. f.* A small knife.
 ਛੁੜੇ *chhure, inter.* Begone! (said to a cat.)
 ਛੁਲਕਣਾ *chhuk, nā, r. n.* To be frightened; to overflow, to be spilt; to void urine.

ਛੁਲਕਾਉਣਾ *chhukā, uṇā, r. a.* To frighten.
 ਛੁਲਕੀ ਮੁੜਕਣਾ *chhukī, mūṭ, nā, r. n.* To void urine copiously through fear.
 ਛੁਹਣਾ *chhuh, nā, r. a.* To touch, to feel.
 ਛੁਹਤ *chhuh, hat, s. f.* Touch, examination; e. w. ਲੱਗਣੀ.
 ਛੁਹੀ *chhuh, hī, s. f.* The part of a gun stock in which the ramrod is inserted.
 ਛੁਹਿ *chhuh, s. f.* Acting or speaking without restraint or consideration, running furiously; e. w. ਚਰਨੀ.
 ਛੁਹ *chhuh, s. f.* Root; trace, track; posterity; a troop, forces, an army; ਛੁਹ ਮੁੜਾਉਣੀ, to destroy utterly, to diminish, to bring to an end.
 ਛੁਹਿ *chhuh, s. f.* Touch, contamination, defilement; e. w. ਲੱਗਣੀ.
 ਛੁਹਨ *chhuh, n, s. f.* Root; trace, track; posterity; a troop, forces, an army; diminution; ਛੁਹਨ ਚੋਣੀ, to be diminished; ਛੁਹਨ ਚਰ ਚੋਣੀ, to diminish, ਛੁਹਨ ਮੁੜਾਉਣੀ, to diminish, to bring to an end, to root up, to leave no trace or track, to annihilate.
 ਛੁਹਿਬਰ *chhuh, bar, s. m.* A rustic, a clown.
 ਛੇ *chhe, a.* Six.
 ਛੇਆ *chhe, ā, a.* Six. This form is used by shopkeepers when they weigh grain.
 ਛੇਈ *chhe, ī, s. m.* Only six, all six.
 ਛੇਓ *chhe, o, a.* All six.
 ਛੇਉਰ *chhe, ur, s. f.* A wooden frame built into a wall to give strength to it; (provincial.)
 ਛੇਹਣਾ *chheh, nā, r. n.* To be rent or torn.
 ਛੇਕ *chhek, s. m.* A hole, a perforation; e. w. ਪੈਣਾ.

ਛੇਕਣਾ *chhek, nā, r. a.* To split, to tear, to rend; to separate, to bar, (from east,) to cast off; to bore, to perforate.
 ਛੇਕਵੇਂਆ *chhekway, yī, s. m.* One that tears or rends, &c.; (properly ਛਿੜਵੇਂਆ.)
 ਛੇਕੜ *chhek, kar, prep. ad.* After, afterwards, subsequently, at last.
 ਛੇਕੜਨਾ *chhek, kar, nā, m.* Remaining, last; the last one.
 ਛੇਤਣਾ *chhet, nā, r. a.* To beat; to champoe with the feet.
 ਛੇਤਾਉਣਾ *chhekā, uṇā, r. a.* To cause to be rent or torn, to cause to be perforated; (properly ਛਿੜਾਉਣਾ.)
 ਛੇਜ *chhej, s. f.* A bed, bedding; e. w. ਬਿਛਾਉਣੀ.
 ਛੇੜ *chhed, s. m.* A hole, a perforation.
 ਛੇੜਣਾ *chhe, nā, r. a.* To bore, to perforate.
 ਛੇੜਣੀ *chheh, nī, s. f.* A shoemaker's awl; but in the Panjab, this instrument is used only to cut leather, not to bore holes, and its blade is always flat.
 ਛੇੜ ਚਿਹਰ *chhe, r, s. f.* A hole in the teeth; pasturing buffaloes at night;
 ਛੇੜ ਚੁਗਾਉਣੀ, to pasture buffaloes especially at night; ਛੇੜਾਂ ਪੈਣੀਆਂ, to become hollow, (the teeth.)
 ਛੇਲਾ *chhe, lā, s. m.* } A kid.
 ਛੇਲੀ *chhe, lī, s. f.* }
 ਛੇੜ *chhe, r, s. f.* The act of teasing, vexing, irritating; re-enforcement; ਛੇੜ ਚਰਨੀ, to tease, to irritate.
 ਛੇੜਖਾਣੀ *chhehkhā, nī, s. f.* Vexation, irritation, teasing, stricture, animadversion; e. w. ਚਰਨੀ.
 ਛੇੜਨਾ *chhe, nā, r. a.* To tease, to worry, to vex; to touch; to

hance a swelling or boil; to speak of, to mention, to begin, to start a subject of conversation; to drive out cattle to pasture; to make run, (a horse.)

ਛੇਤੂ chhetū, *s. m.* One who drives cattle to pasture; one who teazes or vexes.

ਛੇ ਛhai, *s. m.* Mortality, frailty, destruction.

ਛੇਹਲਾ chhaihlā, *v. n.* To lie under a covert, to lie in ambush; i. q. ਛਹਿਲਾ.

ਛੈਲੀ chhaiṇī, *s. f.* A chisel for cutting metals.

ਛੇਲੇ chhaiṇe, *s. m. pl.* Cymbals; c. w. ਬਜਾਉਲੇ.

ਛੇਤਲ ਛhainṭal, *s. m.* Trick, fraud.

ਛੇਤਲਬਾਜ ਛhaintalbāj, *s. m.* One who plays tricks, one skilled in tricks, a deceiver.

ਛੇਲ ਛhail, } *s. m.*
ਛੇਲਛਬੀਲਾ ਛhailchhabilā, } A fop.

ਛੇਲਤਨਾ ਛhailṭnā, *s. m.* (*lit.* forty individuals.) An invisible being supposed to move in a circular orbit round the world, called by the Hindūs, ਜੇਤਿਨੀ or ਜੇਗਲੀ; (properly ਚਿਹਲਤਨ.)

ਛੇਲਬਾਂਗਾ ਛhailbāṅgā, } *s. m.*
ਛੈਲਾ ਛhailā, } A fop, a beau.

ਛੇਹਲਾ ਛhohṭā, *v. a.* To touch, to feel, to meddle with.

ਛੇਹਰ ਛhohar, } *s. m.* A boy, a lad.

ਛੇਹਰੀ ਛhoharī, *s. m.* A girl, a lass.

ਛੇਹਲਾ ਛhohlā, *a.* Quick, hasty, rapid.

ਛੇਹਰਪੁਲਾ ਛhoharpulā, *s. m.* Childhood; ਛੇਹਰ ਖੇਲ, children's play.

ਛੇਹਰਾ ਛhoharā, *s. m.* A boy.

ਛੇਹਰੀ ਛhoharī, *s. f.* A girl, a lass.

ਛੇਟ ਛhot, *s. f.* Remission, a certain percentage remitted on

the payment of a loan which has been held at interest; c. w. ਟੋਲੀ.

ਛੋਟਾ ਛhotṭā, *a.* Little, small, young.

ਛੋਟਾਈ ਛhotāī, *s. f.* Smallness, littleness; i. q. ਛੁਟਾਈ.

ਛੋਟਾ ਮੋਟਾ ਛhotṭā motṭā, *a.* Little and big, short and thick.

ਛੋਤ ਛhot, *s. f.* Impurity, defilement; ਛੋਤ ਝਾੜਨੀ, to remove supposed impurity or defilement from the eyes when sore, by passing burning straw around the head.

ਛੋਲਾ ਛhola, *s. m.* A kind of pulse, gram.

ਛੋਲੀਆ ਛhōlīā, } *s. m.* Green gram.

ਛੋਲੁਆ ਛhōlūā, }
ਛੋ ਛhau, *s. m.* Unsatisfied longing, wish or desire; ਛੋ ਭੁੱਖਣਾ, to have one's desires gratified.

ਛੋਹ ਛhauh, *s. m.* Lying in wait; fear; doubt, suspicion; ਛੋਹ ਮਾਰਨਾ or ਲਾਉਲਾ, to lie in wait, to lie concealed; ਛੋਹ ਪੈਲਾ, to be fearful, to be suspicious or doubtful.

ਛੋਟਾ ਛhauṭā, *s. m.* The saddle of an ass or mule; the thong of a cart whip; (properly ਛਾਂਟਾ.)

ਛੋੜਾ ਛhauṛā, *s. m.* The saddle of an ass or mule.

ਛੋਨਾ ਛhauṇā, *s. m.* The young of any animal; a dwarf, any animal of dwarfish stature.

ਛੋੜ ਛhauṛ, *s. m.* A white thick speck in the eye; c. w. ਖੈ ਜਾਲਾ.

ਜ

ਜਉ jau, *ad.* Until, till, till that time; (poetical.)

ਜਉ jau, } *s. m.* Barley.

ਜਉ ਜਾਉ, }
ਜਉ ਜਾਉ, *conj.* As; (poetical.)

ਜਮ jas, *s. m.* Fame, celebrity, reputation, character, a good name; ਜਮ ਰਰਨਾ, to celebrate, to spread one's fame; ਜਮ ਖੋਟਲਾ or ਲੈਲਾ, to acquire fame; ਜਮ ਟੋਲਾ, to give a good name.

ਜਮਤ jast, *s. m.* Pewter.

ਜਮਤਾ jasṭā, *s. m.* A handle; the fraying of cloth, (in washing;) irregularity of color in dyeing; in the plural c. w. ਖੈ ਜਾਲੇ.

ਜਮਤੀ jasṭī, *a.* Made of pewter.

ਜਮਪਤ jaspāt, } *s. m.* A per-
ਜਮਪਤਿ jaspātī, } son of great
celebrity, a man of renown.

ਜਮਦੰਤ jaswant, *a.* Celebrated, famous, renowned.

ਜਹਾਈ jahāī, *s. f.* Prostituting, copulating; price of prostitution.

ਜਹਾਉਲਾ jahāṇṭā, *v. a.* To cause to be copulated, to cause to copulate, to ravish.

ਜਹਾਜ jahāj, *s. m.* A ship.

ਜਹਾਜੀ jahājī, *s. m.* A sailor, a seaman.

ਜਹਾਜੀ jahājī, *a.* Belonging to a ship.

ਜਹਾਨ jahān, *s. m.* The world.

ਜਹਿਲਾ jahilā, *v. n.* Cum muliere copulari. Also ਯਹਿਲਾ.

ਜਹਿਮਤ jahimat, *s. f.* Disquietude, pain, affliction, trouble, sickness.

ਜਹਿਮਤਲ ਜahimatṭ, *f.*

ਜਹਿਮਤੀ ਜahimatī, *m.*

ਜਹਿਮਤੀਲ ਜahimatīl, *m. f.*

a. Afflicted, emaciated with disease, sick.

ਜਹਿਰ jahīr, *s. f.* Poison.

ਜਹਿਰਨ jahīran, *f.* } Venom-
ਜਹਿਰੀ jahīrī, *m.* } ous, bit-
ter, full of rage; a venomous,
wrathful person.

ਜਹਿਰੀਲਾ jahīrīlā, *a.* Poisonous.

ਜੜ jak, *s. f.* Doubt, suspense, suspicion; obstruction; c. w. ਖੈ ਜਾਲੀ.

ਜੜ ਜਾਲਾ jak, jā, pā, } *r. n.* To
ਜੜਲਾ jak, pā, } be in
suspense, to hesitate, to be
thoughtful and anxious, to be sus-
picious, to shrink.
ਜੜ ਬੰਨਲਾ jakk, bannh, pā, *r. n.*
To be frozen, to be hardened,
(water, flour, &c.)
ਜੜੜ ਚੜਕੇ jak, kar hakk, pē, *r. n.*
To babble.
ਜੜੜਨਾ jak, kar nā, *r. a.* To bind,
to tie, to fetter, to pinion, to
tighten, to put in irons.
ਜੜੜਬੰਦ ਪਾਉਲਾ jak, kar band, pā, u-
nā, *r. a.* To make fast, to
tighten, to bind well.
ਜੜੜ ਮਾਰਨਾ jak, kar mār, nā, }
ਜੜੜ ਲਾਉਲੇ jak, kar lā, u, pē, }
r. n. To lie, to speak falsely, to
speak vainly.
ਜੜੜਾਉਲਾ jak, rā, u, nā, *r. a.* To
cause to be bound, &c.
ਜੜੜੀਮਾਂ jak, pā, ā, *s. f. pl. (lit.*
bindings.) Tossings of the head,
and other motions made by a
woman who is supposed to be in-
fluenced and bound by some fair-
ry; the music made use of to dis-
pel that influence; *c. w.* ਖੇਡਲੀ-
ਮਾਂ and ਮੁਕਾਉਲੀਮਾਂ.
ਜੜੋ ਤੜੋ jak, ko tak, ko, } *s. f.*
ਜੜੋ ਤੜੋ jak, ko tak, ko, } Anxiety,
consideration, deliberation,
hesitation, suspense.
ਜੜਥ jakkh, *s. m.* A very holy
man, a most devout worshipper,
a sort of demigod.
ਜੜਥਲਾ jakkh, nā, *s. f.* Modesty,
calmness, contentment; ਜੜਥਲਾ
ਜਾਲੀ, to be immodest.
ਜਖਮ jakkham, *s. m.* A wound;
c. w. ਪੈ ਜਾਲਾ and ਲੰਗਲਾ.
ਜਖਮਲ jakkham, *a. f.* Wounded.
ਜਖਮਾਨਾ jakkham, nā, } *s. m.*
ਜਖਮਿਮਾਨਾ jakkham, nā, } Com-
pensation to a soldier for a wound
or the loss of a limb in battle.

ਜਖਮੀ jakkham, *a.* Wounded.
ਜਖੀਰਾ jakkh, rā, *s. m.* Collec-
tion of goods, store, treasure.
ਜੰਗ jagg, *s. m.* The world, the
universe; a sacrifice, a great feast
given from religious motives to
brahmans and to the poor; ਜੰਗ
ਝਰਨਾ, to make an offering, to
make a great feast, to feed the
brahmans and poor, &c.
ਜੰਗ jagg, *s. m.* Battle, war.
ਜਗਜਗਾ jag, jaga, *s. m.* Brass tinsel.
ਜਗਜਗਾਟ jag, jagāt, *s. m.* Splendor,
glitter.
ਜਗਤ jagat, } *s. m.* The world,
ਜਗਤਿ jagati, } the universe.
ਜਗਤੀ jagati, }
ਜਗਤੀ jagati, *s. f.* The world,
people; a name of the great god-
dess.
ਜਗਤੀ jagati, *a.* Worldly, per-
taining to the earth.
ਜਗਨ ਨਾਥ jagan nāth, *s. m. (lit.*
the lord of the world.) The
name of a famous idol.
ਜੰਗਮ jaggam, *s. m.* A class
of Hindú faqirs who wear matted
hair and ring a bell.
ਜਗਮਗਾਉਲਾ jagmagā, u, nā, *r. n.*
To shine, to glitter.
ਜਗਮਗਾਹਟ jagmagā, haṭ, } *s. m.*
ਜਗਮਗਾਟ jagmagā, ṭ, } Glitter,
splendor, glare, brightness.
ਜੰਗਰ jaggar, *m. f.* One who
is dumb, (wholly or partially,) and
deficient in intellect; dumb
and otherwise deficient, half wit-
ted, idiotic.
ਜਗਰਤਾ jagraṭā, } *s. m.* Watch-
ਜਗਰਾਤਾ jagraṭā, } ing all night,
a vigil, a party of girls for spin-
ning, &c., which continues all
night, the night being spent in
singing and dancing.
ਜੰਗਲ jaggal, *s. m.* A jungle, a
forest, a desert, any uncultivated
ground; ਜੰਗਲ or ਜੰਗਲੇ ਜਾਲਾ or

ਫਿਰਨਾ, to go away to ease one's
self.
ਜੰਗਲਾ jaggalā, *s. m. i. q.* ਜੰਗਲ;
also the name of a *rājā*.
ਜੰਗਲੀ jaggalī, *a.* Wild, uncult-
ivated.
ਜਗਦੇਵੀ jagwe, di, *s. f.* An altar.
ਜਗਾ jagā, } *s. f.* Place, room.
ਜੰਗਾ jaggā, }
ਜਗਾਈ jagā, ī, *s. f.* Awaking;
wages for awaking.
ਜਗਾਉਲਾ jagā, u, nā, *r. a.* To a-
wake, to rouse.
ਜਗਾਤ jagāt, *s. f.* Duty, custom;
c. w. ਟੇਲੀ and ਲੈਲੀ.
ਜਗਾਤਖਾਨਾ jagātkhā, nā, *s. m.*
A customhouse.
ਜਗਾਤਲ jagā, tan, *s. f.*
ਜਗਾਤੀ jagā, ti, *s. m.*
ਜਗਾਤੀਮਾ jagā, tī, *s. m.*
A receiver of customs, a custom-
house officer.
ਜੰਗਲ ਜaggal, *s. m.* Rust, ver-
digris; *c. w.* ਲੰਗਲਾ.
ਜੰਗਲੀ jaggalī, *a.* Having the
color of verdigris, green; rusted.
ਜੰਗੀ jaggī, *a.* Military, war-
like, relating to war, martial.
ਜੰਗੀ jaggī, *s. m.* A comba-
tant, a warrior.
ਜਗੀਰ jagir, *s. f.* Land given by
Government as a reward for servi-
ces, or as a fee; a pension in the
rent accruing on land; *i. q.* ਜਾਗੀਰ.
ਜਗੀਰਦਾਰ jagirdār, *s. m.*
ਜਗੀਰਦਾਰਨੀ jagirdār, nī, *s. f.*
The holder of a *jagir*.
ਜਗੀਰਦਾਰੀ jagirdārī, *s. f.* The
holding of a *jagir*, the proceeds
of a *jagir*.
ਜਗੀਰਨਾ jagir, nā, *r. n.* To suffer
from indigestion, (applied to
persons;) to be racked with pain
in the joints, (applied to horses;)
ਜਗੀਰਿਮਾ ਚੋਢਿਮਾ, troubled with
indigestion; racked with pain in
the joints. Also ਜਗੀਰਿਮਾ ਜਾਲਾ.

ਜਗੋਟਾ jagotā, *s. m.* A chain of plaited hair worn by *fajirs* around the loins.

ਜੰਘ janggh, *s. f.* The leg; (provincial.)

ਜਚ jach, *s. m.* Parturition pain; (this word is not used by itself.)

ਜਚਕਾ jachkā, *v. n.* To be examined, to be tried, to be proved, to be considered, to be estimated, to be guessed; to be suspicious, to shrink; in the last sense; i. q. ਜਚਕਾ.

ਜਚਕਾ ਜਾ jachwaykā, *s. m.* One who proves, estimates, guesses, &c.

ਜਚਾਂ ਜachchān, *s. f.* A lying-in woman.

ਜਚਾਉਣ jachāun, *s. f.* Examination, proof, estimation, guess.

ਜਚਾਉਣਕਾ jachāunā, *v. a.* To cause to be proved or estimated.

ਜੰਜ janyj, *s. f.* A wedding party.

ਜਜਮਾਨ jajmān, *s. m.* The client of a brahman; a customer, a person on whose custom brahmins, barbers, and some others, have a legal claim. ("The hereditary brahmin, or barber, &c., of a village must be paid his fees whether you choose to employ him or another person.")

ਜਜਮਾਨਕੀ jajmānā, *s. f.* The female client of a brahmin, a female *jajmān*.

ਜਜਮਾਨੀ ਪਰੋਹਤ jajmānī prohat, *s. m.* A hereditary family priest.

ਜਜਮਾਨੀ ਪਰੋਹਤੀ jajmānī prohatī, *s. f.* The office of hereditary family priest.

ਜੰਜਾ jajjā, *s. m.* The name of the letter ਜ.

ਜਜਾਇਲ ਜajāil, } *s. f.* A
ਜੰਜਾਇਲ ਜanyjāil, } kind of large
musket, a swivel.

ਜਜਾਇਲਚੀ ਜajāilchī, } *s. m.*
ਜੰਜਾਇਲਚੀ ਜanyjāilchī, } A soldier who
ਜਜਾਇਲੀ ਜajāilī, } manages
ਜੰਜਾਇਲੀ ਜanyjāilī, } a swivel.

ਜੰਜਲ janyjil, *s. m.* Trouble, difficulty, plague, embarrassment, perplexity, entanglement.

ਜੰਜਾਲਕ ਜanyjilak, *f.* } A mo-
ਜੰਜਾਲੀ ਜanyjilī, *m.* } lester,
a troubler, one who excites quarrels and makes difficulties.

ਜਜਾਵੰਤੀ jajāvanī, *s. f.* The name of a *ragmī* sung at midnight.

ਜੰਜੀਰ janyjir, *s. m.* A chain.

ਜੰਜੀਰ ਜanyjir, *s. f.* A silver or gold chain worn round the neck, both by males and females, as an ornament.

ਜੰਜੀਰਾ ਜanyjirā, *s. m.* Connection, chain, succession, two turbans of different color twisted together.

ਜੰਜੀਰਾਬੰਦੀ ਜanyjirābandī, *s. f.* Arraying, arrangement of rank in the army, &c.: e. w. ਝਰਨੀ.

ਜੰਜੀਰੀ ਜanyjirī, *s. f.* A chain necklace, a small chain.

ਜੰਜੀਰੀਵਾਰ ਜanyjirīvār, *a.* Wearing a chain; chain like.

ਜੰਜੀਰੀਵਾਰ ਜanyjirīvār, *s. m. f.* A kind of cannon ball.

ਜੰਝ janyj, *s. f.* The company which attends a bridegroom at a wedding.

ਜਟ ਜaṭ, *s. f.* Matted hair, as worn by *fajirs*.

ਜਟ ਜaṭ, *s. m.* The name of a caste of farmers, (both Hindú and Muhammadan.)

ਜਟ ਜਟਾ ਜaṭṭ japphā, *s. m.* Seizing and throwing down by main force, as practiced by *Jatts* and other rough plain people who are unacquainted with the arts of wrestlers, seizing suddenly in wrestling, so as to preclude trick on the part of the opponent.

ਜਟਬਹਿਰ ਜaṭbahir, *a.* Ignorant, rude, clownish, coarse.

ਜਟਬਿੰਦਿਆ ਜaṭbidīā, *s. f.* The

ingenuity and deceit which characterize *Jatts*.

ਜਟਲ ਜaṭall, *s. f.* Falshood, quibbling, a lie; ਜਟਲ ਹੋਣਕੀ, to quibble; ਜਟਲ ਮਾਰਨੀ or ਲਾਉਣਕੀ, to lie, to talk nonsense.

ਜਟਲ ਕਾਫੀਆ ਜaṭall kāfirā, *s. m.* Fabricating false and nonsensical poetic sentences.

ਜਟਲਕ ਜaṭallak, *s. f.* A liar.

ਜਟਲਨਾਮਾ ਜaṭallnāmā, *s. m.* A spurious writing, forgery; nonsensical composition.

ਜਟਲੀ ਜaṭallī, *s. m.* A liar, one who talks nonsense.

ਜਟਵਹਿਰ ਜaṭwahir, *a.* Ignorant, clownish, rude, coarse.

ਜਟਵਾਹਦ ਜaṭwāhd, } *s. m. f.*
ਜਟਵਾਪ ਜaṭwādh, } People
of the *Jatt* caste.

ਜਟਾ ਜaṭā, *s. f.* Matted hair.

ਜਟਾਪਾਹੀ ਜaṭāpāhī, *a.* Having matted hair.

ਜਟੀ ਜaṭī, *s. f.* A female *Jatt*.

ਜਟੁਹੀਆ ਜaṭūhīā, *s. f. pl.* Short matted hair.

ਜਟੋਟਾ ਜaṭotā, *s. m.* } The child
ਜਟੋਟੀ ਜaṭotī, *s. f.* } of a *Jatt*.

ਜਟੁੰਗੜਾ ਜaṭunggarā, *s. m.* A little child of a *Jatt*; (a term used contemptuously.)

ਜਟਾਲੀ ਜaṭhālī, *s. f.* The wife of a husband's elder brother; i. q. ਜਿਠਾਲੀ.

ਜਠੋਤ ਜaṭhutt, *s. m.* The son of a husband's elder brother; i. q. ਜਿਠੋਤ.

ਜਠੇਰਾ ਜaṭherā, *s. m.* An elder relation of one's husband, a husband's ancestor, (applied particularly to one, who being deceased, is an object of worship.)

ਜੰਡ ਜaṇḍ, *s. m.* A species of forest tree.

ਜੰਡਕਰੀਰ ਜaṇḍkarīr, *s. m.* A forest of *jaṇḍ*.

ਜਲ ਜal, *s. m.* The name of a

wild and lawless tribe dwelling in the great wilderness in the southern part of the *Bāri Doāb* and famous for plundering; an inhabitant of the wilderness.

ਜਨਨਾ jan, nā, *v. a.* To bear, to bring forth.

ਜਨਵਾਈ jan, wā, *s. f.* The business of a midwife; compensation for her services.

ਜਨਵਾਉਣਾ jan, wā, unā, *v. a.* To deliver, to bring to bed, to act the part of a midwife for any one; to cause to be known, to inform.

ਜਨਾ jan, ā, *s. m.* A person, an individual.

ਜਨਾਈ jan, ā, *s. f.* The same as ਜਨਵਾਈ.

ਜਨਾਉਣਾ jan, ā, unā, *v. a.* To act the part of a midwife; to cause to be known, to inform.

ਜਨਾਉਣੀ jan, ā, unī, *s. f.* The news or report of one's being born; bringing forth, (a child;) a midwife.

ਜਨਾ ਭਲਾ jan, ā, ka, nā, } *s. m.*
ਜਨਾ ਖਲਾ jan, ā, kha, nā, } Every person, great and small.

ਜਨੀ jan, ī, *s. f.* A female person.
ਜਨੀ ਭਲੀ jan, ī, ka, nī, } *s. f.*
ਜਨੀ ਖਲੀ jan, ī, kha, nī, } Every person, high and low.

ਜਨੇਪਾ jan, e, pā, *s. m.* The period of childbirth, the condition of a lying-in woman.

ਜਤ jat, *s. m.* Celibacy; cohabiting with none except one's own husband or wife, chastity; ਜਤ ਪਾਲਣਾ, to practice celibacy.

ਜੱਤ jatt, *s. f.* Hair, (as of a goat.)

ਜੰਤ jant, *s. m.* An animated being, an insect, a worm; i. q. ਜੰਤੂ.

ਜਤ ਮਤ jat, mat, *s. m.* Chastity, celibacy.

ਜਤਨ jat, nan, *s. m.* Carefulness, earnestness, assiduity, remedy, effort, endeavor, arrangement.

ਜਤਨੀ jan, tani, *a.* Careful, earnest, assiduous.

ਜੰਤु jan, tr, *s. m.* A machine in general, any instrument or apparatus; a dial, an observatory; a diagram of a mystical or astrological character; an amulet; ਜੰਤੁ ਖੰਡ, juggling, conjuring, enchanting by figures and incantations.

ਜੰਤੀ jan, tri, *s. m.* A conjurer, a juggler, a wizard.

ਜੰਤੀ jan, tri, *s. f.* An instrument for drawing wire; an arithmetical figure used for multiplying any number; in the first sense the same as ਜੰਦੀ or ਜੰਦੀ.

ਜਤਵੰਤ jatwant, } *a.* Chaste,
ਜਤਵੰਤਾ jatwantā, } practicing celibacy.

ਜਤਾਉਣਾ jatā, unā, *v. a.* To remind, to warn, to inform. Also ਜਤਾ ਦੇਣਾ.

ਜਤਾਉਣਾ jatā, unā, *a.* Hairy.

ਜਤਾਲਾ jatā, lā, *a.* Hairy; (very seldom used.)

ਜਤੀ jatī, } *s. m. f.* A
ਜਤੀ ਸਤੀ jatī satī, } chaste person, one of conjugal fidelity, one who practices celibacy.

ਜੰਤੁ jan, tu, *s. m.* An animal, a sentient being, a creature.

ਜਤੈਲਾ jatailā, *a.* Hairy.

ਜਥਾ jat, thā, *conj.* As, such as, according to.

ਜਥਾ jat, thā, *s. m.* A band, a party, a gang, a crowd, a class, a company.

ਜਥਾਰਥ jat, thā, rath, *a.* True.

ਜਥਾਰਥ jat, thā, rath, *ad.* Truly, in fact, undoubtedly, exactly.

ਜਦ jad, *ad.* When, at the time when; ਜਦ ਭਦ, ਜਦ ਭਦੀ, ਜਦ ਭਦੀ, ਜਦ ਭਦੇ, whenever.

ਜੰਦ ਜand, *s. f.* Family, ancestors.

ਜੰਦ ਜand, } *s. m.* A wire
ਜੰਦਰ jan, dar, } making machine;
a flour mill turned by water.

ਜੰਦਰਾ jan, darā, *s. m.* A pallock; ਜੰਦਰਾ ਦੇ ਟੋਕਾ, ਮਾਰਨਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to lock; to stop.

ਜੰਦੀ jan, drī, *s. f.* A padlock; an instrument for drawing wire.

ਜੰਦਾ jan, dā, *s. m.* A padlock; ਜੰਦਾ ਦੇ ਟੋਕਾ, ਮਾਰਨਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to lock; to stop.

ਜੰਦਾਲ jandāl, *m.* An executioner; one who skins or flays; cruel, hard-hearted.

ਜਦੀ ja, dī, *ad.* At that very time; (properly ਜਦ ਹੀ.)

ਜੰਦੀ jad, dī, *a.* Pertaining to family or ancestors.

ਜਦੀਂ ja, dīn, *ad.* At that very time; (properly ਜਦ ਹੀ.)

ਜੰਦੀ jan, dī, *s. f.* A small lock; a machine for drawing wire.

ਜੰਦੀ ਭੰਡਾ jan, dī, ad, dā, *s. m.* A kind of lathe with which carriage wheels, &c., are dressed.

ਜਦਵੰਸੀ jadwan, sī, *a.* One of the race of *Jādo*, of whom *Krishna* was one; i. q. ਜਾਦਵੰਸੀ.

ਜੱਪਲਾ jaddh, nā, *v. a.* To copulate, to deflower; ਜੱਪੀ ਹੋਈ, deflowered; (an abusive term.)

ਜੱਪੜ jaddh, nā, *s. m. f.* A deflowered woman; the son of a deflowered woman, a bastard; (an abusive term.)

ਜੱਪੇ jad, dho, *s. f.* An unchaste woman, an adulteress; ਜੱਪੇ ਟੀ ਮਾਮੀ, the aunt of an adulteress; (an abusive term.)

ਜਨ jan, *s. m.* An individual, a person.

ਜੰਨ } jaun, *s. m.* Suspicion,
ਜੰਨ } doubt; ਜੰਨ ਭਰਨਾ, to be suspicious, to be doubtful.

ਜਨਰ ja, nar, *s. m.* The father of *Sītī* the wife of *Rāma avīr*.

ਜਨੜਾ jan, kā, } *s. m.* A
ਜਨਖਾ jan, khā, } hermaphrodite.

ਜੰਨਲਾ jan, nā, *v. n.* To be suspicious.

ਜਨਤਰ *jan, tar, s. m.* A machine in general; i. q. ਜੰਤੁ; ਜਨਤਰ ਮਨਤਰ, conjuring; i. q. ਜੰਤੁ ਮੰਤੁ.
 ਜਨਤ੍ਰੀ *jan, tri, s. m.* A juggler; i. q. ਜੰਤ੍ਰੀ.
 ਜਨਤੁ *jan, tu, s. m.* An animal, a sentient being, any being endowed with animal life, particularly of the lowest orders; i. q. ਜੰਤੁ or ਜੰਤੁ.
 ਜਨਮ *ja, nam, s. m.* Birth; ਜਨਮ ਪਾਰਨਾ or ਲੈਣਾ, to be born, to become incarnate.
 ਜਨਮਮਸਟਮੀ *janamast, mi, s. f.* The birth day of *Krishna*.
 ਜਨਮਸਥਾਨ *janamsthān, s. m.* A birth place.
 ਜਨਮਸਵਾਰਥ *janamswārth, s. m.* A fortunate or wellspent life; rejoicing at the birth of a child.
 ਜਨਮਸਾਖੀ *janamsākhi, s. f.* A biography, (particularly of *Nānak* and the other *Gurūs*.)
 ਜਨਮਸੁਖਾਰਥ *janamsuārth, s. m.* A fortunate or wellspent life; rejoicing at the birth of a child.
 ਜਨਮਲਾ *ja, nam, pā, v. n.* To be born.
 ਜਨਮਦਾਤਾ *janamdātā, s. m.* The author of life, the giver of life, one who provides food always or during the whole life, (God;) a great benefactor.
 ਜਨਮਦਿਹਾਜਾ *janamdihā, jā, s. m.* A birth day.
 ਜਨਮਪਤ੍ਰੀ *janampat, tri, s. f.* A horoscope.
 ਜਨਮਤਰ *janambhar, ad.* In the course of a life time; in one's whole life.
 ਜਨਮਭੂਮ *janambhūm, s. f.* The place of one's nativity.
 ਜਨਮ ਮਰਨ *ja, nam ma, ran, s. f.* Birth and death; eternal death.
 ਜਨਮਾਉਣਾ *janmā, unī, v. a.* To act the part of a midwife, to assist (a child) in being born.

ਜਨਮਾਂਧ *janamāndh, ad.* From birth.
 ਜਨਾਉਣਾ *janā, unī, v. a.* To act the part of a midwife, to deliver, to assist (a mother) in bringing forth, to assist (a child) in being born; to cause to know, to warn, to inform.
 ਜਨਾਉਰ *janā, ur, s. m.* An animal, a bird; (in the first sense rarely;) a blockhead; ਵੱਡਾ ਜਨਾਉਰ, an elephant.
 ਜਨਾਰ *janāh, s. m.* Adultery, fornication.
 ਜਨਾਰਝਾਰ *janārhār, s. m. f.* An adulterer, a fornicator, an adulteress, a fornicatress.
 ਜਨਾਰਝਾਰੀ *janārhārī, s. f.* Adultery, fornication.
 ਜਨਾਰਕ *janā, rah, s. f.* An adulteress, a fornicatress.
 ਜਨਾਰੀ *janā, hī, s. m.* An adulterer, a fornicator.
 ਜਨਾਜਾ *janājī, s. m.* A bier; ਜਨਾਜਾ ਪੜ੍ਹਨਾ, to pray over the dead, as Muhammadans do.
 ਜਨਾਤ *janāt, s. f. pl.* Genii; (properly ਜਿੰਨਾਤ; but this form is never used in the *Panjābī* language.)
 ਜਨਾਨਖਾਨਾ *janānkhānā, s. m.* The female apartments of a house.
 ਜਨਾਨਮਨਤ੍ਰੀ *janānman, tri, s. m.* A man who is like a woman in talking.
 ਜਨਾਨਜਾ *janān, jā, s. m.* A man bereft of masculine powers, an effeminate person, a man who talks like a woman.
 ਜਨਾਨਾ *janā, nī, s. m. f.* A female, a woman; a man of feminine character, a man who talks like a woman.
 ਜਨਾਨਾ *janā, nā, a.* Of a woman, pertaining to a female.
 ਜਨਾਨੀ *janā, nī, s. f.* A woman, a female.

ਜਨਾਨੀ *janā, nī, a.* Of a woman, (shoes, clothing, &c.)
 ਜੰਨੀ *jan, nī, a.* Suspicious.
 ਜਨੁਕ *janū, k, s. f.* Itching, burning; i. q. ਜਲੁਕ; e. w. ਚੋਲੀ.
 ਜਨੁਨ *janū, n, s. m.* Insanity, phrensy, rage.
 ਜਨੁਨਕ *janū, nan, f. } a. Mad,*
 ਜਨੁਨੀ *janū, nī, m. } frantic,*
 ਜਨੇਉ *janē, ū, s. m.* A string worn round the neck by *Brahmans* and *Khattris*.
 ਜਨੇਤੰ *janēt, s. f.* A wedding party.
 ਜਨੇਤਰ *janē, tar, } s. m.*
 ਜਨੇਤਜ *janē, tar, } One of a*
 ਜਨੇਤੀ *janē, tī, } wedding*
 ਜਨੇਤੀਆ *janē, tī, } party.*
 ਜਪ *jap, s. m.* Silent repetition of the name of God, silent meditation, adoration, counting the beads of a rosary.
 ਜਪਣਾ *jappī, v. a.* To repeat, (the name of God, &c.) silently in adoration, to count, (the beads of a rosary;) to swallow.
 ਜਪ ਤਪ *jap, tap, s. m.* Austere devotion.
 ਜਪਮਾਲਾ *japmālā, s. f.* A rosary.
 ਜਪਾਉਣਾ *japā, unī, v. a.* To cause, (the name of God,) to be repeated in silent worship, &c.
 ਜਪਾਲੇਟਾ *jappālētā, s. m.* A powerfully purgative nut; i. q. ਜਮਾਲਗੇਟਾ.
 ਜਪੀ *jappī, } s. m. One who*
 ਜਪੀਆ *jappī, } practices the wor-*
 ਜਪੀ ਤਪੀ *jappī, tapī, s. m.* An austere devotee.
 ਜੰਦ ਬੰਨਕਾ *japph, bannh, pā, v. n.* To be matted, (hair;) i. q. ਜੁੰਦ ਬੰਨਕਾ. Also ਜੰਦ ਬੰਨ ਜਕਾ.
 ਜੰਦ ਮੁਜੰਦੀ ਚੋਣਾ *japph, mujapph, ho, nī, v. n.* To wrestle; to

close upon an adversary, to fight rough and tumble.
 ਜਠਾ japhā, *s. f.* Oppression, violence, hardship.
 ਜੱਠਾ japhhā, *s. f.* Embracing, (as men do in wrestling;) *c. w.* ਪਾਉਣਾ and ਮਾਹਨਾ.
 ਜਠਾ ਠਠਾ jafī kaḥī or japhā kaḥī, *s. f.* Hardship, affliction, want; ਜਠਾ ਠਠਾ ਬੈਠਣੀ or ਘਾਲਣੀ, to suffer hardship, to get on with difficulty, to lead a wretched life.
 ਜੱਠੀ japhhī, *s. f.* Embracing, clenching; *c. w.* ਘੱਟਣੀ and ਪਾਉਣੀ.
 ਜਬਰਾ jabhā, *s. m.* The forehead; a magisterial character, state, dignity, magnificence, majesty, high rank and spirit,
 ਜਬਹਿਦਾਰ jabhedār, } *s. m.*
 ਜਬਹਿਦਾਰਾ jabhewāḥī, } A man of rank and spirit, a man with a noble forehead.
 ਜਬਤ jabt, *s. m.* Confiscation; ਜਬਤ ਹੋਣਾ, to be confiscated, to be put under restraint; ਜਬਤ ਝਗਣਾ, to confiscate, to take possession of, to seize, to put under restraint.
 ਜਬਤੀ jabtī, *s. f.* Confiscation.
 ਜਬਰ jabar, *a.* Superior, excelling, more.
 ਜੱਬਰ jabbar, *a.* Heavy, entailing bad luck; *i. q.* ਬੰਜਰ.
 ਜਬਰਦਸਤ jabardast, *a.* Strong, powerful, violent, oppressive.
 ਜਬਰਦਸਤੀ jabardasṭī, *s. f.* Power, strength, force, violence, oppression.
 ਜਬਰਦਸਤੀ jabardasṭī, *ad.* Forcefully, by main strength.
 ਜਬਰਦਾਸ jabbardā, *s. m.* An offering to Brahmans of the Dakḥaut class, by persons suffering some calamity, under the belief that the calamity will be transfer-

red to the receiver. *See* ਡਠੋਤ.
 ਜਬਰੀ jabarī, *s. f.* Violence, oppression; an old woman.
 ਜਬਾਨ jabān, *s. f.* Tongue, language, speech.
 ਜਬਾਨੀ jabānī, *a.* Spoken, oral, traditional, (not written.)
 ਜਬਾਬ jabāb, *s. m.* Answer, reply; discharge, refusal; any thing corresponding to another, a counterpart; ਜਬਾਬ ਦੇਣਾ, to answer; to discharge, to refuse; to be accountable for, to be responsible for; *i. q.* ਜਵਾਬ.
 ਜਬਾਜ਼ jabāz, *s. m.* } The jaw
 ਜਬਾਜ਼ੀ jabāzī, *s. f.* } bone.
 ਜਬੂਨ jabūn, *a.* Ill, unlucky, bad, wicked.
 ਜਬੂਰ jabūr, } *s. m. f.* The
 ਜੰਬੂਰ jambūr, } book of Psalms.
 ਜੰਬੂਰ ਜੰਬੂਰ, *s. m.* Pincers.
 ਜੰਬੂਰਚਕ jambūr,chaḥ, *s. f.* One who fires a *jambūra*, a *jambūrchī*'s wife.
 ਜੰਬੂਰਚੀ jambūr,chī, *s. m.* One who fires a *jambūra*.
 ਜੰਬੂਤਾ jambūṭā, *s. m.* A kind of gun mounted on a camel.
 ਜਬੂਰੀ jabūrī, } *s. m.* A
 ਜਬੂਰੀਮਸਾ jabūrī, } believer in the Psalms.
 ਜੰਮ jam, *s. m.* Jam, (the angel of death.)
 ਜੰਮ } jamm, *s. m.* Birth,
 ਜੰਮ } one born, offspring, growth.
 ਜਮਗਟ jamgaṭ, *s. m.* A collection of people, a crowd.
 ਜਮਾਈ } jamhāī, *s. f.* Yawn-
 ਜਮਾਗਈ } ing; *c. w.* ਮਾਉਣੀ and ਲੈਣੀ.
 ਜਮਘਟ jamghaṭ, *s. m.* A crowd, a concourse.
 ਜਮਜਮ ਮਾਉਣਾ jamjam āḥṇā, *v. n.* To come, to welcome. Also
 ਜਮਜਮ ਮਾਉਣਾ.
 ਜੰਮਣ } jamman, *s. m.* Birth;
 ਜੰਮਣ } sour curd or rennet used

to coagulate sweet milk; *c. w.* ਲਾਉਣਾ.
 ਜਮਕਾ jamkā, *v. n.* To be firm, to stand fast; to have confidence; (used commonly with ਪੈਰ; as, ਉਹ ਦੋ ਪੈਰ ਨਾ ਜਮੇ, he did not stand fast.)
 ਜੰਮਕਾ } jammā, *v. n.* To be
 ਜੰਮਕਾ } born, to exist, to grow; to be thick or coagulated, to be frozen; to be collected; to adhere, to stick.
 ਜਮਕੂਤ jamkūt, *s. m.* Jam, (the angel of death.)
 ਜਮਪਰ jamphar, *s. m.* A two edged dirk, a dagger.
 ਜਮਨਾ jamnā, *s. m. f.* The name of a river.
 ਜਮਬੂਟੀਪ jambūṭīp, *s. m.* One of the seven parts of the world; (India.)
 ਜਮਬੂਰ jambūr, *s. m.* Pincers, forceps.
 ਜਮਬੂਰਚਕ jambūr,chaḥ, *s. f.* The wife of a *jambūrchī*.
 ਜੰਮਬੂਰਚੀ jambūr,chī, *s. m.* One who fires a *jambūra*.
 ਜਮਬੂਰਾ jambūrā, *s. m.* A kind of gun carried on a camel; a young active lad. This appellation is given to a little boy of the *Madāris*.
 ਜਮਵਾਲ jamwāl, *s. m.* a caste of *Rājpūts* natives of *jammā* a city in the hills
 ਜਮਾ jamā, *s. f.* Capital, stock, wealth, quantity, sum.
 ਜਮਾ jamā, *a.* Collected; ਜਮਾ ਝਗਣਾ, to collect, to sum up.
 ਜਮਾਇਕ jamāī, *s. m.* Sour curd or rennet used to coagulate milk; earaway seed; *i. q.* ਸਮਾਇਕ and ਜੰਮਣ.
 ਜਮਾਈ jamāī, *s. m.* A son-in-law; *i. q.* ਜਵਾਈ; a midwife's wages.
 ਜਮਾਊ jamāu, *s. m.* A crowd,

collection, accumulation, congelation, adhesion, establishment.

ਜਮਾਉਣ *jamá,ṭṭ*, *s. f.* Coagulation, congelation, agglutination, consolidation.

ਜਮਾਉਣਾ *jamá,ṭṭá*, *v. a.* To coagulate, to freeze, to cause to adhere; to cause to be born, to do the work of a midwife; to make firm, (the feet;) to have confidence in.

ਜਮਾਉ *jamá,ṭṭ*, *a.* Susceptible of being coagulated, congealable.

ਜਮਾਤ *jamát*, *s. f.* A multitude, an assembly, a company, a class.

ਜਮਾਂਦਾਰ *jamá,darú*, } *ad.* From
ਜਮਾਂਦਾਰ *jamán,darú*, } birth, by birth.

ਜਮਾਂਦਾਰ *jamádár*, *s. m.* A military officer next to *Súbedár*, a native officer at the head of an uncertain band.

ਜਮਾਂਦਾਰਨੀ *jamádár,ní*, *s. f.* The wife of a *Jamádár*.

ਜਮਾਂਦਾਰੀ *jamádár,í*, *s. f.* The office of a *Jamádár*.

ਜਮਾਨਾ *jamáná*, *s. m.* Time, age.

ਜਮਾਲ *jamál*, *s. m.* Beauty, elegance.

ਜਮਾਲਗੋਟਾ *jamálgo,ṭá*, *s. m.* The name of a powerfully purgative nut.

ਜਮਾਂਵਟ *jamá,waṭ*, *s. f.* Coagulation, congelation, agglutination, consolidation; fixedness; (spoken especially of the black coloring matter, *missí*, applied to the interstices between the teeth.)

ਜੰਮੂ *jam,mú*, *s. m.* The name of a city in the hills; the name of a tree and its fruit; (called also *jáman*;) (provincial.)

ਜਯ *jay*, *s. f.* Victory, triumph, advancement, glory; bravo! huzza! all hail! i. q. ਜੈ.

ਜਯਜਯਤਾਰ *jayjaykár*, *s. f.* Rejoi-

cing, triumph, exultation; ਜਯ-ਜਯਤਾਰ ਤਰਨੀ, to huzza, to shout.

ਜਯਜਯਵੰਤੀ *jayjaywan,tí*, *s. f.* The name of a musical mode, the name of a *rāgini* sung at midnight; i. q. ਜਜਾਵੰਤੀ.

ਜਯਤਮਿਰੀ *jaytsi,ri*, *s. f.* The name of a *rāgini* sung at evening.

ਜਯੰਦ *jay,yad*, *a.* Strong, powerful, excellent.

ਜਯੰਦਿਆ *jay,díá*, } *s. f.* A
ਜਯੰਦੇਵਾ *jay,dē,vá*, } form of salu-
vation in the hills offered to a king; a kind of hosanna to the Hindú goddess, "Victory to Devi."

ਜਯਬਾਰ *jaybár*, } *ad.* As often
ਜਯਬੈਰ *jayber*, } as; (seldom used; the common form is ਜੈ ਬਾਰ and ਜੈ ਬੈਰ.)

ਜਯਮਾਨ *jaymán*, *a.* Victorious, fortunate, successful.

ਜਰ *jar*, *s. m.* Gold, riches, wealth, money; rust; in the last sense c. w. ਲੰਗਣਾ.

ਜਰਣ *jarṭ*, *a.* Yellow, sallow, pale, livid.

ਜਰਣਾ *jarṭá*, *s. m.* A kind of *paláu* of a yellow color; a gold mohur.

ਜਰਣਾਈ *jarṭá,í*, } *s. f.* Yellow-
ਜਰਣੀ *jarṭ,í*, } ishness, sal-
lowness, paleness.

ਜਰਨਾ *jar,ná*, *v. n.* To suffer, to bear, (with equanimity,) to sustain; to burn.

ਜਰਬ *jarb*, *s. f.* A blow, contusion, a stamp, violence, loss, (on coin;) c. w. ਲੰਗਣੀ and ਲਾਉਣੀ.

ਜਰਬਖਾਨਾ *jarbkháná*, *s. m.* A mint.

ਜਰਮ *jar,m*, *s. m.* Birth; ਜਰਮ ਪਾਰਨਾ and ਲੈਣਾ, to be born.

ਜਰਮਮਸਟਮੀ *jaramast,mí*, *s. f.* The birth day of *Krishná*; i. q. ਜਨਮਮਸਟਮੀ.

ਜਰਮਣਾ *jar,rampá*, *v. n.* To be born; i. q. ਜਨਮਣਾ.

ਜਰਮਣਿਹਾਰਾ *jaramdihá,rá*, *s. m.* A birth day.

ਜਰਵਾਣਾ *jarwá,ṭṭá*, *s. m.* } *A*
ਜਰਵਾਣੀ *jarwá,ṭṭ,í*, *s. f.* } large,
powerful, animated being.

ਜਰਾ *jará*, *s. m.* An atom, a particle, a small quantity.

ਜਰਾ *jará*, *a.* Very little.

ਜਰਾਉਣਾ *jará,ṭṭá*, *v. a.* To cause to suffer, to bear; to burn.

ਜਰਾਮਿਯ *jarásindh*, *s. m.* The name of a fabled king, the father-in-law of *Kans*, said to have had a body half flesh and half iron.

ਜਰਾਰ *jará,ri*, *s. m.* A barber; a surgeon.

ਜਰਾਰੀ *jará,ri*, *s. f.* The business of a barber; surgery.

ਜਰਾਰੂ *jará,riku*, *m. f.* Very little; a very small quantity.

ਜਰਾਰੂਰਾ *jará,ri,rá*, *s. m.* A cold in the head, a running at the nose.

ਜਰਾਰੁਤ *jará,rihar*, *s. m.* The smallest quantity.

ਜਰੀ *jar,í*, *s. f.* A wire of gold or silver; an atom, a particle, a small quantity.

ਜਰੀਮਾਨਾ *jarimáná*, *s. m.* A fine, a forfeit, a penalty.

ਜਰੂਰ *jarúr*, *ad.* Certainly.

ਜਰੂਰ *jarúr*, *s. f.* Necessity, need.

ਜਰੂਰ *jarúr*, } *a.* Necessary,
ਜਰੂਰੀ *jarúr,í*, } unavoidable.

ਜਲ *jal*, *s. m.* Water.

ਜਲਸਾ *jal,sá*, *s. m.* An assembly for amusement.

ਜਲਹੋੜਾ *jalho,rá*, } *s. m.* A
ਜਲਹੋੜਾ *jalho,rá*, } water ani-
mal said to resemble man, a mer-
man.

ਜਲਚਰ *jalehar*, *a.* Aquatic, (birds, not fish.)

ਜਲਜਲਾ *jal,jalá*, *s. m.* An earthquake; (*met.*) insurrection, mutiny.

ਜਲਜਲਾਉਣਾ *jaljalá,ṭṭá*, *v. n.*

To quake, to tremble; to be angry.

ਜਲਜਲਾਟ ਜਲਜਲਾਟਿ, *s. m.* Quaking; glory, pomp; indignation.

ਜਲਜੰਤ ਜਲਜੰਤ, *s. m.* A general term for all animated beings inhabiting the water.

ਜਲੜ ਜਲੜ, *s. f.* Burning, heat, inflammation; jealousy.

ਜਲੜਖੋਰ ਜਲੜਖੋਰ, *m. f.* } One
 ਜਲੜਖੋਰਾ ਜਲੜਖੋਰਾ, *m.* } who is
 ਜਲੜਖੋਰੀ ਜਲੜਖੋਰੀ, *f.* } vexed
 in mind, an envious, jealous person; envious, jealous.

ਜਲੜੰਗ ਜਲੜੰਗ, *s. m.* The musical glasses, or harmonicon; playing on glasses or China bowls by rubbing the edges; a brass vessel in which water is put and the edges are beaten with two sticks; a wave on the surface of water.

ਜਲੜੰਗੀ ਜਲੜੰਗੀ, *s. m.* One who plays on a *jaltrangg*.

ਜਲੜੁੰਗ ਜਲੜੁੰਗ, *s. m.* The river horse, hippopotamus.

ਜਲਥਲ ਜਲਥਲ, *s. m.* Ground covered with water, water overflowing dry land, marshy ground.

ਜਲਟ ਜਲਟ, *a.* Quick, fast, hasty.

ਜਲਟਵਾਜ ਜਲਟਵਾਜ, *s. m.* An active person, one who moves quickly.

ਜਲਟੀ ਜਲਟੀ, *s. f.* Haste, quickness.

ਜਲਪਾਰ ਜਲਪਾਰ, *s. f.* } A
 ਜਲਪਾਰਾ ਜਲਪਾਰਾ, *s. m.* } stream of water.

ਜਲਨ ਜਲਨ or ਜਲਨ, *s. f.* Burning, passion, heat, jealousy, envy, i. q. ਜਲੜ.

ਜਲਨਾ ਜਲਨਾ, } *r. n.* To
 ਜਲਨਾ ਜਲਨਾ, } burn, to be
 kindled, to be inflamed.

ਜਲਨਿੰਮ ਜਲਨਿੰਮ, *s. f.* The name of a drug that grows in water.

ਜਲਪਰਵਾਰ ਜਲਪਰਵਾਰ, *s. m.* Casting a corpse into a river instead of burying or burning it; drowning one's self; *e. w.* ਲੈਣਾ.

ਜਲਪਾਨ ਜਲਪਾਨ, *s. m.* Drinking, (water,) a morsel of something to stay one's appetite, a light luncheon, eating, taking light food between meals; *e. w.* ਚਰਨਾ and ਖਣਾ.

ਜਲਬਲ ਜਲਾ ਜਲਬਲ, *r. n.* To be burnt up or consumed with fire; to be angered, to be jealous.

ਜਲਬਿੰਬ ਜਲਬਿੰਬ, *s. m.* An overflowing of water, a flood, an inundation.

ਜਲਮਈ ਜਲਮਈ, *s. m. f.* Flood, inundation; (properly ਜਲਮਯ, but not used.)

ਜਲਮਨੁੱਖ ਜਲਮਨੁੱਖ, } *s. m.* A
 ਜਲਮਾਰਲੂ ਜਲਮਾਰਲੂ, } water ani-
 ਜਲਮਾਲੂਮ ਜਲਮਾਲੂਮ, } mal said
 to resemble a man in its appearance, a merman.

ਜਲਮੁੱਟਗ ਜਲਮੁੱਟਗ, *s. m.* A process in chemistry.

ਜਲਵੰਯਾ ਜਲਵੰਯਾ, } *s. m.* One
 ਜਲਵੰਯਾ ਜਲਵੰਯਾ, } who burns,
 one who is jealous.

ਜਲਵਾਉਣਾ ਜਲਵਾਉਣਾ, *r. a.* To cause to burn, to cause to light; to cause to make jealous.

ਜਲਾਉਣਾ ਜਲਾਉਣਾ, } *r. a.* To
 ਜਲਾਉਣਾ ਜਲਾਉਣਾ, } burn, to kindle, to light, to inflame; to make jealous.

ਜੱਲਾਟ ਜਲਾਟ, or ਜਲਾਟ, *s. m.* An executioner; a cruel person, a tyrant.

ਜਲਾਟੀ ਜਲਾਟੀ, *s. f.* The wife of an executioner, a female executioner.

ਜਲਾਟਪੁਣਾ ਜਲਾਟਪੁਣਾ, } *s. m.* }
 ਜਲਾਟੀ ਜਲਾਟੀ, *s. f.* } The business of an executioner; cruelty.

ਜਲਿੰਮਾ ਬਲਿੰਮਾ ਜਲਿੰਮਾ ਬਲਿੰਮਾ, *a.* Angry, jealous.

ਜਲੀਖੀ ਜਲੀਖੀ, *s. f.* The name of Potiphar's wife.

ਜਲੜ ਜਲੜ, *s. f.* Itching, burning.

ਜਲੜਪਾ ਜਲੜਪਾ, *s. m.* i. q. ਜਲੜਵਾ.

ਜਲੜਿਬ ਜਲੜਿਬ, *s. m.* Retinue, suite, attendants, equipage.

ਜਲੜਿਬ ਜਲੜਿਬ, *s. m.* } A kind of
 ਜਲੜਿਬੀ ਜਲੜਿਬੀ, *s. f.* } sweetmeat.

ਜਲੜਿਬੀ ਜਲੜਿਬੀ, *a.* Pertaining to a retinue.

ਜਲੜਿਮਾ ਜਲੜਿਮਾ, } *s. m.* Burn-
 ਜਲੜਿਵਾ ਜਲੜਿਵਾ, } ing, vexation,
 ਜਲੜਿਵਾ ਜਲੜਿਵਾ, } jealousy, envy,
 passion, sorrow.

ਜਲੜ ਜਲੜ, *s. m.* Pomp, glory, retinue, equipage; i. q. ਜਲੜਿ.

ਜਲੜਪਰ ਜਲੜਪਰ, *s. m.* Drowsy.

ਜਲੜਪਰਨ ਜਲੜਪਰਨ, *s. f.* } A
 ਜਲੜਪਰੀ ਜਲੜਪਰੀ, *s. m.* } drop-
 sical person.

ਜਲੜਿ ਜਲੜਿ, *s. m.* Pomp, glory, pageantry, retinue.

ਜਵੰਤੀ ਜਵਾਟੀ, } *s. f.* An aro-
 ਜਵੰਤੀ ਜਵਾਟੀ, } matic leaf used
 as a condiment, mace.

ਜਵਾਇਲ ਜਵਾਇਲ, *s. f.* Caraway seed.

ਜਵਾਈ ਜਵਾਈ, *s. m.* A son-in-law. Also ਜਵਾਈ ਭਾਈ.

ਜਵਾਮਾ ਜਵਾਮਾ, } *s. m.* A prick-
 ਜਵਾਮਾ ਜਵਾਮਾ, } ly bush.

ਜਵਾਹਰ ਜਵਾਹਰ, *s. m.* A jewel, a gem.

ਜਵਾਹਰਾਂ ਜਵਾਹਰਾਂ, *s. m.* A prickly plant which is generally burnt in ovens; sometimes it is used for making *tattis* when *klas* is not to be had; i. q. ਜੁਆਹਰਾਂ.

ਜਵਾਗਲ ਜਵਾਗਲ, *a.* Having a mixture of barley, (wheat;) i. q. ਜੁਆਗਲ.

ਜਵਾਨ ਜਵਾਨ, *s. m.* A young man, a youth.

ਜਵਾਨ ਜਵਾਨ, *a.* Young.

ਜਵਾਨੀ jawānī, *s. f.* Youth, the period of youth.
 ਜਵਾਬ jawāb, *s. m.* An answer; a discharge, a refusal; a counterpart; ਜਵਾਬ ਦੇਣਾ, to reply; to discharge, to refuse; to be accountable for, to be responsible for.
 ਜਵਾਬ ਮਹਾਲ jawāb, sawāl, *s. m.* A catechising, a dialogue.
 ਜਵਾਬਨਾਮਾ jawābnāma, *s. m.* A written discharge; a written vindication attached to the winding sheet of a deceased Musalmān, to be read by the angels who come to question him when he is in his grave.
 ਜਵਾਰ jawār, *s. f.* A coarse kind of grain, a kind of broomcorn; i. q. ਜੁਆਰ.
 ਜਵਾਲਾ jwālā, *s. f.* A name of *Devi*, the great Hindu goddess.
 ਜਵਾਲਾਮੁਖੀ jwālāmukhī, *s. f.* A place in the *Panjab* hills where flame issues from the ground, supposed to be the mouth of *Devi*.
 ਜਵਾਂਵਾਲੀ jawānwālī, *a.* Having a mixture of barley, (wheat;)
 i. q. ਜੁਆਗਲ.
 ਜੜ ਜar, } *s. f.* A root, origin
 ਜੜ ਜarh, } principle; matter, (as opposed to spirit.)
 ਜੜ ਪੇੜ jarh, per, *s. m. f.* A tree with the root entire, the entire tree with root and branches.
 ਜੜ ਮੂਲ jarh, mūl, *s. m. f.* Root, stump, stock, a remnant of a family when the rest are all dead.
 ਜੜਤ jarat or jart, } *s. f.* Joining, uniting, fastening, setting, (as jewels, teeth, &c.)
 ਜੜਤੀ jaratī, }
 ਜੜਨਾ jar, nā, *v. a.* To join, to cause to adhere, to fasten, to set, (as jewels, glass in a window, &c.); to have sexual intercourse; to beat, (with a shoe;) to utter a word good or bad.

ਜੜਯਾ jarjyā, *s. m.* A lewd person, a paramour; a setter of jewels, &c.
 ਜੜਵਾਈ jarwāī, *s. f.* The price of setting jewels, glazing, &c.
 ਜੜਵਾਉਣਾ jarwā, unā, *v. a.* To cause to be set, fastened, &c.; to cause sexual intercourse.
 ਜੜਾਇਲ jarā, in, } *s. f.* The
 ਜੜਾਈ jarā, ī, } price of setting jewels, glazing, &c.
 ਜੜਾਉ jarā, u, *s. m.* The long hair which *fagirs* wear on their heads; the mode of setting jewels.
 ਜੜਾਉਣਾ jarā, unā, *v. a.* To cause to be set, fastened, &c.
 ਜੜਾਉ ਜਾਰā, ū, *a.* Set, studded with jewels.
 ਜੜੀ jarī, *s. f.* The root of a medicinal plant; ਜੜੀ ਬੂਟੀ, root and herb; drugs.
 ਜਾ jā, *s. f.* Place, rank, dignity.
 ਜਾ ਜā, *s. m.* (contr. of ਜਾਇਆ.) A son.
 ਜਾਂ jān, *ad.* When, since.
 ਜਾਇਆ jā, iā, *irreg. past part.* (from ਜਨਨਾ.) Born.
 ਜਾਇਆ ਜā, iā, *s. m.* A son.
 ਜਾਇਆ ਜਾਣਾ jā, iā, jā, nā, *v. n.* To be gone; to be born.
 ਜਾਇਫਲ ਜā, iphal, *s. m.* A nutmeg.
 ਜਾਈ jā, ī, *s. f.* A daughter.
 ਜਾਉ ਜā, u, *s. m.* One born, a child.
 ਜਾਉਣਾ jā, unā, *v. a.* To bring forth a child.
 ਜਾਉਣਾ ਜā, unā, *v. n.* To go; (poetical and provincial.)
 ਜਾਮਲ ਜā, sap, *v. def.* They will go; (used in some parts of the country instead of ਜਾਣਗੇ.)
 ਜਾਮਾਂ ਜā, sān, *v.* I will go.
 ਜਾਮੀ ਜā, sī, *v.* He, she, or it will go; i. q. ਜਾਵੇਗਾ, ਜਾਵੇਗੀ.
 ਜਾਮੈਂ ਜā, sēn, *v.* Thou wilt go.
 ਜਾਮੈ ਜā, so, *v.* You will go.

ਜਾਹ jāh, *v. imper.* (from ਜਾਣਾ.) Go.
 ਜਾਹਨੂ jāh, nū, *s. m.* The knee; i. q. ਜਾਨੂ.
 ਜਾਹਰ ਜā, har, *a.* Apparent, obvious, clear, evident, manifest.
 ਜਾਹਰਾ ਜā, harā, *ad.* Apparently, openly, manifestly, evidently.
 ਜਾਹਰੀ ਜā, harī, *a.* Apparent, evident, manifest, clear.
 ਜਾਹੜ ਜā, har, *s. f.* A back tooth; i. q. ਟਾਹੜ.
 ਜਾਹੂ ਜā, hū, *s. m.* A lascivious person, a debauchee, a rake; i. q. ਯਾਹੂ.
 ਜਾਹੁਖਾਨਾ jāhukhā, nā, *s. m.* Any house or place where adultery or fornication is committed, a brothel; i. q. ਯਾਹੁਖਾਨਾ.
 ਜਾਗ jāg, *s. m.* An acid substance put into milk to coagulate it; acquired wealth; e. w. ਲਾਉਣਾ.
 ਲਾਗ jāg, *s. f.* Being awake, wakefulness, watching; e. w. ਆਉਣੀ or ਪੈਣੀ.
 ਜਾਗਦੀਜੋਤ jāgdījot, *s. f.* A term applied to *Devi* at *Jwālāmukhī*, because the flame which is her symbol burns night and day.
 ਜਾਗਣਾ jāg, nā, *v. n.* To wake, to be awake, to watch.
 ਜਾਗਤ ਜā, gat, *s. f.* Watching, waking.
 ਜਾਗਰਤ ਜā, g, rat, } *s. f.* The state
 ਜਾਗਰਤ ਜā, g, rat, } of being a-
 ਜਾਗਰਤੀ ਜā, g, ratī, } wake.
 ਜਾਗਲੂ ਜā, gg, lū, *m. f.* Wild, savage; an inhabitant of the wilderness.
 ਜਾਗਾ ਜā, gā, *s. f.* Place, room, locality, stead.
 ਜਾਗਾ ਜā, gā, *s. m.* Watching, keeping a vigil; ਜਾਗਾ ਦੇਣਾ, to arouse, (a hawk, &c.)
 ਜਾਗੀਰ jāgīr, *s. f.* Land given by Government as a reward for services, or as a fee, a pension in

the rent accruing on land. Also
ਜਗੀਰ. }
ਜਾਗੀਰਦਾਰ jāgirdār, *s. m.* }
ਜਾਗੀਰਦਾਰਨੀ jāgirdār, nī, *s. f.* }
The holder of a jāgīr.
ਜਾਗੀਰਦਾਰੀ jāgirdārī, *s. f.* The
holding of a jāgīr, the proceeds
of a jāgīr.
ਜਾਗ੍ਰੇ jāgṛē, *s. m.* One who keeps
awake.
ਜਾਂਘ jānggh, *s. f.* The thigh,
the leg; i. q. ਜੰਘ.
ਜਾਂਘੀਆ jāngghīā, *s. m.* Tight
breeches; a diaper.
ਜਾਚ jāch, *s. f.* Trying, guess-
ing, a guess, an estimate, an ex-
amination.
ਜਾਚਕ jāchak, *s. m.* An ex-
aminer, a prover, a solicitor, a
beggar.
ਜਾਚਨਾ jāchnā, *v. a.* To try, to
prove, to estimate, to guess, to
consider, to solicit, to want.
ਜਾਚਮਾਨ jāchmān, *s. m. f.* }
ਜਾਚਵਾਲਾ jāchwā, lī, *s. m.* }
ਜਾਚੂ jā, chū, *s. m.* }
An examiner, a prover, one who
estimates or guesses the weight,
value, &c., of a thing, one who
solicits, a beggar.
ਜਾਚਕ ਜਾਚਕ, *s. m.* A priest.
ਜਾਚਕਨੀ ਜਾਚਕਨੀ, *s. f.* A priest-
ess.
ਜਾਚਮ ਜਾਚਮ, *s. f.* A carpet.
ਜਾਚੀ ਜਾਚੀ, } *s. m.* One of
ਜਾਚੀ ਜਾਚੀ, } a wedding
party.
ਜਾਚ ਜਾਚ, *s. m.* Going.
ਜਾਚ ਜਾਚ, *v. imper.* (from ਜਾਚ-
ਨਾ.) Know.
ਜਾਚਮਾਰ ਜਾਚਮਾਰ, *ad.* At the mo-
ment of going; at the moment of
arriving.
ਜਾਚਮਾਰ ਜਾਚਮਾਰ, *a.* Not per-
manent, transient.
ਜਾਚਰਾਗ ਜਾਚਰਾਗ, } *a.* Transito-
ਜਾਚਰਾਗ ਜਾਚਰਾਗ, } rry, tran-

sient, able to go, ready to go, rea-
dy to die, on the point of perish-
ing, not capable of staying.
ਜਾਚਕਰ ਜਾਚਕਰ, *a.* Knowing,
acquainted, learned.
ਜਾਚਕਾਰੀ ਜਾਚਕਾਰੀ, *s. f.* Acquain-
tance, knowledge.
ਜਾਚਕੀਰ ਜਾਚਕੀਰ, *a.* Knowing,
acquainted, learned.
ਜਾਚਨਾ ਜਾਚਨਾ, *v. a.* To know,
to learn, to suppose, to under-
stand.
ਜਾਚਪਛਾਣ ਜਾਚਪਛਾਣ, *s. m. f.*
An acquaintance.
ਜਾਚਪੈਲਾ ਜਾਚਪੈਲਾ, *v. n.* To
seem, to come to one's knowledge
or understanding, to be known.
ਜਾਚਬੁਝਝੇ ਜਾਚਬੁਝਝੇ, *ad.* (*lit.*
knowing and understanding.)
Wittingly, intentionally.
ਜਾਚਾ ਜਾਚਾ, *v. n.* To go, to pass;
(as an auxiliary,) to be; as, ਮਾ-
ਰਿਮਾ ਜਾਚਾ or ਮਾਰੇ ਜਾਚਾ, to be
struck or beaten. All the active
verbs are made passive by the
help of this verb.
ਜਾਚੋਜਾਚ ਜਾਚੋਜਾਚ, *a.* Knowing,
wise, omniscient.
ਜਾਚੀਟਾ ਜਾਚੀਟਾ, } *ad.* As if.
ਜਾਚੀਟੀ ਜਾਚੀਟੀ, }
ਜਾਚੂ ਜਾਚੂ, *s. m. f.* One that
knows, an acquaintance.
ਜਾਚੂ ਪਛਾਣੂ ਜਾਚੂ ਪਛਾਣੂ, *s. m.*
One that is well acquainted.
ਜਾਚੇ ਜਾਚੇ, *ad.* As if, perhaps.
ਜਾਤ ਜਾਤ, *s. f.* Nature, caste,
nation, tribe; ਜਾਤ ਭਰਿਮਟਲਾ, to
pollute, to be polluted, to seduce,
to be seduced, to corrupt, to be
corrupted.
ਜਾਤ ਮਫਾਤ ਜਾਤ ਮਫਾਤ, *s. f.* Caste
and character, natural qualities,
good pedigree combined with
good personal qualities.
ਜਾਤਕਰਮ ਜਾਤਕਰਮ, *s. m.* The
business of one's caste, the con-
duct of one's caste.

ਜਾਤ ਪਾਤ ਜਾਤ ਪਾਤ, *s. f.* Caste
and dignity, caste and honor.
ਜਾਤ ਭਰਿਮਟ ਜਾਤ ਭਰਿਮਟ, } *a.* Fal-
ਜਾਤਭਿਮਟ ਜਾਤ ਭਰਿਮਟ, } len,
debased, polluted, abominable,
vicious, dissolute; ਜਾਤ ਭਰਿਮਟ ਚੋ-
ਲਾ, to be polluted; ਜਾਤ ਭਰਿਮਟ
ਭਰਨਾ, to pollute, to seduce.
ਜਾਤ ਭਾਤ ਜਾਤ ਭਾਤ, } *s. f.* Caste
ਜਾਤ ਭਾਂਤ ਜਾਤ ਭਾਂਤ, } and kind,
pedigree.
ਜਾਤਗ ਜਾਤਗ, *s. f.* Pilgrimage.
ਜਾਤਗੀ ਜਾਤਗੀ, *s. m.* A pilgrim.
ਜਾਤੋ ਜਰਮ ਜਾਤੋ ਜਰਮ, *a.* Well
born, noble, genuine.
ਜਾਨੂ ਜਾਨੂ, *s. m.* Magic, witch-
craft, enchantment, conjuring,
juggling; ਜਾਨੂ ਭਰਨਾ, ਵਿਖਾਲਣਾ
or ਚਲਾਉਣਾ, to perform or prac-
tice incantations.
ਜਾਨੂ ਜਾਨੂ, *a.* Perishable.
ਜਾਨੂਗਰ ਜਾਨੂਗਰ, *s. m.* A ma-
gician, a master of the black art,
a juggler, a conjurer.
ਜਾਨੂਗਰਨੀ ਜਾਨੂਗਰਨੀ, *s. f.* A
witch, a female juggler.
ਜਾਨੂਗਰੀ ਜਾਨੂਗਰੀ, *s. f.* Magic,
witchcraft, the black art, jug-
glery.
ਜਾਨ ਜਾਨ, *s. f.* Soul, life, spirit,
self; mind; a sweetheart; dear,
beloved.
ਜਾਨ ਜਾਨ, *s. m.* Loss, damage;
ਜਾਨ ਚੋ ਜਾਨਾ, to be lost, to be de-
stroyed; ਜਾਨ ਭਰਨਾ, to destroy,
to damage.
ਜਾਨਣਾ ਜਾਨਣਾ, *v. a.* To know;
(properly ਜਾਨਣਾ.)
ਜਾਨਮਾਰੀ ਜਾਨਮਾਰੀ, *s. f.* Earnest
endeavor.
ਜਾਨਵਰ ਜਾਨਵਰ, *s. m.* An animal,
a bird; a blockhead; ਵਡਾ ਜਾਨ-
ਵਰ, an elephant; i. q. ਜਾਨਾਉਰ.
ਜਾਨੀ ਜਾਨੀ, *a.* Beloved, darling;
as, ਜਾਨੀ ਯਾਰ, a dear friend;
mortal; as, ਜਾਨੀ ਵਰਮਨ, a mor-
tal enemy.

ਜਾਨੀ *jāni*, *s. m.* An adulterer.
 ਜਾਨੂ *jānū*, *s. m.* The knee;
 i. q. ਜਾਰਨੂ.
 ਜਾਪ *jāp*, *s. m.* A devotion which
 consists in a silent repetition of
 the name of God and counting
 the beads on a rosary.
 ਜਾਪਕ *jāpak*, *s. m. f.* } One who
 ਜਾਪੀ *jāpī*, *s. m.* } } practi-
 ਜਾਪੀਆ *jāpīā*, *s. m.* } } tices
jāp.
 ਜਾਪੇ *jāpe*, *r. def.* A word con-
 strued with ਜੀ, like ਜਾਲੀਏ; as,
 ਕੀ ਜਾਪੇ, what can one know?
 perhaps.
 ਜਾਬੂ *jābū*, *s. m.* A Kābul pony,
 a pony; a heavy clumsy man;
 i. q. ਯਾਬੂ.
 ਜਾਮ *jām*, *s. m.* A goblet, a cup.
 ਜਾਮਲ *jāmaṅ*, *s. f.* The name
 of a tree; also its fruit.
 ਜਾਮਣਾਨੀ *jāmdānī*, *s. f.* A kind
 of figured muslin; a leather box
 used for keeping clothes in.
 ਜਾਮਦਾਰ *jāmdār*, *s. m.* The
 holder of a landed pension or
 fief; i. q. *jāgirdār*.
 ਜਾਮਦਾਰੀ *jāmdārī*, *s. f.* Hold-
 ing a fief, the proceeds of a *jāgir*.
 ਜਾਮਨ *jāman*, *s. m. f.* A sure-
 ty, a security; rennet.
 ਜਾਮਨ ਤਾਰਣ *jāman tāṅṅ*, *s. m. f.* }
 ਜਾਮਨੀ *jāmanī*, *s. f.* } }
 ਜਾਮਨੀ ਤਾਰਣੀ *jāmanī tāṅṅ*, *s. f.* } }
 Security, bail.
 ਜਾਮਾ *jāmā*, *s. m.* A coat reach-
 ing down to the ankles.
 ਜਾਮੇਵਾਰ *jāmevār*, *s. m.* A shawl
 figured all over.
 ਜਾਪਫਲ *jāpḥal*, *s. m.* A nut-
 meg; i. q. ਜੈਫਲ.
 ਜਾਯਾ *jāyā*, *s. m.* A son, off-
 spring.
 ਜਾਰ *jār*, *s. m.* A fornicator, an
 adulterer, a whoremonger. Also
 ਯਾਰ.
 ਜਾਰ ਚੋਰ *jār chor*, *s. m.* An a-

dulterer and thief; a man of loose
 character.
 ਜਾਰਤ *jārat*, *s. f.* Visiting, pil-
 grimage.
 ਜਾਰਨਾ *jārṅā*, *s. m.* A fornicator,
 an adulterer.
 ਜਾਰਨੀ *jārṅī*, *s. f.* An adulter-
 ess. Also ਯਾਰਨੀ.
 ਜਾਰੀ *jārī*, *s. f.* Adultery, for-
 nication, whoredom; e. w. ਝਰਨੀ.
 Also ਯਾਰੀ.
 ਜਾਲ *jāl*, *s. f.* The mane of a
 horse; i. q. ਯਾਲ.
 ਜਾਲ *jāl*, *s. m.* A net.
 ਜਾਲਣਾ *jāṅṅā*, } *v. a.* To burn,
 ਜਾਲਣਾ *jāṅṅā*, } } to kindle.
 ਜਾਲਮ *jālam*, *s. m.* An oppres-
 sor, a tyrant.
 ਜਾਲਮੀ *jālamī*, *s. f.* Oppression,
 tyranny.
 ਜਾਲਾ *jāṅṅā*, *s. m.* A niche in a
 wall; a cobweb; a kind of water
 moss green in color; a kind of
 grass which grows in the streams
 used for purifying sugar; a speck
 in the eye.
 ਜਾਲੀ *jāṅṅī*, *s. f.* A small net;
 network.
 ਜਾਣਾ *jāṅṅā*, *v. n.* To go; i. q.
 ਜਾਣਾ; (provincial.)
 ਜਾ ਵੜਨਾ *jā vaṅṅā*, *v. n.* To
 enter.
 ਜਾ ਵਾੜਨਾ *jā wāṅṅā*, *v. a.* To cause
 to enter.
 ਜਾਂੜ *jāṅṅ*, *s. m.* A stalk of gram,
 &c.
 ਜਾਂੜ *jāṅṅ*, *s. f.* A back tooth, a
 double tooth.
 ਜਾਂੜਾ *jāṅṅā*, *s. m.* Root, origin.
 ਜਿਉਂ *jiuṅ*, } *ad.* As, in what
 ਜਿਉਂ *jiuṅ*, } } manner, in whatever
 way.
 ਜਿਉਂ ਤਿਉਂ *jiuṅ tiuṅ*, *ad.* In
 whatever way, by all means, in
 some way.
 ਜਿਉਂ *jiuṅ*, *ad.* As, as soon as.
 ਜਿਉਂ ਤਿਉਂ *jiuṅ tiuṅ*, *ad.* In

whatever way, by all means, in
 some way, in some way or other.
 ਜਿਮਾਣੁ *jiṅṅ*, *s. m.* A very
 little animated being, an animal-
 cule, an insect; a very tiny infant.
 ਜਿਮਾਣਾ *jiṅṅā*, *a.* More, too
 much.
 ਜਿਮਾਣਤ *jiṅṅat*, *s. f.* A feast,
 an entertainment, a banquet, invi-
 tation.
 ਜਿਮਾਣਤਲ *jiṅṅatṅ*, *s. f.* } A
 ਜਿਮਾਣਤੀ *jiṅṅatī*, *s. m.* } } per-
 son invited to a feast, a guest.
 ਜਿਮਾਰਤ *jiṅṅrat*, *s. f.* Pilgrim-
 age, visiting.
 ਜਿਮਾਰਤੀ *jiṅṅratī*, *s. m. f.* A
 pilgrim.
 ਜਿਸ *jis*, *pron.* (obl. of ਜੇ.)
 Who, which, that.
 ਜਿਸ ਚਿਸੀ *jis kīṅṅī*, } *pron.* (obl.
 ਜਿਸ ਚਿਸੇ *jis kīṅṅē*, } } of ਜੇ ਕੋ
 ਚੀ.) Whoever, whichever.
 ਜਿਸਤ *jist*, *s. m.* Pewter; i. q.
 ਜਸਤ; even, (in the game *odd* or
even.)
 ਜਿਸਤ ਟਾਂਕ *jist tāṅṅk*, *s. m.* Even
 or odd.
 ਜਿਸਤੀ *jisṅṅī*, *a.* Made of pewter.
 ਜਿਸ ਤੇ *jis tē*, (*lit.* by which.)
 That, in order that.
 ਜਿਹ *jih*, *pron.* (obl. of ਜੇ.) Who,
 which, that.
 ਜਿਹ *jih*, *s. f.* An edge, a border,
 (of a shoe;) ਜਿਹ ਮੀਉਣੀ, to sew
 the upper border of a shoe; ਜਿਹ
 ਲਾਉਣੀ, to put on a border or
 edging.
 ਜਿਹਲ *jihḥal*, *s. m.* Ignorance;
 anger.
 ਜਿਹਲੀ *jihḥlī*, *a.* Ignorant; wrath-
 ful.
 ਜਿਹੜਾ *jihṅṅā*, *v. a.* To beat.
 ਜਿਹੜਿਓਂ *jihṅṅiṅṅ*, *s. f.*
 Beating, teasing.
 ਜਿਹੜਾ ਜਿਹੜੀ *jihṅṅā*, *pron.* Who, which.
 ਜਿਹੜਾਉਣਾ *jihṅṅāṅṅā*, *v. a.* To
 cause to be beaten.

ਜਿਹੜਾ ਜਿਹੜਾ jihṛī kihṛī, *pron.*
Whosoever, whichsoever.
ਜਿਹਾ jihā, *a.* Such as.
ਜਿਹਾ jihā, *conj. ad.* As, when;
also an adjunct to adjectives
meaning, as it were, rather,
somewhat.
ਜਿਹੇ jihē, *ad.* As.
ਜਿੱਚ jikk, *s. f.* Injuring, de-
ceiving, disappointing; squeez-
ing and pressing down; ਜਿੱਚ
ਝੇਲੀ or ਲਾਉਣੀ, to put to
shame.
ਜਿੱਕੜਾ jikkṛā, *v. a.* To squeeze
and press the limbs and rack the
joints, to chaff.
ਜਿੱਕਰ jikar, *s. m.* Mention, re-
collection; praise, fame, recital,
relation; repeating the *Qurān*
and reciting the praise and
names of God.
ਜਿੱਕਰੁ jikkar, } *ad.* In what
ਜਿੱਕਰੁ ਜਿੱਕਰੁ, } manner, as.
ਜਿੱਗਰ jigar, *s. m.* The liver;
a very near relation; as, son, bro-
ther, &c., own.
ਜਿੱਗਰਾ jigarā, *s. m.* Courage,
spirit, resolution, endurance, pa-
tience; e. w. ਝਰਨਾ; ਜਿੱਗਰੇਵਾਲਾ,
a man who acts humbly and
meekly, though his prosperity or
standing might cause him to be
conceited and overbearing.
ਜਿੱਗਰੀ jigarī, *a.* Belonging to
the liver; dear, darling; as, son,
brother, &c.
ਜਿੱਗਾੜਲੀ ਜਿੱਗਾੜਲੀ jiggāḍḍalī, *s. f.* A
head ornament worn by kings
and nobles.
ਜਿੱਚ jich, *a.* Troubled, per-
plexed, worried, perturbed in
mind; ਜਿੱਚ ਹੋਣਾ, to be troubled,
to be worried, to be at a loss, to
be fretted, to be teased and an-
noyed; ਜਿੱਚ ਝਰਨਾ, to tease, to
trouble, to anger; ਜਿੱਚ ਪੈਣਾ, to
be teased, to be annoyed, to be

troubled, to know not what to do;
ਜਿੱਚ ਰਹਿਣਾ, to remain in a per-
turbed and fretted state of mind,
to be at one's wit's end, to be in
a dilemma.
ਜਿੱਚਰੁ jicharku, *ad.* About
as long as.
ਜਿੱਚ ਪਿੱਚ jichēh, pichēh, *a.* Vex-
ed, perturbed, annoyed; i. q.
ਜਿੱਚ.
ਜਿੱਜਮਾਨ jijmān, *s. m.* i. q. ਜਜ-
ਮਾਨ; (this form is very seldom
used.)
ਜਿੱਜਮਾਨਣੀ jijmāṇṇī, *s. f.* i. q.
ਜਜਮਾਨਣੀ.
ਜਿੱਜਮਾਣੀ jijmāṇī, *s. f.* i. q. ਜਜ-
ਮਾਣੀ.
ਜਿੱਠਾਲੀ jithālī, *s. f.* The wife
of a husband's elder brother; i. q.
ਜਠਾਲੀ.
ਜਿੱਠੇਂਟ jithṛēṅṅ, *s. m.* The son of
a husband's elder brother.
ਜਿੱਡਾ jiddā, *a.* Lazy, sluggish,
slow; uneven, kinked, (as thread,
&c.)
ਜਿੱਟ jitt, *pron.* i. q. ਜਿੱਟ.
ਜਿੱਟ ਜਿੱਟ, *s. f.* Victory.
ਜਿੱਟਣਾ jittṇā, *v. a.* To over-
come, to prevail.
ਜਿੱਟਣਾ ਜਿੱਟਣਾ jittṇā, *pron.* As much as.
ਜਿੱਟਣਾੜੁ jittṇāku, *pron.* About
as much as.
ਜਿੱਟਣੇਂ jittṇē, *pron.* As many as,
as much as.
ਜਿੱਟਾਉਣਾ jittāuṇā, *v. a.* To cause
to be victorious, to enable to gain
a victory.
ਜਿੱਟਾਉ ਜਿੱਟਾਉ jittāu, *s. m.* One that
helps to gain a victory.
ਜਿੱਥੇ jithe, *ad.* Where, in which
place.
ਜਿੱਥੇ ਭਿੱਥੇ jithe kiṭhe, *ad.* Where-
ever, in whatever place.
ਜਿੱਥੇ ਭਿੱਥੇ ਜਿੱਥੇ jithe kiṭhe, *ad.* Here
and there, every where.
ਜਿੱਥੇੜੁ jitheku, *ad.* At about
which or what place, where.

ਜਿੱਟ jid, } *s. f.* Opposition.
ਜਿੱਟ ਜਿੱਟ, } contrariety, perverse-
ness; ਜਿੱਟ ਝਰਨੀ, to persist,
to persevere; ਜਿੱਟ ਝੜਾਉਣੀ, to
make an obstinate and perverse
resistance.
ਜਿੱਟ ਜਿੱਟ, *s. f.* Life, soul,
spirit; strength; ਜਿੱਟ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to
kill; to make a great effort, to
put forth great exertions.
ਜਿੱਟਗਾਣੀ jiddagāṇī, } *s. f.* Life,
ਜਿੱਟਗੀ jiddagī, } life-
time.
ਜਿੱਟੜਾ jiddar, *f.* Obstinate,
contrary; a perverse woman.
ਜਿੱਟਣਾ jiddṇā, *v. n.* To be
opposed, to be contrary, to be at
odds with one, to differ in opin-
ion.
ਜਿੱਟਿਠਿ jiddiṭh, *ad.* (contracted
form of ਜਿੱਟਿ ਠਿਠ.) On what
day, when.
ਜਿੱਟੀ jiddī, } *m.* Obsti-
ਜਿੱਟੀਆ ਜਿੱਟੀਆ, } ate, contrary,
opposed; a perverse person.
ਜਿੱਟਾਉਣਾ jiddāuṇā, *v. a.* To
render contrary and perverse.
ਜਿੱਟੁਆ ਜਿੱਟੁਆ jiddūā, *s. m. voc.* O
dear ! O my soul !
ਜਿੱਧਰ jiddhar, *ad.* Whither,
which direction.
ਜਿੱਧਰੀਂ ਜਿੱਧਰੀਂ jiddharīn kiṭdharīn, }
ਜਿੱਧਰੇਂ ਜਿੱਧਰੇਂ jiddhareਂ kiṭdhareਂ, }
ad. Whithersoever.
ਜਿੱਨ jinn, *pron.* (i. q. ਜਿੱਨ ਨੈ.)
Who.
ਜਿੱਨ } jinn, *s. m.* A genius,
ਜਿੱਨ } one of the genii.
ਜਿੱਨਮ jinn, *s. f.* Genus, kind,
sort, species, family, race; goods,
merchandise, moveables; grain.
ਜਿੱਨਮੀ jinnī, *s. f.* A heavy
piece of ordnance.
ਜਿੱਨਾਂ ਜਿੱਨਾਂ jinnān, *pron. pl.* (obl. of
ਜਿੱਨ.) Whom, which, what.
ਜਿੱਨੀਂ ਜਿੱਨੀਂ jinnīn, *pron.* (i. q. ਜਿੱਨਾਂ
ਨੈ.) Who.

ਜਿਨ ਕਿਨ jin, kin, } *pron.*
 ਜਿਨ ਕਿਨੇ jin, kinē, } (i. q.
 ਜਿਮ ਕਿਮੇ ਨੈ.) Whosoever.
 ਜਿਨਕੀ jin, kī, } *s. f.* A geni-
 ਜਿਨਕੀ jin, nānī, } us, a spirit, a
 demon, one of the genii.
 ਜਿਨਾਤ jināt, } *s. m. f.* (pl. of
 ਜਿਨਾਤ jinnāt, } ਜਿਨ.) Genii.
 ਜਿਨਾਤ jinnāt, }
 ਜਿਨਾਂ jin, ān, *pron. pl.* (obl. of
 ਜੇ.) Whom, which, what.
 ਜਿਨੀਂ jin, īn, *pron.* (i. q. ਜਿਨਾਂ
 ਨੈ.) Who.
 ਜਿਬਾ jibā, *s. m.* Slaughtering,
 sacrificing, killing; e. w. ਵਰਨਾ.
 ਜਿਮਾ } jim, mā, *s. m.* Trust,
 ਜਿਮਾ } charge, obligation, subjec-
 tion, duty, service; ਜਿਮੇ ਲੈਣਾ,
 to take on one's self any respon-
 sibility. Also ਜੰਮਾ.
 ਜਿਮਾਊਣਾ jimā, ūnī, *v. a.* To
 cause to be eaten, to feed; i. q.
 ਜਿਵਾਊਣਾ.
 ਜਿਮੀਂ jim, īn, *s. f.* The earth; i. q.
 ਜਿਮੀਨ.
 ਜਿਮੀਂਦਾਰ jimidār, } *s. m.* A
 ਜਿਮੀਂਦਾਰ jimindār, } cultiva-
 tor, a farmer, a landlord, a land-
 holder.
 ਜਿਮੀਂਦਾਰਨੀ jimidār, nī, } *s. f.* A
 ਜਿਮੀਂਦਾਰਨੀ jimindār, nī, } far-
 mer's wife or daughter, &c.
 ਜਿਮੀਂਦਾਰਾ jimidār, rā, } *s. m.* Ag-
 ਜਿਮੀਂਦਾਰਾ jimindār, rā, } riculture,
 the business of a farmer.
 ਜਿਮੀਂਦਾਰੀ jimidār, rī, } *s. f.* Ag-
 ਜਿਮੀਂਦਾਰੀ jimindār, rī, } riculture,
 the ownership of land.
 ਜਿਮੀਨ jimīn, *s. f.* The earth,
 soil, land, region, country; the
 ground of a picture; a floor; i. q.
 ਜਮੀਨ.
 ਜਿਯਾਫਾ jiyā, fā, *a.* More.
 ਜਿਯਾਫਾ jiyā, fā, *ad.* More, too
 much.
 ਜਿਯਾਫਤ jiyā, fat, *s. f.* A feast,
 an entertainment, a banquet.

ਜਿਯਾਫਤਲ jiyā, fatan, *s. f.* } A
 ਜਿਯਾਫਤੀ jiyā, fatī, *s. m.* } guest,
 one entertained at a feast.
 ਜਿਯਾਫਤ jiyā, rat, *s. f.* Pilgrim-
 age; i. q. ਜਾਰਤ; e. w. ਵਰਨੀ.
 ਜਿਯਾਰਤਲ jiyā, ratan, *s. f.* } A
 ਜਿਯਾਰਤੀ jiyā, ratī, *s. m.* } pil-
 grim.
 ਜਿਯਰਾ jir, hā, *s. f.* An inferen-
 tial truth; objection, exception;
 ਜਿਯਰਾ ਪੜਨੀ, to catch a hint,
 to ferret out the truth on any
 subject, to learn by inference;
 to object, to take exception.
 ਜਿਯੜ jir, ā, *s. f.* Obstinaey,
 perverseness, opposition; ਜਿਯੜ
 ਵਰਨੀ, to be obstinate; ਜਿਯੜ
 ਮਾਰਨੀ, to say whatever one hap-
 pens to think, whether true or
 false, right or wrong.
 ਜਿਯੜੀ jir, ā, *a.* Obstinate, per-
 verse.
 ਜਿਯ ਜਿ, rī, *s. f.* i. q. ਜਿਯਰਾ.
 ਜਿਲ jill, *s. f.* Sloth, slowness,
 sluggishness.
 ਜਿਲਲ jill, lan, *s. f.* A bog, a
 quagmire.
 ਜਿਲਾ jill, hā, *m.* Inactive, lazy,
 sluggish; a sluggard.
 ਜਿਲੈ jilau, *s. m. f.* Pomp, reti-
 nue.
 ਜਿਲੈਦਾਰ jilaudār, *s. m.* A
 man of pomp and consequence.
 ਜਿਵਣਾ jiw, nā, *v. n.* To live;
 i. q. ਜੀਊਣਾ; (provincial.)
 ਜਿਵਣਾਰਾ jivanhār, *a.* Living,
 animate, possessing the power of
 vitality; i. q. ਜੀਊਣਾਰਾ.
 ਜਿਵਾਊਣਾ jiwā, ūnā, *v. a.* To
 revive, to give life; to feed, to
 cause to eat.
 ਜਿਵਾਲਣਾ jiwā, lanā, } *v. a.* To
 ਜਿਵਾਲਣਾ jiwā, nā, } feed; to
 give life.
 ਜੀ ji, *ad.* Sir, yes.
 ਜੀ jī, *s. m.* Life, soul, self, spirit,
 mind, heart; the passions, the sen-

sual appetites; an insect, an ani-
 malecule; a beloved friend, a dar-
 ling; ਜੀ ਰਾਹਨਾ, to be wearied
 out, to be dispirited; to be enam-
 ored; ਜੀ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to destroy
 life; to curb the passions, to deny
 one's self, to keep the body un-
 der.
 ਜੀਮਾ jī, ā, *inter. voc.* O soul!
 O my soul!
 ਜੀਮਾਯ jī, ā, } *s. m.* A
 ਜੀਮਾਯ jī, ā, } little animated
 being, an animalcule, an insect.
 ਜੀਮਾਘਾਤ jīghāt, *s. m.* Taking
 life without a proper warrant,
 whether of man, beast, or insect;
 murder; e. w. ਵਰਨਾ.
 ਜੀਮਾਘਾਤੀ jīghātī, *s. m.* A
 destroyer of life, a murderer.
 ਜੀਊ jī, ū, *s. m.* Life, soul, self,
 spirit, heart, mind; an insect, an
 animalcule; a beloved friend, a
 darling; i. q. ਜੀ and ਜੀਵ.
 ਜੀਊਲ jī, ū, *s. m.* Life, liveli-
 hood.
 ਜੀਊਲਾਰਾ jīghār, *a.* Living,
 animate, possessing the power of
 vitality.
 ਜੀਊਲ ਵੁਟੀ jī, ū, bṛṭī, *s. f.* A
 bush fabled to have life-giving
 properties; the plant of life; i. e.
 wheat and other eatable grain;
 men who are enslaved by their
 sensual appetites call their favor-
 ite source of gratification their
 jī, ū, bṛṭī; whatever a man can-
 not refrain from is called his
 jī, ū, bṛṭī.
 ਜੀਊਣਾ jī, ū, nā, *v. n.* To live.
 ਜੀਊੜਾ jī, ū, rā, *s. m.* Life, soul;
 a sweetheart, a beloved; diminutive
 of jī.
 ਜੀਊਣੇ ਜੀ jī, ū, nē, jī, *ad.* While
 life remains, during life time,
 while yet alive.
 ਜੀਘਾਤ jīghāt, *s. m.* Unwarrant-
 able destruction of life, murder.

ਜੀਘਾਤਕ *ji ghā, tap. s. f.* } A de-
ਜੀਘਾਤੀ *ji ghā, ti, s. m.* } stroyer
of life, a murderer.
ਜੀਜਾ *ji jī, s. m.* A brother-in-
law, a sister's husband.
ਜੀਜੀ *ji jī, s. f.* A woman's breast;
(the language of a mother and
sucking child to each other.)
ਜੀਜੂ *ji jū, s. m.* A worm, an
insect.
ਜੀਤ *ji, s. f.* Victory, winning;
i. q. ਜੇਤ.
ਜੀਤਮਾਨ *jitmān, s. m. f.* A
ਜੀਤਵੰਤ *jitwant, victor, a win-
ਜੀਤਵਾਨ *jitwān, ner.**

ਜੀਤੂ } *ji, rū. s. m.* An in-
ਜੀਤਵੁ } sect; a man or animal
slender and weak like an insect.
ਜੀਤੂ *ji, rū, s. m.* A victor, a
conqueror, a winner; also the
same as ਜੀਤੂ.
ਜੀਟ *ji, rū, s. f.* The dirt of a
well; the name of a city.
ਜੀਨ *jin, s. m.* A saddle; a kind
of cloth.
ਜੀਭ *jih, s. f.* The tongue.
ਜੀਭਾ *jihā, a.* Of a tongue;
as, ਭਾਲ ਜੀਭਾ, of a black tongue.
ਜੀਭੀ *jihī, s. f.* A little or
false tongue; a metallic case
mounted on the end of a sword
sheath to protect it.
ਜੀਮਾਰ *jimār, s. m.* A destroyer of
life; one who curbs the passions,
one who denies himself.
ਜੀਰਕ *ji, ran, s. f.* Dyspep-
ਜੀਰਨ *ji, ran, s. f.* } sy; i. q. ਉਜੀਰਨ.
ਜੀਰਾ *ji, rā, s. m.* Cumín seed;
a smith's vice.
ਜੀਰੀ *ji, rī, s. f.* A medicinal
seed.
ਜੀਲ *ji, s. f.* A very small bell
tied to the leg of a hawk or
other tamed bird by which to
discover the place of its lighting
after it is made fly to catch any
thing; the seventh note in the

octave; the wire of a musical in-
strument.
ਜੀਵ *ji, v, s. m.* Life, soul, heart; a
sweetheart, a darling; i. q. ਜੀਉ.
ਜੀਵਲਾ *ji, v, lā, v. n.* To live.
ਜੀਵਰਨਾ *ji, v, r, nā, v. n.* To be
humble when one's advantages,
natural or acquired, naturally
tend to make him proud and
overbearing.
ਜੀਵੜਾ *ji, v, r, ā, s. m.* I life, soul,
heart, mind; a sweetheart, a
darling.
ਜੀਵੰਤ *ji, v, ant, a.* Animate, hav-
ing life.
ਜੁਮਰ *ju, m, s. m.* Fever.
ਜੁਮਾਈ *ju, ā, i, s. m.* A son-in-law.
ਜੁਮਾਉਲਾ *ju, ā, u, lā, v. a.* To
revive, to bring to life; to cause
to be yoked or harnessed.
ਜੁਮਾਰੀ *ju, ā, rī, s. m.* The
name of a plant of which *tattis*
are sometimes made.
ਜੁਮਾਰੜ *ju, ā, r, ā, a.* Having bar-
ley mixed with it in a small pro-
portion, (wheat.) If the quantity
of barley is great it is called *gōji*.
ਜੁਮਾਰੜ *ju, ā, r, ā, s. m.* A lousy
person.
ਜੁਮਾਨ *ju, ā, n, s. m.* A youth,
a robust strong man; a soldier.
ਜੁਮਾਨੀ *ju, ā, nī, s. f.* Youth,
the period of youth.
ਜੁਮਾਰ *ju, ā, r, s. f.* A kind of
grain, a species of broomcorn.
ਜੁਮਾਰਖਾਨਾ *ju, ā, r, khā, nā, s. m.*
A gaming house.
ਜੁਮਾਰਨ *ju, ā, r, n, s. f.* A female
gambler.
ਜੁਮਾਰੀ *ju, ā, rī, s. m.* A gambler;
the place where the cord passes
over the bridge of a musical in-
strument, a thread passed beneath
the cords over the bridge to
improve the sound.
ਜੁਮਾਰੀਆ *ju, ā, rī, ā, s. m.* A
gambler.

ਜੁਮਾਲਾ *ju, ā, lā, s. f.* Flame;
ਜੁਮਾਲਾਮੁਖੀ, a title of *Deri*, the
name of a place in the *Panjab* hills,
where flames issue, supposed to be
the mouth of *Deri*; a volcano.
ਜੁਮਾ *ju, s, ā, s. m.* The body of
either man or beast.
ਜੁਮਾਂਟਾ *ju, s, ā, n, dī, s. m.* A de-
coction.
ਜੁਹਾਰ *juhār, s. f.* A Hindú
salutation, obeisance.
ਜੁਹਲਾ *ju, hu, lā, v. a.* To examine,
to try, to prove, to ascertain.
ਜੁਹੁਟ *ju, hu, d, s. m.* Labor, exer-
tion, effort, austerity.
ਜੁਹੁਟਾ *ju, hu, lā, a.* Strong, pow-
erful, heroic.
ਜੁਹੁੜਨਾ *ju, hu, r, nā, v. n.* To
have the hands and feet drawn
together. Also ਜੁਹੁੜ ਜਾਣਾ.
ਜੁਹਮ *ju, h, m, s. m.* A cold.
Also ਜੁਹਮ.
ਜੁਝਿਮ ਉਲਾ *ju, h, i, m, u, lā, v. a.*
To apply leeches; ਜੁਝਿਮਾਉਲਾ
or ਜੁਝਿਮਾਉਲਾ ਰੋਝਿਮਾ, hav-
ing had leeches applied, having
leeches adhering, having imbibed
leeches in drinking water.
ਜੁਝਿਮਾਰ *ju, h, i, r, ā, s. m.* } A
ਜੁਝਿਮਾਰੀ *ju, h, i, r, ī, s. f.* } leecher.
ਜੁਖਲਾ *ju, kh, lā, v. n.* To be
weighed.
ਜੁਖਾਈ *ju, kh, ā, i, s. f.* Weighing;
the price of weighing.
ਜੁਖਾਉਲਾ *ju, kh, ā, u, lā, v. a.* To
cause to be weighed.
ਜੁਖਮ *ju, kh, m, s. m.* A cold;
i. q. ਜੁਹਮ.
ਜੁਗ *ju, g, s. m.* A couple, a pair;
a term used in the game of
chausar, (the opposite to blot;)
ਜੁਗ ਫੁੱਟਣਾ, to be separated, (the
pair in the game *chausar*,) to
become separate; the falling out
of friends; ਜੁਗ ਫੈੜਨਾ, to separate;
to cause friends to fall out.
ਜੁਗ *ju, g, s. m.* A period, es-

pecially one of the four great periods mentioned in the Hindú Shasters; *Sat, Dwápar, Tretá,* and *Kál*; ਜੁਗ ਜੁਗ ਜੀ, live forever! live from age to age!
 ਜੁੱਗ *jugg*, *s. m.* A collection of books or documents in one volume.
 ਜੁਗਤ *jugat*, *s. f.* Arrangement, manner, mode, skill, cleverness, contrivance, art, address, dexterity, prudence, management, economy; wit, ridicule, irony, a pun or double meaning; ਜੁਗਤ ਨਾਲ ਚੱਲਣਾ, to live economically; ਜੁਗਤਾਂ ਝਰਨੀਆਂ, to ridicule, to make sport.
 ਜੁਗਤਲ *jugatal*, *s. f.* A wise, contriving, clever, economical woman, a good manager.
 ਜੁਗਤਬਾਜ *jugatbāj*, *s. m. f.* A person given to ridicule, a wit.
 ਜੁਗਤੀ *jugatī*, *s. m.* A wise, contriving, clever man, a good manager, a man of skill and dexterity.
 ਜੁਗਨੀ *jugnī*, *s. f.* An ornament worn round the neck.
 ਜੁਗਨੂ *jugnū*, *s. m.* The firefly, the glowworm.
 ਜੁਗਮ *jugam*, } *m.* Two, a
 ਜੁਗਲ *jugal*, } pair, a couple,
 union.
 ਜੁਗਲਾ *juggalā*, *s. m.* A yoke. Also ਜੁਲਾਂ.
 ਜੁਗਲੀ *jugalī*, *s. f.* Chewing the cud; *c. w.* ਝਰਨੀ.
 ਜੁਜਾਉਣਾ *jujāunā*, *v. a.* To vex, to annoy, to put one out of patience by an incessant prating.
 ਜੁੱਝ *jujḥ*, *s. m.* Battle, engagement, fighting; *i. q.* ਜੁੱਝਣਾ; *c. w.* ਝਰਨਾ.
 ਜੁੱਝਾਉਣਾ *juhāunā*, *v. a.* To cause to fight; to cause to be killed in battle; *i. q.* ਜੁੱਝਾਉਣਾ.
 ਜੁੱਟ *jutt*, *s. m.* A pair; a whole

cocoa nut; (each half of which is called *thūlī*;) *i. q.* ਗੋਟ; a spancel; *c. w.* ਝਰਨਾ or ਪਾਉਣਾ.
 ਜੁੱਟਣਾ *juṭṭnā*, *v. n.* To be engaged in close combat; to be engaged in any work.
 ਜੁੱਟਣਾ *juṭṭnā*, *v. a.* To join, to unite, to spancel.
 ਜੁੱਟਾਉਣਾ *juṭṭāunā*, *v. a.* To cause to be engaged, (in some work.)
 ਜੁੱਟਾਉਣਾ *juṭṭāunā*, } *v. a.* To
 ਜੁੱਟਾਝਲਾ *juṭṭāḥalā*, } make food
 impure by taking a small portion of it into the mouth.
 ਜੁੱਡ *juḍ*, *s. m.* A company of *faqirs*; a class.
 ਜੁੱਡੀ *juḍī*, *s. f.* A class, a company.
 ਜੁੱਡ ਜੁੱਟ, *s. m.* A big shoe.
 ਜੁੱਡਣਾ *juḍṭnā*, *v. n.* To be joined, to be yoked or harnessed.
 ਜੁੱਡਣੀ *juḍṭnī*, *s. f.* A shoe of little or no value.
 ਜੁੱਡਾ *juḍṭā*, *s. f.* A large shoe.
 ਜੁੱਡਾਈ *juḍṭāī*, *s. f.* Yoking.
 ਜੁੱਡਾਉਣਾ *juḍṭāunā*, *v. a.* To cause to be joined, to cause to be yoked or harnessed.
 ਜੁੱਡਿਆਉਣਾ *juḍṭiāunā*, *v. a.* To beat with a shoe.
 ਜੁੱਡੀ *juḍṭī*, *s. f.* A shoe; ਜੁੱਡੀ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to beat with a shoe; ਜੁੱਡੀਆਂ ਲਾਉਣੀਆਂ, to beat with shoes.
 ਜੁੱਦਾ *juḍā*, *a.* Separate, apart, distinct; *c. w.* ਚੋਣਾ and ਝਰਨਾ.
 ਜੁੱਦਾਇਗੀ *juḍāigī*, } *s. f.* Sep-
 ਜੁੱਦਾਈ *juḍāī*, } aration.
 ਜੁੱਧ *juḍḍh*, *s. m.* War, battle; ਜੁੱਧ ਝਰਨਾ, to fight; ਜੁੱਧ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to fight, to be successful in battle, to conquer; ਜੁੱਧ ਮਿਚਾਉਣਾ, to begin a battle.
 ਜੁੱਨ } *junn*, *s. m.* Time.
 ਜੁੱਨ }
 ਜੁੱਨਾ *junā*, *s. m.* A cant word

used in conversation without any meaning, an expletive; (*Bajauri* and *Jammā* dialect.)
 ਜੁੱਛ *juḥḥ*, *s. m.* A matting of the hair; *c. w.* ਚੋ ਜਾਣਾ or ਚੰਨ ਜਾਣਾ.
 ਜੁਮਾ *jumā*, *s. m.* Friday.
 ਜੁਮਾ } *jumām*, *s. m.* Trust,
 ਜੁਮਾ } charge, responsibility.
 ਜੁਮਾਇਗੀ *jumāigī*, *s. f.* A present given by school boys on Friday to their preceptors.
 ਜੁਮਾਈ *jumāī*, *s. f.* Yawning.
 ਜੁਮਾ ਮਸੀਤ *jumā masit*, *s. f.* The great mosque where Musalmāns pray on Friday.
 ਜੁਮੇਰਾਤ *jumerāt*, *s. f.* Thursday.
 ਜੁਮੇਰਾਤੀਆ *jumerātīā*, *s. m.* A person born on Thursday.
 ਜੁਰ *jur*, *s. m.* Fever; *i. q.* ਜੁਮਰ; strength.
 ਜੁਰਮੋਲਿਸ } *juramogās*, *s. m.* A
 ਜੁਰਮੋਲਨ } kind of medicine useful for fevers of long standing made by burning certain metals.
 ਜੁਰਤ *jurit*, *s. f.* Boldness, courage, bravery, temerity, valor.
 ਜੁਰਵਾਲਾ *jurwālā*, *m.* Strong, powerful; a large powerful man. Also ਜੁਰਵਾਲਾ.
 ਜੁਰਾ *jurā*, *s. m.* A hawk, a male falcon.
 ਜੁਰਾਲਾ *jurāḷā*, *m.* Strong, powerful; a large powerful man.
 ਜੁਲ *jul*, *s. m.* Deceit, cheating, fraud, a trick; *c. w.* ਖੇਡਣਾ or ਮਾਰਨਾ.
 ਜੁੱਲ *juḷ*, *s. m.* A tattered quilt; a covering for an elephant, bullock, &c.
 ਜੁਲਹਲਾ } *juhḥalā*, *v. n.* To
 ਜੁਲਹਲਾ } weep continually.
 ਜੁਲਹਲਾ *juhḥal*, *a.* Angry, vexed; in a state of consternation; wearied, fagged out; *c. w.* ਚੋਣਾ.
 ਜੁਲਹਲਾ *juhḥalā*, *v. n.* To creep, to crawl, to move like a worm or insect.

ਜੁਲ ਕੰਧੋਲਾ jull, kandhola, } *s. m.*
 ਜੁਲ ਖਿੰਧੋਲਾ jull, khindhola, } *A*
 ਜੁਲ ਘੰਠੋਲਾ jull, ghandola, } tattered quilt.
 ਜੁਲਜੁਲਾਉਣਾ juljulaunā, *v. n.* To creep as a worm.
 ਜੁਲਜੁਲਾਟ juljulaṭ, *s. m.* Trembling, creeping.
 ਜੁਲਣਾ jullaṇā, *v. n.* To go, to move, to depart; (*Lahindī* dialect.)
 ਜੁਲਫ julf, *s. f.* A curl, a ringlet.
 ਜੁਲਫੀ julfī, *s. f.* The chain by which a door is fastened.
 ਜੁਲਫੂ julfū, *s. m.* A man with curls.
 ਜੁਲਬਾਜ਼ julbāj, *s. m.* A knave, a deceiver, a cheat.
 ਜੁਲਬਾਜ਼ੀ julbājī, *s. f.* Deceit, fraud.
 ਜੁਲਮ julm, *s. m.* Tyranny, oppression.
 ਜੁਲਮਿਆਨਾ julmiānā, *s. m.* Penalty, fine.
 ਜੁਲਮੀ julmī, *s. f.* Tyranny, oppression.
 ਜੁਲਮੀ ਜੁਲਮੀ, *s. m.* A Tyrant, an oppressor.
 ਜੁਲਯਾ julyā, *s. m.* A deceiver.
 ਜੁਲੜ ਜੁਲੜ, } *s. m.* A
 ਜੁਲੜਾ ਜੁਲੜਾ, } large tattered quilt.
 ਜੁਲਾਰ ਜੁਲਾਰ, *s. m.* A weaver; (used only in composition.)
 ਜੁਲਾਰਗਰੀ julārgarī, } *s. m.*
 ਜੁਲਾਰਪੁਣਾ julārpuna, } The business of a weaver.
 ਜੁਲਾਰਾ julārā, *s. m.* A Muhammadan weaver.
 ਜੁਲਾਰੀ julārī, *s. f.* A female Muhammadan weaver.
 ਜੁਲਾਬ julaḥ, *s. m.* Purgative, a purgative medicine; ਜੁਲਾਬ ਚਰਣਾ, to take or give a purge; ਜੁਲਾਬ ਟੋਲਾ, to give a purge; ਜੁਲਾਬ ਲੈਣਾ, to take a purge.

ਜੁਲਾਬੀ julābī, *a.* Purgative.
 ਜੁਲੀ jullī, *s. f.* A small tattered quilt.
 ਜੁਲੀਆ ਜੁਲੀ, *s. m.* A deceiver, a cheat; *i. q.* ਜੁਲਯਾ.
 ਜੁਲੜ ਜੁਲੜ, } *s. m.* A
 ਜੁਲੜਾ ਜੁਲੜਾ, } large tattered quilt.
 ਜੁਵਾਰ juwār, *s. f.* A species of broomcorn; *i. q.* ਜੁਮਾਰ.
 ਜੁਵਾਰਨ juwārān, *s. f.* A
 ਜੁਵਾਰੀ juwārī, *s. m.* } gam-
 ਜੁਵਾਰੀਆ juwārīā, *s. m.* } bler.
 ਜੁੜ ਜਾਣਾ juṛ, jīṇā, *v. n.* To be joined, to be drawn together; to be assembled.
 ਜੁੜਨ juṛn, *s. m.* Joining.
 ਜੁੜਨਾ juṛnā, *v. n.* To be joined, to be drawn together, to be collected, to be assembled; to be made or gained, (as a means of living;) to be mended.
 ਜੁੜਾਈ juṛāī, *s. f.* Joining; wages for uniting the parts of a thing.
 ਜੁੜਾਉਣਾ juṛāunā, *v. a.* To cause to be joined.
 ਜੁੜੜ ਜੁੜੜ, *s. f.* Junction, union.
 ਜੁੜੜ ਜੁੜੜ, *a.* Joined together, united together; *c. w.* ਚੋ ਜਾਣਾ.
 ਜੁ ਜੁ, *inter.* Sir! lord! master! (poetic.)
 ਜੁ ਜੁ, *s. f.* A louse; ਜੁਆਂ ਢੇਖਣੀਆਂ, to hunt lice; ਜੁਆਂ ਪੈਣੀਆਂ, to become lousy.
 ਜੁਆ ਜੁਆ, *s. m.* A die, a dice, a game, gambling; ਜੁਆ ਖੇਡਣਾ, or ਮਾਰਣਾ, to gamble.
 ਜੁਆਟ ਜੁਆਟ, } *s. m.* A
 ਜੁਏਬਾਜ਼ ਜੁਏਬਾਜ਼, } gambler.
 ਜੁਏਬਾਜ਼ੀ ਜੁਏਬਾਜ਼ੀ, *s. f.* Gambling.
 ਜੁੜ ਜੁੜ, *s. f.* Pasture, uncultivated land where cattle graze.
 ਜੁੜਣਾ jūḥṇā, *v. n.* To fight, to be killed in battle.

ਜੁੜਾਉਣਾ jūḥāunā, *v. a.* To cause to fight, to cause to be killed in battle.
 ਜੁੜ ਜੁੜ, *s. f.* The leavings of a meal.
 ਜੁੜਾ ਜੁੜਾ, *a.* Impure, (as food, from being the leavings of some one; or a vessel, from having been eaten or drunk out of and not yet scoured.)
 ਜੁੜਾਉਣਾ jūḥāunā, *v. a.* To defile, (as food, by eating part of it; a vessel, by eating or drinking out of it; the mouth, by putting food into it.)
 ਜੁੜ ਜੁੜ, *s. f.* One of the 84, 00, 000 births or transmigrations to which bad men are subject; ਜੁੜ ਭੋਗਣੀ or ਭੋਝਣੀ, to pass through one of the periods of existence to which men are doomed.
 ਜੁੜੀ ਜੁੜੀ, *a.* Pertaining to transmigration; ਮਜੁੜੀ, free from transmigration; (an attribute of God.)
 ਜੁੜਾ ਜੁੜਾ, *s. m.* A yoke; *i. q.* ਜੁਗਲਾ.
 ਜੁੜਨਾ ਜੁੜਨਾ, *v. a.* To bind, to tie, to tie up the hair in a knot, to fasten, to lash on, to bind up the arms and feet; ਜੁੜੇ ਜਾਣਾ, to be bound with a rope, to be tied, to be fastened, to be drawn together.
 ਜੁੜਾ ਜੁੜਾ, *s. m.* A knot of hair on the top of the head or behind it; ਜੁੜਾ ਚਰਣਾ and ਖੰਡਣਾ, to put up the hair in a knot; a large broom.
 ਜੁੜੀ ਜੁੜੀ, *s. f.* A small broom; a small knot of hair on the top or back of the head; a bundle of tobacco leaves; fate.
 ਜੁੜੀ ਸੰਜੋਗ ਜੁੜੀ sanyog, *s. m.* The name of the Hindū deity who presides over betrothments and marriages; accident, event, occur-

rence, chance, hap, luck; conjunction, union.

ਜੇ *je*, *conj.* If.

ਜੇਊਣਾ *je, uná*, *v. a.* To eat.

ਜੇਊਰ *je, ur*, *s. m.* Jewels, ornaments of silver, gold, &c.

ਜੇਊੜਾ *je, urá*, *s. m.* A cord, a rope.

ਜੇਊੜੀ *je, urí*, *s. f.* A cord, a string.

ਜੇਹੜਾ *je, há*, *pron.* Who, which, that, whosoever, whichever; i. q. ਜਿਹੜਾ.

ਜੇਹਾ *je, há*, *pron.* Of what sort; i. q. ਜਿਹਾ.

ਜੇਹਾ *je, há*, *ad.* As; i. q. ਜਿਹਾ.

ਜੇਹਾ ਬੇਹਾ *je, há ke, há*, *a.* Of any sort.

ਜੇਹਾ ਬੇਹਾ *je, há ke, há*, *ad.* In any way, indifferently.

ਜੇਕਰ *je, kar*, *conj.* If.

ਜੇਜਯਾ *je, yá*, *s. m.* Tribute, capitation-tax.

ਜੇਠ *je, th*, *s. m.* The name of the third month of the civil year beginning in the middle of May; a husband's elder brother.

ਜੇਠਾ *je, thá*, *a.* First-born, oldest, first produced, first in rank, dignity and merit; good, nice, fine, best.

ਜੇਡ *je, d*, } *pron.* As large as,
ਜੇਡਾ *je, dá*, } as long as.
ਜੇਡੀ *je, dí*, }

ਜੇਤ *je, t*, *s. f.* Victory, conquest, winning.

ਜੇਤੂ *je, tú*, *s. m.* A victor, a winner.

ਜੇਬ *je, b*, *s. f.* A pocket; ornament, beauty; ਜੇਬ ਟੇਲੀ, to fulfil an engagement or promise; ਜੇਬ ਲਾਉਣੀ, to put a pocket in a garment; ਜੇਬ ਕੱਟਰਨੀ, to pick a pocket.

ਜੇਬ ਕੱਟਰਾ *je, b kat, rá*, } *s. m.*
ਜੇਬ ਕੱਟਰੂ *je, b kat, rú*, } A pick-pocket.

ਜੇਰ *je, r*, *s. f.* The placenta, the after-birth, secundines; the navel string of an animal together with the placenta.

ਜੇਰ *je, r*, *a.* Subject, under command; ਜੇਰ ਹੋਣਾ, to be overcome, ਜੇਰ ਕਰਨਾ, to overpower, to subdue.

ਜੇਰਬੰਟ *je, r band*, *s. m.* A martingale.

ਜੇਲ *je, l*, *s. f.* A string or line of captives chained together; a string of buckets passed over a Persian wheel.

ਜੇਲਖਾਨਾ *je, l khá, ná*, *s. m.* A prison.

ਜੈ *jai*, *s. f.* Victory, triumph, promotion; ਜੈ ਜੈ ਕਰਨਾ, to shout "Victory!" to a deity; (a common practice among pilgrims.)

ਜੈ *jai*, *inter.* Bravo! huzza!

ਜੈ *jai*, *pron.* As many as.

ਜੈਮਾ *jai, má*, *ad.* As; (used only in poetry.)

ਜੈਹੜਾ *jai, há*, *v. n.* To copulate. This orthography is now obsolete; i. q. ਜਹਿੜਾ.

ਜੈਕੁ *jai, ku*, *pron.* About as many as.

ਜੈਜੈਕਾਰ *jai, jai, kár*, *s. m. f.* Rejoicings, triumph, exultation.

ਜੈਡ *jai, d*, *s. m. f.* } A deform-

ਜੈਡਲੀ *jai, d lí*, *s. f.* } ed person half deaf and dumb.

ਜੈਤ *jai, t*, *s. m. f.* The name of a *rágni*.

ਜੈਤਮਿਰੀ *jai, t, mí, rí*, *s. f.* The name of a *rágni*.

ਜੈਟਿਮਾ *jai, dí, má*, } *s. f.* "Victo-
ਜੈਟੇਵਾ *jai, de, vá*, } ry to *Deri*," a kind of hosanna, a form of salutation to a Hindú king in the hills.

ਜੈਲ *jai, l*, *s. f.* Partiality; skirt, train, following; e. w. ਪੁਰਨੀ.

ਜੈ *je*, *pron.* Who, which, that.

ਜੈ *je*, *conj.* If, since that.

ਜੈ *je*, } *s. f.* A wife.

ਜੈਇ *je, í*, }
ਜੈਈ *je, í*, *pron.* Who, which, that; (emphatic.)

ਜੈਮ *je, m*, *s. m.* Boiling, ebullition; rage, passion, love, lust; e. w. ਆਉਣਾ, ਚੜਨਾ, ਟੇਣਾ and ਲ:ਉਣਾ; (properly ਜੈਮ.)

ਜੈਮਾਉਣਾ *je, má, uná*, *v. a.* To boil.

ਜੈਮੀ *je, mí*, *s. m.* A fortune teller, an astrologer.

ਜੈਮਾਂਟਾ *je, má, n, tá*, *s. m.* A decoction; (properly ਜੈਮਾਂਟਾ.)

ਜੈਹੜਾ *je, há*, *v. a.* To look at, to examine, to try, to ascertain; i. q. ਜੁਹੁਲਾ.

ਜੈਹੜ *je, há, r*, *s. m.* A pond.

ਜੈਹੁ *je, hú*, *s. m.* One who examines and ascertains a thing.

ਜੈਕ *je, k*, *s. f.* A leech.

ਜੈਕਾਂਵਾਲਾ *je, ká, n, wá, lá*, *s. m.* }

ਜੈਕਾਂਵਾਲੀ *je, ká, n, wá, lí*, *s. f.* } A leecher.

ਜੈਖਣਾ *je, k, h, ná*, *v. a.* To weigh.

ਜੈਖਾਈ *je, k, h, á*, *s. f.* Weighing; the price of weighing; (properly ਜੁਖਾਈ.)

ਜੈਖਾਉਣਾ *je, k, h, á, uná*, *v. a.* To cause to be weighed; i. q. ਜੁਖਾਉਣਾ.

ਜੈਖੁ *je, k, hú*, *s. m.* A weighman.

ਜੈਖੋ *je, k, h, o*, *s. f.* Danger, hazard, risk, a venture, a dangerous thing; (properly ਜੈਖਮ.)

ਜੈਗ *je, g*, *a.* Fit, capable.

ਜੈਗ *je, g*, *s. f.* A yoke, (of oxen.)

ਜੈਗ *je, g*, *s. m.* Junction, fitting, a fortunate moment, opportunity, occasion; a kind of austere devotion, intense meditation, (practiced by a class of *faqirs* called *jogis*;) ਜੈਗ ਕਮਾਉਣਾ, to practice the devotions of *jogis*; ਜੈਗ ਪਾਰਨਾ, to assume the garb of a *jogi*.

ਜੈਗਲ *je, g, a*, *s. f.* A female *jogi*.

ਜੈਗਲੀ *je, g, lí*, *s. f.* A fabled

class of spirits governing periods of good and ill luck.

ਜੇਗਾ *jog,ḡá*, *s. m.* Dregs, strainings.

ਜੇਗਾ *jog,ḡá*, *a.* Opportune, fit, proper, able, capable, adequate, apposite, applicable; ਜੇਗੇ ਹੋਣਾ or ਬਣਨਾ, to be fit, to be adequate, to be capable.

ਜੇਗੀ *jo,ḡí*, *s. m.* A kind of ascetic either Hindú or Musalmán.

ਜੇਗੀਆ *jo,ḡíá*, *a.* Like a *jogí*, of *jogí*.

ਜੇਗੀਆ *jo,ḡíá*, *s. m.* The name of a color; the name of a *rāgní* or musical mode.

ਜੇਜਨ *jo,jan*, *s. m.* A measure of distance; (differently reckoned at four and a half, five, and nine miles.)

ਜੇਟੀ *jo,tí*, *s. f.* A fellow, a mate, one of a pair, a match, a pair, a couple; ਜੇਟੀ ਘੁਲਾਉਣੀ, to set two men, (equal in bulk,) to wrestling.

ਜੇਲਾ *jo,ḡá*, *v. a.* To yoke; (provincial.)

ਜੇਤ *jo,t*, *s. f.* A ray of light; a yoke; cultivation.

ਜੇਤਨ *jo,tas*, *s. m.* Astronomy and astrology.

ਜੇਤਸੀ *jo,tasi*, *s. m.* An astronomer and astrologer.

ਜੇਤਲਾ *jo,t,ḡá*, *v. a.* To yoke, to harness, to plow.

ਜੇਤਨਾ *jo,t,ná*, *s. f.* Light.

ਜੇਤਮਾਨ *jo,t,mán*, *a.* Bright, enlightened.

ਜੇਤਾ *jo,t,ḡá*, } *s. m.* One round
ਜੇਤਾ *jo,t,ḡá*, } of a plow, a single
plowing of a field.

ਜੇਤੀ ਸਰੂਪ *jo,tí rūp*, *a.* Having the appearance of light; (an attribute of God.)

ਜੇਪ *jo,dh*, *s. m.* Labor, effort, endeavor, austerity; ਜੇਪ ਕਰਮਾਉਣਾ, to practice austerities; ਜੇਪ ਕਰ-

ਨਾ, to labor hard, to endeavor, to practice austerities.

ਜੇਪਾ *jo,dhá*, *s. m.* A powerful man, a warrior, a hero, a brave fellow; an ascetic.

ਜੇਬਨ *jo,ban*, *s. m.* Puberty, youth, the period of youth, the beauty and freshness of youth.

ਜੇਬਨਮੰਤੀ *jobanmatí*, } *a.* Be-
ਜੇਬਨਵੰਤੀ *jobanwaní*, } ing at
the age of puberty, being in the
prime and beauty of youth, mar-
riageable, (a woman.)

ਜੇਮ *jo,m*, *s. m.* Heat, ebullition, passion, lust; *e. w.* ਆਉਣਾ, ਆ ਜਾਣਾ or ਚੜ੍ਹਨਾ.

ਜੇਮੀ *jo,mí*, *a.* Passionate, lustful.

ਜੇਰ *jo,r*, *s. m.* Strength, power, force, violence; ਜੇਰ ਕਰਨਾ, to practice wrestling, to try one's force; ਜੇਰ ਮਾਰਨਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to use violence, to apply force, to exert.

ਜੇਰਾ ਜੇਰੀ *jo,rá jo,rí*, *ad.* By force, violently, forcibly, nolens volens.

ਜੇਰਾਵਰ *jo,rávar*, *a.* Strong, powerful.

ਜੇਰਾਵਰੀ *jo,rávarí*, *s. f.* Strength, power, energy, force, violence; *e. w.* ਕਰਨੀ.

ਜੇਰਾਵਰੀ *jo,rávarí*, } *ad.* For-
ਜੇਰੀ *jo,rí*, } cibly, by
force, violently, nolens volens.

ਜੇਰੀ *jo,rí*, *s. f.* Force, violence, oppression.

ਜੇਰੂ *jo,rú*, *s. f.* A wife.

ਜੇੜ *jo,r*, *s. m.* Junction, meeting, union, connection, a pair, a couple; ਜੇੜ ਦੇਣਾ, to unite, to mend, to add sums together; ਜੇੜ ਭਰਨੇ, to fill small cups, one with rice, milk, &c., and the other with sherbet, and give them to children, as a votive offering, on the tenth of the Muharram, for the life and safety of a child; ਜੇੜ ਮਾਰਨਾ,

to copulate; ਜੇੜ ਲਾਉਣਾ, to splice.

ਜੇੜਨਾ *jo,r,ná*, *v. a.* To join, to mend, to patch; to add together, to reckon, to add up; to save and scrape together, (for a living;) to fabricate, to cement, to tie, (as the hands.)

ਜੇੜਾ *jo,rá*, *s. m.* A couple, two associates, a man and woman associated; counterfeiting gold or silver by inferior metals; a pair, a suit, a set, a pair of shoes.

ਜੇੜੀ *jo,rí*, *s. f.* A pair, a pair of doors, a couple, two associates, a man and woman associated, a double piece of best cloth.

ਜੇੜੀਵਾਰ *jo,rídár*, *s. m. f.* An associate, one of a pair.

ਜੇੜੂ *jo,rú*, *s. m.* A man who makes and saves money, one who gathers but does not spend; one who joins any thing together.

ਜੇੜਲਾ *jau,r,ná*, *v. n.* To be annoyed by much talking, to be displeased, to be teased.

ਜੇੜ ਜੌਂ *jau,r*, *s. m.* Barley; *i. q.* ਜੌਂ.

ਜੇੜ ਜੌਂ *jau,r*, *a.* Two.

ਜੇੜਾ ਜੌਂ *jau,rá*, *s. m.* } A twin;
ਜੇੜੀ ਜੌਂ *jau,rí*, *s. f.* } (generally
used in the plural.)

ਝ

ਝਈ *jha,i*, *s. f.* Barking; quarrelling; (generally used in the plural;) *e. w.* ਲੈਕੀਆਂ.

ਝਉਣਾ *jha,u,ná*, *v. n.* To wilt, to wither.

ਝਉਰ *jhaur*, *s. f.* Itching; *e. w.* ਆਉਣੀ and ਛੁੱਟਣੀ.

ਝਉੜ *jhaur*, *s. f.* A spring, a pounce, a snatch; sounding all the strings of a musical instrument at once.

ਝੱਸ jhass, *s. m.* Habit, disposition, taste; *c. w.* ਝਾ ਪੈਣਾ.
 ਝੱਸਣਾ jhassnā, *v. a.* To rub, to smear, to anoint.
 ਝਸਾਈ jhasāī, *s. f.* Anointing; the price of anointing.
 ਝਸਾਉਣਾ jhasāunā, *v. a.* To cause to be smeared, or anointed.
 ਝਹਿਰ jhahir, Itching; *c. w.* ਝਾਉਣਾ, ਝਿਠਣੀ and ਝੁਠਣੀ.
 ਝੜ jhak, *s. f.* Emotion, passion; ਝੜ ਚੜ੍ਹਨੀ, to be angry; ਝੜ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to make a fruitless effort, to act absurdly.
 ਝੜ jhakk, *s. f.* Doubt, apprehension, fear, restraint; a dust storm; ਝੜ ਪੈ ਜਾਣੀ, to be in doubt; ਝੜ ਚੜ੍ਹਨੀ, to arise, (a dust storm;) to be angry.
 ਝੜਝੜ jhakjhor, *a.* Heavy and thick, (clouds;) deep, (intoxication or sleep.)
 ਝੜਝੜੀ jhakjhorī, *s. f.* Scrambling and wrangling, snatching.
 ਝੜਣਾ jhaknā, *v. n.* To be angry, to be passionate; to chatter, to lament.
 ਝੜਣਾ jhakknā, *v. n.* To doubt, to fear, to hesitate, to shrink, to start back with horror or disgust, to be abashed.
 ਝੜਰਾ jhakkṛā, *s. m.* An earthen milking vessel with a wide mouth.
 ਝੜਰੀ jhakkṛī, *s. f.* A small milking vessel.
 ਝੜੜ jhakṛ, }
 ਝੜੜ ਝੋਲਾਂ jhakṛ, jhōlā, }
 ਝੜੜ ਝਾਂਝਾ jhakṛ, jhāny, jhā, }
s. m. A squall, a storm, a tempest, a hurricane.
 ਝੜੜਾ jhangkār, *s. f.* Clinking, tinkling, ringing; screaming, a scream.
 ਝੜੀ jhak, kī, *a.* Perverse, contrary.
 ਝੜੋਰ jhakor, *r. f.* Cloudiness,

gathering of clouds, thick clouds.
 ਝੜੋਲਨਾ jhakolnā, *v. a.* To shake, (as milk in churning;) to stir, (liquid;) to work about in water.
 ਝਖ jhakh, *s. f.* Talking nonsense, prating; falsehood; a vain effort; ਝਖ ਚੜ੍ਹਨੀ, to be angry; ਝਖ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to make a fruitless effort, to say what is not true.
 ਝਖ jhakkh, *s. m. f.* }
 ਝਖੜ jhak, khar, *s. m.* }
 ਝਖੜ ਝੋਲਾਂ jhak, khar, jhōlā, *s. m.* }
A squall, a storm; ਝਖ ਚੜ੍ਹਨੀ, to become crazy; ਝਖ ਚੜ੍ਹਨੀ, to arise, (a dust storm.)
 ਝਖੜਾੜ jhangkhar, *a.* Old, large, (horns of an elk, branches of trees without leaves, &c.)
 ਝਗ jhag, *s. f.* Foam, froth, scum; ਝਗ ਛੜਣੀ, to foam.
 ਝਗ jhang, *s. m. f.* Woods, a large cluster of trees.
 ਝਗੜਨਾ jhagānā, *v. n.* To contend, to wrangle, to quarrel, to dispute.
 ਝਗੜਾ jhagṛā, *s. m.* Contention, wrangling, a dispute, a quarrel; ਝਗੜਾ ਪਾਉਣਾ, to commence a quarrel, &c.
 ਝਗੜਾਉਣਾ jhagṛāunā, *v. a.* To cause to quarrel or dispute.
 ਝਗੜਾਉ jhagṛā, }
 ਝਗੜਾਲੂ jhagṛā, lū, } *n.* Quarrelsome, contentious; a disputer, a wrangler.
 ਝਗੜੇਲਣ jhagṛ, laṅ, *s. f.* A quarrelsome woman.
 ਝਗਾ jhagṛā, *s. m.* A child's coat or frock.
 ਝਗਾਰਨਾ jhangṛānā, *v. n.* To scream, (as a peacock, an elephant, &c.,) to screech.
 ਝਗੀ jhagṛ, gī, *s. f.* A small coat for a child.
 ਝਗੀ jhangṛ, gī, *s. f.* A large cluster of trees.
 ਝਗਲਾ jhagulā, *s. m.* A single

loose garment like a shirt worn by Kashmiris reaching from the neck to the ankles.
 ਝਜੜਣਾ jhajjakkṛ, *v. n.* To start back with fear, to shrink.
 ਝਜੜਾਰਨਾ jhajjakkṛnā, *v. a.* (caus. of ਝਜੜਣਾ.) To drive out, to keep off.
 ਝੰਝਟ jhany, jat, *s. m.* A quarrel, a brawl, perplexity.
 ਝੰਝਟਕ jhany, jataṅ, *s. f.* }
 ਝੰਝਟੀ jhany, jati, *s. m.* } A quarrelsome person.
 ਝੰਝਰਾ jhajjar, *s. f.* An earthen waterpot with a narrow neck.
 ਝੰਝਰੀ jhajjari, *s. f.* Diminutive of ਝੰਝਰ.
 ਝੰਝਾ jhajjī, *s. m.* The name of the letter ਝ; a long heavy beard.
 ਝੰਝੇੜ ਜਿੰਟਣਾ jhanyjor, sīt, nā, }
 ਝੰਝੇੜਨਾ jhanyjor, nā, }
 ਝੰਝੇੜਾ ਟੋਲਾ jhanyjor, pā, ṭolā, }
v. a. To shake, to throw into spasms.
 ਝੰਝ jhat, *s. m.* A short space of time, haste, a sudden attack, a snatch; ਝੰਝ ਚਰਨਾ, to make a sudden attack, to snatch; ਝੰਝ ਚਰ ਜਾਣਾ or ਚਰ ਝੈਣਾ, to make haste.
 ਝੰਝ jhatt, *ad.* Quickly, hastily.
 ਝਟਕ jhat, tak, *s. f.* A sudden shake, a toss, a throw, a jerk.
 ਝਟਕ ਜਿੰਟਣਾ jhat, tak, sīt, nā, } *v. a.*
 ਝਟਕਣਾ jhat, tak, nā, } To shake suddenly, to jerk, (cloth, &c.)
 ਝਟਕਣਾ jhat, tak, nā, *v. n.* To become lean.
 ਝਟਕਾ jhat, kī, *s. m.* A sudden shake, a jerk; cutting off the head of an animal at a stroke; ਝਟਕਾ ਚਰਨਾ, to decapitate at a stroke, (as a goat offered in sacrifice;) ਝਟਕਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to shake, to jerk.
 ਝਟਕੁ jhat, aku, *s. m.* A little while, a minute, a moment.

शुडडु jhatt,ku, *ad.* In about a moment.
 शुडडुपुट jhatt, patt, *ad.* Quickly.
 शुडडु jhapel, *s. f.* The hair on the head of a new-born child; hair two or three inches long; शुडडु उडडरनी or ललरुली, to shave the head of a child.
 शुडडुडल jhap, dā, *s. m.* A standard, a flag staff, an ensign.
 शुडडुडी jhap, dī, *s. f.* A small flag.
 शुडडुलल jhap, dū, lā, *s. m.* One whose hair is of a medium length.
 शुडडुशुडडुलललललल jhapjhap, ā, ā, *r. n.* To feel the sensation of the limbs being asleep, to tingle, to thrill.
 शुडडुशुडडुलल jhapjhap, ā, *s. m.* A tingling sensation through the limbs, the sensation produced by applying cold water to aching teeth.
 शुडडुनलललललल jhapnā, ā, *r. n.* To tingle, to thrill; i. q. शुडडुशुडडुलललललल.
 शुडडुललल jhap, ā, *s. m.* A tingling sensation, &c.; i. q. शुडडुशुडडुलललललल.
 शुडडुललललु jhapel, thū, *s. m.* A leader in some particular play.
 शुडडुधल jhat, thā, *a.* Less, diminished, (sunshine, rain, the force of a fever,) tired; e. w. लललल and लललल.
 शुडडुललललल jhapkār, *s. f.* Jingling, tingling.
 शुडडु jhapp, *a.* Quick.
 शुडडु jhapp, *ad.* Immediately, quickly, suddenly.
 शुडडुडललल jhap, pak, ā, *r. a.* To wink; i. q. शुडडुडलललल.
 शुडडुडल jhap, kī, *s. f.* A wink.
 शुडडुपुट jhap, pat, *s. f.* A spring, a pounce, a snatch; an assault, an attack; शुडडुपुट डलरनी, to snatch; शुडडुपुट लललल, to attack.
 शुडडुपुटलल jhap, pat, ā, *r. n.* To spring or pounce upon, to snatch, to seize upon.

शुडडुलल jhapat, ā, *s. m.* Assault,
 शुडडुललल jhapat, tī, *s. f.* } sudden attack, the spring of a tiger, the pouncing down of a kite;
 शुडडुलल डलरनी, to snatch.
 शुडडुपुलल jhapp, ā, *r. a.* To catch with both hands, (as a ball,) to seize. Also शुडडु लललल.
 शुडडुडललल jhap, ā, jhap, } *ad.* Quickly-
 शुडडुडललल jhap, ā, jhap, } ly, hastily, in a trice.
 शुडडु jhapp, *s. f.* A trice; the pouncing down of a bird upon its prey; शुडडु डललल, to be capsize, (a paper kite in flying;) शुडडु डलरनी, to dart down upon prey.
 शुडडुललल jhapp, ā, *r. a.* To catch, to seize; to fell; to swallow. Also शुडडु लललल.
 शुडडु jhabb, *ad.* Quickly; i. q. शुडडुललल.
 शुडडु jhamb, *s. f.* Wind and rain.
 शुडडुडललल jhab, kā, ā, *r. a.* To wink; i. q. शुडडुडलललल.
 शुडडुडललललल jhabk, ā, ā, *r. a.* To cause to wink.
 शुडडुडलल jhab, kī, *s. f.* A wink.
 शुडडुडललल jhamb, ā, *r. a.* To shake, to brush, to clean, to trim, to cut off; to throw down upon the ground. Also शुडडु डललललल.
 शुडडुडललल jhabb, de, *ad.* Quickly.
 शुडडुडल jhab, bā, *s. m.* A tassel.
 शुडडुडल jhab, bū, *s. m.* A small tassel.
 शुडडुडल jhab, be, *ad.* Quickly.
 शुडडुडलल jhambel, *s. f.* } Dis-
 शुडडुडललल jhambel, ā, *s. m.* } turbance, trouble, distress.
 शुडडुडल jham, mak, *s. m. f.* A wink, a twinkle, glitter.
 शुडडुडललल jham, mak, ā, *r. n.* To glitter.
 शुडडुडलललल jham, mak, ā, *r. a.* To wink.
 शुडडुडलल jham, kā, *s. m.* A wink; a cold; e. w. लललललल.
 शुडडुडललललल jhamk, ā, ā, *r. a.* To make wink; to cause to glitter, (a jewel.)

शुडडुडल jham, kī, *s. f.* Winking; sleep.
 शुडडुडललल jham, jham, *a.* Glittering, shining.
 शुडडुडलल } jham, mā, *s. m.* The cov-
 शुडडुडलल } er of a cart.
 शुडडुडलल jham, ā, *r. n.* To be withered.
 शुडडुडलल } jham, ā, *r. a.* To cut
 शुडडुडलल } off; to throw down on the ground.
 शुडडुडल } jhamb, *s. f.* A shower,
 शुडडुडल } wind and rain; e. w. डललललल-
 ललल.
 शुडडुडललल jhamb, ā, *r. a.* To
 शुडडुडलल } smite down, to fell, to press down, to beat, to cut; to kill. Also शुडडुडल डललललल.
 शुडडुडलल jhambel, *s. f.* }
 शुडडुडलल jhambel, ā, *s. m.* }
 शुडडुडलल, jhambel, ā, *s. m.* }
 Dispute, quarrel, wrangling, clamor, noise, confusion, disturbance, distress, trouble.
 शुडडुडलल jham, ā, k, ā, *s. m.* A glance;
 शुडडुडलल लललललल, to glance.
 शुडडुडलललल jham, ā, jham, *ad.* Heavily, (as rain pouring;) with great slaughter.
 शुडडुडलल jhamel, *s. f.* i. q. शुडडुडलल.
 शुडडु डललल jhar, ā, ā, } *r. n.* In
 शुडडु डललल jhar, ā, } somno
 defluere, (semen virile.)
 शुडडु डलल jhar, ā, *s. m.* A cullender; a grate at a water passage, a jet.
 शुडडु डलल jhar, ā, *s. f.* (dim. of शुडडु डलल.) A small cullender, &c.
 शुडडु डलल डलल डललल jhar, ā, jhar, ā, }
 mūt, ā, *r. n.* To void urine copiously through fear.
 शुडडु डलल jhar, ā, *s. f.* An excavation by the side of a river from which water is drawn up for irrigation; i. q. डलललल.
 शुडडु डलल jhar, ā, *s. m.* A split, a rent, a breach, (in a garment;) disaffection; e. w. लललललल or ललललल.

झरीट jharit, *s. f.* A scratch;
c. w. झाड़ूकी.

झरोखा jharokhá, *s. m.* An air
hole, a round window, a latticee.

झरोधी jharokhí, *s. f.* A small
latticee.

झँल jhall, *s. m.* Madness, insani-
ty, rage; c. w. चहुना; a thick-
et, a jungle of reeds, a marsh, a
bog; the motion or swing of a
fan or pankhá; झँल भारना, to
fan, to pull a pankhá.

झलर jhalak, *s. f.* Splendor,
glitter, refulgence; झलर भारनी,
to shine, to glitter.

झलरना jhalakná, *v. n.* To shine,
to glitter.

झलरा jhalaká, *s. m.* Splendor,
glitter.

झलराट्टिका jhalaká,uná, *v. a.* To
cause to shine.

झलरी jhalakí, *s. f.* Shining, bright-
ness.

झल झल करना jhal, jhal, kar, ná, *v. n.*
To shine.

झलल jhallan, *s. f.* A supporter,
a prop, a stick suspended above
to support a weaver's lay; a trans-
verse beam over a Persian wheel
in which one of the gudgeons
turns.

झलला jhallaná, *v. a.* To suffer, to
bear, to endure, to support; to
pull, (a pankhá) to move, (a fan.)

झला jhallá, *a.* Outrageous, mad,
crazy.

झलाही jhallá, í, *s. f.* The wages
of pulling a pankhá, &c.; pulling,
&c.

झलाट्टिका jhallá, uná, *v. a.* To
cause (a pankhá) to be pulled,
to cause (a fan) to be moved.

झलार jhalár, *s. m. f.* An excava-
tion by the side of a river, from
which water is taken up for irri-
gation; a contrivance for catch-
ing fish with a basket.

झलिमा वेष्टिमा jhalí, má, *a.*
Crazed, mad.

झलंग jhalíngg, } *a. l.* In
झलंगे jhalíngge, } the morn-
ing, to morrow morning.

झन jhan, *s. m.* Clouds over-
spreading the sky, heavy rain;
a certain part of a padlock; a
splint, (of metal;) beauty, ele-
gance, delight, enjoyment; झन
वेला, to be cloudy.

झनना jhan, ná, *v. n.* To be
broken or shaken off, to fall off,
(as fruit from a tree;) to be dis-
joined, (as limbs from the body;) to
fall down, (fettors;) to be sounded,
(a serenade;) to be poured down,
(as grain;) to be ejected, (semen
virile.)

झनर jhanar, *s. f.* Contention,
sparring, fighting, (as of cocks;)
a spring, a pounce, a sudden at-
tack; c. w. छेडी.

झनरना jhanar, ná, *v. n.* To spar,
to fight, (as cocks, &c.,) to con-
tend.

झनराही jhanar, á, í, *s. f.* Cockfight-
ing, the fighting of any birds,
sparring.

झनराट्टिका jhanar, á, uná, *v. a.* To
fight, (cocks or other birds,) to
cause to spar or contend.

झनराट्टी jhanar, á, ú, *s. m.* A
fighting cock or other bird, one
that spars or contends.

झनरा झनरी jhanar, á jhanar, í, *s. f.*
Sparring and fighting, (of birds,)
falling upon one another.

झनवेर jhanber, *s. m.* A kind
of wild fruit.

झनवेरी jhanber, í, *s. f.* A wild
tree on which jhanber grows.

झनवाही jhanar, wá, í, *s. f.* Wages
for shaking down fruit, brushing
clothes, &c.

झनवाट्टिका jhanar, wá, uná, *v. a.* To
cause (fruit) to be picked or

shaken from a tree; to cause to
be cleaned by shaking or brush-
ing; to cause (defilement) to be
removed.

झनाही jhanar, á, í, *s. f.* Onset, inva-
sion; ascent; the wages for sha-
king fruit from a tree, brushing
clothes, &c.

झनाट्टिका jhanar, á, uná, *v. a.* To
cause to ascend or mount; to
offer up; to cause to be shaken,
(fruit,) from a tree; to cause
(clothes) to be brushed.

झनाउ jhanar, á, } *s. m.* Haste,
झनाउा jhanar, á, ká, } speed, hurry, a
trice, a jerk; झनाउा भारना, to
jerk.

झनाउन jhanar, á jhanar, *a. l.* Hastily,
rapidly, without stop.

झनावा jhanar, wá, *s. m.* An offer-
ing, a present; clothes sent to a
bride by the people of the brides-
groom before marriage.

झनी jhanar, í, *s. f.* Continued rain;
continuance, delay; झनी लाट्टीकी,
to have a long continued rain; to
keep up a frolic for several days;
to keep up incessant labor for a
length of time.

झनम jhanar, m, *s. m.* A long beard.
झाँटी jhanar, in, } *s. f.* Shadow;
झाँटी jhanar, in, } freckles on the
face.

झाँट्टा jhanar, ulá, } *s. m.* Dim-
झाँट्टा jhanar, ulá, } ness, misti-
ness, obscure vision.

झाँट्टा jhanar, ulá, } *a.* Dim, ob-
झाँट्टा jhanar, ulá, } scure; झाँट्टा
दिमला or दिम पैला, to be seen
obscurely.

झाँट्टी jhanar, uli, } *s. f.* A wink,
झाँट्टी jhanar, uli, } a look, a glance,
a sly wink, coquetry, ogling; झाँट्टी
देखी, to glance, to show
the face for a moment and then
conceal it, to coquette.

झाँट्टी jhanar, uli, *s. m.* A species of wil-

low of the stalks of which brooms and baskets are made.

शंसला jhāns,ṇā, v. a. To wheedle, to coax, to seduce, to debauch.

शंसा jhānsā, s. m. Deception, fraud, wheedling, coaxing, seducing; e. w. देला.

शंसू jhānsū, } s. m. A
शंसोबाज jhānsēbāj, } flatterer, a seducer.

शपु jhā,ḥū, s. m. i. q. शपु.

शप jhāk, s. f. A peep, a glance, slight expectation, waiting; शप-दे रहिला, to continue peeping; शप संधली or लाउली, to expect, to keep a look out.

शपला jhāk,ṇā, v. n. To peep, to glance, to expect, to wait for.

शपमशप jhākamjhākā, s. m. Mutual looking.

शपका jhākā, s. m. A look, a peep; शपका भारना or लाउला, to look, to glance.

शपकाशपका jhākājhākā, s. f. A look, a peep, a mutual looking.

शगज्ज jhāg,ṇū, s. m. A wrangler.

शंज jhānyj, s. f. The sound of a musical instrument.

शंजर jhānyjar, s. f. An ornament with bells worn by women on the feet.

शंजा jhānyjā, s. m. A tempest, a quarrel; शंजा बरना, to quarrel; शंजा दगला, to blow, (a tempest.)

शंजीभा jhānyjā, a. Quarrelsome.

शंशं jhānyjhān, s. f. The sound of cymbals, rupees, and other metallic substances; e. w. बरना.

शटमशटा jhāṭamjhāṭā, } s. m.
शटमश्टा jhāṭamjhāṭā, } Mutual scuffling, fighting and tearing one another's hair; शटमश्टे देला, to scuffle, to fight and tear one another's hair.

शटला jhāṭ,ḷā, a. Having leaves and branches.

शट्टा jhāṭṭā, s. m. The long hair of a woman.

शट्टा खिंडी jhāṭṭā khinḍī, } a.
शट्टा खिल्ली jhāṭṭā khillī, } Having the hair disheveled, (a woman.)

शट्टा मुनी jhāṭṭā munī, a. Having the hair of the head shaved off, (a woman;) (used as a term of abuse.)

शंठ jhāṭh, s. f. Hair about the privities; शंठां धुलीभां, पंठ मिठलीभां and पंठलीभां, to pluck out the hair about the privities; शंठां मुनीभां, to shave off that hair.

शंठीभा jhāṭhī, s. m. A person having hair about the privities; (abusive.)

शंडला jhāṇḍ,ḷā, a. i. q. शटला.

शंड jhāṇḍ, s. f. Peeping, a peep; शंड उरनी, to peep.

शंडी jhāṇḍī, s. f. Peeping; शंडी पाउली, भारनी or लाउली, to peep, to stretch forward to get a sight of any thing.

शंढ jhāṇḍh, s. f. A matted shutter.

शंष jhāṇḥ, s. f. An earthen vessel with a broad mouth.

शंषनी jhāṇḥṇā, s. f. An affectionate embrace; e. w. देली.

शंषा jhāṇḥā, s. m. A tassel.

शंषु jhāṇḥū, s. m. A muzzle for a horse or an ox; i. q. ढाषु.

शंमनी jhāṇḥṇā, s. f. An affectionate embrace, (as of friends on meeting after a long separation;) e. w. देली.

शंभां jhāṇḥān, s. m. A pumice-stone, a hard earthen scraper or rubber, with a surface like a rasp, used for rubbing or rasping the soles of the feet, and cleansing them from impurities; i. q. शंदां.

शरा jhā,ṇā, s. m. A large hole in the wall of a well occasioned by the well-bucket.

शरी jhā,ṇī, s. f. A small hole in the wall of a well occasioned by the well-bucket, &c.; e. w. पै नाली.

शाल jhāl, } s. f. Heat, (of
शालू jhālū, } spices;) forbearance; coating of metals, as gilding and tinning; शालू शूलनी, to take great pains to make provision for the comfort and enjoyment of any one; शाल देरनी, to gild, to tin, to bronze, &c.

शालला jhāl,ḷā, v. a. To suffer; to gild, to polish.

शालर jhāl,ḷar, s. f. A fringe, a ruffle.

शालु jhāl,ḷū, a. Helping, keeping charge; शालु देला or बरना, to help, to give aid, to take charge of, to defend, to become defender of.

शंदला jhāw,ḷā, } s. m. Dim-
शंदला jhānw,ḷā, } ness, mistiness, obscure vision; i. q. शंउली or शंउली.

शंदला jhāw,ḷā, } a. Dim,
शंदला jhānw,ḷā, } obscure.

शंदली jhāw,ḷī, } s. f. A
शंदली jhānw,ḷī, } wink, a look, &c.; i. q. शंउली or शंउली.

शंदां jhā,wān, } s. m. A pumice-
शंदां jhān,wān, } stone, a piece of cinder or potter's ware used for scraping the dirt off the soles of the feet; i. q. शंभां.

शंज jhār, s. m. A thornbush; abundance, (of the fruits of the earth;) in the last sense, e. w. शंजना; a kind of firework; a purgative medicine; शंज लेला, to take a purge.

शंजधंड jhārkhāṇḍ, s. m. A bushy country.

शंजश्व jhārjshamb, s. f. Sweep-

ing, brushing, cleansing; reproving; c. w. उरनी.

शङ्खन *jháran*, *s. m.* A dusting cloth, a dishcloth; sweepings.

शङ्खना *jháraná*, *v. a.* To sweep, to brush, to shake off; to reprove; शङ्ख मिटला, to brush (clothes,) to shake off; (dust;) to trim trees; to clear out; शङ्ख लेला, to take, to derive, to obtain, to take something through deceit.

शङ्खपहाङ्ग *jhárpachhár*, *s. f.* Reproving; c. w. उरनी.

शङ्खघाङ्ग *jhárbárg*, *s. f.* A thorn-hedge; reproving.

शङ्खा *jhárá*, *s. m.* A jungle; a purge, a stool, excrement; hocus pocus, conjuring; search for a concealed object; शङ्खा उरना, to conjure; शङ्खा देला, to conjure; to deceive one; to shake out one's clothes, to show any thing that may be concealed; शङ्खा लेला, to shake the clothes of another in search of something supposed to be concealed; शङ्खे जाला, to go to stool; शङ्खे दिवना, to ease one's self; शङ्खे घेठला, to sit at stool.

शङ्खा रुपटा *jhárá jhapṭi*, *s. m.* Conjuring; a stool, excrement; searching a person.

शङ्खी *jhári*, *s. f.* A small thorbush.

शङ्खु *jháru*, *s. m. f.* A broom; a steel for striking fire; शङ्खु देला or दिवना to sweep; also शङ्खु दिवना, to destroy totally.

शङ्खु वुवारु *jháru buháru*, *s. m. f.* A broom, sweeping.

शिवी *jhisi*, *s. f.* Shame; concealment; flight, rout; शिवी धाडी, to be routed, to pass away, to disappear.

शिव *jhikk*, *prep. ad.* Below, under, beneath.

शिव *jhikk*, *s. m.* A low country.

शिवला *jhiklá*, *a.* Low, not hilly, of or belonging to the plains.

शिवारां *jhikáráng*, *ad.* Below.

शिवारना *jhiggáraná*, *v. n.* To screech; i. q. चिंभारना.

शिवजला *jhijaklá*, *v. n.* To start back, to shrink, to be alarmed, to sneak away with shame, to start or hoggle, to feel the sensation of the limbs being asleep.

शिवजाला *jhijká, uná*, *v. a.* (caus. of शिवजला.) To make shrink, &c.

शिवकी *jhijki*, *s. f.* Alarm; rout; शिवकी धाडी, to be alarmed; to be put to flight.

शिवजला *jhirká*, *v. n.* To desire anxiously, to long for; i. q. शुद्धला.

शिव शिव उरना *jhír, jhír, kar, ná*, *v. n.* To roar, (as falling water.)

शिवशिरा *jhír jhirá*, *s. m.* A very thin kind of cloth, gauze.

शिल *jhil*, *s. m.* Thorns, briars, bramble, a hedge of thorns; शिल रोवे चिंभजना, to stick to one like briars.

शिलमल शिलमल उरना *jhil, mal jhil, mal kar, ná*,
शिलमिल शिलमिल उरना *jhil, mil jhil, mil kar, ná*,
शिलमिलाउला *jhilmilá, uná*,
v. n. To shine, to glitter.

शिलमिली *jhil, milí*, *s. f.* A shutter, a Venetian blind.

शिली *jhili*, *s. f.* A thin skin, a pellicle; the placenta; the caul; शिली लागली, to skin, to flay.

शिव *jhik* or *jhikak*, } *s. f.*
शिव उर *jhikak jhamb*, } Rebuke, rebuff, threat.

शिवजला *jhikakná*, *v. a.* To snap, to rebuke, to threaten, to storm at, to jerk.

शिवरा शिवरी *jhiká jhiki*, *s. f.* Continuous rebuke, rebuff, frowning, snappishness, a jerk.

शिवकी *jhirkí*, *s. f.* Rebuking, huffing; a rise in the market prices; c. w. धाडी.

शिवी *jhiri*, *s. f.* A grove, a tope of trees.

शिवी *jhír*, *s. m.*) The name
शिवीरी *jhíri*, *s. f.*) of a caste,
who catch fish, carry *pakis*, &c.

शिवला *jhiká*, *v. n.* To grieve, to pine, to lament, to think of any thing with sorrow, to mourn.

शिव *jhikh*, *a.* Poor, thin, lean, spare, meager.

शिव *jhikh*, *s. f.* A very thin, poor and lean thing; a thread; शिव चिरा, thin like a thread, (a person, &c.)

शिवला *jhikh ná*, *v. n.* To grieve, to pine, to mourn, to lament; i. q. शिवला.

शिवगर *jhinggar*, *s. m.* The name of an insect, a cricket.

शिवगा *jhinggá*, *s. m.* The name of a small fish, a shrimp.

शिवगर *jhinggur*, *s. m.* A cricket; i. q. शिवगर.

शिव *jhít*, *s. f.* A crack, a crevice.

शिवु *jhítu*, *a.* Squint-eyed.

शिल *jhil*, *s. f.* A lake, a pond.

शिलला *jhilná*, *v. a.* To take; (provincial.)

शिवर *jhíwar*, *s. m.*) The
शिवरी *jhíwari*, *s. f.*) name
of a caste, both Hindús and Muhammadans, who catch fish, birds, carry *pakis*, *balangis*, &c.; i. q. शिवर and शिवरी.

शुभाटी *jhúáti*, *s. f.* The price of grinding grain.

शुभाटीला *jhúá, uná*, *v. a.* To cause to be turned, (a millstone.)

शुभमसा *jhushmasá*, *s. m.* The morning or evening twilight.

शुव *jhuk*, *s. m.* Stooping, bowing, bending.

शुवला *jhukná*, *v. n.* To stoop, to bow, to bend, to nod.

इडाडि jhuká,u, *s. m.* } Stoop-
 इडाडिट jhuká,ut, *s. f.* } ing,
 bending, bowing, nodding.
 इडाडिला jhuká,uná, *r. a.* To
 bend, to bow, to cause to stoop.
 इंगा jhung,gá, *s. m.* A house,
 a hut; an ox with horns curved
 forward and downward.
 इंगाशरा jhung,gá jhí,há, *s. m.*
 A house with its contents.
 इंगी jhug,gí, *s. f.* A cottage,
 a hut with a thatched roof; a cow
 with horns curved forward and
 downward.
 इन्लाडिला jhunyji,uná, *r. n.* To
 be angry, to be peevish, to be
 fretful, to rage.
 इन्लाड jhunjíát, *s. m.* Anger,
 rage.
 इटला jhut,uná, *r. n.* To swing;
 nearly obsolete; i. q. इटला.
 इटहाटी jhutwá,í, *s. f.* Com-
 pensation for swinging one.
 इटहाडिला jhutwá,uná, *r. a.* To
 cause to be swung.
 इटाटी jhut,í, *s. f.* Compen-
 sation for swinging one.
 इटाडिला jhut,uná, *r. a.* To
 swing.
 इटी jhut,ti, *s. f.* Haste; a
 snatch, assault, sudden attack;
 इटी मारना, to snatch; इटी उर-
 नी or लाडिली, to make haste.
 इठाडिला jhutí,uná, } *r. a.*
 इठालला jhutí,laná, } To falsify,
 इठालना jhutí,aná, } to give the
 lie to one, to prove false.
 इठिमाडिला jhutí,uná, *r. a.*
 To falsify, to prove false, to make
 one confess; to acknowledge one's
 fault, to confess.
 इठिमार jhutí,ár, *s. m.* A liar.
 इठिमारना jhutí,ár,ná, *r. a.*
 To falsify, to prove false.
 इड jhup,í, *s. m.* Sprouts around
 the stump of a tree; a crowd,
 a swarm, a flock, a troop; a

company of faqirs; a shawl or
 other garment drawn over the
 face by women to conceal it;
 e. w. उडला and उरना.
 इंडी jhun,í, *s. f.* Small sprouts
 around the stump of a tree.
 इड्ड jhud,á, *m.* A man with-
 out emulation; a whoremaster;
 impudent, wanton.
 इडे jhud,á, *s. f.* A whore.
 इर jhun, *s. f.* A slight resem-
 blance, a low degree of a thing;
 e. w. पैली.
 इरइली jhun,jhuní, *s. f.* The
 tingling sensation felt when a
 limb is asleep, trembling; इर-
 इली माडिली, to be in a rage,
 to be in a passion; to have in-
 termittent fever.
 इवा jhut,thí, *s. m.* Vulva;
 इवा मराडिला, to play the whore,
 इवा मारना, to cohabit with a
 woman; (abusive terms.)
 इवु jhut,thú, *s. m.* A man
 without emulation; a whoremas-
 ter.
 इवे jhut,tho, *s. f.* A whore;
 (an abusive term.)
 इव jhumb, *s. m.* A blanket fold-
 ed in a particular way to be
 worn over the head; इव मारना,
 to cover one's self with a blanket
 or shawl, by folding one end of it
 over the head, the rest hanging
 like a cloak.
 इवी jhum,bí, *s. f.* Diminutive of
 इव.
 इम jhumm, *s. m.* The same as
 इव and इमब.
 इमरा jhum,kí, *s. m.* A pen-
 dant ear ring.
 इमब jhumb, *s. m.* The same as
 इव and इम.
 इमर jhum,mar, *s. m.* A
 gathering, a crowd; the name of
 an ornament; moving in a circle
 with hands joined all round,

(a play;) in the last sense e. w.
 पाडिला and पैला.
 इरइला jhur,uná, *r. n.* To de-
 sire earnestly, to look wishfully
 at, to long for; i. q. इरइला.
 इरइडिला jhur,uná, *r. a.* To
 cause one to long for a thing, to
 excite an earnest desire.
 इरना jhur,ná, *r. n.* To wither,
 to fade, to decay, to pine away
 with grief.
 इरमत jhur,mat, } *s. m.* A
 इरमुट jhur,mut, } crowd, an as-
 sembly; a cluster of trees, &c.,
 moving round in a circle with
 all hands joined, (a play:) in the
 last sense e. w. पाडिला and
 पैला.
 इराडिला jhurá,uná, *r. a.* To
 cause to wither and fade, to fill
 with grief.
 इरेवा jhure,wá, } *s. n.* Grief,
 इरेवां jhure,wán, } care, pi-
 ning.
 इरर मरर jhur,ar mar, *a.*
 Withered, wrinkled, twisted and
 warped; i. q. उरर मरर.
 इररी jhur,ri, *s. f.* The wrinkles
 of old age.
 इरु jhull, *s. f.* An ox blanket,
 a horse or elephant blanket, &c.
 इरुमला jhu,las,uná, } *r. a.*
 इरुम टिला jhu,las,de,ná, } To
 scorch, to char, to singe: इरुमी
 टा, [the son] of a scorched wo-
 man; (a term of abuse.)
 इरुमाडिला jhu,uná,uná, *r. a.* To
 cause to be scorched or charred.
 इरुरला jhu,kaná, *r. n.* To go,
 to walk; to hang down, to slip
 down, to pucker or wrinkle. (as
 ill-made clothes.)
 इरुवा jhu,ká, *s. m.* As much
 fuel as suffices to be thrown into
 the fire at one time, burning; a
 sensation of hunger; in this last
 sense e. w. डिरना and दगला.

ਝਲਨਾ *jhullnā*, *r. n.* To swing, to be swung, (as a fan;) to blow, (as wind;) to be in a rage.

ਝਲਾਈ *jhulāī*, *s. f.* Swinging; blowing; compensation for swinging, blowing, &c.

ਝਲਾਉਣਾ *jhulāunā*, *v. a.* To swing, to cause the wind to blow, to fan.

ਝਰਮ *jhuramm*, *s. m.* Acting like a sweeper; foolish and shameful conduct; i. q. ਚੁੜਮ or ਚੁੜਮ.

ਝੰ *jhūn*, *s. f.* The hair about the privities; ਝੰਮਾਂ ਖੁਰਕੀਆਂ, ਉਖੇੜਨੀਆਂ, ਪਟ ਸਿਟਲੀਆਂ or ਪੁਟਲੀਆਂ, to pull out the hair of the privities. This word is used idiomatically to express the ability or inability of one person to injure another; as, ਤਿਸਿਆ ਉਹ ਮੇਰੀਆਂ ਝੰਮਾਂ ਪੁਟ ਲਵੇਗਾ? can he pluck out my *jhūn*? i. e. he can do me no harm; i. q. ਝੰਠਾਂ.

ਝੰਗਾ *jhūngā*, *s. m.* A contribution levied on the stores of shopkeepers; i. q. ਝੰਗਾ.

ਝੁਕਨਾ *jhūknā*, *v. n.* To fight; to be killed in battle; i. q. ਚੁੜਨਾ.

ਝੁਟਨਾ *jhūtnā*, *v. n.* To swing.

ਝੁਟਾ *jhūṭā*, *s. m.* The sweep of a swing or fan; a nod; self enjoyment without restraint; taste.

ਝੁਠ *jhūṭh*, *s. m.* A lie, a falsehood.

ਝੁਠਾ *jhūṭhā*, *s. m.* A liar.

ਝੁਠਾ *jhūṭhā*, *a.* False, imitation, not real.

ਝੁਮਨਾ *jhūmnā*, *v. n.* To move the head up and down, to wave; to gather, (as clouds;) to hang down and move.

ਝੁਮ ਝੁਮ *jhūm, jhūm*, *s. m.* The gathering of clouds.

ਝੁਮਰ *jhūmar*, *s. m.* The name of an ornament hung on the forehead.

ਝੁਰਨਾ *jhūr, nā*, *v. n.* To grieve,

to regret, to repine; to be penitent, to repent.

ਝੁਲਨਾ *jhūlnā*, *v. n.* To move, to rock, to oscillate, to vibrate.

ਝੁਲਨਾ *jhūlnā*, } *s. m.* A era-
ਝੁਲਾ *jhūlā*, } dle, a swing.

ਝੋੜਾ *jhērā*, *s. m.* Explanation, narrative.

ਝੋੜੇਰਥਾ *jhērēṭhā*, *s. m.* One who is well acquainted with narratives, a great talker.

ਝੋਲਟੀ *jhōlṭī*, *s. m.* An appellation given to a king's fool.

ਝੋਰ *jhōir*, *s. f.* The itch, any itching sensation; e. w. ਛੁੱਟਣੀ; i. q. ਝਉਰ, ਝਹਿਰ and ਝੋਰ.

ਝੋਸਾ *jhōsā*, *s. m.* Pulling and pushing, rubbing, moving backward and forward; e. w. ਮਾਰਨਾ and ਲਾਉਣਾ.

ਝੋੜ *jhōk*, *s. f.* A swinging motion, a nod, a jolt, a puff or gust; ਝੋੜ ਮਾਉਣੀ, to become drowsy; ਝੋੜ ਮਾਰਨੀ or ਲਾਉਣੀ, to bend downwards; ਝੋੜਾਂ ਲੈਣੀਆਂ, to be drowsy, to nod.

ਝੋੜਨਾ *jhōknā*, *v. a.* To cast, to throw, (as fuel into a furnace,) to thrust forward, (as men in battle;) to let off artillery; to spend money, (in bribes.)

ਝੋੜਾ *jhōkā*, *s. m.* } One whose
ਝੋੜੀ *jhōkī*, *s. f.* } business
it is to feed a furnace or an oven, hence an epithet of contempt; contact, collision; a gust or current, (of wind;) (the last meaning is masc. only.)

ਝੋਜ *jhōj*, *s. m.* The stomach, a pendulous belly.

ਝੋਜੜ *jhōjṛ*, *s. m.* A man with a pendulous belly.

ਝੋਟੜ *jhōṭṛ*, *a.* Very fat.

ਝੋਟਾ *jhōṭā*, *s. m.* A male buffalo; a fat stout man.

ਝੋਟੀ *jhōṭī*, *s. f.* A young female buffalo; a fat stout woman.

ਝੋਟੋਕੁੱਟ *jhōṭēkutt*, *s. m.* A countryman, a rustic, a brawny athletic person.

ਝੋਨਾ *jhōnā*, *v. a.* To turn, (a mill;) to begin, to commence, (a song.)

ਝੋਰਾ *jhōrā*, *s. m.* Care, grief, pining; i. q. ਝੋਰਵਾਂ.

ਝੋਲ *jhōl*, *s. m.* Slackness, looseness, wrinkling, (as of ill made clothes.)

ਝੋਲ *jhōl*, *s. f.* A brood, a birth.

ਝੋਲਨਾ *jhōlnā*, } *v. a.* To
ਝੋਲ ਲੈਣਾ *jhōl, laiṇā*, } stir, (but-
termilk, &c.)

ਝੋਲਾ *jhōlā*, *s. m.* A kind of palsy supposed to be caused by a sudden chill, a stroke of the wind; e. w. ਮਾਰ ਜਾਣਾ and ਵਗ ਜਾਣਾ.

ਝੋਲਾ *jhōlā*, *s. m.* A bag, a wallet, a knapsack.

ਝੋਲੀ *jhōlī*, *s. f.* An ascetic's wallet; a lap; a brood, a birth; ਝੋਲੀ ਪਾਉਣਾ, to throw into the lap; to throw a child into one's lap to be adopted; ਝੋਲੀ ਪੈਣਾ, to be thrown into one's lap to be adopted; to seek one's protection.

ਝੋੜ *jhōr*, *a.* Very sour.

ਝੋੜਾ *jhōrā*, } *v. n.* To with-
ਝੋੜਾ *jhōrā*, } er, to dry up,
(the face;) to shrivel, to become lean and thin. Also ਝੋੜ ਜਾਣਾ.

ਝੋਰ *jhōir*, *s. f.* An itching sensation, the itch; e. w. ਮਾਉਣੀ, ਛੁੱਟਣੀ and ਲੱਗਣੀ; i. q. ਝਰ and ਝਉਰ.

ਝੋੜ *jhōir*, *s. f.* Squabbling, threatening; sounding all the strings of a musical instrument at once; ਝੋੜ ਹੋਰ ਮਾਉਣਾ, to be suddenly attacked, sprung upon or assaulted.

ਝੋਪੜਾ *jhōpṛā*, *s. m.* } A
ਝੋਪੜੀ *jhōpṛī*, *s. f.* } cot-
ਝੋੜਾ *jhōpṛā*, *s. m.* } tage, a
ਝੋੜੀ *jhōpṛī*, *s. f.* } thatched hut.

ह

ह *nya,nyá, s. m.* The name of the letter ह. It begins no word in the language.

ट

टहुर *ṭaur, s. m.* The name of a vine or creeper the leaves of which are very broad and long and used for making umbrellas, &c.; the cocked tail of a lion, bull, &c.

टमल *ṭasṣaṇ, s. m.* Conjuring, hocus pocus, a superstitious remedy; e. w. वरना and लाहिला.

टसर *ṭasar, s. m.* A kind of coarse silk the produce of a particular worm.

टगडा *ṭaháká, s. m.* Throbbing, beating, pulsation; e. w. पैसा and भरना.

टहिर *ṭahik, s. f.* Freshness, beauty, expanding of a flower, blooming.

टहिरला *ṭahikná, v. n.* To be fresh, to be blown, to open as a flower; to be delightful.

टहिर वरना *ṭahir varná, v. n.* To blow, to blossom, to bloom.

टहिला *ṭahiná, s. m.* A branch of a tree.

टहिली *ṭahini, s. f.* A small branch of a tree, a twig.

टहिल *ṭahil, s. f.* Service.

टहिलल *ṭahilāṇ, s. f.* A female servant.

टहिलला *ṭahilná, v. n.* To promenade, to exercise one's self by walking backward and forward.

टहिला *ṭahilá, s. m.* A draught made of milk, ghi, almonds, flour, &c., cooked together.

टहिलाहिला *ṭahilá,uná, v. a.* To exercise, (a horse, a child, &c.) by walking him about.

टहिलुभा *ṭahilúá, s. m.* A servant.

टही *ṭahí, s. f.* Looking at, fixing the eye on, search, searching, trace; e. w. लाहिली.

टहीभा *ṭahíá, s. m.* A round piece of earthen ware used in children's play.

टहुडा *ṭahúká, } s. m.* A stroke
टहेडा *ṭahoká, } with the hand; a sound made by thieves as a signal to call the party together; in the latter sense e. w. देला.*

टहेला *ṭaholá, } s. m.* A
टहेला *ṭahaulá, } stroke with the hand, a stroke with the knuckles; e. w. भारना or लाहिला.*

टउ *ṭakk, s. m.* A settlement of the price of a thing; e. w. वरना; a cut, a gash, a cutting in a grain field; e. w. लाहिला; टउ हंडला, to strike a bargain, to settle the price of a thing; to put a mark on wood.

टउ *ṭakk, s. f.* Continued looking, staring, fixed look, gaze; e. w. लाहिली.

टउमाल *ṭaksál, s. f.* A mint; a place where sciences are taught, a house of education, a place of trial or experiment, experiment.

टउमाल टा खेडा *ṭaksál, dá khoṭá, a.* Spoiled in education.

टउमाल वारर *ṭaksál, bá,bar, a.* Uneducated, unpolished, rude.

टउमाली *ṭaksáli, a.* Pertaining to a mint; experienced, educated, polished.

टउमालीभा *ṭaksáliá, s. m.* A mint officer.

टउ टउ वरना *ṭak, ṭak, kar,ná, v. n.* To make a thumping noise, or the noise of chopping or hewing.

टउला *ṭakk,uná, v. a.* To thump, to strike, to cut.

टउर *ṭakkar, s. f.* Shoving, pushing, shouldering, knocking against, striking a blow, butting; equality; meeting, interview; टउर पगल नाल लैली, to enter the lists against an antagonist of greatly superior force; टउर धाली, to stumble, to be dashed against any thing, to meet with a loss or misfortune, टउर भारना, to knock against; टउर लाहिली, to butt; (*met.* on account of the suppliants striking their heads on the ground,) to pray; to curse.

टउरना *ṭak,karná, v. n.* To meet, to have an interview, to come into collision, to butt, to fight, to quarrel, to dispute.

टउर *ṭakar, s. f.* Staring, fixed look, gaze; e. w. लाहिली; i. q. टउ; टउर टउर देखला to stare, to gaze in amazement.

टउराहिला *ṭakrá,uná, v. a.* To cause concussion or collision, to cause to butt, to cause to fight or contend.

टउवाही *ṭakwá,í, s. f.* The price of stitching, or cutting.

टउवाही *ṭangkwá,í, s. f.* The price of stitching.

टउवाहिला *ṭakwá,uná, v. a.* To cause the price of a thing to be settled; to cause to be cut or gashed; to cause to be stitched.

टउवाहिला *ṭangkwá,uná, v. a.* To cause to be stitched, to cause to be joined.

टउ *ṭaká, s. m.* Two piece, a copper coin equal to two piece; in the plural it means also money in general; टउे चाल चँलला, to walk slowly, to take short steps; to act so as to be worth no more than a *ṭaká*, to be worthless.

ਟੰਗਾਂਈ *ṭaṅkāi*, *s. f.* The price of stitching; stitching.
 ਟੰਗਾਉਲਾ *ṭaṅkāi, ṭā, v. a.* To cause to be stitched, joined, welded, soldered, &c.
 ਟੜਿਆਈ *ṭakīāi*, *s. f.* A woman of little worth, a woman worth two pice; a strumpet.
 ਟੜੀਲਾ *ṭakī, ṭā, s. m.* Something appointed, a pension.
 ਟੜੁਆ *ṭakūi*, *s. m.* A small hatchet carried by Sikhs to cut for themselves tooth brushes; i. e. twigs from trees; i. q. ਟੜੁਆ.
 ਟਕੋਰ *ṭakor*, *s. f.* A kind of fomentation; beating; e. w. ਕਰਨੀ; ਟਕੋਰ ਲਾਉਲੀ, to beat a drum; to ridicule a person.
 ਟਕੋਰਨਾ *ṭakor, ṭā, v. a.* To thump gently, to tap, to jog, to dun, to importune.
 ਟਕੋਰਾ *ṭakorā*, *s. m.* A tap, a jog.
 ਟਕੋਂਚੀ *ṭakaun, chī, s. f.* Wit, ridicule, a mysterious allusion, a wink, a nod; dispute, dissent, difference; e. w. ਲਾਉਲੀ.
 ਟਖ ਟਖ *ṭakh, ṭakh, s. f.* Knocking; ਟਖ ਟਖ ਲਾਉਲੀ, to knock.
 ਟਖਲਾ *ṭakh, ṭā, s. m.* The ankle joint.
 ਟੰਗ *ṭaṅg*, *s. f.* The leg.
 ਟੰਗਲਾ *ṭaṅg, ṭā, s. m.* A pole or line to hang clothes on.
 ਟੰਗਲਾ *ṭaṅg, ṭā, v. a.* To hang up, to suspend, to hang on a gallow; ਟੰਗ ਦੇਲਾ, to hang up, to suspend; ਟੰਗ ਲੈਲਾ, to tuck up.
 ਟੰਗੜੀ *ṭaṅgṭā, s. f.* The leg.
 ਟੰਗਾਂਈ *ṭaṅgṭā, s. f.* The wages of hanging, suspending, &c.
 ਟੰਗਾਉਲਾ *ṭaṅgṭā, ṭā, v. a.* To cause to be suspended or hung.
 ਟਟਕਾਰ *ṭṭkār*, *s. f.* Witchery, a spell; e. w. ਲੋਗਲੀ.
 ਟਟਕਾਰੀ *ṭṭkārī*, *s. f.* A noise like the clucking of a hen, or

that which is made to excite a horse; e. w. ਮਾਰਨੀ.
 ਟਟਕਾਰੀ *ṭṭkārī*, *s. f.* The crown of the head; baldhead; e. w. ਪੈਲੀ.
 ਟਟਕਾਲੀ *ṭṭkālī*, *s. f.* A pony mare.
 ਟਟਾ *ṭṭā, s. m.* A testicle.
 ਟਟਾ *ṭṭā, s. m.* A quarrel, a contest, wrangling, altercation, a squabble.
 ਟਟੀ *ṭṭī, s. f.* A shutter made of grass, mats, roots, twigs, straw, or any thing of that kind.
 ਟਟੀਰੀ *ṭṭī, rī, s. f.* A sand-piper.
 ਟਟੂ *ṭṭū, s. m.* A pony.
 ਟਟੂ ਬਟੋਰ *ṭṭū, bā, s. m.* A kind of partridge of a small size; called also ਚਿਲਗੀ.
 ਟਡਲਾ *ṭṭḍā, v. a.* To open, to spread out, to stretch.
 ਟਡਾ *ṭṭḍā, s. m.* A small mat.
 ਟਡਲਾ *ṭṭḍā, ṭā, s. m.* The }
 ਟਡਿਆਲਾ *ṭṭḍā, ṭā, s. m.* } firefly.
 ਟਕਕ *ṭṭak, s. f.* A jingle, a harsh sound.
 ਟਕ ਟਕ ਕਰਨਾ *ṭṭak, ṭṭak, kar, ṭā, v. n.* To ring, to tingle.
 ਟਕਾ *ṭṭā, s. m.* Feminine pudenda; (a common term of abuse.)
 ਟਕਾਲਾ *ṭṭā, ṭā, s. m.* A firefly.
 ਟਕੀ *ṭṭī, s. f.* Diminutive of ਟਕਾ.
 ਟਨਟਾ *ṭṭṭā, s. m.* A quarrel, a squabble, an altercation; i. q. ਟੰਟਾ.
 ਟਨਾਲਾ *ṭṭṭā, ṭā, s. m.* i. q. ਟਕਾਲਾ, ਟਡਾਲਾ and ਟਡਿਆਲਾ; (very seldom used.)
 ਟਪਕ *ṭṭak, s. f.* Dropping, dripping, distilling; the sound of drops falling; falling down, (fruit.)
 ਟਪਕਲਾ *ṭṭak, ṭā, v. n.* To drop, to flow, to distil; to fall down, to drop down, (as fruit.)

ਟਪਕਾ *ṭṭak, s. m.* A drop of rain, the falling of drops; the falling of ripe fruit from the tree, a windfall; a mischievous fellow, a boy of irregular habits, an illegitimate child, a wicked child.
 ਟਪਕਾਉਲਾ *ṭṭak, ṭā, v. a.* To cause to drip or distil, &c.
 ਟਪਕੀ *ṭṭakī, s. f.* A woman or girl of wanton mischievous character.
 ਟਪਕ ਨਚਕ *ṭṭak, nā, chak, s. m.* Leaping and dancing, flitting about from place to place.
 ਟਪਕਾ *ṭṭak, ṭā, v. n.* To leap, to jump, to skip, to spring, to pass over, to pass on. Also ਟਪ ਜਾਲਾ.
 ਟਪ ਪੈਲਾ *ṭṭak, pā, ṭā, v. n.* To spring into one's station, (as passenger's leaping into a ferry boat, or as soldiers throwing themselves into position in battle, and standing firm;) to thrust one's self into other people's concerns, to meddle; to spring out of a boat on the bank.
 ਟਪਕਾਰਾ *ṭṭak, ṭā, s. m.* A thatch, a hut.
 ਟਪਕਾਰੀ *ṭṭak, ṭā, s. f.* A small thatch.
 ਟਪਾ *ṭṭā, s. m.* A kind of song, the name of a mode in music; the bound of a ball, &c., the distance that a ball bounds; ਟਪਾ ਖਾਲਾ, to bound, (a shot.)
 ਟਪਾਉਲਾ *ṭṭā, ṭā, v. a.* To cause to leap.
 ਟਪਾਉ *ṭṭā, ṭā, a.* Capable of being leaped or skipped; able to make a horse, &c., leap or skip.
 ਟਪਾਰ *ṭṭār, s. f.* An exaggeration, a lie; witchery, a spell; in the last sense e. w. ਲੋਗਲੀ; ਟਪਾਰ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to exaggerate, to lie.
 ਟਪੁਮਾ *ṭṭā, ṭā, s. m.* }
 ਟਪੁਸੀ *ṭṭā, ṭā, s. f.* } Hopping,
 ਟਪੋਸੀ *ṭṭā, ṭā, s. f.* } skipping,
 } leaping, a

bird, a lamb, &c.; (the middle word is the one in common use.)

ਟੰਬਰ } *s. m.*
 ਟੰਬਰ ਟੀਰਰ } *s. m.*
 ਟੰਬਰ ਟੀਰਰ } A family.

ਟੰਬਰਦਾਰ } *s. m. f.*
 ਟੰਬਰਦਾਰ } A man who has a wife and children, the mother of children, a person who has a family.

ਟੰਬਰਦਾਰੀ } *s. f.*
 ਟੰਬਰਦਾਰੀ } The married state, the condition of having a family.

ਟੰਬਰਵਾਲ } *s. m. f.*
 ਟੰਬਰਵਾਲ } One who has a family.

ਟੰਬਰੀ } *s. f.*
 ਟੰਬਰੀ } A wife.

ਟੰਮਰ } *s. m.*
 ਟੰਮਰ } *s. m. f.*
 ਟੰਮਰ } drum, a large kettle drum;
 i. q. ਧੰਮਾ and ਭਾਰੂ.

ਟੰਮਰੀ } *s. f.*
 ਟੰਮਰੀ } A small

ਟੰਮਰੀ } drum, a small kettle drum.

ਟੰਮਰੀਆ } *s. m.*
 ਟੰਮਰੀਆ } A kind of tambourine; (now obsolete.)

ਟੰਮਰੀਰੀ } *s. f.*
 ਟੰਮਰੀਰੀ } A small wooden or earthen drum for a child to play with, a small kind of tambourine, commonly called *dhankiri*.

ਟਰਕਲਾ } *v. n.*
 ਟਰਕਲਾ } To prate, to babble.

ਟਰਕਾਉਲਾ } *v. a.*
 ਟਰਕਾਉਲਾ } To eat, to swallow.

ਟਰ } *s. f.*
 ਟਰ } False boasting,

ਟਰ } *s. f.*
 ਟਰ } prating; c. w. ਭਾਰਨੀ.

ਟਰ ਟਰ ਕਰਨਾ } *v. n.*
 ਟਰ ਟਰ ਕਰਨਾ } To prate, to babble, to speak snappishly.

ਟਰਜ਼ਾ } *s. f.*
 ਟਰਜ਼ਾ } False boasting, prating, nonsense, wrangling, prattling, tattling; c. w. ਭਾਰਨੀ;
 i. q. ਟਰ.

ਟਰਜ਼ਾ ਠਾਰਾ } *a.*
 ਟਰਜ਼ਾ ਠਾਰਾ } Of a mixed race, of an inferior quality.

ਟਰਜ਼ਾਉਲਾ } *v. n.*
 ਟਰਜ਼ਾਉਲਾ } To prate, to wrangle, to exhibit a vicious disposition.

ਟਰਜ਼ਾ } *a.*
 ਟਰਜ਼ਾ } Worst, over-
 come, weak, inferior, unable to hold out; the day after *Id*; (provincial.)

ਟੱਲ } *s. m.*
 ਟੱਲ } A bell.

ਟਲ ਜਾਲਾ } *v. n.*
 ਟਲ ਜਾਲਾ } To remove, to go back, to depart, to disappear, to give way.

ਟਲੀ } *s. m.*
 ਟਲੀ } A garment, clothes.

ਟਲਾਉ } *s. m.*
 ਟਲਾਉ } Removing, a remove; a pretence; ਟਲਾਉ ਕਰਨਾ, to put off; to shove aside.

ਟਲਾਉਲਾ } *v. a.*
 ਟਲਾਉਲਾ } To remove, to put back, to cause to give way, to cause to disappear. Also ਟਲਾ ਦੇਲਾ.

ਟਲਾਉਰੀ } *s. m.*
 ਟਲਾਉਰੀ } One who puts off what is to be done, or shoves it aside.

ਟਲਾਉਰੀ } *a.*
 ਟਲਾਉਰੀ } Capable of being put off.

ਟਲੀਰੀ } *s. f.*
 ਟਲੀਰੀ } A patch; a small piece of cloth; a small bell.

ਟਾਇਰ } *s. f.*
 ਟਾਇਰ } A pony.

ਟਾਇਰੀ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਇਰੀ } A very small pony mare.

ਟਾਂਸ } *s. f.*
 ਟਾਂਸ } Trouble; i. q. ਟਾਂਚ.

ਟਾਂਹਰ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਂਹਰ } A loud voice, a loud call; a benediction for *Saiyad Ahmad*, whose shrine is sixty kos from *Multan*; in the last sense c. w. ਟੇਲੀ; ਟਾਂਹਰਾਂ ਭਾਰਨੀਆਂ, to shriek, to call aloud.

ਟਾਂਹਲੀ } *s. f.*
 ਟਾਂਹਲੀ } A kind of tree, (*shisham*.)

ਟਾਂਗਕ } *s. f.*
 ਟਾਂਗਕ } Stitching.

ਟਾਂਗਕ } *a.*
 ਟਾਂਗਕ } Uneven, odd.

ਟਾਂਕਲਾ } *v. a.*
 ਟਾਂਕਲਾ } To stitch, to join, to attach, to weld, to solder; to eat, (opium;) in the last sense spoken in ridicule.

ਟਾਂਕਲਾ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਂਕਲਾ } The name of an instrument used by shoemakers.

ਟਾਂਕਰਾ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਂਕਰਾ } Meeting, coming together; concussion.

ਟਾਂਗਕੀ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਂਗਕੀ } A stitch, solder, a weld.

ਟਾਂਕੀ } *s. f.*
 ਟਾਂਕੀ } A patch, (of cloth, land, &c.;) a piece, (as of a melon cut out to show its quality;) ਟਾਂਕੀ or ਟਾਂਕੀ ਲਾਉਲੀ, to patch.

ਟਾਂਕੂ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਂਕੂ } A disease of buffaloes; a man who has an evil eye.

ਟਾਂਕੂਆ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਂਕੂਆ } A kind of small hatchet.

ਟਾਂਚ } *s. f.*
 ਟਾਂਚ } Trouble.

ਟਾਟ } *s. m. f.*
 ਟਾਟ } Sackcloth.

ਟਾਟ } *s. f.*
 ਟਾਟ } A pod of gram.

ਟਾਟਕਾ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਟਕਾ } Clear sunshine.

ਟਾਂਟਾ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਂਟਾ } A great

ਟਾਂਟੀ } *s. f.*
 ਟਾਂਟੀ } talker, a chatterer, chattering.

ਟਾਂਡਾਂ } *s. f. pl.*
 ਟਾਂਡਾਂ } The name of an ornament worn above the elbow.

ਟਾਂਡ } *s. f.*
 ਟਾਂਡ } A multitude, a crowd.

ਟਾਂਡਾ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਂਡਾ } A low caste that live in *sirki* huts; a venture of goods, the goods of a merchant; a stalk of maize, *bajra*, &c.

ਟਾਂਡਾ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਂਡਾ } A stalk of maize, *bajra*, &c.

ਟਾਂਪ } *s. f.*
 ਟਾਂਪ } A stroke with the forefeet of a horse, the sound of a horse's feet in travelling.

ਟਾਂਪਦਾਰ } *a.*
 ਟਾਂਪਦਾਰ } Having the top turned over; (spoken of high boots worn by the *Sikh* cavalry.)

ਟਾਂਪਾ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਂਪਾ } A hen coop, being an inverted basket.

ਟਾਂਪੂ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਂਪੂ } An island; the name of a play.

ਟਾਂਮਾਂ } *s. m.*
 ਟਾਂਮਾਂ } A tally; i. q. ਟਾਂਹੀ.

ਟਾਂਮਾਂ } *a.*
 ਟਾਂਮਾਂ } Few, some,

very few, one here and there; i. q. ਟਾਵਾਂ.

ਟਾਲ ਟਾਲ, *s. f.* A pile of wool, a market where wool, grass, &c., are sold.

ਟਾਲ ਟਾਲ, *s. m.* Evasion, putting aside, putting off.

ਟਾਲਣਾ ਟਾਲਣਾ, } *v. a.* To
ਟਾਲਣਾ ਟਾਲਣਾ, } choose, to select;
to remove, to put off, to evade,
to postpone, to prevaricate; to
drive out of the way, to put aside,
to prevent.

ਟਾਲਮਟਾਲ ਟਾਲਮਟਾਲ, } *s. m.*
ਟਾਲਮਟਾਲ ਟਾਲਮਟਾਲ, } Evasion,
prevarication, putting off, shuf-
fling.

ਟਾਲਾ ਟਾਲਾ, *s. m.* Evasion, shuf-
fling; ਟਾਲਾ ਰਰਨਾ, to put off.

ਟਾਲਾ ਬਾਲਾ ਟਾਲਾ ਬਾਲਾ, *s. m.*
Evasion, shuffling; ਟਾਲਾ ਬਾਲਾ
ਰਰਨਾ, to put off.

ਟਾਵਾਂ ਟਾਵਾਂ, *s. m.* A tally.

ਟਾਵਾਂ ਟਾਵਾਂ, *a.* A few, one here
and there, very few.

ਟਾਵਾਂ ਟਾਵਾਂ ਟਾਵਾਂ ਟਾਵਾਂ, *a.*
Few, very few.

ਟਿੱਬਰ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* A thing
shaped like T on which *faqirs*
lean to rest; a whipping post of
the same shape.

ਟਿੱਬਰ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *v. n.* To stop, to
rest, to remain, to be detained,
to lodge, to stay, to tarry. Also
ਟਿੱਬਰ ਜਾਲਾ.

ਟਿੱਬਰ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *v. a.* To ap-
point to a place, to anoint a per-
son to an office, to put a red mark
of *sandhūr* on the forehead of a
person as the sign of his king-
ship.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, } *s. f.* A por-
ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, } tion of land, a
section of country; form of the
countenance.

ਟਿੱਬਰ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. m.* A thick cake
or loaf of bread.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* A portion
of land, a section of country;
form of the countenance.

ਟਿੱਬਰ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. m.* A mark
made by Hindūs on the forehead,
temples, breast, &c., as a sectarian
distinction, or for ornament; a
jewel hung on the forehead;
the present sent by a bride's pa-
rents to the family of the bride-
groom; (a ceremony prevailing
among *Hindūs*;) a mark; the oldest
son of a *Hindū* king, the heir
apparent.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. m.* Stability,
permanence, staying.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *v. a.* To re-
tain, to fix in any place, to place,
'to put, to stop, to billet, to lodge,
to station.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *a.* Stable, lasting,
permanent.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. m.* Stay-
ing in a place, dwelling.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* A small cake,
any small thing shaped like a
cake; a wafer.

ਟਿੱਬਰ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* Any little
thing.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *v. n.* To
urge on an animal.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* The
noise made by drawing the
tongue from the roof of the
mouth to urge on an animal;
'e. w. ਮਾਰਨੀ.

ਟਿੱਬਰ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, } *v. n.*
ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, } To urge
ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, } on an an-
imal.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* The noise
made by drawing the tongue
from the roof of the mouth to
urge on an animal; urging on;
e. w. ਮਾਰਨੀ.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *v. n.*
To cry, (as an infant.)

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. m.* A
firefly; i. q. ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* A matted shutter.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* The
destruction, (of a house,) ruin,
bankruptcy; e. w. ਹੋਣੀ and ਜਾਲੀ.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. m.* A firefly,
a lightningbug.

ਟਿੱਬਰ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* A locust.

ਟਿੱਬਰ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* An earthen
bucket of a Persian well.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. m.* A grasshop-
per, a locust.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, } *s. m.*
ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, } A firefly.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* A cricket.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, } *s. m.* The name
ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, } of a vegetable.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* Stiffness, hauteur,
pride.

ਟਿੱਬਰ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* A stain of any
color applied by the finger.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* Arrange-
ment, investigation; a piece, join-
ing; ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, to appear
as a friend.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* A sign (n)
placed above the line as a sub-
stitute for n and m.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. m.* A hillock,
a hill, a small elevation, a heap
of sand; a pile of gold or silver
leaves put up together; ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ,
to beat gold or silver into
leaves.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* (dim. of ਟਿੱਬਰੀ.)
A small hill.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, } *v. n.*
ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, } To go off,
ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, } to slip a-
way, to get out of the way of
one whom we do not wish to see.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *v. a.* (caus.
of ਟਿੱਬਰੀ.) To put out of the
way, &c.

ਟਿੱਬਰੀ ਟਿੱਬਰੀ, *s. f.* Small drops
of rain, drizzling.

टिभरला *ṭim,kaṇá, s. m.* A spot.
 टिभरला *ṭim,kaṇá, r. n.* To fall in small drops, (rain;) to lighten, (a cloud.)
 टिररला *ṭirakṇá, or tirk,ṇá, r. n.* To roll down, to slip down; to break wind.
 टिररपाम *ṭirkhāns, s. f.* The coughing and farting of a horse; pretending illness.
 टिरराउला *ṭirká,ṇá, r. a.* To make (trousers) slip down.
 टिर जाला *ṭir, jā,ṇá, v. n.*
 टिरना *ṭir,ṇá, v. n.*
 टिर पैला *ṭir, pai,ṇá, v. n.* } To fall from a height, to tumble, to slip down, to roll down; to give up an enterprise, to be overcome, to become discouraged, to lose heart.
 टिररु ढिररु उरना *ṭirar phirar karṇá, r. n.* To prate, to talk nonsense, to waste one's time with words.
 टिराउला *ṭirá,ṇá, r. a.* (caus. of टिरना.) To make fall, &c.
 टिलहा *ṭil,wá, s. m.* Son, (used only in play;) a man who has no family but a wife.
 टिलही *ṭil,wi, s. f.* Daughter, (used only in play;) a woman who has no family but a husband.
 टिला *ṭil,lá, s. m.* A hillock, a hill, a mound, a height; a quantity of grass or timber lashed together, a raft.
 टोम *ṭis, s. f.* The throbbing of a sore, a sharp shooting pain;
 टोम उठली, उठी, पैली, or भावनी, to throb; i. q. चीम.
 टोमला *ṭis,ṇá, r. n.* To throb.
 टोमो *ṭisi, s. f.* The top, the highest point (of a tree,) the summit of a hill, a peak.
 टोरा *ṭiká, s. m.* A note of explanation, a marginal note, a commentary; c. w. लाउला.

टोचा *ṭic,ehá, s. m.* A dial or any substitute for marking time, the hand of a watch, &c.; an appointed time or place; a usual time; a fixed pension; a mark stone; a fixed mark; टोचा टिरा-उला, to appoint a time for any business, to appoint a rate, to fix a pension, &c.
 टोट *ṭit, s. m.* A thumb; a testicle, the unripe fruit of the *karir*; a speck on the eye; speaking inconsiderately.
 टोट *ṭit, a.* Very sour.
 टों टों उरना *ṭin, ṭin, karṇá, r. n.* To whine, to cry.
 टोटला *ṭit,ṇá, s. m.* Kicking up the heels, running, whinowing, &c., as a horse let loose; c. w. भारना.
 टोप *ṭip, s. f.* A band, a company, a troop; amount, a note of hand; drawing a card; raising the voice in singing.
 टोप टाप *ṭip, ṭip, s. f.* Ornament, show.
 टोप ढालली *ṭip ṭhā,ṇá, r. a.* To spend one's income.
 टोपु *ṭip,ṇá, s. m.* The name of a dog of small stature.
 टोरा *ṭirá, a.* Squint-eyed.
 टरला *ṭuh,ṇá, r. a.* To feel about, to ascertain; i. q. टरला.
 टराष्टो *ṭuhá,i, s. f.* Feeling about, handling, sounding one's views, taking the depth of water.
 टराउला *ṭuhá,ṇá, r. a.* (caus. of टरला.) To cause to be felt or handled, to be sounded.
 टरुला *ṭuh,ṇá, r. n.* To feel about, to ascertain, to sound one's intentions, to sound the depth of water; to touch.
 टरुली *ṭuh,ṇá, s. f.* A club, a stick, a pole, a staff, a dependence.

टरुवा *ṭuhubá, s. m.* A pond, a tank.
 टर *ṭuk, a.* Little.
 टर *ṭukk, s. m.* A piece, a bit of bread, a web in the eye; c. w. पै जाला.
 टरला *ṭukk,ṇá, r. a.* To cut, to cut to pieces.
 टरहाष्टो *ṭukwá,i, s. f.* The price of cutting; cutting.
 टरहाउला *ṭukwá,ṇá, r. a.* To cause to be cut, or cut to pieces.
 टरहा *ṭuk,ṇá, s. m.* A piece, (of any thing,) a bit of bread.
 टरही *ṭuk,ṇi, s. f.* A small piece, a portion, a division; a flock of pigeons, a flock, a crowd.
 टराष्टो *ṭuká,i, s. f.* Cutting; the price of cutting.
 टराउला *ṭuká,ṇá, r. a.* To cause to be cut; to cause to be told.
 टरुन *ṭuk,ṇur, s. m.* A thick piece of bread.
 टरुला *ṭung,ṇá, r. a.* To stuff any thing under the waistband; to tuck up.
 टरा *ṭu,ehá, m.* Mean, despicable, ungentlemanly; a rake, a blackguard.
 टंठ *ṭutt, s. f.* A fracture, breaking, breach; a misunderstanding or coolness between friends; harm, loss, deficiency; an omitted passage inserted in the margin.
 टंठला *ṭutt,ṇá, r. n.* To break, to be broken, to fail, to burst, to burst forth or rush upon one;
 टंठ पैला, to fall down, to be broken, to fall upon, to rush in, to break in upon, to pour upon, (an enemy;); टंठ पैली, to be reduced to poverty; to occur, (deficiency;); टंठ रचिला, to be distressed, to be weary, to be reduced to poverty, to pine away; to be separated.

ਟੋਟਲਾ *tūtḥ,ṇá*, *v. n.* To be pleased, to be gratified, to be kind.
 ਟੰਡ *ṭuṇḍ*, *s. m.* A handless arm, lameness in the hand, the bare trunk of a tree.
 ਟੰਡਾ *ṭuṇḍá*, *a.* Wanting a hand, lame in the hand; ਟੰਡੀਆਂ ਕੌਸਲੀਆਂ, to tie the hands behind the back.
 ਟੰਢਲਾ *ṭuṇḍh,ṇá*, *v. a.* To sew, to patch.
 ਟੰਢਾਈ *ṭuṇḍh,á*, *s. f.* Sewing, patching; the price of sewing or patching.
 ਟੰਢਾਉਲਾ *ṭuṇḍh,ṇá*, *v. a.* To cause to be sewed, or patched.
 ਟੁਕ ਟੁਕ ਕਰਨਾ *ṭu,ṇak ṭu,ṇak kar,ná*, *v. n.* To make a sound as by beating a small bell.
 ਟੁਕੜਲਾ *ṭu,ṇakṇá*, *v. a.* To eat grain by throwing into the mouth a grain at a time.
 ਟੁਕ ਟੁਕ ਕਰਨਾ *ṭuṇ, ṭuṇ, kar,ná*, }
 ਟੁਕਟੁਕਾਉਲਾ *ṭuṇṭuṇ,ṇá*, }
v. n. To sound a musical instrument gently.
 ਟੁਕਯਾਂ *ṭuṇ,yáṇ*, *s. m.* A kind of parrot; a blunt, slow, obtuse and stupid man, a weak minded man.
 ਟੁੰਬ *ṭumb*, *s. f.* Feeling, touching, shaking, rousing, exciting, prompting; a small piece of metal; a jewel.
 ਟੁੰਬਟਲੀ *ṭumbṭal,í*, }
 ਟੁੰਬਟਾਈ *ṭumbṭ,á*, } *s. f.* A
 ਟੁੰਬਟਾਕੀ *ṭumbṭ,á,kí*, } jewel.
 ਟੁੰਬਲਾ *ṭumb,ṇá*, *v. a.* To touch, to shake, to rouse, to excite, to prompt.
 ਟੁੰਬਾਈ *ṭumb,á*, *s. f.* Touching, shaking, rousing, &c.
 ਟੁੰਬਾਉਲਾ *ṭumb,ṇá*, *v. a.* To cause to be roused, excited, touched, &c.
 ਟੁਰਕਲਾ *ṭurk,ṇá*, *v. n.* To break wind.

ਟੁਰਨਾ *ṭur,ná*, *v. n.* To walk, to depart, to start, to go, to move, to proceed, to go off, to pass, (as coin;) to sail, to work, to succeed, to avail.
 ਟੁਰਾਉਲਾ *ṭur,ṇá*, *v. a.* (caus. of ਟੁਰਨਾ.) To impel, to set a going, to make to go or pass, to forward, to send, to dispatch, to make go.
 ਟੁਲ *ṭull*, *s. m.* Force, strength, a helping hand; *c. w.* ਕਰਨਾ and ਲਾਉਲਾ.
 ਟੂੰ *ṭuṇ*, *s. f.* The sound of a fart.
 ਟੁਸ *ṭús*, *s. f.* A pungent, disagreeable smell, (as of mustard oil;) *e. w.* ਮਾਉਲੀ or ਮਾਰਨੀ; ਟੁਸਾਂ ਨਿੱਕਲ ਜਾਲੀਆਂ, to be annoyed with a disagreeable, pungent smell or taste.
 ਟੁਸੀ *ṭú,sá*, *s. m.* A bud of the *madár*, or wild cotton.
 ਟੁਸੀ *ṭú,si*, *s. f.* A small bud of the wild cotton, &c.
 ਟੁਟ *ṭút*, *s. f.* A fracture, &c.; *i. q.* ਟੁਟ.
 ਟੁਟੀ *ṭú,ṭí*, *s. f.* The spout of a teapot, or any thing of that sort; the mouth piece of a *huqqá*; a fibrous thread obtained from a parasite of the *ber* used for wrapping gunstocks, &c., either for strength or ornament.
 ਟੁਕਾ *ṭú,ṇá*, *s. m.* Magic, enchantment, a charm.
 ਟੁੰਬ *ṭumb*, *s. f.* A small piece of metal; a jewel; a piece of flesh, (as heart, liver, head and feet, &c.)
 ਟੁਲ *ṭúl*, *s. f.* Drowsiness, nodding, dosing, (caused by the use of opium;) *e. w.* ਮਾਉਲੀ.
 ਟੁਲਲਾ *ṭú,ṇá*, *v. n.* To be drowsy, to nod, to dose.
 ਟੇਕ *ṭek*, *s. f.* A prop, support, defence, rest, staying; ਟੇਕ ਮਾਉ-

ਲੀ, to stay; ਟੇਕ ਸੱਖਲੀ, to make stable, to make firm.
 ਟੇਕਲ *ṭek,ṇá*, *s. f.* A bundle of wood.
 ਟੇਕਲ *ṭek,ṇá*, *s. m. f.* A prop, a support.
 ਟੇਕਲਾ *ṭek,ṇá*, *v. a.* To rest, to place, to support, to prop.
 ਟੇਕਰਾ *ṭek,rá*, *s. m.* A rock, a height, a high ground, a rising ground.
 ਟੇਕਰੀ *ṭek,ri*, *s. f.* Diminutive of ਟੇਕਰਾ.
 ਟੇਂਗਰਾ *ṭenggr,á*, *s. m.* } An
 ਟੇਂਗਰੀ *ṭenggr,ri*, *s. f.* } illegitimate child, a bastard; a wicked rogue.
 ਟੇਟਾ *ṭeṭ,á*, *s. m.* Opposition, collision, conflict; *e. w.* ਟੋਲਾ.
 ਟੇਡੁਮਾ *ṭeṭ,ú*, *s. m.* A protuberance especially in the eye, a speck on the eye.
 ਟੇਢ *ṭeḍh*, *s. f.* Crookedness, perverseness, obstinacy.
 ਟੇਢਾ *ṭeḍh,á*, *a.* Crooked, perverse, obstinate.
 ਟੇਮਟੇਮਕੇ ਖਾਲਾ *ṭemṭem,ke khá,ṇá*, *v. a.* To sop and eat.
 ਟੇਮਲਾ *ṭem,ṇá*, *v. a.* To put, (a bit of bread, &c.,) into a liquid without immersing it, so as to moisten the surface only; ਟੇਮਟੇਮਕੇ ਲਾਉਲਾ, to sop.
 ਟੇਰ *ṭer*, *s. f.* Lengthening out; *e. w.* ਲਾਉਲੀ.
 ਟੇਰਨਾ *ṭer,ná*, *v. a.* To hang down the lip, to pout; to let slip down; to discourage.
 ਟੇਵਾ *ṭe,wá*, *s. m.* The record of one's birth from which his fortune is to be calculated; a prognostication, a foretoken, previous sign.
 ਟੈਂ *ṭain*, *s. f.* Stiffness, pride, a sound, a twang.
 ਟੈਹਕ *ṭai,hak*, *s. f.* Freshness, cheerfulness, blooming.

ਟੋਹਕਲਾ ਫ਼ਾਿ,ਹਾਕੁੰਨਾ, *v. n.* To bloom, to blow, (a flower,) to revive, to become fresh, to be invigorated, to be cheerful.

ਟਕਾ taingká, *s. m.* The name of the letter ਟ.

ਟੋ ਟੋ ਕਰਨਾ ਫ਼ਾਿ, ਫ਼ਾਿ, ਕਾ,ਨਾ, *v. n.* To cry, to make an inarticulate sound, to speak nonsensically, to make a noise.

ਟੋਮਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਆ, *s. m.* An excavation, a cavity, a hollow, a pit, an indentation, an abyss.

ਟੋਹਲਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਹ,ਨਾ, *v. a.* To feel about, to feel, to examine by feeling, to seek for, to find out; i. q. ਫ਼ਹੁਲਾ.

ਟੋਹਲੀ ਫ਼ੋ,ਹ,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A staff, a cane; i. q. ਫ਼ਹੁਲੀ.

ਟੋਹਾ ਟਾਹੀ ਕਰਨੀ ਫ਼ੋ,ਹਾ ਫ਼ਾ,ਲੀ, ਕਾ,ਨੀ, *v. n.* To feel about.

ਟੋਕ ਫ਼ੋ,ਕ, *s. f.* Hindrance, obstruction, prevention; the influence of an evil eye; a cut or rent, (in cloth.)

ਟੋਕ ਟਾਕ ਫ਼ੋ,ਕ, ਫ਼ਾ,ਕ, *s. f.* Hindrance, obstruction.

ਟੋਕਲਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਕ,ਨਾ, *v. a.* To hinder, to obstruct, to prevent, to challenge, to interrogate; to look at with an evil eye.

ਟੋਕਰਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਕ,ਰਾ, *s. m.* A basket.

ਟੋਕਰੀ ਫ਼ੋ,ਕ,ਰੀ, *s. f.* A small basket.

ਟੋਕਾ ਟਾਕੀ ਫ਼ੋ,ਕਾ ਫ਼ਾ,ਕੀ, *s. f.* Hindrance, obstruction.

ਟੋਟ ਫ਼ੋ,ਟ, *s. f.* A loss, prostration of strength, enervation, a scarcity, deficiency.

ਟੋਟਕਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਟ,ਕਾ, *s. m.* A kind of fireworks; hocus pocus, a charm or incantation for removing disease.

ਟੋਟਰ ਫ਼ੋ,ਟ,ਰ, *s. m.* }
ਟੋਟਰਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਟ,ਰਾ, *s. m.* } The crown
ਟੋਟਰੀ ਫ਼ੋ,ਟ,ਰੀ, *s. f.* } of the head.

ਟੋਟੀ ਫ਼ੋ,ਟ,ਟੀ, *s. m.* Loss, deficiency, scarcity, want, enervation, languor; a piece of rope; a candle's end.

ਟੋਟੀ ਫ਼ੋ,ਟ,ਟੀ, *s. f.* The space between the joints of sugar cane, or bamboo.

ਟੋਡਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਡਾ, *s. m.* A young male camel.

ਟੋਡੀ ਫ਼ੋ,ਡੀ, *s. f.* A young female camel; a mode in music sung in the morning.

ਟੋਲਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਨਾ, *s. m.* Magic, enchantment, an incantation.

ਟੋਪ ਫ਼ੋ,ਪ, *s. m.* A kind of cap.

ਟੋਪਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਪ,ਪਾ, *s. m.* A grain measure containing about two seers; but in some places it differs.

ਟੋਪੀ ਫ਼ੋ,ਪ,ਪੀ, *s. f.* A cap, a hat; the bowl of a *kuqqa*.

ਟੋਪੀਪੇਸ ਫ਼ੋ,ਪੀ,ਪੇ,ਸ, *s. m.* One who wears a cap or hat; ਟੋਪੀਵਾਲਾ, *Mugals* and Europeans.

ਟੋਬੁ ਫ਼ੋ,ਮ,ਬੁ, *s. m.* A note, a small letter, an order, a draft; ਟੋਬੁ ਕਰਨਾ, to give an order in writing; ਟੋਬੁ ਤਾਰਨਾ, to pay a bill.

ਟੋਭਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਭਾ, *s. m.* An unvalled tank, a pond, a pool; i. q. ਫ਼ਹੁਭਾ.

ਟੋਰ ਫ਼ੋ,ਰ, *s. f.* Movement, motion, gait.

ਟੋਰਨਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਰ,ਨਾ, *v. a.* To cause to go, to dispatch, to dismiss.

ਟੋਰਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਰਾ, *s. m.* Striking a ball with a bat; talking nonsense.

ਟੋਲ ਫ਼ੋ,ਲ, *s. f.* Feeling, searching, search; ਟੋਲ ਭਾਲ, feeling about, looking for, searching.

ਟੋਲਲਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਲ,ਲਾ, } *v. a.* To feel
ਟੋਲਨਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਲ,ਨਾ, } about, to search, to seek.

ਟੋਲਾ ਫ਼ੋ,ਲਾ, } *s. m.* A quarter or
ਟੋਲੀ ਫ਼ੋ,ਲੀ, } particular part of
a town; a crowd, a company, a band, a class.

ਟੋਲੀ ਫ਼ੋ,ਲੀ, } *s. f.* A company,
ਟੋਲੀ ਫ਼ੋ,ਲੀ, } a society, a crowd,
a multitude.

ਟੋਕ ਫ਼ਾ,ਊ,ਕ, *a.* Odd, uneven; i. q. ਟੋਕਿ.

ਟੋਕਲਾ ਫ਼ਾ,ਊ,ਕ,ਨਾ, *v. n.* To make

a noise, to cry, to wail, to bark to prate.

ਟੋਲਾ ਫ਼ਾ,ਊ,ਆ, *a.* Deaf.

ਟੋਲਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ ਫ਼ਾ,ਊ,ਆ ਮਾਰ,ਨਾ, *v. a.* To weigh falsely by pressing the scale either up or down.

ਟੋਰ ਫ਼ਾ,ਰ, *s. m.* The name of a vine, the leaves of which are very long and broad used for native umbrellas, &c.; the cocked tail of a horse, lion, &c.; i. q. ਟੋਉਰ.

ਠ

ਠਉਰ ਫ਼ਾ,ਰ, *s. f.* A place, a residence; i. q. ਠੋਰ.

ਠਸਲਾ ਫ਼ਾ,ਸ,ਨਾ, *v. n.* To be stuffed, to be crammed, to be forced in, (as a cork into a bottle,) to be crowded.

ਠਚਿਕ ਫ਼ਾ,ਚ,ਲਿ,ਕ, *s. f.* A knock, a blow; c. w. ਲਗਲੀ.

ਠਚਿਕਲਾ ਫ਼ਾ,ਚ,ਲਿ,ਕ,ਨਾ, *v. n.* To stumble, to be knocked, to receive a blow, (a glass or vessel.)

ਠਚਿਰਨਾ ਫ਼ਾ,ਚ,ਲਿ,ਰ,ਨਾ, *v. n.* To stop, to be fixed, to stay, to remain; to be fixed on, to be concluded, to be settled, to be determined, to be proved.

ਠਚਿਰਾਉ ਫ਼ਾ,ਚ,ਲਿ,ਰ,ਆ,ਉ, *s. m.* Settlement, fixture, permanence, appropriation, proof.

ਠਚਿਰਾਉਲਾ ਫ਼ਾ,ਚ,ਲਿ,ਰ,ਆ,ਉ,ਨਾ, *v. a.* To stop, to fix, to determine, to appropriate, to settle, to appoint, to ascertain, to demonstrate, to ascribe.

ਠਕ ਠਕ ਕਰਨਾ ਫ਼ਾ,ਕ, ਫ਼ਾ,ਕ, ਕਾ,ਨਾ, *v. n.* To make a sound as of hard work, to click, to make a thumping noise.

ਠਕਾਲਾ ਫ਼ਾ,ਕਾ,ਨਾ, *s. m.* Place, place of residence, station, limit, fixing; (properly ਠਿਕਾਲਾ.)

ਠਕੁਰਾਇਲੁ ਠakurá, in, *s. f.* A female divinity or idol; an honorable woman.

ਠਕੁਰਾਈ ਠakurá, í, *s. f.* The rank of a *Thákur*, divinity, chiefship, lordship, mastership; violence, oppression.

ਠਗ ਠag, *s. m.* A robber, an assassin who inveigles his victim and kills him for his money or other property, a cheat.

ਠਗਲਾ ਠag, ná, *v. a.* To cheat, to deceive, to inveigle, to steal, (one's heart.)

ਠਗਲਾ ਠag, ná, *s. m.* } A cheat,
ਠਗਲੀ ਠag, ní, *s. f.* } a deceiver; a lover, a sweetheart, depriving of sense, captivating, (the heart;) one who steals, (one's heart.)

ਠਗਬਾਜੀ ਠagbá, jí, *s. f.* Deception, fraud, cheating, robbery.

ਠਗਬਿੰਦਿਆ ਠagbid, diá, *s. f.* The art and cunning of *thags*, fraudulent dexterity.

ਠਗਯਾ ਠag, yá, *s. m.* A deceiver, a cheat.

ਠਗਾਈ ਠag, á, í, *s. f.* Robbery, theft, cheating; ਠਗਾਈ ਖਾਲੀ, to be cheated.

ਠਗਾਉਲਾ ਠagá, uná, *v. a.* To cheat, to deceive.

ਠਗੀ ਠag, í, *s. f.* Robbery, cheating; ਠਗੀ ਝਰਨੀ, to cheat.

ਠਗੀਆ ਠag, gí, *s. m.* A cheat, a deceiver.

ਠਠ ਠaṭh, *s. m.* Glory, dignity, pomp, state, a throng, a crowd; agreement between two or more musical instruments, chiming; a pier of a bridge.

ਠਠਲਾ ਠaṭh, ná, *v. a.* To fix, to determine.

ਠਠਰਾਉਲਾ ਠaṭhrá, uná, } *v. n.*
ਠਠਗ ਜਾਲਾ ਠaṭhrá, já, ná, } To be chilled, to be stiffened with cold, to be cramped, to be palsied, to

be hardened, (as *dál* with cold water when half cooked.)

ਠੱਠਾ ਠaṭṭhí, *s. m.* Fun, sport, ridicule, jesting, a joke; ਠੱਠਾ ਝਰਨਾ or ਮਾਰਨਾ, to jest, to deride, to ridicule.

ਠਠਿਆਰ ਠaṭṭhí, ár, } *s. m.* A
ਠਠਿਆਰਾ ਠaṭṭhí, rá, } brazier.

ਠੱਠੇਬਾਜ਼ ਠaṭṭhebá, j, *s. m. f.* A jester, a humorous person, a funny fellow.

ਠੱਠੇਬਾਜ਼ੀ ਠaṭṭhebá, jí, *s. f.* Jest-ing, making sport.

ਠਠੇਲੀ ਠaṭṭhe, lí, *s. f.* Laughing, ridicule, fun, sport, joking; prefixed by *ਬੋਲੀ*, as, *ਬੋਲੀ ਠਠੇਲੀ*, signifies reproaching, blaming; *ਬੋਲੀ ਠਠੇਲੀ ਮਾਰਨੀ*, to reproach, to blame.

ਠੱਡਾ ਠaṭṭá, *s. m.* The beak of a paper kite; a land mark, a boundary pillar.

ਠੱਢ ਠaṭṭh, *s. f.* Cold, coldness; rest, comfort; in the last sense *c. w.* ਪੈ ਜਾਲੀ.

ਠੱਢੜ ਠaṭṭh, ṭh, *s. f.* Coldness; rest, comfort.

ਠੱਢਾ ਠaṭṭh, á, *a.* Cold, cool, of a cool temper; extinguished, (a lamp); ਠੱਢੇ ਸਾਂਹ ਭਰਕੇ, to gasp, to sigh; *c. w.* ਚੋਲਾ and ਝਰਨਾ.

ਠੱਢਿਆਈ ਠaṭṭhí, á, í, *s. f.* Any cooling medicine; an infusion of *bhang*.

ਠੱਢੀ ਠaṭṭh, í, *s. f.* The smallpox.

ਠੱਢੀ ਠaṭṭh, í, *a.* Cold, cool.

ਠਠੜਲਾ ਠaṭṭh, ná, *v. n.* To jingle, to tinkle, to clink, (as a metallic vessel.)

ਠਠਨਾ ਠaṭṭh, ná, *v. n.* To resolve, to intend.

ਠਠੜਾ ਠaṭṭh, á, ká, *s. m.* Jingling, tinkling, clinking.

ਠੱਪਲਾ ਠaṭṭh, ná, *v. a.* To strike, to beat, to stamp, to print; to cover; to emboss metallic ornaments; to shut a book.

ਠੱਪ ਠaṭṭh, ná, *s. m.* A die, a stamp.

ਠਪਾਈ ਠaṭṭh, á, í, *s. f.* Embossing of ornaments; the price of stamping; calico printing; beating; price of beating, (cloth;) price of shutting, (a book.)

ਠਪਾਉਲਾ ਠaṭṭh, á, uná, *v. a.* To cause to be struck, stamped, printed or covered.

ਠਰ ਠar, *s. m. f.* Coldness, chilliness, numbness, frost, snow; *c. w.* ਪੈਲਾ or ਪੈਲੀ.

ਠਰੜ ਠar, rak or ṭar, *s. m.* Habit; a vain desire.

ਠਰੜਲਾ ਠar, rak, ná, *v. n.* To desire what is improper and impossible to obtain; to be shaken or moved, to be agitated.

ਠਰੜੀ ਠar, k, í, *s. m.* The slave of habit, one who has vain desires.

ਠਰਨ ਠar, ran, *s. f.* Cold, chilliness, numbness.

ਠਰਨਾ ਠar, ná, *v. n.* To be chilled, to be benumbed with cold, to be congealed, to be motionless. Also ਠਰ ਜਾਲਾ.

ਠਰਾਉਲਾ ਠará, uná, *v. a.* To make cold, to chill; to stop, to check, to hinder; to appoint, to establish, to fix; (properly ਠਰਿਮਾਉਲਾ for all except the first two meanings.)

ਠੱਲ ਠaṭṭh, lí, *s. f.* Stoppage, obstruction; *c. w.* ਪਾ ਟੋਲੀ and ਪੈ ਜਾਲੀ or ਪੈਲੀ.

ਠਾਂ ਠaṭh, *s. f.* The sound of a gun; place; (provincial.)

ਠਾਂਸ ਠaṭh, s, *s. f.* Slowness; stateliness, dignity, glory.

ਠਾਂਸਲਾ ਠaṭh, s, ná, *v. a.* To cram, to fill, to ram, to thrust forcibly, to strike.

ਠਾਰਚੀ ਠaṭh, chí, *s. f.* Sitting astride; ਠਾਰ ਚੈਲੀ, to ride on each other's backs as boys in play.

ਠਾਰ ਠaṭh, ar, *s. f.* Place.

ਠਾਰ ਠ਼ਾਕ, *s. f.* Prevention, hindrance, prohibition.

ਠਾਰਨਾ ਠ਼ਾਕ, ਪੁੰ, } *v. a.* To
ਠਾਰ ਦੇਣਾ ਠ਼ਾਕ, ਦੇ, ਪੁੰ, } hinder,
to prevent, to prohibit, to repel,
to put back, to interrupt.

ਠਾਰ ਠ਼ਾਕ, *s. m.* The Divinity; an idol; a respectable man.

ਠਾਰ ਵਢਾਰਾ or ਵਢਾਰਾ ਠ਼ਾਕ, *s. m.* An idol temple.

ਠਾਰ ਠ਼ਾਕ, *s. m.* The Divinity; an idol; a respectable man.

ਠਾਰ ਵਢਾਰਾ or ਵਢਾਰਾ ਠ਼ਾਕ, *s. m.* An idol temple.

ਠਾਠ ਠ਼ਾਠ, *s. m.* Equipage, pomp, glory, state, show, dignity; the frame of a thatched roof, that on which the straw is laid; arrangement, adjustment.

ਠਾਠ ਠ਼ਾਠ, *s. f.* A wave, a high wave; generally used in the plural form; e. w. ਮਾਰਨੀ.

ਠਾਠਾ ਠ਼ਾਠ, *a.* Erect, standing, strong.

ਠਾਨਾ ਠ਼ਾਨ, *v. n.* To resolve, to determine, to purpose; i. q. ਠਾਨਣਾ.

ਠਾਨਾ ਠ਼ਾਨ, *s. m.* A police station, a police office, a body of policemen.

ਠਾਨੇਦਾਰ ਠ਼ਾਨੇਦਾਰ, *s. m.* The chief officer of police, a magistrate.

ਠਾਨੇਦਾਰਨੀ ਠ਼ਾਨੇਦਾਰ, *s. f.* The wife of a ਠ਼ਾਨੇਦਾਰ.

ਠਾਨੇਦਾਰੀ ਠ਼ਾਨੇਦਾਰ, *s. f.* The office of a ਠ਼ਾਨੇਦਾਰ.

ਠਾਨੇਮੀਰ ਠ਼ਾਨੇਮੀਰ, *s. m.* A chief of police; ਠਾਨੇਮੀਰ ਹੋ ਬੈਠਣਾ, to revolt, to become independent.

ਠਾਨਣਾ ਠ਼ਾਨ, *v. n.* To resolve, to determine, to purpose.

ਠਾਰ ਦੇਣਾ ਠ਼ਾਰ, ਦੇ, ਪੁੰ, } *v. a.* To
ਠਾਰਨਾ ਠ਼ਾਰ, ਨਾ, } make
cool, to congeal, to coagulate;

to confound, to put to silence by argument.

ਠਿੰਮ ਠਿੰਮ, *s. f.* Sound, (as of a musket flashing in the pan.)

ਠਿੰਮੜ ਠਿੰਮੜ or ਠਿੰਮੜਾਕ, *s. f.* Boasting; ਠਿੰਮੜ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to boast.

ਠਿੰਮੜਰੀ ਠਿੰਮੜਰੀ, *s. f.* Fun, sport, ridicule, jest.

ਠਿੰਮਲਨਾ ਠਿੰਮਲਨਾ, *v. n.* To slip, to slide; (properly ਠਿੰਮਲਣਾ.)

ਠਿੰਮਲਣਾ ਠਿੰਮਲਣਾ, *v. a.* To plunge, to thrust into water, to thrust; i. q. ਠੇਹਲਣਾ.

ਠਿੰਮਲਾ ਠਿੰਮਲਾ, *s. m.* Place, station, residence, limit, fixing.

ਠਿੰਮਲਾ ਠਿੰਮਲਾ, *a.* Of a small stature, dwarfish.

ਠਿੰਮ ਠਿੰਮ, *a.* Bad, dishonored, infamous; e. w. ਚੋਣਾ and ਝਰਨਾ.

ਠਿੰਮਲਣਾ ਠਿੰਮਲਣਾ, *v. n.* To cry, to sob.

ਠਿੰਮਪਨਾ ਠਿੰਮਪਨਾ, *v. n.* - To copulate.

ਠਿੰਮਪਾਈ ਠਿੰਮਪਾਈ, } *s. f.* The
ਠਿੰਮਪਾਉਣਾ ਠਿੰਮਪਾਉਣਾ, } wages
for copulating.

ਠਿੰਮਪਾਉਣਾ ਠਿੰਮਪਾਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To cause to be copulated.

ਠਿੰਮਬਾ ਠਿੰਮਬਾ, *a.* Clump-footed, having crooked feet; turned down at the heel, (a shoe.)

ਠਿੰਮਲ ਠਿੰਮਲ, *s. f.* Stoppage, obstruction; ਠਿੰਮਲ ਪਾਉਣੀ, to put a stop to, to stop, to obstruct; ਠਿੰਮਲ ਪੈਣੀ, to be stopped, to be obstructed.

ਠਿੰਮਲਣਾ ਠਿੰਮਲਣਾ, *v. n.* To plunge, (into water.)

ਠਿੰਮ ਠਿੰਮ, *s. f.* The sound of a gun, or any similar sound.

ਠਿੰਮ ਠਿੰਮ, *s. f.* A clod; i. q. ਠੀਮ and ਢੀਮ.

ਠਿੰਮਮਾ ਠਿੰਮਮਾ, *s. m.* A clod; i. q. ਠੀਮਾ and ਢੀਮਾ.

ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜ, *a.* Exact, even, accurate, complete, just, fit, proper, reasonable, true, regular, right.

ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜ, ਠੀੜ, *a.* Very exact, fit, proper, perfectly accurate.

ਠੀੜਮ ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜ, *ad.* Exactly, accurately, rightly, properly, truly.

ਠੀੜਰ ਠੀੜਰ, } *s. m.* A piece
ਠੀੜਗਾ ਠੀੜਗਾ, } of an earthen vessel.

ਠੀੜਰੀ ਠੀੜਰੀ, *s. f.* A small fragment of an earthen or metallic vessel.

ਠੀੜਗਾ ਠੀੜਗਾ, *s. m.* A small stick, a club; a tool, (penis;) i. q. ਠੇਂਗਾ.

ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜ, ਠੀੜ, ਠੀੜ, ਕਾਰ, ਨੀ, }
ਠੀ ਠੀ ਠੀੜਨੀ ਠੀੜ, ਠੀੜ, ਕਾਰ, ਨੀ, }
ਠੀ ਠੀ ਲਾਉਣੀ ਠੀੜ, ਠੀੜ, ਕੀ, ਪੁੰ, }
v. a. To fire a gun, to make a similar sound to that of firing a gun.

ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜ, *s. f.* A firepot; a kind of lamp.

ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜ, *s. f.* A clod; i. q. ਢੀਮ.

ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜ, *s. f.* A noise as of flashing powder, a contemptible sound, the sound of breaking wind but not aloud.

ਠੀੜਕਣਾ ਠੀੜਕਣਾ, *v. n.* To weep but not aloud.

ਠੀੜਕੀ ਠੀੜਕੀ, *s. f.* Breaking wind but not aloud.

ਠੀੜਕਣਾ ਠੀੜਕਣਾ, *v. a.* To cause to be stuffed or crammed, to cause to be rammed; to cause to eat.

ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜਨਾ ਠੀੜ, ਠੀੜ, ਕਾਰ, ਨਾ, } *v. n.* To excite rams to fight.

ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜ, *s. f.* Honor.

ਠੀੜ ਠੀੜ, *s. f.* Union, agreement, coming together, a crowd, a multitude, an assembly.

ਠੀੜਗਾਈ ਠੀੜਗਾਈ, *s. f.* The same as ਠੀੜਗਾਈ.

ਠੀੜਗਾਏ ਜਾਨਾ ਠੀੜਗਾਏ ਜਾਨਾ, *v. n.* To stumble, to stomp the toes.

ਠਕਰਾਉਣਾ *ṭhukrá,ṇá, v. a.* To kick or strike with the toes, to cause to stumble.

ਠਕਵਾਈ *ṭhukwá,í, s. f.* The price of hammering or driving; hammering.

ਠਕਵਾਉਣਾ *ṭhukwá,ṇá, v. a.* To cause to spit; to cause to be knocked, hammered or driven; to cause to copulate.

ਠਕਾਈ *ṭhuká,í, s. f.* Spitting; hammering; the price of spitting, hammering or driving.

ਠਕਾਉਣਾ *ṭhuká,ṇá, v. a.* To cause to spit; to cause to be knocked, hammered or driven; to cause to copulate.

ਠੱਗਾ *ṭhug,ḡá, a.* Weak minded, idiotic, stupid; having an indistinct utterance, as, ਠੱਗਾ ਠੋੜਾ, a parrot that cannot be taught to speak.

ਠੱਡਾ *ṭhud,ḡá, s. m.* The beak of a paper kite.

ਠਕੜ *ṭhu,ṇak, s. f.* A suppressed cry.

ਠਕੜਣਾ *ṭhu,ṇakṇá, v. n.* To cry with a suppressed voice, to sob.

ਠਕਾ *ṭhu,ṇak, s. m.* Pretence, pretext, apology, excuse, evasion, contrivance; c. w. ਟੋਲਾ and ਰੋਖਣਾ.

ਠੱਮਣਾ } *ṭhumh,ṇá, s. m.* A support, any thing to rest upon; c. w. ਟੋਲਾ and ਲਾਉਣਾ.

ਠੱਮੜ ਠੱਮੜ *ṭhum,ṇak ṭhum,ṇak, s. f.* A peculiar graceful gait.

ਠਮੜਣਾ *ṭhum,ṇakṇá, v. n.* To walk gracefully.

ਠਮੜਾ *ṭhum,ṇaká, s. m.* A mode of walking or dancing gracefully.

ਠਮ ਠਮ ਚੱਲਣਾ *ṭhum, ṭhum, chhall,ṇá, v. n.* To walk with a graceful easy air. Also ਠਮ ਠਮ ਕਰਕੇ ਚੱਲਣਾ.

ਠਮਰੀ *ṭhum,ri, s. f.* A kind of song.

ਠਰ ਠਰ ਕਰਨਾ *ṭhur, ṭhur, kar,ṇá, v. n.* To shiver with cold.

ਠੱਲਾ *ṭhull,ḡá, a.* Coarse, (cloth.)

ਠਲਾ *ṭhu,ḡá, s. m.* A body of men, a party, one's retinue.

ਠੁਮਣਾ *ṭhús,ṇá, v. a.* To stuff; to cram, to ram; to eat.

ਠੁਹਾਂ *ṭhú,hán, s. m.* A scorpion.

ਠੁੰਗਣਾ *ṭhúngg,ṇá, v. a.* To peck at, to pick seeds out of a pod or husk, or throw a single grain into the mouth at once.

ਠੁੰਗਾ *ṭhúngg,ḡá, s. m.* Striking with a beak, pecking; one who picks seeds or grain out of a pod, or who throws one grain into the mouth at once; c. w. ਮਾਰਨਾ.

ਠੁਠਾ *ṭhú,ṭhá, s. m.* An earthen cup.

ਠੁਠੀ *ṭhú,ṭhí, s. f.* A small earthen cup; a dram of spirits; the half of a cocconut.

ਠੋਹਲਣਾ *ṭhehl,ṇá, v. a.* To cast or thrust into the water, &c. to cause to plunge, to cause to ford.

ਠੋਕਾ *ṭhe,ká, s. m.* Hire, fare, fixed price, work done by contract, a job, a task; a particular mode of beating a drum.

ਠੋਕੀ *ṭhe,kí, s. f.* A kind of bamboo granary.

ਠੋਂਗਾ *ṭhengg,ḡá, s. m.* A small stick or club; penis; ਠੋਂਗਾ ਬੱਜਣਾ, to beat sticks together; to be spoiled, (work;) i. q. ਠੀਂਗਾ.

ਠੋਠ *ṭheṭh, a.* Pure, unmixed, (language.)

ਠੋੜਾ *ṭhe,ḡá, s. m.* A blow, a stumble, a tripping of the feet, a stumbling block; ਠੋੜਾ ਖਾਣਾ, to trip or stumble; ਠੋੜਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to inflict an injury.

ਠ *ṭhauṅ, s. f.* The report of a gun.

ਠੋਮਾ *ṭhos,ṇá, s. m.* The thumb presented in token of denial.

ਠੋਕਣਾ *ṭhok,ṇá, v. a.* To beat, to strike, to hammer, to drive, (as a stake.)

ਠੋਕਰ *ṭho,kar, s. f.* A blow, a stroke, a kick, tripping or striking the foot against any thing; a stumbling block; the gold or silver on the end of a sword; ਠੋਕਰ ਖਾਲੀ, to trip, to stumble, to meet with a misfortune; ਠੋਕਰ ਮਾਰਨੀ or ਲਾਉਣੀ, to kick, to inflict an injury.

ਠੋਕਾ, *ṭho,ká, s. m.* A carpenter; ਠੋਕਾ ਸਿੱਖ, the carpenter caste among Sikhs.

ਠੋਕੁਰ *ṭho,ḡur, s. f. i. q.* ਠੋਕਰ.

ਠੋਠ *ṭhoṭh, a.* Ignorant, unskillful, unlearned, stupid.

ਠੋੜੀ *ṭho,ḡí, s. f.* The chin.

ਠੋਰਨਾ *ṭhor,ṇá, v. a.* To strike the forehead with the fingers as indicative of ill fate, to rap on a vessel to test its soundness, or on a melon to determine whether it is ripe; to peep an egg.

ਠੌਰ *ṭhaur, s. f.* A place, a residence; i. q. ਠਉਰ.

ਠ

ਠਉਰੂ *ṭaurú, s. m.* A kind of tambourine.

ਠਉਲ *ṭaul, s. f.* Form, shape, manner, method, mode.

ਠਉਲਣਾ *ṭaul,ṇá, v. a.* To form, to fashion, to shape.

ਠਉਲਾ *ṭaul,ḡá, s. m.* The upper part of the arm, the shoulder; a species of fish.

ਠਉਂ *ṭauṅ, s. m.* Burning, the burning of a jungle; indignation, thirst; c. w. ਲੱਗਣਾ.

ਠੜ *ṭas, s. f.* The string of a pair of scales, *bahangi*, &c.

and the breast brought almost in-
to contact with the earth; ਫੰਡ
ਬੰਦਲੇ or ਪੇਲਲੇ, to perform the
above exercise; ਫੰਡ ਦੇਲਾ or
ਭਰਨਾ, to pay a fine.
ਫੰਡ ਢਾਢ, *s. f.* A cry, a noise;
ਫੰਡ ਪਾਉਲੀ or ਫੰਡ ਪਾ ਉੱਟਲਾ, to
cry out; ਫੰਡ ਮਚਾਉਲੀ, to make
a noise, to cry out.
ਫੰਡਯਾ ਢਾਢਯਾ, *s. m.* A collec-
tor of market duties.
ਫੰਡਗ ਢਾਢਢਾਰਾ, *a.* Partially ripe.
ਫੰਡਾ ਢਾਢਢਾ, *s. m.* The name
of the letter ਫ; the outer shell of
gram.
ਫੰਡਾ ਢਾਢਢਾ, *s. m.* A stick, a
staff, a club, a thick post, a flag-
staff; a kind of faqir whose head
and feet are naked; ਫੰਡੇਮਾਰ, one
who is in the habit of beating with
a stick.
ਫੰਡਾ ਬੋਰਰ ਢਾਢਢਾ ਠੋਹਰ, *s. m. f.*
The name of a prickly plant.
ਫੰਡਿਆਉਲਾ ਢਾਢਢਾਯਾ, *r. n.* To
cry with fear, to be alarmed, to
be frightened.
ਫੰਡੀ ਢਾਢਢੀ, *s. f.* A quiver.
ਫੰਡੀ ਢਾਢਢੀ, *s. f.* A handle;
the beam of a pair of scales; penis;
the name of an ornament worn
in the ear; a strait path; the hoop
of a signet ring.
ਫੰਡੀਆ ਢਾਢਢੀਆ, *s. m.* i. q.
ਫੰਡਯਾ.
ਫੰਡੀਮਾਰ ਢਾਢਢੀਮਾਰ, *s. m. f.* One
who gives light weight; a whore-
monger.
ਫੰਡੂ ਢਾਢਢੂ, *s. m.* A frog; i. q.
ਫਿੰਡੂ.
ਫੰਡੋਤ ਢਾਢਢੋਤ, *s. f.* A Hindú
salutation, obeisance.
ਫੰਨ ਢਾਢਨ, *s. m.* Penalty, punish-
ment, a fine; ਫੰਨ ਦੇਲਾ or ਭਰਨਾ,
to pay a fine; ਫੰਨ ਲਾਉਲਾ, to
punish, to fine.
ਫੰਨਲਾ ਢਾਢਨਾਢਾ, *r. a.* To fine,
to punish.

ਫੁਪਟ ਢਾਢਪਟ, *s. f.* Running,
galloping; rebuke.
ਫੁਪਟਲਾ ਢਾਢਪਾਢਾ, *r. n.* To run,
to gallop; to rebuke; ਫੁਪਟ ਦੇਲੀ,
to make (a horse) run; to re-
buke.
ਫੁਫ ਢਾਢਫਫ or ਢਾਢਫ, *s. f.* A tam-
bourine.
ਫੁਫਲਾ ਢਾਢਫਫਫਾ, *r. a.* To eat
or drink to excess, to gorman-
dize.
ਫੁਫਲਾ ਢਾਢਫਫਾ, *s. m.* A sort of
tambourine.
ਫੁਫਲੀ ਢਾਢਫਫੀ, *s. f.* Diminutive
of ਫੁਫਲਾ; ਫੁਫਲੀ ਬੰਜਲੀ, to be
disgraced by quarrelling or dis-
puting.
ਫੁਫਾਲਣ ਢਾਢਫਾਫਾ, *s. f.* } One
ਫੁਫਾਲੀ ਢਾਢਫਾਫੀ, *s. m.* } who
ਫੁਫਾਲੀਆ ਢਾਢਫਾਫੀਆ, *s. m.* } plays
on a tambourine.
ਫੁਫ ਢਾਢਫ, *s. m.* A spot, a mark;
ਫੁਫ ਪੈ ਜਾਲਾ, or ਫੁਫ ਰਹਿ ਜਾਲਾ,
to become spotted.
ਫੁਫ ਢਾਢਫ, *s. f.* A brace, a fasten-
ing, a bond, a girdle, a kind of
pocket; ਫੁਫ ਬੰਨਲੀ, to tie a thing
up in one's girdle, to tie up one's
girdle.
ਫੁਫ ਕਫਫਾ ਢਾਢਫ ਕਾਫਫਾ, *a.*
Spotted, particolored, black and
white.
ਫੁਫਫਫਾਉਲਾ ਢਾਢਫਫਫਾਯਾ, *r. n.*
To fill with tears, (the eye.)
ਫੁਫਾ ਢਾਢਫਾ, *a.* Spotted, speck-
led, black and white, variegated;
ਫੁਫਾ ਖੋਸ, a kind of cloth black
and white.
ਫੁਫਾ ਢਾਢਫਾ, *s. m.* A small box;
a bookshelf; a leather oil vessel
with a large mouth.
ਫੁਫੀ ਢਾਢਫੀ, *s. f.* A very small
box, a casket in which gems are
deposited; a spotted bitch.
ਫੁਫੂ ਢਾਢਫੂ, *s. m.* A spotted
dog.
ਫੁਫੇਲਾ ਢਾਢਫੇਲਾ, *r. a.* To dip,

to immerse, to cause to sink, to
drown; to ruin.
ਫੁਫੇਲੀਆ ਢਾਢਫੇਲੀਆ, *s. m.* One
who dives, as in excavating a
well, or who dives into the ocean
for pearls.
ਫੁਫ ਢਾਢਫਫ, *s. m.* A brand, a
burn; ਫੁਫ ਚੋਪਫਨੇ, to smear with
oil; (*met.*) to show friendship
externally while the heart is full
of enmity; ਫੁਫ ਦੇਲਾ, to burn, to
light, to kindle, to inflame to
brand, ਫੁਫ ਲਾਉਲਾ, to burn, to
brand, to kindle, to stigmatize;
i. q. ਫੁਫਮ.
ਫੁਫਫਾ ਢਾਢਫਫਾ, *s. m.* Fresh water
drawn from a well; a kind of dis-
ease in which the eyes are full of
water; doubt, suspicion.
ਫੁਫਲਾ ਢਾਢਫਫਫੀ, *r. a.* To burn,
to brand, to light, to kindle, to
inflame, to stigmatize.
ਫੁਫਗ ਢਾਢਫਫਗ, *s. m.* A kind
of fish.
ਫੁਫਮ } ਢਾਢਫਫ, *s. m.* A burn,
ਫੁਫਮ } a brand; ਫੁਫਮ ਦੇਲਾ, to
burn, to brand; ਫੁਫਮ ਲਾਉਲੇ, to
burn, to brand, to defame, to
taunt, to reproach.
ਫੁਫਮਲਾ } ਢਾਢਫਫਫੀ, *r. n.* To
ਫੁਫਮਲਾ } burn, to brand, to taunt, to
reproach.
ਫੁਫਮਕ ਢਾਢਮਕ, *s. m.* Brain; pride.
ਫੁਫ ਢਾਢਫ, *s. m.* Fear, terror, a-
larm.
ਫੁਫਨਾ ਢਾਢਨਾ, *r. n.* To fear,
to be alarmed.
ਫੁਫਫੇਲਾ ਢਾਢਫਫਫੇਲਾ, *s. m.* A
coward.
ਫੁਫਫੇਲਾ ਢਾਢਫਫਫੇਲਾ, } *a.* Fear-
ਫੁਫਫੇਲਾ ਢਾਢਫਫਫੇਲਾ, } ful, cow-
ardly, timid.
ਫੁਫਾਉਲਾ ਢਾਢਫਾਯਾ, *a.* Frightful,
dreadful, terrifying, tremendous.
ਫੁਫਾਉਲਾ ਢਾਢਫਾਯਾ, *r. a.* To
make afraid, to alarm, to fright-
en.

डराई dará,í, *a.* Terrible, formidable.
डराड darák, } *a.* Timid,
डराडल dará,kal, } cowardly, fear-
डराडा dará,ká, } ful.
डरादा dará,wá, *s.m.* Fear, an instrument of terror.
डरेड dārek, *s.f.* The name of a tree; i. q. डेर and पेड.
डरु da,rú, *s.m.* A timid person, a coward.
डल dāl, *s.f.* A billow, a wave.
डलड dāl,hak, *s.f.* Glitter.
डलडल dāl,hakná, *v.n.* To glitter, to shine, (as a pearl.)
डलडा dāl,há, *s.m.* A disease in which the eyes continue filled with water.
डलडाईला dāl,há,uná, *v.a.* To cause to glitter, (a pearl.)
डला dāl,á, *s.m.* A large lump, a clod.
डली dāl,í, *s.f.* A small lump; betel nut.
डाईल dā,ín, *s.m.f.* A witch, a wizard.
डाईला dā,ulá, *s.m.* A gold or silver washer; (properly दाईला.)
डामा dās,sá, *s.m.* Calf's dung.
डाड dāh, *s.f.* Envy, malice, spite; spreading.
डाडल dāh,ná, *v.a.* To spread, (a bed;) to water a horse, &c.; to engage a person in business of any kind; डाड देला, to get a person engaged in any business, especially what is difficult; i. q. डाडला.
डाडा dā,há, *s.m.* A stick fastened to the necks of cattle to keep them from running away; i. q. डडा.
डाडला dā,huná, *v.a.* The same as डाडला.
डाड dāik, } *s.f.* A relay of
डांड dāngk, } horses, *pālkí* bearers, &c., a mail, a post office.

डांड dāngk, *s.m.* Foil or paper under precious stones in preparing some kinds of jewels.
डाडल dā,kap, *s.f.* A witch.
डाडला dā,kuná, *v.n.* To vomit.
डाडली dā,kuní, *s.f.* Vomiting; a witch; in the former sense *v.*
भाईली or लंगली.
डाडला dā,kýá, } *s.m.* A
डांडला dāngk,yá, } post man;
 i. q. डांडीभा.
डाडर dā,kar, *s.f.* Any fertile clayey ground where water collects.
डाडा dā,ká, } *s.m.* Robber-
डांडा dāngká, } ry, plunder, an attack by robbers, the collection of plunderers; *v.* पैला.
डांडी dā,ki, *s.f.* Vomiting; *v.* भाईली and लंगली.
डांडीभा dā,kiá, *s.m.* A post man.
डडु dā,kú, } *s.m.* A rob-
डांडु dāngkú, } ber.
डांग dāngg, *s.f.* A stick carried in the hand, a staff, a club; डांग भारनी, to cane.
डांगर dā,gar, *s.f.* A long grained wheat.
डांगरु dāng,garú, *s.m.* A man of little sense, a stupid, foolish fellow, one who lives all the time among cattle.
डांडी dā,chi, *s.f.* A she camel.
डाट dāt, *s.m.* A stopper, a cork; डाट देला, to stop up.
डाटला dāt,ná, *v.a.* To check, to hinder, to stop up.
डाड dād, *s.f.* A shriek, a cry; डाड निडल जाली or भारनी, to shriek.
डांड dānd, *s.f.* Forest, a line, a stick; an oar; distance.
डांडा dān,dá, *s.m.* A landmark, a road.
डांडा मीडा dān,dí mín,dá, *s.m.* A landmark, limit, boundary; furniture.

डांडी dān,dí, }
डांडी मीडी dān,dí mányjhi, }
s.m. A boatman.
डाड dād, *s.f.* Firmness of mind.
डाडा dā,dhá, *a.* Strong, firm, powerful.
डामांडेल dāmānḍol, *s.m.* A wanderer; i. q. डावांडेल.
डामांडेल dāmānḍol, *a.* Destitute, forlorn; i. q. डावांडेल.
डाड dār, *s.f.* The line of birds in flight; a flock.
डाडना dār,ná, *v.a.* To throw, to cast.
डाल dāl, *s.f.* Vomiting; *v.* भाईली.
डाल dāl, *s.f.* A branch, a bough.
डाला dāl,á, *s.m.* A large branch.
डाली dāl,í, *s.f.* A branch, a bough, a twig; a basket of fruit or vegetables, (especially when brought by the gardener as a present,) a present offered to a great man on any occasion.
डाली dāl,í, *s.f.* The same as डाली; also smallpox.
डावांडेल dāwānḍol, *s.m.* A wanderer.
डावांडेल dāwānḍol, *a.* Destitute, forlorn.
डिमट dīṣṭ, *s.f.* Sight, looking, vision.
डिरानु dīkánú, *s.m.* The fruit of the *dek* tree.
डिंग dīngg, *s.m.* Crookedness, a crook, a warp; i. q. डिंग.
डिंगला dīng,ná, *v.n.* To fall, to drop; to lie on the back in wrestling.
डिंगा dīnggá, *a.* Crooked, warped.
डिंगाईला dīng,uná, *v.a.* To cause to fall, to throw down; to overturn, to abase.
डिं dīnggh, *s.f.* A foot, a

step, a pace; इँय पँटली, पँटली or उरनी, to quicken one's steps; i. q. लांय.
 इँङ् दिङ्ग, *s. m.* Crookedness, a crook.
 इँङ्गा दिङ्गा, *a.* Crooked, warped.
 इँङ्ग दिङ्ग, *s. f.* The stomach, the belly; इँङ्ग उरवे चाला, to eat a bellyful.
 इँठ दिठ्ठ, *a.* Seen.
 इँठा दिठ्ठा, *r. a.* (past of देख-ला.) Seen; इँठा ऐदिमा, seen; इँठा उालिमा, seen and examined.
 इँडिडिडी दिडिडि, *s. f.* A kind of small tambourine.
 इँडा दिडा, *s. m.* A large round box; a bookshelf.
 इँडी दिडी, *s. f.* A small round box.
 इँड दिड, *s. f.* Drinking without taking breath; e. w. लाँडि-ली.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* Stature.
 इँडा दिडा, *s. m.* A rush, a flag.
 इँड दिड, *s. f.* Glory, dignity, beauty of shape or form.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* To sob, to sniff.
 इँड दिड, *r. a.* To pour out, to shed.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* A blow.
 इँड दिड, *s. f.* A tambourine.
 इँड दिड, *r. a.* To strip, to collect heads or ears of corn.
 इँड दिड, *s. f.* Collecting grain, harvesting, &c.; compensation for the same.
 इँड दिड, *r. a.* To cause (grain) to be gathered.
 इँड दिड, *s. f.* Collecting grain, harvesting, &c.; compensation for the same.

इँगाँला दिङ्गाँला, *r. a.* To cause (grain) to be gathered.
 इँगाँला दिङ्गाँला, *s. f.*
 इँगाँला दिङ्गाँला, *s. m.*
 इँगाँला दिङ्गाँला, *s. f.* }
 Depth, deepness.
 इँगाँला दिङ्गाँला, *r. a.* To strip, to collect heads or ears of corn.
 इँड दिड, *s. f.* A hole, the hole of a mouse, &c.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* A headless body; the trunk of a tree without the top and branches.
 इँडा दिडा, *a.* Having crooked feet, clump-footed.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* A dip, a dive, immersion, sinking.
 इँड दिड, *r. n.* To go up and down.
 इँड दिड, *s. f.* A dip, a dive.
 इँड दिड, *r. n.* To dive, to be dipped, to be immersed, to sink; to set, (the sun;) to be absorbed, (in business;) to be ruined.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* A dip, a dive, immersion.
 इँड दिड, *r. a.* To cause to sink, to immerse; to demolish, to ruin.
 इँड दिड, *a.* Deep enough to be immersed in standing erect, over the head, very deep; on the point of being immersed; that will sink; (i. e. any thing heavier than water;) i. q. डेवु.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* An immerger, a dipper.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* A diver.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* A lake, a pond.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* Glitter, glittering; going up and down; e. w. उरना.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* Water drawn fresh from a well.

इँड दिड, *s. f.* A dip, a dive.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* A deep place
 इँड दिड, in a stream, a lake, a pond.
 इँड दिड, *r. n.* To be poured out, to be shed.
 इँड दिड, *a.* To
 इँड दिड, cause
 to be poured out.
 इँड दिड, *r. n.* To move, to shake or be shaken; to roam, to ramble, to be unsteady or unsettled; इँड दिड and इँड दिड, unestablished, having no settled residence or resting place.
 इँड दिड, *r. a.* To shake, to move.
 इँड दिड, *s. f.* Stink, a strong pungent smell, (as of rancid oil;) e. w. माँडि-ली, and in the plural with निँड दिड नाँडि-ली: i. q. डेवु.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* Depth, deepness.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* Path, road, way.
 इँड दिड, *a.* Deep.
 इँड दिड, *s. f.* Depth, deepness.
 इँड दिड, *a.* One and a half.
 इँड दिड, *a.* Having half as much more added, one half more.
 इँड दिड, *r. a.* To add one half to a thing; to take fifty per cent. interest.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* Leaves folded up to hold sweetmeats and small groceries.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* The name of a caste of Muhammadan musicians and bards.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* A false alarm.
 इँड दिड, *s. m.* A species of bee; the name of a caste whose business is basket-making.

डुमरा dūm,ṛā, s. m. A caste whose business is to make split baskets; a kind of bee.

डुमली dūm,ṛī, s. f. A female Dām.

डुमले dūm,ṛe, s. m. f. A person of the Dām caste.

डुमना dūm,ṛā, s. m. A youth of the Dām caste; (a word of contempt.)

डेहद de,udh, s. f. Increasing one half; exaggerating for the purpose of exciting one's anger; the under strings of a musical instrument, being an octave higher than the upper ones; in the second sense c. w. लाहुरी.

डेहदा de,udhā, a. One half more than it was, having half as much more added.

डेहदा de,udhā, s. m. Any thing used as a means of increasing courage in training a wrestler, or fighting bird.

डेहदी de,udhī, s. f. A threshold, an entry.

डेहमु de,uhmū, s. m. A yellow hornet.

डेह dek, s. f. The name of a tree.

डेगला de,gnā, v. a. To cause to fall, to throw down.

डेह de,h, a. One and a half;

डेह पाँडे, three eighths; डेह गड, a kind of dance.

डेहू de,m,ḥū, } s. m. A yellow hornet.
डेहू de,m,ḥū, }
डेहू de,m,ḥū, } low hornet.

डेगा de,ṛā, s. m. A tent, a dwelling, a camp, an equipage.

डेला de,lā, s. m. The eyeball; the fruit of the karir.

डेहला de,ḥlā, v. n. To become engaged in any business, to be occupied, to be zealous in work; i. q. डरिला.

डेह नाला de,ḥnālā, } v. n.
डेह नाला de,ḥnālā, } To be surprised, to be astonished, to be filled with consternation.

डेह नाला de,ḥnālā, } To be surprised, to be astonished, to be filled with consternation.

डेगा de,ṛā, s. m. A large wooden spoon.

डेही de,ḥī, s. f. A small wooden spoon.

डेहलला de,ḥl,ḥlā, v. a. To pour, to shed; i. q. डहलला.

डेहा de,ḥā, s. m. A stop, hindrance; milk remaining in a cow's teats after milking her; डेहा लेखे रहिला, not to return without some obstruction or reproach.

डेगर de,gar, s. m. The name of a caste; the name of the country about Jammū.

डेगरा de,ṛā, s. m. } A name
डेगरनी de,ṛnī, s. f. } tive of
डेगरी de,ṛī, s. f. } Doyar.

डेगरी de,ṛī, a. Of or pertaining to Doyar.

डेगा de,ḡā, s. m. The name of an ear ornament worn by girls; (generally used in the plural.)

डेगा de,ḡḡā, s. m. A deep vessel, a deep boat.

डेगी de,ḡī, s. f. A small boat.

डेग्या de,ḡḡhā, s. m. i. q. डेगा.

डेग्यी de,ḡḡhī, s. f. A small boat.

डेघ de,gh, s. m. A dip, a dive, a plunge.

डेघला de,ghlā, v. a. To dip, to immerse, to submerge, to cause to sink; to ruin.

डेघा de,ghā, } s. m.
डेघा मोघा de,ghā, sok,ḡā, } A calamity, ruin, destruction.

डेवू de,ḡū, a. Deep enough to be immersed in standing erect, overhead, very deep.

डेवू de,ḡū, s. m. An immerser, one who sinks (any thing) under water.

डेमना de,m,ṛā, s. m. A young musician or bard; (a word of contempt.)

डेर de,ṛ, s. f. A rope, a string, a thread.

डेरा de,ṛā, s. m. A line, a cord, a thread, a string; an ornament worn by the bride at weddings; a ladle; डेरा देला, to pour fat, &c., on food.

डेरी de,ṛī, s. f. A string, a cord,

a rope; an ornament worn by the bride at a wedding; hope.

डेरीमा de,ṛīmā, s. m. Striped cotton cloth; a dog keeper.

डेल de,l, s. m. A well-bucket.

डेल de,l, s. f. Moving, shaking, roving, rambling; c. w. पैली.

डेलही de,l,ḥī, s. f. A small well-bucket, a leather mug.

डेलला de,l,ḥlā, s. m. A mug, a small well-bucket.

डेलला de,l,ḥlā, v. n. To move, to shake, to be shaken, to rove, to ramble, to roam.

डेला de,lā, } s. m. A kind
डेला de,lā, } of sedan or litter.

डेली de,lī, } s. f. A small
डेली de,lī, } sedan or litter.

डे daun, s. m. Burning, the burning of a jungle; indignation; thirst; c. w. लंगला.

डेडा daun,ḡī, s. m. A kind of small boat.

डेडो daun,ḡī, s. f. A very small boat; a proclamation; डेडो पिटली or डिरनी, to be proclaimed; डेडो पिटाहुरी, डेरनी, or डिराहुरी, to proclaim.

डे डे वरना daun, daun, kar,nā, v. a. To beat a drum, to publish by beat of drum; to disgrace by publishing one's crimes with the beat of a drum.

डेवू dau,ṛū, s. m. A kind of tambourine.

डेल daul, } s. f. Mode, man-
डेल daul, } ner, method. shape.

डेलला dau,ḥlā, } v. a. To form,
डेलला dau,ḥlā, } to shape.

डेली dau,ḥī, s. m. A kind of fish; the arm above the elbow.

द

दही देली d,ḥī, de,nī, v. n. To fall,

to sit before any one and obstinately refuse to leave by way of extorting compliance with some demand, to force an invitation by remaining till dinner is brought in; (generally used in the plural form.)

ਦੋਹਰਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਰੀ, } a. Two
ਦੋਹਰਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਰੀ, } and a half fold.

ਦੋਹਰਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਰੀ, s. m. A kind of double piece.

ਦਹਾਈ ਧ਼ਹਾਹੀ, s. f. Falling, dilapidation, falling on the back in wrestling; ਦਹਾਈ ਖਾਲੀ, to be thrown down.

ਦਹਾਉਣਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਉਣੀ, r. a. To cause to throw down, to cause to fall, to overthrow, to bring to ruin.

ਦਹਿਲਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਹਿਲੀ, r. n. To fall down; to go to ruin, to be demolished; ਦੱਠਾ ਹੋਇਆ, fallen; in a ruined state.

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਕ, s. m. A cover, a lid; (used in composition.)

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਕ, s. m. The name of a district in the Panjab; the name of a tree the flower of which is quite red.

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਕ, s. f. A hostage, (either male or female.)

ਦਰਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਰੀ, r. a. To cover, to shut, to conceal, to hide.

ਦਰਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਰੀ, s. m. A cover, a lid.

ਦਰੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਰੀ, s. f. A small cover, a lid.

ਦਰ ਮੱਝੜਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁ ਮਕਾਉਰੀ, s. m. A large ant.

ਦਰਵਾਈ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਵੀ, s. f. Covering; compensation for covering.

ਦਰਵਾਉਣਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਵੀ, r. a. (caus. of ਦਰਵਾਈ.) To cause to be covered, &c.

ਦਰਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਕੀ, s. m. A passage between two hills.

ਦਰਾਈ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਕੀ, s. f. Covering; compensation for covering, &c.

ਦਰਾਉਣਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਕੁਰੀ, r. a. (caus. of ਦਰਾਈ.) To cause to be covered.

ਦਰਾਗ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਗੁਰੀ, } s. m. Emu-
ਦਰਾਗ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਕੁਰੀ, } lation, boasting, pride; ਦਰਾਗ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to boast.

ਦਰਾਗਨ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਗੁਰੀ, s. f.

ਦਰਾਗਨ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਕੁਰੀ, s. f.

ਦਰਾਗੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਗੁਰੀ, s. m.

ਦਰਾਗੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਕੁਰੀ, s. m. A boaster.

ਦਰੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਕੀ, s. f. A narrow passage between two hills; a jungle of dhakk trees.

ਦਰੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਕੁਕੁਰੀ, s. m. The bend of a river, a crook in a piece of timber.

ਦਰੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. m. Behavior, conduct, mode, manner, method, way.

ਦਰੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁਰੀ, r. a. To hopple, to tie a horse's feet, or head and feet together to prevent him from running away when let out to pasture; to cohabit with a woman.

ਦਰੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, wagg, s. m. Mode, manner, method, behavior, conduct.

ਦਰੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. m. A small sized ox.

ਦਰੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. m. A crooked word or action, something factitious on which reliance cannot be placed, a fabrication; ਦਰੀ ਲਾਉਣੀ, to fabricate a story, to speak or act in a crooked manner.

ਦਰੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. f. A small sized cow.

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਚਾਰ, s. m. Way, mode, manner; trick.

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਚਾਰ, s. f. } A skill-
ਦਰੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਚਾਰੀ, s. m. } ful person, an artful, tricky person.

ਦਰਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, a. Heavy, strong, athletic; tyrannical, overbearing.

ਦਰਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. m. A bull.

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, a. Full, thick.

ਦਰਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, a. Fallen.

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. f. A tambourine; ਦਰ ਬਜਾਣੀ, to sound the tambourine; ਦਰ ਬਜਾਉਣੀ, to play on the tambourine.

ਦਰਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. m. The name of the letter ਦ.

ਦਰੇਗ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. m. A public proclamation, a proclamation accompanied by beating a drum; ਦਰੇਗ ਟੋਕਾ or ਟੋਕਨਾ, to proclaim; ਦਰੇਗ ਟੋਕਨਾ, to be proclaimed.

ਦਰੇਗ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. m. A proclaimer.

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. f. A pond, a ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, any excavation filled with water.

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, r. a. To cover, to shut in, to conceal. Also ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ.

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. m. Shape, form, manner, behavior, mode, fashion, style, way, custom, habit; dexterity, skill, address, art; position; ਦਰ ਮਾ ਜਾਣਾ, to have skill, manner, way; ਦਰ ਮਿਰ ਟੋਕਾ, to be exact, to be in a proper mode, way or position; ਦਰ ਪੈ ਜਾਣਾ, to be accustomed, to form manners or habits; to be in the habit of.

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. m. Habit, custom; ਦਰ ਪੈਣਾ, to be in the habit of, to form manners or habits.

ਦਰੀ ਮਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. m. A skillful person.

ਦਰ ਮੱਝਾ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁਕੀ, s. m. A thump, a noise, a sound of drums.

ਦਰ ਮੱਝੀ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁਕੁਰੀ, s. f. A small round wooden or earthen drum used in children's play.

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, s. f. Rolling, slipping down; twinkling.

ਦਰ ਧ਼ਹਾਗੁਗੁ, r. n. To

slip down, to roll; to be poured out, to spill; to twinkle.

ਫਲੜਾੜੀ ਫ਼ਲੜੀ, *s. m.* Rolling, slipping down; pouring; twinkling; looseness.

ਫਲੜਾੜੇਣਾ ਫ਼ਲੜੀ, *v. a.* (caus. of ਫਲੜਾੜਾ.) To roll or slide down, &c.

ਫਲਣਾ ਫ਼ਲਨਾ, *v. n.* To be cast, to be poured out, (as wine into a cup,) to spill; to roll; to decline (as the sun or day;) to melt, (as snow, or metal;) to be reduced, (as the days of life;) to be softened or appeased; to be imported.

ਫਲਵਾਈ ਫ਼ਲਵੀ, *s. f.* Pouring out, melting; the price of pouring out, melting metals, &c.

ਫਲਵਾੜੇਣਾ ਫ਼ਲਵੀ, *v. a.* To cause to be cast, to cause to be melted, to cause to be poured out; to cause to be imported, to cause to make sloping.

ਫਲਾਈ ਫ਼ਲੀ, } *s. f.* The price of casting, pouring, melting, &c.

ਫਲਾੜੇਣਾ ਫ਼ਲੀ, *v. a.* To cause to be cast, to cause to be melted, to cause to be poured out, &c.

ਫਲੌਤ ਫ਼ਲੌਤ, *s. m.* An armed servant in the train of a great man; a constable, a targeteer.

ਫਵਾਈ ਫ਼ਵੀ, *s. f.* Demolishing; the price of demolishing.

ਫਵਾੜੇਣਾ ਫ਼ਵੀ, *v. a.* To cause to be carried; to cause to be thrown down.

ਫਾ ਫ਼ਾ, *s. f.* Falling, demolition, destruction, ruin; sighing; ਫਾ ਮਿੱਟਣਾ or ਫੇਣਾ, to throw down, to demolish, to raze; ਫਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ or ਫੈਣਾ, to throw a person down in wrestling; ਫਾ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to sigh; i. q. ਫਾਰ.

ਫਾਇਆ ਫ਼ਾਇਆ, *s. m.* The bank of a river; i. q. ਫਾਰਾ.

ਫਾਇਆ ਫ਼ਾਇਆ, *a.* Two and a half fold; (an arithmetical term.)

ਫਾਈ ਫ਼ਾਈ, *a.* Two and a half.

ਫਾਈ ਫ਼ਾਈ, *s. m.* A kind of rice.

ਫਾਈ ਫ਼ਾਈ, *a.* For two and a half.

ਫਾਈਆ ਫ਼ਾਈਆ, *s. m.* A weight equal to two and a half seers; a calamity of two and a half years.

ਫਾਈਆ ਫ਼ਾਈਆ, *a.* Of two and a half.

ਫਾਈ ਖਾਲੀ ਫ਼ਾਈ ਖਾਲੀ, *v. n.* To be overcome or thrown down in wrestling; (properly ਫਾਰਾਈ ਖਾਲੀ.)

ਫਾਈਗੁਣਾ ਫ਼ਾਈਗੁਣਾ, *a.* Two and a half fold.

ਫਾੜੇਣਾ ਫ਼ਾੜੇਣਾ, *v. a.* To throw down, to demolish, to raze.

ਫਾਮਲਾ ਫ਼ਾਮਲਾ, *s. m.* A support, dependence.

ਫਾਰ ਫ਼ਾਰ, *s. f.* Falling, demolition, destruction, ruin; sighing; ਫਾਰ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to cry, to groan, to make a noise; i. q. ਪਾਰ ਮਾਰਨੀ.

ਫਾਰਕਾ ਫ਼ਾਰਕਾ, *v. a.* To throw down, to overthrow, to demolish; to throw a person down in wrestling; ਫਾਰ ਮਿੱਟਣਾ or ਫੇਣਾ, to throw down, to overthrow, to demolish, to raze; ਫਾਰ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to throw in wrestling. Also ਫਾਰ ਫੈਣਾ.

ਫਾਰਾ ਫ਼ਾਰਾ, *s. m.* The bank of a river, the high ground which has not been overflowed by the current of a river.

ਫਾਰ ਫ਼ਾਰ, *s. f.* The side, the hip; ਫਾਰ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to walk coquetishly; ਫਾਰ ਚੜਕਾ, ਮਾਰਨਾ or ਫੈਣਾ, to seat a child on the hip.

ਫਾਗੁਣਾ ਫ਼ਾਗੁਣਾ, *a.* Two and a half fold.

ਫਾਂਗੁ ਫ਼ਾਂਗੁ, } *s. m.* A crook used

for pulling down the branches of trees.

ਫਾਂਚ ਫ਼ਾਂਚ, } *s. m.* A frame, a plan.

ਫਾਂਚਾ ਫ਼ਾਂਚਾ, } *s. m.* A handkerchief tied over the turban and ears; e. w. ਬੰਨਣਾ.

ਫਾਂਡਾ ਫ਼ਾਂਡਾ, *s. f.* Firmness of mind, confidence, animation, encouragement.

ਫਾਂਡਾ ਫ਼ਾਂਡਾ, *s. f.* A kind of musician, a singer.

ਫਾਂਡਾ ਫ਼ਾਂਡਾ, *s. m.* A bull, an ox. ਫਾਂਡਾ ਫ਼ਾਂਡਾ, *a.* Stupid, foolish.

ਫਾਂਡੀ ਫ਼ਾਂਡੀ, *s. m.* A kind of musician, a singer.

ਫਾਂਡੀ ਫ਼ਾਂਡੀ, *s. f.* A cow; a class, a crowd, an assembly; i. q. ਫਾਲੀ.

ਫਾਂਡੂ ਫ਼ਾਂਡੂ, *s. m.* A point of the compass south of west, a wind blowing from that direction; a species of nightingale, the *mainā*.

ਫਾਂ ਫਾਂ ਫਾਰਨਾ ਫ਼ਾਂ, ਫ਼ਾਂ, ਕਾਰਨਾ, *v. n.* To whistle, (as wind through an empty vessel;) to sing, (as a singing in the head.)

ਫਾਂਫੀ ਫ਼ਾਂਫੀ, *s. m.* The same as ਫਾਂਡੀ.

ਫਾਂਕਾ ਫ਼ਾਂਕਾ, *v. a.* To throw down, to overthrow; i. q. ਫਾਰਕਾ or ਫਾੜੇਣਾ.

ਫਾਲੀ ਫ਼ਾਲੀ, *s. f.* A collection of people; ਫਾਲੀ ਜਮਾਉਣੀ or ਲਾਉਣੀ, to sit together; ਫਾਲੀ ਬੰਨਣੀ, to assemble; ਫਾਲੀ ਭੰਨਣੀ, to disperse a crowd; to perform a certain play.

ਫਾਂਬ ਫ਼ਾਂਬ, *s. f.* An unvalled tank or pond, a natural pool, a lake, a deep depression in the earth.

ਫਾਂਮਲਾ ਫ਼ਾਂਮਲਾ, } *a.* At the rate of two and a half maunds for a rupee.

ਫਾਂਮਾਂ ਫ਼ਾਂਮਾਂ, *s. m.* A kind

of shell; an earthen ball used in play; a tally.

ਫਾਲ ਫ਼ਾਲ, *s. f.* A shield, protection.

ਫਾਲ ਤਲਵਾਰ, ਫ਼ਾਲ, ਤਲਵਾਰ, (*lit.*) Shield and sword; (*met.*) an animal with one horn erect and the other bent downward.

ਫਾਲ ਫ਼ਾਲ, *s. f.* Inclination, slope, declivity; usage, custom, fashion, currency; an installment of revenue; import; diminution of metal in melting.

ਫਾਲਣਾ ਫ਼ਾਲਾਨਾ, *v. a.* To melt; to decline; to offer stores for sale where encamped, (merchants.)

ਫਾਲਣਾ ਫ਼ਾਲਾਨਾ, *s. m.* A kind of stone used for magical purposes; a gold or silver ornament worn sometimes as an amulet.

ਫਾਲਣਾ ਫ਼ਾਲਾਨਾ, *v. a.* To melt, &c.; i. q. ਫਾਲਣਾ.

ਫਾਲਮਾਨ ਫ਼ਾਲਮਾਨ, *s. m.* A declivity, a slope; one of an easy and obliging disposition.

ਫਾਲਮਾਂ ਫ਼ਾਲਮਾਨ, } *a.* Inclining,
ਫਾਲਵਾਂ ਫ਼ਾਲਵਾਨ, } sloping;
cast, (metal.)

ਫਾਲ ਫ਼ਾਲਾਨ, *a.* Sloping.

ਫਾਲ ਫ਼ਾਲਾਨ, *s. m.* A caster of metals.

ਫਾਲਾਂ ਫ਼ਾਲਾਨ, *s. m.* A kind of shell; an earthen ball used in play; a tally.

ਫਿਗ ਫ਼ਿਗ, *prep.* Near, by, with.
ਫਿਗ ਫ਼ਿਗ, *s. f.* A mountain, a hill, a high place.

ਫਿਗਰ ਫ਼ਿਗਗਰ, *s. m.* A thornbush. Also ਫਿਘਰ.

ਫਿਗਰੀ ਫ਼ਿਗਗਰੀ, *s. f.* A small thornbush; surety; calamity, curse.

ਫਿਗਰਾ ਫ਼ਿਗਗਰੀ, *s. m.* The high bank of a river, a high place, a crumbling precipice.

ਫਿਠ ਫ਼ਿਠ, *s. f.* Firmness of mind; ਫਿਠ ਬੰਨੀ, to be encouraged, to be resolute.

ਫਿਠਾਈ ਫ਼ਿਠਾਈ, *s. f.* Forwardness, impudence, petulance, presumption.

ਫਿੰਡ ਫ਼ਿੰਡ, *s. m.* The belly, the womb; ਫਿੰਡ ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ or ਹੋਣਾ, to be pregnant.

ਫਿੰਡਲ ਫ਼ਿੰਡਲ, *a.* Having a large belly.

ਫਿੰਡੀ ਫ਼ਿੰਡੀ, *s. f.* A small belly; a bulge or elevation in the fore part of a turban.

ਫਿੰਡੀਣਾਰ ਫ਼ਿੰਡੀਣਾਰ, *a.* Having a bulge or elevation; counterfeit, (money.)

ਫਿੰਨਲ ਫ਼ਿੰਨਲ, *s. m.* The name of an inferior kind of rice.

ਫਿਮਫਿਮੀ ਫ਼ਿਮਫਿਮੀ, *s. f.* A kind of tambourine.

ਫਿਰਕ ਫ਼ਿਰਕ, *s. f.* A violent purging.

ਫਿਲ ਫ਼ਿਲ, *s. f.* Lateness, delay, laziness, inattention, looseness, remissness; c. w. ਹੋਣੀ and ਹਰਨੀ.

ਫਿਲਕਾ ਫ਼ਿਲਕਾ, *v. n.* To be poured out, to spill; to roll, to slip down, to hang down.

ਫਿਲਕਾਉਣਾ ਫ਼ਿਲਕਾਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To pour out, to spill; to roll, to slip down.

ਫਿਲਮਠ ਫ਼ਿਲਮਠ, *s. f.* Delay, lateness, tardiness, laziness.

ਫਿਲੜ ਫ਼ਿਲੜ, *a.* Lazy.

ਫਿਲਾ ਫ਼ਿਲਾ, *a.* Loose, not tight, lazy, remiss, inattentive, late.

ਫਿਵਾ ਫ਼ਿਵਾ, *s. m.* Pretext, pretence; ਫਿਵਾ ਧਰਨਾ, to make pretences.

ਫੀਮਾ ਫ਼ੀਮਾ, } *s. m.* A stick,
ਫੀਰਾ ਫ਼ੀਰਾ, } a rod.

ਫੀਂਗ ਫ਼ੀਂਗ, *s. m.* The name of a bird, a species of heron.

ਫੀਂਗਲੀ ਫ਼ੀਂਗਲੀ, *s. f.* A well-bucket attached to a pole which works on the lever principle; a mode of cutting cloth rectilinearly by which one third is taken from the length and added to the breadth.

ਫੀਠ ਫ਼ੀਠ, *a.* Forward, impudent, presumptuous, pert.

ਫੀਠਵਾਈ ਫ਼ੀਠਵਾਈ, } *s. f.* Forwardness, impudence, pertness.
ਫੀਠਵਾਈ ਫ਼ੀਠਵਾਈ, }

ਫੀਠਾ ਫ਼ੀਠਾ, *a.* Forward, impudent, pert.

ਫੀਮ ਫ਼ੀਮ, *s. f.* } A lump of
ਫੀਮਾ ਫ਼ੀਮਾ, *s. m.* } earth, a clod.

ਫੁਆਈ ਫ਼ੁਆਈ, *s. f.* Carrying or conveying a burden; compensation for the same.

ਫੁਆਉਣਾ ਫ਼ੁਆਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To cause to be carried or conveyed.

ਫੁਕਾ ਫ਼ੁਕਾ, *v. n.* To approach, to arrive.

ਫੁਕਾਉ ਫ਼ੁਕਾਉ, *s. m.* Arrival, approach.

ਫੁਕਾਉਣਾ ਫ਼ੁਕਾਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To cause to arrive or approach.

ਫੁਗਰ ਫ਼ੁਗਰ, *s. m.* Smoking a milk vessel with the fumes of *ghī*;

ਫੁਗਰ ਟੋਣਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to smoke a milk vessel; (properly ਫੁਗਾਰ.)

ਫੁਗਰਨਾ ਫ਼ੁਗਰਨਾ, *v. a.* To smoke a milk vessel with the fumes of *ghī*; (properly ਫੁਗਾਰਨਾ.)

ਫੁਚਰ ਫ਼ੁਚਰ, *s. f.* Opposition, altercation; argument.

ਫੁਟ ਫ਼ੁਟ, *s. m.* The hump on the backs of certain cattle.

ਫੁਡਰ ਫ਼ੁਡਰ, *s. m.* The backbone, the loins.

ਫੁਡਰੀ ਫ਼ੁਡਰੀ, *s. f.* The backbone; prolapsus ani.

ਫੁਡਾਈ ਫ਼ੁਡਾਈ, *s. f.* Seeking, searching; pay for the same.

ਫੁਡਾਉਣਾ ਫ਼ੁਡਾਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To cause to be searched or sought.

ਫੁਡਾਉਣਾ ਫ਼ੁਡਾਉਣਾ, } *s. m.*
ਫੁਡਾਉ ਫ਼ੁਡਾਉ, } A seeker,
a searcher.

ਫੁਨਲੀ ਫ਼ੁਨਲੀ, *s. f.* The backbone, &c.; i. q. ਫੁਡਰੀ.

ਫੁਰਕਲੀ ਫ਼ੁਰਕਲੀ, } *s. f.* Violent purging;
ਫੁਰਕੀ ਫ਼ੁਰਕੀ, } lent purging;

c. w. ਚਲਕੀ and ਫੁਟਕੀ.

ਫੁਲਕਾ ਧੁਲਕਾ, *v. n.* To be inclined, to roll down, to roll; to lie down; to die.
 ਫੁਲਕਾਉਣਾ ਧੁਲਕਾਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To roll down, to roll, (a stone, &c.); to make lie down; to kill.
 ਫੁਲਨਾ ਧੁਲਨਾ, *v. n.* To incline, to attend to.
 ਫੁਲਮੁਲ ਮਖੀਨ ਧੁਲਮੁਲ ਅਕਿ, *s. m. f.* A person of indecision of character, a fickle minded person.
 ਫੁਲਹਾਈ ਧੁਲਹਾਈ, *s. f.* Carrying or conveying, (a burden;) compensation for the same.
 ਫੁਲਹਾਉਣਾ ਧੁਲਹਾਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To cause to carry or convey a burden; to cause (a burden) to be carried or conveyed.
 ਫੁਲਾਈ ਧੁਲਾਈ, *s. f.* Compensation for carrying or conveying.
 ਫੁਲਾਉਣਾ ਧੁਲਾਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To cause to carry or convey, (a burden;) to cause to be inclined, (the heart.)
 ਫੁੰ ਧੁੰ, *s. f.* Breaking wind.
 ਫੁਮਾ ਧੁਮਾ, *s. m.* } The buttock, the
 ਫੁਈ ਧੁਈ, *s. f.* } anus, the
 ਫੁਗ ਧੁਗ, *s. m.* } back.
 ਫੁਹੀ ਧੁਹੀ, *s. f.* }
 ਫੁੰਡ ਧੁੰਡ, *s. f.* Search, seeking; ਫੁੰਡ ਫਾਂਡ, search, seeking, a thorough search.
 ਫੁੰਡਣਾ ਧੁੰਡਣਾ, *v. a.* To seek, to search, to look for.
 ਫੁੰਢ ਧੁੰਢ, *s. f.* Search, &c.; i. q. ਫੁੰਡ.
 ਫੁੰਢਣਾ ਧੁੰਢਣਾ, *v. a.* i. q. ਫੁੰਡਣਾ.
 ਫਿਮੁ ਧਿਮੁ, *s. m.* A kind of child's play; (used generally in the plural;) e. w. ਫਿਡਲੇ.
 ਫਿਕਾਲ ਧਿਕਾਲ, *s. f.* Wicked, lascivious conduct.
 ਫਿਕਪੁਲਾ ਧਿਕਪੁਲਾ, *s. m.* Raskishness.

ਫਿਕਬਜੁਟ ਧਿਕਬਜੁਟ, } *s. m.* A
 ਫਿਕਵਜੁਟ ਧਿਕਵਜੁਟ, } wicked, lascivious person.
 ਫਿਕਾ ਧਿਕਾ, *s. m.* Actio in congressu cum muliere; e. w. ਮਾਰਨਾ and ਲਾਉਣਾ.
 ਫਿਕਾ ਧਿਕਾ, *a.* Born by sexual intercourse; wicked, lascivious; (an abusive term.)
 ਫਿਠ ਧਿਠ, *s. m.* Forwardness, presumptuousness, pertness, impudence.
 ਫਿਠ ਧਿਠ, } *a.* Forward, pre-
 ਫਿਠਾ ਧਿਠਾ, } sumptuous, impudent, pert.
 ਫਿਠ ਧਿਠ, *s. m.* The name of a tribe of workers in leather; a crew.
 ਫਿਠੁ ਧਿਠੁ, *s. m.* An earring.
 ਫਿਰ ਧਿਰ, *s. m.* A heap, a pile, a quantity, abundance, gratuity.
 ਫਿਰ ਧਿਰ, *a.* Many, a great many, much.
 ਫਿਰਾ ਧਿਰਾ, *s. m.* A wooden instrument for twisting yarn.
 ਫਿਰਨੀ ਧਿਰਨੀ, *s. f.* The handle of a cotton mill, a roll round which carded cotton is rolled.
 ਫਿਰੀ ਧਿਰੀ, *s. f.* A heap, a small pile; a share.
 ਫਿਰੁ ਧਿਰੁ, *s. m.* A name; an instrument for twisting yarn.
 ਫਿਲਾ ਧਿਲਾ, *s. m.* A lump of clay, a clod, a lump; ਫਿਲਾ ਚੈਥ, the second day after the appearance of the new moon.
 ਫਿੰ ਧਿੰ, *s. f.* The sound produced by breaking wind.
 ਫਿੰ ਜਾਲਾ ਧਿੰ ਜਾਲਾ, } *v. n.* To
 ਫਿੰ ਲਾ ਧਿੰ ਲਾ, } fall down, to go to ruin, to be demolished; to fall down on the back, (in wrestling;) ਫਿੰ ਫੁ ਜਾਲਾ and ਫਿੰ ਪੈਲਾ, to fall down, to go to ruin, to be demolished; to fall on the back, (in wrestling.)
 ਫਿੰ ਲਾ ਧਿੰ ਲਾ, *a.* Lazy, not active,

loose, inattentive, willing to relinquish a quarrel; ਫਿੰ ਲੇ ਚੋਲਾ, to be lazy, to be overcome, to be willing to give up a quarrel, to cease entertaining enmity.
 ਫਿ ਧਿ, *s. m. f.* i. q. ਫਿਹ.
 ਫਿਮਾ ਧਿਮਾ, *s. m.* Fruits and flowers presented by inferiors on festival days.
 ਫਿਠੀ ਧਿਠੀ, *s. f.* Approach, entrance, admittance, access; interference, intrusion; e. w. ਮਿਲਨੀ.
 ਫਿਹ ਧਿਹ, *s. m. f.* An appointment for two litigants to meet at a certain place to have their cause adjudicated; approach; a support, rest; ਫਿਹ ਜਾਲਾ, to go to the place appointed for two litigants to have their cause adjudicated.
 ਫਿਹਲਾ ਧਿਹਲਾ, *v. a.* To bring near, to cause to approach; to shut, (the door, &c.)
 ਫਿੰਗ ਧਿੰਗ, *s. m.* Mimicry, disguise, counterfeit dress, deception.
 ਫਿੰਗੀ ਧਿੰਗੀ, *s. m.* A mimic, a play actor.
 ਫਿੰਡਾ ਧਿੰਡਾ, *s. m.* A kind of shell used by boys in play; calumny, false imputation, accusation; in the latter sense e. w. ਥੰਪਲਾ or ਪੰਥਲਾ.
 ਫਿਣਾ ਧਿਣਾ, *v. a.* To carry, (a burden;) to cause to approach, to make go near; to shut, (the door, &c.)
 ਫਿਰ ਧਿਰ, *s. m.* Cattle; a foolish or stupid person.
 ਫਿਰਾ ਧਿਰਾ, *s. m.* An insect that infests grain; e. w. ਲੰਗਲਾ.
 ਫਿਲ ਧਿਲ, *s. m.* A drum; the upright cogwheel of a Persian wheel; a beloved; (in the last sense used in poetry.)
 ਫਿਲ ਧਿਲ, *s. f.* Inclination, slope.
 ਫਿਲਕ ਧਿਲਕ, } *s. f.* A small
 ਫਿਲੜੀ ਧਿਲੜੀ, } drum.

- ਫੋਲਕੀ *qhol,ki, s. m.*
 ਫੋਲਕੀਆ *qhol,kiá, s. m.*
 ਫੋਲਕੀਆ *qhol,kiá, s. m.*
 ਫੋਲਕ *qhol,ap, s. f.*
 A drummer.
 ਫੋਲਕ *qhol,ap, s. m.* A beloved;
 (poetic.)
 ਫੋਲਕਾ *qhol,apá, } v. a. To*
 ਫੋਲਨਾ *qhol,ná, } incline or*
 draw, (towards one.)
 ਫੋਲਫਮੜਾ *qhol,qhamak,ká, s. m.*
 Beating a drum and other musical instruments.
 ਫੋਲਾ *qhol,á, s. m.* A boy.
 ਫੋਲੀ *qhol,í, s. f.* A girl.
 ਫੋਲੀ *qhol,í, s. m.* A drummer.
 ਫੋਲੀਆ *qhol,íá, s. m.* A drummer, O drummer.
 ਫੌੜਾ *qhaung,ká, s. m.* A nap;
 ਫੌੜਾ ਲਾਉਣਾ or ਲੈਣਾ, to sleep a little while, to get a nap.
 ਫੋਗੁਣਾ *qhau,guná, a.* Two and a half fold.
 ਫੌਚਾ *qhanny,chá, a.* Four and a half.
 ਫੋਣਾ *qhau,ná, a.* Two and a half.

ਲ

- ਲਾਣਾ *lá,ná, s. m.* The name of the letter ਲ. It begins no word in the language.

ਤ

- ਤਈਨਾਤ *táinát, s. m.* Appointment, (of an officer.)
 ਤਈਨਾਤੀ *táinát,í, s. f.* The business appointed one, tour of service.
 ਤਉਲ *taup, s. f.* A mass of kneaded flour.

- ਤਉਰ *taur, s. m.* Mode, manner, conduct.
 ਤਉਰ ਤਉਰ *taur, bhaur, a.* Confused, aghast; e. w. ਫਿਰ ਜਾਣਾ.
 ਤਮਬਾ *tas,bá, s. m.* A large rosary, (Muhammadan.)
 ਤਮਬੀ *tas,bí, s. f.* A rosary, (Muhammadan.)
 ਤਮਬੀਰ *tas,bír, s. f.* A picture, an image.
 ਤਮਮਈ *tasma,í, s. f.* Rice and milk boiled together, rice boiled in the juice of the sugar cane.
 ਤਮਮਾ *tas,má, s. m.* A leather strap, a thong.
 ਤਮਲਾ *tas,lá, s. m.* A copper or brass basin.
 ਤਮੋਲਾ *tasal,lá, s. f.* Comfort.
 ਤਮਲੀ *tas,li, s. f.* A small brass or copper basin.
 ਤਮੋਲੀ *tasal,li, s. f.* Comfort, consolation.
 ਤਮਲੀਮ *taslim, s. f.* Making a salutation.
 ਤਮਵੀਰ *taswir, s. f.* A picture, an image.
 ਤਮੀਰ *tasír, s. f.* Influence, impression, effect.
 ਤਸੂ *tas,sú, } s. m. Two fingers'*
 ਤਸੂ *tas,sú, } breadth, an inch.*
 ਤਗਰਤ *tahá,rat, s. f.* Purification, cleansing, ablution; ਤਗਰਤ ਕਰਨੀ, to perform an ablution, especially a local ablution after attending to a call of nature.
 ਤਹਿ *ta,hi, s. f.* A fold, (in cloth;) ਤਹਿ ਕਰਨੀ, ਜਮਾਉਣੀ or ਲਾਉਣੀ, to fold up.
 ਤਹਿਸ ਨਹਿਸ *ta,his na,his, s. m.* Annihilation, destruction, ruin; ਤਹਿਸ ਨਹਿਸ ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ, to be destroyed.
 ਤਹਿੜਲਾ *ta,hikná, v. n.* To be alarmed, to be frightened.
 ਤਹਿਖਾਨਾ *tahikháná, s. m.* A lower story, a room under ground, a cellar, a vault.

- ਤਹਿ ਤੋੜ *ta,hi tor, s. m.* Very heavy rain; rich, heavy pastry.
 ਤਹਿਮੰਟ *tahimand, s. m.* A cloth tied loosely round the loins.
 ਤਹਿੜ *ta,hi, a.* Full and stout.
 ਤਹੂ *ta,hi, a.* Following, pursuing; ਤਹੂ ਹੋਣਾ, to follow, to pursue.
 ਤਕ *tak, ad.* Till, up to.
 ਤਕ *takk, s. m.* A measure for grain, fuel, &c., containing sometimes twenty seers; large scales; ਤਕ ਚੜਨਾ, to be weighed; ਤਕ ਚੜਾਉਣਾ, to weigh.
 ਤਕ *takk, s. f.* Sight; guess.
 ਤਕਸੀਰ *taksír, s. f.* Fault, error, crime.
 ਤਕਸੀਰਵਾਰ *taksírwár, a.* Faulty, blameworthy, criminal.
 ਤਕਸੀਰੀ *taksí,ri, s. m. f.* One who has committed a fault, a criminal.
 ਤਕਕਾ *takk,ná, v. a.* To see, to look, to gaze; to expect; to guess.
 ਤਕ ਤਕ *takk, takk, ad.* By guess.
 ਤਕਯਾ *tak,yá, s. m.* A pillow, a dependence; the dwelling place of a Musalmán *faqír*.
 ਤਕਯਾ ਟਾਇਰਾ *tak,yá dá,irá, s. m.* The residence of a Musalmán *faqír*.
 ਤਕਰਾਰ *takrár, s. m. f.* Dispute; promise.
 ਤਕਰਾਰੀ *takrár,ri, s. m.* A disputatious person.
 ਤਕੜਾ *tak,rá, a.* Strong, firm, daring, brave.
 ਤਕੜੀ *takk,ri, s. f.* Scales.
 ਤਕਾਉਣਾ *taká,uná, v. a.* To cause to see or look; to expect, to spy out with a view to stealing.
 ਤਕਾਲਾਂ *taká,lán, s. f.* Evening.
 ਤਕੀਰ *takik, s. m.* Investigation, inquiry; ਤਕੀਰ ਕਰਨਾ, to ascertain, to investigate, to verify.

उडीर takik, *a.* Authentic, ascertained.
 उडीर takik, *ad.* Truly, indeed.
 उडीनी takīnī, *s. f.* A small pillow.
 उंड़ला tak,kuḷī, *s. m.* A spindle; the shaft of a wheel.
 उंड़ली tak,kuḷī, *s. f.* A slender spindle.
 उधमीर takhsīr, *s. f.* A fault, an error, a crime.
 उधमीरवार takhsīrwār, *a.* Faulty, blameworthy, criminal.
 उधमीरी takhsīrī, *s. m. f.* A person who has committed a fault, a criminal.
 उधउ takht, *s. m.* A throne.
 उधउपेस takhtpos, *s. m.* The covering of a throne, a throne.
 उधउ takhtā, *s. m.* A board, a plank, a shelf; a door; a sheet of paper; a garden bed.
 उधउती takhtī, *s. f.* A small board used for writing on, a slate; the size of a book; (as, 4to. Svo. &c.)
 उधउते बंटी takhte banḍī, *s. f.* Wainscot, boarding.
 उधाल takhāp, *s. m.* A carpenter.
 उधाली takhāpī, *s. f.* A carpenter's wife.
 उधाली takhāpī, *a.* Pertaining to a carpenter.
 उंग tagg, *s. m.* A portion of land, a piece, a unique mass; a string worn on the shoulder by certain castes of Hindús, called also *janvū*; religion, sect.
 उंग tagg, *a.* Tight, straitened, narrow, confined, distressed, pinched, in want.
 उंग tagg, *s. m.* A girth; उंग लैला, to take in, to contract.
 उंगमी tagg,si, *s. f.* Poverty, penury.
 उगला tagpī, *v. n.* To persevere, to be steadfast, not to fail or be overcome, to hold out.

उगला tagg,pi, *v. a.* To sew up, (a wound.)
 उंगला tagg,pi, *v. a.* Used with भंगला; as, उंगला उंगला, to beg.
 उंगल tagg,ga, *s. m.* A net in which chaff, &c., is carried.
 उंगली tagg,garī, *s. f.* A small net to carry chaff, &c., in.
 उंगो taggá, *s. m.* An amulet hung around the neck. Also उंगो.
 उगाड़िका tagá,upī, *v. a.* To cause to persevere, to cause to hold out; to cause to sew up, (a wound.)
 उगांटा tagá,ḍī, *s. f.* Dunning, urging, exacting, importunity, dispute, difficulty; deposit, any thing in the keeping of another.
 उगार tagár, *s. m.* A tub, a bucket, a trough, a platter; a mortar bed.
 उगारी tagá,rī, *s. f.* A small tub, trough or bucket.
 उंगी tagg,gi, *s. f.* Poverty, strait, difficulty; उंगी उंटली, to pass through a period of poverty.
 उंगी उरमी tagg,gi ur,si, *s. f.* Poverty.
 उगीट tagid, *s. f.* Urgency, importunity, enjoining; उरगीट बरनी, to urge, to enjoin.
 उंहला tach,ehhānī, *v. a.* To hew.
 उहवाड़िका tach,hwá,upā, *v. a.* (caus. of उंहला.) To cause to be hewn.
 उज taj, *s. m.* Forsaking, relinquishing, desertion; the bay tree or its bark; उज पंड, the leaf of the bay tree used as a medicine and as a condiment in food.
 उजला taj,upā, *v. a.* To leave, to abandon, to desert, to resign, to give up.
 उजवाड़िका tajwá,upā, *v. a.* Double causal of उजला.
 उजाड़िका tajá,upā, *v. a.* To cause to be abandoned.

उल tan, *s. m.* i. q. डाल.
 उलना tan,nā, *v. a.* To pull, to draw, to stretch, to tighten; to reel, (a warp of yarn); to apply force; उलने धाला or जाला, to make one's way by force; उलने जाला, to make one's way by force.
 उला tan,pi, *s. m.* The side of the belly; (generally used in the plural); उले चञ्चु जाले, to have a pain in the side, (such as is caused by running or coughing).
 उलापी taná,pi, *s. f.* Stretching, tightening; reeling; compensation for the same.
 उलापी taná,pu, *s. m.* Pulling, stretching; reeling.
 उलापी taná,un, } *s. f.* A tent
 उलापी taná,pu, } rope, the two strings which are attached immediately to a kite, a kite string.
 उलापीट taná,ḍī, *s. f.* Pulling, stretching; reeling.
 उलाड़िका taná,upā, *v. a.* To cause to pull, stretch, tighten, &c.
 उलाभां taná,mān, } *s. f.* (pl.
 उलावां taná,wān, } of उलापी.)
 Tent ropes, &c.
 उली tan,pi, *s. f.* The strings or tape of a garment.
 उल tan,pu, *s. m.* Force, strength, power; i. q. डाल. Also उल.
 उंड tatt, *s. m.* An element, a principle, essence, a knowledge of God.
 उंड tatt, *a.* True, right.
 उंडभाट tattāḍ, *a.* Elementary.
 उंडभाट tattāḍ, *ad.* Beginning with the elements.
 उंडरिजा tata,hirā, *s. m.* A large earthen pot used for boiling water.
 उंडगल tattkāl, *ad.* At all, never.
 उंडू tan,ḍar, *s. m.* The name of a Hindú sacred book; a charm.
 उंडू tan,ḍrī, *s. m.* A musician.

ਤਤਬੀਰ *tatbir*, *s. f.* Deliberation, contrivance, regulation, arrangement.

ਤਤਬੀਰਨ *tatbiran*, *s. f.* } A
ਤਤਬੀਰੀ *tatbirī*, *s. m.* } con-
triver, one skilled in devising.

ਤਤਾ *tatā*, *s. m.* The name of the letter ਤ.

ਤਤਾ *tatā*, *a.* Warm, hot.

ਤੱਥ *tatth*, *s. m.* i. q. ਤੱਤ.

ਤੱਥ *tatth*, *a.* True, right.

ਤੱਦ *tad*, *ad.* Then.

ਤੱਦ *tand*, *s. m.* A thread.

ਤੱਦ *tand*, *s. f.* The string of a musical instrument, catgut.

ਤੱਦ ਤਾਲੀ *tand tālī*, *s. f.* The chain of a piece of cloth, or a thread of the same.

ਤੱਦਾਰੀ *tadārī*, } *ad. conj.*
ਤੱਦੀ *tadī*, } Then, at
that very time, therefore.

ਤੱਦੀ *tadī*, *s. f.* Force, oppression, violence; c. w. ਤਰਨੀ.

ਤੱਦੀ *tandī*, *s. f.* Catgut, a halter used by *thaps*, a snare.

ਤੱਦੀ *tadī*, *ad. conj.* At that very time; therefore.

ਤੱਦੀਰਾ *tandīrā*, *s. m.* A gold or silver ornament for the neck.

ਤੱਦੀਰੀ *tandīrī*, *s. f.* A small ornament for the neck.

ਤੱਦੁਆ *tandūā*, *s. m.* A famous water animal of enormous strength which cannot now be identified, called in Sanskrit *grāh*; the lingual cord; the cord which unites the prepuce to the glans of the penis.

ਤੱਦੁਰ *tandūr*, *s. m.* An oven.

ਤੱਦੁਰੀ *tandūri*, *a.* Baked in an oven.

ਤੱਦੁਰੀ *tandūri*, *s. f.* The name of a celebrated woman who first baked bread in an oven.

ਤੱਦੇ *tade*, *ad. conj.* At that very time; therefore.

ਤੱਦੇ *tadō*, *ad.* Then.

ਤੱਦੇਤਾਲਾ *tandotāpā*, *a.* Thin, (cloth, &c.) i. e. with the threads far apart.

ਤੱਦੇਤਾਲਾ *tandotāpā*, *ad.* Totally, entirely, great and small.

ਤਨ *tan*, *s. m.* The body.

ਤਨ *tan*, *ad.* Exactly.

ਤਨਖਾਰ *tankhāh*, *s. f.* Wages, a fine among the Sikhs.

ਤਨਖਾਰਯਾ *tankhāhyā*, } *s. m.*
ਤਨਖਾਰੀਆ *tankhāhīā*, } One sent
to procure money to pay wages.

ਤਨਤਰ *tan, tar*, *s. m.* The name of certain Hindú books; a medicament, a charm, an enchantment.

ਤਨਤਰੀ *tan, tri*, *s. m.* An enchanter, a charmer; a musician.

ਤਨਗ } *tann, rā*, *a.* Swelled in
ਤਨਗ } a high degree.

ਤਨਾਲ *tanāl*, } *s. m.*
ਤਨਾਲ ਮੁਨਾਲ *tanāl, munāl*, } The
mounting at the upper end of a scabbard.

ਤਨੁ *tanu*, *ad.* Exactly.

ਤਪ *tap*, *s. m.* A kind of devotion connected with austerities, prayer; fever; prosperity; the force of authority.

ਤਪਸ *tapas*, } *s. f.* Burning;
c. w. ਪੈਲੀ.

ਤਪਸਕ *tapasāp*, *s. f.* A woman who practices the devotion called *tap*.

ਤਪਸਿਕਾ *tapasīā*, *s. f.* Austere devotion.

ਤਪਸੀ *tapasī*, *s. m.* One who practices the devotion called *tap*.

ਤਪਲਾ *tap, pā*, *r. n.* To burn, to warm one's self; to be angry; to practice austerities.

ਤਪਤ *tapat*, *s. f.* Burning; c. w. ਪੈਲੀ.

ਤਪ ਤਪ *tap, tap*, *s. m. f.* Dropping, (as water.)

ਤੱਪੜ *tap, par*, *s. m.* Sackcloth.

ਤੱਪਾ *tap, pā*, *s. m.* A revenue district, a collectorship, a district.

ਤਪਾਈ *tapāī*, *s. f.* Heating; compensation for heating; epidemic fever; a three legged stool; in the last sense i. q. ਤਿਪਾਈ.

ਤਪਾਉਣਾ *tapāūṇā*, *r. a.* To heat, to inflame.

ਤਪਾਲੀ *tapāli*, *s. f.* An epidemic fever.

ਤਪੀ *tapī*, } *s. m.* One who
ਤਪੀਆ *tapīā*, } performs the
worship called *tap*.

ਤਫੀਰ *tafik*, *s. f.* The divine favor; worldly prosperity, (viewed as a gift of God;) (properly ਤਫੀਰ.)

ਤਬਕ *tabak*, *s. m.* A cover, a plate, a leaf, a dish; the story of a house.

ਤਬਕਾ *tabkā*, *s. m.* The lid of a book; strata.

ਤੱਬਚੀ *tamb, chī*, *s. f.* Small trowsers with wide legs.

ਤਬਰ *tabar*, *s. m.* A broad axe.

ਤੱਬਲ *tambal*, *s. f.* Burning wood.

ਤਬਲਾ *tablā*, *s. m.* A small tambourine.

ਤੱਬਾ *tambā*, *s. m.* Wide legged pantaloons.

ਤਬਾਈ *tabāī*, *s. f.* Destruction, ruin, consternation.

ਤਬਖ *tabākh*, *s. m.* A large plate.

ਤਬਾਖੀਆ *tabākhīā*, *s. m.* A Musalmān cook or confectioner.

ਤਬਾਰੀਖ *tabārīkh*, *s. f.* History.

ਤੱਬੀ *tambi*, *s. f.* Small pantaloons.

ਤਬੀਅਤ *tabīat*, *s. f.* Disposition, temperament, state of health.

ਤਬੀਜ *tabij*, *s. m.* An amulet worn by Muhammadans and Hindús.

ਤਬੀਤ *tabit*, *s. m. f.* An amulet; disposition, temperament.

ਤਬੀਤੀਆ *tabītiā*, *s. m.* One who writes amulets.

उबोयड tabiyat, *s. f.* Disposition, temperament, state of health.
 उबु tam, bú, *s. m.* A tent.
 उबुर tambúr, *s. m.* A drum.
 उबुरचर tambúr, chār, *s. f.* A drummer's wife.
 उबुरची tambúr, chí, *s. m.* A drummer.
 उबुरग tambúr, rá, *s. m.* A guitar.
 उबेसर tambe, sar, *s. m.* Calx or scoria of copper.
 उबेला tabe, lá, *s. m.* A stable for horses or mules.
 उबेटी tambotí, *s. f.* A small tent.
 उबेल tambol, *s. m.* A wedding present; betel leaf.
 उबेलर tambolār, *s. f.* The wife of a seller of betel leaf.
 उबेली tambolí, *s. f.* A seller of betel leaf.
 उडरला tal, hāk, ní, *v. n.* To be alarmed.
 उडगडुला tabkí, ṅá, *v. a.* To alarm.
 उडङ्ग tam, bhar, *s. m.* A leather whip, a thong; उडङ्ग देरने or भारने, to whip, to lash; उडङ्गां दी भार बरनी, to whip; उडङ्गां दी भार बाली, to be whipped.
 उमसड tamas, sak, *s. m.* Note of hand, a bond, a receipt.
 उमर tamak, *s. f.* Anger, passion.
 उमरला tamak, ní, *v. n.* To be angry.
 उमलजा tamā, jā, *s. m.* A golden ornament worn on the neck.
 उमताडुला tamtamá, ṅá, *v. n.* To be angry.
 उमनरा tamā, chí, *s. m.* A pistol; उमनरा हंडला or भारना, to shoot with a pistol.
 उमघ tam, bí, *s. m.* Pantaloon with very wide legs.
 उमघी tam, bí, *s. f.* Small pantaloon with loose legs.
 उमघ tam, bú, *s. m.* A tent.

उमघुर tambúr, *s. m.* A drum.
 उमघुरचर tambúr, chār, *s. f.* A drummer's wife.
 उमघुरची tambúr, chí, *s. m.* A drummer.
 उमघुरग tambúr, rá, *s. m.* A guitar.
 उमघेटी tambotí, *s. f.* A small tent.
 उमघेल tambol, *s. m.* A wedding present; a betel leaf.
 उमघेलर tambolār, *s. m.* A kind of whip for whipping criminals;
 उमघेलां दी भार बाली, to be beaten with thongs.
 उमा tamá, *s. f.* Covetousness.
 उमामबीन tamá, bīn, *s. m. f.* A seer of sights, a spectator; an episcure, a rake, a whoremaster, a libertine.
 उमामबीनी tamá, bī, ní, *s. f.* Whoredom, libertinism.
 उमामा tamá, sí, *s. m.* A sight, a show, a spectacle; fun.
 उमाघु tamá, kú, } *s. m.* To-
 उमाघु tamá, khú, } bacco.
 उमाघा tamá, chí, *s. m.* A slap; a pistol; e. w. भारना.
 उमाम tamám, *a.* All, entire, the whole; उमाम चेला, to be completed, to be finished, to come to an end; उमाम बरना, to complete, to finish.
 उमेल tammol, *s. m.* A wedding present; betel leaf; i. q. उमघेल.
 उर tar, *a.* Wet; उर बरना, to wet; उर रंधला, to keep wet.
 उर tar, *s. f.* A kind of cucumber.
 उरस tars, *s. m.* Pity; alarm, fear, terror; उरस बरना, to pity; to fear; उरस घाटा, to pity.
 उरसला taras, ní, *v. n.* To desire a thing anxiously, to long for, to thirst.
 उरसाडुला tarsá, ṅá, *v. a.* To torture, to torment, to afflict, to tantalize.

उरमुल tarsúl, *s. m.* A tripod, a trident, (the weapon borne by *Muháder*.)
 उरसें tar, sōṅ, *a. l.* The third day either past or future.
 उरर tark, *s. f.* Deserting, abandoning, leaving.
 उरर tar, rak, *s. m.* The name of a shaster, (logic;) in logic a proposition; objection; the hyena.
 उररस tar, kas, *s. m.* A quiver.
 उररला tar, rak, ní, } *v. n.* To
 उररला tarak, ní, } ferment, to rot, to be putrid, to stink.
 उरराडुला tarkí, ṅá, *v. a.* To cause to ferment, rot, &c.
 उररागी tarká, rí, *s. f.* Any esculent vegetable.
 उररागां tarkí, ṅān, *s. f.* Evening.
 उररी tar, kí, *a.* Compounded, made up of many parts.
 उररी tarak, kí, *s. f.* Increase, progress, promotion.
 उरराल tarkhā, n, *s. m.* A carpenter; i. q. उराल.
 उरराली tarkhā, ní, *s. f.* The wife of a carpenter.
 उरराली tarkhā, ní, *a.* Pertaining to carpenters.
 उररंग tarāṅṅ, *s. m.* A ripple on the surface of water, a wave; an emotion, a thought, a fancy.
 उररग tar, gas, *s. m.* A quiver.
 उररह tarah, *s. f.* Restlessness, agony; i. q. उररह.
 उररभा tar, jā, ní, } *s. m.* A
 उररभा tar, jā, ní, } translation.
 उररटी taratí, *s. f.* A screen, a matted shutter; उररटी चेन्न रेली, to be entirely destroyed, to be totally annihilated; उररटी चेन्न बरनी, to annihilate totally.
 उररतरागी tartarká, rí, *s. f.* Any esculent vegetable.
 उररटा उररटा भाल tar, dá tar, dá mál, *s. m.* Valuable goods.

ਤਰਨਾ tar,ná, *v. n.* To swim, to float.
 ਤਰਫ tar,af, *s. f.* Side, quarter, direction.
 ਤਰਫ *prep.* Towards.
 ਤਰਫਦਾਰ tarafdár, *s. m. f.* One that is partial, a partizan.
 ਤਰਫਦਾਰੀ tarafdá,rí, *s. f.* Partiality, partizanship.
 ਤਰਫੈਨ tarfain, *s. m. f.* Both sides, both parties; a third person, a stranger; the rod with which a gun is wiped out.
 ਤਰਬ tar,b, *s. f.* Wire, (of a fiddle, &c.)
 ਤਰਬੂਜ tarbúj, *s. m.* A water-melon.
 ਤਰਲਾ tar,lá, *s. m.* Useless endeavors, supplications, beseeching; ਤਰਲਾ ਕਰਨਾ or ਲੈਣਾ, to supplicate earnestly, to beseech; to seek useless means of escape.
 ਤਰਵਾਰਜਾ tarwar,yá, *s. m.* One who wields the sword well, a brave person.
 ਤਰਵਾਰ tarwár, *s. f.* A sword; *i. q.* ਤਲਵਾਰ.
 ਤਰਵਾਰਜਾ tarwár,yá, *s. m.* One skilled in handling the sword, a brave person.
 ਤਰੜੀ tar,raṭí, *s. f.* The name of an esculent root.
 ਤਰਾ tar,á, } *s. f.* Mode,
 ਤਰਾਂ tar,á, } manner, way.
 ਤਰਾਈ tar,á,i, *s. f.* A marsh, a meadow; causing to swim, teaching to swim, floating; compensation for floating, or teaching to swim.
 ਤਰਾਸ tar,ás, } *s. m.* Great alarm,
 ਤਰਾਹ tar,áh, } astonishment,
 ਤਰਾਹ tar,áh, } consternation, (as when death threatens.)
 ਤਰਾਹ ਤਰਾਹ tar,áh, tar,áh, *inter.* Mercy! mercy! ਤਰਾਹ ਤਰਾਹ ਕਰਨਾ, to call for mercy, to invoke protection.

ਤਰਾਗੜੀ tará,gaṭí, } *s. f.* A
 ਤਰਾਗੀ tará,gi, } string tied
 round the waist to support the
 cloth worn in bathing.
 ਤਰਾਜੂ tará,jú, *s. m.* Scales, a balance.
 ਤਰਾਨਲਾ tarán,pá, *v. a.* To reproach, to upbraid, to revile, to find fault unjustly, to spurn. Also
 ਤਰਾਨ ਸਿੱਟਲਾ and ਢੇਲਾ.
 ਤਰਾਨਵੇਂ tarán,wen, *a.* Ninety three.
 ਤਰਾਫ਼ tará,phú or tará,fú, *s. m.* A third person, a stranger.
 ਤਰਾਬੀਆਂ tará,bí, *s. f.* A kind of prayer performed during the month of *Ramzán*.
 ਤਰਾਰ tará,rá, *s. m.* Quickness, expedition; ਤਰਾਰ ਤਰਨਾ, to move at full speed.
 ਤਰਿਹਾਇਆ tarihá,yá, *a.* Thirsty.
 ਤ੍ਰਿਖਾ trik,khá, *a.* Quick, active, sharp.
 ਤ੍ਰਿਪਤ tript, *s. f.* Satisfaction, gratification.
 ਤਰੀ tarí, *s. f.* The oily substance floating on soup or other liquid; freshness, dampness; the pistil and stamens of a flower; a passage by water.
 ਤਰੀਕ tarik, *s. m.* Date, day of the month.
 ਤਰੀਕਾ tariká, *s. m.* Way, path; manner, mode; religion, sect.
 ਤਰੀਤ tarit, *s. m.* The oily substance floating on soup.
 ਤਰੀਮਤ trí,mat, *s. f.* Woman.
 ਤ੍ਰਪਲਾ trup,pá, *v. a.* To sew, to stitch; *i. q.* ਤਰਪਲਾ.
 ਤ੍ਰੇਹ treh, *s. f.* Thirst.
 ਤ੍ਰੇਹਟ tre,haṭ, *a.* Sixty three.
 ਤ੍ਰੇਹਟਾ tre,haṭá, *s. m.* The year '63.
 ਤ੍ਰੇਤਾ tre,tá, *s. m.* The name of the second *Hindú* age, the silver age.

ਤ੍ਰੇਰ trer, *s. f.* A crack, a crevice; *i. q.* ਤਰੇੜ.
 ਤ੍ਰੇਰੂ tre,rú, *s. m.* A kind of sugar cane; *i. q.* ਤੇਰੂ.
 ਤ੍ਰੇਲ trel, *s. f.* Dew. Also ਤੇਲ.
 ਤਰੇੜ trer, *s. f.* A crack, a crevice.
 ਤਰੇੜਾ tre,rá, *s. m.* A stream of hot water poured on the body; *c. w.* ਢੇਲਾ.
 ਤਲੇੜ } talhe,rú, *s. m.* One
 ਤਲਹੇੜ } that is under obligation,
 a debtor; an inferior, one who is subject to the command of another
 ਤਲਕ tal,kak, *adv.* To, till.
 ਤਲਕਲਾ tal,kaká, *v. n.* To desire anxiously, to long for, to thirst.
 ਤੱਲਕਾ tal,laká, *s. m.* Landed possessions.
 ਤਲਕਾਈਲਾ talká,upá, *v. a.* To cause to long, to tantalize; to make thirsty.
 ਤਲਖ tal,kakh, *a.* Bitter, hot.
 ਤਲਖਾਈ talkhá,i, } *s. f.* Bit-
 ਤਲਖੀ tal,khí, } terness,
 heat, wrath.
 ਤਲੰਗ talangg, *s. f.* The name of a musical mode.
 ਤਲੰਗਾ talang,gá, *s. m.* A name given to sepoys and others from *Hindustán*.
 ਤਲਚੱਟ tal,chaṭ, *a.* Extravagant, redundant.
 ਤਲਛਟ tal,chaṭ, *s. f.* Dregs, scum, offal, refuse, sediment, leavings.
 ਤਲਨਾ tal,ná, *v. a.* To fry. Also ਤਲ ਢੇਲਾ.
 ਤਲਪਟ talpat, *s. m.* Digging up by the root, subverting; a floor cloth.
 ਤਲਪਟ talpat, *a.* Ruined, destroyed.
 ਤਲਪਟਪੁਲਾ talpat,pu,pá, *s. m.* Naughtiness.

ਤਲਪਟੀ talpaṭṭī, *s. m.* One that turns things up side down, a subverter; an inventor.
 ਤਲਪਟੀ talpaṭṭī, *s. f.* A coarse cloth spread under a rug or other floor cloth; a small bag for holding bullets; (properly ਮਲਪਟੀ.)
 ਤਲਬ talab, *s. f.* Pay, salary, wages.
 ਤਲਮਲਾਟ talmalāṭ, *s. f.* Palpitation, restlessness, distress, writhing.
 ਤਲਮਲਾਉਣਾ talmalā,ṇā, *v. n.* To flutter, to palpitate, to flounce, to be agitated, to writhe, to jump, to spring, (the heart.)
 ਤਲਮਲੀ talmalī, *s. f.* Fluttering, palpitation, writhing, distress; *c. w.* ਲੱਗਣੀ.
 ਤਲਯਾ talayā, *s. f.* A small pond or tank.
 ਤਲਵਰਯਾ talwarayā, *s. m.* One who handles the sword well.
 ਤਲਵਾਈ talwā,ī, *s. f.* Frying; compensation for frying.
 ਤੱਲਾ talā, *s. m.* Low ground, that part of a plain which is contiguous to a mountain.
 ਤਲੀ talī, *s. m.* The sole of a shoe.
 ਤਲਾਈ talā,ī, *s. f.* Frying; compensation for frying.
 ਤਲਾਉਣਾ talī,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be fried.
 ਤਲਾਸ talās, *s. f.* Search.
 ਤਲਾਸੀ talāsī, *s. f.* Search, examination; *c. w.* ਲੈਣੀ.
 ਤਲਾਕ talāk, *s. f.* Divorce, separation; abstinence; prohibition; *c. w.* ਵੇਣੀ.
 ਤਲਾਕਲ talāk,ḷ, *s. f.* A woman that has been divorced.
 ਤਲਾਕਲਾ talāk,ḷā, *v. n.* To divorce.
 ਤਲਾਕੀ talākī, *s. m.* A man who is divorced, one worthy of being abandoned, a rogue.

ਤਲਾਵਾ talā,wā, *s. m.* Night watching, going round on patrol; *c. w.* ਵੇਣਾ and ਫੇਰਨਾ.
 ਤਲਿਹਾਰਾ talihārā, *s. m.* A rope, a head halter; *i. q.* ਤਿਲਹਾਰਾ.
 ਤਲੀ talī, *s. f.* The bottom of any thing, the sole of a shoe, the sole of the foot, the palm of the hand; the foot of a mountain; plastering; ਤਲੀ ਵੇਣੀ or ਫੇਰਨੀ, to plaster.
 ਤਲੁਆ talū,ā, *s. m.* The sole of the foot.
 ਤਲੁਆਂ talū,āṅ, } *s. m.* Sweet-
 ਤਲੁਆਂ talū,āṅ, } meats.
 ਤਲੁਕੀ talū,ḷī, *s. f.* An earthen oil vessel.
 ਤਲੋ talo, *s. m.* The lower regions, the infernal regions, hades.
 ਤਲੇਮੰਛੀ talomach,ḷhī, *s. f.* Restlessness, agony, writhing.
 ਤਲੇਚਾ talauny,ḷhā, *s. m.* A coarse kind of sugar saturated with molasses.
 ਤਵਕ talwak, *s. m.* A collar, an iron yoke worn by convicts; *i. q.* ਤੋਕ.
 ਤਵਕਲ tawak,ḷ, *s. m.* Trust in God, reliance.
 ਤਵਕਲੀ tawak,ḷī, *s. m. f.* One who trusts in God.
 ਤਵਕਾ tawak,ḷā, *s. m.* Hope, expectation, trust, reliance, desire.
 ਤਵਜਾ tawajjā, } *s. f.*
 ਤਵਜਿਮਾ tawajjiā, } Attention, kindness, compliments.
 ਤਵਰ talwar, *s. f.* A kind of broad axe which is hollow in the middle.
 ਤਵਾ talwā, *s. m.* A griddle, a thin plate of iron convex on the upper side on which bread is baked.
 ਤਵਾਈ talwā,ī, *s. f.* Consternation, ruin, destruction; *c. w.* ਪੈਣੀ and ਵਿਚ ਮਾ ਜਾਣਾ or ਪੈਣਾ.

ਤਵਾਉਣਾ tawā,ṇā, *v. a.* To heat, (metal, an oven, &c.)
 ਤਵਾਜਾ tawājā, *s. f.* Humility, attention, pretended kindness, empty compliments.
 ਤਵੀ talwī, *s. f.* A large grid-dle, a large frying pan or boiler.
 ਤਵੀਲ talwīl, *s. f.* A reel.
 ਤਵੇਲਾ tawē,ḷā, *s. m.* A stable for horses or mules.
 ਤੜਕਲਾ tarakḷā, *v. a.* To season food by pouring on it boiling fat and condiments.
 ਤੜਕਲਾ tarakḷā, *v. n.* To split, to crack, to burst, to make a cracking noise, (as grain.)
 ਤੜਕਾ tarḷkā, *s. m.* The dawn of day; a crackling noise produced by throwing any thing moist into boiling fat; boiling *ghī* with condiments for seasoning food.
 ਤੜਕੇ tarḷ,ḷe, *ad.* Early in the morning.
 ਤੜਕ ਟਾਰḷ,ḷ, *s. f.* Restlessness, writhing, agony, pain in the limbs; *c. w.* ਲੱਗਣੀ.
 ਤੜਤੜਾਉਣਾ tarṭarā,ṇā, *v. n.* To crackle, to patter, to crack open, (as grain.)
 ਤੜਤੜਾਟ tarṭarāṭ, *s. f.* A crackling pattering noise.
 ਤੜਨਾ tarṇā, *v. n.* To be pulled and stretched, to be tightened; to be warmed or boiled, (oil or *ghī*;) to comb cotton; to be cooped, (as fowls.)
 ਤੜਫ taraph, *s. f.* Palpitation, agitation.
 ਤੜਫਲਾ taraphḷā, *v. n.* To flutter, to palpitate, to be agitated, to writhe, to wriggle, to toss; to be very desirous about any thing.
 ਤੜਫਲਾਉਣਾ tarpharā,ṇā, *v. n.* To flutter, to palpitate.
 ਤੜਫਲਾਉਣਾ tarpharā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to flutter.

ਤੜਫੜਾਟ tarpharāt, *s. m.* Fluttering, palpitation.
 ਤੜਫਾਉਣਾ tarphā, unā, *r. a.* To put into a state of agitation, to cause to palpitate or flutter, to make writhe.
 ਤੜਫਾਟ tarphāt, *s. m.* Palpitation, writhing.
 ਤੜਫੀਲਾ tarphīlī, *s. m.* One who palpitates, a flutterer.
 ਤੜਾਉਣਾ tarā, unā, *r. n.* To be inclined, to long, to be turned towards an object, to press forward.
 ਤੜਾਗਾ tarā, kā, } *s. m.* The
 ਤੜਾਖਾ tarā, khā, } sound of wood breaking, breaking, cracking;
 e. w. ਖਾ ਜਾਣਾ; powerful sunshine, intense heat of the sun,
 e. w. ਲੱਗਣਾ.
 ਤੜਾਗੜੀ tarā, gārī, } *s. f.* A
 ਤੜਾਗੀ tarā, gī, } string tied round the waist to support the cloth worn when bathing; ਤੜਾਗੀ
 ਤੋੜ ਸਿਟਣੀ, to lose a place or station; to be immodest.
 ਤੜਿੱਗੇ ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ tarīngg, ho jā, nā, *r. n.* To be angry.
 ਤਾਂ *tā, ad.* Indeed, truly.
 ਤਾਂ *tān, ad.* Then.
 ਤਾਂ *tān, conj.* That, so that.
 ਤਾਇਆ tā, i, *s. m.* Uncle, a father's older brother.
 ਤਾਈ tā, i, *s. f.* Aunt, the wife of a father's older brother.
 ਤਾਈਂ tā, i, *prep.* To, even to.
 ਤਾਉ tā, u, *s. m.* Heat of the sun or fire; power; a sheet of paper; speed, haste, pursuit, urging; beating down in the price of a thing;
 ਤਾਉ ਪਾਉਣਾ, to press, to urge, to be importunate, to be hot in pursuit.
 ਤਾਉਣਾ tā, unā, *r. a.* To try, to examine, to assay, to prove; to heat, (metals, or an oven.)
 ਤਾਉਣੀ ਦੇਣੀ tā, unī de, nī, *r. a.*

To apply warm leaves or make any warm application to a sore or bruise.
 ਤਾਉੜਾ tā, unā, *s. m.* An earthen cooking pot, a pot with a broad mouth used for water.
 ਤਾਉੜੀ tā, unī, *s. f.* A small earthen pot; a clap of the hands; ਤਾਉੜੀ ਬਜਾਉਣੀ, to clap the hands; ਤਾਉੜੀ ਮਾਰਣੀ, to clap the hands behind a person in token of his disgrace.
 ਤਾਸ tā, s, *s. m.* A large metallic plate; brocade; cards, a game at cards; e. w. ਖੇਡਣਾ.
 ਤਾਸਾ tā, sā, *s. m.* A large metallic plate; a kind of drum.
 ਤਾਸੀ tā, sī, *s. m.* A small plate of bellmetal.
 ਤਾ ਸੁਲਾਖਣੇ ਦੇਖਣਾ tā, sulā, ke dekhh, nā, *r. a.* To try, to prove, to test, to examine, to assay.
 ਤਾਰ tā, h, *pron.* Him, her, it, &c.
 ਤਾਰਣਾ tā, h, nā, *r. a.* To drive away, to put away, to cast out, to expel, to push back. Also ਤਾਰ ਦੇਣਾ.
 ਤਾਰੀ tā, h, rī, *s. f.* A dish consisting of rice.
 ਤਾਰੂ tā, h, rū, *s. m.* A blanket spread under a saddle.
 ਤਾਰੀਂ tā, h, i, *conj.* Therefore.
 ਤਾਰੂ tā, h, ū, *pron.* That.
 ਤਾਰੂ tā, h, ū, *a.* Desirous; rejected; irresolute.
 ਤਾਰ tā, k, *s. f.* Looking for, expectation, looking at; i. q. ਤੌਰ.
 ਤਾਰ tā, k, } *s. m.* A recess in a
 ਤਾਰੰਗ tā, ng, } wall.
 ਤਾਰ tā, ng, *a.* Uneven, odd; i. q. ਟਾਰ and ਟੌਰ.
 ਤਾਰਤ tā, kat, *s. f.* Strength, power, ability.
 ਤਾਰੀ tā, kī, } *s. f.* A win-
 ਤਾਰੀਂਗ tā, ng, kī, } dow, a small door.

ਤਾਗਤ tā, gat, *s. f.* Strength, power, ability.
 ਤਾਗਾ tā, gā, *s. m.* A thread.
 ਤਾਂਗਾ tā, ng, gā, *s. m.* A small two wheeled carriage on which only one person can sit; i. q. ਛੜੀ; the body and tongue of a cart without the wheels.
 ਤਾਂਘ tā, ngg, *s. f.* Desire, inclination, drawing, affection.
 ਤਾਂਘੜਨਾ tā, ngg, h, nā, *r. n.* To bend, to be inclined, to be turned towards an object, to long, to attend.
 ਤਾਜ tā, j, *s. m.* A crown.
 ਤਾਜਾ tā, jā, *a.* Fresh.
 ਤਾਜੀ tā, jā, *s. m. f.* An Arab horse, mare, dog or bitch.
 ਤਾਜੀਆਂ tā, jā, i, *s. m.* A gaudy structure, light enough to be carried, made by Muhammadans during the Muharram, intended to represent the tomb of *Hasan* and *Hasain*.
 ਤਾਣ tā, n, *s. m.* Power, strength.
 ਤਾਣਨਾ tā, n, nā, *r. a.* To pull, to stretch, to spread out.
 ਤਾਣਾ tā, n, nā, *s. m.* A weaver's warp; ਤਾਣਾ ਤਕਨਾ, to stretch out the warp.
 ਤਾਣਾ ਬਾਣਾ tā, n, i, bā, n, i, *s. m.* The warp and woof.
 ਤਾਣੀ tā, n, i, *s. f.* A weaver's warp; a long striped blanket; a knit drawing string for the waist of pantaloons made of silk; ਤਾਣੀ ਤਕਨੀ, to stretch out the warp.
 ਤਾਂਤ tā, nt, *s. f.* Catgut, the string of a musical instrument.
 ਤਾਂਤਪਰਜ਼ tā, nt, par, j, *s. m.* The apprehension of an implied wish or thought; need.
 ਤਾਂਤਾ tā, nt, tā, *s. m.* A train, a series; e. w. ਬੰਨਣਾ and ਲੱਗਣਾ.
 ਤਾਨ tā, n, *s. f.* A tone in music, sounding; ਤਾਨ ਮਾਰਣੀ or ਲੈਣੀ, to sound.

ਤਾਨਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ *tānā mārṇā, v. a.*
To reproach, to taunt.
ਤਾਪ *tāp, s. m.* Fever; *c. w.*
ਆਉਣਾ or ਚੜਨਾ.
ਤਾਪਣ *tāpṇ, s. f.* A woman
who has fever.
ਤਾਪਣਾ *tāpṇā, v. n.* To warm
one's self.
ਤਾਪੀ *tāpī, s. m.* One who has
fever; *c. w.* ਪੈਣਾ.
ਤਾਫਤਾ *tāphṭā, s. m.* Wide silk cloth.
ਤਾਬ *tāb, s. f.* Bearing, endurance,
patience; heat, splendor; a stout
and healthy state of the body,
a fresh appearance; ਤਾਬ ਲਈ
ਜਾਲੀ or ਲੈਣੀ, to be able to bear.
ਤਾਂਬੜ *tāmbṛ, s. m.* A live
brand; *c. w.* ਬੰਨਣਾ.
ਤਾਂਬੜਾ *tāmbṛā, s. m.* A copper
colored gem of inferior value; a
copper vessel with a wide mouth;
money given in connection with
certain rites to the barber's wife on
the fourth day after the decease of
the master of a family.
ਤਾਂਬਾ } *tāmbā, s. m.* Cop-
ਤਾਮਬਾ } per; meat fed to hawks
that are kept for hunting.
ਤਾਮੜਾ *tāmbṛā, s. m.* A copper
colored gem of inferior value.
ਤਾਮੇਸਰ *tāmesar, s. m.* Calx,
seric of copper.
ਤਾਰ *tār, s. m.* Beating time,
clapping the hands; *i. q.* ਤਾਲ.
ਤਾਰ *tār, s. f.* A thread, a wire,
the string of a musical instru-
ment; uninterrupted continuance;
ਤਾਰ ਬੰਨਣੀ, to sound with an
even continuous tone, to be of
one mind; ਤਾਰ ਬੰਨ ਜਾਲੀ, to
continue in the same state, to be
of one mind, to conspire together;
ਤਾਰ ਲੱਗਣੀ, to be dear, to be cost-
ly; ਤਾਰ ਲਾਉਣੀ, to make dear.
ਤਾਰਕ *tārak, s. m.* A forsaker of
the world, an anchorite; a savior.
ਤਾਰਕਸ *tārka, s. m.* A wire drawer.

ਤਾਰਕਸੀ *tārkaṣī, s. f.* Wire
drawing; a kind of swing.
ਤਾਰਨਾ *tārṇā, v. a.* To cause to
swim; to pay the taxes of a vil-
lage, to pay a debt; to exempt,
to rid, to free from farther
transmigration; to conduct safely
across a stream, to convey safely
over the gulf that separates this
world from heaven, to save.
ਤਾਰਾ *tārā, s. m.* A star.
ਤਾਰਾਮੀਰਾ *tārāmīrā, s. m.* The
name of a plant from the seed of
which oil is expressed, used also as
greens.
ਤਾਰੂ *tārū, s. m.* A swimmer; a
savior.
ਤਾਲ *tāl, s. m.* A tank, a pond;
beating time, a beat, a chime, a
measure in music; clapping the
hands; ਤਾਲ ਟੇਕਾ, to beat time,
ਤਾਲ ਲਾਉਣਾ, to dig a tank.
ਤਾਲਾ *tālā, s. m.* A lock.
ਤਾਲੀ *tālī, s. f.* A key; clap-
ping the hands; (in the latter
sense connected with singing.)
ਤਾਲੂ *tālū, s. m.* The
ਤਾਲੂਆ *tālūā, s. m.* crown of the
head, the palate; presents of mo-
ney made at the time of the birth
of a child by the friends of the
family for the benefit of the *dāū*.
ਤਾੜ *tāṛ, s. m.* The palm tree.
ਤਾੜ *tāṛ, s. f.* Understanding,
seeing, sight; a cock's spur; chast-
ening; ਤਾੜ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to spur;
ਤਾੜ ਰੋਖਣੀ, to watch, to guess;
ਤਾੜ ਲਾਉਣੀ, to spur, to look
steadily without winking.
ਤਾੜਨਾ *tārṇā, v. n.* To frown.
ਤਾੜਨਾ *tārṇā, v. a.* To punish,
to admonish, to reprove, to chas-
ten; to understand, to compre-
hend, to conceive, to guess, to
observe; to coop, (fowls.)
ਤਾੜਬਾਜ *tārṇāj, a.* Intelligent,
quick of apprehension.

ਤਾੜਬਾਜੀ *tārṇājī, s. f.* Quick-
ness of apprehension.
ਤਾੜਾ *tārā, s. m.* The wooden
instrument used for striking the
cord of a cotton carler; a piece
of bamboo tied to a tree with a
string attached by which it is
made to beat against a limb to
scare away birds from a garden, &c.
ਤਾੜੀ *tārī, s. f.* The juice of
the palm tree, toddy; the hilt of
a dagger; sitting crosslegged;
clapping the hands; ਤਾੜੀ ਲਾਉਣੀ,
to sit crosslegged; to clap, to hoot.
ਤਿ *ti, a.* Three; (used only in com-
position; as, ਤਿਗੁਣਾ, three fold.)
ਤਿਆਗ *tiāg, s. m.* Forsaking,
leaving, abandoning, abdicating.
ਤਿਆਗਣਾ *tiāgṇā, v. a.* To
leave, to forsake, to abandon, to
abdicate, to desert, to divorce.
Also ਤਿਆਗ ਟੇਕਾ.
ਤਿਆਗਪੱਤੀ *tiāgpaṭṭī, s. f.* A
bill of divorcement.
ਤਿਆਗੀ *tiāgī, s. m.* One who
relinquishes, divorces, &c.
ਤਿਆਗ ਤੀਰ *tiāg tīr, a.* Ready, prepared, com-
plete, finished; ripe; plump and fat.
ਤਿਆਗੀ *tiāgī, s. f.* Readiness, prep-
aration, preparing for a journey.
ਤਿਉਹ *tiūh, a.* Three.
ਤਿਸ *tiṣ, pron. (obl. of ਜੈ.)* He,
she, it, that.
ਤਿਸ *tiṣ, s. f.* Thirst.
ਤਿਸਨਾ *tiṣṇā, s. f.* Thirst, desire.
ਤਿਸਨਾ *tiṣṇā, s. m.* Temptation;
reproach.
ਤਿਸਗਤ *tiṣrāt, s. m. f.* A
ਤਿਸਗਇਤ *tiṣrāt, s. m. f.* } third person,
an umpire; a third time.
ਤਿਹ *tiḥ, a. (obl. ਤਿਹਾਂ.)* Three.
ਤਿਹ *tiḥ, s. m.* Love, desire.
ਤਿਹ *tiḥ, s. f.* Thirst.
ਤਿਹੰਤੁ *tiḥaṭṭar, a.* Seventy three.
ਤਿਹੰਤੁਮਾਂ *tiḥaṭṭarmān, a.* The
ਤਿਹੰਤੁਵਾਂ *tiḥaṭṭarwān, a.* } seven-
ty third.

ਤਿਹੁਲੀਆ *tihā,tri, s.m.* The year '73.
 ਤਿਹੁਰ *tī,har, s.f.* A third time,
 a triplication; i. q. ਤੇਹਰ.
 ਤਿਹਰਮ *tī,haram, a.* Three times.
 ਤਿਹਰਾ *tī,ri, a.* Three fold.
 ਤਿਹਰਾਉ *tī,ri,ū, s.m.* } Trip-
 ਤਿਹਰਾਉਣ *tī,ri,ūṭ, s.f.* } lication.
 ਤਿਹਰਾਉਣਾ *tī,ri,ūṭā, v.a.* To
 triplicate, to treble.
 ਤਿਹਾ *tī,hā, pron.* Such as that.
 ਤਿਹਾ *tī,hā, conj. ad.* So, thus, then.
 ਤਿਹਾ *tī,hā, s.f.* }
 ਤਿਹਾਇ *tī,hā,i, s.f.* } Thirst.
 ਤਿਹਾਇਆ *tī,hā,i,ā, a.* Thirsty.
 ਤਿਹਾਇਤ *tī,hā,iṭ, s.m.f.* } A
 ਤਿਹਾਇਤਕ *tī,hā,iṭak, s.f.* } third
 ਤਿਹਾਇਤੀ *tī,hā,iṭī, s.m.* } per-
 son, an umpire.
 ਤਿਹਾਈ *tī,hā,i, s.f.* A third part.
 ਤਿਹਾਈ *tī,hā,i, a.* (fem. of ਤਿ-
 ਹਾਇਆ.) Thirsty.
 ਤਿਹਾਉਤ *tī,hā,ūt, s.m.* A third
 person; (seldom used.)
 ਤਿਹਾਉਲਾ *tī,hā,ulā, s.m.* Three
 equal parts of *ghī*, sugar and flour.
 ਤਿਹਾਸਮਾਂ *tī,hā,s,mān, s.m.* } a. Hav-
 ਤਿਹਾਸਵਾਂ *tī,hā,s,vān, s.m.* } ing three
 stories, (a house,) pertaining to
 the third story.
 ਤਿਹਾਤ *tī,hāt, s.m.f.* A third
 person.
 ਤਿਹਾਰ *tī,har, s.m.* A holiday,
 a festival; that which is sent to a
 betrothed bride on a holiday by
 her father-in-law.
 ਤਿਹਾਰੀ *tī,hā,ri, s.m.* One who
 keeps holiday.
 ਤਿਹਾਰੀ *tī,hā,ri, a.* Pertaining
 to a holiday.
 ਤਿੱਕ *tikk, s.m.* The human bod-
 y from the waist down; the
 waist, the loins.
 ਤਿੱਕਾ *tikkā, s.m.* A small piece
 of flesh.
 ਤਿੱਕੁਲਾ *tīkū,ṭā, s.m.* } a. Three
 ਤਿੱਕੁਲੀਆ *tīkū,ṭī,ā, s.m.* } cornered, tri-
 angular.

ਤਿੱਕੁੰ *tīkūn, a.l.* In that manner, so.
 ਤਿੱਕੁਲ *tīkū,ḷ, s.f.* A daugh-
 ter born after three sons.
 ਤਿੱਖਾ *tīkḥā, a.* Sharp; active,
 quick.
 ਤਿੱਖੁਲਾ *tīkḥū,ḷā, s.m.* A bit
 of straw; i. q. ਤੁੱਖੁਲਾ.
 ਤਿੱਖੁਲ *tīkḥū,ḷ, s.m.* A son
 born after three daughters.
 ਤਿੱਗੁਲਾ *tīgū,ḷā, s.m.* } a. Three
 ਤਿੱਗੁਲਾ *tīgū,ḷā, s.m.* } fold.
 ਤਿੱਘੜ *tīgḥar, s.f.* Three wa-
 ter pots one on top of the other.
 ਤਿੱਘੜਨਾ *tīgḥarṇā, v.n.* To
 be inclined, to long, to be intent,
 to be turned towards an object.
 ਤਿੱਘੜਾ *tīgḥarā, s.m.* } A
 ਤਿੱਘੜੀ *tīgḥarī, s.f.* } young
 ox yoked with two older ones to
 be trained.
 ਤਿੱਚਰ *tī,ḥar, s.m.* } a.l.
 ਤਿੱਚਰਾਂ ਨੂੰ *tī,ḥarān nū, s.m.* } That
 ਤਿੱਚਿਰ *tī,ḥir, s.m.* } long,
 up to that time.
 ਤਿੱਚਿਰੁ *tī,ḥirku, a.l.* About
 that time.
 ਤਿੱਜ *tīj, s.f.* A strip of cloth.
 ਤਿੱਜਕ *tīj,ak, s.f.* A party of
 women or girls for spinning, sew-
 ing, knitting, &c.
 ਤਿੱਕ *tīk, s.m.* A small bit of grass,
 a mote; a speck in the eye; ਤਿੱਕ
 ਪੈ ਜਾਣਾ, to get a mote into the
 eye; to have a speck on the eyeball.
 ਤਿੱਕਾਲ *tīkāl, s.m.* A
 ਤਿੱਕੋੜ *tīkōṛ, s.m.* } famine of
 ਤਿੱਕੋੜਾ *tīkōṛā, s.m.* } grass.
 ਤਿੱਕਾ *tīkā, s.m.* A small piece
 of silver or gold leaf.
 ਤਿੱਤ *tīt, pron.* That.
 ਤਿੱਤਨਾ *tīt,ṇā, pron.* So many,
 so much.
 ਤਿੱਤਰ *tīt,ar, s.m.* A partridge.
 ਤਿੱਤਰ ਖੰਡੀ *tīt,ar khamḥbī, s.f.*
 Light fleecy clouds lying in
 streaks.
 ਤਿੱਤਰ ਬਿਤਰ *tīt,ar bīt,ar, a.* Dis-

persed, scattered; e. w. ਚੈ ਜਾਣਾ,
 ਚੈਣਾ and ਚਰ ਚੈਣਾ.
 ਤਿੱਤਰੀ *tīt,arī, s.f.* A hen partridge.
 ਤਿੱਤਾਲੀ *tītālī, a.* Forty three.
 ਤਿੱਤਾਲੀਆ *tītālī,ā, s.m.* The
 year '43.
 ਤਿੱਥ *tīṭh, s.f.* Date, the day of
 the month, (lunar.)
 ਤਿੱਥੇ *tīṭhē, ad.* There.
 ਤਿੱਥੇ *tīṭhē, ad.* Thence.
 ਤਿੱਟਰਾ *tīt,arā, s.m.* A house
 with three doors.
 ਤਿੱਟਰੀ *tīt,arī, s.f.* A house with
 three small doors.
 ਤਿੱਟਿਨ *tīt,ḍin, ad.* (for ਤਿੱਸ
 ਟਿਨ.) On that day.
 ਤਿੱਧਰ *tīḍhar, s.m.* } a.l.
 ਤਿੱਧਰੇ *tīḍharē, s.f.* } In that
 ਤਿੱਧਰੇ *tīḍharē, s.f.* } direction.
 ਤਿੱਧਰਾ *tīḍhārā, a.* Having three
 edges, streams or currents.
 ਤਿੱਨ *tīn, a.* Three: ਤਿੱਨ
 ਤਿੱਨ } ਤਿੱਨ ਚੈ ਜਾਣਾ or ਚੈਣਾ, to be
 dispersed or scattered; ਤਿੱਨ ਤਿੱਨ
 ਚਰ ਚੈਣਾ, to scatter, to disperse.
 ਤਿੱਨਾਂ *tīnān, pron.* (obl. pl.
 of ਤਿੱਨ.) They, those.
 ਤਿੱਨੀਂ *tīnīn, pron.* (pl. instr.
 of ਤਿੱਨ.) They, those.
 ਤਿੱਨੀਂ *tīnīn, a.* For three piec,
 for three rupes, &c.
 ਤਿੱਨੀਂ *tīnīn, s.m.* } a. All three.
 ਤਿੱਨੇ *tīnē, s.m.* }
 ਤਿੱਪ *tīp, s.f.* } A drop
 ਤਿੱਪੜਾ *tīp,ḍā, s.m.* } of water
 or any liquid; ਤਿੱਪ ਤਿੱਪ ਚਰਨਾ or
 ਚੈਣਾ, to leak in drops; i. q. ਤੁੱਪ
 and ਤੁੱਪੜਾ.
 ਤਿੱਪੜਾ *tīp,ḍāku, s.m.* About
 a drop.
 ਤਿੱਪਤ *tīpat, a.* Full, satisfied,
 contented.
 ਤਿੱਪਤ *tīpat, s.f.* Sufficiency,
 satisfaction, content, pleasure.
 ਤਿੱਪਰ *tīpar, s.m.* The third
 story of a house.
 ਤਿੱਬਾਰ *tībārā, s.m.* A third
 time, three times.

ਤਿਮਰਕਾ *tim,kaṇā*, *r. n.* To drop, to fall in drops.
 ਤਿਮਲਾ *ti,maṇī*, } *a.* At the
 ਤਿਮਲਾ *tim,maṇī*, } rate of three
 maunds.
 ਤਿਮਾਰਾ *timā,hī*, } *s. m.* Three
 ਤਿਮਾਰਾਂ *timā,hīyā*, } months' wages.
 ਤਿੰਨ *tin,yaṇ*, *s. f.* A party of
 girls or women engaged in spin-
 ning, sewing, &c.; *i. q.* ਤਿੰਨਕ.
 ਤਿਰਘਟਾ *tiṛ,kaṭā*, *s. m.* A kind
 of medicine composed of *maghāyā*,
 pepper, and ginger.
 ਤਿਰਘੁਟੀ *tiṛkhaṇṭī*, *a.* Triangular.
 ਤਿਰਛਾ *tiṛ,chaṭā*, *a.* Aslant crook-
 ed, bent; ਤਿਰਛਾ ਦੇਖਣਾ, to squint.
 ਤਿਰੰਜ *tiṛaṇj*, *s. f.* A piece of
 cloth; *i. q.* ਤਿੰਜ.
 ਤਿਰਪਤ *tiṛ,pat*, *a.* Filled, satisfied.
 ਤਿਰਫਲਾ *tiṛ,phalā*, *s. m.* The
 name of a medicine composed of
harar, *bīḥarā* and *āulā*.
 ਤਿਰਬਰਾ *tiṛ,barā*, *s. m.* Oil on
 the surface of water.
 ਤਿਰਮਰਾ *tiṛ,marā*, *s. m.* Oil on
 the surface of water; the name of
 a tree armed with thorns and bear-
 ing fruit.
 ਤਿਰਧਾ *tiṛ,yā*, *s. f.* A woman.
 ਤਿਰਧਾ ਚਲੇਤੁ *tiṛ,yā chalit,tar*,
s. m. Affectation practiced by
 women, tricks and pretences.
 ਤਿਰਲੋਕ *tiṛ,lok*, *s. m.* } The three
 ਤਿਰਲੋਕੀ *tiṛ,loki*, *s. f.* } worlds,
 heaven, earth and hell.
 ਤਿਰਵਰਾ *tiṛ,warā*, *s. m.* Oil on
 the surface of water; *i. q.* ਤਿਰਬ-
 ਰਾ and ਤਿਰਮਰਾ.
 ਤਿਰਾਸੀ *tiṛ,āsī*, *a.* Eighty three.
 ਤਿਰੀ *tiṛ,ī*, *s. f.* A die.
 ਤਿਲ *til*, *s. m.* A dark colored
 seed from which oil is expressed;
 the plant; a mole on the skin.
 ਤਿਲਹਾਰਾ *tilhā,rā*, *s. m.* A rope,
 a head halter; *i. q.* ਤਲਿਹਾਰਾ.
 ਤਿਲਕ *tilak*, *s. m.* A mark made
 by Hindūs on the forehead.

ਤਿਲਕ *tilak*, *s. f.* A gown, a
 frock reaching from the neck to
 the ground.
 ਤਿਲਕਲ *tilkay*, *s. f.* A slippe-
 ry place.
 ਤਿਲਕਲਬਾਜੀ *tilkaylājī*, *s. f.*
 Slipping; wrestling; any exercise
 in which results are determined
 by accident.
 ਤਿਲਕਲਾ *tilkaylā*, *v. n.* To slip,
 to slide, to err.
 ਤਿਲਕਾ *tilkā*, *s. m.* A mole on
 the skin; a mark made by Hindūs
 on the forehead.
 ਤਿਲਕਾਉਲਾ *tilkā,ulā*, *v. a.* To
 cause to slip, to cause to err; to
 dispatch, to make go. Also
 ਤਿਲਕਾ ਦੇਣਾ.
 ਤਿਲਕਾਉਲੀ *tilkā,ulī*, *s. f.* A
 mixture of *til* and rice.
 ਤਿਲਭੁੰਗਾ *tilbhungā*, *s. m.* A
 kind of sweetmeat.
 ਤਿਲਯਰਾ *til,yarā*, *s. m.* A bird
 of the crane kind.
 ਤਿਲਯਾ *til,yā*, *s. f.* A woman;
 (corruption of ਤਿਰਧਾ.)
 ਤਿਲਯਾ ਚਲੇਤੁ *til,yā chalit,tar*,
s. m. Affectation practiced by
 women, tricks and pretences.
 ਤਿਲਜਾ *til,jā*, *s. m.* An ornament
 worn on the neck by women.
 ਤਿਲਜੀ *til,jī*, *s. f.* An orna-
 ment worn on the neck by wom-
 en; (different from *tilljā*.)
 ਤਿਲਾ *tilā*, *s. m.* A disorder of
 the spleen.
 ਤਿਲਾ *tilā*, *s. m.* Gold thread.
 ਤਿਲੀ *tilī*, *s. f.* The spleen; a
 seed of the *til* kind, but white
 and small.
 ਤਿਲੇਵੱਟ *tillevatt*, *s. m.* A gold
 thread twister.
 ਤਿਲੁ *tilh*, *s. f.* The root and
 stalk of a certain kind of grass
 which creeps along the ground
 and throws shoots upwards and
 downwards at intervals.

ਤਿਲਕਲਾ *tilkaylā*, *r. n.* To be dis-
 pleased, to be split, to be cracked.
 ਤਿਲਕਾਉਲਾ *tilkā,ulā*, *v. a.* To
 crack, to split.
 ਤਿਲ ਤਿਲ ਕਰਨਾ *til, til kar,nā*,
v. n. To crackle, (as parched
 grain in roasting.)
 ਤਿਲਨਾ *til,nā*, *v. n.* To be split,
 to crack, to crack with dryness.
 ਤਿਲਾਉਲਾ *tilā,ulā*, *v. a.* To
 split, to crack, to cease to crack.
 ਤੀਮਾ *ti,ā*, *s. m.* The figure three,
 (੩.)
 ਤੀਮਾ *ti,ā*, *a.* Third.
 ਤੀਮਾਂ *ti,āy*, } *s. f.* A Hindū
 ਤੀਮਾਂ *ti,āy*, } festival on the se-
 cond day after the new moon in
 the month *Saun*.
 ਤੀਉਲਾ *ti,ulā*, *a.* Three fold.
 ਤੀਉਲੀ *ti,ulī*, *s. f.* A frown;
 moving the middle finger; in the
 former sense *c. w.* ਚਾਹੁਲੀ or
 ਝੜਾਉਲੀ, and in the latter *c. w.*
 ਦੇਲੀ.
 ਤੀਰ *til*, *a.* Thirty.
 ਤੀਰ ਤਿਕ, } *prep.* To, up to,
 ਤੀਰੁ *ti,ku*, } till.
 ਤੀਖਰਾ *tikh,rā*, *a.* Hot. (spices.)
 ਤੀਖਾ *tikhā*, *a.* Sharp, (an ed-
 ged tool;) hot, pungent, (spices);
 angry; active, rapid, penetrating.
 ਤੀਖੁਲਾ *tikh,ulā*, *a.* Hot, (spices.)
 ਤੀਗਲੀ *tingg,alī*, *s. f.* A petticoat.
 ਤੀਜ *ti,j*, *s. f.* The first day of
 the lunar month; the third day
 after the full moon.
 ਤੀਜਾ *ti,jī*, *a.* Third.
 ਤੀਜਾ *ti,jā*, *s. m.* The third day
 after the death of a relative.
 ਤੀਤਾ *ti,tā*, *s. m.* Pudendum
 maris; vulva.
 ਤੀਤੀ *ti,tī*, *s. f.* Pudendum feminae.
 ਤੀਮਤ *ti,mat*, } *s. f.* A woman,
 ਤੀਮੀ *ti,mī*, } a wife.
 ਤੀਮੀਂ *ti,mīy*, }
 ਤੀਤ *tiṛ*, *s. m.* An arrow.
 ਤੀਰਥ *tiṛth*, *s. m.* A Hindū

pilgrimage, a place of pilgrimage, (especially sacred water.)
ਤੀਰਥੀ tīrthī, *s. m.* A pilgrim.
ਤੀਲ til, *s. f.* } A smooth
ਤੀਲਾ tīlā, *s. m.* } straw, (such as
ਤੀਲੀ tīlī, *s. f.* } *sirki*.
ਤੀਹੀਂ tīwīn, *s. f.* A woman, a wife; i. q. **ਤੀਮੀਂ**.
ਤੁੱਸਲਾ tussā, *v. n.* To break out, (as small pox.)
ਤੁਸਾ tusā, } *pron.* (obl. pl.
ਤੁਸਾਂ tusān, } of ਤੁੰਛ.) You.
ਤੁਸੀਂ tūsīn, *pron.* (nom. and instr. pl. of ਤੁੰਛ.) You.
ਤੁਰ tur, *s. m.* The husk of rice, barley, &c.
ਤੁਰਮਤ turmat, *s. f.* Suspicion, charge, accusation, slander, calumny.
ਤੁਰਮਤਲ turmatan, *s. f.* } An
ਤੁਰਮਤੀ turmatī, *s. m.* } accuser, a calumniator.
ਤੁਰਾ turā, *s. m.* The hull of barley, rice, &c.; a small bit of cotton; a nit.
ਤੁਰਾ turā, } *pron.* (obl. pl. of
ਤੁਰਾਂ turān, } ਤੁੰਛ.) You; i. q. **ਤੁਸੀਂ**.
ਤੁਰ tur, *s. f.* A line of poetry, a verse, a lesson.
ਤੁਰਲੀ turlī, *s. f.* A child's kite.
ਤੁਰਾ turkā, *s. m.* A corneob; a light arrow blunt at the end.
ਤੁਰੁਲ turkul, *s. f.* A kind of paper kite.
ਤੁਰੁਲਾ turkulā, *s. m.* A bit of a stalk of grass or straw.
ਤੁਰੁਮ turkham, *s. m.* Seed, semen virile.
ਤੁਰੁਮਾ turkhamā, *s. m.* A button.
ਤੁਰੁਗ tungg, *s. f.* A vessel with a large narrow neck, a spirit jug; the summit of a hill.
ਤੁਰੁਗਲ tunggal, } *s. m.* An or-
ਤੁਰੁਗੁਲ tunggul, } nament worn in the ear by males.
ਤੁੰਛ tuchehh, *a.* Contemptible, despicable, worthless.

ਤੁੰਛ ਮੁੰਛ tuchehh, muchehh, *a.* Broken or cut in pieces.
ਤੁਲ tul, } *s. f.* The name of
ਤੁਲਰ tulph, } a tree, the wood of which is used much for furniture; its seed, used in dyeing yellow.
ਤੁਲਰਲਾ tulpaknā, *v. a.* To lift a little, to draw slightly, to attract.
ਤੁਲਰਾ tulpā, } *s. m.* A bit of
ਤੁਲਖਾ tulpā, } straw or grass, a splinter.
ਤੁਲਤੁਲੀ tulpū, *s. f.* A musical instrument.
ਤੁਲਟਾਲਾ tulpā, *s. m.* The seed of the *tul* tree.
ਤੁਤਲਾ tutlā, *a.* Stammering, stuttering, speaking imperfectly, (as a child.)
ਤੁਤਲਾਉਣਾ tutlā, *v. n.* To stammer, to lisp, to speak indistinctly.
ਤੁੱਥ ਮੁੱਥ tutth, mutth, *a.* Ugly, ill shaped.
ਤੁੱਟ tund, *a.* Sharp, keen, fierce, strong; pure, good.
ਤੁੱਧ tudh, *pron.* (obl. sing. of ਤੁੰਛ in the *Mūnjā* dialect.) Thee.
ਤੁੰਨਲਾ } *v. a.* To stuff.
ਤੁੰਨਲਾ } *v. n.*
ਤੁੰਨੀ tunnī, *s. f.* The navel; i. q. **ਪੁੰਨੀ**.
ਤੁੱਧ tupp, *s. m.* Sewing together, patching, stitching; a drop of any liquid.
ਤੁੱਧਰਾ tupkā, *s. m.* A drop of any liquid.
ਤੁੱਧਰ tuppak, } *s. f.* A gun, a
ਤੁੱਧਰ tuppak, } cannon.
ਤੁੱਧਲਾ tuppā, *v. a.* To sew, to stitch, to join.
ਤੁੱਧਲੀ tuppā, *s. f.* A needle.
ਤੁਫਾਨ tufān, *s. m.* A storm, a tempest, a dust storm, the flood, (Noah's;) a false accusation, a boisterous quarrel; an exorbitant demand.

ਤੁਫਾਨਲ tufān, *s. f.* } A boisterous,
ਤੁਫਾਨੀ tufānī, *s. m.* } quarrelsome person.
ਤੁਮਾਤੁਰ tumhātār, *a.* Like you.
ਤੁੰਬਲਾ } *v. a.* To pick
ਤੁੰਬਲਾ } cotton with the fingers.
ਤੁੰਬਾਈ } *s. f.* Picking
ਤੁੰਬਾਈ } cotton with the fingers; wages for picking cotton.
ਤੁੰਬਾਉਣਾ } *v. a.*
ਤੁੰਬਾਉਣਾ } To cause cotton to be picked.
ਤੁੰਬਾਰ tumbār, *s. m.* A long story; **ਤੁੰਬਾਰ ਬੰਨਲਾ**, to make a long story.
ਤੁੰਬਾਲਾ tumbālā, *s. m.* A piece, (of cotton or flesh;); **ਤੁੰਬਾਲਾ ਤੁੰਛਾਉਣਾ** or **ਲਾਉਣਾ**, to beat severely; (literally so as to knock the flesh off.)
ਤੁੰਮਾ } *s. m.* A bitter
ਤੁੰਮਾ } kind of fruit, colocynth.
ਤੁੰਮਾਰ tumār, *s. m.* A long story; i. q. **ਤੁੰਬਾਰ**.
ਤੁਰ tur, *s. f.* The beam of a loom around which the cloth is wound.
ਤੁਰਮਾਈ tursā, *s. f.* } Acidi-
ਤੁਰਮਾਵਾ tursāvā, *s. m.* } ty.
ਤੁਰੀ turī, *s. f.* A trumpet.
ਤੁਰਕ turk, *s. m.* A Turk, a Musalmān.
ਤੁਰਕਲੀ turkī, *s. f.* A female Turk, a female Musalmān.
ਤੁਰਕਲ turkan, *s. f.* A Turkish mare.
ਤੁਰਕੀ turkī, *s. m.* A Turkish horse.
ਤੁਰਕੀ turkī, *a.* Pertaining to Turkey.
ਤੁਰਕੀਪੁਲਾ turkīpū, *s. m.* Turkishness, the properties of a Turkish horse.
ਤੁਰਤ turt, } *ad.*
ਤੁਰਤ ਫੁਰਤ turt, phurt, } Immediately, instantly, quickly.

इरइरा tur,turá, *a.* Nimble, active, slipshod.
 इरना tur,ná, *v. n.* To go, to depart, to set out, to walk; इरना दिरना, to go about, to walk about.
 इरपला tur,pná, *v. a.* To sew, to stitch.
 इरपाद्यी tur,pá,yí, *s. f.* Sewing; compensation for sewing.
 इरपाद्यीला tur,pá,yí, *v. a.* To cause to sew, &c.
 इरफडाःडुला tur,phará,upá, *v. n.* To recover health, to be restored, to grow fat.
 इरम tur,ram, *s. m.* A trumpet.
 इरमची tur,ramchí, *s. m.* A trumpeter.
 इरमडो tur,matí, *s. f.* The name of a kind of hawk.
 इरमर इरमर देखला tur,mar tur,mar dekhlá,yí, *v. n.* To look with silent amazement.
 इंग tur,ngá, *s. m.* An ornament worn in the turban; a ringlet, a curl; a gulf, a draught.
 इराद्यीला turá,yí, *v. a.* To cause to depart, to cause to go.
 इराड turát, } *s. f.* The law
 इरेड turet, } of Moses; the Pentateuch.
 इरानी turí,ni, *a.* Of or pertaining to the city of *Tíhrán*.
 इरंड turant, *ad.* Instantly, immediately.
 इल tull, *a.* Equal, like.
 इलनी तुलनी, *s. f.* The name of a plant which the Hindús esteem sacred and worship.
 इला तुलहा, *s. m.* A buoy on which lamps are floated by Hindús in the month *Kattak*, a buoy for floating one's self across a stream.
 इलना तुलनी, *v. n.* To be weighed.
 इलवाद्यी तुलवा, *s. f.* Weighing; compensation for weighing.

इलवाद्यीला तुलवा,upá, *v. a.* To cause to be weighed.
 इलाद्यी तुल, *s. f.* Weighing; compensation for weighing.
 इलाद्यीला तुल,upá, *v. a.* To cause to be weighed.
 इरइरला तु,rahá, *v. a.* To pour hot *ghí* on vegetables, meat, &c., to season; to break off a bargain.
 इरइरा तु,rahá, *s. m.* Hot *ghí* and condiments for seasoning food; the sound caused by throwing any thing moist into boiling fat; e. w. लाद्यीला.
 इरइरलीमा तु,rahá, } *s. m.*
 इरइरलीजा तु,rahá, } One that breaks or plucks, a gatherer of fruit.
 इरइरवाद्यी तु,rahá,yí, *s. f.* Gathering fruit; compensation for the same.
 इरइरवाद्यीला तु,rahá,yí, *v. a.* To cause fruit to be broken or plucked.
 इरइरहीजा तु,rahá,yí, *s. m.* One who breaks or plucks, a gatherer of fruit.
 इरइराद्यी तु,rahá,yí, *s. f.* Gathering fruit; compensation for the same.
 इरइराद्यीला तु,rahá,yí, *v. a.* To cause fruit to be broken or plucked.
 तु तु, *pron.* Thou.
 तु तु, *s. m. f.* Tin.
 तुद्यी तु, *s. f.* The point of a nail, spear, top, &c.
 तु जाला तु,rahá, } *v. n.* To
 तुला तु,rahá, } cast young; (spoken of the lower animals.)
 तुत तु, *s. m.* The mulberry tree; its fruit.
 तुतना तु,rahá, *s. m.* A small mulberry tree.
 तुतं चरना तु,rahá, *v. n.* To speak rudely.
 तुती तु,rahá, *s. f.* A kind of bird smaller than a parrot, a parrot;

the fruit of a small mulberry tree.
 तुबन तु,rahá, *s. m.* A hollow gourd; the face, the head.
 तुबनी तु,rahá, *s. f.* A small gourd; a cupping glass.
 तुबा तु,rahá, *s. m.* A small bit of cotton; a disease in cows; a hollowed gourd used by *faqírs* as a drinking vessel.
 तुबी तु,rahá, *s. f.* A small gourd used by *faqírs* to drink out of.
 तुमडना तु,rahá, } *s. m.* Mag-
 तुमडना तु,rahá, } nificence, splendor, grandeur.
 तुनी तु,rahá, *s. f.* The chaff of wheat.
 ते *te*, *pron.* (obl. of तु.) Thee.
 ते *te*, *prep.* From, by, upon, by means of, on account of.
 ते *te*, *conj.* And.
 तेद्यी ते, *a.* Twenty three.
 तेद्यी ते, *pron.* The same.
 तेद्यी ते, *s. m.* Three pieces of clothing; i. e. a short gown, a petticoat, and veil; swimming or giddiness in the head.
 तेद्यी ते, *s. m.* A full suit of woman's clothes; (the *teur* consists of three pieces, the petticoat, short gown and shawl, the *beur* of two, gown and shawl.)
 तेद्यी ते, *s. m.* Milk mixed with buttermilk.
 तेद्यी ते, *pron.* The same.
 तेद्यी ते, *conj.* Indeed.
 तेसा ते, *s. m.* A carpenter's tool shaped somewhat like an adze.
 तेसी ते, *s. f.* A mason's hammer.
 तेह *te*, *s. f.* Thirst.
 तेह *te*, *s. m.* Love, desire; i. q. डित.
 तेहर *te*, *s. m.* A third time, three times, a triplication.

ਤੋਹਰ: te,hará, *a.* Treble, triple, three fold.
 ਤੋਹਾ te,há, *ad.* Thus, so, like that.
 ਤੋਹਾਂ te,hán, *a.* All three, the three.
 ਤੋਹਾਰ te,hár, *s.m.* A holiday, a festival; i. q. ਤਿਹਾਰ.
 ਤੋਹੀਂ te,hín, *a.* All three, the three.
 ਤੋਹੇ te,he, *ad.* Thus, so, like that.
 ਤੋਹੁੰ te,hun, *a.* All three, three, the three.
 ਤੋਹ teg, *s.f.* A sword.
 ਤੋਹਲਾ tehg,phá, *s.m.* } An old
 ਤੋਹਲੀ tehg,phí, *s.f.* } and torn
 petticoat.
 ਤੋਹਾ te,gá, *s.m.* A kind of sword.
 ਤੋਜ te,j, *a.* Sharp, hot, fiery, impetuous, rapid, active.
 ਤੋਜ te,j, *s.m.* Glory, dignity, splendor, prosperity.
 ਤੋਜਪੱਤ tejpatt, } *s.m.* A kind
 ਤੋਜਪੱਤਾ tejpat,tá, } of leaf used
 medicinally.
 ਤੋਜਬਲ tej,bal, *s.m.* A species of forest tree.
 ਤੋਜਮਨ tejmán, } *a.* Glori-
 ਤੋਜਵੰਤ, tejwant, } ous, splendid,
 prosperous.
 ਤੋਜੀ te,jí, *s.f.* Sharpness, keenness, activity, rapidity, impetuosity; dearness; alkali.
 ਤੋਤੀ te,tí, *a.* Thirty three.
 ਤੋਰ te,r, *pron.* (in compos.) Thine.
 ਤੋਰ ਮੋਰ, te,mer, *s.f.* Disjunction, disunion; showing a duty from one to another.
 ਤੋਰਹਿਵਾਂ te,rahiwán, *a.* Thirteenth.
 ਤੋਹ te,rá, *pron.* (gen. of ਤੂੰ.) Thy.
 ਤੋਹਾਂ te,rán, *a.* Thirteen.
 ਤੋਹੁ te,rú, *s.m.* A kind of sugar cane white with red streaks; (provincial.)
 ਤੋਲ tel, *s.m.* Oil.

ਤੋਲ tel, *s.f.* Dew; e. w. ਪੈਲੋ.
 ਤੋਲਕ te,lap, *s.f.* The wife of an oilman, an oil woman.
 ਤੋਲਯਾ te,lyá, *s.m.* A reel color, a bay.
 ਤੋਲਯਾਰਾਜਾ te,lyárá,já, *s.m.* A fortuneteller who divines by looking into oil, and keeping his clothes saturated in it.
 ਤੋਲਾ te,lá, *s.m.* A red colored thread; a species of very small green colored insect which spoils vines.
 ਤੋਲੀ te,lí, *s.m.* An oilman.
 ਤੋਲੀ te,lí, *s.f.* A perspiration that results from weakness.
 ਤੋਲੀਮਾ te,lí, *s.m.* The root of a plant possessing strong poisonous qualities.
 ਤੋਲੀਮਾ ਬੁੱਧ te,lí buddh, *a.* Having a strong mind, clear headed, talented, clever. See ਨਮਦਾ ਬੁੱਧ.
 ਤੋੜ te,r, *s.f.* A crack, a crevice; e. w. ਮਾਊਣੀ or ਪੈਲੀ.
 ਤੋੜ te,r, *s.m.* The human body from the waist down: ਤੋੜ ਪਾਉਣਾ, to put on pantaloons.
 ਤੂੰ tai, *pron.* (obl. of ਤੂੰ.) Thee.
 ਤੂੰ tain, *pron.* (instr. of ਤੂੰ.) Thou.
 ਤੂੰਮਾ tai,sá, *pron.* Of that sort.
 ਤੋਹੜ tai,har, *s.m.f.* A tall, fat person.
 ਤੋਂ ton, *prep.* From, by.
 ਤੋਇ te,i, *inter.* A sound made in calling dogs.
 ਤੋਈ te,i, *s.f.* A piece of cloth of a different color sewed on the breasts of a bodice.
 ਤੋਸਕ te,sak, *s.f.* A quilt handsomely marked, a mattress.
 ਤੋਸਾ tos,sá, *s.m.* Provisions, stores.
 ਤੋਸੇਖਾਨਾ tosekháná, *s.m.* A storehouse, a wardrobe, a place where valuable stores are kept.
 ਤੋਹ toh, *s.m.* Husk, the hull of barley, rice, &c.

ਤੋਹਾ te,há, *s.m.* The husk of barley, &c.; a small bit of cotton; a nit.
 ਤੋਹੜ to,ka,r, *s.f.* A cow or buffalo that has been giving milk not less than seven or eight months.
 ਤੋਖਾਖੀਰ tokhákhir, *s.f.* The name of a medicine used for sore mouths.
 ਤੋਲਾ to,phá, *r.a.* To stuff.
 ਤੋਤਯਾ to,t,yá, *s.m.* Suspicion, false accusation, slander.
 ਤੋਤਰੂ to,t,rú, *s.m.* A small hole in a vessel or a wall, a passage for water.
 ਤੋਤਲਾ to,t,lá, *a.* Stuttering, stammering, lisping.
 ਤੋਤਲਾਉਣਾ to,t,lyá, *r.n.* To lisp, to stutter.
 ਤੋਤਾ to,tá, *s.m.* A parrot, a wooden image of a parrot on the upper part of a door frame; the cock of a matchlock.
 ਤੋਤੀ to,tí, *s.f.* A female parrot.
 ਤੋਟ to,t, *s.f.* A potbelly.
 ਤੋਟਾ to,tá, *s.m.* A heap, a collection; ਤੋਟਾ ਭਫਾਨ, false accusation.
 ਤੋਨਾ ton,ná, *s.m.* Centre, middle, midst.
 ਤੋਪ to,p, *s.f.* A cannon, a gun.
 ਤੋਪਚੀ to,p,chi, *s.m.* A conductor of artillery, a commissary of ordnance.
 ਤੋਪਾ to,p,phá, *s.m.* A stitch;
 ਤੋਪਾ ਭਰਨਾ or ਲਾਉਣਾ, to stitch.
 ਤੋਪੀ to,pí, *s.m.* An inferior kind of piece made of broken cannon, &c., counterfeit piece.
 ਤੋਫਾ to,phá, *s.m.* A curiosity, a rarity, a present.
 ਤੋਫਾ to,phá, *a.* Rare, excellent, curious.
 ਤੋਬ to,b, *s.f.* Picking cotton with the fingers.
 ਤੋਬਯਾ to,b,yá, *s.m.* Thread

made of cotton picked with the fingers.
ਤੋਬਰਾ tobrá, *s. m.* A leather bag out of which a horse eats his grain.
ਤੋਬਾ tobi, *s. f.* Repentance, penitence.
ਤੋਬਾ tobá, *inter.* An exclamation of strong negation.
ਤੋਮ tom, *s. f.* Picking cotton with the fingers; e. w. ਚਾੜਨੀ.
ਤੋਰ tor, *s. f.* Gait, motion, movement, manner, behavior; the pulse; a species of sweet *charlí*.
ਤੋਰੜੀ tor, kī, *s. f.* An eruption from heat, a kind of disease.
ਤੋਰੜੀ tor, kī, *a.* Of or pertaining to Turkey.
ਤੋਰਨਾ tor, nā, *v. a.* To dispatch, to dismiss, to cause to depart.
ਤੋਰਾ to, rā, *s. m.* A superintendent of business, a manager, a clever person, one fit to manage; usage; control, official authority.
ਤੋਰੀ to, rī, *s. f.* The name of a vegetable.
ਤੋਲ tol, *s. m.* Weight.
ਤੋਲਣਾ to, l, nā, *v. a.* To weigh.
ਤੋਲਾ to, l, ā, *s. m.* A weight equal to twelve *māshās*.
ਤੋੜ to, r, *s. m.* A broken spindle; a piece of iron used for network; breaking; corpulence; headache, the effect of drinking, intoxication, drowsiness.
ਤੋੜਨਾ to, r, nā, *v. a.* To break, to change, to pluck, (fruit.)
ਤੋੜਾ to, r, ā, *s. m.* The match of a gun; a bag of one thousand rupees; gold or silver cord wound round the head as an ornament; a kind of helmet; deficiency, scarcity, want; a piece of rope; a beam.
ਤੋੜੀ to, r, ī, } *ad.* Till, to, up
ਤੋੜੀਂ to, r, īn, } to.
ਤੋਮ taun, s, *s. f.* Great thirst,

thirstiness, requiring water at frequent intervals, great heat.
ਤੋਮਲਾ taun, s, nā, *a. n.* To be overcome with heat, to be very thirsty, to be distressed or agitated.
ਤੋੜ tauk, *s. m.* An iron collar, a yoke; i. q. ਤਵੜ.
ਤੋਰ taur, } *m.* Mode,
ਤੋਰ ਤੋਰ taur, bhaur, } manner, way, state, condition.
ਤੋਟੀ taun, dī, *s. f.* Heat, the hot season embracing May and June.
ਤੋਬਾ tau, bā, *s. f.* Repentance, penitence.
ਤੋਲਾ tau, l, ā, *s. m.* A wide mouthed earthen pot.

ਬ

ਬਈ ਬਈ ਬਰਨਾ bī, ā, bī, thā, i, kar, nā, }
ਬਈਯਾ ਬਈਯਾ ਬਰਨਾ bī, ā, yā, thā, }
īyā, kar, nā,
v. n. To dance, to play and keep time for dancers, to prance.
ਬਊਰ thauh, *s. m.* A place; memory, recollection, space, measure, estimate, something for the mind to rest upon; i. q. ਬੌਰ; **ਬਊਰ ਠਿੜਾਣਾ**, place of residence.
ਬਰਾ thā, hā, *s. m.* A pile of *chapātīs*, paper or cakes, &c.
ਬਹਿ thā, hī, *s. f.* A place; **ਬਹਿ ਦੁਕੈ ਹੋਕੈ**, to be doubled in the same place; to be destroyed; **ਬਹਿ ਬੈਠਕੇ ਖਾਣਾ**, to eat in the same place; **ਬਹਿ ਰਹਿਣਾ**, to remain in the same place, to be immovable; **ਬਹਿ ਰੱਖਣਾ**, to keep in the same place; **ਬਹਿ ਮਾਰਨਾ**, to kill on the same spot.
ਬਹਿਚਲਨਾ thā, bī, chā, nā, *v. n.* To move from one's place, to go from place to place, to miss; to be unsettled in mind, to be unworthy

of confidence; to be disappointed, to be deceived, to stray, to be intoxicated.
ਬਹੀ thā, hī, *s. f.* A pile of cakes, paper or thin bread, &c.
ਬੱਤ ਜਾਣਾ thakk, jī, nā, } *v. n.*
ਬੱਤਣਾ thak, kaur, i, } To tire, to be wearied, to be fatigued.
ਬੱਤਾ thak, ká, *a.* Weary; **ਬੱਤਾ ਬੱਠ ਜਾਣਾ**, to be congealed, to become thick.
ਬਤਾਉਣਾ thak, ā, un, ā, *v. a.* To tire, to weary, to fatigue, to harass. Also **ਬਤਾ ਦੇਣਾ**.
ਬੱਤਾ ਮਾਂਟਾ thak, ká, mán, dā, *a.* Weary.
ਬਠੇਮਾਂ thake, mán, *s. m.* Weariness, fatigue.
ਬਠੇਲਾ thake, l, ā, *a.* Easily fatigued.
ਬਠੇਵਾਂ thake, wán, *s. m.* Weariness.
ਬਠੈਲਾ thakā, l, ā, *a.* Easily fatigued.
ਬਲ thā, n, *s. m.* An udder, a teat.
ਬਲਾਉਣ thā, n, ā, un, *s. f.* The bag of a cow, goat, &c., together with the teats.
ਬਲੀੜ thā, nī, k, *a.* Equal, of the same rank or age.
ਬਲੀੜ thā, nī, k, *s. m.* Stead, instead of.
ਬਕੜਾ thā, thī, ā, *s. m.* A stammerer, a man who stutters.
ਬਥਲਾਉਣਾ thā, thī, ā, un, ā, *v. n.* To stutter, to stammer.
ਬਥਲੀ thā, thī, ā, *s. f.* A stammering woman, a woman who stutters.
ਬੱਥਾ thā, thā, *s. m.* The name of the letter ਬ.
ਬੱਥਾ ਬੱਥਾ thā, thā, thā, m, bhā, *s. m.* A temporary support or comfort.
ਬਥੁਆ thā, thū, ā, *s. m.* An instrument used by potters in moulding ware.

ਬਨੀਤ thanik, *a.* Equal, of the same rank or age.

ਬਨੀਤ thanik, *s. m.* Stead, instead of.

ਬਪਲਾ thap,ਪੀ, *s. m.* The name of a potter's tool.

ਬੱਪਲਾ thapp,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To beat, to hammer; to appoint, to establish, to fix.

ਬੱਪੜ thap,ਪਾੜ, *s. m.* A slap; *c. w.* ਮਾਰਨਾ.

ਬਪੁੜੀ thap,ਪੁਕੀ, *s. f.* A slight slap; *c. w.* ਮਾਰਨੀ.

ਬਪੇੜ thaper, *s. f.* } A slap.

ਬਪੇੜਾ thape,ਫੀ, *s. m.* }

ਬਪੇੜੀ thape,ਕੀ, } *s. f.* A slight slap.

ਬਫੇੜੀ thapho,ਕੀ, }

ਬੰਬ thamb, *s. m.* A pillar, a post; a pile, (of cakes in the form of a pillar; (not much used.)

ਬੰਬਲਾ thamb,ਪੀ, *v. n.* To be supported, to cease, to be restrained, to stop; (not much used; properly ਬੰਡਲਾ.)

ਬੰਬਾ thab,ਬੀ, *s. m.* A heap or pile of grass, vegetables, paper, &c.

ਬੰਬੀ thab,ਬੀ, *s. f.* A small heap of grass, &c.

ਬੰਡ thambh, *s. m.* A pillar, a post, a pile, (of cakes in the form of a pillar; (properly ਬੰਮ.)

ਬੰਡਲਾ thambh,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To be supported, to cease, to be restrained, to stop; *i. q.* ਬੰਮਲਾ.

ਬੰਮ thamm, } *s. m.* A pillar, a column, a prop, a pile; a small white spot on the flesh.

ਬੰਮਲ thammh, } *s. m.* A pillar, a column, a prop, a pile; a small white spot on the flesh.

ਬੰਮਲ thammh, } *s. m.* A pillar, a column, a prop, a pile; a small white spot on the flesh.

ਬੰਮਲ thammh, } *s. m.* A pillar, a column, a prop, a pile; a small white spot on the flesh.

ਬੰਮਲ thammh, } *s. m.* A pillar, a column, a prop, a pile; a small white spot on the flesh.

ਬੰਮਲ thammh, } *s. m.* A pillar, a column, a prop, a pile; a small white spot on the flesh.

ਬੰਮਲ thammh, } *s. m.* A pillar, a column, a prop, a pile; a small white spot on the flesh.

ਬੰਮਲ thammh,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To restrain, to support, to hold up, to stop.

ਬੰਮਲ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. m.* A present or fee given to musicians, Brahmans, and faqirs by certain castes at weddings, &c.

ਬੰਮਲ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* Support, holding up, catching; ਬੰਮਲੀ ਖਾਲੀ, to be caught.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thambh,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To cause to be restrained, held, or supported; to cause to be caught.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਮਲੀ thammh,ਪੀ, *s. f.* a prop, a support, a pillar, a post.

ਬੰਲਾ thal,ਲੀ, *s. m.* The bottom of any thing; the remnant of a lot of grain divided between the government and the husbandman; ਬੰਲੇ ਜਾਲਾ, to go to the bottom.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* The name of a district in the Panjáb; the swelled gum of a child that is teething.

ਬੰਲਾ thal,ਲੀ, *s. m.* A terrace or mound to sit on; a *guru's* place;

ਬੰਲਾ ਪੁਜਲਾ, to make a *guru* or spiritual guide of one, to worship a *guru's* seat; ਬੰਲਾ ਬੰਠਲਾ, to sit outside of a village watching for thieves.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੰਲੀ thal,ਲੀ, *s. f.* A small terrace to sit on.

ਬੇਕਟਾਰ thokdār, *s. m.* A wholesale dealer.
 ਬੇਥਾ tho,thá, *s. m.* Blue vitriol; an arrow without a point.
 ਬੇਥਾ tho,thá, *a.* Hollow, empty, unmeaning; toothless.
 ਬੇਪਲਾ thop,pa, *v. a.* To support, to commit to one's keeping; to plaster; to charge, to blame.
 ਬੇਪੀ tho,pi, *s. f.* A box, a thump.
 ਬੇਬੜ tho,bar, } *s. m.* The
 ਬੇਬੜ tho,bar, } face, (not used in speaking courteously;) i. q. ਬੇਬੜ.
 ਬੇਬੜ tho,bar, } *s. m.* Clay and
 ਬੇਬਾ tho,bá, } water mixed, mud, slime; a lump of mud.
 ਬੇਭੀ tho,bhí, *s. f.* A mass or lump of metal, i. q. ਖੁਰਬੀ.
 ਬੇੜਯਾ thoy,yá, *s. m.* The place appointed to be spit upon in the play called *lukay mīnjhá*; ਬੇੜਯਾ ਪਾਉਣਾ, to spit on this place; to hasten back from any appointed business without finishing it.
 ਥਾਠ thauh, *s. m.* A place, a span, a measure, an estimate; something certain for the mind to rest upon; memory, recollection; ਥੋਰ ਕਰਨਾ, to remember, to consider, to prove, to find a place or measure, to estimate; i. q. ਥਉਚ.
 ਥੋਰ ਠਿਕਾਣਾ thauh,thiká,pa, *s. m.* A place, something for the mind to rest upon, a place of residence.
 ਥੋਰੁ thau,hu, *s. f.* The same as ਥੋਰ.
 ਥੋਲਾ thau,pa, *s. m.* An earthen vessel or fireplace of unburnt clay in which a pot is placed.
 ਥੋਲੀ thau,pi, *s. f.* Stock, capital, fund, wealth, quantity.

ਦ

ਦਇਆ da,ia, *s. f.* Pity, com-

passion, mercy, kindness; i. q. ਦਯਾ.
 ਦਈਂ da,í, *s. m.* God, destiny; voc. ਦਈਂਆ, Oh God; ਦਈਂ ਮਾਰਿਆ, accursed of God.
 ਦਉਰ daur, } *s. m.* A round
 ਦੁਰਾ dau,rá, } earthen vessel with a large mouth, revolution, (of time,) vicissitude, time, turn.
 ਦਉੜੀ dau,ri, *s. f.* A small earthen vessel with a wide mouth.
 ਦਉਲਤ dau,lat, *s. f.* Riches, wealth.
 ਦਉਦਖਾਨੀ daúdkhání, *s. f.* A kind of wheat.
 ਦਉਂਟਾ daú,di, *s. f.* A kind of flower; (properly ਗੁਲ ਦਉਂਟੀ.)
 ਦਸ das, *a.* Ten.
 ਦਸਰਿਗ dasa,hiri, *s. m.* The name of a Hindú festival observed in honor of *Rám's* victory over *Rávan*.
 ਦਸਗੁਣਾ dasg,pa, *a.* Ten fold.
 ਦਸਣਾ das,pa, *v. a.* To show, to direct, to tell, to teach, to imply, to indicate.
 ਦਸਤ dast, *s. m.* A purge, a stool; e. w. ਮਾਤੁਲੇ and ਲੱਗਲੇ.
 ਦਸਤਕ das,tak, *s. f.* Demurrage or fine imposed and renewed daily for delay in obeying orders.
 ਦਸਤਕੀਰ dastkír, *s. m.* A handicraftsman, a workman.
 ਦਸਤਕਾਰੀ dastkírí, *s. f.* Handicraft, workmanship, dexterity, skill.
 ਦਸਤਕੀ das,takí, } *s. m.*
 ਦਸਤਕੀਆ das,takí, } One commissioned to execute the *dastak*, q. v.
 ਦਸਤਰਸ dast,ras, *s. f.* Power, ability, skill.
 ਦਸਤਰਖਾਨਾ dastarkhání, *s. m.* A tablecloth; (properly ਤਸਤਰਖਾਨਾ.)
 ਦਸਤਾ das,tá, *s. m.* A handle;

a quire of paper; a detachment, (of an army.)
 ਦਸਤਾਨਾ dastáná, *s. m.* A glove.
 ਦਸਤਾਬੇਜ਼ dastábaj, *s. f.* A signature, a note of hand, a bond, a title deed, &c.
 ਦਸਤਾਰ dastár, *s. f.* A turban.
 ਦਸਤਾਰਬੰਦ dastárband, *s. m.* A man, not a woman, a learned man.
 ਦਸਤਾਰਾ dastá,ri, *s. m.* A ten stringed musical instrument.
 ਦਸਤਾਵੇਜ਼ dastáwej, *s. f.* Signature, &c.; i. q. ਦਸਤਾਬੇਜ਼.
 ਦਸਤੂਰ dastúr, *s. m.* Custom, fashion, mode, manner.
 ਦਸਤੂਰਯਾ da-túr,yá, *s. m.* One well versed in the customs and laws; one who takes *dastúri*.
 ਦਸਤੂਰੀ dastú,ri, *s. f.* Perquisites paid to servants by those who sell to their master, a customary percentage retained out of moneys paid.
 ਦਸਤੂਰੀਆ dastú,ri, *s. m.* One acquainted with the customs and laws, &c.; i. q. ਦਸਤੂਰਯਾ.
 ਦਸਮੀਂ das,mín, *a.* Tenth.
 ਦਸਮੀਂ das,mín, *s. m.* The tenth day after one's death.
 ਦੱਸਤ das,sar, *s. m.* The other end or side, a second time, another turn; (not much used;) (properly ਦੱਸਤ.)
 ਦਸਵਾਂ das,wá, *a.* Tenth.
 ਦਸਵਾਂ das,wá, *s. m.* The tenth day after one's death.
 ਦਸਾਉਣਾ dasá,pa, *v. a.* To cause to be shown or told.
 ਦਸ, 'ਤ das',ur, *s. m.* Import; another or foreign country.
 ਦਸ ਉੱਤੀ das',urí, *a.* Belonging to another country, foreign, imported.
 ਦਸਾੜ dasádh, *s. m.* The name of a low caste; a man of this caste.

ਦਸਾਪਤੀ *dasādhānī, s. f.* A female *Dasādh*.
 ਦਸਾਵਤ *dasāwar, s. m.* Import, &c.; i. q. ਦਸਾਉਤ.
 ਦਸਾਵਤੀ *dasāwarī, a.* Foreign, &c.; i. q. ਦਸਾਉਤੀ.
 ਦਸੇਰਾ *daserā, s. m.* A ten seer weight; (properly ਦਰਿਸ਼ੇਰਾ.)
 ਦਸੇ ਗਿਮਾਰੀ *daso gīhārī, s. f.* A method of sharing by which one takes ten and the other eleven parts, a wager by which one party takes ten parts and the other one, a rate of interest by which eleven is paid for ten.
 ਦਸੇਤਰਾ *dasotrā, s. m.* Ten out of a hundred of revenue given to the head man of the village.
 ਦਸੇ ਦਿਸ਼ਾ *daso diśī, s. f.* The ten sides or regions; i. e. north, south, east, west, N. E., S. E., S. W., N. W., above and below.
 ਦਸੇਰਾ *dasaurā, a.* Ten foll.
 ਦਸੇਰਾ *dasaurā, s. m.* A votive offering of one tenth of the estimated value of a person or animal given to a *deotī* or *pīr*, a title; e. w. ਦੋਹਰਾ.
 ਦਸੇਰਾ *dasaurā, s. f.* }
 ਦਸੇਰੀ *dasaurī, s. m.* } A person or animal for which a votive offering has been made.
 ਦਹਾ *dahā, a.* Ten; (the word used in multiplication.)
 ਦਹਾ *dahā, s. m.* The first ten days of the *muharram*.
 ਦਹਾੜਾ *dahāḱī, s. m.* }
 ਦਹਾਖਾ *dahākhī, s. m.* } Tens.
 ਦਹਾਨਾ *dahānā, s. m.* The mouth; the stiff bit of a bridle.
 ਦਹਿਸ਼ੀ *dahishī, s. m.* (obl. pl. of ਦਹਾ.) Also the name of a Muhammadan month; i. q. *Muharram*.
 ਦਹਿਸ਼ਿਰ *dahisir, s. m.* A giant with ten heads slain by *Rāmchandar*.

ਦਹਿਸ਼ੇਰਾ *dahiserā, s. m.* A weight of ten seers.
 ਦਹਿਕਤਾ *dahikṭā, v. n.* To be kindled, to be burned.
 ਦਹਿਕਾਉਣਾ *dahikāṭṭā, v. a.* To cause to be kindled or burned.
 ਦਹਿਕਾ *dahikā, v. n.* To be burned, to be tormented.
 ਦਹਿਕਾ *dahikā, v. a.* To burn, to torment.
 ਦਹਿ ਦਰ ਦਹਿ *dahī dar dahī, a.* Ten yards long and ten broad.
 ਦਹਿਲ *dahlil, s. m.* Fear; ਦਹਿਲ ਭਰਨਾ or ਖਾਣਾ, to fear, ਦਹਿਲ ਪੈਣਾ, to be afraid.
 ਦਹਿਲਣਾ *dahlilṇā, v. n.* To fear.
 ਦਹਿੰਦ *dahind, s. m.* A giver.
 ਦਹੀਂ *dahīn, s. m.* Sour milk, coagulated milk; ਦਹੀਂ ਜਮਾਉਣਾ, to coagulate milk; ਦਹੀਂ ਰਿੜ੍ਹਣਾ, to churn coagulated milk.
 ਦਹੀਂਡੀ *dahīṇḱī, s. f.* The vessel in which milk is coagulated, milk offered to a *deotī*.
 ਦਹੇਜ *dahēj, s. m.* A bride's portion.
 ਦਹੇਜੜਾ *dahējār, a.* Pertaining to a dower.
 ਦੌੜ *dakk, s. f.* A spring, a bound, a jump.
 ਦੌੜੀ *dakīḱā, s. m.* A minute, a moment, a small portion of time or space.
 ਦੌਖ *dakkh, s. f.* Taste, relish; appearance.
 ਦੌਖਲ *dakḱhān, s. m.* The south, the southern part of India.
 ਦੌਖਲੁਤਾ *dakḱhūtā, s. m.* A disease in which the urine is passed with difficulty and pain; i. q. ਦੌਖਲੁਤਾ.
 ਦੌਖਲਾ *dakḱhānā, s. f.* A reward given to a Brahman for performing religious ceremonies, a fee.
 ਦੌਖਲੀ *dakḱhānī, a.* Pertaining to the south.
 ਦੌਖਲ *dakḱhal, s. m.* Entrance,

access; intrusion, interference; pain, injury, disturbance; ਦਖਲ ਭਰਨਾ, to take possession; ਦਖਲ ਦੇਣਾ, to interfere; ਦਖਲ ਪਾਉਣਾ, to have access, to obtain possession of.
 ਦਖਲਾ *dakhḱlā, s. m.* Injury, damage, prejudice, disturbance; ਦਖਲਾ ਹੋਣਾ, to be injured, to be disturbed; ਦਖਲਾ ਭਰਨਾ, to injure, to give pain, to disturb.
 ਦੰਗ *dangḱ, a.* Astonished, amazed.
 ਦੰਗਈ *dangḱāī, s. m. f.* A quarrelsome seditious person.
 ਦਗਾ *dagḱā, v. n.* To be kindled, to be fired, (a gun.)
 ਦਗਾਉਣਾ *dagḱāṭṭā, v. n.* To shine, to glow, to gleam, to twinkle. Also ਦਗ ਦਗ ਭਰਨਾ.
 ਦਗਦਗਾਟ *dagḱāḱāṭ, s. f.* Splendor, sparkling, twinkling, (as of gold, a star, &c.)
 ਦੰਗ ਦਹਲ *dangḱ, dawāl, s. m.*
 ਦੰਗ ਦੁਆਲ *dangḱ, duāl, s. m.* } Appurtenances; furniture, apparatus.
 ਦਗਪਣਾ *dagḱadhḱā, v. a.* To burn, to tease, to vex, to chide, to revile; ਦਗਪ ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ or ਹੋਣਾ, to be burnt.
 ਦੰਗਲ *dangḱgal, s. m.* A crowd, a multitude.
 ਦਗਲਾ *dagḱlā, s. m.* A loose quilted garment.
 ਦਗੜਾ *dagḱar, s. m.* A road.
 ਦਗੜ ਦਗੜ ਭਰਦੇ ਜਾਣਾ *dagḱar dagḱar karḱe jāṇā, v. n.* To step quickly and make a thumping noise with the feet.
 ਦਗਾ *dagḱā, s. f.* Deceit, imposture, treachery; ਦਗਾ ਭਰਨਾ, to deceive; ਦਗਾ ਦੇਣਾ, to play a trick, to leave in the lurch, to fail one.
 ਦੰਗਾ *dangḱā, s. m.* A quarrel, sedition; e. w. ਭਰਨਾ.
 ਦਗਾਉਣਾ *dagḱāṭṭā, v. a.* To fire, (a gun,) to brand, to kindle.

ਦਗੁਲਾ dagulā, *s. m.* A loose quilted garment; i. q. ਦਗਲਾ.
 ਦਗੋਦਾਰ dagōdār, } *s. m. f.* A
 ਦਗੋਬਜ਼ dagōbāj, } deceiver, an
 imposter, a rogue.
 ਦੰਗੋਬਜ਼ dangōgebāj, *s. m. f.* A
 quarrelsome, seditious person.
 ਦਗੋਬਜ਼ੀ dagōbājī, *s. f.* Deception,
 fraud, imposture.
 ਦੰਗੋਬਜ਼ੀ dangōgebājī, *s. f.* Quar-
 relling, sedition.
 ਦੰਗੋਤ dangōgait, *s. m. f.* A quar-
 relsome, seditious person.
 ਦੰਡਲਾ dahehlpā, *s. f.* A pres-
 ent to Brahmans on solemn or
 sacrificial occasions, a fee, a re-
 ward; c. w. ਦੇਵੀ; i. q. ਦੱਖਲਾ.
 ਦਤਾਰ datār, *s. m.* A giver, a
 munificent person, a title of God.
 ਦਤਾਰੀ datārī, *s. m.* A munifi-
 cent giver.
 ਦਤਾਰੀ datārī, *s. f.* The act of
 giving, munificence.
 ਦੰਤ dant, *s. m.* A giant, a large
 elephant.
 ਦੰਤਲੀ dantī, *s. f.* A female giant.
 ਦੰਤੀ danti, *s. f.* A yellow miner-
 al drug used for medical purposes
 and painting.
 ਦੱਖਲਾ dathlpā, *r. n.* To be
 obtained gratuitously; to be twist-
 ed in, (the strands of a rope;) ਦੱਖ
 ਲੈਣਾ, to take gratuitously; to
 twist in.
 ਦੱਥਾ datthā, *s. m.* A bundle of
 grass or hemp, a bundle of sugar
 cane, (what is passed at once
 through the mill;) a pile of paper;
 c. w. ਦੇਣਾ and ਲੈਣਾ.
 ਦੱਥੇਗਰ datthegar, *s. m.* One
 who parcels out hemp, grass, &c.,
 for another who twists, an assist-
 ant.
 ਦੰਦ dand, *s. m.* A tooth.
 ਦੱਦ dadd, *s. f.* A ringworm.
 ਦੰਦਘਸਾਈ dandghasāī, *s. f.*
 The fee given to a Brahman for

performing religious ceremonies,
 compensation given to the Brah-
 mans in the festival of *Sarādh*.
 ਦੰਦਲਾ dandpā, *r. a.* To apply
 the teeth to, to nibble, to eat.
 ਦੰਦੰਯਾ dandayā, *s. m.* A kind
 of hornet or wasp.
 ਦੰਦੰਝਿੜਾ dandhikā, *s. m.* Gnash-
 ing the teeth.
 ਦੰਦਰੀ dandārī, *s. f.* A ring-
 worm.
 ਦੱਦਾ dadā, *s. m.* The name of
 the letter *ṭ*.
 ਦੰਦਾ danā, *s. m.* A pile, a
 heap; the tooth of a saw, or of a
 comb; a notch in an edged tool;
 generally used in the plural form;
 c. w. ਪੈ ਜਾਲਾ.
 ਦੰਦਾਲਾ dandāpā, *s. m.* The
 tooth of a saw, or of a comb.
 ਦੱਦਾਦਾਈ dadā dāī, *s. f.* A nurse.
 ਦੰਦਾਲਾ dandāpā, *s. m.* The
 caves of a house.
 ਦੰਦਾਲੀ dandāpī, *s. m.* A har-
 row.
 ਦੰਦੀ dandī, *s. f.* A rope stretch-
 ed across the side rails of a bed-
 stead near the foot, to serve as a
 base for the bottom which is wo-
 ven round it on one side, and the
 cording rope on the other; a
 heap of sand, &c.; the name of
 a country.
 ਦੰਦੀੜ dandī, *s. f.* The teeth
 in the two jaws; ਦੰਦੀੜ ਬੰਟਲੀ,
 to clench the teeth.
 ਦੰਦੂ ਵਾਲਾ dandū dāpā, } *s. m.*
 ਦੰਦੇ ਵਾਲਾ dandō dāpā, } The
 name of a medicine.
 ਦੱਧ dadh, *s. m.* A bubo; a burn-
 ing; an unhappy, unfortunate,
 miserable person, an unsuitable
 word; an enemy.
 ਦੱਧਲਾ daddhpā, *r. n.* To be
 burned; to be vexed, to be poor
 and miserable.
 ਦਨ dan, *s. m.* The falling of

the stick in the play called *geḷi-
 āy*; the fulfilling of one's pur-
 pose.
 ਦਨਦਨਾਉਣਾ dandanāpā, *r. n.*
 To rejoice, to continue happy.
 ਦਨਾ danā, *a.* Wise.
 ਦਨਾਈ danāī, *s. f.* Wisdom.
 ਦਨਾਉ danāu, *a.* Wise.
 ਦੱਧਟ dappṭ, *s. m.* A gallop, a
 course.
 ਦੱਧਟਲਾ dappṭpā, *r. n.* To gal-
 lop, to rush.
 ਦੱਧਟਾਉਣਾ dappṭāpā, *r. a.* To
 gallop.
 ਦਫਤਰ daftar, *s. m.* A book, a
 volume, a journal, a record, a re-
 gister; an office.
 ਦਫਤਰਖਾਨਾ daftarkhānā, *s. m.*
 An office.
 ਦਫਤਰੀ daftārī, *s. f.* The boards
 of a book cover, pasteboard.
 ਦਫਤਰੀ daftārī, *a.* Belonging
 to books and records.
 ਦਫਤਰੀ daftārī, } *s. m.* A
 ਦਫਤਰੀਆ daftārīā, } factotum
 in an office, one who keeps the
 records.
 ਦਫਾ dafā, *s. f.* One time, one turn.
 ਦਫਾ ਹੋਣਾ dafā hōpā, *r. n.* To
 be repelled, to be removed, to be
 destroyed. Also ਦਫੇ ਹੋਣਾ.
 ਦਫਾ ਭਰਨਾ dafā karṇā, *r. a.*
 To repel, to remove, to destroy.
 ਦੱਬ dabb, *s. f.* Pressure.
 ਦਬਰਲਾ dabkṇā, *r. n.* To
 crouch, to skulk.
 ਦਬਰਲਾ dabkṇā, *r. a.* To snub,
 to chide; to strike the strings of
 a musical instrument; to beat
 gold or silver wire.
 ਦਬਰੰਯਾ dabbayā, *s. m.* A
 gilder, a beater, (of wire.)
 ਦਬਰਾਉਣਾ dabkāpā, *r. a.* To
 snub, to check, to chide, to threat-
 en; to cause gold or silver wire to
 be beaten. Also ਦਬਰਾ ਦੇਣਾ,
 except in the last sense.

ਦਬਰੀ dabṛī, *s. f.* Threatening, chiding.
 ਦਬਗਰ dabgar, *s. m.* A manufacturer of *kuppās*.
 ਦਬ ਜਾਲਾ dab jālā, } *r. n.* To
 ਦਬਣਾ dabṇā, } be pressed
 down, to be buried; to be afraid.
 ਦੱਬਣਾ dabbṇā, *v. a.* To press,
 to press down, to bury. Also
 ਦੱਬ ਦੇਣਾ.
 ਦਬਮੇ ਪੈਰ dab me pīr, *ad.* With
 light and gentle steps.
 ਦਬਵਾਉਣਾ dabvāṭṭā, *v. a.* To
 cause to be pressed, or buried.
 ਦਬੜ ਦਬੜ ਝਰਨਾ dabṛṛ dabbṛṛ
 jharnā, *v. n.* To walk or run with
 heavy, noisy steps.
 ਦਬੜ ਘੁਮੜ dabṛṛ ḡhumṛṛ, *a.*
 Mean spirited, not able to do any
 thing.
 ਦਬਾਉ dabāṭṭā, *s. m.* Pressure;
 strength, power, authority; resig-
 nation, submissiveness; ਦਬਾਉ
 ਮੰਨਣਾ, to stand in awe.
 ਦਬਾਉਣਾ dabāṭṭā, *v. a.* To
 press down, to bury; to snub, to
 overcome; ਦਬਾ ਦੇਣਾ, to press
 down, to bury; ਦੱਬਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to
 conceal, (wealth.)
 ਦਬਾਠੀ dabāṭhī, *a.* Pressed down,
 dispirited, unable to speak for
 one's self.
 ਦਬਾਠਨਾ dabāṭhā, *v. a.* To press
 back, to push back, &c.
 ਦਬੈਲੁ dabail, *s. m.* A subject,
 one under authority.
 ਦੱਭ dabbh, *s. f.* A water flag;
 a species of spear grass used in
 several ceremonies.
 ਦਮ dam, *s. m.* Breath, life; a
 moment, an instant; boasting,
 pride; elasticity; the treadle of a
 weaver; ਦਮ ਝਰਨਾ, to breathe on;
 ਦਮ ਝਰਾਉਣਾ, to cause to be
 breathed on; ਦਮ ਖਾ ਜਾਣਾ, to re-
 main silent; ਦਮ ਖਾਲਾ, to be de-
 ceived; to be silent; ਦਮ ਚੜਨਾ, to

breathe with difficulty, to pant;
 ਦਮ ਦੇਣਾ, to give breath, to allow
 to rest; to deceive; to die; ਦਮ
 ਮਾਰਨਾ, to boast, to speak, to chat,
 to utter a word; ਦਮ ਲਾਉਣਾ, to
 smoke violently, (the *huṇṇā*;)
 ਦਮ ਲੈਣਾ, to take breath; ਦਮ ਲੈ
 ਰਹਿਣਾ, to be silent.
 ਦੱਮ dammī, *s. m.* Price, money,
 wealth; the twenty fifth part of
 a piec; (in the last sense the same
 as ਦਮ.)
 ਦਮੜ daṃak, *s. f.* Ardor, glit-
 ter.
 ਦਮੜਲਾ daṃakṛā, *v. n.* To
 shine.
 ਦਮੜੜਾ damṛṛṛ, *s. m.* A circu-
 lar piece of leather surmounting
 the spindle of a spinning wheel
 to serve as a base for the broach.
 ਦਮੜਾਉਣਾ damṛṛāṭṭā, *v. a.* To
 cause to shine.
 ਦਮਗਜਾ damgajā, *s. m.* Vain
 boasting.
 ਦਮਦਮਾ damḍamā, *s. m.* A
 mound, a raised battery; a monu-
 ment raised in commemoration of
 great *gurūs* among the *Sikhs*.
 ਦਮਬਜ਼ dambij, *s. m.* A wheed-
 ler, a deceiver.
 ਦਮਬਜ਼ੀ dambijī, *s. f.* Wheed-
 ling, deception.
 ਦਮੜਾ damṛā, *s. m.* Gold and
 silver, a rupee, wealth.
 ਦਮੜੀ damṛī, *s. f.* A quarter of a
 piec.
 ਦਮਾ damā, *s. m.* Asthma.
 ਦਮਾੜ damāṛ, *s. m.* The brain;
 pride, haughtiness, conceit.
 ਦਮਾੜੜਾ damāṛṛā, *s. m.* A whiff
 of a *huṇṇā*.
 ਦਮਾਮਾ damāmā, *s. m.* A kettle
 drum.
 ਦਮਾਲਾ damālā, *s. m.* The tail
 of a turban, a cloth bound over a
 turban and allowed to hang down
 loose behind.

ਦੱਮਾਂ ਮਾਰੀ dammān sārī, *s. f.* A
 proportionate distribution of a
 bankrupt's property among his
 creditors.
 ਦਾਵਾ daṃvā, *s. f.* Mercy, kind-
 ness, compassion, favor.
 ਦਾਵਾਮਾਨ dayāmān, } *a.* Mer-
 ਦਾਵਾਲ dayāl, } ciful, gra-
 cious, kind, compassionate.
 ਦਾਵਾਲੀ dayālī, *s. f.* Mercy,
 kindness, compassion, favor, an
 act of grace.
 ਦਾਵਾਨ dayāwān, *a.* Merciful,
 gracious, kind, compassionate.
 ਦਰ dar, *s. m.* A door; price,
 rate, price established by govern-
 ment; ਦਰ ਦਰ ਫਿਰਨਾ, to go
 from door to door.
 ਦਰਾਈਂ dara īn, *s. f.* An inflated
 buffalo's skin used as a buoy in
 ferrying a stream; (common in
 the hills.)
 ਦਰਸ dars, *s. m.* Sight, seeing,
 appearance; a lesson, a lecture.
 ਦਰਸਣ darṣaṇ, *s. m.* Sight,
 appearance, seeing, interview; a
 crystal carrying worn by *Jogis*;
 the orthodox sects of *Hindūs*, viz.
Brahmins, Sanyāsīs and Jogis.
 ਦਰਸਣੀ darṣaṇī, *a.* Beautiful,
 worthy to be seen.
 ਦਰਸਣੀ ਦਰਸਾਣੀ darṣaṇī, *s. f.* A draft
 payable at sight to one bearing
 certain marks which it describes;
 the outer door of a temple.
 ਦਰਸਣੀਆ ਦਰਸਾਣੀਆ darṣaṇīā, *a.* Beau-
 tiful, worthy to be seen.
 ਦਰਸਨ darṣan, *s. m.* i. q. ਦਰ-
 ਮਣ, q. v.
 ਦਰਸਣੀ darṣaṇī, *s. f.* A draft
 payable at sight to one bearing
 certain marks which it describes.
 ਦਰਸਣੀਝ darsaṇik, *a.* Beauti-
 ful, worthy to be seen.
 ਦਰਸ ਪਰਸ dars pars, *s. m.*
 Seeing and touching; (spoken
 of an idol or other sacred object.)

ਦਰਕ *dar, rak, s. m.* Knowledge; entrance.
 ਦਰਕਲਾ *dar, rakṇī, v. n.* To be cracked, to be split; to have a diarrhea.
 ਦਰਕਾਰ *darkār, a.* Required, necessary, needful.
 ਦਰਕਾਰ *darkār, s. f.* Need, necessity.
 ਦਰਗਾਹ *dargāh, s. f.* A court; royal presence; a shrine.
 ਦਰਜ *darj, s. f.* A seam or suture, (of a garment,) a crack, a crevice.
 ਦਰਜਲ *darjaṅ, s. f.* A tailor-ess, the wife of a tailor.
 ਦਰਜਾ *darjī, s. m.* A step, a degree, rank, dignity.
 ਦਰਜੀ *darjī, s. m.* A tailor.
 ਦਰਜੀਗਰੀ *darjīgarī, s. f.* The business of a tailor.
 ਦਰਦ *dard, s. m.* Pain, pity, sympathy.
 ਦਰਦਲ *dar, daṅ, a.* Com-
 ਦਰਦਬੰਦ *dardband, } passionate,*
 ਦਰਦਮੰਦ *dardmand, } sympathizing, afflicted.*
 ਦਰਦਗ *dar, darā, a.* Coarse, (as flour, &c.)
 ਦਰਦੀ *dar, dī, a.* Compassionate, sympathizing, afflicted.
 ਦਰਪਨ *dar, pan, s. m.* A mirror.
 ਦਰਬ *darb, s. m.* Wealth.
 ਦਰਬਾਨ *darbān, s. m.* A door-keeper.
 ਦਰਬਾਨਤੀ *darbānāpī, s. f.* A female doorkeeper, a doorkeeper's wife.
 ਦਰਬਾਰ *darbār, s. m.* A court, a hall of audience, the holding of a court; the common appellation of the great *Sikh* temple at *Amritsar*.
 ਦਰਬਾਰੀ *darbārī, s. m.* A courtier.
 ਦਰਬਾਰੀ *darbārī, a.* Pertaining to a court.
 ਦਰਬੀ *dar, bī, s. m.* A rich man.

ਦਰਬਿੰਦ *darbīchehb, } s. m.*
 ਦਰਬਿੰਦਕ *darbīcheh, ehak, } A beggar.*
 ਦਰਮਾਹ *darmāhā, } s. m.*
 ਦਰਮਾਹਾਂ *darmāhān, } Monthly wages.*
 ਦਰਯਾ *daryā, } s. m. A*
 ਦਰਯਾਉ *daryā, u, } river, a sea.*
 ਦਰਯਾਈ *daryā, ī, a.* Belonging to a river or sea.
 ਦਰਯਾਈ *daryā, ī, s. f.* A kind of narrow silk cloth.
 ਦਰਵਾਜਾ *darwājī, } s. m. A*
 ਦਰਵਾਜਾ *darwājī, } door.*
 ਦਰਵਾਰੀ *darwārī, s. f.* A door frame; i. q. ਦਵਾਰੀ, ਦੁਆਰਮਾਖ or ਦੁਆਰੀ.
 ਦਰਵੇਸ *darwes, s. m.* A der-
 vish, a Muhammadan *faqir*.
 ਦਰੜ *darṛ, s. m.* Coarsely ground grain or medicine.
 ਦਰੜਨਾ *darṛnā, v. a.* To grind coarsely, to bruise; to subdue.
 ਦਰੜ ਫਰੜ *darṛ pharṛ, s. m.* Any thing not carefully done.
 ਦਰਾ *darā, s. m.* A passage.
 ਦਰਾਇਸ *darā, is, } s. f. Desire,*
 ਦਰਾਸ *darās, } want, need.*
 ਦਰਾਲੀ *darā, pī, s. f.* The wife of a husband's younger brother.
 ਦਰਾਤੀ *darā, tī, s. f.* A sickle; i. q. ਦਾਤੀ.
 ਦਰਾਬੀ *darā, bī, s. f.* A scale for weighing light articles, such as pearls; a stick from which a plumb line is hung.
 ਦਰਾਰ *darār, s. f.* A rent, a rack.
 ਦਰਿਆਉ *dariā, u, s. m.* A river, a sea.
 ਦਰਿਆਈ *dariā, ī, a.* Belonging to a river or sea.
 ਦਰਿਆਈ *dariā, ī, s. f.* A kind of narrow silk cloth.
 ਦਰਿਆਫਤ *dariā, fat, s. m.* Understanding, knowledge, discovery.
 ਦਰਿਸਟ *drisṭ, s. f.* Sight, vision.

ਦਰਿਸਟਕੁੰਟ *drisṭkūṅṭ, s. f.* An enigma.
 ਦਰਿਸਟਾਂਤ *drisṭānt, s. m.* A parable, a simile, an illustration.
 ਦਰੋਦਰ *darid, dar, s. m.*
 ਦਰਿਦਰਤਾਈ *darid, darṭ, ī, s. f. } Poverty, wretchedness.*
 ਦਰਿਦਰਲ *darid, darāṅ, s. f. }*
 ਦਰਿਦਰਨ *darid, daran, s. f. }*
 ਦਰਿਦਰੀ *darid, darī, s. m. } A poor, wretched person.*
 ਦਰਿੜ *darīṛ, } s. f. Firm-*
 ਦਰਿੜਤਾ *darīṛ, tā, } ness, con-*
 solation, strength.
 ਦਰੀ *darī, s. f.* A thick cotton carpet.
 ਦਰੀਜਲਾ *darj, pā, s. m.* A shoe-maker's tool.
 ਦਰੁਸਤ *darusṭ, a.* Right, true, just, proper, fit, sound, entire, accurate.
 ਦਰੁਸਤੀ *darusṭī, s. f.* Rectitude, soundness, propriety, reformation, amendment.
 ਦਰੋੜ *dareṛ, s. f.* Pressing down, grinding, awing; e. w. ਚੋੜ ਆਉ-
 ਲਾ.
 ਦਰੋੜਨਾ *dareṛ, nā, v. a.* To press down, to grind, to awe.
 ਦਰੋੜਾ *dareṛ, pā, s. m.* Very hard rain.
 ਦਰੋਗਾ *darogā, s. m.* A superintendent, the head man of an office.
 ਦਲ *dal, s. m.* An army, a multitude, a swarm; thickness.
 ਦਲਦਲ *dal, dal, s. f.* A quagmire, a slough.
 ਦਲਦਾਰ *daldār, a.* Thick.
 ਦਲਨ *dal, nā, v. a.* To bruise with millstones, to grind coarsely, to crack grain in a mill.
 ਦਲਨਾ ਮਲਨਾ *dal, nā mal, nā, v. a.* To feel and rub; (abusive.)
 ਦਲਯਾ *dal, yā, s. m.* Grain coarsely ground.
 ਦਲਮਲ *dal, mal, s. m.* Bruising, rubbing, grinding.

ਦਲਬਾਦਲ dalbá,dal, *s. m.* Thick clouds, an immense army.
 ਦਲਬਾ dal,bá, *s. m.* Deceit, fraud, deception, a bait; ਦਲਬਾ ਵੇਲਾ, to deceive, to bait, to entice by baiting.
 ਦਲਵੰਯਾ dalway,yá, *s. m.* One who bruises pulse, &c.
 ਦਲਵਾ dal,wá, *s. m.* Deceit, fraud, deception, a bait; i. q. ਦਲਬਾ.
 ਦਲਵਾਈ dal,wá,i, *s. f.* The price paid for bruising grain; bruising grain.
 ਦਲਵਾਉਣਾ dal,wá,uná, *v. a.* To cause to be bruised or coarsely ground.
 ਦਲਵੈਯਾ dalwai,yá, *s. m.* A giver; i. q. ਦਿਲਵੰਯਾ.
 ਦਲਾਈ dal,i, *s. f.* Bruising grain; wages for the same.
 ਦਲਾਉਣਾ dal,i,uná, *v. a.* To cause to be bruised or coarsely ground.
 ਦਲਾਮਾ dala,sá, *s. m.* Comfort, consolation.
 ਦਲਾਨ dalán, *s. m.* A hall, a porch.
 ਦਲਾਲ dalál, *s. m.* A broker, a go-between in business transactions.
 ਦਲਾਲਗੀ dalal,gi, } *s. f.* The
 ਦਲਾਲੀ dalal,i, } business of a
 go-between, brokerage.
 ਦਲਿਦਰ dalid,dar, *s. m.* }
 ਦਲਿਦਰਤਾਈ dalid,dar,tá,i, *s. f.* }
 Poverty, wretchedness.
 ਦਲਿਦਰਨ dalid,daran, *f.* } Poor,
 ਦਲਿਦਰੀ dalid,dari, *m.* } indigent, wretched; a wretch.
 ਦਲੀਜ਼ dalij, *s. f.* A portico, a threshold, an entry to a house.
 ਦਲੀਮਲੀਬਰਨੀ dal,i ma,lí kar,ní, *v. a.* To feel and rub; (abusive.)
 ਦਲੀਲ dalil, *s. f.* Proof, argument.
 ਦਲੇਰ daler, *a.* Bold, brave, courageous.

ਦਲੇਰੀ dale,rí, *s. s.* Boldness, bravery, courage.
 ਦਲੇਲ dalel, *a.* Bold, brave, courageous.
 ਦਲੇਲੀ dale,lí, *s. f.* Bravery, boldness, courage.
 ਦਵਾ dawa, *s. f.* Medicine; i. q. ਦਵਾਈ.
 ਦਵਾਇਲ dawa,in, *s. f.* The cord with which the bottom of a bedstead is tightened; i. q. ਮਦਵਾਇਲ.
 ਦਵਾਇਤ dawa,it, *s. f.* An inkstand.
 ਦਵਾਈ dawa,i, *s. f.* Medicine; i. q. ਦਵਾ.
 ਦਵਾਖੜੀ dawa,khara, } *s. f.* A
 ਦਵਾਖੀ dawa,khí, } lampstand.
 ਦਵਾਪਰਾ dawa,para, *s. m.* The third age of the Hindú mythology; i. q. ਵਾਪਰਾ.
 ਦਵਾਰੀ dawa,rí, *s. f.* A door frame.
 ਦਵਾਲ dawa, *s. f.* A wall.
 ਦਵਾਲਗੀਰ dawa,gar, *s. m.* A cloth lining on the wall of a room; the stock of a wall shade.
 ਦਵਾਲਯਾ dawa,yá, *s. m.* A bankrupt.
 ਦਵਾਲਾ dawa,lá, *s. m.* Bankruptcy; a circle; ਦਵਾਲੇ ਚੋਲਾ, to urge one's claims on a creditor, to press a suit.
 ਦਵਾਲੀ dawa,lí, *s. f.* A leather strap, a belt; i. q. ਦਿਵਾਲੀ.
 ਦਵਾਲੀਆ dawa,lí,i, *s. m.* A bankrupt.
 ਦਵੈਤ dawait, *s. f.* Disunion.
 ਦੜ ਦar, *s. f.* The sound of a body falling forcibly on the ground; silence; ਦੜ ਜਿਮੀਂ ਪੁਰ ਜਾ ਪੈਲਾ, to fall flat on the ground; ਦੜ ਬੰਟਲੀ or ਮਾਰਨੀ, to remain silent.
 ਦੜਪੁੱਤ darhutt, *s. m.* The son of a husband's younger brother.
 ਦੜਕਣਾ darakná, *v. n.* To skulk, to crouch, to be awed.

ਦੜਕਾਉਣਾ daraká,uná, *v. a.* To snub, to awe, to make crouch.
 ਦੜਕਾ darak,ká, *s. m.* Crouching; ਦੜਕਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to threaten, to awe.
 ਦੜਨਾ dar,ná, *v. n.* To hide one's self through fear, (as a bird.)
 ਦੜਬ darabb, *s. m.* The sound of a body falling flat on the ground; ਦੜਬ ਹਰਕੇ or ਦੜਬ ਚਾਰੇ ਡਿਗਣਾ, to fall down flat.
 ਦੜਬੜਾ dar,bará, *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat; a mixture of fluid and solid food.
 ਦੜਬਾ dar,bá, *s. m.* A henhouse, a hencoop.
 ਦੜੀਮ daramm, *s. m.* The sound of a body falling flat to the ground; ਦੜੀਮ ਹਰਕੇ ਡਿਗ ਪੈਲਾ or ਦੜੀਮ ਚਾਰੇ ਡਿਗਣਾ, to fall down flat; i. q. ਪੜਬ.
 ਦੜੱਲਾ daral,lá, *s. m.* Heavy rain; a profuse distribution of wealth.
 ਦੜਾ dará, *s. m.* An Ahmad shahí rupee; concealment; ਦੜਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to disappear, to hide, to go into concealment; (spoken of a collection of people.)
 ਦੜਾ dará, *a.* Promiseous, good and bad together.
 ਦੜਾਉਣਾ dará,uná, *v. a.* To conceal, to crouch.
 ਦੜੀ ਦਾਈ darí,dá,i, *s. f.* A midwife.
 ਦੜੁੱਤ darutt, *s. m.* The son of a husband's younger brother.
 ਦੜੁਰ darú, *s. m.* The sound of a body falling flat on the ground; ਦੜੁਰ ਹਰਕੇ or ਦੜੁਰ ਚਾਰੇ ਡਿਗਣਾ, to fall down flat; i. q. ਪੜੁਰ.
 ਦਾ dá, *prep.* (sign of the genitive case masc.) Of.
 ਦਾ dá, } *s. m.* Side, direc-
 ਦਾਇ dá,i, } tion; i. q. ਦਾਉ.
 ਦਾਇਆ da,iá, *s. m.* A male

nurse; a bridegroom's attendant who instructs him in the performance of the ceremonies.
 दाष्ट्र दौक, *s. m. f.* A giver; (*in'comp. pos.*) producing, yielding.
 दाष्ट्रग दौग, *s. m.* A Muslim monastery.
 दाष्टी दौ, *s. f.* A wet nurse, a dry nurse, a midwife; an attendant of a bride whose business it is to instruct her in the ceremonies.
 दाष्टी दौ, *s. m. f.* A giver, &c.: i. q. दाष्ट्र.
 दाष्टी दौ, *s. m.* One who lies in wait or watches his opportunity; a shrewd penetrating person.
 दाष्टीं दाष्टीं दौं दौं, *ad.* By some pretext or other.
 दाष्टी दौ, *s. m.* Side, direction; ambush, deception, snare; दाष्टी भावना, to lie in ambush.
 दांष्टी दौ, *s. m.* Side, direction; a rope tied to a horse's feet to keep him from running away.
 दाष्टी याष्टी दौ, *s. m.* }
 दाष्टी याउ दौ, *s. m.* } Ambush; a kind of play among boys.
 दाष्टी दौ, *s. f.* The cord with which the bottom of a bedstead is tightened.
 दाष्टी दौ, *s. m.* The foot or declivity of a mountain; the skirts of a coat; a rope tied to a horse's feet to keep him from running away; दाष्टी लंगल, to take hold of one's skirts; (i. e. to seek protection.)
 दाष्टी दौ, *r. a.* To tie a rope to the feet of a horse to keep him from running away; to hopple.
 दाष्टी दौ, *s. f.* Speckled cloth; a piece of a shroud preserved by the relatives of a deceased person.

दाउड दौ, *s. f.* An invitation to a feast.
 दाउडो दौ, *s. m.* One invited to a feast.
 दाउन दौ, *s. f.* i. q. दाउल.
 दाउनी दौ, *s. f.* i. q. दाउली.
 दाउला दौ, *s. m.* One who washes the sand of a river to obtain gold; one who lies in ambush; one who watches his opportunity for any thing.
 दाउदी दौ, *s. m. f.* A kind of shrub; a kind of firework; a kind of armor.
 दास दौ, *s. m.* A servant, a slave.
 दासता दौ, *s. m.* (corruption of दासतान.) A story; (prefixed by *hujar*,) one skilled in many languages, an adept in the arts of fraud; the name of a bird.
 दासपल दौ, *s. m.* Servitude, the condition of a slave.
 दासी दौ, *s. f.* A female servant, a slave.
 दाह दौ, *s. m.* Burning, conflagration, ardor; pain; e. w. लंगल and लाहल.
 दाहन दौ, *s. f.* A burning thirst.
 दाहन दौ, *s. f.* A jaw tooth, a grinder.
 दाहनन दौ, *r. a.* To gnaw, to grind with the back teeth.
 दाहन दौ, *s. m.* The beard, a long beard.
 दाहनी दौ, *s. f.* The beard.
 दाहा दौ, *s. m.* Tens; a representation of the tomb of Hasan and Husain; i. q. दाहा.
 दाह दौ, *s. f.* A grape, a raisin.
 दाखल लेला दौ, *r. n.* To enter.
 दाखल बरना दौ, *r. a.* To cause to enter.

दाखला दौ, *s. m.* The entrance of a wedding party into a city or village.
 दाखु दाखु दौ, *s. m.* A grape seed; pain, trouble, affliction; दाखु दाखु लेला, to give pain, to trouble, to vex, to persecute; दाखु दाखु लेला, to be pained, &c.
 दाग दौ, *s. m.* A spot, a stain, a mark; e. w. लंगल; a scar, a mark made by burning with a hot iron, cautery; दाग लेला, to cauterize, to brand; दाग लाहल, to stain; to vilify.
 दागल दौ, *a. f.* Having a blemished character.
 दागला दौ, *r. a.* To fire a gun; to cauterize, (a dead body.) Also दाग लेला.
 दागी दौ, *a.* Spotted, stained, having a blemished character.
 दाज दौ, *s. m.* A }
 दाज देव दौ, *s. m.* } bride's portion.
 दाज दौ, *a.* Fit to be }
 दाज दौ, *a.* } given to a bride
 दाज दौ, *a.* } as a part of her
 दाज दौ, *a.* } dower.
 दाह दौ, *s. f.* A burning thirst.
 दाहा दौ, *s. m.* A grain of corn, corn or pulse, (especially gram;) a pestle; a grain of any thing, (as sand, &c.)
 दाहा धाला दौ, *s. m.* Provisions, victuals.
 दाहा दौ, *s. m.* Grain. }
 दाहा दौ, *s. m.* Grain. }
 दाहा दौ, *s. m.* Food and drink, i read and water.
 दाहा दौ, *s. m.* A species of grain.
 दाउ दौ, *s. f.* Bountifulness, giving.
 दाउ दौ, *s. m.* A large sickle, a scythe.

ਦਾੜਕ *dā,ṭaṅ, s. f.* A tooth brush; rather a stick which serves that purpose.

ਦਾੜੀ *dā,ṭarī, s. f.* A sickle.

ਦਾੜਾ *dā,ṭā, s. m.* } A giver,
ਦਾੜੀ *dā,ṭī, s. f.* } a person of great liberality.

ਦਾੜੀ *dā,ṭī, s. f.* A sickle.

ਦਾੜਕ *dā,ṭuṅ, s. f.* A tooth brush; i. q. ਦਾੜਕ.

ਦਾਦ *dād, s. f.* A gift, giving; justice, equity.

ਦਾਂਦ *dāṅd, s. m.* An ox; (*Lahindā* dialect.)

ਦਾਦਰ *dā,ḍak, s. m.* Paternal ancestors; (generally used in the plural.)

ਦਾਦਰਾ *dā,ḍakā, a.* Pertaining to paternal ancestors.

ਦਾਦ ਪਿਆਉਤ *dād pi,ūt, s. f.* Friendship between parties continued down from father to son; the mutual bearing of marriage and funeral expenses by such friends.

ਦਾਦਰ *dā,ḍar, s. m.* A frog.

ਦਾਦਾ *dā,ḍā, s. m.* A bard who sings the praises of families, a family priest; (they are always of the *Dām* caste.)

ਦਾਦਾ *dā,ḍā, s. m.* A paternal grandfather.

ਦਾਦੀ *dā,ḍī, s. f.* The wife of a *dādā*, q. v.

ਦਾਦੀ *dā,ḍī, s. f.* A paternal grandmother.

ਦਾਦਰ *dā,ḍar, s. m.* A frog; i. q. ਦਾਦਰ.

ਦਾਦੁ *dā,ḍū, s. m.* The founder of a Hindū sect whose followers are numerous in the Panjāb.

ਦਾਂਦੁ *dāṅ,ḍū, s. m.* } A per-
ਦਾਂਦੇ *dāṅ,ḍe, s. f.* } son with prominent upper teeth.

ਦਾਨ ਪੱਤ੍ਰ *dān pat,ṭar, s. m.* A deed of conveyance for a gift, a gift.

ਦਾਨ ਪਾਤ੍ਰ *dān pāt,ṭar, s. m.*

One entitled to gifts, (as *Brahmans.*)

ਦਾਨ ਪੁੰਨ *dān, punn, s. m.* Charity, alms.

ਦਾਨਾ *dā,nā, a.* Wise, prudent, sagacious.

ਦਾਨੋ *dān,nā, s. m.* A grain pit; a grave.

ਦਾਨਾ ਬੀਨਾ *dā,nā bī,nā, a.* Wise, intelligent, knowing, clear sighted, prudent, provident.

ਦਾਨੋ *dān,no, s. m.* A demon, a giant, a Titan.

ਦਾਬ *dāb, s. f.* The timber that supports the wall over a door-frame; pressure, depression; ਦਾਬ ਦੇਣੀ, to press down.

ਦਾਬੜਾ *dāb,ṛā, s. m.* An inferior kind of thatch, a house with an indifferently constructed roof; a kind of sweetmeat eaten by pregnant women.

ਦਾਬਾ *dāb,bī, s. m.* Snubbing, chiding, threatening, awing; e. w. ਦੇਣਾ.

ਦਾਮ *dām, s. m.* The twenty fifth part of a piece; price, money; a snare for catching birds; ਦਾਮ ਸਾਹੀ or ਸਿਰੀ, a proportionate distribution of a bankrupt's property among his creditors.

ਦਾਮਨ *dām,man, s. m.* The skirt of a garment; the foot of a mountain.

ਦਾਮਨੀ *dām,nī, s. f.* A scrap of a shroud kept by the relatives of a deceased person.

ਦਾਮੀ *dāmī, s. m.* A hawk either tame or wild, but which mewed while wild.

ਦਾਪੜ *dā,yak, s. m.* A giver; (in comp.) giving, yielding, producing.

ਦਾਜਾ *dā,yā, s. m.* Desire, wish, purpose, plaint, claim.

ਦਾਜੇਦਾਰ *dāyedār, s. m.* A

claimant, a plaintiff, one who bears a grudge.

ਦਾਰਚੀਨੀ *dārchī,nī, s. f.* Cinnamon.

ਦਾਰਮਦਾਰ *dārmadār, s. f.* }
ਦਾਰਮਦਾਰੀ *dārmadārī, s. f.* } Agreement, stipulation, adjustment of a dispute.

ਦਾਰਯਾ *dā,yā, s. m.* A kind of tambourine.

ਦਾਰੀ *dā,ri, s. f.* Receiving, entertaining, treating kindly; a female slave taken in war, (properly,) but used as a term of sportive abuse.

ਦਾਰੀਆ *dā,rīā, s. m.* A kind of tambourine.

ਦਾਰੂ *dā,rū, s. m.* Gunpowder; a draught of medicine; rum, ardent spirits.

ਦਾਰੂੜਾ *dā,rūṛā, s. m.* } Spirits,
ਦਾਰੂੜੀ *dā,rūṛī, s. f.* } wine, spirituous liquor.

ਦਾਲ *dāl, s. m.* Pulse with the hull taken off; ਦਾਲ ਗੜਨੀ, to be united in heart, to avail, to have an advantage.

ਦਾਲਚੀਨੀ *dālchī,nī, s. f.* Cinnamon.

ਦਾਵ *dāv, s. m.* Side, direction; ambush, deception, a snare; opportunity, time; i. q. ਦਾਉ.

ਦਾਵਾ *dā,wā, s. m.* Claim, demand.

ਦਾਵਾਂ *dā,wān, s. m.* A rope tied to a horse's feet to keep him from running away.

ਦਾਵੇਦਾਰ *dāwedār, s. m.* A claimant, a plaintiff.

ਦਾੜ *dāṛh, s. f.* A jaw tooth or grinder.

ਦਾੜਨਾ *dāṛh,nā, v. a.* To chew, to devour, to grind with the teeth.

ਦਾੜਾ *dāṛhā, s. m.* A long and thick beard.

ਦਾੜੀ *dāṛhī, s. f.* The beard.

दाजम *dājam*, } *s. m.* The
दाजू *dājū*, } shell of the
pomegranate, a pomegranate.
दिमां *diān*, *prep.* (sign of the
gen. pl. from दा.) Of.
दिभाल *diāl*, *a.* Compassion-
ate, merciful, gracious.
दिम *dis*, *s. f.* Sight; side, quar-
ter; दिम पैला, to come into
sight, to become visible.
दिमट *dist*, *s. f.* Sight, vision;
the eye.
दिमट वूट *dist kúṅṭ*, *s. f.* An
enigma, a riddle.
दिमटांड *distānt*, *s. m.* A sim-
ile, a parable, an illustration.
दिमला *disā*, *v. n.* To be seen,
to be visible.
दिमा *disā*, *s. f.* Side, quarter,
point of the compass; a necessary;
दिमा जाला, to go to stool.
दिमाउर *disāur*, *s. m.* Another
or foreign country.
दिमाउरी *disāurī*, } *a.* Belong-
दिमांउरी *disāurī*, } ing to
another country, foreign, import-
ed.
दिमा मूल *disā sū*, *s. m.* An
inauspicious conjunction of the
heavenly bodies; a sign in the
heavens consulted on commencing
a journey.
दिमावर *disāwar*, *s. m.* Another
or foreign country.
दिमावरी *disāwarī*, } *a.* Be-
दिमांवरी *disāwarī*, } longing to
another country, foreign, import-
ed.
दिग् *dih*, *v. a.* (imp. of देहा.)
Give.
दिं *dihl*, *s. m.* A day.
दिग्ग *dihgā*, *s. m.* A temple,
a *guru's* seat, a sacred monument,
a shrine.
दिग्गी *dihgī*, *s. f.* A portico,
a threshold.
दिग्गजा *dihgājā*, *s. m.* A day.

दिग्गजी *dihgājī*, *s. f.* A day,
daily labor, wages.
दिं *dikk*, *s. m.* A hectic fe-
ver; (commonly उप दिं.)
दिं *dikk*, *s. f.* Trouble, per-
plexity, vexation, annoyance; दिं
बरना, to trouble, to annoy, to
perplex.
दिं *dikk*, *a.* Troubled, annoy-
ed, perplexed; दिं देहा, to be
troubled, to be annoyed.
दिंउ *dihkat*, *s. f.* Trouble,
perplexity, uneasiness; abstrusity;
e. w. चेही and उरनी.
दिंउदार *dikkdār*, *a.* Troubled,
vexed.
दिंउदारी *dikkdārī*, *s. f.* Trou-
ble, vexation.
दिंउरी *dihkī*, *s. f.* A sense of
heaviness in the stomach, constric-
tion, constipation of the bowels;
e. w. चेही.
दिखलाही *dikhilī*, *s. f.* Showing,
show, appearance, display; दिख-
लाही देही, to appear, to seem,
to be seen.
दिखलाहीला *dikhilīlā*, *v. a.*
To show, to point out, to ex-
hibit. Also दिखला देहा.
दिखलाहा *dikhilīwā*, *s. m.* Show,
pageantry, exhibition.
दिखवा *dikhwayā*, } *s. m.*
दिखवैजा *dikhwayā*, } A behol-
der, a spectator, an observer.
दिखाही *dikhā*, *s. f.* Showing,
show, appearance, display; दिखा-
ही देही, to appear, to be seen,
to seem.
दिखाहीला *dikhānā*, *v. a.* To
show, to point out, to ex-
hibit. Also दिखा देहा.
दिखाही *dikhāp*, *a.* Comely,
worthy to be seen; external.
दिखलना *dikhānā*, } *v. a.* To
दिखलना *dikhānā*, } show,
to exhibit; दिखली देही, to be
seen, to appear.

दिखाहा *dikhāwā*, *s. m.* Show,
exhibition, pageantry.
दिंटा *ditā*, *v. a. part.* (from
देहा.) Gave, given.
दिदार *didār*, *s. m.* Sight, in-
terview; दिदार देहा, to show
one's self, to grant an interview;
दिदार लेहा, to get a sight, to
see, to obtain an interview; i. q.
दीदार.
दिदारी *didārī*, *a.* Good look-
ing, worthy to be seen, comely,
beautiful.
दिन *din*, *s. m.* Day.
दिनबदिन *dinbadin*, } *ad.* Day
दिनेदिन *dinhodin*, } by day,
daily.
दिंड *dibbh*, *s. f.* A species of
spear grass used in several cere-
monies; the flag of which mats are
made.
दिमार *dimāk*, *s. m.* The brain;
pride, conceit; e. w. उरना.
दिग्ग *digrāg*, *s. m.* The eye;
(properly दिग्.)
दिग्गही *digrāgī*, *s. f.* The wife
of a husband's younger brother;
(properly डेउरभाही.)
दिल *dil*, *s. m.* Heart, mind,
soul, affections, conscience; दिल
छेला, to be full, (the heart);
to be sick at the stomach; दिल
चछना, to desire; दिल चला or
दिल लगा, whatever wins the
heart, pleasing, delightful, dar-
ling; stout hearted, brave, reso-
lute, generous.
दिलहंजा *dilwayyā*, *s. m.* A
giver.
दिलहाहीला *dilwānā*, *v. a.*
To cause to be given, to cause to
give.
दिलहालल *dilwālān*, *s. f.* }
दिलहाली *dilwāli*, *s. m.* }
A native, an inhabitant of Delhi.
दिलहैजा *dilwāyā*, *s. m.* A
giver.

ਦਿਲਾਇਕਾ dilāyikā, *r. a.* To cause to be given, to cause to give.

ਦਿਲਾਉਰ dilāur, *a.* Brave, intrepid, daring, stout hearted, courageous.

ਦਿਲਾਉਰੀ dilāurī, *s. f.* Bravery, courage.

ਦਿਲਾਮਾ dilāṡā, *s. m.* Encouragement, comfort.

ਦਿਲਾਵਰ dilāwar, *a.* Brave, courageous; *i. q.* ਦਿਲਾਉਰ.

ਦਿਲਾਵਰੀ dilāwarī, *s. f.* Bravery, courage; *i. q.* ਦਿਲਾਉਰੀ.

ਦਿਲੀ dilī, *a.* Belonging to the heart, sincere, cordial, hearty.

ਦਿਲੀ dilī, *s. f.* Delhi, (commonly written Delhi,) the former capital of Hindustān.

ਦਿਵਾਇਕਾ divāyikā, *r. a.* To cause to be given, to cause to give.

ਦਿਵਾਖੀ divākhī, *s. f.* A lamp stand.

ਦਿਵਾਨ divān, *s. m.* A tribunal, a court; a steward, a minister, a secretary.

ਦਿਵਾਨਖਾਨਾ divānkhānā, *s. m.* A judgment hall.

ਦਿਵਾਨਾ divānā, *a.* Possessed with a demon, mad, crazy.

ਦਿਵਾਨੀ divānī, *s. f.* A court; the office of a steward or minister of state.

ਦਿਵਾਨੀ divānī, *a.* Civil, pertaining to affairs of state; mad.

ਦਿਵਾਲ divāl, *s. f.* A wall.

ਦਿਵਾਲ divāl, *s. m. f.* A giver.

ਦਿਵਾਲਾ divālā, *s. m.* A temple.

ਦਿਵਾਲਾ divālā, *s. m.* Bankruptcy; *e. w.* ਨਿੱਕਲਣਾ.

ਦਿਵਾਲੀ divālī, *s. f.* A strap.

ਦਿਵਾਲੀ divālī, *s. f.* The Hindú festival of the lamps.

ਦਿਠੁ dīḥ, } *s. f.* Firmness
ਦਿਠੁਤਾ dīḥṡā, } of mind.

ਦੀ dī, *prep.* (sign of gen. fem. from ਦਾ.) Of.

ਦੀਆ dīā, *s. m.* A lamp; *i. q.* ਦੀਵਾ.

ਦੀਆਂ dīān, *prep.* (sign of gen. fem. pl. from ਦਾ.) Of.

ਦੀਉਣ dīuṡ, *s. f.* A lamp stand.

ਦੀਉੜੀ dīuṡī, *s. f.* Moving the middle finger; ਦੀਉੜੀ ਦੇਕੀ, to anger one by moving the middle finger.

ਦੀਕ dīk, *s. f.* Cotton, the cotton plant; materials, matter.

ਦੀਦ dīd, *s. m.* Seeing.

ਦੀਦਬਾਜ਼ dīdbāj, *s. m. f.* A seer, one that sees, a beholder.

ਦੀਦਬਾਜ਼ੀ dīdbājī, *s. f.* Seeing, beholding.

ਦੀਦਾ dīdā, *s. m.* The eye; (used in the plural, ਦੀਦੇ.)

ਦੀਨ dīn, *s. m.* Religion, faith.

ਦੀਨ dīn, *a.* Poor, humble.

ਦੀਨਦਾਰ dīndayār, *s. m.* One who is compassionate to the poor, a protector of the poor; a title of God.

ਦੀਨਦਾਰ dīndār, *a.* Religious, pious, devout, virtuous.

ਦੀਨਦਾਰੀ dīndārī, *s. f.* Piety, attention to religion.

ਦੀਨਦਿਆਲ dīndīāl, *s. m. i. q.* ਦੀਨਦਾਰ.

ਦੀਨਾ ਦਨਿਸਤ dīnā danist, *ad.* Intentionally, openly; (properly ਦੀਦਾ ਦਨਿਸਤਾ, or ਦੀਦਹਿ ਦਾਨਿਸਤਹਿ.)

ਦੀਨਾਨਾਥ dīnānāḥ, *s. m.* Lord of the poor; (a title of God.)

ਦੀਨੀ dīnī, *a.* Religious, pertaining to religion, of the same religion.

ਦੀਪ dīp, *s. m.* A lamp; an island, a continent, a region or clime of the earth.

ਦੀਪਕ dīpak, *s. m.* A lamp; a musical mode sung at noon in the hot weather.

ਦੀਪ ਮਾਲਾ dīp māṡā, *s. f.* A row of lamps, an illumination that

takes place in the month of Kāṡṡak.

ਦੀਮਕ dīmak, *s. f.* A white ant; *e. w.* ਲੱਗਣੀ.

ਦੀਵਣ dīwaṡ, *s. f.* A lamp stand.

ਦੀਵਾ dīwā, *s. m.* A lamp.

ਦੀਵਾ ਸਲਾਈ dīwā salāī, *s. f.* A match, a lucifer.

ਦੁਆ duā, *s. f.* A blessing, a benediction, a prayer; medicine; ਦੁਆ ਕਰਨੀ, to pray; ਦੁਆ ਦੇਕੀ, to bless; ਦੁਆ ਮੰਗਣੀ, to ask a blessing.

ਦੁਆਇਤ ਦੁāit, *s. f.* An inkstand; *i. q.* ਦਵਾਇਤ and ਦਵਾਤ.

ਦੁਆਈ ਦੁāī, *s. f.* Medicine.

ਦੁਆਉਕਾ duāyikā, *r. a.* (caus. of ਦੇਕਾ.) To cause to be given, to cause to give. Also ਦੁਆ ਦੇਕਾ.

ਦੁਆ ਖੈਰ duā khair, *s. f.* A blessing, good wishes.

ਦੁਆਦਸੀ duādsī, *s. f.* The twelfth day of each half month.

ਦੁਆਤ ਦੁāṡ, *s. f.* An inkstand; *i. q.* ਦਵਾਤ.

ਦੁਆਬਾ duābā, *s. m.* A country between two rivers.

ਦੁਆਰ duār, *s. m.* A door.

ਦੁਆਰਸਾਖ duārsakh, *s. f.* The side piece of a door frame.

ਦੁਆਰਕਾ duārkā, *s. f.* The name of a place of Hindú pilgrimage.

ਦੁਆਲ ਦੁāl, *s. f.* A wall; *i. q.* ਦਿਵਾਲ.

ਦੁਆਲ ਦੁāl, *s. m. f.* A giver; ਦੁਆ ਦੁਆਲ, another, other.

ਦੁਆਲਗੀਰ duālgīr, *s. m.* A cloth lining the wall of a room; a wall shade.

ਦੁਆਲਜਾ duāṡyā, *s. m.* A bankrupt.

ਦੁਆਲਾ duāṡā, *s. m.* Circumference, suburb; bankruptcy; ਦੁਆਲੇ ਹੋਕਾ, to hang on to one; ਦੁਆਲਾ ਕੱਢਕਾ, to declare one's self a bankrupt, ਦੁਆਲਾ ਨਿੱਕਲਣਾ, to become bankrupt.

ਦੁਆਲੀ *duā,li*, *s. f.* A leather girdle, a strap.
 ਦੁਆਲੀ *duā,li*, *s. f.* The festival of the lamps, the illumination in the month of *Kattak*.
 ਦੁਆਲੀਆ *duā,li,ā*, *s. m.* A bankrupt; i. q. ਦੁਖਮਾਲਾ.
 ਦੁਆਲੀਬੰਦ *duā,li,band*, *s. m.* A seapoy, a soldier.
 ਦੁਆਲੇ *duā,le*, *prep.* Round about.
 ਦੁਆਇ *duai*, *s. f.* Difficulty, double mindedness, separation, want of union and friendship; believing in a multiplicity of deities.
 ਦੁਇ *du,i*, *a.* Two.
 ਦੁਸਟ *dusṭ*, *a.* Wicked.
 ਦੁਸਤਰ *dusṭar*, *a.* Not procurable, procured with difficulty.
 ਦੁਸਮਕ *dus,maṅ*, *s. m. f.* An enemy.
 ਦੁਸਮਕਾਇਗੀ *dusmaṅ,ā,gi*,
 ਦੁਸਮਕਾਈ *dusmaṅ,ā,i*,
 ਦੁਸਮਕੀ *dus,maṅ,i*,
s. f. Enmity, hatred.
 ਦੁਸਰ *dus,sar*, *s. m.* The other end or side; a second time; another turn.
 ਦੁਸਰਾਉਲਾ *dusrá,unā*, *v. a.* To repeat, to reduplicate, to reiterate. Also ਦੁਸਰਾਉ ਕਰਨਾ.
 ਦੁਸਲੁ *dusal,lú*, *s. m.* The other end or side; ਦੁਸਲੁ ਨਿਕਲ ਜਾਣਾ, to pass through and come out on the other side, (as a spear or ball.)
 ਦੁਸਾਰਾ *dusá,ká*, *s. m.* A double relationship.
 ਦੁਸਾਰ *dusár*, *s. m.* The other end or side; ਦੁਸਾਰ ਪਾਰ ਹੋਣਾ, to pass through and out at the other side.
 ਦੁਸਾਲਾ *dusá,li*, *s. m.* A pair of shawls.
 ਦੁਸਾਲਾ *dusá,li*, *a.* Two years old.
 ਦੁਸਰ *dus,sar*, *s. m.* The other side or end; a second time; another turn.

ਦੁਸੇਰੀ *duse,ri*, *s. f.* A two seer weight.
 ਦੁਸਾਂਗੜ *dusāṅg,ṛ*, *s. f.* A forked stick.
 ਦੁਹਲਾ *duh,ṛá*, *v. a.* To milk.
 ਦੁਹਲਾ *duh,ṛá*, *s. m.* A wide mouthed milk vessel.
 ਦੁਹਲੀ *duh,ṛi*, *s. f.* A small milk vessel.
 ਦੁਹਰਵਾਲ *duharwán*, *s. m.* A daughter's offspring, (used collectively.)
 ਦੁਹਤਾ *duh,tá*, *s. m.* A daughter's son.
 ਦੁਹਤੀ *duh,tí*, *s. f.* A daughter's daughter.
 ਦੁਹਰਾ *duh,rá*, *a.* Double; thick; fat.
 ਦੁਹਰਾਉ *duh,rá,u*, *s. m.* Reduplication, reiteration.
 ਦੁਹਰਾਉਲਾ *duh,rá,unā*, *v. a.* To double, to repeat, to reiterate.
 ਦੁਹਾਈ *duhá,i*, *s. f.* Crying out for justice, appeal, plaint; an oath; a double portion, reduplication; milking; pay for milking; ਦੁਹਾਈ ਦੇਣੀ, to appeal, to cry out for justice.
 ਦੁਹਾਈ ਤਿਹਾਈ *duhá,i tihá,i*, *s. f.* Reiterated appeals, reduplication and triplication; ਦੁਹਾਈ ਤਿਹਾਈ ਦੇਣੀ, to complain, to cry for justice.
 ਦੁਹਾਉਲਾ, *duhá,unā*, *n. a.* To cause to milk.
 ਦੁਹਾਸਮਾਂ *duhá,samán*,
 ਦੁਹਾਸਵਾਂ *duhá,sawán*, } *a.* Having two stories, pertaining to the second story.
 ਦੁਹਾਜੜ *duhá,ṛ*, } *s. m. f.*
 ਦੁਹਾਜੂ *duhá,ṛ*, } A second husband or wife.
 ਦੁਹਿੰਤਾ *duhit,tá*, *a.* Double minded.
 ਦੁਹਰਮ *du,huram*, *s. f.* Reduplication; c. w. ਲਾਉਣੀ.
 ਦੁਹਰਾ *du,hurá*, *a.* Double; thick; fat.
 ਦੁਹਰਾਉ *duhurá,u*, *s. m.* Reduplication.

ਦੁਹਰਾਉਲਾ *duhurá,unā*, *v. a.* To double, to reduplicate, to repeat.
 ਦੁਹੇਲਾ *duhe,li*, *a.* Difficult.
 ਦੁਹੇਲਾ *duka,li*, *a.* Two together but separated from all others, two by themselves.
 ਦੁਹੜ *duk,ṛ*, *s. f.* A small tambourine; (generally used by *Dims* who stand behind dancing girls when dancing.)
 ਦੁਹੜ *duk,ṛ*, *a.* Two; ਦੁਹੜ ਦੁਹੜ, one, two, sometimes one, sometimes two.
 ਦੁਕਾਨ *dukan*, *s. f.* A shop, a retail store, a workshop.
 ਦੁਕਾਨਦਾਰ *dukándár*, *s. m.* A shopkeeper.
 ਦੁਕਾਨਦਾਰਨ *dukándá,ran*, *s. f.* A female shopkeeper, the wife of a shopkeeper.
 ਦੁਕਾਨਦਾਰੀ *dukándá,ri*, *s. f.* Shopkeeping.
 ਦੁਹੜ *duk,ṛ*, *s. f.* A small tambourine; ਦੁਹੜ ਬਜਾਉਣੀ, to clap the hands; (from ਦੁ, two, and ਕੜ, hand.)
 ਦੁਹੜ *duk,ṛ*, *a.* Two; i. q. ਦੁਹੜ.
 ਦੁਖ *dukh*, *s. m.* Pain, affliction, distress.
 ਦੁਖਲਾ *dukh,ṛá*, *v. n.* To pain, to ache, to smart.
 ਦੁਖਲੁਤਾ *dukhṛ,ṭá*, *s. m.* Passing urine frequently in small quantities accompanied with pain.
 ਦੁਖਣਾਇਕ *dukhṛ,ā,ik*, *m. f.*
 ਦੁਖਣਾਇਕ *dukhṛ,ā,ik*, *f.*
 ਦੁਖਣਾਈ *dukhṛ,ā,i*, *m.*
 Giving pain; one who gives pain.
 ਦੁਖਯਾ *dukh,yá*, *a.* Suffering pain or affliction, unfortunate, poor, indigent, distressed in mind.
 ਦੁਖਯਾਰਨ *dukh,yá,ran*, *s. f.*
 ਦੁਖਯਾਰਾ *dukh,yá,rá*, *s. m.*
 ਦੁਖਯਾਰੀ *dukh,yá,ri*, *s. f.*
 One that is suffering from disease,

one that is afflicted, a person in pain.
 ਦੁਖੜਾ dukhṛī, *s. m.* Pain, affliction, distress.
 ਦੁਖਾਉਣਾ dukhāṭnā, *v. a.* To give pain, to distress.
 ਦੁਖਾਉ dukhāṭ, *s. m.* One that gives pain, any thing that distresses.
 ਦੁਖਿਅਰਨ dukhīran, *s. f.* }
 ਦੁਖਿਅਗਾ dukhīgā, *s. m.* }
 ਦੁਖਿਅਰੀ dukhīrī, *s. f.* }
 One that suffers in body or mind.
 ਦੁਖੀ dukhī, *m. f.* } One suffering
 ਦੁਖੀਆ ਦੁਖੀā, *m.* }
 pain; afflicted, unfortunate, poor, sorrowful.
 ਦੁਗਨ dugan, } *s. f.* Redupli-
 ਦੁਗਨ dugan, } cation; (a musical term.)
 ਦੁਗਾਨਾ dugānā, *s. m.* Bowing the body twice in prayer, a kind of Muhammadan prayer in which two inclinations of the body are made.
 ਦੁਗੜਾ ਦੁਗੜੀ, *s. m.* Two balls inserted in a gun at once; a rifle carrying two balls.
 ਦੁਗਣਾ dugṅā, *a.* Double.
 ਦੁਘੜਾ दुघੜੀ, *a.* (preceded by ਅਘੜਾ.) Entangled, (thread;) difficult.
 ਦੁਚਿਤ duchiṭ, } *a.* Having
 ਦੁਚਿਤਾ duchiṭā, } the mind occupied with two objects, absent minded, wavering.
 ਦੁਚਿਤੀ duchiṭī, *s. f.* Absence of mind, suspense.
 ਦੁਣਾ ਦੁਣੀ, *s. m.* Grain.
 ਦੁਤ dūt, *s. m.* A compound letter; reproof; a messenger; a go-between.
 ਦੁਤਾਰ dukṭār, *s. m.* Reproof, rebuke, a curse; i. q. ਦੁਦਾਰ.
 ਦੁਤਾਰਨਾ dukṭārṇā, *v. a.* To rebuke, to reprove, to snub, to drive away, (a dog.)

ਦੁਤਾਰੀ dukṭārī, *s. f.* Reproof, rebuke, snubbing.
 ਦੁੰਦ ਦੁੰਦ, *s. f.* A con fuse noise.
 ਦੁੰਦ ਦੁੰਦ, *ad.* Exactly, (in respect to time.)
 ਦੁਦਾਰ dukṭār, *s. m.* Reproof, rebuke, snubbing, a curse.
 ਦੁਦਾਰਨਾ dukṭārṇā, *v. a.* To rebuke, &c.; i. q. ਦੁਤਾਰਨਾ.
 ਦੁਦਾਰੀ dukṭārī, *s. f.* Rebuke, snubbing.
 ਦੁੱਧ duddh, *s. m.* Milk; the milky juice of certain plants.
 ਦੁੱਧੜਲ ਦੁੱਧੜਲ, *s. f.* The name of a plant containing milky juice.
 ਦੁੱਧਰ ਦੁੱਧਰ, } *a.* Two ed-
 ਦੁੱਧਰਾ ਦੁੱਧਰਾ, } ges, very sharp, (a sword.)
 ਦੁੱਧੀ ਦੁੱਧੀ, *a.* Having a milky juice.
 ਦੁੱਧੀ ਦੁੱਧੀ, *s. f.* A woman's breast; the name of a plant.
 ਦੁੱਧਿਆ ਦੁੱਧੀā, *s. m.* Milk, white wine; (spoken by *fajirs*.)
 ਦੁੱਧੜਲ ਦੁੱਧੜਲ, *a.* Giving milk.
 ਦੁਨਯਾ ਦੁਨਯੀ, } *s. f.* The world,
 ਦੁਨਯੀ ਦੁਨਯੀ, } the people of the world, the things of the world.
 ਦੁਨਯਈ ਦੁਨਯਈ, *a.* Worldly, belonging to the world.
 ਦੁਨਯੰਦਾਰ ਦੁਨਯੰਦਾਰ, *s. m.* A man of the world, one who is engaged in the business of the world, one who is not a monk.
 ਦੁਨਯੰਦਾਰੀ ਦੁਨਯੰਦਾਰੀ, *s. f.* The business of the world, worldliness.
 ਦੁਨਯੀ ਦੁਨਯੀ, *a.* Double barrelled. (a gun.)
 ਦੁਨਿਆਈ ਦੁਨਿਆਈ, *a.* Worldly, belonging to the world.
 ਦੁਨੀਆਂ ਦੁਨੀਆਂ, *s. f.* The world; i. q. ਦੁਨਯੀ.
 ਦੁਪਰਿਗ dupahir, *s. f.* }
 ਦੁਪਰਿਗ dupahirā, *s. m.* } termination of the second watch, noon;
 ਗਤ ਟੀ ਦੁਪਰਿਗ, *n.* midnight.

ਦੁਪਰਿਗੀਆ dupahirī, *a.* Meridian.
 ਦੁਪਰਿਗੀਆ dupahirīā, *s. m.* A person born at noon; a kind of flower.
 ਦੁਪਟਾ dupaṭṭī, *s. m.* Two veils woven in the same warp and sewn together; cloth of two breadths sewn together.
 ਦੁਪਟੀ dupaṭṭī, *s. f.* A kind of veil or piece of cloth in which there are two breadths.
 ਦੁੱਪੜਾਂ ਦੁੱਪੜਾਂ, *s. f. pl.* A cake consisting of two layers like the two crusts of a pie generally cooked with butter or *ghī*; i. q. ਦੁੱਪੜੀ.
 ਦੁਪਾਇਆ ਦੁਪਾਇਆ, *s. m.* A biped, a man.
 ਦੁਪਿਆਜਾ ਦੁਪੀਜੀ, *s. m.* A kind of food made of meat.
 ਦੁਪਿਆਰ ਦੁਪੀਅਰ, *s. m.* Hatred.
 ਦੁਪਿਆਰਾ ਦੁਪੀਅਰੀ, *a.* Not loved, unbeloved, hated.
 ਦੁੱਪੜਾਂ ਦੁੱਪੜਾਂ, *s. f. pl.* A cake; i. q. ਦੁੱਪੜੀ.
 ਦੁਫਾਜ਼ ਦੁਫਾਜ਼, *s. f.* Two fragments, a thing broken in two.
 ਦੁੰਬ ਦੁੰਬ, *s. f.* A tail; an ear of the grain called *juār*; (united with ਟਗ,) a blemish.
 ਦੁਮਚੀ ਦੁਮਚੀ, *s. f.* A crupper.
 ਦੁਬਧਾ ਦੁਬਧੀ, *s. f.* Doubt, suspense, dilemma.
 ਦੁੰਬਰ ਦੁੰਬਰ, *a.* Difficult.
 ਦੁਬਲ ਦੁਬਲ, *a.* Weak, powerless.
 ਦੁਬਲਤਾ ਦੁਬਲਤੀ, } *s. f.* Lean-
 ਦੁਬਲਤਾਈ ਦੁਬਲਤੀਈ, } ness.
 ਦੁਬਲਾ ਦੁਬਲੀ, *a.* Lean.
 ਦੁਬਲਈ ਦੁਬਲੀਈ, *s. f.* Lean-ness.
 ਦੁੰਬਾ ਦੁੰਬੀ, *s. m.* A fat tailed ram.
 ਦੁਬਰਾ ਦੁਬਰੀ, *ad.* Twice, a second time.

ਦੁੰਬੀ *dumbī, s. f.* A fat tailed ewe.
 ਦੁਭਤਾ *dubhtā, s. f.* Doubt, suspense, dilemma.
 ਦੁੱਭਰ *dubbar, a.* Difficult.
 ਦੁਭਾਸਰੀ *dubhāsī, m.* Double tongued; one who changes sides, a man of duplicity.
 ਦੁਭਾਸੰਭਾ *dubhāsī, s. m.*
 ਦੁਭਾਖੀਭਾ *dubhākhiā, s. m.* One who understands two languages, an interpreter.
 ਦੁਰਬਲ *durbal, a.* Weak.
 ਦੁਰਬਲਤਾਈ *durbaltā, s. f.* Weakness.
 ਦੁਰਭਾਉ *durbhāu, s. m.* Dishonor.
 ਦੁਰਭਾਉ *durbhāu, a.* Affording neither honor nor profit.
 ਦੁਰਭਾਗ *durbhāg, a.* Unfortunate.
 ਦੁਰਮਤ *durmatt, s. f.* Foolishness, folly.
 ਦੁਰਮਤ *durmatt, a.* Foolish.
 ਦੁਰਲੱਭ *durlabh, a.* Not obtainable, impracticable.
 ਦੁਰਾਉਣਾ *durāṭṭā, v. a.* To repeat, to reduplicate, to answer, to talk back, to resist an order.
 ਦੁਰਾਰਾ *durāṭṭā, s. m.* A road dividing into two; one who acts a double part, a man of duplicity.
 ਦੁਰੀਜੀ *durījī, s. f.* A double government, (as when a town is divided between two independent powers;) disunion, separation.
 ਦੁਰਾਡਾ *durāḍā, ad.* At a distance, a great way off.
 ਦੁਰੀ *durī, s. f.* The two on dice.
 ਦੁਰੁਖਾ *duru, khā, a.* Having two sides alike.
 ਦੁਰੁਖਾ *duru, khī, s. m.* A man that wears two faces.
 ਦੁਰੇ *du, re, inter.* Begone! get out! (to a dog.)
 ਦੁਰੋਡ *dured, s. m.* Distance.
 ਦੁਰੋਡਾ *dureḍā, s. m.* Distance.

ਦੁਰੋਡੇ *dureḍe, a.* Distant.
 ਦੁਰੋਹੀ *durohī, s. f.* Complaint, appeal, exclamation, wailing; (provincial.)
 ਦੁਰੁਕਾ *durukā, v. n.* To trot; to utter a word; to deny.
 ਦੁਰੁਕੀ *durukī, s. f.* A trot, (of a horse;) e. w. ਜਾਣਾ and ਪੈਣਾ.
 ਦੁਲੱਤਾ *dulatī, s. m.* Kicking with both feet; e. w. ਖਾਣਾ and ਮਾਰਨਾ.
 ਦੁਲੱਤੀ *dulatī, s. f.* A kick with both feet.
 ਦੁਲੱਠਾ *dulathā, a.* Composed of two strands.
 ਦੁਲਾਈ *dulā, s. m.* A thin quilt of two folds.
 ਦੁਲਾਰ *dulār, a.* Darling,
 ਦੁਲਾਰਾ *dulārā, s. f.* dear.
 ਦੁਵਾਲੀ *duvālī, s. f.* The strap of a turner's lathe, a strap.
 ਦੁੜ *duṛ, s. f.* A wolf den.
 ਦੁੜ *duṛ, s. f.* A wolf den.
 ਦੁੜਾਈ *duṛā, v. a.* To make run.
 ਦੁੜ *duṛ, s. m.* Imprecation, a curse; ਦੁੜ ਦੁੜ ਚੋਲਾ; to be cursed; ਦੁੜ ਦੁੜ ਕਰਨਾ, to curse.
 ਦੁਮਾ *dumā, a.* Another, second, other. Also ਦੁਮਾ ਦੁਮਾਲ.
 ਦੁਮਾ *dumā, s. m.* The figure two, (੨.)
 ਦੁਈ *dū, s. f.* Separation, the state of being two.
 ਦੁਜ *dūj, s. f.* The second day of a half month, (lunar.)
 ਦੁਜੜ *dūjār, s. f.* Beating with a shoe.
 ਦੁਜਾ *dūjā, a.* Second, other, another.
 ਦੁਲ *dūl, s. f.* A valley, a tract of country lying between two mountain ridges; reduplication.
 ਦੁਲਾ *dūlā, a.* Double.
 ਦੁਲੀ *dūlī, s. f.* A valley; the number two; reduplication.

ਦੁਲੀਆਂ *dūlīā, a.* Double, more; rather.
 ਦੁਤ *dūt, s. m.* A messenger, an ambassador, a go-between, an angel, a mediator.
 ਦੁਤੀ *dūtī, s. f.* A mediatrix, a go-between.
 ਦੁਟਾ *dūṭā, a.* Foolish.
 ਦੁਟਾ ਪਾਤੀ *dūṭā dhārī, s. m.* A kind of Musalmān faqīr, called also *Mulārī*.
 ਦੁਟੁ *dūṭ, s. m.* A sound like that of a kettle drum; i. q. ਟੁੱਟੁ.
 ਦੁਯਾ *dūyā, s. m.* The color of milk; arsenic.
 ਦੁਯਾ ਪਤੀ *dūyā dhārī, s. m.* One who lives on milk.
 ਦੁਵਦੁ *dūvadū, ad.* Openly, face to face.
 ਦੁਰ *dūr, s. f.* Distance.
 ਦੁਰ *dūr, a.* Distant, far.
 ਦੁਰ ਪਯਾਨਲ *dūr, dhyanā, s. f.*
 ਦੁਰ ਪਯਾਨੀ *dūr, dhyanī, s. m.* One who possesses forethought, a prudent person.
 ਦੁਰਬੀਨ *dūrbīn, s. f.* A spy glass, a telescope.
 ਦੁਰਬੀਨ *dūrbīn, a.* Far seeing, prudent.
 ਦੁਲੇ *dūlo, s. m.* A bridegroom; (in parlance,) O master.
 ਦੇ *de, prep.* (gen. of ਦਾ.) Of.
 ਦੇਈ *de, s. f.* A female deity; a daughter.
 ਦੇਈਂ *de, v. a.* (fut. imp. of ਦੇਣਾ.) Give.
 ਦੇਉ *de, u, s. m.* A demon, a deity, a god.
 ਦੇਉਣਾਣੇ *deudāno, s. m.* A demon.
 ਦੇਉਣਾ *de, utā, s. m.* A deity, an inferior god.
 ਦੇਉਪੁਜਾ *deupūjak, s. m.* A worshipper of deities, demons or idols.
 ਦੇਉਪੁਜਾ *deupūjī, s. f.* Demonolatry, idolatry.

ਦੇਉਰ de,ur, *s. m.* A husband's younger brother, a brother-in-law.
 ਦੇਉਰੀ ਦੇਉਰੀ, *s. f.* The wife of a husband's younger brother, a sister-in-law.
 ਦੇਸ des, *s. m.* A country; (in the hills,) the plains in opposition to the mountains.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਮਲੀ des, kas,li, *a.* Country born, produced in the country, domestic.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਵਾਲ des, dhál, *s. f.* A national custom.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਾਉਰ des,á,ur, *s. m.* Another or foreign country.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਾਉਰੀ des,á,urí, *a.* Belonging to a foreign country, foreign, imported.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਚਾਰ des,échar, *s. f.* A national ordinance or usage.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਵਲ des,édhál, *s. f.* A national custom.
 ਦੇਸੀ des,í, *s. m. f.* A country person, a citizen.
 ਦੇਸੀ des,í, *s. f.* A musical mode.
 ਦੇਹ deh, *s. f.* The body.
 ਦੇਹ degh, *s. m.* Day.
 ਦੇਹਰਾ dehrá, *s. m.* A sacred sepulchral monument, a Gurú's seat, a temple, a shrine.
 ਦੇਹੀ de,hí, *s. f.* The body.
 ਦੇਖ dekh, *inter.* Lo! behold!
 ਦੇਖਣਾ dekh,ṇá, *v. a.* To see, to look at, to inspect, to perceive, to find, to experience.
 ਦੇਖਣਾ dekh,ṇá, *v. n.* To look.
 ਦੇਖਵੇਣਾ dekhway,ṇá, *s. m.* A beholder, an inspector; i. q. ਵਿਖਵੇਣਾ.
 ਦੇਖਾ ਦੇਖੀ de,khá de,khí, *s. f.* Seeing, knowing one by sight, a slight acquaintance.
 ਦੇਸ਼ deg, *s. f.* A caldron, a large metallic pot.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਚਾ deg,chá, *s. m.* A large metallic pot for cooking.

ਦੇਸ਼ਚੀ deg,chi, *s. f.* A small pot for cooking.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਚੀ de,ḷkí, *s. m.* A copper cooking vessel; (corr. of ਦੇਸ਼ਚਾ.)
 ਦੇਣ deṇ, *s. m.* Any thing that is given. (as money lent, a present, &c.,) giving; ਦੇਣ ਲੈਣ and ਦੇਣਾ ਲੈਣਾ, giving and taking, trade; debt.
 ਦੇਣਦਾਰ deṇdár, *s. m.* A debtor.
 ਦੇਣਦਾਰੀ deṇdári, *s. f.* } Debt.
 ਦੇਣਾ de,ṇá, *s. m.* }
 ਦੇਣਾ de,ṇá, *v. a.* To give; ਦੇ ਹੋਣਾ, to give up, to relinquish all right; ਦੇ ਲੈਣਾ, to give bountifully.
 ਦੇਣੇਣਾ de,ṇeṇá, *v. a.* To give, to present, to pay in full.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਮਾਰਨਾ de,ṇmár,ṇá, *v. a.* To demerit, to throw down.
 ਦੇਰ der, } *s. f.* Delay, tardiness.
 ਦੇਰੀ de,ri, }
 ਦੇਵ dev, *s. m.* A god, a demon.
 ਦੇਵ ਲੋਕ dev, lok, *s. m.* The habitation of the gods; ਦੇਵ ਲੋਕ ਹੋਣਾ, to die.
 ਦੇਵਸਥਾਨ devsthán, *s. m.* An idol temple.
 ਦੇਵਤਾ dev,tá, *s. m.* A heathen god, a deity.
 ਦੇਵਨਗਰੀ devnágari, *s. f.* The character in which the Hindú shasters are written.
 ਦੇਵਪੂਜਕ devpújak, *s. m.* A worshipper of demons, inferior deities or idols.
 ਦੇਵਪੂਜਾ devpújá, *s. f.* Demonolatry, idolatry.
 ਦੇਵਬਾਣੀ devbá,ṇí, *s. f.* An oracle.
 ਦੇਵਰ de,war, *s. m.* A husband's younger brother.
 ਦੇਵਾ de,vá, *s. f.* A goddess.
 ਦੇਵ ਨਾਮਗੀ devnágari, *s. f.* The same as ਦੇਵਨਗਰੀ.
 ਦੇਵਾਰਾਣੀ devará,ṇá, *s. f.* A goddess.

ਦੇਵਾਲਾ dewá,lá, *s. m.* A temple.
 ਦੇਵਾਲੀ dewá,li, *s. f.* A Hindú festival in which the houses and streets are illuminated; a strap.
 ਦੇਵਾ ਲੇਵੀ de,wá le,wí, *s. f.* Giving and taking, traffic, barter, commerce.
 ਦੇਵੀ de,ví, *s. f.* A goddess, the great goddess who is esteemed to be the wife of Mahádev.
 ਦੇਵਤ dait, } *s. m.* A demon, s
 ਦੇਵਤ dait,t, } giant in Hindú mythology; an elephant.
 ਦੇਵਤਲੀ dai,tapí, } *s. f.* A
 ਦੇਵਤਲੀ dait,tapí, } female demon, a giantess.
 ਦੋ do, *a.* Two.
 ਦੋਊ do,u, *a.* Both.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਮਾਥਾ do,í,bá, *s. m.* A country between two rivers; applied particularly to that which lies between the *Satluj* and the *Beáh*.
 ਦੇਸ਼ dos, *s. m.* Fault, vice, sin, blemish, defect, disorder; (in comp.) people; as, ਫਕੀਰ ਦੇਸ਼, mendicant people, a devotee; (properly ਫਕੀਰ ਦੇਸ਼ਤ.)
 ਦੇਸ਼ਲ dos,ṣaṇ, *s. f.* A woman who is in fault; a criminal; one who has a blemish.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਲਾ dos,ṇá, *v. a.* To criminate, to pronounce guilty, to blame.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਤ dost, *s. m.* A friend.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਤੀ dos,tí, *s. m.* Friendship.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਾਲਾ dosá,lá, *a.* Two years old.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਾਲਾ dosá,lá, *s. m.* A pair of shawls.
 ਦੇਸ਼ਾਂਟਾ doshán,dá, *s. m.* A decoction; i. q. ਜੇਸ਼ਾਂਟਾ.
 ਦੇਸ਼ੀ do,ṣí, *a.* Faulty, criminal, vicious, defective.
 ਦੇਸ਼ੀ do,ṣí, *s. m.* A leper. Also-
 ਦੇਸ਼ਮ ਰੋਇਆ.

ਦੋਹਜ dohāj, *s. m.* Milking.
 ਦੋਹਜੀ dohājī, *s. m.* A milkman.
 ਦੋਹੜਾ dohṛā, *v. a.* To milk;
 to extract honey from a comb.
 ਦੋਹੜੀ dohṛī, *s. f.* A milk pail.
 ਦੋਹੜਾ ਜੁਲੀ dohṛā jūlī, *s. m.*
 The husband of a daughter's
 daughter.
 ਦੋਹੜਾ ਪੋਤ dohṛā pot, *s. m.* A
 grand-son, a daughter's son.
 ਦੋਹੜਾ ਬਹੁ dohṛā bahū, *s. f.* The
 wife of a daughter's son.
 ਦੋਹੜਾ dohṛā, *s. m.* A grand-
 son, the son of a daughter.
 ਦੋਹੜਵਾਲ dohṛāvāl, *s. m.* A
 daughter's offspring; (used col-
 lectively.)
 ਦੋਹੜਾ dohṛā, *s. m.* The son of
 a daughter.
 ਦੋਹੜੀ dohṛī, *s. f.* A grand-
 daughter, a daughter's daughter.
 ਦੋਹਨਾ dohnā, *s. m.* A milk
 pail, any vessel in which a cow is
 milked.
 ਦੋਹਨੀ dohnī, *s. f.* A small milk
 pail or milking vessel of any kind.
 ਦੋਹੜਾ dohṛā, *s. m.* One who
 milks, a milkman.
 ਦੋਹਰ dohar, *s. m.* A double shawl.
 ਦੋਹਰ dohar, *s. f.* Plowing a
 field both ways; i. e. at right an-
 gles; reduplication; ਦੋਹਰ ਪਾਉਣੀ,
 to plow both ways; ਦੋਹਰ ਝਾ-
 ਟੁਕੀ, to do any thing twice.
 ਦੋਹਰਾ dohrā, *a.* Double.
 ਦੋਹਰਾ dohrā, *s. m.* A kind of
 verse; i. q. ਦੋਹਰ.
 ਦੋਹਰਾਉ dohrāū, *s. m.* Repeti-
 tion, reiteration.
 ਦੋਹੜਾ dohṛā, *s. m.* A bee hive,
 a cavity in a wall in which bees
 are domiciled.
 ਦੋਹੜਾ dohṛā, *s. m.* A kind of
 verse.
 ਦੋਹਾ dohā, *s. m.* A kind of
 verse; a man who milks, a milk-
 man.

ਦੋਹਸਮਾ dohāsāmā, *a.* Having
 two stories, (a house.)
 ਦੋਹਿਰਾ dohīrī, *s. m.* A kind
 of verse; i. q. ਦੋਹਰਾ.
 ਦੋਹੀ dohī, *a.* (obl. of ਦੋਹੇ.)
 Both.
 ਦੋਹੀ dohī, *s. f.* Complaint; i. q.
 ਦੁਹਾਈ.
 ਦੋਹੀ dohī, *a.* (instr. of ਦੋਹੇ.)
 Both.
 ਦੋਹੀ dohī, } *s. m.* A milk-
 ਦੋਹੀਆ dohīā, } man.
 ਦੋਹ dok, } *s. f.* The first pair
 ਦੋਹੀ dohī, } of teeth a horse gets
 after he begins to shed his milk
 teeth; ਦੋਹੀ ਝਿਮਾਉਣੀ, to get
 these teeth.
 ਦੋਹੁ doḥu, *a.* About two.
 ਦੋਖ dokh, *s. m.* Fault, blame,
 vice, sin, injury, blemish, defect,
 disorder; ਦੋਖ ਦੇਣਾ, to blame;
 i. q. ਦੋਸ.
 ਦੋਖਣਾ dokhṇā, *v. a.* To curse,
 to accuse.
 ਦੋਖੀ dokhī, *s. m.* One who is
 to blame, a sinner, one who has
 a blemish, an injurious person.
 ਦੋਗਲਾ dogalā, *a.* Having two
 seeds, mongrel.
 ਦੋਗਨਾ dogānā, *s. m.* Bowing
 the body twice in prayer, a form
 of prayer among Muhammadans;
 i. q. ਦੁਗਨਾ.
 ਦੋਗੀ dogī, *s. m.* Two degrees,
 the second place.
 ਦੋਗੀ dogī, *a.* In the second
 place, second, (in degree.)
 ਦੋਗੁਣਾ doguṇā, *a.* Two fold.
 ਦੋਘੜ doghṛ, *s. f.* Two water
 pots carried on the head one on
 top of the other; a kind of child's
 play.
 ਦੋਜਕ dojak, *s. m.* Hell.
 ਦੋਜਕਲ dojakal, *f.* } Hellish,
 ਦੋਜਕੀ dojaki, *m.* } devilish;
 one fit for hell.
 ਦੋਜਖ dojakh, *s. m.* Hell.

ਦੋਖਲ dojhal, *f.* } Hellish,
 ਦੋਖੀ dojkhī, *m.* } devil-
 ish; one fit for hell.
 ਦੋਜੀਅੰਨਲ dojīānṇal, *a.* Hav-
 ing two lives; i. e. pregnant; c. w.
 ਦੋਲਾ.
 ਦੋਜੀਵਾ dojīwā, *a. m.* Double
 minded.
 ਦੋਜੀਵੀ dojīwī, *a. f.* Having two
 lives, pregnant; double minded.
 ਦੋਝ dojḥ, *s. m.* Milking.
 ਦੋਝਲ dojḥal, *s. f.* A milkmaid.
 ਦੋਝੀ dojḥī, *s. m.* A milkman.
 ਦੋਜੀਭ dojībhā, *s. m.* A liar.
 ਦੋਜੀਭਾ dojībhā, *a.* Double
 tongued.
 ਦੋਹਾ dohā, *a.* Having two
 teeth; (spoken of cattle.)
 ਦੋਦੋਲਾ dodolā, *a.* Double mind-
 ed.
 ਦੋਰਾ dorā, *s. m.* Green maize,
 an ear of corn in the milk.
 ਦੋਰੀ dorī, *s. f.* The milky
 juice of the poppy, the milk of
 green corn, &c. the starch of
 wheat; a potion prepared from
 dry poppy heads; a kind of food
 prepared from various milky flu-
 ids, (such as that of wheat, maize,
 almonds, &c.)
 ਦੋਨਾ donā, *s. m.* The name of
 a district in the *Jalandhar Doab*;
 a country lying between two
 small streams.
 ਦੋਨਾਲੀ donālī, *a.* Double bar-
 relled. (a gun.)
 ਦੋਨੋ donō, *a.* Both.
 ਦੋਪੁਸਤ dopust, *a. f.* Having two
 generations; i. e. pregnant.
 ਦੋਪੁੜ dopuṛ, *s. m.* A pair of
 millstones; heaven and earth; a
 kind of bread.
 ਦੋਬਰ dobar, *s. m.* Double breadth,
 (of cloth.)
 ਦੋਬਰਾ dobarā, *a.* Of double
 breadth, (cloth.)
 ਦੋਮ dom, *a.* Second.

दुमंग domúnghá, *a.* Double mouthed.
 देली dolí, *a.* Second in rank or degree, (in the play called धुंतीमीर.)
 देहें do,wep, *a.* Both.
 देना do,rá, *s. m.* Cloth quilted without cotton.
 देर dour, *s. m.* Time, vicissitude, turn; an earthen vessel with a wide mouth.
 देग dau,rá, *s. m.* Walking about, traversing; time, turn, vicissitude; an earthen vessel with a wide mouth.
 देगे dau,rí, *s. f.* A small earthen vessel with a wide mouth.
 देलउ dau,lat, *s. f.* Wealth.
 देलउधाना daulatkhá,ná, *s. m.* A treasure house; a seraglio, a dwelling place.
 देलउमंत daulatmand, *a.* Rich, wealthy.
 देलउमंटी daulatman,di, *s. f.* Wealthiness, the state of being rich.
 देन dau, *s. f.* Running, invasion, irruption, a sally.
 देनपुध dau,phú, *s. f.* Labor and fatigue, effort, endeavor, study.
 देनना dau,ná, *v. n.* To run.
 देना dau,rá, *s. m.* One who runs ahead to show travellers the way, a guide, a messenger.
 देनादिला dau,rá,uná, *v. a.* To cause to run.
 देनाइर dau,rák, *s. m.* A fast runner.
 देनारा dau,rá,há, *s. m.* A guide.
 देना देनी dau,rá dau,rí, *s. f.* Incessant going and coming, labor and fatigue.

प

पईम dhaups, *s. f.* Threatening, assault.

पईरहा dhaungk,ná, *v. a.* To blow a bellows.
 पईरली dhaungk,ná, *s. f.* Bellows.
 पईरहा dhaungkh,ná, *v. a.* To blow a bellows.
 पईरली dhaungkh,ni, *s. f.* Bellows.
 पईल dhaup, *s. m. f.* A weight of twenty seers.
 पईल dhaup, *s. f.* The nape of the neck.
 पईला dhau,ná, *v. a.* To blow a bellows.
 पईल dhau, *s. f.* A slap.
 पईला dhau,lá, *a.* White.
 पईला dhau,lí, *s. m.* A gray hair.
 पईलु dhau,lú, *s. m.* A species of sugar cane of a white color and full of knots; a species of grass.
 पईनी dhau,rí, *s. f.* The tanned hide of a cow, buffalo, &c.
 पमंउ dhasakk, *s. m.* Fear, dread.
 पमल dhasap, *s. f.* Sinking, (as in a mire;) a quagmire; the state of being thrust in.
 पमला dhas,ná, *v. n.* To sink, to penetrate, to enter, to interfere.
 पमलु dhas,sal, *s. f.* The name of an eruptive disease.
 पमहादिला dhaswá,uná, *v. a.* To cause to penetrate, &c.
 पमाई dhasá,u, *s. m.* Sinking, (in mire,) penetrating.
 पमाईला dhasá,uná, *v. a.* To make sink, to thrust in.
 पमाई dhasá,ú, *a.* Soft, not solid, penetrable.
 पमात्रा dhasá,ká, *s. m.* Fear, dread.
 पमाल dhasán, *s. m.* A slough, a bog, a quagmire, muddy ground.
 पंउ dhakk, *s. f.* A push, a shove, a stroke; rejection, putting back; *c. w.* पैली and हगेली.
 पंउला dhakk,ná, *v. a.* To push, to thrust, to shove, to oust.

पंउघलउ dhaakkbalak,ká, *s. m.* Force, mutual pushing.
 पंउमपंउ dhaakkamdhak,ká, *s. m.* Mutual pushing, shoving, jostling.
 पंउहलउ dhaakkvalak,ká, *s. m.* Force, violence, mutual pushing.
 पंउन dhak,ka, *s. m. f.* A violent person, one who uses force; a malicious person.
 पंउ dha,kká, *s. m.* Pushing, shoving, force; maliciousness.
 पंउाईला dhaká,uná, *v. a.* To cause to be pushed or thrust.
 पंउेघान dhakkebá,ji, *s. m. f.* One that pushes and shoves, one who uses force.
 पंउेघानी dhakkebá,ji, *s. f.* Pushing and shoving, force.
 पंउेलला dhakel,ná, *v. a.* To push, to shove, to thrust. Also पंउेल देला.
 पंउेलु dhake,lú, *s. m.* } One who
 पंउेल dhake,lo, *s. f.* } pushes or thrusts.
 पंउे पंउी dhak,ko dhak,ki, *ad.* Foreibly, by pushing and shoving.
 पंध dhakh, *s. f.* A young louse.
 पंधउ dhakkh,ku, *a.* Little, small, very little.
 पंधी dhak,ki, *s. f.* A small earthen pot used in cooking for children.
 पंग dhagg, *s. f.* A huge kettle-drum; a term used in a game called *ghaychal* which boys are accustomed to play; पंग मूली, to win in the above game.
 पंगन dha,gap, *s. m.* A paramour; a violent man.
 पंगना dhag,rá, *s. m.* A paramour.
 पंगनी dhag,rí, *s. f.* An adulteress.
 पंगनी dhagg,rí, *s. f.* A kind of native bread made very broad and thin.

ਪਗਾਲਾ dhagā,ṇī, *s. m.* Force, power, oppression.
 ਪਗਾਲਿ dhagā,ṇe, *ad.* Forcefully, by violence.
 ਪਜ -dhaj. *s. f.* Shape, manner; an ensign, a standard; ਪਜ ਉੱਟਾਉਣੀ, to assume the way or manner of another; ਪਜ ਖੜੀ ਕਰਨੀ, to erect a standard as an indication of the possession of a crore of rupees; ਪਜ ਵੰਨਣੀ, to put one's self in a particular attitude or style of dress.
 ਪਜਾ dhajā, *s. f.* An ensign, a standard, a banner.
 ਪਜਾਪਾਰੀ dhajādhārī, *s. m.* The possessor of a crore of rupees, a very rich man.
 ਪੱਜੀ dhajjī, *s. f.* A shred or narrow strip of cloth.
 ਪਜੀਲਾ dhajīlā, *a.* Of good shape or appearance.
 ਪਲਨਾ dhan,ṇā, *v. a.* To subdue, to bring into subjection. Also ਪਲ ਲੈਣਾ.
 ਪਲਯਾਂ dhan,ṇyān, *s. m.* Coriander seed.
 ਪਲਾਪ dhapāp, *a.* Arrived at the age of maturity, (a cow.)
 ਪਲੁ dhan,ṇu, } *s. f.* A bow.
 ਪਲੁਖ dhan,ṇukh, }
 ਪਲੁਖੀ dhan,ṇukhī, *s. f.* The bow of a cotton carder.
 ਪਤ dhat, *s. f.* A bad habit or practice; e. w. ਪੈਲੀ.
 ਪਤੁਰਾ dhatūrī, *s. m.* The thorn apple; ਪਤੁਰਿਭਾ ਜੋਇਭਾ, having drunk the juice of the thorn apple, under its effects.
 ਪੱਟਲ dhad,ḍal, *s. m.* The excrement of a buffalo; (so called when very copious; sometimes also applied to man;) e. w. ਮਾਰਨਾ and ਲਾਉਣਾ.
 ਪੰਟਾ dhanḍī, *s. m.* Business, employment, work, avocation.
 ਪੰਟਾਲ dhandāl, *s. m.* Business,

engagement, work; entanglement.
 ਪੰਟਾਲੀ dhandālī, *a.* Engaged in business, occupied.
 ਪਨ dhan, *s. m.* Wealth, riches; the sign Sagittarius.
 ਪੰਨ dhaun, *s. m.* Thanks.
 ਪੰਨ ਦਹਾਨ, *a.* Blessed, happy.
 ਪਨੜ dhanak, *s. f.* A bow; gold or silver lace.
 ਪਨੜੁ dhanat, tar, } *s. m.* The
 ਪਨੜੀ dhanat, tri, } name of a
 physician in the court of Iudar; a very learned and intelligent man.
 ਪਨਪਾੜ dhanpāt, tar, *s. m. f.* A wealthy person.
 ਪੰਨਬਾਣ dhanubāḍ, *s. m.* Congratulation.
 ਪਨਮਾਨ dhanmān, *s. m.* A rich man; a thankful person.
 ਪਨਯਾਂ dhan,ṇyān, *s. m.* Coriander seed.
 ਪਨਵੰਤ dhanwant, } *s. m.* A
 ਪਨਵਾਨ dhanwān, } rich man.
 ਪਨਾਸਰੀ dhanā, sari, *s. f.* The name of a musical mode which is performed only in the evening after three o'clock.
 ਪੰਨਾ ਸੇਠ dhan,ṇā seṭh, *s. m.* A very rich man; (originally a proper name.)
 ਪਨੀ dhan,ṇī, *a.* Rich, wealthy.
 ਪਨੀਮਾਂ dhan,ṇiān, *s. m.* Coriander seed.
 ਪੰਨੀ ਘੋਬ dhan,ṇī gheb, *s. f.* A district in the Panjāb which produces fine horses.
 ਪਨੁੜ dhan,ṇuk, *s. f.* A bow.
 ਪੰਪਾ dhappā, *s. m.* A slap, a stroke with the hand; e. w. ਮਾਰਨਾ and ਲਾਉਣਾ.
 ਪੁੰਫ dhapph, *s. f.* A slap, a blow.
 ਪਫੜ dhapphar, *s. m.* The swelling occasioned by the bite of a musquito or other insects, similar swellings produced by other causes; e. w. ਪੈਲਾ.
 ਪੰਫਾ dhapphā, *s. m.* A slap, a

blow; e. w. ਮਾਰਨਾ and ਲਾਉਣਾ.
 ਪੰਥ ਕਚੈਰੀ dhabb, kachaurī, *s. f.* The act of beating with the hand or shoe.
 ਪੰਥਲੀ dhabbālī, *s. f.* A cloth tied loosely round the loins and reaching to the feet.
 ਪੰਥਾ dhabbā, *s. m.* A slap; e. w. ਮਾਰਨਾ; a stain; e. w. ਪੈਲਾ.
 ਪੰਥੀੜ dhambī, *s. f.* A crowd; e. w. ਕਰਨੀ or ਲਾਉਣੀ.
 ਪੰਥੋੜੀ dhambo,ṇī, *s. f.* A yellow wasp; i. q. ਪਸੋੜੀ.
 ਪਮੜ dhamak, *s. f.* A thump, a blow, a noise of footsteps.
 ਪਮੜਲਾ dhamakulā, *v. n.* To strike, to thump, to throb, to palpitate.
 ਪਮੜਾਉਣਾ dhamakā,ṇā, *v. a.* To threaten, to snub, to daunt. Also ਪਮੜਾ ਟੋਲਾ.
 ਪਮੜਾਟ dhamkāt, *s. m.* Thumping, noise of footsteps, &c.
 ਪਮੜੀ dhamkī, *s. f.* Threat, menace.
 ਪਮਚੜੜ dhamach,ṇak, } *s. m.*
 ਪਮਚੜੜ dhamach,ṇar, } Noise, uproar.
 ਪਮਪੁੰਜ dhamdhus,ṇar, *s. m.* Making a great noise with the feet.
 ਪਮਬੰੜ dhambī, *s. f.* A crowd.
 ਪੰਮੜਪੰਮਾ dhammadhus,ṇā, *s. m.* Making a great noise with the feet.
 ਪਮਾਰਾਂ dhamā,ṇān, *s. m.* The name of a plant used medicinally and in making ink; the indurated smoke which attaches itself to a chimney or to the ceiling and timbers of a room.
 ਪਮਾਰਾ dhamā,ṇā, *s. m.* A blow, the noise of a heavy body falling on the earth.
 ਪਮਾਰਮ dhamā,ḍhan, *s. f.* The noise made by beating rice, &c., with a large wooden pestle.
 ਪਮਾਰ dhamār, *s. f.* A kind of music much practiced in the *koḍī*

and attended by a particular mode of keeping time.

पमाल dhamāl, *s. f.* A kind of leaping and whirling practiced by a class of Musalmān *faqirs* called *Jalālī* or *Dhamālī*.

पमाली dhamāli, *s. m.* A class of Musalmān *faqirs*.

धमूका dhamukā, *s. m.* A blow with the fist.

धमेनी dhamoṇī, *s. f.* A yellow wasp.

ध्यातृका dhyāṭṭrā, *v. a.* To remember, to repeat, to meditate on.

धर dhar, *s. f.* The navel or umbilical vein; the displacement of the umbilical vein causing severe pain; e. w. पैली.

धरत dharṭ, *s. f.* The earth, land.

धरतल्ला dharṭhalā, *s. m.* An earthquake. Also धरधला.

धरती dharṭī, *s. f.* The earth, land.

धरन dhāran, *s. f.* The umbilical vein, a displacement of the umbilical vein causing great pain; mode, manner, movement, conduct.

धरना dharṇā, *v. a.* To put, to place, to keep.

धरना dharṇā, *s. m.* Sitting at one's door fasting in order to extort some favor.

धरनी dharṇī, *s. f.* A turner's bow.

धर्म dharm, *s. m.* Justice, righteousness, religion, merit, fulfilling an obligation as prescribed by the Divine law.

धर्मभरष dharmarth, *s. m.* Alms, any thing given with a view to merit.

धर्मभृताव dharmautār, *s. m.* A holy incarnation.

धर्ममात्रा dharmasā, *s. f.* A

college of *Udāsī faqirs*; an almshouse; an inn where poor travelers are supplied gratuitously.

धर्मपत्नी dharmghaṇī, *s. f.* A clock that strikes.

धर्महीन dharmehīn, *s. m. f.* An apostate.

धर्मउत्तल dharmā, utap, *f.* }
धर्मउत्ती dharmā, utī, *m.* }

Righteous, honest, upright; a righteous, upright person.

धर्मतम धर्मāt, mī, *s. m.* A holy person, a good man, a pure spirit.

धर्मती dhar, mī, *s. m.* A just person, a righteous man.

धरवास dharwās, *s. m.* Hope, trust, confidence, comfort.

धरणी dharṇī, *s. f.* Hire for taking care of articles.

धरणीका dharṇā, ṇī, *v. a.* To cause to put, keep, &c.

धरस धरās, *s. m.* Hope, &c.; i. q. धरवास.

धरवा dharā, wā, *a.* Supporting, sustaining, adapted to support or sustain, (the heart.)

धरुग धरugg, *s. m.* Iniquity, oppression, a matter of regret.

धरुग धरugg, *inter.* Ah! oh! alas!

धरेक धरेk, *s. f.* A species of tree; i. q. डेक.

धरेल धरेl, *s. f.* A concubine.

धरेवा धरे, wā, *s. m.* The act or ceremony of taking a concubine; (the correlative of this is धरेहर.)

धरेर धरोr, *s. m.* Fraud, deceit, dishonesty.

धरेरी धरो, rī, *s. m.* A deceiver.

धरेर धरो, r, } *s. f.* A
धरेर धरो, r, } trust, charge,

any thing given in charge, a deposit.

धरुधला dharūkh, ṇā, *v. a.* To

smear the surface of a *chapāti* slightly with *ghi*.

धर dhar, *s. m.* The body from the head downwards.

धर dhar, *s. f.* A heap; धर धर नज्जना, to burn with great fury; धर लाउती, to heap up.

धरर dhar, rak, *s. m. f.* Fear, fright, horror, terror.

धररला dhar, rak, pā, *v. n.* To palpitate with fear, to be terrified; to throb, (the heart.)

धरर dhar, kī, *s. m.* Fear, horror, trembling; throbbing, palpitation; e. w. पैला.

धररणीका dhar, kī, ṇī, *v. a.* To terrify.

धररत dhar, r, t, *s. f.* A heap of grain or quantity of other merchandize collected to be weighed; the business of a weigher.

धररल dhar, r, all, *a.* Naked.

धररल dhar, r, lā, *s. m.* The sound of rain or hail, the voice of a multitude, the noise of a hammer, &c., a crowd, abundance, a heavy shower.

धरररिख dhar, r, wā, ṇī, *s. f.* The wife of a weigher.

धरररि dhar, r, wā, ṇī, *s. m.* A weigher.

धरररि dhar, r, wā, ṇī, *s. f.* Weighing; pay for weighing.

धरररिगीरी dhar, r, wā, ṇī, gī, rī, } *s. f.*
धरररिगीरी dhar, r, wā, ṇī, gī, rī, } The

business of a weigher.

धरर dhar, rī, *s. m.* A company, a party; a weight made up to a given amount by the help of bricks, &c., something thrown into the opposite scale to balance a vessel in which a liquid is to be weighed.

धररर dhar, rī, kā, *s. m.* A crash, the report of a gun or pistol, any sudden, snapping sound.

धररी dhar, rī, *s. f.* A weight of

ten seers; the line made on the lips with *missi*; the plaited hair on the temples of a woman; ਪੜੀ ਜਮਾਉਣੀ or ਲਾਉਣੀ, to make the line on the lips with *missi*, or plait the hair on the temples.

ਪਾਈ dhā,ī, *s. f.* Invasion, attack, haste; *c. w.* ਕਰਨੀ.

ਪਾਉਣਾ dhā,ṇā, *v. n.* To run, to make haste, to dash at, to make an attack; to be satisfied with; to be a parent; ਪਾਉਣਾ ਚੋਉਣਾ, satisfied with; having offspring.

ਪਾਉਣੀ dhā,ṇī, *s. f.* An attack, a dash, a sudden invasion; *c. w.* ਕਰਨੀ.

ਪਾਂਸ dhāns, *s. f.* An iron spike; the cough of a horse, cow, &c.

ਪਾਂਸਲਾ dhāns,ṇā, *v. n.* To cough, (a horse, cow, &c.)

ਪਾਹ dhāh, *inter.* Ah! alas!

ਪਾਹ dhāh, *s. f.* A sigh, a lamentation; ਪਾਹ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to sigh, to exclaim with a pitiful voice.

ਪਾੜ dhāk, } *s. f.* Fame, re-
ਪਾਂੜ dhāngk, } port, renown, name, pomp, glory; fear, terror.

ਪਾਂਗਾ dhāg,ḡā, *s. m.* A thread.

ਪਾਲਾ dhā,ṇā, *v. n.* (past tense of ਪਾਉਣਾ.) Ran, went speedily; (used only in this sense.)

ਪਾਲਾਂ dhā,ṇān, *s. f. pl.* Parched grain; a woman's breasts who bears when past age.

ਪਾਤ dhāt, } *s. f.* A metal,
ਪਾਂਤ dhānt, } an ore, a mineral; sperma genitale.

ਪਾਂਟਲ dhān,dal, *s. f.* Subterfuge, trick, the confusing of things with a view to deceive; wrangling; ਪਾਂਟਲ ਪੈਲੀ or ਮਿਚਲੀ, to occur, (a trick, &c.); ਪਾਂਟਲ ਪਾਉਣੀ or ਮਿਚਾਉਣੀ, to make subterfuge, &c.

ਪਾਂਟਲਨ dhān,dalan, *s. f.* } One
ਪਾਂਟਲਯਾ dhān,dalyā, *s. m.* } who uses subterfuges.

ਪਾਂਟਲੀ dhān,dalī, *s. f.* Subterfuge, trick, &c.; *i. q.* ਪਾਂਟਲ.

ਪਾਂਟਲੀ dhān,dalī, } *s. m.*
ਪਾਂਟਲੀਆ dhān,dalīā, } One who uses subterfuges.

ਪਾਪਾ dhā,dhā, } *s. m. f.* The
ਪਾਂਪਾਂ dhān,dhān, } booming of cannon, the sound of a drum, &c.

ਪਾਨ dhān, *s. m.* What one has a right to, what is lawful and proper, a right; pregnancy; *i. q.* ਮ-ਪਾਨ; rice before it is separated from the husk, the rice plant.

ਪਾਪ dhāp, *s. f.* The sound of a drum.

ਪਾਬ dhāb, *s. f.* A kind of wheat-en bread.

ਪਾਮ dhām, *s. f.* A feast, a great dinner; an invitation; ਪਾਮ ਟੇਲੀ, to give a great dinner.

ਪਾਮਲ dhā,ṃay, *s. f.* A kind of wood used much for *bahangis* on account of its strength; a kind of serpent.

ਪਾਮੜਪੁੰਸਾ dhāmaṛḍhu,śā, *s. m.* Making a great noise with the feet.

ਪਾਮ: dhā,ṃā, *s. m.* A species of drum, one end of which is closed with wood, and the other covered with skin.

ਪਾਰ dhār, *s. f.* A line, a stream, a current; the ridge of a mountain; the edge of a sword, knife, &c.; urine; ਪਾਰ ਲਾਉਣੀ, to sharpen an edged tool; ਪਾਰ ਮਾਰਨੀ, to dull the edge of a tool; to void urine.

ਪਾਰਨ dhā,ṛan, *s. f.* The quantity of any thing weighed at once.

ਪਾਰਨਾ dhā,ṛnā, *v. a.* To determine, to resolve; to take, to assume, to hold, to bear, to sustain, to have, to keep, to owe.

ਪਾਰਾ dhā,ṛā, *s. m.* A stream, a current.

ਪਾਰੀ dhā,ṛī, *s. f.* A shelf; a line, lineament.

ਪਾਰੀ dhā,ṛī, *s. m.* (*in compos.*) A holder, a possessor.

ਪਾਵਾ dhā,wā, *s. m.* The name of a tree bearing a red flower; also of the flower; a messenger; invasion, running, overrunning an enemy's country, attack, assault; *c. w.* ਕਰਨਾ.

ਪਾਵੀ dhā,wī, *s. f.* The name of a tree: also of its flower.

ਪਾੜ dhā,ṛ, *s. f.* Banditti.

ਪਾੜ dhā,ṛ, *inter.* Ah! alas! thieves!

ਪਾੜਵਲ dhā,ṛ,way, *s. f.* } A
ਪਾੜਵੀ dhā,ṛ,wī, *s. m.* } plunderer.

ਪਾੜਾ dhā,ṛā, *s. m.* Plunder, banditti; a crowd, a multitude; ਪਾੜਾ ਪੈਲਾ, to occur, (an assault by robbers); ਪਾੜਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to attack, (as robbers.)

ਪਾੜਾ ਲੋਹੜਾ dhā,ṛā loh,ṛā, }
ਪਾੜਿਆ ਪਾਰਿਰਿਆ dhā,ṛiā pa,ḥiriā, } *inter.* Oh! alas! thieves!
ਪਾੜਿਆ ਪਾਰਿਰਿਆ dhā,ṛiā pa,ḥiriā, *s. m.* Crying out for assistance.

ਪਿਆਂਡਾ dhīaṛ,ṭā, *a.* Belonging to a bride, bridal, on the side of a bride.

ਪਿਆਉ dhīa,ṇ, *s. m.* A chapter.

ਪਿਆਉਣਾ dhīa,ṇṇā, *v. a.* To remember, to meditate on, to think on, to repeat, (the name of God, or of a saint.)

ਪਿਆਹਲ dhīa,ḥan, } *s. f.* A
ਪਿਆਲ dhīa,ḥ, } daughter, a sister, any female descendant of a daughter or sister; (sometimes applied to the daughter, &c., of a son, brother or friend.)

ਪਿਆਲਾ dhīa,ḥā, *s. m.* The son or other male descendant of a daughter or sister.

ਪਿਆਲੀ dhīa,ḥī, *s. f.* The same as ਪਿਆਲ.

ਪਿਆਨ dhīān, *s. m.* Considera-

tion, contemplation, meditation, reflection, thought, advertency.
 पिष्टिता dhiitá, *a.* Belonging to a bride, &c.; *i. q.* पिभंता.
 पिष्टिला dhi,upá, *a.* Giving milk, (an animal;) (properly पेलहां.)
 पिंजार dhikkár, *s. m.* A curse, an anathema.
 पिंजारन dhikká,ran, *a. f.* Cursed.
 पिंजारना dhikkár,ná, *v. a.* To reproach, to curse.
 पिंजारी dhikká,ri, *a. m.* Cursed.
 पिंग dhing, *s. m.* A man who tyrannizes over his wife, &c., a paramour, a man who forces a woman, one who insists nolens volens on a compliance with his demands.
 पिंगला dhigá,ná, *s. m.* Wrong, injustice, oppression, force; *i. q.* पंगला.
 पिंगले dhigá,ne, *ad.* Violently, forcibly, unjustly.
 पिंग ममती dhing,gá mus,ti, *s. f.* Force, violence, compulsion.
 पिंग ममती dhing,gí mus,ti, *ad.* Forcibly, violently.
 पिङ्ग dhiing, *s. m.* A man who tyrannizes over his wife, &c.; *i. q.* पिंग.
 पिञ्जला dhij,ná, *v. n.* To have confidence, to place reliance.
 पिञ्जाट्टि dhijá,u, *s. m.* Dependence, reliance, trust.
 पिञ्जाट्टिला dhijá,upá, *v. a.* To persuade one to believe, to endeavor to produce confidence, to cause to believe.
 पिञ्ज dhir, *s. f.* Partiality, protection, defence, help.
 पिञ्जाम dhirvá,s, *s. m.* Hope, trust, confidence, comfort; *i. q.* पञ्जाम.
 पिञ्जहाट्टी dhirvá,i, *s. f.* Pulling, dragging; hire for pulling, drawing or dragging.
 पिञ्जहाट्टिला dhirvá,upá, *v. a.* To cause to be pulled or dragged.

पी dhi, *s. f.* A daughter.
 पीभंता dhiát,tá, *a.* Belonging to a bride, &c.; *i. q.* पिभंता.
 पीभाला dhiá,ná, *s. m.* The same as पिभाला.
 पीभाली dhiá,ni, *s. f.* A daughter, &c.; *i. q.* पिभारल.
 पीभा पुंजा dhiá put,tá, *s. m.* Sons and daughters, children.
 पीगा पांगी dhing,gá dháng,gí, }
 पीगे पांगी dhing,go dhing,gí, }
s. f. Force, violence, compulsion.
 पीगा पांगी dhing,gá dháng,gí, }
 पीगे पांगी dhing,go dháng,gí, }
ad. By violence, forcibly.
 पीलहां dhiá,wán, *s. m.* The same as पेलहां.
 पी पुंज dhi,putt, *s. m.* Son and daughter, children.
 पीभा dhi,ma, *a.* Patient, gentle, slow.
 पीर dhir, *s. f.* }
 पीरज dhir,raj, *s. m. f.* }
 पीरजताट्टी dhiraj,tá,i, *s. f.* }
 Patience, sedateness, gravity, firmness, deliberateness, slowness, gentleness.
 पीरजमान dhirajmán, } *a. Pa-*
 पीरजी dhir,raji, } *tient,*
 sedate, grave, deliberate, not hasty, slow, gentle.
 पीरजाट्टी dhirát,tá,i, *s. f.* Patience, gravity, firmness, long suffering, gentleness.
 पीरा dhirá, *a.* Patient, grave, firm, deliberate, not hasty, gentle, slow, hesitating, stopping; *e. w.* पेल्ला.
 पीरी dhirí, *s. f.* The pupil of the eye.
 पीरे dhir,re, *ad.* Slowly, gently, deliberately.
 पीञ्ज dhir, *s. f.* Drawing, pulling, hauling.
 पीञ्ज यमीट dhir,ghasít, *s. f.* Pulling and dragging.
 पीञ्जना dhir,ná, *v. a.* To pull, to draw, to drag, to trail.

पीञ्जना यमीटला dhir,ná ghasít,ná, *v. a.* To pull and drag.
 पुभाट्टी dhuá,i, *s. f.* Washing; the price of washing.
 पुभाट्टिट dhuá,ut, *s. f.* Washing, style of washing.
 पुभाट्टिला dhuá,upá, *v. a.* To cause to be washed, to cause to have washed.
 पुभारां dhuá,há,u, *s. m.* Soot.
 पुभांखला dhuáng,kh,ná, *v. a.* To form soot; to smoke.
 पुंम मारनी dhuss, már,ní, *v. n.* To rush head foremost, to push with the head or snout, to butt.
 पुंमज्ज dhus,sar, *s. m.* Coarse cotton cloth of irregular texture.
 पुंमज्ज dhus,sá, *s. m.* A coarse pashmina shawl, Kashmiri cloth of a secondary class but finer than *lú*.
 पुमाट्टिला dhusá,upá, *v. a.* To thrust in; (properly पमाट्टिला.)
 पुत्रपुत्रा dhuk,dhuká, *s. m.* Danger, anxiety, apprehension, perturbation, reflection, consideration; a slight pain or uneasiness about the heart.
 पुत्रपुत्री dhuk,dhukí, *s. f.* An ornament worn by women on the breast.
 पुष dhukh, *s. f.* Ignition, kindling, beginning to burn; पुष ट्टेला, to begin to burn; to have the sensation in the feet, or other parts of the body, caused by being benumbed from pressure.
 पुषला dhukh,ná, *v. n.* To ignite, to begin to take fire; to have a burning sensation in the feet.
 पुषपुषा dhukh,dhukhá, *s. m.* Anxiety, &c.; *i. q.* पुत्रपुत्रा.
 पुषपुषी dhukh,dhukhí, *s. f.* A kind of disease; also *i. q.* पुत्रपुत्री.
 पुषाट्टिला dhukhá,upá, *v. a.* To kindle, to cause to burn.
 पुंज dhujj, *s. m.* A heap.

પુલ dhup, *s. f.* Thought, intention, inclination; i. q. પુન; a law.

પુલગલા dhuṇakṇā, *r. a.* To bow cotton.

પુલગી dhuṇkī, *s. f.* The instrument with which cotton is bowed.

પુલખલા dhuṇakhṇā, *r. a.* To bow cotton.

પુલખાઈ dhuṇkhāi, *s. f.* Carding, bowing; price of carding.

પુલખાઉલા dhuṇkhāuṇā, *r. a.* To cause cotton to be bowed.

પુલખી dhuṇkhi, *s. f.* The instrument with which cotton is bowed.

પુલપુલો dhuṇḍhuṇi, *s. f.* A musical instrument made with wires. Also ડુલડુલો.

પુલખાં dhuṇyāṇ, *s. m.* A cotton bower.

પુંદ dhund, *s. f.* A mist, a fog, haziness, obscurity, fine dust; a disorder of the eyes; c. w. પૈલી.

પુંદલ dhudḍal, *s. f.* Dust; ashes.

પુંદલા dhundlā, *a.* Foggy, misty, dull.

પુંદરાઠ dhundukār, } *s. m.*

પુંદરાઠ dhundūkār, } Deep obscurity, a heavy mist, a thick haze.

પુન dhun, *s. f.* Thought; i. q. પુલ.

પુંન } dhunn, *s. m.* An enlarged or protruded navel.

પુંની } dhunni, *s. f.* The navel.

પુંપ dhupp, *s. f.* Sun shine; પુંપે રંધત or સિમ્માઉલા, to put in the sun.

પુંબલો dhubālī, *s. f.* Bunches of corn or grass standing rank and thick; any loose garment for covering the legs; (properly પુંબલો.)

પુંમ } dhumm, *s. f.* Tumult,

પુંમ } noise, bustle, rumor; c. w. પૈલી, મચલો or મિચલો.

પુજ dhur, *s. m.* Extremity, beginning, end; પુજ જાણ, to go to the very place appointed, to arrive at the limits.

પુજ dhur, *a.* Exact.

પુજ dhur, *ad.* All the way, throughout.

પુજ dhur, *s. f.* } An axle-

પુજના dhurni, *s. m.* } tree, axis.

પુજપદ dhurpad, } *s. m.* A

પુજવટ dhurbat, } kind of Hindú poetry or song.

પુજલો મારનો dhurli mārni, *r. n.* To shake, to move, (the fetus in the womb,) to leap, to jump, to run violently.

પુજા dhurā, *s. m.* } An axis,

પુજી dhurī, *s. f.* } an axletree.

પુજેલ dhurel, *s. f.* A concubine; (properly પુજેલ.)

પુજેં dhuron, *ad.* From the beginning, from the very place or time.

પુજેર dhuroh, *s. m.* Fraud, deceit.

પુજેગી dhurohi, *s. m.* A deceiver.

પુલપુલો dhuḍdhuḍi, *s. f.* Shaking, shivering, springing, the motion of a fetus in the womb.

પુલવાઈ dhulwāi, *s. f.* washing; pay for washing.

પુલવાઉલા dhulwāuṇā, *r. a.* To cause to be washed.

પુલાઈ dhulāi, *s. f.* Washing; pay for washing.

પુલાઉટ dhulāuṭ, *s. f.* Manner or style of washing, washing.

પુલાઉલા dhulāuṇā, *r. a.* To cause to be washed.

પુલાઉં dhulāū, *a.* In need of washing, fit to be washed.

પુલાવટ dhulāvāt, *s. f.* Washing, style of washing.

પુજવલા duṇakṇā, *s. f.* Doubt, suspense, distraction of mind, hesitation, palpitation; i. q. પજવલા.

પુજવલા dhuṇakṇā, *r. n.* To palpitate, to quiver, to be in doubt

and suspense, to be perplexed, to hesitate; i. q. પજવલા.

પુજગા dhurkā, *s. m.* Suspense, distraction of mind, apprehension, alarm.

પુખાં dhūṇ, *s. m.* Smoke; an ignited pile of chaff and rubbish

around which people warm themselves in cold weather; sitting obstinately before one's door to extort a favor or right; પુખાં લા-

ઉલા, to sit by a fire at one's door to extort a favor.

પુટોં dhūṇ, *s. f.* A small pile of burning wood, chaff, &c.,

around which Musalmāns sit while they listen to the praises of Pir

Said Ahmad.

પુમલા dhūsṇā, *r. a.* To cram, to stuff; to run forward as a ram

when about to butt; પુમ મારનો, to push with the head, to butt.

પુખ dhūkh, *s. f.* A burning sensation, a glow caused by a

temporary cessation in the circulation of blood; c. w. નિંચલનો.

પુખજ dhūkhaj, *s. m.* Water in which pulse has been cooked.

પુખમંટ dhūghasit, *s. f.* Pulling and hauling.

પુલા dhūṇā, *r. a.* To pull, to drag out; to cram, to stuff.

પુલા dhūṇi, *s. m.* An ignited pile of chaff; i. q. પુખાં.

પુલી dhūṇi, *s. f.* A small ignited pile of chaff, &c.; i. q. પુખાં;

a method of exorcising demons, or securing one against the influence of witchcraft, by burning

aromatic substances; પુલી મુલ-

ગાઉલી, to kindle a fire; પુલી વેલી, to exorcise; પુલી લાઉલી,

to make a fire and sit by it in order to extort a favor.

પું પું dhūḍhūḍ, } *s. f.* The

પું પું dhūṇ, dhūṇ, } sound of a conch or horn; c. w. રરના.

धूप dhūp, *s. f.* Incense; *c. w.* देखी an लाडुकी.
 धूपना dhūp, nī, *v. a.* To perfume, to saturate with the fumes of burning incense.
 धूम dhūm, *s. f.* Noise, clamor, tumult, bustle.
 धूम धम dhūm, dhām, *s. f.* Pomp, parade, noise, bustle, tumult.
 धुमी dhū, mī, *s. m.* A noisy, boisterous man, one who makes a tumult.
 धूर dhūr, *s. f.* Dust, any thing pulverized.
 धूरकोट dhūrkoṭ, *s. m.* An outer wall of a city thrown up for defence.
 धूरा dhū rī, *s. m.* The fine dust of any thing pulverized, the flour in which a lump of dough is rolled preparatory to baking.
 धेक dhēk, *s. f.* A kind of tree; *i. q.* पत्रे.
 धेनवां dhēn, wān, *s. m.* Milk, sour milk.
 धेनवां dhēn, wān, *a.* Giving milk, (an animal.)
 धेला dhē, lī, *s. m.* Half a piec.
 धेली dhē, lī, *s. f.* Half a rupee.
 धै धai, dhai, *s. f.* The crashing of a falling wall, &c., the sound of a cannonading, the sound produced by beating any one with the hand or shoe.
 धो dhō, *s. m.* A washing; धे धेला, to be washed.
 धोइ दाल dhō, i dāl, *s. f.* Pulse with the hull washed off.
 धोह dhoh, *s. m.* Fraud, cheat, deceit; *c. w.* बरना.
 धोहल dhohal, *s. f.* } A de-
 धोहा dhohā, *s. m.* } ceiver, a
 धोही dhohī, *s. m.* } cheat.
 धोहा धो, khā, *s. m.* Fraud, cheat, deceit; धोहा धाला, to be deceived.
 धोह धoh, *s. m.* Water that has

been used; a mean, worthless fellow.
 धोना dhō, nā, *v. a.* To wash.
 धोतर dhō, tar, *s. f.* A very thin coarse kind of cotton cloth.
 धोती dhō, tī, *s. f.* A cloth worn round the loins by Hindūs.
 धोपा धhō, pā, *s. m.* Fraud, deception, trick; धोपा धाला, to be deceived; धोपा देला, to deceive.
 धोपेबाज dhōpebāj, *s. m.* A deceiver, a cheat.
 धोपेबाजी dhōpebājī, *s. f.* Fraudulency, trick.
 धोबल dhō, bal, *s. f.* A washer-woman.
 धोबा dhō, bā, } *s. m.* A wash-
 धोबी dhō, bī, } erman.
 धोरमा dhōr, mā, *s. m.* A rupee, sometimes also a pice.
 धोरया dhōr, yā, } *s. m.* An
 धोरी dhō, rī, } ox.
 धोरे dhō, re, *prep.* Near.
 धोर dhōr, } *s. m.* Rough-
 धोरा dhō, rā, } ness.
 धोस धhō, s, *s. f.* Threatening; *c. w.* देखी.
 धोसला धhō, s, lā, *v. a.* To threaten.
 धोसजा धhō, s, jā, *s. m.* One who beats on a kettle drum leading an army.
 धोसा धhō, s, ā, *s. m.* A kettle drum.
 धोसी धhō, s, ī, *s. m.* A small kettle drum.
 धोखला धhō, kh, lā, } *v. n.* To
 धोखला धhō, kh, g, lā, } bellow, to
 } bawl; to blow on bellows.
 धोखली धhō, kh, lī, } *s. f.* Bel-
 धोखली धhō, kh, g, lī, } lows.
 धोखला धhō, kh, g, lā, *s. m.* A rough gallop.
 धोखला धhō, kh, h, lā, *v. n.* To bellow, &c.; *i. q.* धोखला.
 धोखली धhō, kh, h, lī, *s. f.* Bellows.
 धोख धhō, kh, *s. f.* The nape of the neck.

धोख धhō, kh, *s. m. f.* Half a maund, a weight of twenty seers.
 धोखला धhō, kh, lā, *v. n.* To blow bellows.
 धोखली धhō, kh, lī, *s. f.* The name of a famine that occurred in 1869 of *Bitrmajit* when wheat sold for twenty seers to the rupee.
 धोख धhō, kh, *s. f.* A slap, a thump.
 धोख धोपा धhō, kh, dhō, pā, *s. m.* A slap, thumping and slapping.
 धोखल धhō, kh, lar, *s. m.* A palace.
 धोखला धhō, kh, lā, *a.* White.
 धोखा धhō, kh, ā, *s. m.* A white hair.
 धोखाटी धhō, kh, ā, tī, *s. f.* Whiteness.
 धोखल धhō, kh, lā, *s. m.* A species of grass; *i. q.* पट्टिल.
 धोखी धhō, kh, ī, *s. f.* The tanned hide of a cow or buffalo; *i. q.* पट्टी.
 धोखी.

न

न na, *ad.* Not, no.
 नदिरात बेल ना, irat koṭ, *s. f.* The south west point of the compass.
 नदी ना, ī, *a.* New.
 नई ना, ū, *a.* Nine.
 नदुने ना, ū, so, *s. m.* A bridegroom.
 नदुहुं ना, ū, huṅ, } *s. m.* A
 नदुहुं ना, ū, hu, } nail, a hoof, a
 } claw.
 नदुहुंदर ना, ū, hundar, } *s. f.* A
 नदुहुंदर ना, ū, har, } claw.
 नदुकर ना, ū, kar, *s. m. f.* A servant.
 नदुकरी ना, ū, karī, *s. f.* Service.
 नदुका ना, ū, kā, *s. m.* The figure nine, (९.)
 नदुकार ना, ū, kā, *a.* New.
 नम ना, s, *s. f.* A vein, the pulse.

ਨਸਏਲ *nasaṭ, s. f.* } An
 ਨਸਏੀ *nasaṭī, s. m.* } intoxicated person, a drunkard.
 ਨਸਟ *naṣṭ, s. m.* Destruction.
 ਨਸਲਾ *naṣṭā, v. n.* To flee, to run.
 ਨਸਤਰ *naṣṭar, s. f.* A lancet.
 ਨਸਤਰਾਉਲਾ *nastarā, uṭā, v. a.*
 To bleed, to lance, (either a vein
 or swelling.)
 ਨਸਤਰਾਨਾ *nastarā, nā, s. m.* Pay
 for lancing.
 ਨਸਤਾਰਾ *nastārā, s. m.* Salvation.
 ਨਸਪਾਲ *naspāl, s. m.* The rind
 of a pomegranate used as a dye.
 ਨਸਪਾਲੀ *naspālī, a.* Of a yellowish
 color; (i. e. the color
 made from the rind of the pome-
 granate.)
 ਨਸਲ *naṣṭ, s. f.* Race, pedigree,
 genealogy, descent, breed, fami-
 ly, origin.
 ਨਸਲਦਾਰ *naṣṭdār, s. m.* One of
 good descent, one of a good family.
 ਨਸਵਾਰ *naṣwār, s. f.* Snuff,
 (whether made of tobacco or o-
 ther materials.)
 ਨਸਵਾਰੀ *naṣwārī, a.* Snuff
 colored.
 ਨਸਾ *naṣā, s. m.* Intoxication,
 intoxicating liquor or drug.
 ਨਸਾ *naṣā, v. n.* Was not; (pro-
 vincial.)
 ਨਸਾਉਲਾ *naṣā, uṭā, v. a.* To
 cause to flee.
 ਨਸਮਤਾ *naṣātā, s. m.* Starch
 made of wheat.
 ਨਸਾਨਾ *naṣā, nā, s. m.* A tar-
 get, a mark, a butt.
 ਨਸਾਨੀ *naṣā, nī, s. f.* A sign,
 a token, a mark.
 ਨਸੀ *naṣī, v. n.* Was not; (pro-
 vincial.)
 ਨਸੀਹਤ *naṣī, hat, s. f.* Exhor-
 tation.
 ਨਸੀਬ *naṣīb, } s. m.* Fate,
 ਨਸੀਬਾ *naṣībā, } destiny, fortune,
 luck, lot.*

ਨਸੁਆਰ *naṣuār, s. f.* Snuff.
 ਨਸੇਖੋਰ *naṣekhōr, } s. m.* One
 ਨਸੇਬਾਜ *naṣebāj, } who uses in-
 toxicating drugs, a drunkard.
 ਨਸੇਬ ਜੀ *naṣebājī, s. f.* Drunken-
 ness.
 ਨਸੈਏਲ *naṣaiṭ, } s. f.* A
 ਨਸੈਲ *naṣaiṭ, } drunken wo-
 man, a woman given to drinking.
 ਨਸੇ ਨਾ *naṣo, v. n.* Was not; (pro-
 vincial.)
 ਨਹਾਂ *na, hāṅ, s. m.* A turner's
 gouge.
 ਨਾਉਲਾ *na, uṭā, } v. n.* To
 ਨਹਾਉਲਾ *na, hā, uṭā, } bathe, to
 wash.
 ਨਾਉਲੀ *na, hā, uṭī, s. f.* The men-
 ses.
 ਨਾਮ *na, hās, s. f.* Snuff.
 ਨਹਾਰ *na, hār, s. m.* Morning.
 ਨਹਾਰ *na, hār, a.* Early.
 ਨਹਾਰੀ *na, hārī, s. f.* A morning
 meal, breakfast; a mess given to
 horses, camels, &c., when they
 are fatigued, composed of *gur*,
āṭā, &c., but not always the same;
 i. q. (ਨਹਾਰੀ).
 ਨਹਿ *na, hī, } s. m.* A claw, a
 ਨਹਿੰ *na, hīṅ, } nail.
 ਨਹਿੰਦਰ *na, hī, dar, s. f.* A claw,
 a talon.
 ਨਹਿਸ *na, hīs, a.* Unlucky, bad,
 miserable, wretched.
 ਨਹਿਰ *na, hīr, s. f.* A canal, a
 stream.
 ਨਹਿਰਾ *na, hīrā, s. m.* An ox whose
 horns are straight and project up-
 wards; a rude, ill-tempered, spite-
 ful man.
 ਨਹਿਲਾ *na, hīlā, s. m.* A card that
 has the number nine on it.
 ਨਹਿੰ *na, hīṅ, ad.* Not.
 ਨਚੰ *na, hūṅ, s. m.* The nail of a
 finger or toe, a hoof, a claw; ਨਚੰ
 ਲੈਲਾ, to trip, to stumble; to be
 disobedient, to refuse, to revolt;
 ਨਚੰ ਲਾਚੁਲੈ, to cut the nails or****

hoofs; ਨਚੰ ਲਹਾਉਲੈ, to cause the
 nails, &c., to be cut.
 ਨਚੋਰਨਾ *na, hōr, nā, s. m.* An in-
 strument used for cutting the
 nails.
 ਨਚੋਰਾ *na, hōrā, s. m.* Complaint,
 upbraiding.
 ਨੱਕ *na, k, s. m.* The nose; ਨੱਕ
 ਕਟਾ, having the nose cut off; ਨੱਕ
 ਬੰਦਾ, a man whose nose is cut, an
 immodest, shameless man.
 ਨਕਸੀਰ *na, kṣīr, s. f.* Bleeding
 at the nose; the veins of the nose;
 ਨਕਸੀਰ ਚਲਣੀ or ਫੁੱਟਣੀ, to
 bleed, (the nose.)
 ਨਕਚੜਾ *na, k, chā, ṭhā, a.* Having
 a bad temper, angry, fretful, ill-
 tempered, warm, passionate.
 ਨਕਛਿੜਲੀ *na, k, chhī, ṭhī, s. f.*
 The name of a plant which pro-
 duces sneezing.
 ਨਕਟਾ *na, k, ṭā, a.* Having the nose
 cut off, nose clipt, noseless.
 ਨਕਟਾ *na, k, ṭā, s. m.* A rogue.
 ਨਕਤੋੜਾ *na, k, ṭō, ṭhā, a.* Droll,
 waggish, roguish.
 ਨਕਤੋੜਾ *na, k, ṭō, ṭhā, s. m.* Com-
 plaint, upbraiding; pride; anger.
 ਨਕਦ *na, k, d, } s. f.* Cash, mo-
 ਨਕਦੀ *na, k, dī, } ney.
 ਨਕਰਮਲ *na, kar, ma, ṭh, f. } a.
 ਨਕਰਮਾ *na, kar, mā, m. } Un-
 ਨਕਰਮੀ *na, kar, mī, m. } for-
 tunate.
 ਨਕਰਮੀ *na, kar, mī, s. f.* Bad luck,
 ill-fate, misfortune.
 ਨਕਲ *na, kal, s. f.* A copy;
 ਨਕਲ ਉਠਾਉਲੀ, or ਕਰਨਾ, to
 copy; ਨਕਲ ਕਰਨੀ or ਲਾਉਲੀ,
 to imitate.
 ਨਕਲੀਆ *na, kalī, ā, s. m.* A copy-
 ist; an actor.
 ਨਕੁੜਾ *na, ku, ṭhā, s. m.* A disease
 of the nose.
 ਨੜਾ *na, k, kā, s. m.* Border, edge;
 a lane; the fore part; the eye of a
 needle.****

ਨਕਸ਼ *nakás, s. m.* Source, issue, outlet; a painter.
 ਨਕਸ਼ੁ *nakísú, s. m.* Export goods, export duties.
 ਨਕਾਰ *nakáh, s. m.* Marriage, espousal.
 ਨਕਾਰੀ *nakáhi, a.* Married, (a woman.)
 ਨਕਾਲਾ *naká, s. m.* } One who
 ਨਕਾਲੀ *naká, s. f.* } inter-
 ferer with other people's business,
 a meddler.
 ਨਕਾਰਾ *naká, a.* Worthless, useless, invalid.
 ਨਕਾਲ *nakál, s. m.* An actor.
 ਨਕੀ *nak, s. f.* One of the four corners of the figure used in the play called *nakkipúr*, after counting the cowries by fours if only one remains it is called *nakki*.
 ਨਕੀਪੁਰ *nak,kipúr, s. m.* A game played with cowries, &c.
 ਨਕੀਬ *nakib, s. m.* One who precedes a great man to proclaim his titles and praises.
 ਨਕੀਮੁਠ *nakkimutt, s. f.* The name of a game; i. q. ਨਕੀਪੁਰ; the hand filled with cowries which is placed in the centre of the figure.
 ਨਕੁ *nakú, s. m.* An alligator; i. q. ਨਾਕੁ.
 ਨਕੁਮਾ *nakú, s. m.* The nose, (spoken of one who turns up his nose;) a disease of the nose.
 ਨਕੇਲ *nakel, s. f.* A small piece of wood to which the string in a camel's nose is fastened, also the string.
 ਨਕੋੜਾ *nakau, s. m.* A knotted strap passing over a horse's nose and connected with the martingale.
 ਨਕੰਦ *nakand, s. m.* Not shed, (the milk teeth of a horse,) a young horse not fully grown, a colt.

ਨਖ *nakh, s. m.* A fine silk thread; a person of a high family; the nail of the finger or toe.
 ਨਖਸਮ *nakhas, m, a. m.* Without a master or owner.
 ਨਖਸਮੀ *nakhas, m, a. f.* Without a master or a husband.
 ਨਖਤਾ *nakhat, tá, a.* Poor, wretched, stupid.
 ਨਖਰਾ *nakhrá, s. m.* Coquetry, trick, pretence, sham, blandishment, joke, waggery.
 ਨਖਰਾ ਤਿਲਾ *nakhrá tilá, s. m.* Coquetry, blandishment.
 ਨਖਰੇਬਾਜ *nakhr,ebáj, s. m. f.* A coquette.
 ਨਖਰੇਬਾਜੀ *nakhr,ebá,ji, s. f.* Coquetry.
 ਨਖਰੇਲੇ *nakhr,el, s. f.* A coquette.
 ਨਖੜੀਮਾ *nakhrá, m, a.* Without employment; i. q. ਨਿਖੜੀਮਾ.
 ਨਖਾਸ *nakhás, s. m.* An open market place where horses, cattle, &c., are sold.
 ਨਖਾਰ *nakhár, s. m.* Soap, potash or any other substance used for bleaching or cleaning cloth.
 ਨਖਾਰਨਾ *nakhár, ná, v. a.* To bleach, to clean.
 ਨਖਾਰਾ *nakhrá, s. m.* Splicing the thread in a needle; ਨਖਾਰਾ ਲਾਉਣਾ, to splice the thread in a needle.
 ਨਖਿਪ *nakhidh, a.* Polluting, contaminating, unfit to be touched, of the lowest and most worthless sort.
 ਨਖੁਟਕਾ *nakhutká, v. n.* To be decreased or reduced to nothing. Also ਖੁਟਕਾ.
 ਨਖੁਨ *nakhún, s. m.* The nail of the finger or toe, a talon, a claw, the fore part of a hoof; a disease of the eye.
 ਨਖੁਨਾ *nakhú, ná, s. m.* A disease of the eye.

ਨਖੇੜਨਾ *nakher, ná, v. a.* To discern, to distinguish; to separate, as a portion of a flock, &c., from the rest.
 ਨਗ *nag, s. m.* A precious stone, a stone set in a ring; a mountain.
 ਨੰਗ *nanng, s. m.* Nakedness, shame.
 ਨੰਗ *nanng, a.* Poor, penniless; shameless, impudent.
 ਨਗਦ *na, gad, s. m.* Cash.
 ਨਗਦਾ *na, gá, s. m.* A rupee.
 ਨੰਗਦਾਈ *nanng, dá, i, s. f.* Style of quilting; wages for quilting.
 ਨੰਗਦਾਉਣਾ *nanng, dá, upá, v. a.* To cause to be quilted.
 ਨਗਦੀ *na, gá, i, s. f.* Cash.
 ਨੰਗਪੜਲ *nanng, dhara, l, a.* Poor, penniless, naked, having nothing.
 ਨੰਗਪੜੀਗ *nanng, dhara, nanng, a.*
 ਨੰਗਪੜੀਗਾ *nanng, dhara, nanng, gá, s. f.* Naked, stark naked.
 ਨਗਰ *na, gar, s. m.* A city, a town.
 ਨਗਰਕੋਟ *na, garkot, s. m.* A name of *Kānggrá*.
 ਨਗਰੀ *na, gá, r, i, s. f.* A town, a city.
 ਨਗਰੀ *na, gá, r, i, s. m.* A city resident.
 ਨਗਰੀ *na, gá, r, i, a.* Belonging to the city or town.
 ਨਗਰੋਟਾ *na, gá, r, ó, tá, s. m.* A small city, a town; the name of a town.
 ਨੰਗਲਨਾ *nanng, gal, ná, v. a.* To lay out and settle a town.
 ਨੰਗਾ *nanng, gá, a.* Naked.
 ਨਗਾਰਖਾਨਾ *na, gá, r, khá, ná, s. m.* The place at the porch of a palace where the drums are beaten at stated intervals.
 ਨਗਾਰਚਲ *na, gá, r, chā, l, s. f.* The wife of a drummer.
 ਨਗਾਰਚੀ *na, gá, r, chí, s. m.* A drummer.

ਨਗਾਗ ਨਾਗੀ,ਰੀ, *s. m.* A kettle drum.
 ਨਗਾਲੀ ਨਾਗੀ,ਲੀ, *s. f.* The stem of a pipe.
 ਨਗੀਨਾ ਨਾਗੀ,ਨੀ, *s. m.* A kind of precious stone, a stone set in a ring.
 ਨੰਗੇਜ ਨਾਗੇਜ, *s. m.* Nakedness, the privities.
 ਨਗੌਰ ਨਾਗੌਰ, *s. m.* The name of a city and district.
 ਨਗੌਰਾ ਨਾਗੌਰ,ਰੀ, *s. m.* An inhabitant of Nagaur.
 ਨਗੌਰਾ ਨਾਗੌਰ,ਰੀ, *m.* } *a.* Be-
 ਨਗੌਰੀ ਨਾਗੌਰ,ਰੀ, *f.* } longing to Nagaur.
 ਨਗੰਟਲਾ ਨਾਗਾਂਡ,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To quilt.
 ਨਗੰਟਵਾਈ ਨਾਗਾਂਡਵੀ, *s. f.* Pay for quilting; quilting.
 ਨਗੰਟਵਾਉਲਾ ਨਾਗਾਂਡਵੀ,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To cause to be quilted.
 ਨਗੰਟਾ ਨਾਗਾਂਡੀ, *s. m.* A stitch in quilting, quilting; *c. w.* ਪਾਉਲਾ.
 ਨਗੰਟਾਈ ਨਾਗਾਂਡੀ, *s. f.* Pay for quilting; quilting.
 ਨਗੰਟਾਉਲਾ ਨਾਗਾਂਡੀ,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To cause to be quilted.
 ਨਘਾਰ ਨਾਗ਼ਾਰ, *s. m.* Engulfment, sinking, overwhelming calamity, destruction.
 ਨਘਾਰਨਾ ਨਾਗ਼ਾਰ,ਨੀ, *v. a.* To engulf, to overwhelm, to destroy, to swallow up, to eat up, to take in.
 ਨਘਾਰਾ ਨਾਗ਼ਾਰ,ਰੀ, *s. m.* Overwhelming calamity, destruction; *c. w.* ਪੈ ਜਾਲਾ and ਪੈਲਾ.
 ਨੰਚਲਾ ਨਾਚੇਲ,ਪੀ, *v. n.* To dance.
 ਨਚਲਾ ਨਾਚ,ਪੀ, *s. m.* Dancing; ਨਚਲਾ ਟਪਲਾ, dancing and jumping, (of a horse;) ਨਚਲੀ ਟਪਲੀ, dancing and jumping, (of a woman.)
 ਨਚਵੰਯਾ ਨਾਚਵੀ,ਪੀ, *s. m.* A dancer.

ਨਚਵਾਈ ਨਾਚਵੀ, *s. f.* Pay for dancing.
 ਨਚਵਾਉਲਾ ਨਾਚਵੀ,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To cause to dance.
 ਨਚਵੰਯਾ ਨਾਚਵੀ,ਪੀ, *s. m.* A dancer.
 ਨਚਾਈ ਨਾਚੀ, *s. f.* Pay for dancing.
 ਨਚਾਉਲਾ ਨਾਚੀ,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To cause to dance.
 ਨਚਾਰ ਨਾਚਾਰ, *s. m. f.* A dancer.
 ਨਚੁੜਵਾਉਲਾ ਨਾਚੁੜਵੀ,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To cause to be wrung, squeezed or poured out.
 ਨਚੋੜਨਾ ਨਾਚੋੜ,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To wring out, to squeeze, to press, to strain, to pour out.
 ਨਚੋੜਾ ਨਾਚੋੜ,ਰੀ, *s. m.* Any expressed liquid or fluid.
 ਨਚੌੜ ਨਾਚਲਾਟ,ਰੀ, *s. m.* A star; a horoscope.
 ਨਚਿੜ ਨਾਚਹਿਕ, } *a.* Asham-
 ਨਚਿੜਾ ਨਾਚਹੁਕ,ਕੀ, } *ed.*
 ਨਜਾਰ ਨਾਜਾਰ, *s. f.* Slight, a glance, a look, inspection, observation; an evil eye; ਨਜਾਰ ਆਉਲਾ, to be seen.
 ਨਜਾਰਬੰਟ ਨਾਜਾਰ ਭਾਟ,ਟੂ, *s. m.* A kind of charm; *i. q.* ਬਜਰ ਬੰਟ.
 ਨਜਰਾਉਲਾ ਨਾਜਰੀ,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To cast an evil eye, to bewitch, to submit a supposed bewitched person to the inspection of one skilled in such matters.
 ਨਜਰਾਨਾ ਨਾਜਰੀ,ਪੀ, *s. m.* A present offered to a superior.
 ਨਜਰੀ ਆਉਲਾ ਨਾਜਰੀ,ਪੀ, *v. n.* To be seen, to be visible, to seem.
 ਨਜਲਾ ਨਾਜਲੀ, *s. m.* A cold in the head, a running at the nose.
 ਨਜਾਤ ਨਾਜਾਟ, *s. f.* Salvation, deliverance.
 ਨਜਾਰਾ ਨਾਜੀ,ਰੀ, *s. m.* Seeing, gazing; *c. w.* ਆਰਨਾ.
 ਨਜਿਠਲਾ ਨਾਜਿਠ,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To per-

form, to fulfil, to punish, to bear, to endure, to suffer; to spend (time) in affliction.

ਨਜੀੜ ਨਾਜਿਕ, *prep.* Near.
 ਨਜੀੜਲ ਨਾਜਿਕਾ, *s. f.* } One
 ਨਜੀੜੀ ਨਾਜਿਕੀ, *s. m.* } near of kin, a near relative.
 ਨਜੀੜੀ ਨਾਜਿਕੀ, *s. f.* Nearness, proximity.
 ਨਜੀਬ ਨਾਜਿਬ, *s. m.* } A noble
 ਨਜੀਬਲੀ ਨਾਜਿਬਾਨੀ, *s. f.* } hearted, generous person, a hero, a heroine.
 ਨਜੀਬਪੁਲਾ ਨਾਜਿਬਪੁ,ਪੀ, *s. m.* } No-
 ਨਜੀਬੀ ਨਾਜਿਬੀ, *s. f.* } ble mindedness, generosity of soul, excellence.
 ਨਜੂਮ ਨਾਜੂਮ, *s. m.* Astronomy, astrology.
 ਨਜੂਮਲ ਨਾਜੂਮਾ, *s. f.* The wife of an astronomer or astrologer; also an astronomer, an astrologer.
 ਨਜੂਮੀ ਨਾਜੂਮੀ, *s. m.* An astronomer, an astrologer.
 ਨਜੂਮੀ ਨਾਜੂਮੀ, *a.* Pertaining to astronomy.
 ਨਜੂਲ ਨਾਜੂਲ, *s. m.* Indignation, calamity, oppression.
 ਨਟ ਨਾਟ, *s. m.* The name of a tribe who are generally jugglers, rope dancers, &c., a tumbler.
 ਨਟਖਟ ਨਾਟਖਾਟ, *s. m. f.* A bad, mischievous person, a rogue.
 ਨਟਖਟ ਨਾਟਖਾਟ, *a.* Roguish, trickish, artful, mischievous.
 ਨਟਖਟੀ ਨਾਟਖਾਟੀ, *s. f.* Trick, mischief, roguery, artifice.
 ਨਟਲੀ ਨਾਟੁਪੀ, *s. f.* A female
 Naṭ, *q. v.*
 ਨਟਬਿੰਦਿਆ ਨਾਟਬਿੰਦੀ, *s. f.* The juggling art, the art of rope dancing, &c.
 ਨੰਠਲਾ ਨਾਠਲ,ਪੀ, *v. n.* To flee.
 ਨਠਾਉਲਾ ਨਾਠੀ,ਪੀ, *v. a.* To cause to flee.

ਨਤਰ *naṭar, a.* Fearless; i. q. ਨਿਤਰ.
 ਨਦਲ ਨਾਠੀ, *a.* Weak, without remaining strength, unable to move; out of one's senses.
 ਨਦਲ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* A sister-in-law, a husband's sister.
 ਨਦਲੇਈ ਨਾਠੀ, } *s. m.* The husband of
 ਨਦਲੇਈਆ ਨਾਠੀ, } a husband's
 ਨਦਲੇਯਾ ਨਾਠੀ, } sister.
 ਨਦਾਨ ਨਾਠੀ, } *s. f.* A husband's
 ਨਦਾਨੁ ਨਾਠੀ, } sister.
 ਨੰਤ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* The name of an ornament worn in the ears by Hindú men; the name of an ornament made of twisted threads worn by Hindús on the arm near the elbow.
 ਨੰਤਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* A piece of woolen cloth used by oilmen to wipe out the press; a male descendant of the fifth generation.
 ਨਤਾਲਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *a.* Weak, powerless, faint; i. q. ਨਿਤਾਲਾ.
 ਨਤੀ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* A female descendant of the fifth generation.
 ਨਥ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* A nose ring; a rope in the nose of an ox, or other animals, except a horse, camel or elephant.
 ਨਥਲਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *v. a.* To put a rope into the nose of an ox or other animal, to reduce to subjection or obedience. Also ਨਥ ਪਾਉਲੀ.
 ਨਥਲਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* A large nose ring.
 ਨਥਲੀ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* A small nose ring.
 ਨਥਲੁ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* A nose ring of medium size; (provincial.)
 ਨਥਵਾਈ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* Pay for boring the nose of an animal, or for that of making subject to.
 ਨਥਵਾਉਲਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *v. a.* To cause a cord or ring to be put into

the nose of an ox, &c.; to bring into subjection.
 ਨਥਾਈ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* i. q. ਨਥਵਾਈ.
 ਨਥਾਉਲਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *v. a.* i. q. ਨਥਵਾਉਲਾ.
 ਨਦਾਨ ਨਾਠੀ, *a.* Foolish, simple, ignorant by reason of extreme youth.
 ਨਦਾਨ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m. f.* A foolish person, a child.
 ਨਦਾਨ ਨਾਠੀ, *ad.* At length.
 ਨਦੀ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* A small stream, a creek, a brook.
 ਨੰਦੀ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* A name of *Deri*, one of the Hindú goddesses.
 ਨੰਦੂ ਜਵਾਨ or ਜੁਆਨ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* A title by which a tame bear or monkey is addressed.
 ਨਪੜ ਨਾਠੀ, *a.* Without fear.
 ਨਧਾਨ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* The subject in which any quality inheres.
 ਨਨਤ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* A gold ear ring worn by Hindús; a thread ornament worn round the arm.
 ਨਨਤੀ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* A gold ear ring worn by Hindús.
 ਨੰਨਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* The name of the letter ਨ; refusal, denial; ਨੰਨਾ ਤਰਨਾ, to refuse, to deny.
 ਨਪਲਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *v. n.* To be measured.
 ਨਪਾਈ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* Measure, measuring; pay for measuring.
 ਨਪਾਉਲਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *v. a.* To cause to be measured.
 ਨਪਾੜ ਨਾਠੀ, *a.* Unholy, impure, unclean.
 ਨਪਾੜੀ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* Unholiness, defilement, impurity; the menses.
 ਨਪਾਲ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* Measure, quantity.
 ਨਪੈਥਰ ਨਾਠੀ, *a.* Helpless.

ਨਫਰ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* A servant.
 ਨਫਰਪੁਲਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* Servitude.
 ਨਫਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* Profit, gain, advantage, use.
 ਨਫੀਰੀ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* A fife, a pipe.
 ਨਬਜ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* The pulse.
 ਨਬਾਹ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* Accomplishment, performance, sufficiency, supply, performing an engagement, keeping, guarding.
 ਨਬਾਹੁਲਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *v. a.* To accomplish, to protect, to guard, to take care of; to keep one's faith, to behave, to afford, to conduct, to perform.
 ਨਬਾਹੁ ਨਾਠੀ, *a.* Lasting, permanent, sufficient for one's purposes.
 ਨਬਾਬ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* A nabob, a governor of a town or district.
 ਨਬਾਬੀ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* The rank or office of a nabob.
 ਨਬਾਬੀ ਨਾਠੀ, *a.* Belonging to a nabob.
 ਨਬਾਲਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *a.* Unsupported, without a dependence.
 ਨੜੇ ਨਾਠੀ, *a.* Ninety.
 ਨਬੇੜਨਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *v. a.* To finish, to end, to settle, to dispose of, to perform. Also ਨਬੇੜ ਤਬੇੜ ਦੇਲਾ.
 ਨਬੇੜਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* End, finishing, decision, settlement.
 ਨਭ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m. f.* The navel; the middle.
 ਨਮ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* Moistness, moisture.
 ਨਮਸਕਾਰ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* Obedience, salutation, reverential address.
 ਨਮੜ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* Salt; i. q. ਨਿਮੜ.
 ਨਮਦਾ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. m.* Felt.
 ਨਮਦਾ ਬੁੱਧ ਨਾਠੀ, *s. f.* A weak understanding.
 ਨਮਦਾ ਬੁੱਧ ਨਾਠੀ, *a.* Having a weak understanding, incapable of learning, stupid.

There are three grades of mind, viz. *namā bullh*, *chamāki bullh* and *tehrī bullh*.

ਨਮਾਜਿ *namāj, s. f.* Prayer, worship; e. w. ਅਦਾ ਕਰਨੀ, ਕਰਨੀ, ਗੁਜਾਰਨੀ and ਪੜਨੀ.

ਨਮਾਜਲ *namājaj, s. f.* } A person
ਨਮਾਜੀ *namājī, s. m.* } son of
devotional habits, one given to prayer.

ਨਮਾਲਾ *namāpā, a.* Poor, outcast, helpless, wretched, forlorn.

ਨਮਾਲਾ *namāpā, s. m.* } A leper.
ਨਮਾਲੀ *namāpī, s. f.* }

ਨਮਿਤਾ *namitī, s. m.* A writing, fate, a man's destiny supposed to be written on his forehead.

ਨਮਿਤ *namitt, s. m.* Cause, reason, sake, account.

ਨਮੁਕਰ *namukkar, a.* Denying, rejecting, refusing; e. w. ਚੋਲਾ.

ਨਮੂਨਾ *namūnā, s. m.* A pattern, a sample, an example.

ਨਮੋਕਲਾ *namokālā, a.* Alone, at leisure.

ਨਮੋਸੀ *namosi, s. f.* Shame, disgrace, dishonor.

ਨਮੋਨਗਇਲ *namonarāip, }
ਨਮੋਨਗਯਲ *namonarāiyay, }
inter. A form of salutation addressed to *Smyāsis*.**

ਨਮੋਲੀ *namoli, s. f.* The fruit of the *nim* tree; a kind of embroidery on shoes; ਨਮੋਲੀ ਕਰਨੀ, to embroider.

ਨਜਾਇ *nyāj, s. m.* Justice.

ਨਜਾਈ *nayāj, a.* Just.

ਨਰ *nar, s. m.* Male.

ਨਰਸਿੰਗ *narsinggā, s. m.* A trumpet.

ਨਰਸਿੰਗੀ *narsinggī, s. f.* A small trumpet.

ਨਰਸਿੰਗੀਆ *narsinggīā, s. m.* A trumpeter.

ਨਰਜੋ *narjan, ad.* The fourth day either past or future.

ਨਰੜ *nark, s. m.* Hell.

ਨਰੜਕ *nar,kay, s. f.* } One
ਨਰੜੀ *nar,kī, s. m.* } gone to
hell, one likely to go to hell.

ਨਰੋਖ *narakkh, a.* Not controlling one's inclinations and passions, intemperate.

ਨਰੋਖਾ *narakkhā, a.* Not taken care of, neglected, belonging to no one.

ਨਰੋਖਾ *narakkhā, s. m.* A sick man who refuses to pay attention to his diet.

ਨਰਖੜਾ *narkhṛā, s. m.* The windpipe.

ਨਰਗਾ *nar,gā, s. m.* Surrounding, enclosing; ਨਰਗਾ ਕਰਨਾ or ਪਾਉਣਾ, to surround.

ਨਰਟ *nard, s. f.* A counter, a chessman, &c.

ਨਰਟਖਾਨਾ *nardkhānā, s. m.* A gutter.

ਨਰਪਤ *narpat, s. m.* A king.

ਨਰਬਾਰ *narbār, s. m.* Accomplishment, performance; sufficiency, supply; i. q. ਨਦਾਰ.

ਨਰਬਾਰਲਾ *narbārpālā, v. a.* To accomplish, to perform, to conduct, to take care of, to bring to an issue; i. q. ਨਬਾਰਲਾ.

ਨਰਮ *narm, a.* Soft, mild.

ਨਰਮਾ *nar,mā, s. m.* A species of cotton plant of which the cotton is very soft.

ਨਰਮਾਇਮ *nar,māis, } s. f. Soft-
ਨਰਮਾਈ *nar,māī, }
ਨਰਮੀ *nar,mī, }
ness.***

ਨਰਵਾਰ *narwār, v. m.* Distinction, difference; i. q. ਨਿਰਵਾਰ.

ਨਰਵਾਰਨਾ *narwār,nā, v. a.* To distinguish.

ਨਰਵੈਰ *narwair, s. m.* Distinction, difference.

ਨਰੜ ਨਾ *nar,rā, s. m.* Tying cattle together; e. w. ਕਰਨਾ.

ਨਰੜਨਾ *nar,rānā, v. a.* To tie, to fasten, to tie cattle together to prevent their running away.

ਨਰੜਾਉਣਾ *nararāupā, v. a.* To cause cattle to be tied together.

ਨਰਾ *narā, s. m.* Penis, especially that of a horse or bull; (properly ਨਾਰਾ.)

ਨਰਾਇਲ *narāip, s. m.* God; (i. q. the Holy One.)

ਨਰਾਇਲੀ *narāipī, s. m.* One who depends solely on what providence sends him from day to day.

ਨਰੀ *narī, s. f.* Red goat's skin.

ਨਰੇੜਾ *narēṛā, s. m.* The sinew of the heel.

ਨਰੋਆ *narōā, a.* Free from sickness, well, healthy, sound.

ਨਰੋਲ *narol, a.* Free from doubt or perplexity.

ਨਰੰਗੀ *naranggī, s. f.* A species of small orange.

ਨਰੰਜੀ *naranyjī, a.* Of a bright yellow or orange color.

ਨਲ *nal, s. m.* A large die made of ivory or bone; an iron or bamboo tube used for conveying water.

ਨਲ ਨਲ *nal, s. m.* A testicle, a rupture in the testicle.

ਨਲੁਆ *nal,kā, s. m.* A bamboo tube.

ਨਲੁਕੀ *nal,kī, s. f.* A small bamboo tube.

ਨਲੁਵਾਉਣਾ *nalwāupā, v. a.* To submit to abuse, tamely to hear a mother or sister abused, or rather to cause abuse to be heaped upon them by consenting to hear it.

ਨਲੁਆ *nalā, s. m.* A stream, a brook; a string of snot.

ਨਲਾਰੀ *nalārī, s. m.* A dyer.

ਨਲੀ *nalī, s. f.* A rivulet; the barrel of a gun; the quill or bobbin of a weaver's shuttle; a string of snot; the shin bone of the leg.

ਨਲੀਨ *nalīn, s. f.* Fertile soil.

ਨਲੁਆ *nalūā, s. m.* A small stream of water brought on the

heads of children to cool and put them to sleep; (practiced in the hills.)

नलेर *naler, s. m.* A large cocoa nut; i. q. ललेर.

नलेरा *nalerá, s. m.* A large cocoa nut; a *huggá* made of a cocoa nut; i. q. ललेरा.

नलेरी *nalerí, s. f.* A small cocoa nut, a section of a cocoa nut shell.

नवाब *nawáb, s. m.* A *nawáb*, a Musalmán prince or noble, a governor of a district.

नवाबी *nawábi, s. f.* The rank and title of nobility, the district governed by a *nawáb*.

नवाबी *nawábi, a.* Pertaining to nobility.

नवार *nawár, s. f.* A kind of large tape used in making tents, &c.

नवारी *nawári, a.* Made of tape, bottomed with tape, (a bedstead.)

नवाला *nawáli, s. m.* A mouthful.

नवेरला *nawekalí, a.* Alone, at leisure.

नवेला *nawelí, a.* New.

नवेला *nawelí, s. m.* A bridegroom.

नवेली *naweli, s. f.* A bride.

नवै *nawwai, a.* Ninety.

नवाँ *nawán, a.* New.

नर *nar, s. f.* A large stone, a rock.

नरहर *narchá, s. m.* A long slender pole, a tall man of little wit.

नर्रा *nará, s. m.* A thin kind of bamboo.

नर्री *narí, s. f.* The stem of a *huggá*.

ना *ná, ad.* No, not, indeed.

नाष्ट्र *náik, s. m.* A native officer of low rank; a man who keeps a house of ill fame.

नाष्ट्रपुत्रा *náikpuhá, s. m.* The rank of *náik*; the business or position of one who keeps a brothel.

नाष्ट्रि *náikán, s. f.* A woman who keeps a brothel.

नाष्ट्रि *náikí, s. f.* The rank of *náik*.

नाष्ट्रि *náikí, s. m.* The name of a musical mode called also *náikí kánhrá*.

नाष्ट्रि *náin, s. f.* The wife of a barber.

नाष्ट्रि *náí, s. m.* A barber.

नाष्ट्रि *ná, s. f.* A boat.

नाष्ट्रि *ná,un, s. m.* Name, reputation, fame.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un nar ná,un, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

नाष्ट्रि नाष्ट्रि *ná,un ná,wín, } ad.* Name by name, from generation to generation.

to procure blessings for their children.

नामबेल *nāgbel, s. f.* Betel leaf.

नागर *nāgar, s. m.* A cunning expert person.

नागरबेल *nāgarbel, s. f.* Betel leaf.

नागरभुष *nāgarbhūṣ, s. f.* The name of a sweet smelling grass.

नागरी *nāgarī, s. f.* The name of the character in which the Shasters are written, the common Hindi character.

नागरी *nāgarī, a.* Pertaining to the *Nāgarī* character.

नागा *nāggā, s. m.* Interruption, intermission, temporary suspension of any thing.

नागा *nāggā, s. m.* A kind of Hindú ascetic that goes stark naked.

नाथा बला *nāghā balā, s. f.* A sudden calamity; i. q. *नारगा बला*.

नाच *nāch, s. m.* A dance.

नाचवा *nāchvā, s. m.* Danc-
ing.

नाचा *nāchā, s. m.* }
 नाचार *nāchār, s. m. f.* } A great
 नाचारी *nāchārī, s. m.* } dancer.
 नाचु *nāchū, s. m.* }

नान *nāj, s. m.* Bread stuffs, bread; i. q. *भनान*; beauty; coquetry, blandishments, blarney, familiarity.

नाज *nāj, s. m. f.* Brittle, fragile, tender, delicate, weak; elegant.

नाजकी *nājakī, s. f.* Tender-
ness, brittleness, weakness; ele-
gance.

नाजबै *nājbo, s. f.* The *tulsi* plant.

नाजा *nājā, s. m.* The orifice of the urinary passage of a man.

नाजे *nājje, f.* Coquettish, given to immodest airs; a coquette.

नाटा *nāṭī, m.* } Low, of
 नाटी *nāṭī, f.* } small stature;
 a dwarf.

नाथ *nāth, s. f.* Flight; c. w. *पैली*.

नाला *nāṇā, s. m.* The name of the letter ण; (properly *लाला*.)

नाता *nāṭā, s. m.* Kin, relationship, alliance, a relative; the betrothing of a daughter or sister.

नातामात्र *nāṭāśāk, s. m.* Kin, relationship, alliance, a relative.

नाथ *nāth, s. m.* Lord, master, husband; an attribute of God.

नाथा *nāṭhā, s. m.* One whose nose has been pierced in infancy for a ring with a superstitious view to his benefit.

नाट *nāṭ, s. m.* A species of conch used in Hindú worship; c. w. *बनारसी*.

नाट *nāṭ, s. f.* A large earthen vessel.

नाटार *nāṭār, a.* Rare, excellent, delicious, well made, handsome.

नानख *nānak, s. m.* The name of the founder of the *Sikh* religion; a mother's family or lineage.

नानख दादर *nānak dāṭār, s. m.* The families of both mother and father.

नानख पंथल *nānak paṅṭhal, s. f.* }
 नानख पंथी *nānak paṅṭhī, s. m.* } Those of the sect of *Nānak*, followers of *Nānak*.

नानखार *nānkār, s. f.* An allowance in land or money to husbandmen and others; right, privilege.

नानखिआं *nānakīān, } ad.*
 नानखिकी *nānakīkī, } From the residence of a mother's family.*

नानखे *nānake, s. m.* The members of a mother's family.

नानखीं *nānakīn, ad.* At the residence of a mother's family.

नानखे *nānakon, ad.* From or with reference to a mother's family.

नाना *nānā, s. m.* A mother's father, maternal grandfather.

नानी *nānū, s. f.* A mother's mother, maternal grandmother.

नाप *nāp, s. m.* Measure, a measure.

नापला *nāpā, v. a.* To measure.

नापा *nāpā, s. m.* A kind of water flower the root of which is eaten; musk; (in the latter sense properly *नाढा*.)

नाढ *nāph, s. f.* The navel.

नाढा *nāphā, s. m.* Musk.

नाघर *nābar, a.* Disobedient, rebellious.

नाउ *nābh, s. f.* The navel; (*met.*) the centre.

नाम *nām, s. m.* A name, fame, reputation; memorial.

नामना *nāmnā, s. m. f.* Name, fame, renown, celebrity, praise, reputation.

नामलेवा *nāmlēvā, s. m.* A descendant, a follower.

नामा *nāmā, s. m.* Name; money duo on account of some transaction.

नामी *nāmi, a.* Famous, noted, well known.

नामुराद *nāmurād, a.* Unsuccessful, disappointed of one's hopes.

नामुरादी *nāmurādī, s. f.* Want of success, disappointment.

नामे *nāme, ad.* So called, such is the name of, by name.

नाज *nāj, s. m.* A military officer of low rank; a man of great fame among singers, the master of a brothel.

नाजपुला *nājapuṇā, s. m.* The office or business of a *nāj*.

नाजरा *nājakī, s. f.* The mis-

tress of a brothel; a woman famed among singers.
 ਨਾਜ਼ਰਾਂ nā,yakīn, *s. f.* The mistress of a brothel.
 ਨਾਜ਼ਰੀ nā,yakī, *s. f.* The business or office of a *nāyāk*.
 ਨਾਜ਼ਰੀ nā,yakī, *s. m.* The name of a tune of the class called *kānh-rā*.
 ਨਾਜ਼ਲ nā,yap, *s. f.* A barber's wife, daughter, or other female member of his family; i. q. ਨਾਇਲ.
 ਨਾਰ nār, *s. f.* A woman.
 ਨਾਰਜੀਲ nār,jil, } *s. m.* A cocoa
 ਨਾਰਯਲ nār,yal, } nut; also the tree.
 ਨਾਰਵਾ nār,wā, *s. m.* A thread worm existing sometimes in the fleshy parts of the human body.
 ਨਾਰਾ nārā, *a.* Haughty, proud, perverse, froward.
 ਨਾਰਾ nārā, *s. m.* A loud and sudden exclamation, the shout raised by an army in charging, any loud noise made with the voice; e. w. ਮਾਰਨਾ; penis, especially that of a horse or bull.
 ਨਾਰਾਇਲ nārā,iṅ, *s. m.* A name of *Vishnu*, but especially considered as the deity who was before all worlds.
 ਨਾਰਾਇਲੀ nārā,iṅī, *s. m. f.* A worshipper of *Nārāiṅ*.
 ਨਾਰਾਇਲੀ nārā,iṅī, *a.* Of or relating to *Nārāiṅ*.
 ਨਾਰੀ nārī, *s. f.* A female, a woman; the pulse; (properly ਨਾੜੀ.)
 ਨਾਰੰਗੀ nārang,gī, *s. f.* An orange.
 ਨਾਰੰਜੀ nārany,jī, *a.* Orange colored.
 ਨਾਲ nāl, } *s. m.* A horse
 ਨਾਲ nāl, } shoe.
 ਨਾਲ nāl, *prep.* With, by.
 ਨਾਲ nāl, *s. f.* A weaver's shuttle; a blowpipe; the belly.

ਨਾਲਮ nā,las, *s. f.* Complaint, cry for justice or redress of grievance; e. w. ਵਰਨੀ.
 ਨਾਲਮਲ nā,lasap, *s. f.* }
 ਨਾਲਸੀ nā,lasī, *s. m.* } One who complains of injury or calls for redress of a grievance.
 ਨਾਲੜੀ nāl,kī, } *s. f.* A kind of
 ਨਾਲੜੀ nāl,kī, } *pālki*; a tubular case made of bamboo or metal for holding papers, &c.; also of a smaller size for holding needles, &c.
 ਨਾਲਬੰਦ nālband, *s. m.* A shoer of horses.
 ਨਾਲਬੰਦੀ, nālban,dī, *s. f.* Horse-shoeing; pay for the same.
 ਨਾਲਾ nālā, *s. m.* A brook; the string by which drawers are fastened round the waist.
 ਨਾਲੀ nālī, *s. f.* The stalk of wheat or barley, straw; the barrel of a gun.
 ਨਾਲਿ nālī, *conj.* Both, and, also, moreover.
 ਨਾੜ nār, *s. f.* A vein.
 ਨਾੜਾ nārā, *s. m.* A cord or string of raw hide; a bamboo pole; the string with which drawers are fastened.
 ਨਾੜੀ nārī, *s. f.* The pulse; a small cord or string of raw hide.
 ਨਾੜੁ nārū, } *s. m.* The
 ਨਾੜੁਆ nārūā, } navel string.
 ਨਿਮਾਇ ਨਿā,i, *s. m.* Justice, right, equity.
 ਨਿਮਾਈ ਨਿā,i, } *m.* Just,
 ਨਿਮਾਈਂ ਨਿā,iṅ, } righteous; a judge.
 ਨਿਮਾਈਂ ਨਿā,iṅ, *s. f.* A place near a house or village filled with ordure and all sorts of filth; cultivation near a house or village.
 ਨਿਮਾਈਂ ਨਿā,iṅ, *prep.* Like; resembling.
 ਨਿਮਾਏਂ ਨਿā,uṅ, *s. m.* Justice, right, equity.

ਨਿਮਾਜ ਨਿā,j, *s. f.* A thing dedicated, an offering.
 ਨਿਮਾਜਬੋ ਨਿā,jbo, *s. f.* The *tul-sī* plant.
 ਨਿਮਾਜਾ ਨਿā,jā, *s. m.* i. q. ਨਾਜਾ.
 ਨਿਮਾਲਾ ਨਿā,ṁā, *a.* Young, under age, little, of immature judgment; i. q. ਯਾਲਾ.
 ਨਿਮਾਲਾ ਨਿā,ṁā, *s. m.* The strap with which the dasher of a churn is turned, the cord with which a cow's legs are tied to prevent her kicking when milked.
 ਨਿਮਾਮਤ ਨਿā,mat, *s. f.* A gift, a present, a good thing, a delicacy, a blessing.
 ਨਿਮਾਰਨ ਨਿā,ran, *s. f.* The wife of a *Nārāyā*; a wary, frugal, parsimonious woman.
 ਨਿਮਾਰਪੁਲਾ ਨਿārpu,ṁā, *s. m.* The business of refining precious metals; frugality, parsimoniousness.
 ਨਿਮਾਰਯਾ ਨਿār,yā, *s. m.* A washer of gold and silver filings, a refiner of these metals; a parsimonious, miserly man.
 ਨਿਮਾਰਾ ਨਿārā, *s. m.* The business of separating gold and silver from other substances; a mass of rubbish containing gold and silver.
 ਨਿਮਾਰਾ ਨਿārā, *a.* Separate.
 ਨਿਮਾਰੀਆ ਨਿārīā, *s. m.* A separator of gold and silver; i. q. ਨਿਮਾਰਯਾ.
 ਨਿਊਂ ਨਿ,uṅ, *s. f.* A foundation; i. q. ਨੋਊਂ.
 ਨਿਸ ਨਿs, *s. f.* Night.
 ਨਿਸ ਨਿs, *ad.* (used only in compo.) Not.
 ਨਿਸੰਕ ਨਿsank, } *ad.* Certainly,
 ਨਿਸੰਗ ਨਿsangg, } without doubt.
 ਨਿਸਚਾ ਨਿs,chá, *s. f.* Faith, trust, belief, certainty.
 ਨਿਸਚੇਸਟ ਨਿschest, *a.* Peaceable, not quarrelsome, not contentious.

ਨਿਸ਼ਚਿੰਦ੍ਰ ਨਿਸ਼ਚਿੰਦ੍ਰ, *a.* Without holes, without fault, incapable of being torn or broken; (often applied to God.)
 ਨਿਸ਼ਟ ਨਿਸ਼ਟ, *s. m.* Destruction, annihilation; e. w. ਨੋਕਾ and ਝਰਨਾ.
 ਨਿਸ਼ਟਲ ਨਿਸ਼ਟਲ, *a.* Immoveable, permanent, fixed, abiding.
 ਨਿਸ਼ਟਾਰਨਾ ਨਿਸ਼ਟਾਰਨਾ, *v. a.* To save, to preserve, to acquit, to give salvation; to exempt from transmigrations.
 ਨਿਸ਼ਟਾਰਾ ਨਿਸ਼ਟਾਰਾ, *s. m.* Release, acquittal, salvation, beatitude.
 ਨਿਸ਼ਟੇਜ ਨਿਸ਼ਟੇਜ, *a.* Unsuccessful, not prosperous.
 ਨਿਸ਼ਬਤ ਨਿਸ਼ਬਤ, *s. f.* Relation, connection.
 ਨਿਸ਼ਬਤ ਨਾਤਾ ਨਿਸ਼ਬਤ ਨਾਤਾ, *s. m.* Kindred.
 ਨਿਸ਼ਬਤੁ ਨਿਸ਼ਬਤੁ, *a.* Without fear, fearless, courageous.
 ਨਿਸ਼ਰਨਾ ਨਿਸ਼ਰਨਾ, *v. n.* To issue, to go forth, to spring up, (as vegetation); to be prolonged, (membrum genitale of animals.)
 ਨਿਸ਼ਰਾਉਣਾ ਨਿਸ਼ਰਾਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To bring out, to make vegetate, to cause to issue, &c.
 ਨਿਸ਼ਲਾ ਨਿਸ਼ਲਾ, *a.* Straight; ਨਿਸ਼ਲੇ ਝਰਨੇ, to stretch out, (the feet.)
 ਨਿਸ਼ਾ ਨਿਸ਼ਾ, } *s. f.* Comfort,
 ਨਿਸ਼ਾ ਨਿਸ਼ਾ, } satisfaction; making good a loss
 ਨਿਸ਼ਾ ਨਿਸ਼ਾ, } or injury; e. w. ਝਰਨੀ.
 ਨਿਸ਼ਾਰ ਨਿਸ਼ਾਰ, *s. m. f.* The aqueduct leading from a well to the adjoining reservoir.
 ਨਿਸ਼ਾਰਾ ਨਿਸ਼ਾਰਾ, *s. m.* Coming out, issuing, springing up.
 ਨਿਹ ਨਿਹ, *s. m.* Love, affection; i. q. ਨੇਹ.
 ਨਿਹਕਰਮ ਨਿਹਕਰਮ, *s. m.* Ces-

sation or abstinence from all actions or operations.
 ਨਿਹਕਰਮੀ ਨਿਹਕਰਮੀ, *a.* Doing nothing, being without action or operation.
 ਨਿਹੰਗ ਨਿਹੰਗ, *s. m.* One that has nothing and is free from care; a *Sikh* of the *Akāl* class.
 ਨਿਹਚਲ ਨਿਹਚਲ, *m.* Immoveable, incapable of moving; a mountain.
 ਨਿਹਚਾ ਨਿਹਚਾ, } *s. f.* Faith,
 ਨਿਹਚੈ ਨਿਹਚੈ, } trust, belief, certainty.
 ਨਿਹਰ ਨਿਹਰ, *s. f.* Troubling one unnecessarily, reminding one of favors done, annoyance, vexation, teasing.
 ਨਿਹਰਨਾ ਨਿਹਰਨਾ, *v. a.* To tease, to bother by pressing a thing right or wrong, to blame unjustly, to remind one of favors done.
 ਨਿਹਰਾਇਦਿਆ ਨਿਹਰਾਇਦਿਆ, *s. f.* Teasing, annoyance, &c.; i. q. ਨਿਹਰ.
 ਨਿਹਰੰਬਾ ਨਿਹਰੰਬਾ, *a.* Without hands, without tools or instruments, empty handed.
 ਨਿਹਰਾਉਣਾ ਨਿਹਰਾਉਣਾ, *v. a.* (caus. of ਨਿਹਰਨਾ.) To cause to look for or expect, &c.
 ਨਿਹਾਲੀ ਨਿਹਾਲੀ, *s. f.* A gouge.
 ਨਿਹਾਰ ਨਿਹਾਰ, *a.* Early, not having eaten; (usually joined with ਮੁਹ.)
 ਨਿਹਾਰਨਾ ਨਿਹਾਰਨਾ, *v. a.* To look for, to expect, to wait for, to watch, to spy.
 ਨਿਹਾਰੀ ਨਿਹਾਰੀ, *s. f.* An early meal, breakfast; a preparation of *ālā*, *gur*, &c., given to horses when tired.
 ਨਿਹਾਲ ਨਿਹਾਲ, *a.* Happy, delighted, pleased.
 ਨਿਹਾਲੀ ਨਿਹਾਲੀ, *s. f.* A quilt, a comfortable.
 ਨਿਹਰਨਾ ਨਿਹਰਨਾ, *v. n.* To bend, to stoop.

ਨਿਹੋਰਾ ਨਿਹੋਰਾ, *s. m.* Favor, obligation, kindness.
 ਨਿਕਸ਼ਾ ਨਿਕਸ਼ਾ, *v. n.* To issue, to come out, to burst forth, to go out of one's native country.
 ਨਿਕ ਸੁਕ ਨਿਕ ਸੁਕ, *s. m.* Traps, chattels great and small.
 ਨਿਕਟ ਨਿਕਟ, *ad.* Near, proximate, about.
 ਨਿਕਟ ਨਿਕਟ, *a.* Rooted up, extirpated; not shed, (the milk teeth of a horse.)
 ਨਿਕੰਮਾ ਨਿਕੰਮਾ, *a.* Without employment, idle, that turns to no account, useless, worthless, mean.
 ਨਿਕਰਮ ਨਿਕਰਮ, *m.*
 ਨਿਕਰਮਲ ਨਿਕਰਮਲ, *f.*
 ਨਿਕਰਮਾ ਨਿਕਰਮਾ, *m.*
 ਨਿਕਰਮੀ ਨਿਕਰਮੀ, *m.*
 Unfortunate, wretched, worthless; an unfortunate, wretched, worthless person.
 ਨਿਕਰਮੀ ਨਿਕਰਮੀ, *s. f.* Wretchedness, misery.
 ਨਿਕਲਨਾ ਨਿਕਲਨਾ, *v. n.* To issue, to come out, to be extracted, to be uttered, to prove, to turn out, to be invented, to escape, to rise, to slip; ਨਿਕਲ ਚੱਲਣਾ or ਨਿਕਲਾ, to come out, to go away; ਨਿਕਲ ਪੈਣਾ, to come out, to become manifest, to issue forth from concealment; ਨਿਕਲ ਭੱਜਣਾ, to run away.
 ਨਿਕੜਾ ਨਿਕੜਾ, } *a.* Small, little,
 ਨਿਕੜਾ ਨਿਕੜਾ, } young.
 ਨਿਕਾਸ ਨਿਕਾਸ, *s. m.* Coming out, issuing forth, source, origin, spring.
 ਨਿਕਾਸਣਾ ਨਿਕਾਸਣਾ, *v. a.* To bring out, to draw forth, to take out.
 ਨਿਕਾ ਸੁਕਾ ਨਿਕਾ ਸੁਕਾ, *a.* Big and little.
 ਨਿਕਾਸੁ ਨਿਕਾਸੁ, *m.* Fit to be exported, for exportation: exports.

निश मूंया *nik, ká, muk, ká, a.*
Big and little.
निशल *nikál, s. m.* Issuing,
going out, &c.; i. q. निशम.
निशला देला *niká, lí de, ní, v. a.*
To banish, to exile.
निखंडू *nikhat, ú, a.* Idle, thrift-
less.
निखरना *nik, kharná, v. n.* To
be cleansed, to be bleached with
soap or an alkali.
निखरीमा *nikharam, má, a.* with-
out employment; i. q. नखरीमा.
निखाट *nikhál, a.* Unmanured.
निखाट *nikhál, } s. m.*
निखाप *nikhál, } first of the seven*
en sounds in music; the name of
an inferior Hindú caste.
निखार *nikhár, s. m.* Any sub-
stance used for cleansing or
bleaching clothes, &c.
निखारना *nikhár, ná, v. a.* To
cleanse, to bleach with soap or an
alkali.
निखारना *nikhár, ná, s. m.* Spli-
cing the thread in a needle.
निधिप *nikhidhí, a.* Of the low-
est degree, of the lowest state,
worthless, polluting, unfit to be
touched; i. q. नधिप.
निधेप *nikhedh, s. m.* Distinc-
tion, difference.
निधेप *nikhedh, a.* Imperishable,
indestructible, immortal.
निधेट *nikhot, a.* Pure, excel-
lent, without dross or mixture,
without blemish.
निगमा *nig, má, s. m.* Distinc-
tion, difference, separation.
निगर *niggar, a.* Solid, hard.
निगलना *nigal, ná, v. a.* To
swallow, to devour.
निगलाइला *niglá, uná, v. a.* To
cause to swallow.
निगा *nigá, } s. f.*
निगां *nigán, } निगां, many*
times, often.

निगा *nigá, } s. f.*
निगार *nigáh, } ing, a glance.*
निगारा *nigá, hí, s. m.* A place
of pilgrimage among *Saltáris*.
निगरा *nigari, a.* Having no
religious teacher; without prin-
ciple.
निगंदला *nigand, ná, v. a.* To quilt.
निगंद वःवरी *nigand, bá, bari, s. f.*
A medicinal plant.
निगंदहाएी *nigandwá, í, s. f.*
Quilting; pay for quilting.
निगंदहाइला *nigandwá, uná, v. a.*
To cause to be quilted, to get
quilted.
निगंटा *nigan, dá, s. m.* Quilt-
ing, style of quilting.
निगंटाएी *nigandá, í, s. f.* Quilt-
ing; pay for quilting.
निगप *niggh, s. m.* Warmth.
निगपरना *niggharná, v. n.* To
be swallowed up, to be immersed,
to be overwhelmed, to be destroy-
ed. Also निगपर चाला.
निगार *nighár, s. m.* Engulf-
ment, sinking, overwhelming ca-
lamity, destruction; (used with
पै चाला as an imprecation.)
निगारना *nighár, ná, v. a.* To swal-
low up, to engulf, to overwhelm,
to destroy.
निगपा *nigghá, a.* Moderately
warm; magnanimous, capable of
bearing an injury, patient, self
controlling, capable of keeping a
secret.
निरला *nich, lí, a.* Quiet, still,
making no noise, motionless; e. w.
रगिला.
निचन्नना *nich, charná, v. n.* To
drop, to distil.
निचने *nichane, s. m. pl.* The
menses.
निचल *nichán, s. m.* Low ground,
a valley.
निचिंट *nichitt, a.* Clear, with-
out clouds, without spot.

निचेउ *nichint, a.* Without care,
without trouble, free from con-
cern.
निचेउाएी *nichintá, í, s. f.* Free-
dom from care or concern.
निचुवहाइला *nichurwá, uná, v. a.*
To cause to be wrung or squeeze-
d out.
निचेवना *nichor, ná, v. a.* To
squeeze, to wring, to press out.
निचेव *nichor, ú, s. m.* One who
squeezes or wrings out; a miser.
निचेवे टा थुट *nichore dá ghutt, s. m.*
The last swallow; that
which is obtained by wringing and
pressing.
निडे *nichelh, s. f.* A sneeze;
e. w. भाउखी.
निहेश *nichhik, ká, a.* Asham-
ed, confounded.
निज *nij, ad.* Never, not.
निज वरवे *nij, kar, ke, ad.* Es-
pecially.
निजिंठला *nijitth, ná, v. a.* To
fulfil, to perform; to endure, to
suffer; i. q. निजिंठला.
निठरना *nitharná, v. n.* To
sit on the haunches, to wait pa-
tiently, to tarry, to stop; (in the
first sense commonly e. w. घैठ-
ला.)
निडर *nidar, } a.*
निडर *nidár, } Fearless.*
निडेल *nidol, a.* Fixed, settled,
motionless.
निडाल *nidlál, a.* Weak, help-
less, unable to move.
निड *nitt, ad.* Daily, always,
constantly.
निड परउ *nitt, part, ad.* Al-
ways.
निडरना *nitarná, v. n.* To go
aside; to be separated, to become
clear, (water,) by the falling of
sediment, to be clarified.
निडरमां *nitarnán, } a.*
निडरहां *nitarnán, } Clear,*
pure.

ਨਿਤਰਹਾਉਣਾ nitarwā, upā, }
 ਨਿਤਰਾਉਣਾ nitarā, upā, }
 r. a. (caus. of ਨਿਤਰਨਾ.) To
 cause to be separated, clarified,
 &c "

ਨਿਤਾਣਾ nitā, upā, a. Weak, faint,
 powerless.

ਨਿਤਾਬਰਤ nitā bart, ad. Al-
 ways; early in the morning.

ਨਿਤਾਬਰਤੀ nitā bartī, s. m. f.
 One who constantly fasts.

ਨਿਤਾਰ nitār, s. m. The clear
 liquor that remains after all the
 sediment is deposited.

ਨਿਤਾਰਨਾ nitār, upā, r. a. To clarify;
 to distinguish truth from falsehood.

ਨਿਤਾਰੀ nitārī, s. m. Distin-
 guishing truth from falsehood,
 clearing up the doubts that hang
 over a subject.

ਨਿੰਦਿਤ nind, a. Forbidden, un-
 lawful, abominable, disgraceful.

ਨਿੰਦਿਤ ਨਿੰਦਕ nindak, m. Censorious,
 querulous, given to slander; a
 calumniator, a defamer, a blasphem-
 er.

ਨਿੰਦਕਾਈ nindakī, s. f. Censo-
 riousness, querulousness.

ਨਿੰਦਣਾ nind, upā, r. a. To villi-
 fy, to defame, to revile, to blas-
 pheme; ਨਿੰਦ ਟੋਣਾ, to extin-
 guish one's light; i. e. by defama-
 tion to put out one's fame.

ਨਿੰਦਾ nind, drī, }
 ਨਿੰਦਾ nind, rī, } s. f. Sleep.

ਨਿੰਦਾ nind, dī, } s. f. Censure,
 ਨਿੰਦਿਆ nindī, } reproach,
 scorn, defamation, blasphemy.

ਨਿੰਦ ਸਿੱਧ nindh, siddh, s. f. Treas-
 ure, valuables, wealth, prosperity.

ਨਿੰਦਹਰ nindhark, a. Without
 fear, fearless, bold, courageous.

ਨਿੰਦਮੇ nind, me, s. m. pl. Dis-
 tinctions, differences.

ਨਿੰਨਾਹਾਂ nindā, wān, s. m. A dis-
 ease that produces severe pain and
 swelling in the fingers.

ਨਿਪਟ nipṭ or nipṭ, ad. Very,
 extremely, exceedingly.

ਨਿਪੁੱਤਾ nipuṭ, tī, a. Having no
 children.

ਨਿੰਬਲ ਨਿੰਬਲ, a. Clear, (the
 sky.)

ਨਿੰਬਲ ਨਿੰਬਲ, } a. Weak, pow-
 ਨਿੰਬਲਾ ਨਿੰਬਲੀ, } erless.

ਨਿੰਬਲਨਾ nimb, upā, r. n. To
 be brought to an issue, to be de-
 cided, to be settled; to be spent,
 to be finished.

ਨਿੰਬਲਾਉਣਾ nimbā, upā, r. a. To
 spend, to finish, to complete, to
 decide, to bring to an issue; to
 cause to pay, (a debt.)

ਨਿੰਬਾਰ ਨਿੰਬੀ, s. m. Accomplish-
 ment, performance, fulfilling an
 engagement; sufficiency, supply.

ਨਿੰਬਾਰਣਾ nimbā, upā, r. a. To
 bring to an issue, to accomplish,
 to perform, to fulfil an engage-
 ment.

ਨਿੰਬਾਰੂ ਨਿੰਬੀ, upā, a. Capable of
 bringing to an issue, capable of
 bringing to the attainment of an
 object.

ਨਿੰਬਾਲ ਨਿੰਬੀ, } a. Unsup-
 ਨਿੰਬਾਲਾ ਨਿੰਬੀ, } ported, having
 no dependence.

ਨਿੰਬੇੜਨਾ nibe, upā, r. a. To fin-
 ish, to perform, to settle, to de-
 cide, to pay; i. q. ਨਿੰਬੇੜਨਾ.

ਨਿੰਬੇੜਾ ਨਿੰਬੇ, upā, s. m. Comple-
 tion, decision, termination, issue.

ਨਿੰਬੇੜ ਨਿੰਬੇ, upā, a. Ready to pay,
 (a debt,) about to decide, (a case,)
 about to fulfil, (an agreement.)

ਨਿੰਬੂ nimb, upā, s. m. A lime.

ਨਿੰਬਣਾ nimb, upā, r. n. To be
 finished, to be performed, to be
 reduced to nothing.

ਨਿੰਬਰਮਾ nimbhar, upā, a. Not sus-
 pected; i. e. of having the ability
 for the performance of any given
 act.

ਨਿੰਬਾਉ ਨਿੰਬੀ, upā, s. m. Perfor-

mance, accomplishment, fulfilling
 an engagement; i. q. ਨਿੰਬਾਰ.

ਨਿੰਬਾਉਣਾ nimbā, upā, r. a. To
 bring to an issue, to perform, to
 accomplish, to fulfil an engage-
 ment; i. q. ਨਿੰਬਾਰਣਾ.

ਨਿੰਬਾਉ ਨਿੰਬੀ, upā, a. Capable of
 bringing to an issue; i. q. ਨਿੰਬਾਰੂ.

ਨਿੰਮ ਨਿੰਮ, s. f. The name
 ਨਿੰਮ } of a tree.

ਨਿੰਮਸਕਾਰ nimaskār, s. f. A form
 of salutation among Hindus.

ਨਿੰਮਤ nimb or nimbak, s. m. Salt;
 ਨਿੰਮਤ ਰਗਮ, faithless, worthless,
 ਨਿੰਮਤ ਰਲਾਲ, faithful.

ਨਿੰਮਤੀ nimb, kī, a. Salt, salted.

ਨਿੰਮਤਾ nimb, tī, a. Less; weak.

ਨਿੰਮਬ ਨਿੰਮ, s. f. The name of
 a tree; i. q. ਨਿੰਮ.

ਨਿੰਮਬੂ nimb, upā, s. m. A lime;
 i. q. ਨਿੰਬੂ.

ਨਿੰਮਾਲ ਨਿੰਮ, upā, s. m. A valley,
 low ground; i. q. ਨਿੰਮਾਲ.

ਨਿੰਮਾਲਾ ਨਿੰਮ, upā, a. Poor, wretch-
 ed, outcast.

ਨਿੰਮਾਲਾ ਨਿੰਮ, upā, s. m. } A le-
 ਨਿੰਮਾਲੀ ਨਿੰਮ, upā, s. f. } per.

ਨਿੰਮਿਮਾ nimb, mī, s. m. A new-
 ly conceived embryo, a newly
 born infant.

ਨਿੰਮੁਹਾਲ ਨਿੰਮ, upā, a. Sorrow-
 ful, vexed in mind.

ਨਿੰਰ nir, a. l. (in compos.) Not,
 without.

ਨਿੰਰਸ ni ras, a. Weak, light,
 less, inferior; dry.

ਨਿੰਰਖ nirkh, s. m. Rate, estab-
 lished price, price current.

ਨਿੰਰਖ ਨਿੰਰਕ, s. f. Acquaint-
 ance, knowledge, judgement, dis-
 tinction, difference; ਨਿੰਰਖ ਬਰ-
 ਨੀ, to acquire knowledge, to as-
 certain.

ਨਿੰਰਖਣਾ nirkh, upā, r. a. To be-
 hold, to spy, to look out, to value,
 to appreciate, to ascertain.

ਨਿੰਰਗਤ nirgat, a. Not saved.

ਨਿਰਗੁਣ *nirgun*, *a.* Without attributes, (God); without a trade; ungrateful.

ਨਿਰਘਣ *nirghap*, *a.* Poor in spirit, humble, meek, submissive.

ਨਿਰਚੁ *nirchú*, *a.* Free from care and responsibility, without anxiety, ceasing from labor on finishing it, independent; *e. w.* ਚੋਲਾ.

ਨਿਰਜਲ *nirjan*, *a.* Having no servant; not having borne children, barren.

ਨਿਰਜੀਵ *nirjiv*, *a.* Without soul, without life, dead.

ਨਿਰਣ *nirap*, *a.* Without doubt, clear, established, confirmed, explained.

ਨਿਰਣ *nirap*, *s. f.* Distinction, explanation, proof.

ਨਿਰਤ *nirat*, *s. f.* Dancing; valuing, estimating, appreciating.

ਨਿਰਤਕ *nirtak*, *s. m.*

ਨਿਰਤਕਾਰ *nirtkár*, *s. m. f.*

ਨਿਰਤਕਾਰੀ *nirtkári*, *s. m. f.*

A dancer.

ਨਿਰਤਕਾਰੀ *nirtkári*, *s. m.* Dancing.

ਨਿਰਦਯਾ *nirdayá*, *a.* Cruel, merciless.

ਨਿਰਦੇਹ *nirlehi*, *a.* Without body, out of the body.

ਨਿਰਦੋਸ਼ *nirdos*, *m.*

ਨਿਰਦੋਸ਼ਣ *nirdosap*, *f.*

ਨਿਰਦੋਸ਼ੀ *nirdosi*, *m.*

ਨਿਰਦੋਖ *nirdokh*, *m.*

ਨਿਰਦੋਖਣ *nirdokhap*, *f.*

ਨਿਰਦੋਖੀ *nirdokhi*, *m.*

a. Innocent, guiltless, blameless, not chargeable with crime.

ਨਿਰਪਨ *nirpnan*, *a.* Poor, indigent.

ਨਿਰਨਾ *nirná*, *s. m.* Explanation, exposition, distinction.

ਨਿਰਨਾ *nirná*, *a.* Fasting, not having yet eaten.

ਨਿਰਪਗਾਪ *nirparádh*, *a.*

ਨਿਰਪਗਾਪੀ *nirparádhí*, *a.* Blameless, guiltless.

ਨਿਰਦੱਸ *nirbass*, *a.* Powerless.

ਨਿਰਬਸੀ *nirbasí*, *s. f.* The name of a spicy plant.

ਨਿਰਬਲ *nirbal*, *a.* Weak, without strength.

ਨਿਰਬਲਤਾਈ *nirbaltáí*, *s. f.* Weakness, debility.

ਨਿਰਬਿਤਾਰ *nirbikár*, *a.* Without deterioration, free from evil.

ਨਿਰਬੀਜ *nirbáj*, *a.* Without seed, childless.

ਨਿਰਬੰਧ *nirbandh*, *a.* Free, without restraint, without relations, friendless.

ਨਿਰਬੁੱਧ *nirbuddh*, *a.* Without understanding, ignorant, foolish, senseless, irrational.

ਨਿਰਬੂਝ *nirbújh*, *a.* Without understanding, wanting in discrimination; incomprehensible.

ਨਿਰਭੈ *nirbhai*, *a.* Fearless.

ਨਿਰਮਲ *nirmal*, *a.* Clean, pure, clear, transparent.

ਨਿਰਮਲਤਾਈ *nirmaltáí*, *s. f.* Purity, transparency, lustre, simplicity.

ਨਿਰਮੁੱਲ *nirmull*, *a.* Without a price, gratis, free; invaluable, above all price.

ਨਿਰਮੁੱਲਾ *nirmullá*, *a.* Without a price, for nothing.

ਨਿਰਮੋਹ *nirmoh*, *a.* Without affection, indifferent.

ਨਿਰਲੱਜ *nirlajj*, *a.* Shameless.

ਨਿਰਲੋਭ *nirlobh*, *a.* Without covetousness, contented, satisfied.

ਨਿਰਵਾਰ *nirwáh*, *s. m.* Completion, accomplishment, issue, finishing, termination.

ਨਿਰਵਾਰਯ *nirwáhak*, *s. m.* One who brings to a completion, one by whose arrangements a period of time is spent in a particular way.

ਨਿਰਵਾਰਨਾ *nirwárná*, *v. a.* To

understand, to perceive, to recognize, to distinguish.

ਨਿਰਵਿਦਿਆ *nirvidiá*, *a.* Unskillful, ignorant, uneducated, without a trade.

ਨਿਰਵੈਰ *nirwair*, *a.* Without hatred, free from animosity.

ਨਿਰਵੈਰ *nirwair*, *s. m.* Distinction, difference.

ਨਿਰਾ *nirá*, *ad.* Only, merely.

ਨਿਰਾਸ *nirás*, *a.* Without hope, despairing, disappointed.

ਨਿਰਾਸ *nirás*, *s. f.* Hopeless-ness, despair, disappointment.

ਨਿਰਾਸਾ *nirásá*, *a.* Without hope or dependence, despairing, disappointed.

ਨਿਰਾਰਾ *nirárah*, *a.* Fasting, having eaten nothing.

ਨਿਰਾਕਾਰ *nirákár*, *a.* Devoid of form or figure, incorporeal.

ਨਿਰਾਕਾਰ *nirákár*, *s. m.* God.

ਨਿਰਾਪੁਰਾ *nirápurá*, *ad.* Altogether, entirely, solely, purely, merely.

ਨਿਰਾਲਾ *nirálá*, *a.* Alone, private, aloof, pure, unmixed, separate, mere.

ਨਿਰਾਰਾ *nirihár*, *a.* Fasting, abstaining, (of choice or necessity.)

ਨਿਰੂਪ *nirúp*, *a.* Without form, incorporeal; (an attribute of God.)

ਨਿਰੋਗ *nirog*, *a.* Without disease, in health, healthy.

ਨਿਰੋਲ *niroh*, *a.* Free from doubt or perplexity, unmixed, clear; ਨਿਰੋਲ ਨਿਰੋਲ, without clouds, (the sky.)

ਨਿਰੰਕਾਰ *nirangkár*, *a.* Without form, incorporeal; *i. q.* ਨਿਰਾਕਾਰ.

ਨਿਰੰਕਾਰ *nirangkár*, *s. m.* God.

ਨਿਰੰਗਸ ਨਿਰੰਗਸ, *a.* Unchecked, uncontrolled, self-willed.
 ਨਿਰੰਜਨ ਨਿਰੰਜਨ, } *m.* Void
 ਨਿਰੰਜਨ ਨਿਰੰਜਨ, } of passion
 or emotion; unstained, unblackened,
 invisible; the Supreme Being.
 ਨਿਲੋਲਾ ਨਿਲੋਲਾ, *v. n.* To eat to
 satiety, to eat heartily.
 ਨਿਲਾਰਨ ਨਿਲਾਰਨ, *s. f.* The wife
 or daughter of a dyer, a woman
 who dyes.
 ਨਿਲਾਰੀ ਨਿਲਾਰੀ, *s. m.* A dyer.
 ਨਿਵਾਉਣਾ ਨਿਵਾਉਣਾ, *v. a.* (caus.
 of ਨਿਉਣਾ.) To cause to bow or
 stoop, to bend or draw downwards.
 ਨਿਵਾਸ ਨਿਵਾਸ, *s. m.* Habitation,
 abode, dwelling, residence.
 ਨਿਵਾਸੀ ਨਿਵਾਸੀ, *s. m.* An inhabitant,
 a dweller.
 ਨਿਵਾਲ ਨਿਵਾਲ, *s. m.* A valley;
 i. q. ਨਿਮਾਲ.
 ਨਿਵਾਰ ਨਿਵਾਰ, *s. m.* Help, assistance.
 ਨਿਵਾਰਨਹਾਰ ਨਿਵਾਰਨਹਾਰ, } *s. m.*
 ਨਿਵਾਰਨਹਾਰ ਨਿਵਾਰਨਹਾਰ, } A
 helper, a deliverer, one who brings
 through in safety.
 ਨਿਵਾਰਨਾ ਨਿਵਾਰਨਾ, *v. a.* To
 help, to carry through, to accomplish;
 to cause to move, to remove.
 ਨੀ ਨੀ, *inter. O;* (address to wife
 and female friends.)
 ਨੀਅਤ ਨੀਅਤ, *s. f.* Intention,
 motive.
 ਨੀਓ ਨੀਓ, *s. f.* A foundation.
 ਨੀਉਣੀਆਂ ਖੀਉਣੀਆਂ ਨੀਉਣੀਆਂ
 ਖੀਉਣੀਆਂ, *s. f.* Garrulity in
 which affected humility and pride
 are combined.
 ਨੀਹਲ ਨੀਹਲ, *ad.* Below, under,
 on the lower side.
 ਨੀਹਲ ਨੀਹਲ, *s. m.* Low country.

ਨੀਹਲਾ ਨੀਹਲੀ, *a.* Undermost;
 (provincial.)
 ਨੀੰਗਰ ਨੀੰਗਰ, *s. m.* A boy,
 a child.
 ਨੀਚ ਨੀਚ, *a.* Of low caste, mean,
 despicable.
 ਨੀਚਲਾ ਨੀਚਲੀ, *a.* Undermost.
 ਨੀਚਾ ਨੀਚੀ, *a.* Low, the under
 side.
 ਨੀਚਾਈ ਨੀਚੀ, *s. f.* Low ground.
 ਨੀਚੇ ਨੀਚੇ, *ad. prep.* Below,
 beneath.
 ਨੀਚੇਨੀਚੇ ਨੀਚੇਨੀਚੇ, *ad.* Very
 low, at the bottom.
 ਨੀੜ ਨੀੜ, *s. f.* Looking sharply,
 close inspection.
 ਨੀਤ ਨੀਤ, *s. f.* Intention, motive;
 custom, law.
 ਨੀਂਦ ਨੀਂਦ, *s. f.* Sleep.
 ਨੀਂਦੂ ਨੀਂਦੂ, *m.* A sleepy-headed
 person; a sleeper.
 ਨੀਮ ਨੀਮ, *a.* Half; (scarcely
 used.)
 ਨੀਮਚਾ ਨੀਮਚੀ, *s. m.* A small
 sword.
 ਨੀਮਾਂ ਨੀਮਾਂ, *a.* Low.
 ਨੀਯਤ ਨੀਯਤ, *s. f.* Intention,
 motive.
 ਨੀਰ ਨੀਰ, *s. m.* Water.
 ਨੀਰਨ ਨੀਰਨ, *s. f.* A layer of
 straw.
 ਨੀਰਾ ਨੀਰਾ, *s. m.* Fodder, a
 stack.
 ਨੀਲ ਨੀਲ, *s. m.* Indigo.
 ਨੀਲਕ ਨੀਲਕ, *s. f.* The name of
 a precious stone of a blue color; a
 blue gown with gold, silver, &c.,
 figures stamped on it; a kind of
 blue *lungi*.
 ਨੀਲਕੰਠ ਨੀਲਕੰਠ, *s. m.* A name
 of *Mahadev*; the name of a bird
 sacred among Hindús.
 ਨੀਲਕੰਠੀ ਨੀਲਕੰਠੀ, *s. f.* The
 name of a medicinal plant.
 ਨੀਲਗਾਉ ਨੀਲਗਾਉ, *s. f.* A wild
 cow, the antelope.
 ਨੀਲਬੜੀ ਨੀਲਬੜੀ, *s. f.* A prep-

aration of indigo used for sores,
 the name of a drug, a lump of
 indigo.
 ਨੀਲਮ ਨੀਲਮ, *s. m.* } The
 ਨੀਲਮਲ ਨੀਲਮਲ, *s. f.* } name
 ਨੀਲਮਲੀ ਨੀਲਮਲੀ, *s. f.* } of a
 precious stone, sapphire.
 ਨੀਲਾ ਨੀਲੀ, *a.* Blue.
 ਨੀਲਾਈ ਨੀਲੀ, *s. f.* Blueness,
 blue.
 ਨੀਲਾ ਖੋਧਾ ਨੀਲੀ ਠੋਠੀ, *s. m.*
 Blue vitriol.
 ਨੀਲਾਰਨ ਨੀਲਾਰਨ, } *s. f.* A
 ਨੀਲਾਰਨੀ ਨੀਲਾਰਨੀ, } dyer's wife,
 &c.; a woman who dyes.
 ਨੀਲਾਰੀ ਨੀਲਾਰੀ, *s. m.* A dyer.
 ਨੀਵਾਂ ਨੀਵਾਂ, *a.* Low.
 ਨੀਵਾਲ ਨੀਵਾਲ, *s. m.* Depth, a
 low place.
 ਨੁਆਉਣਾ ਨੁਆਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To
 bend.
 ਨੁਆਜ ਨੁਆਜ, *s. f.* Prayer, wor-
 ship.
 ਨੁਆਜਲ ਨੁਆਜਲ, *s. f.* } A de-
 ਨੁਆਜੀ ਨੁਆਜੀ, *s. m.* } vout,
 praying person.
 ਨੁਆਲ ਨੁਆਲ, *s. m.* Depth, a
 low place.
 ਨੁਆਰ ਨੁਆਰ, *s. f.* Tape, (of a
 broad coarse kind.)
 ਨੁਆਰੀ ਨੁਆਰੀ, *a.* Made of tape,
 bottomed with tape.
 ਨੁਆਲਾ ਨੁਆਲੀ, *s. m.* A small
 quantity of food, a mouthful.
 ਨੁਆੜਾ ਨੁਆੜੀ, *s. m.* A little
 boat; nine in a game.
 ਨੁਸਕਾ ਨੁਸਕਾ, *s. m.* A recipe, a
 prescription, a dose.
 ਨੁਸਕਾਰਨਾ ਨੁਸਕਾਰਨਾ, *v. a.* To
 make obeisance by touching with
 the hand the object of reverence
 and then the forehead.
 ਨੁਸਾਦਰ ਨੁਸਾਦਰ, *s. m.* Am-
 monia.
 ਨੁਹਾਰ ਨੁਹਾਰ, *s. f.* Resem-
 blance, (of countenance.)
 ਨੁਹਾਲਣਾ ਨੁਹਾਲਣਾ, *v. a.* (caus.

of नगादुख.) To cause to bathe, to wash.

कुडडा nuk,tá, *s. m.* A halter; a point, a dot; a mystical signification.

कुडर nuk,kar, *s. f.* A corner, an extremity, the apex of an angle.

कुडरा nuk,rá, *a.* White with a white skin; (a color in horses.)

कुडल nuk,al, *s. m.* What is eaten with wine, as fruits, a dessert.

कुडर nuk,ká, *s. m.* A carpenter's awl; the point of a piece of wood.

कुडर nuk,kur, *s. f.* A corner.

कुडमा nukh,sá, *s. m.* A recipe, a prescription, a dose; i. q. कुडमा; (properly कुडमा.)

कुडमान nukh,sán, *s. m.* Loss, deficiency, detriment, injury, damage, blemish, mischief.

कुडमान कुडमान, *m. f.* Detrimental, causing injury; (spoken of things animate;) one who causes injury.

कुडडा nukh,tá, *s. m.* A halter; i. q. कुडडा.

कुडदा nuk,dá, *s. m.* The sediment of a medicine, dregs, strainings; bruised *bh-mg.*

कुडदी nuk,dí, *s. f.* A sweetmeat made of gram.

कुडगुर nuk,gurá, *a.* Without a religious teacher; destitute of principle.

कुडदना nukh,clapná, *r. n.* To be squeezed, to be wrung, to ooze out.

कुडघी nukh,gi, *s. f.* Scratching, tearing.

कुडघीला nukh,ghí, *r. a.* (caus. of नेचडा.) To cause to be pinched, scratched or clawed.

कुडघादुख nukh,ghá, *r. a.* To bathe, to wash, (another,) to cause to bathe; i. q. कुडघालडा.

कुडामी nukh,sá, *s. f.* A sucker, a young shoot from a tree, a tender twig.

कुं nún, *prep.* (sign of dative and accusative.) To.

कुल nún, *s. m.* Salt; the name of an inferior caste.

कुर núr, *s. m.* Light, brightness, splendor; (*met.*) blessing, prosperity.

कुरा núr,á, *s. m.* A composition used for destroying the hair.

कुरी núr,í, *a.* Pertaining to light; blessed, imparting blessings.

कुरी núr,í, *s. m.* An angel.

कुरा núr,á, *s. m.* A covey used in gambling.

के ne, *prep.* (subjoined to the instrumental case;) (more properly के.) By.

केहुरी ne,ur,í, *s. m.* A kind of nut brought from *Kábul*.

केहुरी ne,ur,í, *s. m.* The block or plank on which a carpenter hews his timber.

केहुरी ne,ur,í, *r. a.* To take away; (provincial.)

केहुरी ne,ur,í, *r. n.* To bow the head, to humble one's self, to make obeisance, to prostrate one's self in worship.

केहुरी केहुरी ne,ur,í ke,ur,í, *s. f.* Humility and pride mixed together.

केहुरी ne,ur,í, *s. m.* Invitation to a feast; a feast.

केहुरी ne,ur,í, *s. f.* An ornament worn on the ankle; a chain.

केहुरी ne,ur,í, } *s. m.* The name
केहुरी ne,ur,í, } of a small animal
that destroys serpents.

केहुरी घटती ne,ur,í bat,ti, *r. n.* To throw back the ears, (as a horse when angry, or ready to bite.)

केहुरी ne,ur,í, *s. m.* Any thing eaten with bread as a relish.

केहुरी ne,ur,í, } *s. m.* In-
केहुरी ne,ur,í, } vitation to a
feast; a feast, an entertainment;
a contribution given by the guests

at a wedding to defray the expenses of the festival.

नेसती ne,s,tí, *a.* Poor, wretched, worthless, good for nothing.

नेसती ne,s,tí, *s. f.* Annihilation, sloth, negligence.

नेह ne, } *s. m.* Love, affection
नेह ne,h, } tion.

नेही ne,hí, } *m. f.* Loving, af-
नेही ne,hí, } fectionate; a friend.

नेही ne,hí, *s. f.* The upright post by which the shaft of a churn is supported.

नेह ne,hun, *s. m.* Love, affection.

नेहण ne,hungg, *s. m.* A piece sometimes attached to the upper part of a petticoat or drawers.

नेहण ne,hun, *s. m.* The rope by which the yoke is attached to the tongue of a hackery.

नेहण ne,hun, *s. m.* Love, affection.

नेह nek, *a.* Good, virtuous.

नेही ne,hí, *s. f.* Goodness, virtue, piety.

नेहण ne,hun, *s. f.* A price paid for a wife.

नेह neg, *s. m.* That which is given to Brahmans, barbers, musicians, &c., at a wedding; use.

नेही ne,hí, *s. m.* A head man in the household of a king or noble; (provincial.)

नेह ne,hí, *s. m.* The stem of a pipe; (properly नेह.)

नेही ne,hí, *s. f.* Food given to Brahmans daily for one year for the benefit of a deceased person.

नेही ne,hí, *s. m.* A long spear.

नेही ne,je, *s. m.* The name of a fruit brought from *Kábul*; i. q. नेहुरी.

नेही ne,hí, *s. f.* A collection, a quantity of any thing gathered together.

नेह ne,h, *r. a.* To take away.

ਨੇਤ net, *s. f.* Divine purpose, the will of God.
 ਨੇਤੜੀ net, kī, *s. m.* A daily fever.
 ਨੇਤਰ netar, *s. m.* The eye.
 ਨੇਤ੍ਰ net, rī, *s. m.* The strap with which the dasher of a churn is turned.
 ਨੇਤੀ net, ī, *s. f.* Food given to *Brahmans*, &c.; i. q. ਨੇਚੀ.
 ਨੇਫਾ ne, fā, *s. m.* Casing for the drawstring of drawers.
 ਨੇਬ neb, *s. m.* The name of a caste.
 ਨੇਬੀ ne, bī, *s. f.* Advantage, profit, good.
 ਨੇਮ nem, *s. m.* Agreement, promise, compact, covenant, vow, religious observance.
 ਨੇਮੀ ne, mī, *a.* Having an agreement, bound by a vow, in the habit of fulfilling one's engagements.
 ਨੇਰਸ ne, ras, *s. m.* The circular stone on which Hindūs grind sandal wood; a circular table of wood or stone on which dough is rolled.
 ਨੇਵਤਾ ne, v, tā, *s. m.* Invitation to a feast; i. q. ਨੇਉਤਾ.
 ਨੇੜ ne, *s. m. f.* Nearness, vicinity.
 ਨੇੜੇ ne, re, } *ad. prep.*
 ਨੇੜੇ ਤੇੜੇ ne, re te, re, } Near.
 ਨੈ nai, *prep.* (sign of the instrumental.) By.
 ਨੈ nai, *s. f.* A river.
 ਨੈਇ nai, ī, *s. f.* A boat.
 ਨੈਹਦਰ nai, h, dar, *s. f.* A claw, a talon.
 ਨੈਹਰ nai, har, *s. m.* The head piece on the shaft of an oil press.
 ਨੈਹਰ nai, har, *s. f.* A stream.
 ਨੈਹਲਾ nai, h, lā, *s. m.* A mason's small trowel; the name of a card in the pack called *ganjīfā*.
 ਨੈਗ nai, gā, *s. m.* A gouge.
 ਨੈਚਾ nai, chā, *s. m.* The stem of a pipe, a *huqā* snake.

ਨੈਚੇਗਰ nai, chegar, *s. m.* One who makes pipe stems.
 ਨੈਚੇਗੜੀ nai, chegar, ī, *s. f.* The business of making pipe stems.
 ਨੈਚੇਬੰਦ nai, cheband, *s. m.* One who makes pipe stems.
 ਨੈਚੇਬੰਦੀ nai, cheband, ī, *s. f.* The business of making pipe stems.
 ਨੈਲ nai, *s. m. pl.* The eyes.
 ਨੈਲੀ nai, nī, *ad.* With the eyes, in the eyes.
 ਨੈਲੂ nai, lū, *s. m.* Figured muslin.
 ਨੋਕ nok, *s. f.* A point; a bill, a beak; angle, apex.
 ਨੋਕਦਾਰ nok, dār, *a.* Pointed, having an angle or apex.
 ਨੋਚਲਾ no, ch, lā, *v. a.* To pinch, to tear.
 ਨੋਚਾਈ no, chā, ī, *s. f.* Pinching, rearing.
 ਨੌ nau, *a.* Nine.
 ਨੌਸ਼ਾਦਰ nau, shā, dar, *s. m.* Ammonia.
 ਨੌਸ਼ੋ nau, sho, *s. m.* A bridegroom.
 ਨੌਤਰ nau, kar, *s. m. f.* A servant.
 ਨੌਤੜੀ nau, kar, ī, *s. f.* Service, attendance.
 ਨੌਤੜਯਾ nau, kar, yā, *s. m.* A bedstead woven with nine strands.
 ਨੌਤਾ nau, kī, *s. m.* The ninth place in certain games; a boat.
 ਨੌਤਰ nau, kur, *s. m. f.* A servant; i. q. ਨੌਤਰ.
 ਨੌਤਰੀ nau, kuri, *s. f.* Service, &c.
 ਨੌਖੰਡ nau, khāṇḍ, *s. m.* The nine portions of land which in the Hindū system make up the earth, of which eight are separated from each other by seven concentric oceans, while the ninth is subject to the rest.
 ਨੌਘੜਾ nau, ghar, rā, *s. m.* A house with nine rooms.
 ਨੌਚੀ nau, chī, *s. f.* A prostitute, a dancing girl.
 ਨੌੜ nau, *s. m.* A tank.
 ਨੌੜਾ nau, ṛā, *a.* Nine fold; (properly ਨੌਗਲ.)

ਨੋਕਾ nau, kā, *v. n.* To bend, &c.; i. q. ਨੇਉਕਾ.
 ਨੋਕੀ nau, kī, *s. f.* Butter; (provincial.)
 ਨੌਪੜ nau, p, dhar, *s. f.* A claw, a talon.
 ਨੌਨਿਧ nau, nidh, *s. f.* (*lit.* nine gifts.) The condition of one who has health, wealth, riches, honor, children, &c.; good fortune, prosperity.
 ਨੌਬਤ nau, bat, *s. f.* Musical instruments played in unison at certain intervals, a band of music; e. w. *ੜੜਨੀ* and *ਬੰਦਲੀ*.
 ਨੌਮਾਂ nau, māṅ, *a.* Ninth.
 ਨੌਮੀਂ nau, mīṅ, *s. f.* The ninth day of each half month.
 ਨੌਤਤਨ nau, ratan, *s. m.* The name of an ornament worn on the arm or wrist consisting of nine different gems.
 ਨੌਵਾਂ nau, vāṅ, *a.* Ninth.
 ਨੌਵੀਂ nau, vīṅ, *s. f.* The ninth day of each half month.

ਪ

ਪਈਦੜਿਬ paidabb, *a.* Bad at returning a thing borrowed.
 ਪਈਯਲੁ pai, yal, *a.* Slothful, lazy, doing less than the proper amount of work, given to lying down when urged to greater speed; (spoken of oxen, horses, &c., and sometimes in derision, of men.)
 ਪਊ pau, *s. m.* A watering place; i. e. where water is distributed gratuitously to travellers, cattle, &c.; the ace in certain plays.
 ਪਊ ਪਾਊ pau, *s. m.* The ace in certain plays.
 ਪਊਖੜ pau, gkhar, *s. m.* The rope with which an animal's feet

are tied together to keep it from running away when turned out to graze; c. w. पाउला.

पउंखा paung, khlá, s. m. A step, an ominous step; पउंखा डैडा, a bad or destructive step, an unlucky, inauspicious step.

पउंखुड pau, khur, s. m. A hopple. पउंख paup, s. f. Wind, air; a quarter less than the integer following, three fourths.

पउंला pau, lá, a. A quarter less than the integer following, three fourths.

पउंला pau, lá, r. n. To fall, to happen; to lie down; i. q. पेल्ला or पैला.

पउंल परसुंट paul, parshád, s. m. f. A beating with a shoe; c. w. पैला or पैली.

पउंला pau, lá, s. m. A shoe.

पउंल pau, s. m. An uncloven hoof; c. w. भारना.

पउंलसंग paursing, s. f. A long ladder, stairs, steps.

पउंली paun, s. f. A ladder, stairs, a staircase; a generation.

पउंला पा, lá, s. m. One who gives drink to travellers, cattle, &c., for the sake of accumulating merit, either for himself or his employer; a wooden sandal; the ace in certain plays; a quarter of a seer weight. Also पउंला.

पमउंट paskadd, m. f. Of low stature, dwarfish; a dwarf, (properly पमडाउंट.)

पमडल pasá, dap, } s. m. Quarrelling, making mutiny, stirring up sedition.

पमडा pastá, a. Dwarfish.

पमडाउंला pastá, uná, r. n. To be sorry, to grieve, to repent; i. q. पडडाउंला.

पमडाउंट pastákadd, m. f. Dwarfish; a dwarf.

पमडाउी pastá, ká, a. Of a light green, like the color of a parrot or pistachio nut; i. q. पिसडाउी.

पमडाना pastá, ná, s. m. Something sent a short distance ahead at the juncture of favorable omens as a commencement of a journey when the owner cannot start at that time; i. q. पाउंउंराघ.

पमडावा pastá, wá, s. m. Regret, sorrow, repentance; i. q. पडडावा.

पमम pa, sam, s. f. A fine kind of wool produced by the Thibetan goat; hair; a thing of no moment; pubes tum maris tum feminae; पमम पुर भारना, to be perfectly contented and independent, to despise, to disregard; पमम घरेघड ममडला, to despise; पमम न उंखडली, to suffer nothing from the enmity of another, not a hair of the privities to be touched; (spoken in great contempt of an adversary.)

पममला pa, sampá, r. n. To have the teats stroked preparatory to milking.

पममडार pasamdár, a. Woolen, woolly, having shaggy hair, having a hairy nap.

पममाउंला pasmá, uná, r. a. To stroke a cow's teats to bring the milk down.

पममीना pasmí, ná, s. m. Cloth made of *psam*, woolen goods.

पममीना pasmí, ná, a. Woolen.

पमरना pa, sarná, r. n. To be stretched out, to be spread out.

पमरु pa, srú, s. m. One who stretches forth his feet; i. e. who becomes more pertinacious in his demands.

पमसली pa, sáli, s. f. A rib, the region of the ribs, the side.

पमाउंला pasá, uná, r. a. To

cause to stick, to entangle, to catch, to thrust in, to set, (as a knife blade in the handle); to pour off the water of boiled rice.

पमाउंली pasá, uná, s. f. Food given to the family barber, &c., at weddings and some other occasions by the *kurva*, consisting of four cakes of bread with sugar or other condiments.

पमाउंला pasá, uná, r. a. To perform the ceremony of stripping, purifying, and adorning a bridegroom on the first day of the wedding; to pour off water from boiled rice.

पमाउंल pasá, l, s. m. A quarrel, mutiny, rebellion, fighting; depravity, wickedness, mischief; trouble, calamity, difficulty.

पमाउंल pasá, dap, f.

पमाउंली pasá, lí, m.

पमाउंलीमा pasá, lí, m.

Quarrelsome, vicious, mutinous, rebellious, seditious, mischievous; a quarrelsome, mischievous person.

पमाउंल pasá, l, s. m. Urine.

पमाउंल पा, sr, haqtá, s. m. A druggist's shop; a quarter where are many druggists' shops.

पमाउंला pasá, uná, r. a. To extend, to stretch forth.

पमाउंल पा, sr, uná, s. m. The business of a druggist.

पमाउंल pasá, rá, s. m. Extension, spreading out, things scattered about.

पमाउंली pasá, lí, s. m. An apothecary, a druggist.

पमिउंला pasí, uná, r. n. To sweat, to become wet with perspiration.

पमिउंल pasitá, ad. Aside, behind, away from the front.

पमुआज pasú, j, s. f. The garment worn by women of the *Kan-*

jarī class when dancing, being a petticoat made very full; (properly पेमहाज.)
पसुभाजा pasūbhā, *s. m.* The region of the ribs, the side; (commonly used in the plural;) i. q. पुमाजे.
पसु pasū, *s. m.* An irrational animal, a brute, a quadruped.
पसुन pasū, *s. f.* A running stitch.
पसुनळा pasūjanā, *r. a.* To sew with a running stitch, to run.
पसेरी pase, *rī, s. f.* A weight of five seers.
पसेभा pasō, *s. m.* Soaking and fomenting the feet and legs in warm water in which certain herbs have been steeped; (practiced in fevers.)
परा pahā, *s. m.* A way, a road, a path, a cow path.
पराट्टिळा pahāṭṭhā, *r. a.* To entangle, to ensnare, to cause to stick, &c.; i. q. पमाट्टिळा or दनाट्टिळा.
पराग pahā, *rā, s. m.* The place where a goldsmith works.
पराग pahā, *rū, s. m.* A ram, a young lamb.
पराग pahā, *rī, s. m.* A mountain.
परागडली pahā, *rāṭṭhā, s. f.* A strip of country along the foot of a mountain.
परागन pahā, *rān, s. f.* A mountain woman.
परागना pahā, *rā, s. m.* The multiplication table.
परागनी pahā, *rī, s. f.* A small mountain, a hill.
परागनी pahā, *rī, a.* Mountainous, belonging to the hills.
परागनी pahā, *rī, } m.* A
परागनीभा pahā, *rī, } mountain-*
 ceer; mountainous.
परि pahī, *s. f.* The dawn; परि
 ढटली, to dawn.

परिठळा pahīṭṭhā, *r. a.* To put on, (clothes.)
परिठळी pahīṭṭhā, *r. a.* To cause to put on, (clothes.)
परिठळी pahīṭṭhā, *s. f.* Presents of clothing given to relatives at weddings, and certain other family meetings.
परिठळी pahīṭṭhā, *s. m.* Mode of dress, fashion.
परि पाटली pahī pātṭhā, }
परि पीली ठेली pahī pīlī ṭhēlī, }
परि ढटली pahī ṭhātṭhā, }
r. n. To be morning, to break, (the early dawn,) to be day break.
परिठटी pahīṭṭhā, *ad.* At the dawn of day.
परिठ pahī, *s. m.* A wheel.
परिठ pahī, *s. m.* A watch, the eighth part of a day and night, three hours.
परिठ pahī, *s. m.* Guard, watch.
परिठळी pahīṭṭhā, *r. a.* To cause to put on, (clothes.)
परिठळी pahīṭṭhā, *s. f.* Guard, watch.
परिठळी pahīṭṭhā, *s. m.* Mode of dress, fashion.
परिठ pahī, *s. m.* A watchman, a guard, a sentry.
परिल pahī, *s. f.* Beginning; परिळ उठनी, to begin, to be the first in any action.
परिल pahī, *s. m.* One of the sides of a polygon.
परिलळ pahīlā, *s. f.* A cow, &c., that has had, or is about to have, her first calf; i. q. परिळुल.
परिलळा pahīlā, *a.* The first.
परिलळ pahīlā, *s. m.* The side.
परिलळ pahīlā, *s. f.* A cow or buffalo that has given, or is about to give, her first calf; (sometimes spoken of other animals.)

परिलळ pahīlā, } *ad.* First, at
परिलळ pahīlā, } first.
परिलळ pahīlā, *s. m. f.* The beginning.
परिलळ pahīlā, *a.* First born, (son.)
परिलळी pahīlā, *s. f.* The state or right of being the first born, birthright.
परिठ pahī, } *s. m.* A
परिठ pahī, } wheel.
परिठ pahī, *r. n.* To arrive; (Mijhā dialect.)
परिठ pahī, *s. f.* A riddle. Also परिठली and पनेळी.
परिठ pahī, } *s. f.* Arriving,
परिठ pahī, } reaching, arrival, reach, influence, standing, consideration; that which has been paid on a sum due.
परिठळ pahīṭṭhā, *r. n.* To arrive.
परिठ pahī, *s. m.* The wrist, a paw, a claw.
परिठळ pahīṭṭhā, *r. a.* To cause to arrive, to convey, to bring, to conduct.
परिठ pahī, *s. f.* An ornament worn on the wrist.
परिठ pahī, *s. m.* Maturity, ripeness, perfection, soundness, truth, certainty; the state of being cooked.
परिठ pahī, *ad.* Maturely, strongly, thoroughly.
परिठळा pahīṭṭhā, } *r. n.* To
परिठळा pahīṭṭhā, } ripen, to become mature, to be cooked; to suppurate; to be remembered; to be appointed.
परिठळ pahīṭṭhā, *s. f.* A kiln crack in an earthen vessel.
परिठळी pahīṭṭhā, *s. f.* Price paid for cooking; cooking, manner of cooking.
परिठळी pahīṭṭhā, *r. a.* To cause to be cooked or ripened.

पउहेजा pakway, yá, *s. m.* One who cooks, a cook.
 पउहेन pakwín, *s. m.* Sweetmeats, victuals fried in any oily substance.
 पउहेजा pakwai, yá, *s. m.* One who cooks, a cook.
 पउङ्ग pakka, *s. f.* Catching, holding, hold, seizure, capture, tenacity, adhesiveness; wrestling; copulation; objection; पउङ्ग उे नाला, to be caught or seized.
 पउङ्गना pakkañá, *r. a.* To catch, to seize, to lay hold of, to take, to apprehend.
 पउङ्गाएी धाली pakkañá, kháñá, *r. n.* To be caught.
 पउङ्गाएीला pakkañá, *r. a.* To cause to be caught, seized or laid hold of.
 पउङ्गाएी pakkañá, *a.* Fit to be seized, seizable, worthy of being seized.
 पउङ्गाएी pakkañá, *s. m. f.* One that causes to be seized.
 पउङ्ग pakka, *s. m. f.* One that seizes or holds; (an abusive idea.)
 पउा pakka, *a.* Ripe, mature, cooked, dressed; strong, firm, true, thorough, perfect; kiln burnt; पउे पैरै, with firm feet; i. e. strong.
 पउाएी pakka, *s. f.* Pay for cooking; cooking.
 पउाएी pakka, *s. m.* Suppuration; maturity, ripeness.
 पउाएीला pakkañá, *r. a.* To cook; to cause to ripen; to make suppurate; to remember, (the task, &c.,) to appoint.
 पउार pakka, *a.* Skilled, clever, expert, well acquainted with the laws of trade.
 पउिभाएी pakkañá, *s. f.* Strength, firmness, substantialness, durability, vigor, energy.
 पउिरउ pakir, *s. f.* Disposition, temper, habit.

पउभान pakuin, *s. m. i. q.* पउ-दान.
 पउेजा pakaujá, *s. m.* Anatable made of the flour of gram moistened and fried in oil.
 पउेजी pakauji, *s. f.* The same as *pakaujá* but smaller.
 पउे पक्क, *s. m.* A period of fifteen days, half a month, (lunar;) side, party, assistance, protection; a wing; (*in compos.*) a subject, a theme.
 पउे पङ्क, *s. m.* A feather, a wing.
 पउेङ्गी पङ्कगी, *s. f.* The leaf of a flower.
 पउे पा पक्की, *s. m.* A fan.
 पउाएी पक्की, *s. f.* A kind of drum or timbrel, always used in pairs by *Dáms*, who sing behind dancing girls.
 पउाएी पक्की, *s. m.* One who beats the *pakkañá*.
 पउाल डेट पक्की, *s. m.* (*lit.* stone piercing.) A medicinal tree, the root of which is said to be able to make its way through a rock.
 पउाल पक्की, *s. f.* A large leather bag to carry water swung over the back of an ox, mule, &c.; the dung of a hawk.
 पउाल पक्की, *s. f.* A kind of drum or timbrel; i. q. पउाएी पक्की.
 पउाल पक्की, *s. m.* One who beats the *pakkañá*.
 पउि पक्की, *s. m.* A wing; (properly पउेः)
 पउी पक्की, *s. m.* A bird or fowl.
 पउी पक्की, *s. f.* A small fan.
 पउी पक्की, *s. m.* A bird or fowl; a partizan, a defender, a patron.
 पउी पङ्की, *s. m.* A bird or fowl; i. q. पउे.
 पउीर पक्की, *s. m.* } A beggar,
 पउीरनी पक्की, *s. f.* } gar,
 a wandering devotee; i. q. *fayir*.

पउुर pak, khur, *s. m.* Help from above, divine assistance, supernatural aid; c. w. पैला or दिरना.
 पउुरना pak, khurná, *r. n.* To receive divine assistance, to be divinely aided.
 पउुरना pak, khurná, *r. a.* To help, to assist, to aid.
 पउुरी पक्की, *s. f.* A large sheet of *fat* spread in the bottom of a hackery to receive the load.
 पउे पक्की, } *s. m.* A
 पउे पङ्की, } bird.
 पउे पडि पक्की, *s. m.* One who stays permanently nowhere, but is now here, now there.
 पउे पङ्की, *s. m.* Deceit, hypocrisy, villainy, wickedness.
 पउे पङ्की, } *f.* Hypo-
 पउे पङ्की, } *m.* } critical, false, deceitful, heretical; a hypocritical, deceitful person.
 पग pag, *s. m.* The foot; the name of the ace in dice; in the last sense c. w. पैला.
 पग pag, *s. f.* A turban.
 पग pag, *a.* Thin, subtle, fine, small.
 पग pag, *s. m.* The name of a small worm which infests the inner part of poppy heads; a mote, a particle, a small particle of chaff; thin buttermilk.
 पगडि पङ्की, *s. f.* A foot path.
 पगला paglá, *s. m.* A fool, an idiot, a madman.
 पगगा paggar, } *s. m.* A large
 पगगा paggá, } turban.
 पगगी paggi, *s. f.* A turban.
 पगा पङ्गी, *s. m.* A brier, a thorn, a splinter, a prickle, any thing that pricks; a sharp and narrow ridge of a mountain; c. w. पैला, excepting the last sense.

ਪੰਗ panggu, *s. m.* Thin buttermilk.

ਪੰਘਰਨਾ panggharná, *v. n.* To melt, to be fused, to become tender hearted; *i. q.* ਪਘਲਨਾ or ਪਿਘਲਨਾ.

ਪਘਰਾਉਣਾ paghrá, uná, } *v. a.*
ਪਘਾਰਨਾ paghár, ná, } To melt by applying heat, to fuse.

ਪਘੁੜਾ paghú, rá, } *s. m.* A
ਪੰਘੁੜਾ pangghú, rá, } child's bedstead; a board with both ends notched placed in a rope swing for sitting or standing on.

ਪਘੁੜੀ paghú, rí, } *s. f.* A child's
ਪੰਘੁੜੀ pangghú, rí, } small bedstead.

ਪਚ pach, } *a.* Five; (*in*
ਪੰਚ panyeh, } *compos.*)

ਪੰਚ panyeh, *s. m.* A council, an assembly, a meeting, a company; arbitrators.

ਪਚੰਗ pachagg, } *s. m.* Ac-
ਪਚੰਘ pachaggh, } quaintance, familiarity, friendship, notoriety.

ਪਚਣਾ pach, ná, *v. n.* To be digested, to melt, to rot, to be consumed; to be adequate.

ਪਚ ਪਚ ਮਰਨਾ pach, pach, mar, ná, *v. n.* To die without remedy, to die with great affliction.

ਪੰਚਮ pany, cham, *a.* Fifth.

ਪੰਚਮ pany, cham, *s. m.* The fifth note in the octave, the name of a tune.

ਪਚਮਹਿਲਾ pachma, hilá, *s. m.* A five story house.

ਪੰਚਮੀ panyeh, mí, *s. f.* The fifth day of the half month.

ਪਚਮੇਲ pachmel, *a.* Mixed together, (five things,) mixed, confused.

ਪੰਚਰ pach, char, *s. f.* A wedge, any thing driven in to fill up a vacant space, that which intervenes, an obstacle; *c. w.* ਠੋਕਣੀ, ਮਾਰਨੀ and ਲਾਉਣੀ.

ਪਚਾਇਤ pachá, it, } *s. f.* A
ਪੰਚਾਇਤ panyehá, it, } meeting of any particular body or society, (generally as a court,) a jury, an inquest, a general council.

ਪਚਾਇਤੀ pachá, ití, } *m.* A
ਪੰਚਾਇਤੀ panyehá, ití, } member of a court, a jurymen; pertaining to a court.

ਪਚਾਉਣਾ pachá, uná, *v. a.* To digest, to cause to rot or ferment; to bear equably, (increase of wealth or honor.)

ਪਚਾਸੀ pachá, sí, *a.* Eighty five.

ਪਚਾਰਣਾ pachá, há, dá, } *s. m.* *i. q.*
ਪਚਾਧਾ pachá, dhá, } ਪਛਾਣਾ.

ਪੰਚਾਰਤੀ panyehá, hutí, *s. f.* Five morsels of food thrown into the fire by Hindús before they commence eating.

ਪਚਾਂਗ pachá, ngg, *s. m.* The figure five (੫.)

ਪੰਚਾਂਗ panyehá, ngg, *s. m.* The five divisions or kinds of worship reckoned among Hindús.

ਪਚਾਨਮੈਂ pachá, namen, } *a.* Nine-
ਪਚਾਨਵੈਂ pachá, nawen, } ty five.

ਪੰਚਾ ਸਿੱਤੀ pach, chá rik, kí, *s. f.* A particular mode of tying a *chúlar*, when one is engaged in work in cold weather; *c. w.* ਮਾਰਨੀ.

ਪਚੀ pa, chí, *a.* Adhering, sticking, joined, in unison, strongly attached; digested, rotted, consumed; ਪਚੀ ਹੋਣਾ, to be stuck together, to be in unison; to be strongly attached by love.

ਪੰਚੀ pach, chí, *a.* Twenty five.

ਪਚੀਮੀ pachá, sí, *s. f.* The name of a game played with six cowries; a poem consisting of twenty five verses.

ਪਚੇਓ pache, ó, *s. m. f.* One who follows after and sticks to another with some end in view, a parasite.

ਪਚੇਓ ਪਿੱਟਾ pache, ó pid, dá, *s. m.* One who changes about from place to place; spoken also of one who in certain games belongs to neither side but may be on either.

ਪਚੇੜਾ pachot, rá, *s. m.* Five on a hundred, five per cent.; *i. q.* ਪੰਜੇੜਾ.

ਪਚੇਨੀ pachau, ní, *s. f.* The stomach, tripes, entrails.

ਪੰਛ pacheldh, *s. m.* Side, showing partiality, protection, defence; a slight cut or gash, scarification.

ਪਛੱਟਣਾ pachhatt, ná, *v. a.* To defame, to injure by false report.

ਪਛੰਡਣਾ pachhand, ná, *v. a.* To kick; to defame.

ਪਛੰਡਾ pachhan, dá, *s. m.* Kicking; *c. w.* ਮਾਰਨਾ.

ਪਛਲਵਾਉਣਾ pachhauwá, uná, *v. a.* To cause to be recognized.

ਪੰਛਲਾ pachelh, ná, *v. a.* To scarify previous to cupping, to open, (a swelling,) to pierce with a sword.

ਪੰਛਲਾ pachelh, ná, *s. m.* A cut, scarification; *c. w.* ਲਾਉਣਾ.

ਪੰਛਲੀ pachelh, ná, *s. f.* A lancet, a fleam.

ਪਛਤਾਉਣਾ pachhtá, uná, *v. n.* To be sorry for what one has done, to repent.

ਪਛਤਾਵਾ pachhtá, wá, *s. m.* Sorrow for what one has done, repentance, regret.

ਪੰਛਮ pach, ehham, *s. m.* The west.

ਪੰਛਮੀ pach, ehhamí, *a.* Western, of or from the west.

ਪਛੜ ਜਾਣਾ pa, chhar, já, ná, } *v. n.*
ਪਛੜਨਾ pa, charná, } To fall, to fall down; to become absent; to remain behind; to be sick; to be thrown down in wrestling, to be conquered.

ਪਛਾਈ pachhá, í, *s. f.* Scarification; pay for the same.

पहाट्टिला pachhā,upī, *r. a.* To cause to be cut or scarified.
 पहागां pachhā,hān, *ad.* Behind, backward.
 पहागां pachhā,hān, *s. m.* The west.
 पहाक pachhān, *s. f.* Recognition, knowledge, acquaintance.
 पहाकना pachhān,nā, *r. a.* To recognize, to know, to distinguish, to acquaint.
 पहाडा pachhā,tā, *r. a.* (past tense of पहाकना.) Recognized.
 पहाटा pachhā,tā, *s. m.* An inhabitant of the western parts of the *Panjab*.
 पहाकना pachhā,nānā, *r. a.* To recognize, to know, to distinguish.
 पहाकना pachhān,nā, *r. a.* To throw down, to demolish, to abase, to conquer; to throw down in wrestling.
 पहाकनी pachhānī, *s. f.* The rear, a horse's heel rope; the leavings of poppy heads after expressing the juice; (properly पिहाकनी.)
 पहाकनी pachhānī, *ad.* Afterwards, behind.
 पंही pach,ehhī, *s. m.* A partizan, an assistant, an ally, an advocate, a defender, a patron; a bird.
 पंही pach,ehhī, *s. f.* Sugar cane after the juice has been expressed.
 पंही pach,ehhī, *s. m.* A bird.
 पंहेट pachhet, *ad.* "The day after the fair," after the proper time, late.
 पंहेटा pachhet,tā, *a.* Being after the season.
 पंहेटा pachhet,tā, *ad.* Late.
 पंज pajj, *s. m.* Excuse, apology, pretence.
 पंज panyj, *a.* Five.

पंजमसनान panyjmasnān, } *s. m.*
 पंजमसनाना panyjmasnānā, } Five
 पंजनाना panyjmasnānā, } baths;
 viz. washing of the face, hands and feet.
 पंजकलिमान panyjkaliān, *s. m. f.*
 A horse with all the feet white and a white spot in the forehead.
 पंजधा pajak,khā, } *s. m.* (*lit.*
 पंजधा panyjak,khā, } five eyed.)
 A man blind of one eye; (spoken ironically.)
 पंजधा सिंघ or सिंघ पanyjak,khā
 सिंह or singh, *s. m.* A person who has only one eye, (spoken playfully.)
 पंजउतर panyjhat,tar, *a.* Seventy five.
 पंज उउ panyj, tatt, *s. m.* The five elements, ether, air, fire, water, earth.
 पंज गउ panyj, gabbh, *s. m. pl.*
 The five products of the cow, administered to Hindús that have lost caste as the means of reinstatement.
 पंजददानी panyjdawanyjī, *s. f.*
 पंजदुभंजी panyjduanyjī, *s. f.*
 पंजदु panyj dú, *s. m.*
 पंजदुभा panyj dú,ā, *s. m.*
 पंजादुभा panyjā dú,ā, *s. m.* }
 A division of property by two partners into five parts, three of which are taken by one party, and two by the other.
 पंज उीवभा टो टोदी panyj bhikmān dí dí,wī, *s. f.* A lamp burnt by Hindús for five days commencing with the tenth after *diwālī*.
 पंज उउ panyj bhút, *s. m.* The five elements; the five passions, viz. *kām, krodh, lobh, moh, hangkār*.
 पंजमां panyj,mān, *a.* Fifth.
 पंजमां panyj,mān, *s. m.* Clarified butter.

पंजमीं panyj,mīn, *s. f.* The fifth day of either half of a lunar month.
 पंजरउता panyjrat,nā, *s. m.* Five things put into the mouth of a deceased Hindú, viz. gold, silver, copper, pearl and coral.
 पंजदां panyj,wān, *a.* Fifth.
 पंजदां panyj,wān, *s. m.* Clarified butter, *ghī*.
 पंजदीं panyj,wīn, *s. f.* The same as पंजमीं.
 पंजा panyjī, *s. m.* A claw, a paw.
 पंजा panyjī, *a.* Five; (used only by a weigher at the time of weighing grain.)
 पंजाग panyjāh, *a.* Fifty.
 पंजाघ panyjāh, *s. f.* The name of the country between the Sutledge and Indus, the country of the five rivers.
 पंजाघर panyjā,ban, *s. f.* } An
 पंजाघी panyjā,bī, *s. m.* } inhabitant of the *Panjab*.
 पंजाघी panyjā,bī, *a.* Belonging to the *Panjab*.
 पंजार pajār, *s. f.* A shoe.
 पंजाली panyjā,lī, *s. f.* An ox yoke.
 पंजादा pajā,wā, } *s. m.* A
 पंजादा panyjā,wā, } brickkiln.
 पंजी panyjī, *a.* Twenty five.
 पंजीगा panyjī,hā, *s. m.* A piece; (or as some) a rupee.
 पंजीगी panyjī,rī, *s. f.* A kind of sweetmeat.
 पंजेब pajeb, } *s. f.* A tink-
 पंजेब panyjeb, } ling silver ornament worn on the ankles by women.
 पंजेउा panyjot,rā, *s. m.* Five per cent. revenue given to the head man of a village; five per cent.
 पंजे पटारघ panyjo padārth, *s. m.*
 All five good things, all the means of enjoyment taken collectively.

पञ्जा पञ्जा, *pajau, jā,* } *a.* Five
 पञ्जो पञ्जो, *panjau, jā,* } fold, five
 times more.
 पट *patt,* *s. m.* Silk; the thigh;
 the breadth, (of cloth, &c.) a
 sandy plain; digging; a board.
 पट *patt,* *a.* Up side down, over-
 turned, lying on the face with
 the back up; wickel.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *r. a.* To dash
 against any thing, to throw on
 the ground with violence, to
 knock.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *r. n.* To fall
 to the ground.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. m.* A cloth
 worn round the waist, a girdle.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *r. a.* To
 dash, to throw down. Also पट-
 वला भारना.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. f.* Falling down,
 dashing on the ground; deceit,
 trick, fraud; पटवला टेली, to dash
 on the ground, to throw against
 any thing with violence; पटवला
 भारना, to throw one's self on the
 ground.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. m.* A hook;
 help, &c.; i. q. पटवला.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *r. n.* To be paid,
 to be obtained.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *r. a.* To dig, to
 dig up, to eradicate, to root up;
 to open.
 पटपट *paṭpaṭ,* *ad.* Quick-
 ly, soon, rapidly; distinctly.
 पटपट *paṭpaṭ,* *part.* Dug,
 having dug.
 पटपट *paṭpaṭ,* } *s. m.* De-
 पटपट *paṭpaṭ,* } ceit, trick,
 पटपट *paṭpaṭ,* } fraudulent
 dealing, wickedness.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. m.* One
 who colors raw silk and prepares
 it for spinning, weaving, &c.
 पट वसत्र *paṭ, vastr,* *s. m.*
 Silk cloth.

पटवला *paṭkavā,* } *s. m.* A
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* } silk dyer.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. f.* A favor-
 ite queen.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. f.* The direct-
 ory of one of the five divisions of
 worship practiced by the higher
 castes of Hindús.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. f.* Digging;
 wages for digging.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *r. a.* To
 cause to be dug.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. m.* The
 belly, the womb.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. m.* One
 who keeps the land accounts of a
 village.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. m.* A plank on
 which a washerman beats his
 clothes; a plank to sit on.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. f.* A narrow
 board or plank; a four cornered
 stick on which shoe makers trim
 their leather.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. m.* A foil, a wood-
 en scimitar used for fencing; a
 dog's collar; a lock of a man's
 hair; a piece of sackcloth on
 which sugar is trampled and work-
 ed in the process of purifying it;
 an amulet on the neck of a colt;
 a white streak in a horse's fore-
 head; an ornamental work of sil-
 ver on a bride's shoes; पटवला,
 a fencer, a cudgeller.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. m.* A deed, par-
 ticularly a title deed to land or
 a deed of lease.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. f.* Digging;
 training an ox or buffalo to the
 yoke; wages for the same.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *r. a.* To
 cause to be dug or excavated;
 to cause to be obtained, to cause
 to be accomplished: to train, (a
 young ox or buffalo,) to the
 yoke.

पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. m.* A strip of
 broad tape placed at the edge of
 a piece of cloth to protect the
 border during the process of
 stamping; a large leather razor
 strop.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. f.* A razor
 strop.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *r. a.* To
 thump, to pound, to beat, to
 knock, to throw down, to strike
 against.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. m.* A crash,
 a crack, a cracker; a kind of
 whip lash, by the loud crack of
 which gardeners frighten away
 birds, a bamboo fixture used for
 the same purpose; a kind of fire
 work.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *ad.* Quickly,
 rapidly; the sound of beating
 shoes; i. q. पटवला.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* } *s. m.* A large
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* } basket; a port-
 manteau.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. f.* A small
 basket; a portmanteau.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. f.* A
 rope or hip strap to prevent a
 load from slipping forward.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. f.* A kind of coarse
 woolen cloth, a bandage; the side
 piece of a bedstead; a wooden slate;
 a quarter or section of a place, a
 row or cluster of houses; a breadth
 of cloth; a portion of a woman's
 hair when parted and combed to-
 wards each side; a mass of molas-
 ses candy worked by confectioners
 on a peg driven into a post; the
 cricket bat; a kind of coarse
 tape; a copper plate on which as-
 tronomical calculations are en-
 graved.
 पटवला *paṭkavā,* *s. m.* The
 womb, the belly; (properly पट-
 वला.)

ਪਟਕਾ *paṭkī*, *s. m.* A cloth girdle; a coarse kind of turban given to wrestlers; i. q. ਪਟੜਾ.
 ਪਟਾ *paṭā*, *s. m.* A kind of woolen cloth, being several breadths of *paṭṭi* sewed together; a worthless, knavish, wicked man.
 ਪਟਿਆ *paṭiā*, *s. m.* } One who
 ਪਟੇਇਲ *paṭeip*, *s. f.* } strings
 ਪਟੇਈ *paṭeī*, *s. m.* } pearls,
 ਪਟੇਯਾ *paṭeṯā*, *s. m.* } a ma-
 ਪਟੇਯਾ *paṭeṯā*, *s. m.* } ker of
 silk fringe and tape, a man who works in silk.
 ਪਟੋਲਾ *paṭohā*, *s. m.* } The
 ਪਟੋਲੀ *paṭohī*, *s. f.* } clothes
 of a doll.
 ਪਟੋਲੀ *paṭohī*, *s. m.* i. q. ਪਟੋਯਾ.
 ਪਟੋਬਰ *paṭambar*, *s. m.* Silk cloth.
 ਪੱਠ *paṭṭh*, *s. f.* A young goat that has not yet begun to give milk; a pullet.
 ਪੱਠਾ *paṭṭhā*, *s. m.* Kindness shown or aid afforded in time of special difficulty, refuge, mercy, favor; hope, defence, retreat, abode; a hook; e. w. ਲੱਗ ਜਾਣਾ, ਲੱਗਣਾ and ਲਾਉਣਾ. Also ਪਟਿਆ.
 ਪਠਕਉ *paṭhaku*, *s. f.* The disposition and spirit of a *Pathān*, bravery.
 ਪੱਠਾ *paṭṭhā*, *s. m.* An ornament worn on the arm above the elbow; a young he goat; a young cock; a stem or blade of grass; a young man under twenty or twenty five; a mass of molasses candy drawn and worked by confectioners on a peg driven into a post; a tendon; a nerve, a ligament, a muscle; a leaf of tobacco.
 ਪਠਾਣ *paṭhān*, *s. m.* A caste of Musalmins, being one of the four principal divisions; (the same as *Afṣān*.)
 ਪਠਾਣੀ *paṭhāṇī*, *s. f.* A woman of the *Pathān* race.

ਪਠਾਣੀ *paṭhāṇī*, *a.* Pertaining to *Pathān*.
 ਪੱਠੀ *paṭṭhī*, *s. f.* A girl not yet come to maturity; a kind of scythe the teeth of which are like a saw.
 ਪਠੋਰ *paṭhor*, *s. f.* A young she goat; a pullet; a girl not yet come to maturity.
 ਪਠੋਰਾ *paṭhorā*, *s. m.* A young he goat; a young cock; a very young man.
 ਪੰਡ *paṇḍ*, *s. f.* A bag of any thing, a package or bundle.
 ਪੰਡਤ *paṇḍat*, *s. m.* A learned man, (Hindū.)
 ਪੰਡਤਾਈ *paṇḍatāī*, *s. f.* The office or rank of a *paṇḍat*.
 ਪੰਡਤਾਲੀ *paṇḍatāṇī*, *s. f.* A female *paṇḍat*, the wife of a *paṇḍat*.
 ਪੰਡੋਲੀ *paṇḍolī*, *s. f.* A small package or parcel.
 ਪੱਠੋਰਾ *paṭhorā*, } *s. m.* A
 ਪੰਡੋਰਾ *paṇḍorā*, } small village;
 (properly ਪੰਡੋਰਾ.)
 ਪੱਠੋਲ *paṭhol*, } *s. m.* A long
 ਪੰਡੋਲ *paṇḍol*, } slender vegetable
 of the squash species.
 ਪਣ *paṇ*, *s. m.* (in *compos.*) Water.
 ਪਣਗ *paṇhā*, } *s. m.* The
 ਪਣਗਾਂ *paṇhāṅ*, } slimy sediment
 that remains on land that has been overflowed; e. w. ਜੰਮਣਾ.
 ਪਣਕਪੜਾ *paṇkappṛā*, *s. m.* A piece of wet cloth put over a bruise, &c.
 ਪਣਖ *paṇakh*, *s. f.* A weaver's bow.
 ਪਣਚੱਕੀ *paṇchakī*, *s. f.* A mill turned by water power.
 ਪਣਯਾਂਕੰਡ *paṇyāṅkand*, *a.* Very thin; (spoken of liquids.)
 ਪਣਵਾਰੀ *paṇvāṛī*, *s. f.* Bringing water from far, scarcity of water; (spoken in the *Bit* district.)
 ਪਠਾ *paṭhā*, *s. m.* Breadth, (of a piece of cloth;) the slimy sediment on the margin of a river; i. q. ਪਣਗ.

ਪਲਿਆਰੀ *paṇiāṛī*, *s. f.* Bringing water from far, scarcity of water; (spoken in the *Bit* district.)
 ਪਲਿਆਂਡ *paṇiāṇḍ*, *s. f.* Well-water.
 ਪਲਿਆਲੀ ਟਿੱਕੀ *paṇiāṇḍī tikī*, *s. f.* A cake made with the hands wetted to prevent the dough from sticking.
 ਪਲੀਆਂਕੰਡ *paṇiāṅkand*, *a.* Very thin, (liquids.)
 ਪਤ *pat*, *s. f.* Honor, character, a good name.
 ਪੱਤ *paṭṭ*, *s. m.* A leaf; a ball of tobacco prepared for the pipe;
 ਪੱਤ ਪੱਤ ਫੁੱਢਣਾ, to search under every leaf, to seek with great care and diligence.
 ਪੱਤ *paṭṭ*, *s. f.* Sirup, the various consistencies of the juice of the sugar cane during the process of boiling it down; ਪੱਤ ਚੜ੍ਹ ਜਾਣੀ, to be boiled too much, to be burnt, to lose the natural taste.
 ਪੱਤੰਗ *paṭaṅg*, *s. m.* A moth that is wont to fly about a candle, a miller; a kite; logwood.
 ਪਤਯਾੜ *paṭyāṛ*, *s. f.* the falling of leaves, the season when the trees shed their leaves; the losing of one's good name.
 ਪੱਤਣ *paṭṭaṇ*, *s. m.* A landing place, a quay, a ferry, a ford, a pass, a bathing place on a river side, a place where the shore is smooth and hard, and the water fordable, any place where a river is crossed.
 ਪੱਤਣੀ *paṭṭaṇī*, *s. m.* One who lives near a ferry, bridge, &c.
 ਪਤੰਦਰ *paṭaṇḍar*, *s. m.* An ancestor, a forefather; (a term of disrespect.)
 ਪਤਨਾਲਾ *paṭnāṇā*, *s. m.* A spout to carry water off from the roof of a house, a conduit.
 ਪਤਨੀ *paṭṇī*, *s. f.* A wife; ਪਤ-

ਨੀ ਪਤਿੰਗੇ, that which is given to the family Brahman by a bridegroom to expiate the supposed sin of having received a wife.

ਪੱਤੁ pattr, *s. m.* A leaf.

ਪਤਾ pat, trá, *s. m.* A leaf; the leaf of a book; ਪੱਤੁ ਹੋਣਾ, to flee in haste, to disappear.

ਪਤੀ pat, tri, *s. f.* An almanac, a letter; (*in compos.*) a paper, a document, a writing.

ਪਤਲ pat, tal, *s. f.* A platter made of leaves sewed together with bits of straw and used by Hindús; leaves sewed together and used to line grain pits; a door made of thatch, mats, &c.; entertainment given to Brahmans.

ਪਤਲਚੰਮਾ pataleham, ná, *a.* Naturally lank and thin, incapable of being fattened.

ਪਤਲਾ pat, lá, *a.* Thin, lean, weak; rare, subtle.

ਪਤਲਾਈ patlá, í, *s. f.* Thinness, leanness, fineness.

ਪਤਵੰਤ patwant, } *a.* Honor-
ਪਤਵੰਤਾ patwan, tá, } able, respectable.

ਪਤਾ pat, tá, *s. m.* A mark, a sign, a token, a trace, a hint, address or place to which one is directed.

ਪਤਾ ਪਤਾ pat, tá, *s. m.* A leaf.

ਪਤਾਮਾ patá, sá, *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat.

ਪਤਾਜੂ patá, jú, *s. m.* A small round fruit used medicinally and for rosaries; (called also ਜੀਮਾ ਪੇਤਾ.)

ਪਤਾਰਨਾ patár, ná, *v. a.* To defame, to injure by false report, to be guilty of ingratitude, to abuse a benefactor.

ਪਤਾਰਨਾ patár, ná, *s. m.* } One
ਪਤਾਰਨੀ patár, ní, *s. f.* } who defames or injures by false report, an ungrateful person.

ਪਤਾਲ patál, *s. m.* The nether regions, the regions below the earth, regions, (according to the Hindús,) under the earth or towards the south-pole inhabited by a serpentine race; infernal regions, hell; (properly ਪਾਤਾਲ.)

ਪਤਾਲ ਜਨਤਰ patál, jan, tar, *s. m.* The name of an apparatus for preparing drugs under the surface of the earth.

ਪਤਾਲੂ patá, lú, *s. m.* A testicle.

ਪਤਾਲੂ patá, wá, *s. m.* The lining of a shoe sole.

ਪਤਿ pat, ti, *s. m.* A lord, a husband, a master, an owner.

ਪਤਿ pat, ti, *s. f.* Honor, repute.

ਪਤਿਮਾਦਿਕਾ patí, má, *v. a.* To inspire confidence.

ਪਤਿਮਾਉਕਾ patí, má, *v. n.* To confide in, to trust, to believe, to depend on.

ਪਤਿਮਾਰਾ patí, rá, *s. m.* Trust, confidence, belief, dependence.

ਪਤਿਮੋਹਰਾ patí, rá, } *s. m.* The
ਪਤਿਮੋਰਾ patí, rá, } younger brother of a husband's or wife's father.

ਪਤਿਸਠਾ patí, thá, } *s. f.* The
ਪਤਿਸਠਾ patí, thá, } ceremony of opening or dedicating a new house, garden, &c.; i. q. ਚੌਠ or ਪਰਤਿਸਠਾ.

ਪਤਿੰਗੁ patiggr, *s. m.* The guilt supposed to be incurred in receiving alms.

ਪਤਿੰਗੀ patiggr, í, *s. m.* } One
ਪਤਿੰਗੇ patiggr, o, *s. f.* } who receives alms incurring, (as is supposed,) a measure of guilt thereby.

ਪਤਿਬਿਰਤਾ patibir, tá, *s. f.* A chaste woman, a woman faithful to her husband.

ਪਤਿਵੰਤਾ patí, wán, tá, *a.* Honorable, reputable.

ਪਤੀ pat, ti, *s. m.* A lord, a master, a husband, an owner.

ਪਤੀ pat, ti, *s. f.* Part, portion; a thin plate or strip of iron; a plane bit, a metallic band; a letter, an epistle, a thin chip or scale separated from the surface of any thing; the leaf of the cotton plant mixed in small bits with the cotton; a leaf, the chaff of *dal, urd, mung, &c.*; a painful swelling in the throat; (in the last sense *e. w.* ਪੈਲੀਆਂ in the plural.)

ਪਤੀਸ patí, *s. m.* The name of a medicinal herb.

ਪਤੀਸ patí, } *s. f.* A younger
ਪਤੀਰਸ patí, s, } sister of a husband's or wife's father.

ਪਤੀਜ patí, j, *s. f.* Faith, belief, trust, confidence.

ਪਤੀਜਨਾ patí, j, ná, *v. n.* To believe, to trust in, to confide in, to rely upon.

ਪਤੀਰ patí, r, *s. m.* Dough in which there is no yeast.

ਪਤੀਰਾ patí, rá, *a.* Without yeast, unleavened.

ਪਤੀਲ patí, l, *a.* Thin, flimsy, of poor texture, (cloth.)

ਪਤੀਲਾ patí, lá, *s. m.* A wide mouthed metallic pot, a large open mouthed pot made of copper, (*dey-chá.*)

ਪਤੋਹੁ pató, hu, *s. f.* A son's wife, not much used; (provincial;) (properly ਪਤੋਹ.)

ਪਤੋਰਨਾ pator, ná, *v. a.* To cut, (ears of corn green.)

ਪਤੋੜ pataur, } *s. m.* Leaves
ਪਤੋੜਾ pataur, rá, } or vegetables cooked with the flour of *chaná*, oil, &c.

ਪਥ path, *s. m.* A path, a way; a sect, religion.

ਪੰਥ path, *s. m.* Food suitable for an invalid.

ਪੰਥ panth, *s. m.* A path, a way, a road; a sect, a religious society or denomination.

पंचला pathhā, *v. a.* To make up cowdung into cakes; to make (any thing) of earth, (as bricks;) to dress (timber) roughly with an axe; to fix, to determine, to intend; to apply, to plan, to plot, to counsel, to scheme.

पंचर pat,thar, *s. m.* A stone.

पंचरुला patharka,li, *s. f.* A gun that is fired with a flint, the cock of a gun.

पंचरुचट pathharchatt, *a.* (*lit.* a stone lieker.) Covetous, avaricious, stingy, miserly.

पंचरुचट pathharchatt, *s. m.* A species of fish; an inhabitant of a stony country; i. e. the hills.

पंचरुद्वेज pathharphor, *s. m.* A stone cutter.

पंचरुद्वेला pathrā,unā, *v. a.* To stone.

पंचरुग pathrā, *s. f.* Stoning; पंचरुग रुगनी or देली, to stone.

पंचरी path,rī, *s. f.* A small stone, a flint; the gravel.

पंचरीली pathrī,li, } *a.* Sto-

पंचरीली pathrī,li, } ny.

पंचरुद्वेजा pathway,rā, *s. m.* i. q. पंचरुद्वेजा.

पंचरुद्वेजी pathwā,ī, *s. f.* Moulding, (bricks, cowdung, &c.;) dressing (timber;) wages for the same.

पंचरुद्वेला pathwā,unā, *v. a.* To cause to be made, (cowdung into cakes, earth into bricks, &c;) to cause to be hewn.

पंचरुद्वेजा pathwai,rī, *s. m.* One who makes up cowdung into cakes, a brick maker; a hewer of timber. Also पंचरुद्वेजा.

पंचा pat,thā, *s. m.* The piece of wood in the centro of a lower millstone in which the iron pin is set, the wooden brace with which a millstone when broken is joined and held together.

पचाष्टी pathī,ī, *s. f.* Making bricks, dressing timber, &c.; wages for the same.

पचाष्टेला pathī,unā, *v. a.* To cause to be made, (bricks, cowdung, &c.;) i. q. पचवाष्टेला.

पचाङ्गा pathā,rā, *s. m.* A quarrel, a feud, a broil, a dispute.

पचिरुल pathik,ka, } *s. m. f.*

पचिरुल्ल pathinikk, } The place where cowdung is made into cakes.

पचवी pat,thī, *s. f.* The mould board of a plow.

पचवीर pathik, *s. m. f.* The place where cowdung is made into cakes.

पचवेग pathe,rā, *s. m.* A brick maker.

पचवेज pather, *s. m. f.* The place where cowdung is made up into cakes.

पट pad, *s. m.* Rank, dignity; a line in poetry; the foot; a word.

पट padd, *s. m.* Breaking wind.

पटला padd,unā, *v. n.* To break wind.

पटवी pad,ī, *s. f.* A path, a road; rank, dignity, title, titular name, surname, patronimic name.

पटवरेजा paddbahe,rā, *s. m.* A mushroom; (not the edible species.)

पटम pad,am, *s. m.* A term in numerals representing ten billions, (according to the *Shāstar*;) or one thousand billions, (according to the *Dastūrulamal* or the royal ordinances of *Akbar Shāh*;) the name of a fowler; a large mole under the sole of the foot.

पटममिउरी padamsik,rī, *s. f.* A delicate, wandering woman.

पटमली pad,manī, *s. f.* A description of women, being the first and chief of the four classes

into which Hindús divide the sex.

पटमाष्टेउ padmā,ut, *s. f.* The wife of a *rāja* famed in story by name *Ratan Sain*; the book written respecting her and her husband.

पटगं pand,rān, *a.* Fifteen.

पटाष्टिम padā,īs, *s. f.* Birth, creation, production; earnings, produce, profit.

पटाष्टेला padī,unā, *v. a.* To press hard after one, to weary, to reduce to straits; to cause to pass wind.

पटारुष padā,rath or padārth, *s. m.* A rarity, a good, a blessing, a delicacy, exquisite food.

पटारुद्वेला padī,rā, *v. a.* To press hard after, to reduce to straits, to put in fear.

पटुधरं pad,ūkhān, *s. m.* A term of ridicule applied to a mean person who affects to be great.

पटुद्वेज pador, f. } In the

पटुद्वेजा pador,rī, m. } habit of

पटुद्वेजा padau,rī, m. } breaking

पटुद्वेजा padau,rī, f. } wind; one who speaks idly and at random, a prater, a babbler, a vain boaster.

पंध pandh, *s. m.* A path, a road.

पंधडि pad,dhātī, *s. f.* The directory for one of the five divisions of Hindú worship, embracing various offerings.

पंधधर pad,dhar, *s. m.* An open plain.

पंधधरी pad,dharī, *a.* Smooth and even.

पंधरुष्टी padhrā,ī, *s. f.* Smoothness, evenness.

पंधरुष्टी padhrā,ī, *s. m. f.* The road to a shrine; a journey one has taken to no profit.

पवित्राखी padhī,unī, *s. f.* The wife of a *pāndhā*, q. v.

पन pan, *s. m.* (*in compos.*)
Water.

पनमारो pansāri, *s. m.* A
druggist, a seller of medicines
and miscellanies.

पना } panhā, *s. m.* The
पनरा } breadth of cloth.

पंती } pannhā, *s. f.* The name
पंती } of a grass the root of which
has a sweet smelling odor used
for *tattis*.

पनखंपना pankappnā, *s. m.* A
piece of wetted cloth put on a
bruise, &c., to allay pain and in-
flammation; i. q. पखंपना.

पनघट panghat, *s. m.* A pas-
sage to a river, a quay or stairs
for drawing water.

पनचंडी panchakī, *s. f.* A
gristmill turned by water.

पनध } panthi, *s. m.* A way, a
पध } path; a sect, religion.

पनधी } panthī, *a.* Pertaining
पधी } to religion, of the religion
of.

पंथी panthī, *s. m.* A sectary, a
religionist.

पनपला panpnā, *v. n.* To com-
mence increasing in bulk, (a man,
tree, &c. ;) to prosper, to flourish,
to thrive, to shoot, to be refresh-
ed or restored.

पनपाडुला panpādulā, *v. a.* To
cause to flourish, to promote the
prosperity of another, to refresh.

पनरेचु panreche, *s. m. pl.* Jaun-
dice.

पंहार panwār, *s. f.* i. q. पुमार.

पनहानी panwānī, *s. f.* A betel
garden.

पनहानी panwānī, *s. m.* A sel-
ler of betel leaf.

पना } pan, nā, *s. m.* The upper
पना } part of a shoe; a leaf of
an account book; a kind of gem.

पनाडुला panādulā, *v. a.* To sharp-
en, to whet, (any edged tool.)

पनाच panāch, } *s. f.*
पनाचपाथी panāchpāthī, } Protec-
tion, shelter, refuge.

पनाची panāchī, } *s. m.*
पनाचीपंथी panāchīpāthī, } One
who affords shelter, a protector, a
defender, a helper, a patron.

पनाला panālā, *s. m.* A spout to
carry water from the roof of a
house, a conduit.

पनिमालो panīmālō, *s. f.* Bread
cooked with water instead of dry
flour; small pox; (used generally
in the plural;) (provincial.)

पनिमाली panīmālī, *a.* Made of
water, of water; (a cake.)

पनिहार panihār, *s. f.* }
पनिहारन panihāran, *s. f.* }
पनिहारा panihārā, *s. m.* }
पनिहारी panihārī, *s. f.* }
A water drawer, a person who
carries water in pots on the head.

पंती } pan, nī, *s. f.* Gilt leath-
पंती } er.

पनीर panīr, *s. m.* Cheese.

पनीरी panīrī, *s. m.* A cheese
seller.

पनीरी panīrī, *a.* Cheesy, made
of cheese.

पनीरी panīrī, *s. f.* Young
plants, as grown in a nursery, a
young shrub.

पनेमला panosnā, *v. a.* To
stroke, to rub with the hand; i. q.
पलेमला.

पपन्नी pappnī, *s. f.* A scab, a scale,
scurf; scales formed by the dry-
ing up of moist earth; thin cakes
of bread.

पपन्नीमाखं पपन्नीkātthī, *s. f.*
A kind of white colored *kātthī*.

पपीरा papīhā, *s. m.* The name
of a bird.

पपैलुला papol, nā, } *v. a.* To mas-
पपैलुना papol, nā, } ticate with
the gums without the aid of the
teeth.

पध pabh, *s. m.* The fore part
of the foot.

पधवी } pambhī, *s. f.* Fine
पधी } particles of chaff which
are blown away by the wind; the
lowest order of people.

पधवीपगळी } pambhīpāgāḷī,
पधीपगळी } *s. f.* (*lit.* fine
particles of chaff, and the re-
fuse of sugar cane.) *met.* Lower
order, the plebeian class, a mean
person, a person of low rank or
caste.

पंमा pan, mī, *s. m.* A name
given to Brahmans in the *Pan-
jab*; (spoken in ridicule or dis-
pleasure.)

पंजळ pay jal, *a.* Idle, lazy, sloth-
ful; (spoken of man or the lower
animals.)

पर par, *conj.* But.

पर par, *s. m.* A feather, a quill,
a wing; the last year, the next
year.

पर par, *a.* (*in compos.*) Another,
strange, other, distinct, remote,
the next; great; bad.

परमला pars, nā, *v. n.* To touch a
sacred object in one's devotions,
to sprinkle the water of purifica-
tion, &c., to make an offering or
otherwise to perform one's de-
votions.

परमाडुला parsādulā, *v. a.* To
cause one to worship at an idol's
temple or other sacred place.

परमाट parsādī, } *s. m.* Food
परमाट parshādī, } or sweet-
meats offered to the *devatās*, victu-
als; favor, kindness; the leav-
ings of a *gurī*; food that has
been offered to the deities; (prop-
erly *पुमाट*.)

परमाटी parsādī, *s. f.* Bread,
food.

परमिचला parsijj, nā, *v. n.* To
sweat, to perspire.

ਪਰਸੀਨਾ parsinā, } s. m. Per-
ਪਰਸੇਉ parseu, } spiration,
sweat.

ਪਰਸੰਗ parsangg, s. m. Associ-
ation, mention, discourse, sub-
ject of discourse; the company of
a vicious person.

ਪਰਸਿੰਨ parsinn, a. Pleased, de-
lighted, acquiescing, satisfied.

ਪਰਸਿੰਨਤਾਈ parsinntāī, s. f.
Pleasure, acquiescence, satisfac-
tion.

ਪਰਸੋਂ parson, ad. The day before
yesterday, the day after to mor-
row.

ਪਰਹਾ parhá, s. f. A council,
an assembly, a paucháyat; a kind
of verse.

ਪਰਹੇਲੀ parheeli, s. f. A riddle;
(commonly ਪੜੇਲੀ and ਭਰੇਲੀ.)

ਪਰਹਾਸ parkás, a. Open, manifest,
famous, celebrated, public; blown.

ਪਰਹਾਸ parkás, ad. Openly, pub-
licly.

ਪਰਹਾਸ parkás, s. m. Sunshine,
lustre, light, expansion, dilu-
sion, manifestation, publicity.

ਪਰਹਾਜ਼ parkāj, s. m. The busi-
ness or interest of another

ਪਰਹਾਜ਼ੀ parkāji, s. m. One who
is attentive to the interests of
others, an assistant, a benefactor.

ਪਰਹਾਰ parkār, s. m. Manner,
method, kind, sort, way, species.

ਪਰਹਾਰ parkār, s. f. A pair of
compasses, a carpenter's compass.

ਪਰਹੇ parke, } ad. Last
ਪਰਹੇਮਾਲ parkesál, } year,
next year.

ਪਰਖ pa,rakh, s. f. Trying, as-
saying, proving, distinguishing,
experiment, examination, trial,
temptation.

ਪਰਖਈਆ parkhāī, } s. m.

ਪਰਖਉਆ parkhāūā, } An exam-
iner, an inspector, a prover, an
assayer, a tempter.

ਪਰਖਣਾ parkhṇā, v. a. To exam-
ine, to try, to prove, to assay,
to inspect.

ਪਰਖਰਾ parkhara, a. Well sea-
soned, savory.

ਪਰਖਾਈ parkhāī, s. f. Inspect-
ing, the act of examining or
assaying; compensation for the
same.

ਪਰਖਾਉਣਾ parkhāūṇā, v. a. To
cause to be tried, assayed or
proved.

ਪਰਗਟ pargat, a. Obvious, no-
torious, public, apparent, visible.

ਪਰਗਟਣਾ pargatṇā, v. n. To
appear, to become apparent or
manifest.

ਪਰਗਟਾਈ pargatāī, } s. f.
ਪਰਗਟਾਈ pargatāī, } Visibili-
ty, publicity, manifestation.

ਪਰਗਣਾ pargaṇā, s. m. An in-
ferior division of a country, less
than a zīlā.

ਪਰੰਗਤ ਪੈਣਾ paranggat pāiṇā, v. n.
To be accepted, to be agreed to,
to be settled, to be disposed of.

ਪਰਗਾਰ pargār, s. f. Assistance
afforded in an emergency, special
kindness; e. w. ਲਾਉਣੀ.

ਪਰਗੋਲਾਉਣਾ pargolāūṇā, v. a.
To make one grateful, to show fa-
vor, kindness, &c., to oblige.

ਪਰਘਟ parghat, a. Apparent,
manifest; i. q. ਪਰਗਟ.

ਪਰਚ ਸਹਚ ਜਾਲਾ parch,sarch,jā-
ṇā, v. n. To be tamed, to be
pleased with, to be amused; to
be engaged.

ਪਰਚਣਾ parchṇā, v. n. To be
engaged, to be entertained, to be
amused, to be diverted.

ਪਰਚਾਉ parchāu, s. m. Diver-
sion, entertainment.

ਪਰਚਾਉਣਾ parchāūṇā, v. a. To
engage, to entertain, to divert.

ਪਰਚਾਰ parchār, s. m. Publica-
tion, proclamation.

ਪਰਚਾਰੜ parchārak, s. m. A pub-
lisher, a proclaimer, a preacher.

ਪਰਚਾਵਾ parchāvā, s. m. Diver-
sion, entertainment, amusement;
the means of amusement.

ਪਰਚੂਨ parchūn, s. m. Grain,
flour, groceries, &c.; (not com-
monly spoken alone, but with
ਹੱਟ, as ਪਰਚੂਨ ਵੀ ਹੱਟ.)

ਪਰਚੂਨੀਆ parchūnīā, s. m. A
dealer in grain, groceries, &c.

ਪਰਚੋਂ parchon, s. f. Knowledge,
(of any one), acquaintance, famil-
iarity, friendship, notoriety.

ਪਰਚੰਡਾ parchhāṇḍā, s. m. Throw-
ing up the hind feet, kicking
with both feet at once; (spoken
of a horse, mule, ass, &c.;) e. w.
ਮਾਰਨਾ; i. q. ਪਚੰਡਾ.

ਪਰਜ parj, s. f. A musical mode.

ਪਰਜਾ parjā, s. f. People, sub-
jects, a subject, a renter, a tenant.

ਪਰਜਾਤ parjāt, a. Of a differ-
ent caste.

ਪਰਜਾਤ parjāt, } s. m. f. An-
ਪਰਜਾਤੀ parjāti, } other race or
nation, another caste or species,
another kind, a different caste.

ਪਰਜਾਪਤ parjāpat, } s. m. A
ਪਰਜਾਪਤਿ parjāpati, } name
given to Brahmā as the creator;
a potter.

ਪਰਤ part, s. m. A fold, a ply,
a layer, a crust, a stratum.

ਪਰਤ parat, s. f. Trust, confi-
dence, credit.

ਪਰਤੋਖ partakkh, a. Obvious,
apparent, evident, public, present.

ਪਰਤੋਗਿਆ partaggiā, } s. f.
ਪਰਤੋਗਿਆ partanggiā, } A vow,
an engagement, a solemn resolu-
tion; trust, credit.

ਪਰਤੋਛ partachh, a. Obvious,
apparent; i. q. ਪਰਤੋਖ.

ਪਰਤਲ parṭal, s. f. The bag-
gage of a horseman carried all on
one bullock or ṭattū; i. q. ਪੜਤਲ.

ਪਰਤਲਾ par,taḷá, *s. m.* A sword belt; a comparison; a complete answer, an answer by which a serious inquirer is satisfied, or an opponent silenced; i. q. ਪੜਤਲਾ.
 ਪਰਤਾਉਲਾ partá,upá, *v. a.* To observe, to examine, to try, to tempt.
 ਪਰਤਾਪ partáp, *s. m.* Glory, majesty, dignity, splendor, renown; energy, real courage; auspices, prosperity, felicity.
 ਪਰਤਾਪਮਾਨ partápmán, } *a.*
 ਪਰਤਾਪਵਾਨ partápwán, } Prosperous, glorious, famous, majestic, honorable.
 ਪਰਤਾਵਾ partá,wá, *s. m.* Examination, trial, proof, temptation.
 ਪਰਤਿਸਟਾ partish,ṭá, } *s. f.*
 ਪਰਤਿਸਠਾ partish,ṭhá, } The ceremony of opening or dedicating a new house, garden, &c.; i. q. ਚੱਠ.
 ਪਰਤੀਤ partit, *s. f.* Belief, faith, trust, confidence, reliance.
 ਪਰਤੀਤਮਾਨ partitmán, *a.* Believing, trusting, confident; trustworthy, reliable.
 ਪਰਦੇਹਿਲਾ pardaeh,chiṇá, *s. f.* Turning, encompassing, pilgrimage, making the circuit of some holy places.
 ਪਰਦੇਸ partdes, *s. m.* Another country, a foreign country, a strange land.
 ਪਰਦੇਸਲ partdesap, *s. f.* } *A*
 ਪਰਦੇਸੀ partdesí, *s. m.* } stranger, a foreigner, one sojourning in a strange land.
 ਪਰਪਾਨ parthán, *s. m. f.* A chief, a leader, a president, a minister or counsellor of state.
 ਪਰਪਾਨਤਾਈ parthántá,i, *s. f.* Leadership, headship, the standing or office of a *pardhán*.
 ਪਰਪਾਨਾ parthá,ná, *a.* Honorable, dignified, worthy of headship (used commonly with ਟਾਨਾ; as ਟਾਨਾ ਪਰਪਾਨਾ.)

ਪਰਨੰਤਾ parnat,ṭá, *s. m.* } *A*
 ਪਰਨੰਤੀ parnat,ṭi, *s. f.* } descendant of the sixth generation; (commonly ਪੜਨੰਤਾ and ਪੜਨੰਤੀ.)
 ਪਰਨਾ par,ná, *s. m.* A handkerchief; hope, trust, reliance; (the last three meanings are not much used in *Panjábi*.)
 ਪਰਨਾਹੁ parná,hu, *s. m.* A wedding, a marriage; (spoken north of the *Rávi*;) (commonly ਫਰਨਾਹੁ.)
 ਪਰਨਾਹੁਲਾ parná,huṇá, *v. a.* To give in marriage, to cause to be married; (commonly ਫਰਨਾਹੁਲਾ.)
 ਪਰਨਾਰ parnár, } *s. f.* The
 ਪਰਨਾਰੀ parná,ri, } wife of another man.
 ਪਰਨਾਲਾ parná,ḷá, *s. m.* A water shoot, a drain, a spout; (for leading off water from the roofs of houses.)
 ਪਰਨਾਲੀ parná,ḷi, *s. f.* A small *parnáḷá*; the hollow on each side of the backbone of a fat person or animal.
 ਪਰਨਾਮ parnám, *s. m.* Salutation, obeisance, respects, a bow.
 ਪਰਪੰਚ parpanyeh, *s. m.* Deceit, falsehood, treachery; the world.
 ਪਰਪੰਚੀ parpany,ehí, *a.* Deceitful, false, treacherous.
 ਪਰਪਾਟੀ parpá,ṭi, *s. m. f.* Custom, usage, habit, disposition; a betrayer of secrets, a tattler, a tale bearer; (commonly ਪੜਪਾਟਾ.)
 ਪਰਫੁਲਤ parphul,at, *a.* Glad, happy, pleased, contented; flourishing, (a garden, &c.)
 ਪਰਬ parb, *s. m.* A sacred day, a season of religious, (or idolatrous,) festivity; one of the eighteen divisions of the book called *Mahabharat*.
 ਪਰਬੰਸ parbass, *s. m.* The authority or control of another; ਪਰਬੰਸ ਹੋਲਾ, to be in the hands of another.

ਪਰਬਸੀਮਾ parba,sis, *a.* Depending on the will or in the power of another, precarious.
 ਪਰਬਤ par,bat, *s. m.* A mountain, a hill.
 ਪਰਬਤੀ par,bati, *s. f.* An upper part of a horse's bridle.
 ਪਰਬਤੀ par,batí, *a.* Pertaining to the mountains, mountainous.
 ਪਰਬਤੀ par,bati, } *s. m.*
 ਪਰਬਤੀਮਾ par,batíá, } A mountaineer.
 ਪਰਬੀਨ parbin, *a.* Knowing, intelligent, accomplished, skillful.
 ਪਰਬੀਨਤਾਈ parbintá,i, *s. f.* Knowledge, skill.
 ਪਰਬੰਸ parbes, *s. m.* Entrance, entry, initiation, introduction, acquaintance.
 ਪਰਬੰਸ parbes, *a.* Entering, having access.
 ਪ੍ਰਬੇਖਲ prabe,khap, *s. m. f.* That which is offered at a *sráddh* to the four *devatás* called *pitar*.
 ਪਰਭ parbh or prabh, *s. m.* Lord, master; a title of God; (properly ਪ੍ਰਭ.)
 ਪ੍ਰਭਰ prabhakar, *s. m.* The sun; a caste of Brahmans.
 ਪਰਭਾਈ parbhá,i, *s. f.* Lordship, mastership.
 ਪ੍ਰਭਾਉ prabhá,u, } *s. m.* Custom,
 ਪਰਭਾਉ parbhá,u, } tom, usage, habit.
 ਪਰਭਾਲੀ parbhá,ḷi, *s. f.* The wife of a *prabhu*; (spoken of the wife of one of his patrons by a *Dám*.)
 ਪਰਭੁ par,bhu, } *s. m.* Lord,
 ਪ੍ਰਭੁ prabh,hu, } master; a title of God; (in the first sense spoken by the *Dám* caste, of those whose families they serve.)
 ਪ੍ਰਭੁਤਾਈ prabhutá,i, *s. f.* Lordship, mastership; Godhead.
 ਪਰਮ param, *a.* First, supreme, best, excellent, great.
 ਪਰਮਰੰਸ paramhans, *s. m.* An

ascetic who professes to have subdued all his passions by meditation, a chief among *faqirs*.

ਪਰਮ ਭਗਤਿ *pa,ram bhag,ti, s. m.*
A great worshipper.

ਪਰਮ ਭਗਤਿ *pa,ram bhag,ti, s. f.*
A great worship.

ਪਰਮਾਣੁਕ *parmāṇ, s. m.* Attestation, proof, limit, instance, example; quantity; dose; proportion, measure.

ਪਰਮਾਣੁਕ *parmāṇ, a.* Approved of.

ਪਰਮਾਤਮਾ *paramāt,mā, s. m.* The great Spirit, the supreme God.

ਪਰਮਾਰਥ *paramārth, s. m.* The first, best, excellent and great meaning or intention; the first pursuit, the best end, virtue, merit, spiritual knowledge, any excellent aim, the best sense, the

sense of the *jyji*, the form of worship or adoration prescribed by *Nānak* to his followers; the great purpose.

ਪਰਮਾਰਥੀ *paramārthi, a.* Religious, seeking the best end, virtuous.

ਪਰਮੇਠੀ *parme,ṭ, s. m.* Gonorrhoea, venereal disease, any disease caused by heat.

ਪਰਮੇਸੁਰ *parame,sur, s. m.* God; (appropriated by some to *Shie* but commonly used by the Sikhs to denote the Supreme Being;) (properly *ਪਰਮੇਸੁਰਵਰ*.)

ਪਰਮੇਸੁਰਤਾਈ *paramesurtāi, s. f.*
Godhead, divinity.

ਪਰਲ ਪਰਲ *paral,paral, s. m.* Incessant falling of water or tears, c. w. ਪੈਲਾ and ਰੋਲਾ.

ਪਰਲ: *par,lā, a.* Of the other side.

ਪਰਲਾਪਤ *parlā,pak, s. m.* A disorder attended with fever and delirium.

ਪਰਲਾਪੀਠ *parlāpīṭh, s. m.* Ruin, destruction.

ਪਰਲਾਪੀਠ *parlāpīṭh, a.* Ruined, destroyed.

ਪਰਲੁ *par,lū, s. m.* } Universal
ਪਰਲੇ *par,lo, s. m. f.* } destruc-

tion, the consummation of all things, the final conflagration; (properly speaking the *parlo* is the destruction of the world by water and fire; and several such events are supposed to have occurred already between the different days of Brahma, and several more are yet expected; the last, which is to destroy the entire universe, is called *mahāparlo*, (the great destruction;) vexation, oppression, affliction, great calamity.

ਪਰਲੋਕ *parlok, s. m.* The next world including both heaven and hell, the future state.

ਪਰਲੋਂ *par,lon, s. m. f.* The final destruction of all things.

ਪਰਵਸਤੀ *parvas,ti, s. f.* Fostering, cherishing, maintenance, protection, breeding, nourishment.

ਪਰਵਾਰ *parwāh, s. f.* Care, concern; the flow of a stream; the current of earthly affairs.

ਪਰਵਾਨ *parwān, a.* Acceptable, agreeable, chosen.

ਪਰਵਾਨਗੀ *parwānagi, s. f.* Permission.

ਪਰਵਾਰ *parwār, s. m.* A family embracing progenitors, descendants and dependents; a halo round the moon.

ਪਰਵਿਸਟਾ *parwis,ṭā, } s. m.*

ਪਰਵਿਸਟਾ *parwish,ṭā, } The first day of the solar month, date, (solar time.)*

ਪਰਾ *pa,rā, s. m.* Order, array, a line; a male fairy, a beautiful man; ਪਰਾ ਵੇਲਾ; to form a line.

ਪਰਾਂ *pa,rān, a.* Far, distant, lying beyond, farther.

ਪਰਾਇਮਾ *parāiā, } a. Strange,*

ਪ੍ਰਾਇਮਾ *prāiā, } other, foreign; of another, not one's own.*

ਪਰਾਇਮਾ *parāiā, } s. m. A*

ਪ੍ਰਾਇਮਾ *prāiā, } stranger.*

ਪਰਾਇਚਾ *parāi,chá, s. m.* A caste of Musalmāns engaged ordinarily in peddling; a pedlar.

ਪਰਾਇਲ *parāiṇ, s. f.* An ox goad.

ਪਰਾਈ *parāi, s. f.* A stranger.

ਪਰਾਉਠਾ *parā,uṭhā, } s. m.*

ਪਰਾਉਠਾ *parā,uṭhā, } A kind of pastry made by baking or frying thin cakes interlaid with butter or ghi.*

ਪਰਾਸਚਿਤ *parāschitt, } s. f.*

ਪਰਾਚਿਤ *parāchit, } Atone-*

ਪਰਾਚਿਤ *parāchit, } ment, expiation.*

ਪਰਾਚੁਕਾਰੀ *parāchuchāri, s. f.*
Hospitality.

ਪਰਾਚੁਲਾ *parā,chuṇā, s. m.* A guest.

ਪਰਾਕ *parāk, s. m.* A kind of large cake made double with sugar, &c., between the two parts and fried in *ghi*.

ਪਰਾਕਰਮ *parāk,karam, s. m.* Power, prowess, ability.

ਪਰਾਕਰਮਕ *parāk,raṇ, f. }*

ਪਰਾਕਰਮੀ *parāk,raṇi, m. }*
a. Powerful, bold.

ਪਰਾਕੜੀ *parāk,ṛi, s. f.* The name of a sweetmeat, the same as *parāk* but smaller.

ਪਰਾਖੋਰੀ *parākho,ri, s. f.* Service.

ਪਰਾਗਾ *parā,gā, } s. m. The*

ਪਰੋਗਾ *parāggā, } quantity of grain thrown at once into a mill or oil press, &c.*

ਪਰਾਣ *parāṇ, or prāṇ, s. m.* Breath, life, soul; (used only in the plural.)

ਪਰਾਣੀ *parāṇi, s. m. f.* An animated being; (used only in relation to man.)

ਪ੍ਰਾਤ *prāt, } s. f. A large*

ਪਰਾਤ *parāt, } plate in which*

dough is kneaded; a turn or course across a field in reaping, digging, &c.

ਪਰਾਤੜਾ parāt,ṛā, *s. m.* A wooden kneading trough.

ਪਰਾਂਟਾ parāṅṛā, *s. m.* Particolored yarn used by women for tying up their hair.

ਪਰਾਂਟੀ parāṅṛī, *s. f.* (dim. of parāṅṛā.) The foot of a bedstead.

ਪਰਾਂਟੀ parāṅṛī, *ad.* Towards the feet.

ਪਰਾਧੀਨ parādhiṅ, *a.* Needy, in want, dependent, humble, under another.

ਪ੍ਰਾਪਤ prāpat, } *s. m.* Gain,
ਪਰਾਪਤ parāpat, } income, produce, advantage, benefit, acquisition.

ਪਰਾਪਤ parāpat, *a.* Acquired, attained, obtained.

ਪਰਾਯਾ parāyā or parāyā, *a.* Other, foreign, of another family or connection, belonging to another.

ਪਰਾਧ parāḏ, *s. m.* Year before last, year after next.

ਪਰਾਰਥਨਾ parārthnā, } *s. f.*
ਪ੍ਰਾਰਥਨਾ prārthnā, } Prayer,
a petition to heaven.

ਪਰਾਲ਼ parāl, *s. f.* Rice straw, refuse of sugar cane; i. q. ਪਰਾਲ਼ੀ.

ਪਰਾਲ਼ਭਤ parālabhat, }
ਪ੍ਰਾਲ਼ਭਤ prālabhat, }
s. f. Fate, lot, destiny, predestination, venture, chance, fortune, gain.

ਪਰਾਲ਼ੀ parālī, *s. f.* Rice straw, the refuse of sugar cane; (*met.*) mean and low people.

ਪਰਿਹਾ parihā, *s. f.* A council, an assembly of the council called *panch* or *panchayat*.

ਪਰਿਖਯਾ parikhyā, } *s. f.*
ਪ੍ਰਿਖਯਾ prikkhyā, } Examination,
trial, proof.

ਪ੍ਰਿਖਕ prikkhak, *s. m.* One who

examines, proves or tries, an assayer, an examiner.

ਪਰਿਖਿਆ parikhyā, *s. f.* Examination, trial, proof.

ਪਰਿਥਵੀ prithwi, *s. f.* The earth, a region of the earth, land.

ਪਰਿਥਵੀਨਾਥ prithwināth, } *s. m.*
ਪਰਿਥਵੀਪਤਿ prithwipati, } (lit.

lord of the earth.) A king, a lord, a ruler; a title of God.

ਪਰਿਥਵੀਪਾਲ prithwipāl, *s. m.* (lit. nourisher of the earth.) A king, a lord, a ruler; a title of God.

ਪਰੀ parī, *s. f.* A fairy, an imaginary spiritual being.

ਪਰੀਹਲਾ parihlā, *v. a.* To serve at table, to distribute the food, to fill the plates or dishes with food. Also ਪਰੀਠਲਾ.

ਪਰੀਹਲੀ parihlī, *s. f.* Distributing food, setting food or sweetmeats before friends.

ਪਰੀਹਾ parihā, *s. m.* One who serves food at a table.

ਪਰੀਤ parit, or prit, *s. f.* Love, friendship; i. q. ਪੀਤ.

ਪਰੀਤਮ paritam, *s. m.* A friend, a favorite, a beloved, a lover.

ਪਰੀਤਾ paritā, } *s. m.* (lit.
ਪ੍ਰੀਤਾ pritā, } beloved.)

• One of the Brahmans that officiate at weddings, holding a secondary place, and attending to any thing that may require his services, not having specific duties assigned him.

ਪਰ੍ਹੇ parṛh, *s. m.* Last year, next year.

ਪਰੇ parē, *ad.* Beyond, yonder, at a distance, on the other side, farther.

ਪਰੇਸ਼ਟਾ pāreshṭā, *s. m.* A demon, an evil genius; an angel.

ਪਰੇਖਾ parēkhā, *s. f.* Examination.

ਪਰੇਡੇ parēḏe, *ad.* Beyond, yonder, at a distance.

ਪਰੇਤ parēt, *s. m. f.* }
ਪਰੇਤਲੀ parēṭlī, *s. f.* } departed-spirit, a ghost, a friend; a wretch, a person of filthy disposition.

ਪਰੇਥਲ parēṭhal, *s. m.* Dry āṭā, māḡhī, &c., reserved to put on the hands in making up *choṛāṭīs*, &c.

ਪਰੇਰੇ parēre, *ad.* On the other side of something at a distance.

ਪਰੇਵਾਰ parēvār, *prep. ad.* Beyond, yonder, at a greater distance, farther.

ਪਰੇਸਲਾ parōsṭā, *v. a.* To serve out food, (at table.)

ਪਰੇਸਾ parōsā, *s. m.* One who serves food at a table; food set apart for one who has not yet joined a party at dinner, or to be sent to a friend.

ਪਰੇਹਤ parōhat, *s. m.* A family priest.

ਪਰੇਹਤਲ parōhatāṭ,
ਪਰੇਹਤਲੀ parōhatāṭlī,
ਪਰੇਹਤਲੀ parōhatāṭlī,
ਪਰੇਹਤਿਆਲੀ parōhatāṭlī,
s. f. The wife of a family priest.

ਪਰੇਖਾ parōkhā, *a.* Beyond sight, invisible, not perceptible, secret; without one's knowledge, absent.

ਪਰੇਖੇ parōkhe, *ad.* Invisibly, secretly.

ਪਰੇਜਨ parōjan, *s. m.* Purpose, design, use, exigence.

ਪਰੇਲਾ parōṭā, *v. a.* To string beads, fruit, vegetables, &c.

ਪਰੇਤਾ parōṭā, *s. m.* A male descendant of the fourth generation in the male line; (properly ਪੜੋਤਾ;) a large compass with a graduated scale used in marking out wheels.

ਪਰੇਤੀ parōṭī, *s. f.* A female descendant of the fourth generation in the male line.

ਪਰੇਲਾ parōṭā, *s. m.* A cloth

used for wiping mill-stones, a dusting cloth for a mill.

पल्ल *pal*, *s.m.f.* A minute; a moment; the sixtieth part of a *ghari*. (making two and a half *palis* equal to one minute.)

पल्ल *pal*, *s.f.* A large bamboo bin capable of containing two or three hundred maunds.

पल्लन *pals*, *s.m.* A rope with which a fore and hind foot of a horse, &c., are tied together to prevent him from running away when grazing; e. w. भार डेखा and झट्टेखा.

पल्लनेटा *palseti*, *s.m.* Turning from side to side when lying; tripping. (as wrestlers.)

पल्लर *palak*, *s.f.* The eyelid; a moment, a brief space of time.

पल्लर *palaku*, *adv.* About a minute.

पल्लय *palanzh*, } *s.m.* A
पल्लय *palanzhi*, } bedstead, a *churpi* of the best sort.

पल्लयधेम *palanzhpos*, *s.m.* A bedspread; a woman's *chadar* figured like a bedspread.

पल्लयिनी *palghiri*, *s.f.* A small bedstead. (not much used.)

पल्लयित्री *palangghiri*, } *s.f.*
पल्लयित्री *palangghiri*, } A small bedstead.

पल्लय्या *palanyji*, *s.m.* A radius turning on a pivot used by carpenters instead of a compass.

पल्लल्ल *paljlal*, *s.r.f.* A twinkling, (of the eye,) a moment, a very short space of time.

पल्लर *palran*, *s.f.* A foot regiment.

पल्लटा *palatā*, *v.a.* To change, to turn, to convert, to return.

पल्लटा *palatā*, *v.n.* To retreat, to change, to return, to turn back, to be converted, to change the position, to rebound, to overturn.

पल्लटा *palatā*, *s.m.* Overturning, destruction, overthrow, change; e. w. धारणा, देखा and भारणा.

पल्लटाट्टेखा *palatāttēkhā*, *v.a.* To overturn, to overthrow, to change; (in *Punjabi* generally used with ट्टेखाट्टेखा.)

पल्लवा *palatthā*, *s.m.* Fencing; e. w. घेडडा, घेडडा and भारणा.

पल्लवी *palthi*, *s.f.* Sitting down on the ground, resting on the buttocks; e. w. भारणा.

पल्लवेवान *palatthebij*, *s.m.* A fence.

पल्लवेवानी *palatthebāji*, *s.f.* Fencing.

पल्लन *palnā*, *v.n.* To be nourished, to be reared, to be fattened, to thrive.

पल्लमला *palamhā*, } *v.n.* To
पल्लमला *palhamā*, } be inclined.

पल्लवाटा *palwā*, *s.f.* Nourishing; wages for nourishing.

पल्लवाट्टेखा *palwātūkhā*, *v.a.* To cause to nourish.

पल्लवा *palwā*, } *s.m.* The
पल्लवा *palwā*, } skirt of a garment, the border of a *chadar*.

पल्ल *pal*, *s.m.* A ladle for taking up oil containing the fourth part of a seer.

पल्ल *palli*, *s.m.* Space, distance; the border of a garment or shawl, the end of a piece of cloth; a purse; a cloth spread for holding grain, flour, &c.; strength, courage; race or quality of horses, bullocks, &c.; पल्ल पाट्टेखा, to weep with the face covered for the dead, as women do by appointment; to spread a cloth for receiving pice, &c., as *fajirs* do.

पल्लटा *palatā*, *s.f.* Nourishing; watering, causing to drink; com-

pensation for watering; the wages of wet nurse.

पल्लट्टेखा *palatūkhā*, *v.a.* To cause to drink, to give to drink, to water; to cause to be nourished.

पल्लर *palr*, *s.m.* The name of a tree, the wood of which is of little value; पल्लर नैटा भारणा, to speak without thinking about the reality of the case, to speak at random.

पल्लरजही *palrjari*, *s.f.* A wild vine, the leaves, &c. of which are used medicinally.

पल्लर *palak*, *s.f.* Water spouted out of the mouth; a watery stool, purging; springing, jumping; पल्लर हूट नल्लभा, to purge, to discharge watery stools; पल्लर भारणा, to spring from the ground upon a horse's back; to spit out.

पल्लर *palak*, *s.m.f.* One who drinks or smokes, a great smoker.

पल्लर *paliki*, *s.f.* A spring from the ground upon a horse's back; e. w. भारणा.

पल्लय *palanggh*, *s.f.* Leaping, jumping, bounding.

पल्लय्या *palangghā*, *s.m.* The name of a play; (added to the word टाय; as, टाय पल्लय्या.)

पल्लर *palich*, *s.f.* Ground left for a time untilled, fallow ground.

पल्लर *pal*, } *s.m.* A pack
पल्लर *palinā*, } saddle of a camel, mule, &c., but particularly that of a mule.

पल्लर *palāl*, *s.m.* Vain talking, bragging, idle random speaking; पल्लर भारणाभा, to prate idly, to tattle, to boast.

पल्लर *palālan*, *s.f.* } A boast-
पल्लर *palāli*, *s.m.* } er, a blabber, an idle talker.

पल्लर *pal*, *s.f.* (dim. of पल्लर.) A small ladle for oil, ghi, &c.

ਪਲੀਤ *palit*, *a.* Filthy, polluted.

ਪਲੀਤਾ *palití*, *s. m.* The touch hole of a gun, the match of a gun, the priming pan; a roll of candle-wick used in exorcising evil spirits.

ਪਲੀਤੀ *palití*, *s. f.* Filth, pollution.

ਪੱਲੁ *palhu*, *s. m. f.* The cloth on which sugar in the process of making is spread to dry, the molasses being drained off underneath.

ਪੱਲੁ *palhú*, *s. m.* The border of a garment, a flag of peace, a flag of truce; *c. w.* ਫੇਰਨਾ.

ਪੱਲੁੜਾ *palhúrá*, *s. m.* The border of a garment.

ਪਲੇਠੀ *palṭhí*, *s. f.* Primogeniture.

ਪਲੇਵਲ *paleṭhan*, *s. m.* Dry flour in which dough is rolled, to prevent it from sticking.

ਪਲੇਵਲੀ *paleṭhānī*, *s. f.* Bread.

ਪਲੇਮਲਾ *palos lá*, *v. a.* To stroke, to rub with the hand.

ਪਲੇਠਾ *palṭhā*, *a.* First born.

ਪਲੇਠੀ *palṭhí*, *s. f.* Primogeniture.

ਪਵਨ *paṭwan*, *s. f.* Wind, air; *i. q.* ਪੈਲ.

ਪਵਾਉਣਾ *pawáṭnā*, *v. a.* (causal of ਪਾਉਣਾ.) To cause to put, &c.

ਪਵਿੱਤ੍ਰ *pavit, tar*, *a.* Pure, clean, holy, undefiled.

ਪਵਿੱਤ੍ਰਤਾ *pavittartá*, } *s. f.*
ਪਵਿੱਤ੍ਰਤਾਈ *pavittartá, í*, } Purity, cleanness, holiness.

ਪਵਿੱਤ੍ਰਾ *pavit, trá*, *s. m.* A ring made of the grass called *dabbh* and worn on the fourth finger, on occasion of presenting certain offerings.

ਪਵਾਂਟੀ *pawáṭnī*, *s. f.* The foot of a bedstead.

ਪੜ *paṛ*, *s. m.* A cover, a shelf,

surface, shell, crust; *c. w.* ਫਟਲਾ; the relationship which subsists between lineal descendants beyond what is designated by the term *grand*, as *great* grand father, *great* grand son, &c.; as, ਪੜਦਾਦਾ, ਪੜਨਾਨਾ, ਪੜੇਤਾ, &c.

ਪੜਤ *paṛhat*, } *s. f.* A reading,
ਪੜੇਤ *paṛhant*, } act of reading,
the mode or style of reading.

ਪੜਨਾ *paṛhānā*, *v. a.* To read, to recite.

ਪੜਨਾ ਗੁਲਨਾ *paṛhānā gupnā*, *v. a.* To read and think, to read and act, to read, count and treasure up in the mind.

ਪੜਵਾਯਾ *paṛhāvayā*, *s. m.* One who reads, or teaches to read.

ਪੜਾਈ *paṛhāyī*, *s. f.* Teaching to read, instruction; pay for teaching to read.

ਪੜਾਉਣਾ *paṛhāṭnā*, *v. a.* To cause to read, to teach to read; to teach.

ਪੜਾਕੁ *paṛhāku*, *m.* Extensively read, learned; (spoken in contempt.)

ਪੜ੍ਹਾਯਾ *paṛhāyā*, *s. m.* A reader, a learned man; (not much used.)

ਪੜਛ *paṛachh*, *s. m.* A rag, a piece of cloth, a tattered garment.

ਪੜਛਤੀ *paṛchhat, tī*, *s. f.* A shelf in the corner of a room, a shelf made smooth and without cracks, capable of holding the smallest things.

ਪੜਛਾ *paṛchhā*, *a.* Desolate, ruined, broken in pieces, brought to naught.

ਪੜਛਾ *paṛchhā*, *s. m.* A piece, a fragment; ਪੜਛੇ ਲਾਗ ਮਿੱਟਲੇ, to reduce to fragments, to bring low.

ਪੜਛਾਈ *paṛchhāyī*, *s. f.* A shadow, shade.

ਪੜਛਾਗਤ *paṛchhāgat*, *a.* Desolated, destroyed, ruined; *c. w.* ਚੋਲਾ and ਝਰਨਾ.

ਪੜਛਾਵਾਂ *paṛchhāvān*, *s. m.* A shade, a shadow; the rickets.

ਪੜਛੁਆਂ *paṛchhūān*, *s. m.* Piece given by the purchaser of a cow or buffalo to the herdsman of the former owner.

ਪੜ ਜਾਲਾ *paṛ jā, pā*, *v. n.* To lose smell, to spoil, to become fetid, to lose scent, (perfumes;) to lose color, to fade, (cloth.)

ਪੜਤ *paṛt*, *s. f.* Falling down; comparison of an article with a sample.

ਪੜਤਲਾ *paṛtalā*, *s. m.* Comparison of one article with another in traffic; a complete answer; a sword belt.

ਪੜਤਾਲੁ *paṛtāl*, *s. f.* Search, inquiry, investigation.

ਪੜਤਾਲੀਆ *paṛtālīā*, *s. m.* One who searches, inquires or investigates; a man who examines land, after it is measured, an examiner.

ਪੜਦਾ *paṛdā*, *s. m.* A screen, any thing that conceals, privacy, secrecy, modesty; a musical tone.

ਪੜਦਾਦਾ *paṛdā, dā*, *s. m.* A paternal great grand father.

ਪੜਦਾਦੀ *paṛdā, dī*, *s. f.* A paternal great grand mother.

ਪੜਦੇਰਤਾ *paṛdoh, tā*, *s. m.* A great grand son; *i. e.* a daughter's grand son.

ਪੜਦੇਰਤੀ *paṛdoh, tī*, *s. f.* A great grand daughter; *i. e.* a daughter's grand daughter.

ਪੜਨਾ *paṛnā*, *v. n.* To lose scent, (perfumes,) to become fetid, to fade, to lose color.

ਪੜਨਾਨਾ *paṛnā, nā*, *s. m.* A mother's grand father.

ਪੜਨਾਨੀ *paṛnā, nī*, *s. f.* A mother's grand mother.

ਪੜਪੋਤਾ *parpoṭā*, *s. m.* A great grand son; i. e. a son's grand son.
 ਪੜਪੋਤੀ *parpoṭī*, *s. f.* A great grand daughter; i. e. a son's grand daughter.
 ਪੜਬਾਲ *parbāl*, *s. m.* Hair growing in the eye under the lashes.
 ਪੜਵਾ *parvā*, *s. m.* The first day of either half of a lunar month.
 ਪੜਵਾਈ *parvāī*, *s. f.* Tearing, rending, cleaving; compensation for the same.
 ਪੜਵਾਉਣਾ *parvāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to tear or rend.
 ਪੜਾਈ *parāī*, *s. f.* Tearing, rending; i. q. ਪੜਵਾਈ.
 ਪੜਾਉਣਾ *parāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to tear or rend.
 ਪੜਾਪੜ *parāpar*, *s. f.* The sound of beating with a shoe.
 ਪੜਾਵਾ *parāvā*, *s. m.* Any thing put under the feet of a bed, table, &c., with a view either to make it stand level or to raise it.
 ਪੜੀਂ *parīn*, *s. f.* Succession, a following of things in order, series of things following one another either in time or place; e. w. ਬੰਨਣੀ.
 ਪੜੁਆਰ *parūāh*, *s. f.* A new bottom to an oilpress.
 ਪੜੇਸ *parēs*, *s. m.* Neighborhood, vicinity; (spoken in *Kāṭṭā* and other hill regions of the *Panjab*.)
 ਪੜੇਸਲ *parēsān*, *s. f.* } A neigh-
 ਪੜੇਸੀ *parēsī*, *s. m.* } bor.
 ਪੜੇਥਲ *parēṭhūn*, *s. m.* Flour or meal reserved in kneading to prevent the dough from sticking to the hands in making it up into bread; (commonly ਪੜੇਥਲ.)
 ਪੜੇਲ *parēl*, *s. f.* Ground left for a time untilled, fallow ground.
 ਪੜੇਲੀ *parēlī*, *s. f.* A riddle.
 ਪੜੇਵੀ *parēvī*, *s. f.* Wrestling, as practiced by the class called

mall, in behalf of some one who has vowed to *Nagahā* to spend money in this way; i. q. ਫਿੜ.
 ਪੜੇਸ *parēs*, *s. m.* Neighborhood, vicinity.
 ਪੜੇਸਲ *parēsān*, *s. f.* } A neigh-
 ਪੜੇਸੀ *parēsī*, *s. m.* } bor.
 ਪੜੇਤਾ *parotā*, *s. m.* A great grand son, the son of a grandson in the male line.
 ਪੜੇਤੀ *parotī*, *s. f.* A great grand daughter in the male line.
 ਪਾਂ *pān*, *s. f.* Itch; properly ਪਾਂਓ, q. v.
 ਪਾਇਆ *pāīā*, *s. m.* Selling forcibly at a higher rate than the price current; (this custom prevailed under the Sikh Government;) degree, rank, dignity.
 ਪਾਇਆਂ *pāīān*, *s. f.* Power, ability.
 ਪਾਇਲ *pāīl*, *s. f.* The name of a water fowl.
 ਪਾਂਓਤ *pānīt*, } *s. f.* The foot
 ਪਾਂਓਤੀ *pānītī*, } of a bedstead;
 ਪਾਂਓਦ *pāind*, } i. q. ਪਾਓਤ, &c.
 ਪਾਂਓਦੀ *pāindī*, }
 ਪਾਂਓਤਾ *pānītā*, } *s. m.* Some
 ਪਾਂਓਤਾ *pāitā*, } thing sent be-
 ਪਾਂਓਤਾ *pānītā*, } fore hand a
 short distance, at a supposed auspicious juncture, by way of commencing a journey when the person is not able to set out at that time.
 ਪਾਇਲ *pāīl*, *s. f.* A small tent shaped like the roof of a house; a bed of mangoes spread in grass to be ripened; the spread tail of a peacock; walking around some object with great joy; e. w. ਪਾਉਲੀ.
 ਪਾਇਲੀ *pāīlī*, *a.* Ripened in straw, (mangoes, dates, &c.)
 ਪਾਈ *pāī*, *s. f.* A dry measure, containing of wheat, eighteen maunds, of barley twelve, &c.; a quarter of a seer; the twelfth part of an anna.

ਪਾਉ *pāu*, *s. m.* A quarter.
 ਪਾਂਓ *pānū*, } *s. f.* Itch;
 ਪਾਂਓ *pānū*, } e. w. ਪੈਲੀ.
 ਪਾਉ *pāuṅ*, *s. m.* A foot; (used in poetry; in prose, ਪੈਰ.)
 ਪਾਉਰ *pāuk*, *s. f.* Purulent matter; (properly ਪਾੜ.)
 ਪਾਉਚਾ *pāunchā*, *s. m.* A leg of a pair of trowsers.
 ਪਾਉਣੇ *pāuṅṅe*, *s. m. pl.* Ornaments worn on the feet.
 ਪਾਉਣਾ *pāuṅā*, *v. a.* To find, to obtain; to put, to cast, to pour; to put on clothes, to dress, to clothe one's self; to wear.
 ਪਾਉਂਤ *pāunt*, } *s. f.* The
 ਪਾਉਂਤੀ *pāuntī*, } foot of a bed-
 ਪਾਉਂਦ *pāund*, } stead.
 ਪਾਉਂਦੀ *pāundī*, }
 ਪਾਉਲਾ *pāulā*, *s. m.* Four annas.
 ਪਾਉਲੀ *pāulī*, *s. f.* A four anna piece, a quarter of a rupee.
 ਪਾਉਲੀ *pāulī*, *s. m.* One who weaves the kind of silk called *darjā* or *dariā*.
 ਪਾਉੜੀ *pāuṛī*, *s. f.* A weaver's treadle; (used generally in the plural;) a wooden shoe.
 ਪਾਸ *pās*, *prep.* Near, by, to;
 ਪਾਸ ਪੈਲਾ, to fall to one side, (a cart;) ਪਾਸੋਂ ਪੈਲਾ, to extend toward each side; (spoken of a fat man or horse;) ਪਾਸ ਨਾ ਪੈਲਾ, to not pass away, to occur, to happen, to take place, (fate, lot.)
 ਪਾਸ *pās* *ad.* At hand.
 ਪਾਸੰਗ *pāsangg*, *s. m.* A make-weight, &c.; i. q. ਪਾਸੰਗ.
 ਪਾਸਕਾ *pāsā*, *s. m.* The heel; also in comp. side; ਪਾਸਕਾ ਟੇਲਾ, to make a horse run by striking him with the heels; ਪਾਸਕਾ ਟੇ ਜਾਲਾ, to deviate, (from a direction;) to fail, (of fulfilling an order.)
 ਪਾਸਤੀ *pāstī*, *s. f.* A thin bread.
 ਪਾਸਬਾਨ *pāsbān*, } *s. m.* A
 ਪਾਸਮਾਨ *pāsmān*, } beam of the

roof placed in immediate contact with the wall to which it is parallel; i. q. **पाम्भान**.
पाम्भ pámb, *a.* Belonging to a side, being near.
पामा páma, *s. m.* A dice, a throw of dice.
पामा páma, *s. m.* Side; **पामा मेन्नत**, to turn on one side; **पामि पट्टे उन्नते**, to continue bruising one's sides; (spoken of one who spends his time in lying idly on a *chairpái*;) **पामा लेखा**, to turn on the side.
पाम्भ pámb, *s. m.* Irregularity or want of equality between the two sides of a balance; that which is put in one scale to make it balance the other, a make weight; **उन्नते दिव पाम्भ चैला**, to be uneven, (a balance;) **पाम्भ चैला**, to give a makeweight; **पाम्भ चरना**, to make even, (the scales.)
पामे páme, *prep.* From, by, by means of.
पामे पाम páme páma, *a. l.* Near together, side by side.
पारु páru, *s. m.* Steeping cloth in a solution of alum, &c., prior to dyeing, a mordant; influence; e. w. **चैला लेखा** and **लाट्टेला**.
पारु páru, *prep.* Near, by, to.
पारु páru, *s. f.* A shoe; (generally used in the plural.)
पारु páru, *s. m.* A watchman, a sentinel.
पारु páru, *s. m.* A stag; a reader; (spoken in ridicule.)
पारु páru, *s. f.* A hind; a reader; (spoken in derision.)
पारु páru, *s. m.* A watch, a guard; (properly **पारु**.)
पारु páru, *s. m.* A farmer who rents and cultivates land belonging to another.
पारु páru, *s. m.* Steeping cloth

in alum, &c., to prepare it for dyeing; influence; i. q. **पारु**.
पारु páru, *s. m.* A guest.
पारु páru, *s. f.* A kind of baptism in use among the *Sikhs* as a rite of initiation. It consists in sprinkling on the face of the candidate a kind of sherbet previously consecrated, and passing round what remains, to be drunk by all the initiated who are present, out of the same cup; e. w. **चैला** and **लेखा**.
पारु páru, *s. m.* One who has received the *pahú*.
पारु पारु páru páru, *prep. ad.* Near one another.
पारु páru, *s. f.* Purulent matter; e. w. **चैला**.
पारु páru, *a.* Holy, pure, clean; e. w. **चैला** and **चरना**.
पारु páru, *s. f.* Holiness, purity; shaving the hair about the privities; **पारु चैला**, the hair about the privities; e. w. **चरना**.
पारु páru, *s. m.* Deceit, hypocrisy, heresy, villainy, wickedness.
पारु páru, *f.* Deceitful, hypocritical, heretical; a hypocrite.
पारु páru, *s. f.* A saddle with all its appurtenances.
पारु páru, *s. f.* Protection.
पारु páru, *s. m.* The coating of sugar applied to certain grains and confections; e. w. **चैला**.
पारु páru, *a.* To coat with sugar candy or salt.
पारु páru, *a.* Mad, insane.
पारु páru, *s. m.* Madness, insanity.
पारु páru, *s. m.* Fine iron rings put on the legs of young infants just above the ankles.

पारु páru, *a.* Having deformed or helpless feet, lame from the birth.
पारु páru, *m.* Adapted to promote digestion; medicine for aiding digestion.
पारु páru, *a.* Without spirit, wanting in courage; remaining behind.
पारु páru, *s. m.* Gold or silver plating; **पारु लाट्टेला**, to join with gold or silver plating.
पारु páru, *s. m.* The number five, the figure five (प.)
पारु páru, *s. m.* A slave, a mean, despicable person, a patroniser of mean upstarts.
पारु páru, *a.* Mean.
पारु páru, *s. m.* A plank, a shutter.
पारु páru, *s. m.* Division, branch.
पारु páru, *s. m.* Division, dissension, breach; e. w. **पारु** and **चैला**.
पारु páru, *r. n.* To be torn, to be rent, to split, to burst, to break.
पारु páru, *a.* Old and torn.
पारु páru, *s. m.* Silk clothing.
पारु páru, *s. m.* Reading the sacred books as an act of devotion; **पारु चरना**, to read, to study a lesson.
पारु páru, *s. f.* A school.
पारु páru, *s. m.* A young elephant.
पारु páru, *s. m.* } A for-
पारु páru, *s. f.* } tune teller.
पारु páru, *s. m.* One who carries a load.
पारु páru, *s. m.* White clay which mixed with water is used by children for writing on their wooden slates.

ਪਾਕ *pāp*, *s. f.* Sizing, starching, starch; e. w. *ਧਰਨੀ*, or *ਲਾਓਕੀ*; temper, (of steel;) e. w. *ਚੜਨੀ* and *ਚਾੜਨੀ*.
 ਪਾਕਪਤ *pāppat*, *s. f.* Honor, reputation, a good name; ਪਾਕਪਤ *ਛੁੜਕੀ* or *ਜਾਕੀ*, to lose one's honor and reputation, to be disgraced.
 ਪਾਕੀ *pāpī*, *s. m.* Ground barley or oil cake and water mixed, (given to cattle.)
 ਪਾਕੀ *pāpī*, *s. m.* Water; ਪਾਕੀ ਬਣਲ, change of water; (i. e. change of climate.)
 ਪਾਕੀਮਾਰ *pāpimār*, *m. f.* Destroyed or injured by water, (land;) unworthy of belief, (language;) random speaking, unreliable statements; also, cooked in such a way that the water is absorbed, (rice, &c.)
 ਪਾਕੀਠਾਗ *pāpīṭhāg*, *s. m. f.* Unfavorable influence on the system arising from change of water.
 ਪਾਤਸ਼ਾਹ *pātsāh*, *s. m.* A king, a sovereign, a ruler.
 ਪਾਤਸ਼ਾਹਗਰਦੀ *pātsāhgar, dī*, *s. f.* The overturning of a monarchy; e. w. *ਚੋਕੀ* and *ਖੋਕੀ*.
 ਪਾਤਸ਼ਹੀ *pātsāhī*, *s. f.* A kingdom, an empire, a realm; royalty, reign, a kingly government.
 ਪਾਤਸ਼ਹੀ *pātsāhī*, *a.* Imperial, royal.
 ਪਾਤਲੀ *pāt, lī*, *m. f.* One who lives near a ferry, bridge, &c.; living near a ferry, &c.
 ਪਾਤਰ *pātar*, *s. m.* A vessel; ਸੁਪਾਤਰ, (*lit.* a good vessel,) a good man; ਭੁਪਾਤਰ, a bad man; ਚਾਨਪਾਤਰ, a good Brahman.
 ਪਾਤਰ *pātar*, *s. f.* A Hindú strumpet.
 ਪਾਤਲ *pātal*, *s. f.* A small saw used in making combs; skating

pieces of earthen dishes, stones or shells on water.
 ਪਾਤਲ *pātal*, *a.* Swift, fleet; (spoken of a horse;) delicate.
 ਪਾਤਾਲ *pātāl*, *s. m.* The lower regions, hell.
 ਪਾਤੀ *pā, tī*, *s. f.* A letter; an epistle; (not much used.)
 ਪਾਥਿ *pāt, thī*, *s. m.* A large dried cake of cowdung.
 ਪਾਥੀ *pāt, thī*, *s. f.* Dried cakes of cowdung.
 ਪਾਥੂ *pāt, thū*, *s. m.* One who works cowdung into cakes.
 ਪਾਪਾ *pā, dhā*, } *s. m.* A school-
 ਪਾਪਾ *pā, dhā*, } master; a Brahman who directs the weddings and other ceremonies of a family; a teacher of arithmetic.
 ਪਾਂਪਲ *pān, lāp*, *s. f.* } A trav-
 ਪਾਂਪੀ *pān, lī*, *s. m.* } eller, a wayfaring person.
 ਪਾਨ *pān*, *s. m.* Betel leaf; a figure made of cloth in the form of a betel leaf.
 ਪਾਨਟਾਨ *pāndān*, *s. m.* A box in which *pan* is kept.
 ਪਾਪ *pāp*, *s. m.* Sin, iniquity, transgression.
 ਪਾਪਮਾਤਮਾ *pāpāt, mā*, *s. m.* A great sinner.
 ਪਾਪਲ *pā, pāṅ*, *s. f.* A sinner, a criminal, a wicked woman.
 ਪਾਪੜ *pā, pāṅ*, *s. m.* A thin crisp cake made of any grain of the pea kind; ਪਾਪੜ ਖਾਣੀ, to make *pāpāṅ*; to play several kinds of tricks in order to procure money, to undergo great labor or pain.
 ਪਾਪੜਾ *pā, pā*, *s. m.* A kind of medicinal bitter herb.
 ਪਾਪੀ *pā, pī*, *s. m.* A sinner, a criminal, an offender.
 ਪਾਯਾ *pā, yā*, *s. m.* A quarter of a seer.
 ਪਾਰ *pār*, *s. m.* The other side, (of a river, a valley, &c.)

ਪਾਰ *pār*, *ad.* On the other side, (of a river, &c.)
 ਪਾਰਸ *pāras*, *s. m.* The philosopher's stone; Persia.
 ਪਾਰਸੀ *pār, sī*, *s. m.* A Persian, the Persian language; a follower of Zoroaster.
 ਪਾਰਸੀ *pār, sī*, *a.* Of or pertaining to Persia.
 ਪਾਰਸੀਝ *pārsīk*, *s. m.* A good Persian scholar.
 ਪਾਰਖੀ *pār, khī*, *s. m.* An assayer, a prover, a trier, a tempter.
 ਪਾਰਚਾ *pār, chā*, *s. m.* A fragment, a piece, a scrap.
 ਪਾਰਬਸਾਂਦੇ *pārbasā, de*, *ad.* To the utmost, to the extent of one's power.
 ਪਾਰਲਾ *pār, lā*, *a.* Belonging to the other side, (of a river, valley, &c.)
 ਪਾਰਵਾਰ *pār, wār*, *ad. prep.* On both sides, (of a river, valley, &c.)
 ਪਾਰਾ *pā, rā*, *s. m.* Mercury.
 ਪਾਰੀ *pā, rī*, *s. f.* Mercury of an inferior kind to *pārā*; the wooden trough into which the juice of sugar cane falls as it issues from the press; a small *kuypā* or skin vessel for holding *ghī*, oil, &c.; a small earthen *ghayā*.
 ਪਾਲ *pāl*, *s. m. f.* (*in compos.*) A cherisher.
 ਪਾਲ *pāl*, *s. f.* Series, order, line, rank, row.
 ਪਾਲਕ *pāl, lak*, *s. m. f.* A cherisher, a nourisher.
 ਪਾਲਕ *pāl, lak*, *s. f.* A kind of greens.
 ਪਾਲਕ *pāl, lak*, *m. f.* Nourished, cherished, adopted.
 ਪਾਲਕੀ *pāl, kī*, *s. f.* A palankeen, a sedan.
 ਪਾਲਨਾ *pāl, nā*, } *v. a.* To
 ਪਾਲਨਾ *pāl, nā*, } nourish, to feed, to support.

ਪਾਲੜਾ ਪੀਲੀ, *s. m.* A scale for weighing in.
 ਪਾਲਾ ਪੀਲੀ, *s. m.* Cold, winter, a chill
 ਪਾਲੀ ਪੀਲੀ, *s. m.* A herdsman, a shepherd.
 ਪਾਲੀ ਪੀਲੀ, *s. f.* A row, a series, a line, a rank.
 ਪਾਵਾ ਪੀਵੀ, *s. m.* The foot of a bedstead, chair, &c.
 ਪਾੜ ਪੀੜ, *s. m.* A hole in a wall made by a thief, an opening in a wall for a door, &c.; an excavation for a well.
 ਪਾੜਾ ਪੀੜੀ, *s. m.* A deer, an elk.
 ਪਾੜਾ ਪੀੜੀ, *a.* Read, learned; (spoken in derision.)
 ਪਾੜੀ ਪੀੜੀ, *s. f.* A doe.
 ਪਾੜ ਪੀੜੀ, *s. m.* A reader; (spoken in derision.)
 ਪਾੜਨਾ ਪੀੜੀ, *v. a.* To tear; ਪਾੜ ਸਿੱਟਣਾ, to tear; ਪਾੜ ਖਾਣਾ, to bite; ਪਾੜ ਟੋੜਾ or ਮਾਰਨਾ, to break through a wall, (a thief,) to tear, to rend.
 ਪਾੜਾ ਪੀੜੀ, *s. m.* The channel of a river; space, separation.
 ਪਾੜ ਪੀੜੀ, *s. m.* One who rends or tears.
 ਪਾੜ ਪੈਣਾ ਪੀੜੇ ਪੀੜੀ, *v. n.* To lie in a pit without eating or drinking until some favor is obtained; (practiced by certain *faqirs*.)
 ਪਿਆ ਪੀਆ, *part.* (from ਪੈਣਾ.) Used as an emphatic particle prefixed to verbs, and varying in gender and number with the subject of the verb, denoting continuance in a thing; as, ਪਿਆ ਖਾਂਟਾ ਹੈ, he continues eating.
 ਪਿਆਈ ਪੀਆਈ, *s. f.* Drinking; compensation for giving to drink.
 ਪਿਆਉਣਾ ਪੀਆਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To give to drink, to cause to drink.
 ਪਿਉ ਪੀਉ, *s. m.* A father.

ਪਿਉੜਾ ਪੀਉਕੀ, *a.* Belonging to a father.
 ਪਿਉੜੇ ਪੀਉਕੇ, *s. m.* Parents' family.
 ਪਿਆਸ ਪੀਸ, *s. f.* Thirst.
 ਪਿਆਸਾ ਪੀਸੀ, *a.* Thirsty; intensely desirous.
 ਪਿਆੜ ਪੀਕੀ, *m.* A drinker, one who is very fond of any particular drink.
 ਪਿਆੜ ਪੀਕੀ, *s. m.* An onion.
 ਪਿਆੜੀ ਪੀਕੀ, *a.* Of a very light red color.
 ਪਿਆੜੀ ਪੀਕੀ, *s. f.* The name of a black seed which grows in wheat.
 ਪਿਆੜ ਪੀਕੀ, *s. f.* Infantry.
 ਪਿਆੜਾ ਪੀਕੀ, *s. m.* An infantry soldier; a pawn at chess; an ace.
 ਪਿਆਰ ਪੀਰੀ, *s. m.* Love, affection.
 ਪਿਆਰ ਪੀਰੀ, *m.* Beloved, dear; an object of affection.
 ਪਿਆ ਰਿੜਿਆ ਪੀਰੀ ਰਿੜੀ, *a.* Indifferent, useless, worthless, fallen and decayed, uncared for.
 ਪਿਆਲਣਾ ਪੀਲੀ, } *v. a.* To
 ਪਿਆਲਣਾ ਪੀਲੀ, } cause to drink, to water.
 ਪਿਆਲਾ ਪੀਲੀ, *s. m.* A cup; spirits; the priming pan of a gun.
 ਪਿਆਲੀ ਪੀਲੀ, *s. f.* A small cup.
 ਪਿਸਣਾ ਪੀਸਣਾ, *v. n.* To be ground, to go to powder by grinding or bruising.
 ਪਿਸਤਾ ਪੀਸਟੀ, *s. m.* A pistachio nut; a species of dog of small size and much valued; a little man; (spoken in ridicule.)
 ਪਿਸਤਾੜੀ ਪੀਸਟੀਕੀ, *a.* Of a light green.
 ਪਿਸਤੀ ਪੀਸਟੀ, *s. f.* A bitch of the *p. stii* species.
 ਪਿਸਤੌਲ ਪੀਸਟੌਲ, *s. m.* A pistol.
 ਪਿਸਵਾਈ ਪੀਸਵੀ, *s. f.* Caus-

ing to be ground, grinding; wages for grinding.
 ਪਿਸਵਾਉਣਾ ਪੀਸਵੀਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To cause to be ground.
 ਪਿਸਾਈ ਪੀਸੀ, *s. f.* Grinding, style of grinding; wages for grinding.
 ਪਿਸਾਉਣਾ ਪੀਸੀਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To cause to be ground.
 ਪਿਸ ਪੀਸੀ, *s. m.* A flea; the bladder of a goat prepared as a squirt and used by boys.
 ਪਿਚਲੜ ਪੀਚਲੜ, } *s. m.* The
 ਪਿਚਲਾ ਪੀਚਲੀ, } testicle; (language of abuse.)
 ਪਿਚਾਈ ਪੀਚੀ, *s. f.* Grinding; compensation for grinding.
 ਪਿਚਾਉਣਾ ਪੀਚੀਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To cause to be ground or pulverized.
 ਪਿਚਾੜ ਪੀਚੀਕੀ, *s. m.* A grinder, a miller.
 ਪਿਚੀਬੜ ਪੀਚੀਬੜ, *s. m.* A prophecy.
 ਪਿਚੀਬੜਵਾੜ ਪੀਚੀਬੜਵਾੜ, *s. m.* Prophecy.
 ਪਿਚੀਬੜੀ ਪੀਚੀਬੜੀ, *s. f.* Prophecy, the office of a prophet.
 ਪਿੰਗਲ ਪੀੰਗਲ, *s. m.* A treatise on prosody or versification.
 ਪਿੰਗਲ ਪੀੰਗਲ, *s. m.* } A per-
 ਪਿੰਗਲ ਪੀੰਗਲੀ, *s. m.* } son who
 ਪਿੰਗਲੀ ਪੀੰਗਲੀ, *s. f.* } has not the use of the hands and feet, a cripple.
 ਪਿਘੜਨਾ ਪੀਘੜਨਾ, *v. n.* To be melted.
 ਪਿਘੜਾਈ ਪੀਘੜੀ, *s. f.* The wages of a melter.
 ਪਿਘੜਾਣੀ ਪੀਘੜੀ, *s. m.* The act of melting.
 ਪਿਘੜਾਉਣਾ ਪੀਘੜੀਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To melt by the application of heat, (as wax, metals, &c.,) to fuse.
 ਪਿਘੜਾਉ ਪੀਘੜੀ, *a.* Capable of being melted.
 ਪਿਚਕਲਾ ਪੀਚਕਲਾ, *v. n.* To be squeezed; to be shriveled.

ਪਿਚਕਾਉਣਾ pichkâ,unâ, *v. a.* To squeeze, to press together, to shrivel.
 ਪਿਚਕਾਰੀ pichkâ,rî, *s. m.* A name given to some of the sports connected with a wed liag.
 ਪਿਚਕਾਰੀ pichkâ,rî, *s. f.* A squirt, a syringe.
 ਪਿੱਛੇ pichchh, *s. f.* Rice water.
 ਪਿੱਛਲਖੁਰੀ pichhalkhu,rî, *s. f.* A hag, a witch.
 ਪਿੱਛਲਖੁਰੀ pichhalkhu,rî, *ad.* Backwards.
 ਪਿੱਛਲਗ pichhlag, *s. m. f.* The child of a former husband.
 ਪਿੱਛਲਾ pichh,â, *a.* Latter, last.
 ਪਿੱਛਲੀ pichh,î, *s. f.* A bush of the twigs of which baskets are made.
 ਪਿੱਛਵਾੜਾ pichhwâ,râ, *s. m.* } The
 ਪਿੱਛਵਾੜੀ pichhwâ,rî, *s. f.* } rear.
 ਪਿੱਛਾ pich,ehhâ, *s. m.* Past time; following, pursuit, the rear.
 ਪਿੱਛਾਰੁਣਾ pichhâ,hunâ, *v. a.* To strain out the water from (boiled rice.)
 ਪਿੱਛਾਰਾਂ pichhâ,hân, *ad.* Behind, backward.
 ਪਿੱਛਾ ਚਰਨਾ pich,ehhâ kar,nâ, *v. a.* To follow, to pursue.
 ਪਿੱਛਾੜੀ pichhâ,rî, *s. f.* The rear, a horse's heel rope.
 ਪਿੱਛੇਤ pichhet, *s. f.* Sowing or doing any thing after the proper time.
 ਪਿੱਛੇਤਾ pichhet,â, *a.* Being after the time, after the proper season.
 ਪਿੱਛੇ pich,ehhe, *ad. prep.* After, behind, in lieu of, on account of; ਪਿੱਛੇ ਪੈਣਾ, to dance attendance, to importune, to dun, to persecute.
 ਪਿੱਛੇਰਾ pichho,kâ, *s. m.* Ancestry, lineage; the rear of a house; a grandfather's family.
 ਪਿੱਛੇ pich,ehon, *ad. prep.* After, behind, afterwards.

ਪਿੱਛੇਰੇਰੀ pichchh'onkô,rî, } *ad.*
 ਪਿੱਛੇਰੇਰੀ pichchh'okô,rî, } Afterwards, at last, at length.
 ਪਿੱਛੋਟੀ pichhau,tî, *s. f.* A bandage or strap passed round a load carried on the back, to aid in supporting it.
 ਪਿੱਛਨਾ pinyj,nâ, *v. a.* To card cotton.
 ਪਿੱਛਲੀ pinyj,nî, *s. f.* The outer piece of timber by which the wheels of a cart are secured.
 ਪਿੱਛਰ pinyjar, *s. m.* The bony framework of the chest, which serves as an enclosure to the viscera.
 ਪਿੱਛਰਾ pinyj,râ, *s. m.* A cage.
 ਪਿੱਛਾਈ pinyj,â, *s. f.* Carding; wages for carding.
 ਪਿੱਛਾਉਣਾ pinyjâ,unâ, *v. a.* To cause to be carded, (cotton.)
 ਪਿੱਛੁਲ pinyjun, *s. m.* The instrument, (bow.) with which cotton is carded.
 ਪਿੱਛੇ pi,je, *s. m. f.* Choice, approbation, regard, consideration; ਪਿੱਛੇ ਨਾ ਧਰਨਾ, to slight, to make of no account.
 ਪਿੱਠਣਾ piṭṭh,nâ, *v. a.* To beat, (the face, breast, &c.,) to mourn for the dead.
 ਪਿੱਠਵਾਰਾਂ piṭwâ,hân, *s. m.* The belly.
 ਪਿੱਠਾਉਣਾ piṭâ,unâ, *s. m.* Beating, quarrelling, altercation, trouble.
 ਪਿੱਠਾਉਣਾ piṭâ,unâ, *v. a.* To cause to beat.
 ਪਿੱਠਾਰ piṭr, } *s. m.* A large
 ਪਿੱਠਾਰਾ piṭrâ,râ, } basket.
 ਪਿੱਠਾਰੀ piṭrî,rî, *s. f.* A small basket.
 ਪਿੱਠ piṭh, *s. f.* The back; ਪਿੱਠ ਏ ਜਾਣੀ or ਏਣੀ, to flee; ਪਿੱਠ ਪੁਰਨੀ, to help.
 ਪਿੱਠੁ piṭṭh, *s. m.* A kind of basket carried on the back.
 ਪਿੱਠ piṭh, *s. m.* A village; balls of rice, &c., used by Hin-

dûr at the *srâh* of deceased relatives, &c.
 ਪਿੱਠਾ piṭhâ, *s. m.* The body.
 ਪਿੱਠਾਰਾ piṭhâ,râ, *s. m.* A *Maharâjâ* freebooter.
 ਪਿੱਠੀ piṭh,î, *s. f.* A hemispherical mass of stone, used at certain *Hindû* temples, as emblematical of a *devî*.
 ਪਿੱਠੇਰਾ piṭhê,râ, *s. m.* A small village.
 ਪਿੱਠੇਲੁ piṭhêl, *s. m.* A vegetable of the squash tribe, which grows very long and slender.
 ਪਿੱਠ piṭh, *s. m.* Bile; (spoken of the bile when deranged;) ਪਿੱਠ ਟਾ ਤਪ, bilious fever; ਪਿੱਠ ਏ ਵਸਤ, bilious diarrhoea, &c.
 ਪਿੱਠ piṭh, *s. f.* A turn, a time; prickly heat.
 ਪਿੱਠਾਉਣਾ piṭhâ,unâ, *v. a.* To overcome completely, to subdue, to bring low, to reduce to straits, to vex.
 ਪਿੱਠਪਾਪੜਾ piṭhâp,râ, *s. m.* The name of a medicinal plant.
 ਪਿੱਠ piṭh, } *s. m.* A forefa-
 ਪਿੱਠਰ piṭh,r, } ther, a father.
 ਪਿੱਠਰਾਈ piṭhâ,râ, *s. f.* The paternal relations who are embraced in three generations, viz. from the father to the great grandfather.
 ਪਿੱਠਲ piṭh,al, *s. m.* Brass.
 ਪਿੱਠਲੀ piṭh,î, *a.* Brazen.
 ਪਿੱਠਲੀਆ piṭh,îâ, *a.* Brazen, or having a mixture of brass.
 ਪਿੱਠਾ piṭhâ, *s. m.* Father.
 ਪਿੱਠਾ piṭhâ, *s. m.* Bile, gall, passion, anger; ਪਿੱਠਾ ਮਾਰਨਾ, to repress anger.
 ਪਿੱਠ piṭh, *s. f.* Heat in the body, a kind of eruption, prickly heat; a turn or game in children's play; time, turn; i. q. ਪਿੱਠ.
 ਪਿੱਤੇ ਛੇਰੀਆਂ piṭ,te chhê,hîâ, *s. f. pl.* Railing, jeering, threatening; c. w. ਲਾਉਣੀਆਂ.

पिउंडर pitāṅdar, *s. m.* A father, a forefather, an ancestor; (spoken only in ridicule or anger.)

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.* } The
पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* } name of a
पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.* } little bird,
पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* } a tomit.
पिउड pīṅṅ, *s. m.* A quantity of rice, sugar, &c.; a mass of wet clay, cowdung, &c.; a slothful idle man; (spoken in derision.)

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *r. a.* To beg, to ask alms; (commonly used with भंगल.)

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.* A bundle of cord, a ball of twine or other yarn, a ball of sweetmeats, a ball of clay.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* A kind of sweetmeat; a small bundle of string; the calf of the leg; a small ball of moist clay, any thing made up in balls with the hands; a mass of wet sand; a bunch of greens.

पिउडा pīṅṅ, *s. f.* The fruit of the *pippal*.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* The eyelid.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.* The name of a tree.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* Red pepper, long pepper.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.* The point of a sword.

पिउडा मूळ pīṅṅā mūḷ, *s. m.* The root of the long pepper.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* The name of a tree like the *pippal*, but having smaller leaves.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* A kind of large black ant.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f. pl.* The fruit of the *pippal*; red peppers.

पिउडपाल pīṅṅā, *s. m. f.* A nourisher, a cherisher; breeding.

पिउडपाल pīṅṅā, *s. f.* Nourishing, sustaining, cherishing, breeding; पिउडपाल उरनी, to preserve, to keep, to cherish.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.* An image or picture; the reflection of an image or figure from a mirror or water; (properly पूडि-विंव.)

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* The earth.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *ad.* At first.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* The earth; i. q.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.*

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.* Lord of the earth; a sovereign, a king.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m. f.* The sound made at stool.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *r. a.* To thread, (a needle,) to string, (pearls, &c.)

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* The name of a tree with leaves like the mango but smaller.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *r. n.* To adhere, to hang on, to stick fast; (spoken not of glutinous substances, but of one man sticking to another for the attainment of an object.)

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *r. a.* To cause to adhere.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* The name of a tree which grows near water, of the branches of which baskets are made.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *r. n.* To be threshed, to be trodden, to be pressed, to be ground; to be pushed, to be shoved.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *r. a.* To attack, to assault.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* A yellow color, sallowness, paleness.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *a.* Soft, flabby, flaccid.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *r. n.* To be soft, to soften, to be flabby.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.* Softness, &c.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.* A drinker, a smoker.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* Causing to drink; wages for giving drink; i. q. पिउडा.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *r. a.* To cause to drink, to cause to smoke, (the *kuṅga*;) to cause to push, shove or attack, (an elephant.)

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *m.* One who gives to drink; a drinker, a smoker; i. q. पिउडा.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *a.* Pale, yellow, sallow, half burnt, (bricks, &c.;) half ripe, (fruit;) उरनी पिउडा गळ, random, unsubstantial, untrue speaking.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.* A puppy; an insolent man.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* Causing to drink; wages for the same.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *r. a.* To give to drink, to cause to drink.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *m.* Given to drinking, a great drinker.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* A female puppy; an insolent woman.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. f.* Causing to drink; wages for giving to drink.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *r. a.* To cause to drink.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.* A threshing floor, a place where grain is stacked up; a place where men wrestle or play, or where animals are fought, a battle arena; also the same as दण्ड, q. v.

पिउडा pīṅṅā, *s. m.* The name of a disorder attended with small boils.

ਪਿੱਠਾ *pīṭhā*, *s. m.* A small basket; i. q. ਪਿੱਠਾਰ.
 ਪਿੱਠਿਆਈ *pīṭhāī*, *s. f.* The sugarcane sprout.
 ਪਿੱਠੀ *pīṭhī*, *s. f.* A small square figure worked on children's balls or *chaupai* and in weaving *chārpāis*; a very small basket made of bamboo or *tilk*.
 ਪੀ *pī*, *s. m.* A beloved object, a lover, a sweetheart, a husband.
 ਪੀਂ *pīn*, *s. f.* The yellow color of the Indian saffron.
 ਪੀਆ *pīā*, *s. m.* A friend, a lover, a beloved object, a husband.
 ਪੀਉ *pīū*, *s. m.* A beloved object, a lover, a husband; a father.
 ਪੀਉ *pīū*, *s. m.* A father.
 ਪੀਸਕ *pīsak*, *s. m.* Any thing pulverized or reduced to fine powder, powder.
 ਪੀਸਕਾ *pīsakā*, *v. a.* To grind, to pulverize.
 ਪੀਹ *pīh*, *s. m.* A quarrel, a contest; e. w. ਪਾਉਲਾ.
 ਪੀਹਲ *pīhāṅ*, *s. m.* Grain ready to be ground; delay, slowness.
 ਪੀਹਲਾ *pīhāṅ*, *v. a.* To grind, to pulverize; ਪੀਠਾ ਰੋਇਆ, pulverized; ਪੀਠਾ ਜਾਕਾ, to be pulverized.
 ਪੀਹਲਾ *pīhāṅ*, *s. m.* Delay, slowness; e. w. ਪਾਉਲਾ.
 ਪੀਹੜ *pīhāṅ*, *s. m.* The arrangement of the teeth in the jaw.
 ਪੀਹੜਾ *pīhāṅ*, *s. m.* A kind of low seat with a back like a chair.
 ਪੀਹੜੀ *pīhāṅ*, *s. f.* A low seat without a back, a low stool; a generation, an age.
 ਪੀਹੁ *pīhu*, *s. m.* Making an unjust demand, laying a false or groundless claim, a quarrel; i. q. ਪੀਹ;
 ਪੀਹ; e. w. ਪੈਲਾ and ਪਾਉਲਾ.
 ਪੀੜ *pīk*, *s. f.* The washings of *Kusumbhā* separated before the dye is prepared; the spittle dis-

charged when one is chewing *pān*.
 ਪੀੜਾਨ *pīkān*, *s. m.* } A spit-
 ਪੀੜਾਨੀ *pīkānī*, *s. f.* } toon, a spitbox.
 ਪੀਂਗ *pīngg*, } *s. f.* A swing
 ਪੀਂਘ *pīnggh*, } made by suspending two ropes from the branch of a tree.
 ਪੀਚ *pīch*, *m.* Hard, tight, (a knot in thread or cord;) hardness, tightness.
 ਪੀਚਲਾ *pīchṭā*, *v. n.* To be hard and tight, (a knot in thread or cord; spoken also of a ring that will not come off the finger.)
 ਪੀਂਜ *pīnyj*, *s. f.* A row, a rank, a series, a range, a line.
 ਪੀਂਜੇਪੀਂਜ *pīnyjēpīnyj*, *ad.* In rows.
 ਪੀਂਝ *pīnyjhū*, *s. m.* The name of a very red fruit possessing strong constipating properties; when green it is called *dēhī*; the tree on which it grows is called *krīr*.
 ਪੀਠ *pīṭh*, *s. f.* Pulse wet and mashed for various cookery; barley, &c., ground and mixed with water to be fed to cows or buffaloes when near calving; the surface of cloth when fine, firm, and smooth, the texture of cloth; (*in comp.*) a place of worship; ਜਾਲੰਧਰਪੀਠ, the region round about *Jedālmukhī* and *Kāngrā*, (a circuit of forty eight kos,) within which it is considered very favorable to end one's days.
 ਪੀਣਾ *pīṭhā*, *v. a.* To drink; to absorb. Also ਪੀ ਜਾਕਾ.
 ਪੀਣਾ *pīṭhā*, *s. m.* A quarter of a seer weight.
 ਪੀਤ *pīṭ*, *s. f.* Love.
 ਪੀਤ *pīṭ*, *a.* Yellow.
 ਪੀਤਮ *pīṭam*, *s. m.* One most beloved, a friend, a lover, a husband.
 ਪੀਤੰਬਰ *pīṭam,bar*, *s. m.* A silk cloth of a yellow color; ਪੀਤੰਬਰ-ਪਾਰੀ, a name of *Vishnu*.

ਪੀਨਮ *pīnas*, *s. f.* A palankeen.
 ਪੀਨੜ *pīnak*, *s. f.* A palankeen; drowsiness caused by intoxication.
 ਪੀਨੁ *pīnu*, *s. f.* The washings of *Kusumbhā*; the eye of an axe or hoe.
 ਪੀਪ *pīp*, *s. f.* Matter from a boil; (in *Panjābī* commonly called ਪਾੜ.)
 ਪੀਪਨੀ *pīpṇī*, *s. f.* A sife, a rough substitute for a sife made by boys of a *pīpāl* leaf or mango seed.
 ਪੀਪਾ *pīpā*, *s. m.* Brickdust;
 ਪੀਪਾ ਰੋਲਾ, or ਰੋ ਜਾਕਾ, to be ground to powder; ਪੀਪਾ ਰਰ ਟੇ-ਲਾ or ਰਰਨਾ, to grind to powder, to make brickdust.
 ਪੀਬ *pīb*, *s. f.* i. q. ਪੀਪ.
 ਪੀਰ *pīr*, *s. m.* A religious leader among Muhammadans; Monday.
 ਪੀਰਜਾਟਾ *pīrjāṭā*, *s. m.* } The
 ਪੀਰਜਾਟੀ *pīrjāṭī*, *s. f.* } offspring of a *pīr*.
 ਪੀਰਭਾਈ *pīrbhāī*, *s. m.* } A
 ਪੀਰਭੈਲ *pīrbhāī*, *s. f.* } follower of *Nagāhā*, a pilgrim to his shrine.
 ਪੀਰੀ *pīrī*, *s. f.* The quality or state of a *pīr*, *pīr*ship, *pīr*hood.
 ਪੀਲੜ *pīlak*, *s. f.* The thin piece of board that supports the wires at the lower end of a *Sūranggi*; a kind of swing.
 ਪੀਲਪਾਇਆ *pīlpāīā*, } *s. m.*
 ਪੀਲਪਾਵਾ *pīlpāwā*, } A pillar.
 ਪੀਲਕ *pīlak*, *s. f.* A kind of swing or see-saw, consisting of a piece of wood placed horizontally across an upright post, on which two boys sit, one on each end, and are whirled round.
 ਪੀਲਾ *pīlā*, } *a.* Yellow.
 ਪੀਲਾ *pīlā*, }
 ਪੀਲਾਈ *pīlāī*, *s. f.* Yellowness, yellow color.

ਪੀਲੁੰ *pīlūn*, *s. m.* The name of a wild fruit, which grows on the tree called *Dan*.
 ਪੀਲੋਂ *pīlōn*, *s. f.* The name of a *rañni*.
 ਪੀੜ *pīr*, *s. f.* Pain, anguish.
 ਪੀੜਾ *pīṛhā*, *s. m.* A stool; i. q. ਪੀੜੜਾ.
 ਪੀੜੀ *pīṛhī*, *s. f.* A small stool; a generation; i. q. ਪੀੜੜੀ.
 ਪੀੜਨਾ *pīṛnā*, *v. a.* To grind, (sugarcane,) to press, (oil, &c.)
 ਪੀੜਾ *pīṛā*, *s. f.* Pain.
 ਪੀੜਾਈ *pīṛāī*, *s. f.* Pressing, grinding, squeezing; wages for the same.
 ਪੀੜਾਉਣਾ *pīṛāṁṁā*, *v. a.* To cause to be ground, (sugarcane,) to cause to be pressed, (oil, &c.;) to cause to be vexed or annoyed. Also (*neut.*) to feel pain, as ਮੈਰੋ ਟੰਗ ਪੀੜਾਉਂਦੀ ਹੈ, my leg pains.
 ਪੁਆਉਣਾ *puāṁṁā*, *v. a.* To cause to be cast, put or poured; to take any thing in place of money in payment for a debt.
 ਪੁਆਟ *puād*, } *s. f.* The name
 ਪੁਆਪ *puāp*, } of a district.
 ਪੁਆਗਾ *puāghā*, *s. m.* A region, a district, the suburbs of a place.
 ਪੁਆਰ *puār*, *s. f.* A trance; ਪੁਆਰ ਹੋ ਆਉਣਾ, to recover from a trance, ਪੁਆਰ ਜਾਣਾ, to fall into a trance; (supposed to be a real death and a subsequent revivification, and the death in this case is attributed to an error of the angel of death.)
 ਪੁਆੜਾ *puāṛā*, *s. m.* A quarrel, a dispute, a scuffle; separation, disunion, difference; e. w. ਪਾਉਣਾ, ਪੈਣਾ and ਪੋਣਾ.
 ਪੁਸਟ *puṣṭ*, *a.* Strong, strengthening, restorative.
 ਪੁਸਟ *puṣṭ*, } *s. f.* Strength,
 ਪੁਸਟਈ *puṣṭāī*, } invigoration.
 ਪੁਸਤਕ *puṣṭak*, *s. m.* A book.

ਪੁਸਤਕ *puṣṭak*, *s. f.* The kicking and plunging of a horse; e. w. ਚਲਾਉਣੀ and ਮਾਰਨੀ.
 ਪੁਸਤਾ *puṣṭā*, *s. m.* The back of a book.
 ਪੁਸਤਾਰ *puṣṭār*, *s. f.* A generation; (commonly ਪੁਰਸਾਰ, and used in the plural.)
 ਪੁਸਤਾਰਾ *puṣṭārā*, *s. m.* A bundle of wood, grass, &c., carried on the back; the foundation of a wall, &c., an embankment.
 ਪੁਸਾਕ *puṣāk*, } *s. f.* Clothing,
 ਪੁਸਾਕੀ *puṣākī*, } raiment.
 ਪੁਹਲੇ *puhlo*, *a.* Fat.
 ਪੁਹਾਰ *puhār*, *s. f.* Rain, very small drops of rain.
 ਪੁਹਾਰਾ *puhārā*, *s. m.* Coming, arriving, (of fever, small pox, &c.;) a jet or fountain in a garden, &c.; properly ਫੁਆਰਾ.
 ਪੁਹਰ ਮੂਲ *puhkar mūl*, *s. m.* A medicine of a heating nature.
 ਪੁਹਲਾ *puhḷā*, *v. a.* To produce an influence, as heat, cold, poison, &c.
 ਪੁਹੁਰਿਆ *puhuria*, *s. f.* Labor, toil, work.
 ਪੁੰਝਾ *puṅkā*, *a.* Only, without allowances or extras; (commonly ਉੰਝਾ ਪੁੰਝਾ.)
 ਪੁੰਝਾਰ *puṅkār*, *s. f.* Bawling, calling out aloud, a cry, a call.
 ਪੁੰਝਾਰਨਾ *puṅkārṁnā*, *v. a.* To call aloud, to bawl, to cry out, to exclaim, to shout.
 ਪੁਖਰਜ *puhkrāj*, *s. m.* The name of a precious stone. Also ਫੁਕਰਾਜ.
 ਪੁੰਗਲਾ *puṅḡlā*, *v. n.* To be filled up, to be completed, to be fulfilled, to be allowed to find a place.
 ਪੁਗਾਉਣਾ *puḡāṁṁā*, *v. a.* To fill up, to fulfill, to complete, to perform.
 ਪੁਚਾਰਨਾ *puchkārṁnā*, *v. a.* To stroke, to caress, to comfort, to soothe.

ਪੁਚਾਰਾ *puchkārā*, *s. m.* } Stro-
 ਪੁਚਾਰੀ *puchkārī*, *s. f.* } king,
 caressing, soothing; ਪੁਚਾਰਾ ਏ-
 ਠਾ and ਪੁਚਾਰੀ ਏਠੀ, to caress,
 to comfort, to soothe.
 ਪੁਚਾਉਣਾ *pucháṁṁā*, *v. a.* To cause to arrive, to bring or convey.
 ਪੁਚਾਰਾ *pucháṛā*, *s. m.* A thin coat of clay for laying on a wall; ਪੁਚਾਰਾ ਏਠਾ, to lay a thin coat of clay on the walls of a house, to whitewash a wall; to deceive, to delude.
 ਪੁੰਛ *pucheh*, *s. f.* Inquiry, investigation, questioning, inquiring at a shrine; ਪੁੰਛ ਪੁਆਉਣੀ, to inquire at a shrine, &c.; ਪੁੰਛ ਟੱਸਣੀ or ਏਠੀ, to answer such inquiry; ਪੁੰਛ ਸਿੰਛ, full inquiry.
 ਪੁੰਛਣਾ *puchehḷḷḷā*, *v. a.* To ask, to investigate, to question.
 ਪੁੰਛ ਪੁਰਸੀਮ *puchehḷḷḷā pūrsī*, *s. f.* Inquiry, investigation, questioning.
 ਪੁਛਵੇਂਝਾ *puchehwayyā*, *m.* An inquirer, an investigator, one who asks many questions; of a curious inquiring disposition, given to asking needless questions.
 ਪੁਛਵਾਉਣਾ *puchehwāṁṁā*, *v. a.* To cause to be asked or inquired about.
 ਪੁਛਵੇਂਝਾ *puchehwayyā*, *s. m.* One who asks; i. q. ਪੁਛਵੇਂਝਾ.
 ਪੁਛਾਉਣਾ *puchehāṁṁā*, *v. a.* To cause to be asked or inquired.
 ਪੁੰਜ *puj*, *s. f.* Ability, capacity, reach, strength; receipt; arriving; a term of benediction or blessing; (preceded by ਰੱਜ.)
 ਪੁੰਜਣਾ *pujḡḡḡā*, *v. n.* To arrive; i. q. ਪਹੁੰਚਣਾ.
 ਪੁੰਜਤ *pujḡat*, *s. f.* That which has been paid on a sum due.
 ਪੁਜਵਾਉਣਾ *pujwāṁṁā*, } *v. a.* To
 ਪੁਜਾਉਣਾ *pujāṁṁā*, } cause

to be worshiped, to cause *pujā* to be performed; to cause to arrive or be conveyed.

ਪੁਜਾਤਾ *pujā, tā*, } *s. m.* A worshiper, one who makes *pujā*.

ਪੁੰਜਾਉਣਾ *puñjā, ũñā*, *v. a.* To cause to wipe.

ਪੁਟੰਡਲ *puṭaṅḍaṅ*, *s. f.* A large smooth stone on which the bread called *puṭṭyaḍā*, is baked.

ਪੁਟੰਡਾ *puṭaṅḍā*, *s. m.* A very thin kind of bread made of wheat flour and baked on a stone.

ਪੁਟਕਾ *puṭṭkā*, *v. a.* To dig, to eradicate.

ਪੁਟਪੜੀ *puṭṭpāṛī*, *s. f.* The temple, (of the face;) i. q. *ਪੁੜਪੜੀ*.

ਪੁਟ ਪੁਟ ਵੇਲਕਾ *puṭ, puṭ, bol, ũā*, *v. n.* To make a successful attempt at talking, (a little child,) to talk plainly.

ਪੁਟਵਾਈ *puṭwā, ī*, *s. f.* Causing to be dug; wages paid for digging.

ਪੁਟਵਾਉਣਾ *puṭwā, ũñā*, *v. a.* To cause to be dug, &c.

ਪੁਟਾਉਣਾ *puṭā, ũñā*, *v. a.* To cause to be dug; to cause to be plucked, (hair;) to cause to be drawn, (the breast of a woman.)

ਪੁੱਠ *puṭṭh*, *s. m.* The wrong side, contrariety.

ਪੁੱਠ *puṭṭh*, *s. f.* The back, lying on the face with the back up; a process or stage of a process, (as in compounding medicine;) ਪੁੱਠ ਵੇਲੀ, to wet, to steep, (a medicine,) to go through a process, (in compounding medicine, &c. ;) ਪੁੱਠ ਬੰਨਲੀ, to become strong, to grow fat.

ਪੁਠਕੰਡਾ *puṭhkaṅḍā*, *s. m.* A wild shrub used medicinally, and for cleaning the teeth. Also *ਫੁਟ-ਵੰਡਾ*.

ਪੁਠਪੈਰੀ *puṭhpā, rī*, *s. f.* A witch.

ਪੁੱਠਾ *puṭṭhā*, *a.* Upside down, having the face downward, showing the wrong side, inverted.

ਪੁੱਠਾ *puṭṭhā*, *s. m.* The buttock, the hip, (of an animal;) ਪੁੱਠਾ ਬੰਨਕਾ, to become fat, to be in good condition, (an animal;) to fill up a breach which has been made in an army in battle, to present an unbroken front.

ਪੁੱਠੀ *puṭṭhī*, *s. f.* A section of the felloe of a wheel; disappointment in a plan, turning out contrariwise.

ਪੁਕ *puḥ*, *s. m.* A terminal or suffix; as *ਬੱਚਪੁਕ*. See *ਪੁਕਾ*.

ਪੁਕਨਾ *puḥnā*, *v. a.* To strain; to darn; to abuse.

ਪੁਕਾ *puḥā*, *s. m.* A terminal to words signifying a state, quality, &c.; as, *ਫਰੀਰਪੁਕਾ*.

ਪੁਕਾਈ *puḥā, ī*, *s. f.* Causing to be strained; causing to be darned; wages for the same.

ਪੁਕਾਉਣਾ *puḥā, ũñā*, *v. a.* To cause to be strained; to cause to be darned; to cause to be abused or reproached by another.

ਪੁੱਤ *puṭṭ*, *s. m.* A son.

ਪੁੱਤੰਡਾ *puṭṭāṅḍā*, *a.* Belonging to a bridegroom, on the side of a bridegroom.

ਪੁੱਤ *puṭṭr*, *s. m.* A son.

ਪੁੱਤ੍ਰੀ *puṭṭrī*, *s. f.* A daughter.

ਪੁਤਰੇਲਾ *puṭrēlā*, *s. m.* An adopted son; the son of a maid servant.

ਪੁਤਲਾ *puṭlā*, *s. m.* An image, an effigy.

ਪੁਤਲੀ *puṭlī*, *s. f.* A small image, a puppet.

ਪੁੱਤਾਪੀਆ *puṭṭāpī, ā*, *s. m.* Children.

ਪੁਠੇਇਤਾ *puṭṭē, tā*, } *a.* Belong-

ਪੁਠੇਤਾ *puṭṭē, tā*, } ing to a bridegroom, on the part of a bridegroom.

ਪੁੰਨ } *punn*, *s. m.* Alms, vir-
ਪੁੰਨ } tue in giving alms, supposed merit acquired by almsgiving, charity given to obtain merit.

ਪੁੰਨਿਆ *puṅṅi, ā*, *s. f.* Full moon.

ਪੁਨੀਤ *puṅṅit*, *a.* Righteous, meritorious.

ਪੁਰ *pur*, *a.* Full, thick, (as cloth.)

ਪੁਰ *pur*, *prep.* On, upon.

ਪੁਰ *pur*, *s. m.* A terminal to names of towns; as, *ਚੁਮਿਅਰਪੁਰ*.

ਪੁਰਸ *purs*, *s. m.* A man.

ਪੁਰਸਾਰ *pursār*, *s. f.* An age, a generation.

ਪੁਰਸੀਸ *pursis*, *s. f.* Inquiring, making investigation; (commonly *ਪੁੱਛ ਪੁਰਸੀਸ*.)

ਪੁਰਖ *purkh*, *s. m.* A man, a male human being.

ਪੁਰਖਾ *purkhā*, *s. m.* A man, an old man; (used in poetry, and in the vocative.)

ਪੁਰਖਾਰਥ *purkhārth*, *s. m.* Power, energy, courage, vigor, bravery.

ਪੁਰਖਾਰਥੀ *purkhārthī*, *m.* Possessed of great energy and courage; a powerful man, a hero.

ਪੁਰਚਕ *purchak*, *s. f.* Excitement.

ਪੁਰਜਾ *purjā*, *s. m.* A small piece of paper.

ਪੁਰਬਾਸੀ *purbā, sī*, *a.* A city resident.

ਪੁਰਵਾਈ *purwā, ī*, *s. f.* Causing to be strung; causing to be filled; wages for the same.

ਪੁਰਵਾਉਣਾ *purwā, ũñā*, *v. a.* To cause to be strung, (beads, &c. ;) to cause to be filled up, (a well or pit, &c.)

ਪੁਰਾ *purā*, *s. m.* East wind; a section of a city.

ਪੁਰਾਇਲ *purā, il*, *s. f.* An ox-goad; fullness, repletion.

ਪੁਰਾਈ *purā, ī*, *s. f.* Fullness, repletion; compensation given for filling, or for stringing beads.

पुत्रादिका purā,ujā, *v. a.* (caus. of पुत्रना and पुत्रेका.) To cause to fill; to cause to string, (beads.)
 पुत्रारकचारी purāhachāri, *s. f.* Hospitality; (commonly पुत्रारकचारी.)
 पुत्राक purā, *s. m.* The name of a class of Hindu shāsters of which there are eighteen in number.
 पुत्राक purā, *s. m. f.* Oldness, old age.
 पुत्राक purā, *s. f.* An oxgoad; i. q. पुत्रादिक.
 पुत्राका purā,ujā, *a.* Old.
 पुत्रातम purā,tam, *a.* Old, ancient.
 पुत्री pu,ri, *s. f.* A large city; (spoken especially of seven cities esteemed sacred by the Hindus;) fullness; the name of a class of *Khattris*.
 पुत्रेका puro,ujā, *v. a.* To string beads, fruit, &c., for drying and preservation.
 पुत्रेपुत्र puro,ur, *ad.* In order, in rank, in arrangement, in series, one by the side of another, one by one.
 पुल pul, *s. m.* A bridge.
 पुलक pulk, *s. f.* Issuing out freely, (as matter from a sore;) rising suddenly, (as the hair from fright, &c.;) (used with देका, and वरना, as पुलक देवे निरलि-
 मा.)
 पुलाद्यो पुल,ij, *s. f.* Hollowness, cavity.
 पुलाद्यु पुल,uj, *s. m.* A dish composed chiefly of rice and flesh; cavity, hollowness.
 पुलाट पुल,at, *s. m.* Hollowness, cavity.
 पुलाट पुल,ad, *s. m.* The best kind of steel.
 पुलाटी पुल,di, *a.* Made of steel.
 पुलाङ्ग पुल,ar, *s. m.* Hollowness, cavity.
 पुत्र pur *s. m.* A single stone

of a mill, a plate, a layer, a stratum, one cake of a pile.
 पुत्रपुत्री pur,puri, *s. f.* The temple, (of the face.)
 पुत्रा pu,ri, *s. m.* The rump, the buttock; the mark made by a cartman with his goad on the rump of an ox by constant scoring; a large leaf or paper package of any thing; (spoken especially of a bundle of spices, sweetmeats, &c., bound on the head of a bride;) any mark or lump formed on the body by constant friction.
 पुत्री pu,ri, *s. f.* A small leaf or paper package of any thing; a small parcel of spices or sweetmeats put in the skirt of a bride's *chadar* on the second day.
 पुं पुं, *s. f.* Crepitus e ventre; पुं पुं वरना. to make a noise quasi crepitus e ventre; to sound a trumpet.
 पुष्टिरे पु,ire, *s. m.* *pl.* The name of a small worm found in water; i. q. पुंमरा.
 पुंमरक पुं,ujh,uj, *s. m.* That which remains at the bottom of any thing liquid, settlements, dregs; a cloth used in wiping.
 पुंमरा पुं,gg,ra, *s. m.* A small aquatic reptile; i. q. पुंष्टिरे or पुंष्टे.
 पुंढ पुं,hh, } *s. f.* A tail.
 पुंढ पुं,ychh, }
 पुन पुं, *s. m.* A Jain devotee, any one who is considered worthy to be worshiped, as a learned Brahman.
 पुनत्र पुं,jak, *s. m.* A worshiper, (of a *devatā*, or the Deity.)
 पुनका पुं,ujā, *v. a.* To worship; to copulate.
 पुनमान पुं,jmān, *a.* Worthy to be worshiped.
 पुनमाल पुं,jmāl, *s. m.* A cord twisted tight round a horse's lip or ear to enable the farrier to manage him.

पुजा पु,ujā, *s. f.* Worship; पुजा वरनी, to worship.
 पुजी पु,ujī, *s. f.* The headstall of a bridle, part of the ornamental accoutrements of a horse.
 पुंजी पुं,ujī, *s. f.* Capital, wealth.
 पुंजका पुं,ujh,ujā, *v. a.* To wipe.
 पुंज पुं,uj, *s. f.* A hanging bird's nest; a roll of cotton.
 पुंजमलाद्यो पुं,ujmālā, } *s. f.*
 पुंजवटकी पुं,ujvatki, } A stick on which a roll of cotton is wound preparatory to spinning it.
 पुंजी पुं,ujī, *s. f.* A roll of cotton prepared for spinning.
 पुंजला पुं,ujlā, *s. m.* An image; i. q. पुंजला.
 पुंजली पुं,ujlī, *s. f.* A small image; i. q. पुंजली.
 पुंजना पुं,ujnā, *s. m.* Peppermint.
 पुंजी पुं,ujī, *s. m.* A class of *Jats*.
 पुंज पू,uj, *a.* Full, filled; (used with उर; as, उरपुंज.)
 पुंज पू,uj, *s. m.* Fullness, the amount filled in at one time, a batch, a boat load; नञी पुंज, the amount of four in a game played with cowries.
 पुंजक पुं,ujak, *s. m.* Filling, that with which a thing is filled.
 पुंजक पू,ujak, *a.* Full.
 पुंजकमा पू,ujakmā, *s. m.* The day of full moon.
 पुंजन पू,ujan, *s. m.* Filling, that with which a thing is filled.
 पुंजन पू,ujan, *a.* Full.
 पुंजनपात्र पू,ujanpā,tra, *s. m.* Two earthen dishes filled with uncooked rice and set by the side of the bride and groom at a wedding, or of a boy to whom the *Janeū* is to be applied; used also in certain offerings.
 पुंजनामा पू,ujanmā, } *s. f.* Full
 पुंजनामी पू,ujanmā,si, } moon,
 the day of the full moon.

पूरना पूरना, *v. a.* To fill; to blow, (a cone); to fulfil, to finish, to complete, to pass time; to pay a debt.
 पूरना पूरना, *s. f.* The day of full moon.
 पूरब पूरब, *s. m.* The east; the country lying to the southeast of the *Panjab*.
 पूरबल पूरबल, *s. f.* An inhabitant of the east.
 पूरबला पूरबला, *a.* Former.
 पूरबा पूरबा, *s. m.* The name of a *ráj*.
 पूरबी पूरबी, *s. f.* The name of a *rágni* sung in the afternoon.
 पूरबी पूरबी, *a.* Belonging to the east, eastern.
 पूरबीभा पूरबीभा, *s. m.* An inhabitant of the east.
 पूरजा पूरजा, *s. m.* The name of a *ráj* sung in the afternoon.
 पूरा पूरा, *a.* Full, complete, sufficient, entire; पूरा रौला, to be finished, to die; पूरा पटला, पैला or निरुलना, to come out even, to be sufficient.
 पूरा पूरा, *s. m.* A young fish; a small worm generated in wells; *i. q.* पूंगरा.
 पूराष्टी पूराष्टी, *s. f.* Filling, causing to be filled; wages for filling.
 पूरासूरा पूरासूरा, *a.* Eminently gifted, brave; complete, perfect, full; having supernatural powers.
 पूरी पूरी, *s. f.* A cake fried in *ghi*, a fritter; (properly पुत्री.)
 पूला पूला, *s. m.* A bundle of grass, a sheaf of grain.
 पूली पूली, *s. f.* A small bundle of grass or sheaf of grain, a bundle of sheaves.
 पूजा पूजा, *s. m.* A batter cake; भाल or भावल पूजा, a large thick cake cooked in *ghi* and sugar.
 पूजी पूजी, *s. f.* A small batter cake.

पेउ pe, u, *s. m.* A father.
 पेउमी पेउमी, *s. f.* A cake fried in *ghi*, a doughnut.
 पेउरे पेउरे, *s. m.* A father's family, including not only parents, brothers and sisters, but the collateral branches; (spoken usually by a wife.)
 पेउन्द पेउन्द, *s. m.* Grafting, joining, piecing, (cloth, &c.); पेउन्द ररना, चःहना and लाउला, to graft, to piece.
 पेउन्दी पेउन्दी, *a.* Belonging to a graft, produced by a grafted tree; पेउन्दी ररना, to graft.
 पेस पेश, *prep. ad.* Before, in front of, forward.
 पेसा पेशा, *s. m.* Work, art, business; harlotry; (commonly used in the last sense in *Panjab*.)
 पेसी देला पेसी देला, *s. m.* A little after mid-day, (the time of the second Muhammadan prayer.)
 पेउलल पेउलल, } *s. m.* *i. q.*
 पेउला पेउला, } पिउलल.
 पेका पेका, *a.* Of or belonging to a father.
 पेके पेके, *s. m.* *i. q.* पेउरे.
 पेकना पेकना, *v. a.* To see; (*Drij* dialect.)
 पेकना पेकना, *s. m.* } An image
 पेकनी पेकनी, *s. f.* } used in certain shows, a puppet; spoken also, in anger and contempt, of an oppressor.
 पेच पेच, *s. m.* A screw; a fold, a twist; confusion and want of straightforwardness in speaking, subtlety, deceit; intricacy in any matter of business.
 पेच भाविञी पेच भाविञी, *s. f.* (*lit.* a fold and the elbow.) A mode of putting on a *chātur*, &c. under the right elbow, and over the left shoulder. Also पंचाविञी.
 पेच पेच पेच, *s. m.* Want

of clearness, subtlety, deceit, intricacy, confusion.
 पेचम पेचम, *s. f.* Gripping at stool.
 पेचरम पेचरम, *s. m.* A screw driver.
 पेचराग पेचराग, *a.* Screw shaped, made with screws, (machinery, &c.;) confused, not clear, (a statement, conversation, accounts, &c;) deceitful.
 पेचमान पेचमान, } *a.* Made
 पेचमानी पेचमानी, } with a screw;
 wanting in clearness, (language.)
 पेचमान पेचमान, } *s. m.*
 पेचमानी पेचमानी, } A *hugga*,
 पेचवान पेचवान, } with a long
 पेचवानी पेचवानी, } snake-like stem.
 पेचवान पेचवान, } *a.* Made
 पेचवानी पेचवानी, } with a screw, &c.; *i. q.* पेचमान.
 पेचा पेचा, *s. m.* A small turban, a strip of gold cloth wrapped round the turban.
 पेचीला पेचीला, *a.* Deceitful, subtle.
 पेडडी पेडडी, *s. f.* A kind of granary constructed with withs or bamboos; *i. q.* पेङ्ग.
 पेजा पेजा, *s. m.* A machine for carding cotton.
 पेट पेट, *s. m.* The belly, the abdomen, the stomach; the womb, pregnancy; पेट नाख रौला, to be in the family way, to be pregnant.
 पेट पेटेजी पेच गारा, *s. f.* (*lit.* the scrapings of the womb.) Final offspring; (spoken of a child, (preceded by others,) born at such an age of the mother that no other is expected.)
 पेटजा पेटजा, *s. m.* The belly.
 पेटा पेटा, *s. m.* The filling of cloth, the woof; breadth, extent; a gut, tripe; amount, (of a man's possessions,) wealth, property; charge, care, keeping.

पेटा रंघु peṭā rāṅhū, *s. m.* A glutton; one so poor as to be in want of food and who therefore from a sense of want thinks of nothing else.

पेटो peṭō, *s. f.* A girdle, a belt, a circingle; the ammunition box on a gun carriage; the string by which a nightingale is held.

पेटु peṭū, *s. m.* A glutton.

पेठा peṭhā, *s. m.* The fruit of a vine resembling the pumpkin.

पेडो peḍō, *s. f.* The young tobacco shoot that springs up after cutting.

पेडु peḍū, *s. m.* The surface of the belly below the navel.

पेडला peḍlā, *a.* Even, level, sloping slightly; (spoken of a ferry, ford or bathing place where there is little or no descent to the water.)

पेडो peḍō, *a.* Bilious, having a tendency to bilious disorders; पेडो मडाडु or नुमा, a bilious temperament, an inability to bear a high degree of heat.

पेन्टा penṭā, *s. m.* } The bottom
पेन्टो penṭō, *s. f.* } of a tub or other vessel, the bottom of a boat.

पेपनी peṭpānī, *s. f.* Flakes of dried mud separated by the action of the sun where water has been standing; cakes of sugar that adhere to the cloth placed beneath the mass in the process of separating the molasses.

पेम pem, *s. m.* Love.

पेमी peṃī, *s. m.* A lover.

पेना peṇā, *a.* Of or belonging to the family of one's father; (spoken by a woman.)

पेनु peṇū, *s. m.* A turkey.

पेलला pelḷā, *v. a.* To thrust, to put forward, to shove, to cause to press upon.

पेलु pelū, *s. m.* One who shoves, or causes to press upon.

पेदनी pednī, *s. f.* A wafer pasted by Hindūs on the forehead.

पेदा pedā, *s. m.* A swelling on one side of the throat, the quinsy.

पेद पे, *s. m.* A tool box of a goldsmith, blacksmith, &c.; a small box in which scales are kept; a tree.

पेदना pednā, *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat; the lump of dough taken from the mass at one time for a cake or loaf; ठेडा पेदना, a mass of soaked and mashed *dāl* sent to friends before a wedding.

पेदो pedō, *s. f.* A small tool box; also, (hill dialect,) a granary made of withs.

पेदु pedū, } *s. m.* A granary
पेदुभा pedubhā, } constructed of withs; (spoken in the hills.)

पैमठ painṃṭh, *a.* Sixty five.

पैसा paisā, *s. m.* A piece, (the name of a copper coin,) money.

पैसा पेल्ला paisā dheḷā, *a.* Having five hundred threads in the width, (a kind of cloth.)

पैसा पेल्ला paisā dheḷā, *s. m.* Money.

पैसी paisī, *s. f.* A kind of coarse cloth having five hundred threads in the width.

पैरर painr, *s. m.* A watch, a space of three hours.

पैरि painri, *s. f.* The dawn; पुरि ढटली, to break day.

पैरिजा painrijā, *s. m.* A wheel.

पैर पाक, *s. m.* A courier.

पैरज्ञा painjā, *s. m.* The rope tied to a horse's feet either to allow him to graze or to fasten him to a stake, a hopple for a buffalo.

पैरज्ञा painjā, *s. m.* A habit, a custom; (spoken generally of bad habits.)

पैरज्ञो painjā, *s. f.* A ring of iron, a chain.

पैरज्ञा painjā, } *s. m.* A hopple;

पैरज्ञा painjā, } *i. q.* पैरज्ञ.

पैरज्ञना painjānā, *v. a.* To hopple.

पैरच painych, *s. m.* A member of a council or assembly; *i. q.* पंच.

पैरचली painychāḷī, *s. f.* The wife of a *painych*; a female councilor.

पैरचमी painychāmī, *s. f.* The fifth day of a half month, (lunar.)

पैरचड painychāḍ, *s. f.* A meeting of a jury or other body; *i. q.* पंचाड.

पैरचडो painychāḍō, *s. m.* A member of a *painychāḍ*.

पैरचडो painychāḍō, *a.* Belonging to or fit for a *painychāḍ*; appointed by *painychāḍ*.

पैरचल painychāl, } *s. f.* The sound
पैरचल painychāl, } of footsteps.

पैरचो painychō, *s. m.* A bird; a wanderer.

पैरच painj, *s. f.* A vow, an engagement, a purpose, a solemn resolution.

पैरच painth, *s. f.* An open market, a market place.

पैरचो painchō, *s. m.* A road, a way, distance.

पैरचो painchō, *v. n.* To fall, to lie, to lie down, to be situated, to go to bed, to be sick; to happen.

पैरचो painchō, *a.* Sharp.

पैरचो painchō, } *s. m.* A step-

पैरचो painchō, } ping stone, any dry place for planting the foot in a path leading through mud or water, a footstep.

पैरचलीमा painchālīmā, *s. m.* The year '45, (*Dikarmājī*.)

पैरचली painchālī, *a.* Forty five.

पैरचो painchō, *a.* Thirty five.

पैरचो painchō, *s. f.* The *Gurmukhī* alphabet.

पैरचल painchāl, *ad.* On foot.

पँटल pain,lar, *s. m.* A robber, a freebooter.
 पैटा paid,á, *s. f.* Production, that which is created, profit in business; पैटा देका, to be born, to be produced, to be obtained, to arise; पैटा उरना, to produce, to create, to obtain.
 पैटाहार paid,á,ar, *s. m.* } The
 पैटाहारी paid,á,á,ri, *s. f.* } production of a field, profit in business, result, advantage.
 पैन pain, *s. f.* A quarter of an inch.
 पैर pair, *s. m.* A foot; पैरों पैर, to fall at one's feet, to make obeisance; to stand firm; पैरों ररिहा, to remain humble.
 पैरुवारी pair,blá,ri, *a.* Pregnant, (a woman.)
 पैरुवारी pair,wa,hi, *s. f.* Following, exertion.
 पैरेपैर pair,ro pair, *ad.* Step by step, every step.
 पैरु pair, *s. f.* The inclined plane dug in the earth on which oxen travel in drawing water from a well; the circular track of an ox working an oil mill, &c.; a track, a footprint.
 पैरु pair,ri, *s. m.* Menstruation; a foot, a step.
 पैरु pair,ri, *s. f.* The place for bullocks in drawing water from a well, working a sugarcane press or treading out grain; the grain trodden at one time.
 पैरु pair,ri, *s. m.* The tender branch of a tree, a twig, a shoot.
 पैरु pair,ri, *int.* Get out of the way! get to one side!
 पैरु pair,ri, *v. a.* To nourish, to cherish, to take care of.
 पैरु pair,ri, *s. m.* A poppy head, infusion of poppy heads.
 पैरु pair,ri, *s. f.* } A drinker
 पैरु pair,ri, *s. m.* } of post.

पेसाउ posák, } *s. f.* Cloth-
 पेसाउरी posá,ki, } ing, garments, raiment.
 पेर pol, *s. m.* The name of a month, viz. from the middle of December to the middle of January.
 पेरल pol,har, *s. m.* A cart; (provincial.)
 पेरल pol,há, *v. a.* To act upon, to affect, to influence.
 पेरली pol,li, *s. f.* The seed of Indian saffron; (commonly used in the plural;) also the name of a thorny plant.
 पेगा pog,á, *s. m.* The tender branch of a tree, a shoot, a twig.
 पेर poch, *s. m.* Posterity.
 पेरल pol,há, *v. a.* To smear; spoken especially of that done by Hindús daily with the earth called *páñdú* on the floor and adjacent wall of the place where they eat.
 पेर poch,chá, *s. m.* The instrument used for smearing; the process of smearing; the coloring of a wall.
 पेज poj, *s. m.* Posterity; i. q. पेर.
 पेट pot, *s. f.* A load; a bag.
 पेटली pot,li, *s. f.* A small bag.
 पेटा pot,á, *s. m.* A fowl's claw; the end of the finger to the first joint.
 पेटेहार pothowár, *s. m.* A region lying between the rivers *Jihlam* and *Atak*.
 पेटेहारी pothowá,ri, *a.* Of or belonging to *Pothowár*.
 पेडा pop,á, *s. m.* A thick sort of sugarcane. Properly पेठा.
 पेठा pop,á, *a.* Stout; cunning, not simple; (spoken commonly of a boy.)
 पेक pol, *s. f.* That which remains after separating the butter

and straining the whey from churned curd.
 पेकना pol,ná, *v. a.* To strain curd from which butter has been churned. Properly पलना.
 पेका pol,á, *s. m.* A strainer, a sieve; the enclosed part of a tank in which the women bathe.
 पेउ pot, *s. f.* Glass beads.
 पेउ pot, *s. m.* A grandson, (by a son,) a son's son.
 पेउला pol,á, *v. a.* To smear or color, (a wall.)
 पेउ वरु pot,ba,hú, *s. f.* The wife of a son's son.
 पेउरा pot,á, *s. m.* A son's son; i. q. पेउ.
 पेउरी pot,ri, *s. f.* A granddaughter, (by a son,) a son's daughter.
 पेउरा pot,á, *s. m.* A child's clout.
 पेउरा pot,á, *s. m.* A son's son; a testicle. In the last sense, i. q. डेउरा.
 पेउरी pot,ri, *s. f.* A son's daughter.
 पेवा po,thá, *s. m.* A large book; (spoken in derision.)
 पेवी po,thi, *s. f.* A book; one of the divisions of a head of garlic.
 पेठा pol,ná, *s. m.* A species of thick sugar cane.
 पेपट pol,pa, *s. m.* A fire crackler; a mode of sewing.
 पेपना pop,ná, *s. m.* } Something
 पेपनी pop,ni, *s. f.* } very fine and delicate. (Used only in composition; as पेपना सिरा, fine, elegant, delicate.)
 पेपला pop,li, *m.* } One who
 पेपली pop,li, *f.* } has lost the teeth from some cause, toothless.
 पेपरा pom,chá, *s. m.* A woman's dress so tattered that it is not decent to wear.
 पेजा po,yá, *s. m.* Going at full speed, galloping; c. w. पाउरिहा.

- पेजे पा *po,je pá, s. m.* A phrase spoken to children as they are led along in learning to walk. Also पाजे पा.
- पेठ *por, s. f.* A hollow bamboo attached to a plow perpendicularly, with the lower end behind the share and the upper having a hopper to contain the seed, which is thus drilled into the furrow in passing along.
- पेठना *por,ná, r. a.* To drill seed by means of a *por*.
- पेठा *po,rá, s. m.* The portion of a bamboo included between two joints.
- पेठी *po,ri, s. f.* The portion between two joints of the finger; the same of sugarcane, grain stalks, &c.
- पेठ *pol, s. m.* Hollowness, porosity, a cavity.
- पेठ *pol, s. f.* Going rapidly.
- पेठला *po,lá, a.* Hollow, porous.
- पेठली *po,lí, s. f.* A very thin cake.
- पे *pau, s. m.* A place where water is gratuitously served out as an act of merit; the ace in certain games.
- पे *paun, s. m.* A term in certain games; an ace.
- पेठ लाडुका *paubhá,uná, } r. a.*
पेठ बंधला *paubhanh,ná, } To sit in ambush, as a hunter, &c.; to form a settled purpose to do a thing, so as not to be turned aside from it.*
- पेठरमार *paubar sá,rá, } s. m.*
पेठर उत्र *paubar bhar, } A whole watch.*
- पेधन *paubhar, } s. m.* A hop-
पेधन *paung,khar, } ple.*
- पेधा *pau,khá, } s. m.* A sup-
पेधा *paung,khá, } posed influence exerted by the person who happens first to come along after one has begun any work; e. w. देखा; a foot, a footstep.*

- पेठरा *paunh,ehá, s. m.* The foot of a dog, cat, fox, and similar animals; the wrist.
- पेठरी *paunh,ehí, s. f.* A bead ornament for the wrist.
- पेठ्रा *paunh,í, s. m.* A foothold cut in a wall or a steep hill.
- पेठ *paun, s. f.* Wind, air.
- पेठ *paun, s. m. f.* Three quarters.
- पेठला *pauná, r. n.* To fall, to lie; to be ill.
- पेठला *pauná, a.* Three quarters, a quarter less than a unit.
- पेठले *paun,ne, a.* A quarter less than the number immediately after; as *paun,ne tinn = 2 $\frac{3}{4}$* .
- पेठरागं *paubá,rág, a.* One and twelve, (in the game *chaupar*.)
- पेठरुध *paun,ruk, s. f.* Effort, labor, endeavor.
- पेठला *paun,í, s. m.* A shoe.
- पेठ *paun, s. m.* A hoof, (of a horse, ass, &c.); पेठ मारना, to paw, (a horse.)
- पेठरी *paun,ri, s. f.* A step, a ladder, a staircase.

ढ

- ढड़ुड *phauh, s. m.* Cheating, deceit, pretext; e. w. मारना.
- ढड़ुडडा *phaub,rá, s. m.* A wooden scraper.
- ढड़ुड *fauj, s. f.* An army.
- ढड़ुडदार *fauj,dár, s. m.* One who has an army, a military commander; an elephant keeper.
- ढड़ुडदारी *fauj,dári, s. f.* The business of military police magistry; violence, oppression.
- ढड़ुडी *fauji, a.* Military, pertaining to an army.
- ढड़ुड रेखा *faut,ho,ná, r. n.* To die.

- ढड़ुडता *faut,í, s. m.* A corpse; (spoken by Musalmans.)
- ढड़ुड *fauj, s. m.* Falsehood, deceit; i. q. ढड़ुड.
- ढड़ुडडा *phasak,kar, s. m.* Sitting on the ground with the legs stretched out; e. w. मारना.
- ढड़ुडला *phas,ná, r. n.* To stick fast, to be caught, to be ensnared, to be entangled, to be impeded, to be imprisoned.
- ढड़ुड *fast, s. f.* Blood letting, bleeding; e. w. धरुडुली.
- ढड़ुडडा *phas,tí, s. m.* A quarrel.
- ढड़ुडढड़ुड *phasphas,í, s. m.* Entanglement, engrossment in business, so as to be unable to leave a place.
- ढड़ुडल *fasal, s. f.* Harvest.
- ढड़ुडली *fasalí, a.* Pertaining to harvest.
- ढड़ुडडा *phas,rá, s. m.* Fine chaff, especially of rice or barley. Also उंमडा.
- ढड़ुडडी *phas,í, s. f.* Ensnaring, entrapping; pay for the same.
- ढड़ुड *phas,í, s. m.* Entangling, involving, hindering; e. w. पा देखा.
- ढड़ुडुका *pha-í,uná, r. a.* To ensnare, to entangle, to cause to stick, to impede.
- ढड़ुड *phas,í, s. m.* One who impedes or causes to stick, a hinderer, an interferer.
- ढड़ुड *phas,í, a.* Likely to stick or be impeded, liable to be entangled.
- ढड़ुड *phahí, s. m.* A cotton roll, a small bunch of cotton for a sore, a plaster.
- ढड़ुडडी *phahí, s. f.* Ensnaring, entrapping; pay for the same; ढड़ुडडी धरुडुली, to be ensnared, to be entrapped.
- ढड़ुडुका *phahí,uná, r. a.* To

entangle, to ensnare, to impede, to cause to stick.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. f.* A gentle shower; fine chaff of rice or barley; ਫੜੜ ਪੈਣੀ, to rain gently, to drizzle.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *ad.* Quickly; (properly ਅਫੜੜ.)

ਫੜੜਣਾ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *v. a.* To throw any thing into the mouth from the palm of the hand; to take, (medicine;) to squander.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, } *s. m.*
ਫੜੜ ਲੋੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, } A genuine *faqir*; an honorable, liberal, and kindly disposed person.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. f.* Seizing, laying hold of, acquiring, discerning, ascertaining, detecting, criticising, objection; insisting on a thing, not letting go, holding fast to.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m. f.* Wrangling, mutual abuse, raillery; an abuser, an indecent chatterer.

ਫੜੜਣਾ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *v. a.* To seize, to hold, to obtain, to acquire.

ਫੜੜਣਾ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m.* An abuser, an indecent talker.

ਫੜੜਣੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. f.* Causing to be seized, delivering over to one; compensation for the same; ਫੜੜਣੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ or ਟੋਣੀ, to be caught or seized.

ਫੜੜਣੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *v. a.* To cause to be apprehended, to give into one's hands, to hand, to bring to one's knowledge, to cause to be understood, to explain.

ਫੜੜਣੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m.* One who causes to be seized, one who brings into the hands of another.

ਫੜੜਣੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *a.* Fit to be seized, likely or liable to be seized.

ਫੜੜਿਆਨਾ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *m.* Droll, playful, disposed to ridicule; a jester, a buffoon; wages for destroying, defaming, &c.

ਫੜੜੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. f.* Destruction;

abuse, dishonoring, defaming, injuring, treating with rudeness, quarrelling; (commonly ਫੜੜੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ or ਖੜਾਬੀ.)

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m.* The quantity of grain, &c., thrown into the mouth at once; the grain given periodically by farmers to the village carpenter, blacksmith, barber, &c; ਫੜੜ ਨਾ ਰਹਿਣਾ, to have lost all; ਫੜੜ, about a handful, a small quantity, (of grain, &c.)

ਫੜੜਣੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *v. a.* (caus. of ਫੜੜਣਾ.) To cause to eat by throwing into the mouth, to give any thing to be eaten in that way; to administer, (medicine.) Also ਫੜੜ ਟੋਣਾ.

ਫੜੜੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. f.* Medicine consisting of several drugs pulverized and mixed together; *c. w.* ਫੜੜਣਾ.

ਫੜੜੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, or ਫਕੀਰ, *s. m.* A mendicant, a devotee, a *faqir*.

ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m.* A friend of *faqirs*; a *faqir*; (properly ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ.)

ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. f.* A female *faqir*.

ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. f.* The profession or state of a *faqir*, *faqir*-hood, poverty.

ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *a.* Relating to or like a *faqir*.

ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m. f.* A thrower, (of a spear, &c.)

ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, } *s. m.* The
ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, } name of a month, from the middle of February to the middle of March.

ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, } *m.* Cunning, shrewd,
ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, } managing, dexterous; a cunning man, a smart child; (spoken ironically to a stupid person.)

ਫਗੁਆ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m.* The *Holi* festival; (so called because held

in the month of *Phaggun*;) a present made during this festival.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m.* A wing.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. f.* Morning.

ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. f.* Disgrace, ignominy, infamy.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m.* A split, a severance, disunion; *c. w.* ਪੈਣਾ. Also ਫੜੜ.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m.* A board, a plank; a cut, a sword wound;

ਫੜੜ ਬਾਹੁਣਾ or ਖੜਾਨਾ, to cut with a sword or other edged instrument; ਫੜੜ ਲੱਗਣਾ, to be wounded with a sword.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m.* Crystal.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m.* Chaff, &c., separated from grain in winnowing; (commonly ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ.)

ਫੜੜਣਾ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *v. a.* To winnow, to separate the chaff from grain; to shake, to cause to rattle.

ਫੜੜਣਾ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *v. n.* To shake, to tremble; to go, to enter, (into a place difficult of access.)

ਫੜੜੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, or ਫੜੜੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. f.* Alum.

ਫੜੜੀ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m.* The writhing of a dying body, the throes of death; winnowing grain; ਫੜੜੀ ਨਾ ਖੜਾਣਾ, to die instantaneously and without a struggle; ਫੜੜੀ ਲਾਉਣਾ, to winnow grain.

ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, } *v. a.*
ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, } To shake, to winnow; to beat.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *v. n.* To be split, to be rent or torn, to burst, to turn out, to issue, to separate.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *v. a.* To cut with a sword or other edged instrument.

ਫੜੜ ਫੜੜੀ ਟੋਸ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *v. a.* To beat with a shoe; to rub.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *a.* Wounded.

ਫੜੜ ਖ਼ਾਕਕ, *s. m.* A single shake of a winnowing instrument;

a crack, the sound of any thing splitting; e. w. ਲਾਉਣਾ.
 ਫੰਟੀ phatī, *s. f.* A piece of board; a strip of cloth; a small board for writing on.
 ਫੰਡਲਾ phandḷā, *v. a.* To acquire without labor; to strike.
 ਫੰਡਰ phanḍar, *a.* Barren, unusually tardy in bearing; (applicable to the lower animals.)
 ਫੰਡਾਉਣਾ phandīḷnā, *v. a.* To cause to acquire without labor, &c.
 ਫਲ phal, } *s. m.* The flat-
 ਫਲੁ phalu, } toned head of a snake.
 ਫਲਹਾਰ phanḥar, *s. m.* A flat-headed snake.
 ਫਲਕਲਾ phalḥalā, *v. n.* To rise, to improve in one's circumstances.
 ਫਲਫਲਾ phalḥalā, *a.* Half dried, damp.
 ਫਲਫਲਾਉਣਾ phalḥalāḷnā, *v. n.* To flatten the head, (a snake;) to throw up foam and scum, to boil.
 ਫਲੀ phalī, *a.* Flatheaded, (a snake;) also, (in comp.) phal-like; as ਨਾਗਫਲੀ, the flatleafed cactus.
 ਫਤਿਕ ਫਤਿਕ, *s. m.* Space, distance.
 ਫਤੁਰ phatūr, *s. m.* Insurrection, disturbance, mutiny.
 ਫਤੁਰੀ phatūrī, } *s. m.* A
 ਫਤੁਰੀਆ phatūrīā, } mutineer.
 ਫਤੇ phate, *s. f.* Victory; e. w. ਚੈਲਾ and ਝਰਨਾ.
 ਫਤੇ ਨਮੀਬ phate nasīb, *a.* Victorious.
 ਫੰਟ fand or phand, *s. m.* Art, handierast; deceit, fraud, artfulness.
 ਫੰਦਲ phandal, *f.* Artful, false; a deceitful woman.
 ਫੰਦਲਾ phandḷā, *v. a.* To cheat, to deceive.
 ਫੰਦੀ phandī, *m.* Artful, false, deceitful; a deceitful man, a knave.

ਫਟਰਲ phadrul, *s. m.* A quarrel, a dispute, an uproar.
 ਫਟੜ phadḍar, *a.* Very fat and ugly, worthless, destitute of energy.
 ਫੰਪੜ phanḍhak, } *s. m. f.* A
 ਫੰਪੜ phanḍhuk, } bird snare; a fowler, a hunter.
 ਫੰਪਲਾ phandḷā, *v. a.* To ensnare, to noose.
 ਫੰਪਲਾ phandḷā, *v. n.* To jump, to leap.
 ਫੰਧਾ phanḍhā, *s. m.* A snare, a trap, entanglement, difficulty.
 ਫਨਯਰ phanḥyar, *s. m.* A flat-headed snake.
 ਫੰਨੁ phanḥnū, *s. m.* Advantage, profit; e. w. ਪਾਉਣਾ, ਫਿਰਲਾ, and ਖੋਰਲਾ.
 ਫਫੜੇ phaphḥre, *s. m.* Flattery, falsehood, deceit.
 ਫਫੜੇਚੜਾ phaphḥre ḥatḥā, *s. m.* A flatterer, a deceiver, an artful person.
 ਫਫਿਮਾਉਣਾ phaphīāḷnā, *v. n.* To be swollen, to be inflamed.
 ਫਫ ਜਾਲਾ phab jāḷā, } *v. n.*
 ਫਫਲਾ phabḷā, } To look
 ਫਫਲਾ phabḷā, } well, to be seemly, to have a becoming appearance, to be well set off with one's dress and ornaments; to be profitable, to turn out well; to be proper or convenient; to be made way with dishonestly.
 ਫਫਾਉ ਫਫਾਉ, *s. m.* An ornate appearance.
 ਫਫਾਉਣਾ phabīḷnā, *v. a.* To adorn, to embellish.
 ਫਫੀਲਾ phabīlī, *a.* Good looking, ornate, well attired.
 ਫੰਭ phambh, *s. f.* A fine kind of wool, a product of the Thibetan goat.
 ਫੰਭਾ phambhā, *m.* Slightly twisted, (yarn;) a roll of wool or cotton prepared for spinning; a small wad of cotton.

ਫਰ phar, *s. f.* The shoulder-blade.
 ਫਰਸ phars or fars, *s. m.* A carpet, a pavement.
 ਫਰਸੀ pharḥī, *a.* Flat bottomed, (a *kuḥḍā*.)
 ਫਰੁ pharḥ, *s. f.* The shoulder-blade.
 ਫਰਹੀ pharḥī, *s. f.* A small shield used in fencing; an enlarged spleen.
 ਫਰਹੇ pharḥo, *s. m.* Advantage, use, gain, profit, advancement, exaltation; e. w. ਪਾਉਣਾ.
 ਫਰਕ farak, *s. m.* Distance, difference.
 ਫਰਕਲਾ pharḥalā, *v. n.* To wink, to flash, to quiver, to move, to shake one's self; to be separated, to have a difference with any one, to make a difference.
 ਫਰਕਾ pharḥkā, *s. m.* Clearing up of the sky, shining out of the sun on a rainy day; drying of the ground, clothes, &c., after rain; a drill for boring iron; ਫਰਕਾ ਚੈਲਾ, to become dry.
 ਫਰਕਾਉਣਾ pharḥkāḷnā, *v. a.* To wink, (one's eyes;) &c.
 ਫਰੰਗਲ farangḷ, *s. f.* A French woman, a European woman.
 ਫਰੰਗੀ farangḷī, *s. m.* A Frenchman, a European.
 ਫਰਜੀ pharḥjī, *s. m. f.* The *wezir* in chess, corresponding to the *bishop*.
 ਫਰਟ fard, *s. m.* A single one; one, (of a pair of shawls.)
 ਫਰਨ ਫਰਨ pharan pharan, *ad.* Gently, smoothly, evenly, continuously.
 ਫਰਨਾਰੀ pharḥnārī, *s. f.* A crosscut saw set in a rectangular frame.
 ਫਰਨਾਰਲਾ pharḥnārḷā, *v. a.* To ensnare; to marry.
 ਫਰ ਫਰ phar phar, *ad.* Gently, smoothly, evenly, continuously.
 ਫਰਫੰਟ pharḥand, *s. m.* Falsehood, guile, deceit.

डरदंडक pharphan, dāp, *s. f.* }
 डरदंडी pharphan, di, *s. m.* }
 डरदंडीमा pharphan, diā, *s. m.* }
 A deceitful, dishonest person, a
 deceiver, a swindler, a rogue.
 डरघा phar, bhā, *a.* Fat, fleshy.
 डरमला phar, m, bhā, *v. n.* To attend
 to, to be inclined towards.
 डरमा phar, mā, *s. m.* A pattern
 used for shaping different pieces
 of timber for furniture.
 डरवाँह phar, wāḥ, *s. m.* A spe-
 cies of fir tree.
 डरन्न phar, ṛaṇ, *a.* Barren, unu-
 usually tardy in bearing; (appli-
 cable to the lower animals.)
 डराम farās, *s. m.* One who
 pitches tents, spreads carpets, car-
 ries an umbrella, &c.
 डरामगीरी farās, gī, rī, } *s. f.* The
 डरामी farās, sī, } busi-
 ness of a farās.
 डराग pharā, hī, *s. m.* } A
 डरागी pharā, hī, *s. f.* } noose,
 a snare, a hindrance, an impedi-
 ment; *e. w.* पाड़ुला and पैला.
 डरागुला farā, hū, ṛā, *v. a.* To
 throttle, to en-snare; to hang, to
 suspend, to let down by a rope.
 डराडा pharā, kī, *s. m.* The dry-
 ing of any thing, sunning with a
 view to drying; the shining out
 of the sun on a rainy day.
 डराडी farī, kī, or pharā, kī, *s. f.*
 A circingle, a girth.
 डराटा farā, tā, *s. m.* The sound
 of any thing rushing or fluttering
 in the air, a rush, a puff.
 डरिमडा farīs, tā, } *s. m.* An
 डरिमडा farīs, tā, } angel.
 डरी phar, rī, *s. f.* A small shield
 used in fencing; *i. q.* डरगी.
 डरे phar, ro, *s. m.* Profit, advan-
 tage, success; *e. w.* पाड़ुला.
 डरेलना pharol, nā, *v. a.* To turn
 over, (in search of any thing,) to
 turn up, to scratch, to scatter.

डल phal, *s. m.* Fruit, advantage,
 result, consequence, reward; moral;
 a blade, a spearhead; in *comp.*
 fold; as चैदल, four fold.
 डला } phal, hā, *s. m.* A wick-
 डलगा } er gate; a square wooden
 frame slightly loaded, drawn by
 oxen in treading out grain.
 डलगी phal, hī, *s. f.* A small wick-
 er gate.
 डलटाडा phal, tā, tā, *s. m.* A re-
 warder, (as God.)
 डलटार phal, tā, r, *a.* Fruitful,
 prolific.
 डलना phal, nā, *v. n.* To bear
 fruit; to have the itch, small pox,
 boils, &c.; डल्लिमा डल्लिमा रैला,
 to be fruitful or luxuriant, *i. e.* to
 have children.
 डलवान phal, wān, *a.* Fruitful.
 डला phal, ā, *a.* (in *comp.*) Fold;
 as चैदला, fourfold; (spoken only
 of cloth.)
 डलाटी phal, tā, tī, *s. f.* Copulating,
 (cows, buffaloes;) compensation
 to a herdsman for the same.
 डलाट्टी phal, ā, ṭ, *s. m.* Spreading,
 scattering, expanse.
 डलाट्टीला phal, ā, ṭ, ṭ, *v. a.* To
 spread, to scatter, to prolong.
 डलाट्टीला phal, ā, ṭ, ṭ, *v. a.* To
 cause to copulate; (spoken of
 buffaloes, cows, &c.)
 डलाउर phal, ā, har, *s. m. f.* Eat-
 ing fruit, vegetables, &c.; fruit,
 vegetables, &c.; (spoken of things
 lawful to be eaten on a Hindú
 fast day;) *e. w.* धाला and उर-
 ना.
 डलांघ phalāṅgh, *s. f.* Jump-
 ing, leaping, a jump, a leap.
 डलान phalān, *s. m.* Membrum
 virile; (abusive.)
 डलाना falā, nā, *m.* } Such a one,
 डलानी falā, nī, *f.* } a certain per-
 son; such, (a person, place, or
 thing.)

डलार phalār, *s. m.* Expanse,
 spreading out, enlargement.
 डल्लिमाट phal, lī, āṭ, *s. m.* The
 hull of certain kinds of pulse.
 डली phal, lī, *s. f.* A cod, a single
 plantain, the seed-pod of any
 leguminous plant, but particularly
 of peas; a loop; a stick of *bae*.
 डलीग phal, lī, g, *s. m.* A plowshare.
 डलीगी phal, lī, gī, *s. f.* An old
 worn out plowshare.
 डलुगार phal, u, hār, *s. m. f.* Fruit,
 &c., eaten on a Hindú fast day;
 the eating of the same; *e. w.* धा-
 ला and उरना.
 डलुमल phal, u, mā, } *s. f.*
 डलुमली phal, u, mā, lī, } A ten-
 der twig, the extremity of a
 branch or vine.
 डलुग phal, u, hā, *s. m.* A small
 burning coal, a blister caused by
 a burn; cloth tied at intervals and
 dyed so as to leave rows of white
 spots.
 डलुटा fal, u, tā, *s. m.* A prepara-
 tion of rice much eaten by Mu-
 hammadans.
 डलेगार phal, o, hār, *s. m. f.* Eat-
 ing fruit, &c. See डलाउर.
 डलेडा phal, o, ṛā, *s. m.* A wood-
 en hoe or scraper.
 डलेडी phal, o, rī, *s. f.* A small
 wooden scraper.
 डलेगी phal, o, rī, *s. f.* A fritter
 made of the meal of gram.
 डहरी phaw, hī, *s. f.* A female jackal.
 डन्न phar, *s. m.* A gaming
 place; trick, fraud, deceit; false
 pomp; डन्न मचाट्टीला or नगाट्टीला,
 to get up a system of fraud; डन्न
 दिधाट्टीला, to make a great show
 of what one has.
 डन्न phar, *s. f.* A side piece in
 the frame of a cart; boasting; डन्न
 भारनी, to boast, to swagger.
 डन्नमा phar, s, mā, *s. f. pl.* Lalia vulvæ.
 डन्न phar, h, *s. f.* A piece board

stick used in the play called *gezi-az*.
ढीउडी phit,ki, *s. f.* A thin elastic piece of wood; i. q. **ढीउडी**.
ढीउ phitá, *s. m.* Tape, ribbon.
ढीउडी phit,thuki, *s. f.* A thin elastic piece of wood from which missiles are ejected.
ढीम phim, *s. f.* Opium.
ढीउ } phim,bhá, *s. m.* A blis-
ढीमडा } ter, either from internal heat, or caused by burning, &c.
ढीमल phim,ap, *s. f.* } An opi-
ढीमी phimí, *s. m.* } um eater.
ढील phil, *s. m.* An elephant.
ढीला philá, *s. m.* An elephant in chess.
ढुमार phuár, } *s. f.* A
ढुमार phugár, } drop, fine drops of rain, the drops of a jet through fine perforated holes; c. w. **पैली**.
ढुमार phuárá, *s. m.* A fountain, a jet.
ढुम phuss, *s. f.* The sound of breaking wind.
ढुमरुला phusk,uná, }
ढुमढुम करुना phus plus kar,uná, } *v. n.* To cry, to lament.
ढुमढुमाट phusphusá, *s. m.* Crying, lamentation.
ढुगार phuhár, } *s. f.* Fine
ढुगार phughár, } rain, &c.; i. q. **ढुमार**.
ढुगार phuhárá, } *s. m.* A
ढुगार phughárá, } jet, a fountain.
ढुक् phukk, *s. f.* The soul; **ढुक् निरुलना**, to die; (hill dialect.)
ढुकरुला phuk,uná, *v. n.* To be burnt.
ढुकरुला phuk,uná, *a.* Ill seasoned, unsavory, insipid; (properly **ढुकरुला**.)
ढुकाउला phuká,uná, *v. a.* To cause to be burnt.
ढुकार phukár, } *s. f.* The
ढुकार phungkár, } hissing of a

snake; a forcible and noisy expulsion of breath.
ढुकारुना phukár,uná, } *v. n.* To
ढुकारुना phungkár,uná, } hiss, to blow.
ढुकारु phungkár, *s. m.* } The
ढुकारु phungkár, *s. f.* } hissing of a snake.
ढुट phutt, *s. f.* A species of long muskmelon which bursts open when it ripens; disunion, a quarrel; old worn out metallic vessels.
ढुट phutt, *s. m.* The contents of a large cotton pod; a large lump of coagulated milk; a spot, a stain.
ढुटकल phutkal, *a.* Odd, unpaired; separate, dispersed.
ढुटकरी phutkarí, *s. f.* A small piece of coagulated milk; a blot, a spot, a stain.
ढुटकी phutki, *s. f.* Disunion, separation; destruction; c. w. **पैली**.
ढुटकर phutkar, } *a.* Scat-
ढुटकर phutkar, } tered, dispersed; i. q. **ढुटकल**.
ढुटुना phutt,uná, *v. n.* To burst, to break; to boil; to ooze out.
ढुटाउला phutá,uná, *v. a.* To cause to be broken, &c.
ढुटी phuti, *s. f.* The contents of a small cotton pod; a small bit of coagulated milk; a blot, a spot, a stain.
ढुटील phutail, *a.* Separate.
ढुडुला phud,uná, *v. a.* To throw or shoot at a mark.
ढुडुपी phudpi, *s. f.* Hitting with a cownie, &c.; c. w. **पाली**.
ढुडुपीला phudpi,uná, *v. a.* To cause to shoot or throw at a mark.
ढुलनी phunsi, *s. f.* A pimple.
ढुलरुला phud,kaná, *v. n.* To jump, to leap, to hop, to dance about in token of delight.

ढुडुडी phudki, *s. f.* Jumping, leaping; the name of a bird that moves by hops.
ढुडुडी phud,di, *s. m.* } Vulva.
ढुडुडी phud,di, *s. f.* }
ढुडु phud,du, *m.* Worthless, cowardly, imbecile; a worthless man.
ढुडुन phupphar, } *s. m.* A
ढुडु phup,phá, } paternal aunt's husband.
ढुडुभोरुग phuphianh,uná, *s. m.* A father-in-law's sister's husband.
ढुडुभाउला phuphiá,uná, *v. n.* To become soft and ripe; to ferment; to become spongy and swollen, (a sore, the face, &c.; also certain soils from the effect of continued rain.)
ढुडुपी phup,phá, *s. f.* A paternal aunt, a father's sister.
ढुडुभोरुम phuphe,has, *s. f.* A father-in-law's sister.
ढुडुभोरुग उःपी phuphe,rá bhá, *s. m.* The son of a paternal aunt, a cousin.
ढुडुभोरुग उःल phuphe,rá bhain, *s. f.* The daughter of a paternal aunt, a cousin.
ढुडुमल } phumm,han, *s. m.* A
ढुडुमल } tassel.
ढुडुमीमां } phumm,han, *s. m.*
ढुडुमीमां } *s. f. pl.* A kind of rustic dance; c. w. **पाउलीमां**.
ढुडुकरुला phur,kaná, *v. n.* To beat, to throb.
ढुडुकरुना phurkará, *s. m.* Snorting, clearing the nose; (spoken of the horse, ass, and mule.)
ढुडुउ phurt, } *a.* Hasty,
ढुडुउघान phurtbáj, } quick.
ढुडुउपी phurti, *s. f.* Haste, celerity.
ढुडुउपीला phurti,uná, } *a.* Has-
ढुडुउपीला phurti,uná, } ty, quick.
ढुडुउला phur,uná, *v. a.* Fresh from the well, (water.)
ढुडुउला phur,uná, *s. m.* The hollow where the collar and breast

bones unite; an ornament worn on the neck over this hollow; the region of the heart; purpose, determination.

ह्रना plur,ná, v. n. To come into mind; to be hoped for; to produce effect; to quiver.

ह्रना plur,ná, s. m. Snorting; i. q. ह्रनना.

ह्रना plur,ná, s. m. The hissing of a snake; the snorting of a horse; a forcible and noisy expulsion of breath; e. w. भारना.

ह्रल phull, s. m. A flower, ornamental work resembling flowers; the menses; a kind of metal, a metallic cup; the palate, the tip of the finger; the scum of melted butter; a small gold or silver ornament worn by women on the top of the head; a knob of a drawer; the finest kind of sugar; a white spot in the forehead of a horse, cow, &c.; the bones of a deceased person reduced to ashes; ह्रल भाउते, to have the menses.

ह्रल भाउते, to have the menses.

ह्रल भाउते, to have the menses.

ह्रल भाउते, to have the menses.

ह्रल भाउते, to have the menses.

ह्रल भाउते, to have the menses.

ह्रल भाउते, to have the menses.

ह्रल भाउते, to have the menses.

ह्रल भाउते, to have the menses.

ह्रल भाउते, to have the menses.

ह्रलभाउते phulbahiri, } s. f.
ह्रलभाउते phulbahiri, } The spotted leprosy.

ह्रलभाउते phulwári, s. f. A flower garden.

ह्रल phulá, s. m. An ox with a white spot in his forehead.

ह्रल phulá, s. m. Swelling; showy attire, costly array, splendid equipage, pomp, show, parade.

ह्रल phulá, v. a. To please, to make happy, to gladden; to puff up, to inflate.

ह्रल phulá, s. f. The name of a tree.

ह्रल phulá, s. m. Pomp, display, parade, show; swelling, spreading.

ह्रल phulá, s. f. A cow with a white spot in her forehead; a fine kind of mineral alkali; penis pueri.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. m. i. q. ह्रल.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. pl. Roasted rice, roasted *juar* or maize.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. m. Oil impregnated with the essence of flowers.

ह्रल phulá, s. f. A cow with a white spot in her forehead.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. A fritter made of the meal of gram; i. q. ह्रलभाउते.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. m. Snorting slightly.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. An ill odor caused by burning fatty substances, hair, feathers, &c.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. m. Old dry grass or straw; (met.) a very old man or woman.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. m. pl. Tatters and shreds, rags.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. Making wind without a noise; e. w. भारना.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. m. A slothful, thriftless farmer.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, a. Undisciplined, uneducated; stupid, dull, foolish; careless, sluttish; rude, obscene.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. A bad housewife, a slut, a slattern.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. m. Stupidity.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. m. Talking obscenely; a coarse mat made of sugarcane after the juice has been expressed.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. A mat made of coarse grass.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. A drop, fine rain.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. Blowing with the breath or bellows; e. w. भारना and लाउते.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, v. a. To blow with the breath or bellows; to burn.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. Bellows, a blowpipe.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. Burning, (metals, &c.) in the hope of obtaining gold.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. Disruption, separation.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. m. A tassel.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. Boasting, self glorying.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, phulá, kar,ná, v. n. To boast, to exalt one's self.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. f. A female buffalo with a white spot in the forehead.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. m. pomp, show, parade, costly attire.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. m. A male buffalo with a white spot in the forehead.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, a. The same as ह्रलभाउते.

ह्रलभाउते phulá, s. m. Stupidity, carelessness, negligence, sloth, slovenliness.

ढङ्गी phūṅgī, *s. f.* A mat made of coarse grass; ढङ्गी टा पल्लिट, (*met.*) stripping of all things, utter desolation.

ढेट phet, *s. f.* Girding the loins, addressing one's self to any business; a wicked woman.

ढेटा phetā, *s. m.* A disease to which camels and dogs are especially subject; calamity, difficulty; e. w. पैला.

ढेटा phetā, *a.* Unprofitable, useless; crooked, to one side, not straight; not to the purpose; (in the hills,) level, (a road.)

ढेटो phetō, *s. f.* Calamity, difficulty.

ढेखी phēkhī, *s. f.* A kind of doughnut or fritter, a sort of vermicelli.

ढेर pher, *s. m.* Circuit, circumference, change, turn; ढेर देला, to impart a circular motion.

ढेर pher, *ad.* Again, then; ढेर देला, to give back, to return.

ढेर घेर pher, gher, *s. m.* Circuit, going round and round, going backward and forward; pretence, deception.

ढेरना pher, nā, *v. a.* To turn, to make revolve, to cause to make a circuit; to give back; उभाचा ढेरना, to strike; जूती ढेरनी, to beat with a shoe; पेचा ढेरना, to whitewash; सज्ज ढेरना, to sweep; to beat with a broom.

ढेरमां pher, mān, *a.* Liable to be returned, that must be returned, alternative.

ढेरमां घेरमां pher, mān gher, mān, *ad.* Alternately.

ढेरमां चूला pher, mān chūlā, *s. m.* (*lit.* a moveable fireplace.) A man who is ever changing, siding sometimes with one, and sometimes with another.

ढेग phēgā, *s. m.* Revolution, a circuit, a round, a trip; ढेरे,

inmarriage; (because the bridegroom, with the bride following, has to walk round in a small circle seven times;) ढेरे जाला or ढिरना, to go about peddling; ढेग देला, to revolve, to make a circuit, to go around, to turn.

ढेग घेर phēgā gherā, *s. m.* Going round about, going a circuit, coming and going, intercourse.

ढेरी phērī, *s. f.* A time, a turn, a trip, a revolution, a circuit; ढेरी पाऊली, to go about begging.

ढेरी घेर phērī gherī, *s. f.* Going about, coming and going.

ढेरीवाला phērīwālā, *s. m.* One who goes regular rounds, a pedlar, a beggar.

ढेज pher, *s. m.* Evil doing, injury, mischief; ढेजे नुं दहना, to reap the fruit of one's evil doings.

ढेजना pher, nā, *v. a.* To injure, to do mischief to, to spoil.

ढेमला phain, lā, *s. m.* A decree, a decision, a settlement; e. w. बरना.

ढेरा phai, rā, *s. m.* A plaster; a small bunch of cotton.

ढे phain, *a.* Excellent, great, superior; e. w. देला and दे जाला.

ढेरा phain, rā, *s. m.* A bale of raw silk.

ढेज fāj, *s. m.* Plenty, abundance, profit; kindness, generosity, bounty.

ढेजबखस fāj, bakhsh, } *a.* Kind,
ढेजमंद fāj, mand, } generous, liberal, bountiful.

ढेट fajt, *s. f.* The lap; a belt, a waistband.

ढेटा fajtā, *s. m.* A small turban.

ढैल phail, *s. m.* Fornication; a made up story, deceit; e. w.

बरना, मचाहुला and बचाहुला.

ढैलसुद failsūf, *s. m.* A boaster, a sop.

ढैलख phai, lakh, *f.* Bad, deceitful; a wretch.

ढैलख phai, lakh, *v. n.* To be spread, to be expanded, to be diffused, to be dispersed; to become public.

ढैलखना phai, lakh, nā, *v. n.* To spread out, to increase, to improve, to flourish, to grow, to be fruitful.

ढैलाउि phailā, u, *s. m.* Spreading, luxuriance, profusion, increase, expansion, extension, diffusion, publication.

ढैलाउिट phailā, ut, *s. f.* Extension, extent, spreading.

ढैलाउिला phailā, ulā, *v. a.* To spread, to extend, to make branch out; to scatter, to publish.

ढैलाउ phailā, *s. m.* Spreading, luxuriance, increase, extension.

ढैली phailī, *m.* Bad, deceitful, unprincipled; a rake, a wretch.

ढेम phos, *s. m.* Cow dung.

ढेमज phos, j, *s. m.* An idle fellow, one without spirit or energy.

ढेमो phosī, *s. f.* Small cow dung.

ढेरा pho, rā, *s. m.* A plaster; a small bunch of cotton.

ढेरा pho, rā, *m. f.* An infant; little, (a child); (commonly निमाला ढेरा.)

ढेय phok, } *s. m.* That
ढेयट pho, kat, } which remains of any thing after the strength is extracted, dregs, sediment.

ढेयला phok, lā, *a.* Ill seasoned, unsavory, insipid.

ढेयज pho, kar, } *a.* Empty, de-
ढेयज pho, kī, } prived of juice, energy, &c., without substance, insipid, tasteless, without influence.

ढेयो pho, kī, *s. f.* A cupping horn; e. w. लाहुली.

ढेट phet, *inter.* Fie! quit! be still.

ਫੋਟਰ phoṭak, *s. m.* Dregs, sediment, remains, hulls, chaff, &c.; i. q. ਫੋਟ.

ਫੋਟਾ phoṭā, *s. m.* A testicle.

ਫੋਲੁਕ phoḷuk, } *s. m.* Any
ਫੋਲੁਰ phoḷur, } thing without
ਫੋਲੁਰ phoḷur, } substance or
juice, chaff, the hull of pulse, dregs; i. q. ਫੋਰ.

ਫੋਲੁਨਾ phoḷnā, *v. a.* To open, to loosen, to lay bare the inside of, to disclose, to discover; to dig up.

ਫੋਲੀ phoḷī, *s. m.* A speck in the eye.

ਫੋਲੋ pholo, *s. f.* Penis pueri.

ਫੋੜਨਾ phoṛnā, *v. a.* To break, to crack, to separate.

ਫੋੜਾ phoṛā, *s. m.* A sore, a boil.

ਫੋਰ phau, *s. m.* Cheating, lying to obtain profit; *e. w.* ਮਾਰਨਾ.

ਫੋਰੀ phaurī, *s. f.* A female jackal.

ਫੋਜ fauj, *s. f.* An army.

ਫੋਜਦਾਰ faujdār, *s. m.* A commander of an army; an elephant driver.

ਫੋਜਦਾਰੀ faujdārī, *s. f.* The rank or office of commander of an army; the business of a police magistrate; violence, injury.

ਫੋਤ ਹੋਣਾ phoṭ, hoṇā, *v. n.* To die.

ਫੋਤਾ phoṭā, *s. m.* A corpse, a dead body.

ਫੋੜ phauṛ, *s. m.* Boasting; deceit, falsehood.

ੴ

ਬਈਂ ਟਰ ਬਈਂ baṛīṅ dar baṛīṅ, *a.* Distinct, separate.

ਬਈਂ ਟਰ ਬਈਂ baṛīṅ dar baṛīṅ, *ad.* Distinctly, separately.

ਬਈਂਯੜਾ baṛīyāṛī, } *s. m.* The
ਬਈਂਯਾ baṛīyā, } name of a
small carrier bird, (of the species that suspend their nests;)
i. q. ਬਈਂਯਾ.

ਬਊਲ baul, *s. m.* Urine.

ਬੱਸ bass, *ad.* Enough.

ਬੱਸ bass, *s. m.* Power, opportunity, advantage, authority; enough, a sufficiency; ਬੱਸ ਭਰਨਾ, to overpower, to make submit; to stop, to put an end to, to have done; ਬੱਸ ਵਿੱਚ ਆਉਣਾ, to be obtained, to come into one's power.

ਬੱਸਿ ਬਾਂਸ, *s. m.* Offspring, posterity.

ਬਸਨਾ basnā, *v. n.* To dwell, to reside; to be inhabited, to be built.

ਬਸਤ bast, *s. f.* A thing, matter, substance, chattels, goods, baggage.

ਬਸੰਤ basant, *s. f.* The spring of the year, extending from the middle of March to the middle of May, according to the *shūsters*, but among the common people, from the middle of February to the middle of April; the name of a *rāj*.

ਬਸਤਲੀ basṭalī, *s. f.* A cloth in which clothes are wrapped up for safe keeping.

ਬਸਤਲੀ basṭalī, }
ਬਸਤਲੀਵਾਲਾ basṭalīwālā, }
s. m. The keeper of a great man's wardrobe.

ਬਸੰਤ ਪੰਚਮੀਂ basant, panchmīṅ, *s. f.* The fifth day of the second half of the month *Māgh*, famous of old among the Hindūs, and in later times, among the Sikhs, distinguished as the anniversary of *Gurā Gorind Singh's* decease.

ਬਸਤ basṭ, } *s. m.* Clothes,
ਬਸਤਰ basṭar, } raiment.

ਬਸੰਤਰ basantar, *s. f.* Fire.

ਬਸਤਾ basṭā, *s. m.* A cloth in which any thing is folded up, a parcel, a bundle; a periodical allowance of provisions, &c., to servants.

ਬਸਤੀ basṭī, *s. f.* An abode, a village, an inhabited place, population.

ਬਸੰਤੀ basantī, *a.* Yellow.

ਬਸਤੁ basṭu, *s. f.* A thing, goods, chattels; sweetmeats.

ਬਸਥਾ basṭhā, *s. f.* Time, age.

ਬਸੰਤੀ basṭī, *s. f.* A flute.

ਬਸਲੋਚਨ baslōchān, *s. m.* The sugar of the bamboo; (said to be found occasionally in bamboos.)

ਬਸਾਉਣਾ basāuṇā, *v. a.* To peopple, to colonize, to cause to dwell, to bring into cultivation, to settle, (a country.)

ਬਸਾਖੀ basākhī, *s. f.* The first day of *Dasah*, being a Hindū holiday; a prep for a *jhūmp*.

ਬਸਾਤ basāṭ, *s. f.* Carpet, bedding; capital, stock.

ਬਸਾਤੀ basāṭī, } *s. m.* One
ਬਸਾਤੀਆ basāṭīā, } who sells
things of all sorts, a pedlar.

ਬਸਾਰ basār, *s. m.* Turmeric.

ਬਸੀ basī, *s. f.* A fishing pole; a flute.

ਬਸੀ basī, *a.* Of the race or lineage of; (used in composition; as ਰਖਬਸੀ, a descendant of *Rāghu*.)

ਬਸੀਠ basīṭh, *s. m.* One who mediates between parties; (but spoken commonly of one who acts officiously.)

ਬਸੀਲਾ basīlā, *s. m.* Cause, medium, mediation, instrument, instrumentality; i. q. ਵਸੀਲਾ.

ਬਸੀਵਾਂ basīwāṅ, *s. m.* A boundary, a border.

ਬਸੁਆਂ basūān, *s. m.* A dwelling house, a place of residence.
 ਬਸੁਟੀ basūṭī, *s. f.* The name of a wild bush.
 ਬਸੁਲੀ basūlī, *s. m.* A kind of adz used by carpenters.
 ਬਸੁਲੀ basūlī, *s. f.* A mason's hammer.
 ਬਸੇਖ basekh, *a.* Much, more.
 ਬਸੇਖਤਾ basekhtā, *s. f.* Abundance, excellence.
 ਬਸੇਬਾ basebā, *s. m.* Dwelling, abiding, residing.
 ਬਸੇਰਾ baseerā, *s. m.* Dwelling, living; a bird's roost; a night's lodging.
 ਬਸੋਂ basōn, *s. f.* Population, an inhabited place, a settlement, a dwelling, a house.
 ਬਸੋਆ basōā, *s. m.* A Hindū holiday occurring on the first of *Basukh*.
 ਬਹਲ bahl, *s. m. f.* The surface of a roughly plowed field.
 ਬਹਲਾ bahlā, *r. n.* To flow, to float; (properly ਬਹਿਲਾ.)
 ਬਹਤ bahat, *s. m.* A beast of burden; i. q. ਬਹਿਤਰ.
 ਬਹਤਰ bahatṭar, *a.* Seventy two.
 ਬਹਤਰਿਆ ਚੋਇਆ bahatṭariā hojā, *a.* In second childhood, in one's dotage.
 ਬਹਾ bahā, *s. m.* Price; measure; width; i. q. ਬਾਹਾ.
 ਬਹਾਈ bahāī, *s. f.* Plowing; ਬਹਾਈ ਕਰਨੀ, to plow.
 ਬਹਾਉ bahāu, *s. m.* Flowing, floating.
 ਬਹਾਉ bahāū, *a.* Fit for plowing.
 ਬਹਾਉਣਾ bahāuṇā, *r. a.* To cause to flow, to make float; to let down a rope into a well for drawing water; to cause to plow; to cause to sit.
 ਬਹਾਂਗਾ bahānggā, *s. m.* } A ba-
 ਬਹਾਂਗੀ bahānggī, *s. f.* } hinggā
 with its fixtures and load.

ਬਹਾਦਰ bahādar, *a.* Brave, courageous, valiant.
 ਬਹਾਦਰ bahādar, *s. m.* A hero, a champion, a knight.
 ਬਹਾਦਰੀ bahādari, *s. f.* Bravery, valor, heroism.
 ਬਹਾਨਾ bahānā, *s. m.* Pretence, evasion, excuse, pretext, contrivance.
 ਬਹਾਰ bahār, *s. f.* Spring; bloom, beauty, elegance, delight, enjoyment; season.
 ਬਹਾਰੀ bahārī, *a.* Belonging to the season.
 ਬਹਾਰੀ bahārī, *s. f.* } A broom;
 ਬਹਾਰੂ bahārū, *s. m.* } ਬਹਾਰੀ
 ਟੋਲੀ or ਫੇਰਨੀ, to sweep; ਬਹਾਰੀ
 ਫਿਰਨੀ, to be entirely cleared and
 cleansed; to be desolated, to be
 execrated.
 ਬਹਾਲਣਾ bahālṇā, } *r. a.* To
 ਬਹਾਲਣਾ bahālṇā, } cause to
 sit, to station, to set.
 ਬਹਿਸ bahis, *s. f.* Altercation, dispute, controversy, discussion.
 ਬਹਿਸਣਾ bahisṇā, *r. n.* To dispute, to discuss, to argue.
 ਬਹਿੜ bahik, *s. f.* A common or open ground near a village where cattle assemble and walk about or lie down; inability to rise, weakness or sickness producing such inability; (spoken of the lower animals.)
 ਬਹੜਲਾ bahikṇā, *r. n.* To say or do what is out of place, to err, to make a mistake, to be mistaken, to act contrary to sense and propriety; to be balked, to be disappointed, to be deceived; to be intoxicated; to be weak and unable to rise without assistance; (spoken of horses, cattle, &c.)
 ਬਹਿੜਾਉਣਾ bahikāuṇā, *r. a.* To cause to err, to mislead, to deceive, to balk.
 ਬਹਿੜਲ bahikul, *a.* Given to sit-

ting; (spoken of a horse, ox, &c. that refuses to work, or be driven, and obstinately sits down.)
 ਬਹਿੰਗਾ bahinggā, *s. m.* A bamboo used for carrying burdens by being balanced on the shoulder.
 ਬਹਿੰਗੀ bahinggī, *s. f.* A *bahinggā* with its fixtures and load.
 ਬਹਿ ਚੱਲਣਾ bahi chālṇā, *r. n.* To begin to flow, (water;) *met.* to lose a sense of truth and honor, to become unprincipled, and unscrupulous, to be dishonest and covetous.
 ਬਹਿ ਜਾਣਾ bahi jānā, *r. n.* To sit, to sit down; to float away, to be ready to sink.
 ਬਹਿਣ bahiṇ, *s. m.* Sitting; the flowing of a stream; thought, consideration, reflection.
 ਬਹਿਣਾ bahiṇā, *r. n.* To flow; to float, to sink; to sit.
 ਬਹਿਣਈ bahiṇjī, *s. m.* A brother in law, a sister's husband; (also ਵਲੇਈ and ਤਲੇਈ.)
 ਬਹਿਤਰ bahiṭar, *s. m.* A beast of burden; especially an ass, mule, or pony.
 ਬਹਿਣਾ bahiṇḍā, *s. m.* The stripping and robbing by the village women of any one whom they may meet on the first day of the month *Māḥ*; e. w. ਖੋਡਣਾ.
 ਬਹਿਮੀ bahimī, *a.* Crazy, out of one's wits, silly, fanciful, superstitious.
 ਬਹਿਰ bahir, *s. m.* Desire of copulation, lust.
 ਬਹਿਰਾ bahirā, *s. m.* A bearer; i. q. *Kahār*.
 ਬਹਿਰਿਆ ਚੋਇਆ bahiriā hojā, *a.* Heated with sexual desire; (spoken of the cat, lion, and elephant.)
 ਬਹਿਰੀ bahirī, *s. f.* A large bird of the hawk kind, a falcon; (the male is called ਬਹਿਰੀ ਬੋਰਾ.)

ਬਹਿਲ *bahil*, *s. f.* A two wheel-
ed carriage, a riding cart.
ਬਹਿਲਣਾ *bahilṇā*, *v. n.* To be
amused, to be entertained, to be
diverted.
ਬਹਿਲਵਾਨ *bahilwān*, *s. m.* A
coachman.
ਬਹਿਲਾਉਣਾ *bahilāṭṭhā*, *v. a.*
To amuse, to entertain, to divert.
ਬਹਿਰਾ *bahirā*, *s. m.* A bullock,
a young bull.
ਬਹਿਰ *bahir*, } *s. f.* A heifer.
ਬਹਿਰੀ *bahiri*, }
ਬਹੀ *bahī*, *s. f.* An account book,
a register, a book stitched at the
end instead of the side.
ਬਹੀਲੁ *bahīlu*, *s. m.* An aper-
ture in the wall of a house, fort,
or city, for letting out water.
ਬਹੀਰ *bahīr*, *s. f.* The baggage
and baggage establishment of an
army.
ਬਹੁ *bahu*, *a.* Much, many.
ਬਹੁ *bahu*, *s. m.* Deceit; ਬਹੁ
ਮਾਰਨਾ, to make a false pretence
in order to secure an object.
ਬਹੁਲਾ *bahulā*, *s. m.* One
who is skilled in the arts and
sciences, one who has many good
qualities; a vessel used for a vari-
ety of purposes.
ਬਹੁਪੁਲਾ *bahupulā*, *s. m.*
Wifehood, brideship.
ਬਹੁਟਾ *bahutā*, *s. m.* An or-
nament worn on the upper part
of the arm. Also ਬਬੋਟਾ.
ਬਹੁਟੀ *bahutī*, *s. f.* A wife, a
bride.
ਬਹੁਤ *bahut*, *a.* Much, many,
enough.
ਬਹੁਤਮਾਗ *bahutsāgā*, *a.* Very
much, very many.
ਬਹੁਤਾ *bahutā*, *a.* Much, many.
ਬਹੁਤਾਇਤ *bahutāit*, *s. f.* Abun-
dantness.
ਬਹੁਤਮਾਗ *bahutsāgā*, *a.* Very
much, very many.

ਬਹੁਤਾਤ *bahutāt*, *s. f.* Abun-
dantness.
ਬਹੁਤੇਗਾ *bahutegā*, *a.* Much,
many, enough, a great deal.
ਬਹੁਟਰਮੀ *bahutarṇī*, *a.* Seen
in many forms; (an actor, a mi-
mick, &c.)
ਬਹੁਬਚਨ *bahubachan*, *s. m.*
Much speaking; the plural num-
ber in grammar.
ਬਹੁਬਿਦਿਆ *bahubidīā*, *s. f.*
Store of knowledge, varied learn-
ing.
ਬਹੁਬਿਦਾ *bahubidhā*, *a.* Of many
sorts, various, multiform, expert,
acquainted with many ways or
methods.
ਬਹੁਬਿਦਾ *bahubidhāyā*, *a.* Ac-
quainted with many ways or meth-
ods.
ਬਹੁਰੂਪ *bahurūp*, *s. m.* Mimic-
ry.
ਬਹੁਰੂਪੀ *bahurūpī*, *a.* Multiform.
ਬਹੁਰੂਪੀ *bahurūpī*, } *s. m.*
ਬਹੁਰੂਪੀਆ *bahurūpīā*, } One
who assumes a variety of forms
and appearances, a mimic, one
who personates different charac-
ters.
ਬਹੁਰੰਗੀ *bahuranggī*, *a.* Vari-
iegated, various, variable in col-
or, changeable, appearing in va-
rious lights.
ਬਹੁਰ *bahur*, *ad.* Again, at
length, still, yet.
ਬਹੁਰਨਾ *bahurnā*, *v. n.* To
come again, to return; to help.
ਬਹੁ *bahū*, *s. f.* A daughter in
law, a son's wife; in some places,
simply a wife, the lady of the
house, the mistress.
ਬਹੁਮ *bahū*, *a.* Foolish, sense-
less, stupid; (commonly ਭੁਮ.)
ਬਹੁਲਾ *bahulā*, *a.* Destitute,
in want.
ਬਹੁਤਾ *bahutā*, *s. m.* Carrying
loads, work done by beasts of

burden; any work done by oxen,
asses, &c.
ਬਹਿਲ *bahel*, *s. f.* A woman who
saunters about in illness.
ਬਹਿਲਾ *bahelā*, *s. m.* A kind of
fruit, used medicinally.
ਬਹੋਲਾ *baholā*, *s. m.* A sort of
adz. (In Hindustāni *basulā*.)
ਬਹੋਲਾ *baholā*, *s. m.* That which
is given at a wedding by the
bride's father for the bridegroom's
mother; ਬਹੋਲੇ ਟਾ ਤੇ ਉਰ, three
garments generally given at such
times, viz. a petticoat, *chādar*, and
choḷī or breastpiece; also the name
of a *Pir*.
ਬੜ *bak*, *s. m.* Talking nonsense,
chattering.
ਬੜ *bakk*, *s. m.* A fawn, a young
buck; the bark of a tree; skin,
rind, shell, (of a fruit.)
ਬੜਸੁਆ *baksūā*, *s. m.* A buc-
kle; (also ਬੜਸੁਆ and ਬਾਗ-
ਸੁਆ.)
ਬੜੜ *bakjhalak*, *s. f.* Prating,
talking nonsense.
ਬੜਲਾ *bakṇā*, *v. n.* To prate,
to chatter, to talk nonsense.
ਬੜ ਬੜ ਕਰਨਾ *bakṇā*, *v. n.* To prate, to chatter.
ਬੜਬੜਾ *bakbakā*, *a.* Nauseous,
nauseating, insipid.
ਬੜਬੜਾਉ *bakbakāṭṭhā*, *s. m.* Pra-
ting, chattering.
ਬੜਬੜਾਉਣਾ *bakbakāṭṭhā*, *v. n.* To
feel nausea, to be sick at the sto-
mach. (Governed by ਢੀ or ਟਿਲ.)
ਬੜਬੜਾਟ *bakbakāṭ*, *s. m.* Pra-
ting, chattering; nausea.
ਬੜਬੜੀ *bakbakī*, *s. f.* Nausea;
c. w. ਆਉਲੀ.
ਬੜਮ *bakam*, *s. f.* Sappan wood,
used for dyeing a kind of red, log
wood.
ਬੜਮਲਾ *bakkamṇā*, *v. n.* To
be near the time of parturition;
(a cow, mare, goat, &c.)

ਬਰਮੀ bakamī, *a.* Colored with bakam.

ਬਰਕ bakar, *s. m.* Dignity, honor, character; value, worth.

ਬਰਕ bakkar, } *s. m. f.* A
ਬਰਕ bakkar, } goat.

ਬਰਕਮਾਇਕ bakkarasāi, *s. f.* }
ਬਰਕਮਾਇਕੀ bakkarasāi, *s. m.* }
A goat butcher.

ਬਰਕਾ bakkarā, *s. m.* A he-goat;
(in composition, pronounced *br-*
karā; as ਬਰਕਾ ਈਕਟ.)

ਬਰਕੀ bakkarī, *s. f.* A she-goat.

ਬਰਕਰੂ bakkarū, *s. m.* A he-goat;
(hill dialect.)

ਬਰਕੋਟ bakroṭ, *s. m. f.* A young
goat, a kid almost grown.

ਬਰਕੋਟਾ bakroṭā, *s. m.* A male
kid well grown; a fat youth, a
man of diminutive stature.

ਬਰਕੋਟੀ bakroṭī, *s. f.* A female
kid almost fully grown; a fat
girl, a woman of diminutive sta-
ture.

ਬਰਕਲ bakkaḷ, *s. m.* The bark
of a tree, the husk or shell of
fruits, the fleshy part of certain
fruits.

ਬਰਕਲਜਾਨਾ bakkaḷjānā, } *r. n.*
ਬਰਕਲਨਾ bakkaḷnā, } To be
confused, perplexed, agitated,
embarrassed.

ਬਰਕਲਾ bakkaḷā, *s. m.* A heron,
i. q. ਬਗੁਲਾ.

ਬਰਕਲੀਆਂ bakkaḷiān, *s. f. pl.*
Wheat, *chanā*, maize, &c. boiled
whole and eaten with condiments,
such as salt, pepper, oil, &c.

ਬਰਕਵਾਦੀ bakwādī, } *s. m.* Pra-
ਬਰਕਵਾਸ bakwās, } ting, talking
ਬਰਕਵਾਹ bakwāh, } nonsense.

ਬਰਕਵਾਹਦਾਰ bakwāhḍā, *s. f.* }
ਬਰਕਵਾਹਦਾਰੀ bakwāhḍī, *s. m.* }
A prater, a gabbler, one who
talks nonsense; i. q. ਬਰਕਵਾਪਲ
and ਬਰਕਵਾਪੀ, q. v.

ਬਰਕਵਾਹੀ bakwāhī, *s. m.* A

talkative person, a prater, an idle
talker.

ਬਰਕਵਾਰੀ bakwāhī, *s. f.* A
prating woman.

ਬਰਕਵਾਦ bakwād, *s. m.* Prating,
chattering.

ਬਰਕਵਾਦਕ bakwāḍak, *s. f.* }
ਬਰਕਵਾਦਿਕ bakwāḍi, *s. f.* }
ਬਰਕਵਾਦੀ bakwāḍī, *s. m.* }
A prater, a gabbler, a babbler, a
talker of nonsense.

ਬਰਕਵਾਹਿ ਬਕਵāhī, *s. m.* Pra-
ting, talking nonsense; (also ਬਰ-
ਵਾਹਿ, &c.)

ਬਰਕਵਾਪਲ bakwāḍhā, *s. f.* }
ਬਰਕਵਾਪਿਕ bakwāḍhī, *s. f.* }
ਬਰਕਵਾਪੀ bakwāḍhī, *s. m.* }
One who talks idly, a prater, a
babbling.

ਬਰਕਾਇਕ bakī, *s. f.* The name
of a tree having a thick umbrel-
la shaped top.

ਬਰਕਾਇਕੀ bakī, *r. a.* To
cause to chatter and talk non-
sense.

ਬਰਕਵਾਦਿਕ bakīwād, *s. m.* Pra-
ting, talking idly.

ਬਰਕਵਾਦਕ bakīwāḍak, *s. f.* }
ਬਰਕਵਾਦਿਕ bakīwāḍi, *s. f.* }
ਬਰਕਵਾਦੀ bakīwāḍī, *s. m.* }
One who prates and talks idly.

ਬਰਕਵਾਹਿ ਬਕīwāhī, *s. m.* Pra-
ting, talking nonsense.

ਬਰਕਵਾਪਲ bakīwāḍhā, *s. f.* }
ਬਰਕਵਾਪਿਕ bakīwāḍhī, *s. f.* }
ਬਰਕਵਾਪੀ bakīwāḍhī, *s. m.* }
A prater, one who talks non-
sense.

ਬਰਕਿਆਇਕ bakī, *s. f.* }
ਬਰਕਿਆਲ bakī, } The
name of a tree; i. q. ਬਰਕਾਇਕ.

ਬਰਕੀ bakī, *s. f.* A fawn, a
young roe; the name of a mare of
Mirzā's, famous for its swiftness.

ਬਰਕੀਲ bakīl, *s. m.* An agent, a
representative, an attorney, an am-
bassador.

ਬਰਕਲੀਆਂ bakkaḷiān, *s. f. pl.*
Boiled grain; i. q. ਬਰਕਲੀਆਂ.

ਬਰਕੋਟੀ bakkaḷi, *a. f.* Near
the time of bringing forth; (ap-
plied to animals with young.)

ਬਰਕ bakka, *s. f.* The side.

ਬਰਕ bakka, *a.* Separate, asun-
der, apart; (also ਵੱਖ;) ਵੱਖ ਹੋ
ਜਾਣਾ, to be separated, to go aside.

ਬਰਕਨਾ bakkanā, *r. a.* To
give, to bestow, to forgive.

ਬਰਕਨਾਇਕੀ bakkaḷi, *r. a.*
To procure the bestowal of, (a
thing;) to cause to be forgiven.

ਬਰਕਨਾਇਕੀ bakkaḷi, *r. a.* To
procure forgiveness for, (one;) to
procure the bestowal of, (any
thing.)

ਬਰਕਨੀਮ bakkaḷi, *s. f.* A gift, a pre-
sent, forgiveness, liberality.

ਬਰਕੀਖਾਨਾ bakkaḷi khānā, *s. m.*
The pay office of an army.

ਬਰਕਤ bakkaṭ, *s. m.* Time; cala-
mity, misfortune; in the latter
sense, c. w. ਪੈਣਾ.

ਬਰਕਤਵਾਰ bakkaṭiwar, *a.* For-
tunate.

ਬਰਕਤਵਾਰੀ bakkaṭiwarī, *s. f.* Good
fortune.

ਬਰਕਤਾਰ bakkaṭbār, *a. l.* With
the side resting on some support;
(also ਬੰਦੀ ਤਾਰ;) c. w. ਡਿਗਲਾ,
ਪੈਣਾ, and ਮਾਰਨਾ.

ਬਰਕਾ bakka, *s. m.* A parti-
cular kind of stitch, overstitch.

ਬਰਕਾਰ bakkaṭ, *s. m.* Stock in
trade, capital; (particularly spe-
ken by oil men.)

ਬਰਕਾਰੀ bakkaṭī, *s. m.* Part, por-
tion, share.

ਬਰਕਾਰੀ bakkaṭī, *a.* Divided, se-
parate; (also ਵੱਖਰਾ.)

ਬਰਕਾ bakka, *s. m.* A particular
kind of stitch, overstitch; c. w.
ਰਕਨਾ.

ਬਰਕਾਲ bakkaḷ, *s. m.* Explana-
tion, description.

वषाळना *bakṣāṇā*, *v. a.* To explain, to describe, to define.
 वषाप *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* Envy, hatred; (also वषेप.)
 वषापळ *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* } One
 वषापी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* } exercising envy or hate, an envious person, a later.
 वषार *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* A basket or box attached to the under side of a cart for holding knick knacks; (also called *khāri* or *khāri*.)
 वषारी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* A granary; (properly वषारी.)
 वषिभाट्टिळा *bakṣāṇ*, *v. a.* To stitch in a particular way.
 वषी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* The side under the armpit: i. q. वष.
 वषीडार *bakṣāṇ*, *ad.* With the side resting on some support.
 वषीळ *bakṣāṇ*, *m. f.* Niggardly, miserly; an envious person, a wretch, a miser.
 वषीळी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* Stinginess, niggardliness, parsimony, avarice; envy.
 वषुट्ट *bakṣāṇ*, } *m. f.*
 वषुट्ट *bakṣāṇ*, } Churlish, selfish, indifferent to the interests of others, misanthropic; a misanthrope.
 वषुटा *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* A place prepared by Hindūs and others, to the memory and for the worship of ancestors, consisting of a pit and a pillar formed of the earth taken out of it; (there are generally three or four together; hence commonly used in the plural.)
 वषेरना *bakṣāṇ*, *v. a.* To scatter.
 वषेत्ता *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* A wrangler, one who is in the habit of making quarrels.
 वषेत्ता *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* Wrangling, disputing, contention.

वषेत्ते रेषा *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* }
 वषेत्ते रेषी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* } A wrangler, a disputer, a contentious person, one given to quarrelling.
 वषेप *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* Envy, hatred.
 वषेपळ *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* } An
 वषेपी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* } envious, malicious person; (also वषापळ, &c.)
 वषे वष *bakṣāṇ*, *a.* Separate from one another; i. q. वषे वष.
 वषे वषी *bakṣāṇ*, *ad.* Separately.
 वषारुटा *bakṣāṇ*, *a.* Off the road, to one side; (also used adverbially.)
 वषी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* A herd of cattle.
 वषी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* An ornament worn on the wrists, made of glass, lac, &c.; a bracelet; calx of tin given internally as a tonic, &c.; a small curved axe used in making an oilpress.
 वषीभा *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* A buckle; i. q. वषीभा.
 वषीट्ट *bakṣāṇ*, *a.* Uncontrolled, having the rein loose, going at will, galloping.
 वषीटा *bakṣāṇ*, *v. n.* To move, to flow, to run, to go hastily; to blow; (also वषीटा.)
 वषीटा *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* An ornament used by women on the forehead; a string fastened round the neck of a pot or *deghli*, as a handle.
 वषीटी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* A kind of bracelet worn on the wrist by women; (commonly used in the plural.)
 वषीळ *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* The armpit; वषीळ रेषा, or रेषी नाटा, to turn aside, to go aside, to go out of

the way; वषीळ वषीळी, to flap the arms against the sides; (*met.*) to be highly pleased, to be in triumph, to jeer, to jest; वषीळी भाटना, to conceal under the arms; वषीळी लगली, to be shot through the sides with a ball, to be pierced with an arrow; to fall in love; वषीळी वषीळी, to embrace.
 वषीळ *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* An enclosure; a piece of ground; a wall, hedge, &c.; enclosing; वषीळी, to surround; to get ahead of; to throw around, (*viz.* a hedge, &c.)
 वषीळी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* Smell proceeding from the armpits.
 वषीळी *bakṣāṇ*, *v. a.* To pass around and get ahead of one, so as to stop his course; to enclose, (a piece of ground.)
 वषीळी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* A particular mode of tying on a sheet or blanket, by which it is made to pass under each arm and over the opposite shoulder successively; e. w. भाटना, or लगली.
 वषीळी *bakṣāṇ*, *v. a.* To pass around and get ahead of one, so as to stop his course; to enclose, (a piece of ground.)
 वषीळी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* The name of a white bird, a species of heron; (also वषीळी.)
 वषीळी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. m.* One having a white and gentle exterior, like the *bakṣāṇ*, but with a heart full of rapacity and covetousness; a hypocrite.
 वषीळी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* A small bag swung at the side, usually carried by *faqirs*.
 वषीळी *bakṣāṇ*, *s. f.* The female of *bakṣāṇ*, q. v.; a small plane, the bit of which is set to one side.

ਬਾਗੁ bagar, *s. f.* A kind of grass of which coarse ropes are made; real rice, (of a coarse quality.)

ਬੰਗੜੀ banggari, *s. f.* A kind of bracelet; i. q. ਬੰਗੜੀ.

ਬੰਗਾ bagri, *a.* White.

ਬੰਗਾਮ bagis, *ad.* Enough.

ਬੰਗਾਰਨਾ bangarānā, *v. a.* To throw, to cast, to fling; also ਬੰਗਾਰ ਮਾਰਨਾ.

ਬੰਗਾਰ bagar, *s. f.* Working under compulsion, whether with pay or without.

ਬੰਗਾਰਨਾ banggār, *v. n.* To be open and undisguised in doing any thing.

ਬੰਗਾਰੀ bangārī, *s. m.* One who works under compulsion from Government.

ਬੰਗਾਲ banggālan, *s. f.* A woman who is a native of Bengal; a Bengāl female.

ਬੰਗਾਲਾ banggālī, *s. m.* The country of Bengal.

ਬੰਗਾਲੀ banggālī, *s. m.* A native of Bengal; a man whose business it is to catch serpents.

ਬਗਿਰਾਜ bagirāj, *s. m.* A wolf; i. q. ਬਘਿਮਾਜ.

ਬਗਿਰਾਜੀ bagirājī, *s. f.* A she-wolf; an instrument made of wood or a piece of bamboo used in circumcision, to keep the parts in the proper place, and regulate the excision; an apparatus used in repairing the cylinders of a sugar press; i. q. ਬਘਿਮਾਜੀ and ਬਘਯਾਜੀ.

ਬਗੀਚਾ bagīchā, *s. m.* A small garden, orchard, or grove.

ਬਗੀਚੀ bagīchī, *s. f.* A very small garden, &c.

ਬਗੁੰਚਨਾ baguchēnā, *v. n.* To be destitute, to want, to be badly off for the want of something, to remain in want of something.

ਬੰਗੁਨਾ banggunā, *s. m.* An ornament worn by women on the forehead; a string attached to a *deghī* as a handle.

ਬਗੁਲ bagul, *s. m.* A wall, hedge, &c. by which a piece of ground is enclosed; an enclosure; enclosing; i. q. ਬਗਲ.

ਬਗੁਲਾ bagulā, *s. m.* A white heron; i. q. ਬਗਲਾ.

ਬੰਗੁਲਾ banggūlā, *s. m.* A bungalow; an upper room.

ਬਗੁਲੀ bagulī, *s. f.* The female of *bagulā*; a small bag carried by *faqirs*.

ਬੰਗੁਲੀ banggūlī, *s. f.* A small bungalow.

ਬੰਗੁੜੀ banggūṛī, *s. f.* A kind of bracelet worn on the wrist by women; a mode of wrestling; (in the last sense, c. w. ਪਾਉੜੀ.)

ਬਗੁੜੀ bagūṛī, } *s. f.* A kind
ਬੰਗੁੜੀ banggūṛī, } of hoe, with
a neck between the handle and the blade, used for hoeing sugarcane.

ਬਗੋਚਾ bagochā, *s. m.* Destitution, want of something, scarcity.

ਬਗੋਚਾ bagochā, } *v. a.* To
ਬੰਗੋਚਾ banggochā, } injure, to de-
fame, to calumniate, to slander; to waste.

ਬੱਘਤਾ bagghatī, } *s. f.* Throw-
ਬੱਘਤਾਈ bagghatī, } ing, (a
spear, bludgeon, staff, &c.)

ਬਘ ਬਘ ਰਰਨਾ bagh, bagh, kar, nā, }
ਬਘਬਘਾਉਣਾ baghbaghā, nā, } *v. n.* To rumble, to make a
rumbling noise; (as a camel or tiger.)

ਬਘਬਘਾਟ baghbaghāt, *s. m.* The hoarse rumbling noise made by a camel or tiger.

ਬੱਘਮਾਂ bagghmān, *m.* } Throw-
ਬੱਘਮੀਂ bagghmīn, *f.* } ing, (a
spear, bludgeon, staff, &c.)

ਬਘਯਾਜ baghyāj, *s. m.* A wolf; i. q. ਬਘਿਮਾਜ.

ਬਘਯਾਜੀ baghyājī, *s. f.* A she-wolf; an instrument used in circumcision, made of bamboo, &c. See ਬਘਿਮਾਜੀ.

ਬਘਰਹਾਉਣਾ bagharwā, nā, *v. a.* To cause to be seasoned.

ਬਘਾਰ baghar, *s. m.* Condiments prepared by cooking spices with *ghī* or oil, seasoning for food, melted *ghī*; **ਬਘਾਰ ਟਿੱਕਾ** or **ਲਾਉਣਾ**, to season.

ਬਘਾਰਨਾ baghar, nā, *v. a.* To season with heated *ghī* or oil.

ਬਘਿਮਾਜ baghiāj, *s. m.* A wolf.

ਬਘਿਮਾਜੀ baghiājī, *s. f.* A she-wolf; an instrument made of a thin reed split at one end, used in the act of circumcision; an apparatus used in repairing a sugar press cylinder when broken; **ਬਘਿਮਾਜੀ ਚਮੜਨੀ**, to apply the *baghiājī*.

ਬੱਘੀ bagghī, *s. f.* A buggy, a gōṛ.

ਬੱਘ bagghū, *m.* Thick and fat; stupid; a stupid person; a scarecrow, a bugbear.

ਬਘੇਲ baghel, *s. f.* A partridge that is overcome in fighting, and flees from its victor; one who is in the habit of fleeing; (properly **ਭਗੇਲ**.)

ਬਘੇਲ: baghe, lī, *s. m.* } A
ਬਘੇਲੀ baghe, lī, *s. f.* } tiger's
whelp.

ਬੱਚ bachch, *s. f.* Orris root; (also **ਵੱਚ**.)

ਬੱਚ bachch, *s. m.* The eggs of fish, reptiles, or insects; the young of fish, reptiles, locusts, &c. newly hatched; the offspring of the same in a more extended sense; the young of animals; children, offspring.

ਬੱਚ ਰੱਚ bachch, kachch, *s. m.* Little children.

ਬਚਕਾਨਾ baekkaṇā, s. m. A child's shoe; a boy, a girl, any thing small; (commonly ਬਿਚਕਾਨਾ.)

ਬਚਕਾਨੀ baekkaṇī, s. f. A girl's shoe; a little girl.

ਬਚਨਾ baekṇā, v. n. To be preserved, to be delivered, to be saved, to escape; to remain unexpended.

ਬਚਨ baekṇan, s. m. A word, discourse, speech; agreement, promise.

ਬੰਦਪੁਣ baekṇpūṇ, s. m. }
 ਬੰਦਪੁਣੀ baekṇpūṇī, s. m. }
 ਬੰਦਵਾਈਂ baekṇwāīṅ, s. f. }
 Childhood.

ਬੰਦਨਵਾਲ baekṇnawāl, s. m. f. One who has children.

ਬਚੜਾ baekṇṛā, s. m. } An
 ਬਚੜੀ baekṇṛī, s. f. } infant,
 ਬੰਦੜੀ baekṇṛī, s. f. } a child;
 ਬੜੜ baekṇṛ, s. m. } (a term of embarment.)

ਬੰਦਾ baekṇḍā, s. m. f. A child; the young of any animal.

ਬਚਾਉਂ baekṇāu, s. m. Defence, protection, preservation, deliverance, escape; remainder; salvation.

ਬਚਾਉਣਾ baekṇāuṇī, v. a. To save, to preserve, to deliver, to protect, to spare.

ਬਚਾਉਣੀ baekṇāuṇī, a. Worthy to be preserved or saved.

ਬਚਾਉਣੀ baekṇāuṇī, s. m. One who saves or preserves.

ਬਚਾਵਾ baekṇāvā, s. m. One who saves, preserves, &c., a saviour; deliverance.

ਬੰਦੀ baekṇḍī, s. f. A female child, the female young of any animal; wool or other material, used in repairing any thing; ਬੰਦੀ ਚਾੜਨੀ, ਲਾਉਣੀ or ਟੇਲੀ, to splice, to work into a vacant space sufficient material to fill it,

to wedge, &c. Also a term used in the play *gullī laḍī*.

ਬੰਦੂ baekṇḍū, s. m. A young one, a son. Also (roe.) O son!

ਬੰਦੂਗੜਾ baekṇḍgṛā, s. m. }
 ਬੰਦੂਗੜੀ baekṇḍgṛī, s. f. } very small child; the young of any animal; (spoken in the way of disparagement.)

ਬੰਦੋਲਾ baekṇḍolā, s. m. } One
 ਬੰਦੋਲੀ baekṇḍolī, s. f. } who mediates between two parties, whether for making peace or for negotiating some business, a mediator, a negotiator, a go between.

ਬਡੜਾ baekṇḍṛā, s. m. }
 ਬਡੜੀ baekṇḍṛī, s. f. } A
 ਬਡੜੁ baekṇḍṛū, s. m. } young
 ਬੰਡੜੀ baekṇḍṛī, s. m. } calf.
 ਬੰਡੀ baekṇḍī, s. f. }

ਬਡੀੜ baekṇḍīṛ, s. f. A herd of calves.

ਬਡੀੜੀਆ baekṇḍīṛīā, s. m. A herdsman of calves.

ਬਡੁਨਨਾ baekṇḍunnā, v. n. To be separated; to be in want of any thing; to be at a loss for want of a thing.

ਬਡੇਰਟਾ baekṇḍerṭā, s. m. }
 ਬਡੇਰਟੀ baekṇḍerṭī, s. f. }
 ਬਡੇਰਟੁ baekṇḍerṭū, s. m. }
 A very small colt.

ਬਡੇਰਾ baekṇḍerā, s. m. } A
 ਬਡੇਰੀ baekṇḍerī, s. f. } colt.

ਬੰਜ bajj, s. f. Loss of a member, as an eye, ear, finger, &c., loss of the use of an arm, leg, &c.; fracture, (of an article of furniture,) tearing, (of a book,) &c.; (sometimes also spoken of disaster or injury befalling any business;) c. w. ਪੈਲੀ and ਪੈ ਜਾਲੀ; (also ਬਿਜ.)

ਬੰਜਲਾ bajjṇā, v. n. To sound; to be sounded; ਬੰਜ ਬਜਾਏ ਚਰਨਾ, to do any thing openly, in a public manner.

ਬਜਨ bajan, s. m. Weight; i. q. ਵਜਨ.

ਬਜਨਤਰਨ bajan, taran, s. f. }
 ਬਜਨਤਰੀ bajan, tarī, s. m. }
 ਬਜਨਤਰੀ bajan, tarī, s. m. }
 One that plays on a musical instrument.

ਬਜਨਟਾਰ bajanṭār, a. Heavy, weighty.

ਬਜਨੀ bajnī, s. f. A percentage of the produce of a field set apart, (in dividing between the *Sarkār* and the *Zimindār*,) for the benefit of the poorer classes, as barber, blacksmith, *mirāsī*, &c.; (a custom of the Sikh regime.)

ਬਜਬਜਾਉਣਾ bajj, jāuṇī, v. n. To call with a loud voice, to speak openly.

ਬੰਜਰ bajjṛ, a. Heavy; entailing bad luck; (spoken of certain kinds of gifts, such as elephants, gold, copper, oil, &c.) Also ਜੰਬਰ.

ਬੰਜਰ banyjār, s. f. Barren land, waste land.

ਬੰਜਰ ਬੰਟੁ bajjṛ, baṭṭū, s. m. The name of a fruit, not eatable, but used as a charm, tied round a child's neck; (also called ਨਜਰ-ਬੰਟੁ.)

ਬੰਜਰਾ bajjṛā, s. m. A boat.

ਬੰਜਵਾਜਾ bajjwājā, s. m. One
 ਬੰਜਵਾਜਾ bajjwājā, s. m. } that plays
 on a musical instrument.

ਬੰਜਾਇਣਾ bajj, jāiṭā, a. Injured, broken, fractured, torn, having lost a limb.

ਬੰਜਾਉਣਾ bajj, jāuṇī, v. a. To play on, (a musical instrument;) to perform; to call with a loud voice, to speak openly.

ਬੰਜਾਉਣਾ banyj, jāuṇī, v. a. To waste, (time, life;) i. q. ਟੰਜਾਉਣਾ.

ਬਜਾੜ bajjāḍ, s. m. A musician, a player on an instrument; a sower of seed.

घनाज *bajājī*, *s. m.* A cloth merchant.

घनाजी *bajājī*, *s. f.* The business of a *bajājī*, selling cloth.

घनार *bajār*, *s. m.* A market, a street in which wares are sold, a *bāzār*.

घनारी *bajārī*, *s. f.* Anger, bad humour, displeasure; (properly *घेनागी*.)

घनारी *bajārī*, *a.* Pertaining to the market, &c.; (sometimes used to denote a woman of bad character, as *घनारी ओरत*, a prostitute.)

घनारीमा *bajārīmā*, *a.* Living in the *bāzār*.

घनारु *bajārū*, *a.* Of or belonging to the *bāzār*; as *घनारु खबर*, unauthentic news.

घना लिभाउंका *bajī*, *liḥṇāḥī*, *r. a.* To perform, to execute, to obey.

घनेग *bañeg*, *s. m.* Separation of friends from each other, the grief arising from such separation.

घंर *banyjh*, *a.* Barren, (a woman.)

घंर *banyjh*, *s. m.* A bamboo.

घंरका *bajjhāpā*, *r. n.* To be bound, to be tied, to be fastened.

घंरली *banyjhlī*, } *s. f.* A
घंरली *banyjhlī*, } flute or fife,
a pipe made of bamboo.

घंर *baṭṭ*, *s. m.* A weight; sultriness; enmity, displeasure; twisting, a twist or wrinkle; a frown; a twisting of the bowels, pain in the bowels, flux, gripes; deficiency of softness, (in *dal*,) arising from deficiency of water in soaking; *i. q.* घंर.

घंर *baṭṭ*, *s. f.* A boundary line between fields, a dam thrown up to change the course of water;

घंर भारनी, to dam, to stop up a channel; *i. q.* घंर.

घंरका *baṭṭā*, *s. m.* A mixture of meal, oil, and some fragrant material, which is used as a substitute for soap, having the property of making the skin soft and delicate; *i. q.* घंरका.

घंरका *baṭṭā*, *r. a.* To twist; to acquire, to gain, to make a profit; *मंषा घंरका*, to frown, to be displeased.

घंरका *baṭṭā*, *s. m.* } An in-
घंरली *baṭṭā*, *s. f.* } strument
घंरका *baṭṭā*, *s. m.* } used in
making fine cord, particularly for the *Jamū* or Brahmanical thread.

घंरत *baṭṭat*, *s. f.* Profit, gain.

घंरनामा *baṭṭānāmā*, *s. m.* } One
घंरनामी *baṭṭānāmī*, *s. f.* } who is
of the same name as a husband's father, mother, elder brother, or sister, uncle, &c.; (spoken by a wife, the mentioning the name of an elder relative of a husband, being forbidden among Hindūs and Sikhs.)

घंरपान्न *baṭṭāpān*, *s. m.* A highwayman, a villain.

घंरपान्नी *baṭṭāpānī*, *s. f.* Highway robbery.

घंरलेह *baṭṭāleh*, *s. m. f.* }
घंरलेह *baṭṭālehā*, *s. m.* }
A large brass vessel containing one or two mannds, in which Hindūs cook their food, when large quantities are required.

घंरलेही *baṭṭālehī*, *s. f.* A brass cooking vessel, containing from 10 to 20 seers.

घंरवाली *baṭṭāwālī*, *s. f.* A clod applied by Muhammadans after urinating, in the way of cleansing.

घंर *baṭṭā*, *s. m.* A weight, a stone; discount; revenge, defect; *e. w.* लंगला and लाउंका.

घंरही *baṭṭāhī*, *s. f.* The share of produce which falls to Government; the taking of that share; boot, what is given with an article in exchange for another of greater value; twist, twisting, the price of twisting.

घंरहीका *baṭṭāhīkā*, *r. a.* To change, to exchange, to alter; to cause to be twisted.

घंरही *baṭṭāhī*, *s. m.* Profit or gain resulting from an exchange of commodities; a traveller.

घंरही *baṭṭāhī*, *a.* Exchangeable, that may be bartered.

घंर मंर *baṭṭā mṇṇā*, *s. m.* Exchange in trade, trading one article for another; exchange.

घंर मंर *baṭṭā mṇṇā*, *s. m.* Exchange of work among women, as one spinning for the other, and getting sewing done in exchange, &c.

घंर मंर *baṭṭā mṇṇā*, *s. m.* One who takes a wife for his son from another man, and gives a daughter to a son of the man in exchange.

घंर *baṭṭā*, *s. f.* A five seer weight; a small stone; a lamp wick, (in which sense also घंर); a pill; (in this sense provincial.)

घंरमाल *baṭṭāmāl*, *s. m.* A watchman, a village policeman; (used in the hills.)

घंरमा *baṭṭāmā*, *s. m.* A pocket, an ornamented bag, suspended in front of a girl when she is married; a bag, a purse.

घंर मंर *baṭṭā mṇṇā*, *s. f.* Food sent by the family of a bride to the lodgings of the groom and his family, on the first day of the wedding ceremonies, it being contrary to rule to receive them under the bridal roof on the first

day; (a custom of the higher classes of Hindūs.)

ਬਟੋਰ *batōr*, *s. m. f.* A small bird

ਬਟੋਰੀ *batōrī*, *s. m.* } of the partridge species.

ਬਟੋਰੀ *batōrī*, *s. f.* }

ਬੰਤ *banṭ*, *s. m. f.* A divider, a distributor.

ਬੰਟਲ *banṭal*, *s. m.* Hard twisted, (thread.)

ਬੰਟੋਲੀ *banṭolī*, *s. f.* A bird resembling a *batōr*, but smaller.

ਬੰਟਲ *banṭhal*, *s. m.* A large earthen basin.

ਬੰਟਲੀ *banṭhalī*, *s. f.* A small earthen basin.

ਬੰਡ *baṇḍ*, *s. f.* The name of a vegetable, a sort of squash; (called also *ਫਿੰਮਾ*.)

ਬੰਡ *baṇḍ*, *s. f.* Division, distribution, a portion of a field, a division.

ਬੰਡ *baṇḍ*, *s. m.* Rice, *dāl*, &c. with the husk on; the lumps which remain in pounding spices, medicines, &c. to be gone over again; a mixed feed given to cows or buffaloes to increase their milk.

ਬੰਡ ਵੰਡਣਾ *baṇḍ vāṇḍṇā*, *v. a.* To distribute, to give away in distribution.

ਬੰਡਣਾ *baṇḍṇā*, *v. a.* To divide, to distribute.

ਬੰਡਵਲੀ *baṇḍvālī*, *s. f.* Ex-

ਬੰਡਵਲੀ *baṇḍvālī*, *s. f.* } travagance, expenditure; vain boasting, making one's self out more than the reality, whether by words or acts.

ਬੰਡਵੇਲ *baṇḍvāl*, *s. m. f.* } A

ਬੰਡਵੇਲਾ *baṇḍvālī*, *s. m.* } person

ਬੰਡਵੇਲੀ *baṇḍvālī*, *s. f.* } of lofty speech, a proud and disdainful talker, a talkative person.

ਬਡਾ *baḍā*, *a.* Large, big, great, great in age, (comparatively;)

ਬਡਾ ਹੋਣਾ or ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ, to be extinguished, (a lamp.) Also ਵਡਾ.

ਬੰਡਾ *baṇḍā*, *s. m.* A share, a portion.

ਬੰਡਾਉਣਾ *baṇḍāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to be divided or distributed.

ਬਡਾਕਰ *baḍākarak*, *s. f.* A kind of wheat long grained and white.

ਬਡਾਰ *baḍār*, *s. m.* One that removes or casts out, (evil spirits;) commonly, ਝੂੜ ਬਡਾਰ.

ਬਡਾਰਨਾ *baḍārṇā*, *v. a.* To remove, to cast out; (also ਬਿਡਾਰਨਾ.)

ਬਡਾਰੂ *baḍārū*, *s. m.* An ancestor.

ਬੰਡਾਵਾ *baṇḍāvā*, *s. m.* One who is employed to superintend the division of the *zamindars'* grain, and assign the portion due to Government, being an employ-
ee of the *tahsildār*.

ਬੰਡੀ *baṇḍī*, *s. f.* A full coat, longer than an *angrakhā*, and shorter than a *jāmā*; also a part, a portion; ਬੰਡੀਆਂ ਪਾਉਣੀਆਂ, to divide into several equal parts.

ਬਡਿਆਈ *baḍiāī*, *s. f.* Greatness, excellence; magnifying.

ਬਡਿਆਉਣਾ *baḍiāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To applaud, to praise, to make great.

ਬਡਿਰਾਂਡ *baḍirāṇḍ*, *a.* Large, stout, fat, well grown, of a good race; (spoken of a mare, cow, buffalo, &c.)

ਬਡੋਰਾ *baḍōrā*, *s. m.* An ancestor; i. q. ਵਡੋਰਾ.

ਬਡੋਲ *baḍaul*, *a.* Misshapen, illecontrived, crooked, ugly.

ਬੰਦ *baḍh*, *s. m.* The stubble of wheat, maize, &c. viz. still standing in the field; a chip; the cutting of timber; a cut in a stick of wood, &c.; taste, savor.

ਬੰਦਲਾ *baḍhḷā*, *v. a.* To cut; to kill; to bite, (as a dog;) also

ਬੰਦ ਮਿੱਟਲਾ and ਬੰਦ ਟੋਲਾ, to cut; ਬੰਦ ਖਾਲਾ, to bite.

ਬਡਲ *baḍhal*, *s. m.* The name of a tree and its fruit, the jack fruit; (called also *ਹਟਲ ਬਡਲ*.)

ਬਡਾਈ *baḍhāī*, *s. f.* Reaping, harvesting; wages for reaping or cutting.

ਬਡਾਉਣਾ *baḍhāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to be cut, to cause to be reaped, to cause to be slain.

ਬਡਾਂਗਾ *baḍhāṅgā*, *s. m.* Slaughterer, killing; cutting; c. w. ਹੋਣਾ and ਕਰਨਾ.

ਬੰਦੀ *baḍhī*, *s. f.* A bribe, bribery.

ਬਲ *baṅ*, *s. m.* A wilderness, a forest.

ਬਲਹਾਂ *baṅhāṅ*, *s. m.* The name of a tree; i. q. ਵਲਹਾਂ.

ਬਲਚਰ *baṅchar*, *s. m. f.* An animal that feeds in the wilderness; spoken chiefly of the monkey, but applied also to the bear and other wild animals.

ਬਲਚਰਯਾ *baṅcharyā*, *s. m.* An animal that feeds in the wilderness.

ਬਲਜ *baṅj*, *s. m.* Traffic, trade, merchandize.

ਬਲਜਾਰਕ *baṅjārak*, *s. f.* The wife of a *baṅjārā*, a female of the *baṅjārī* caste.

ਬਲਜਾਰਾ *baṅjārā*, *s. m.* A trader, a transporter of grain, salt, spices, &c.

ਬਲਜਾਰੀ *baṅjārī*, *s. f.* A female of the *baṅjārā* caste.

ਬਲਤ *baṅt*, *s. f.* Combination, confederacy, friendship, peace, treatment, intercourse.

ਬਲਨਾ *baṅnā*, *v. n.* To be made, to be prepared; to agree, to chime; to answer, (a purpose;) to be, to become; to be of use; to counterfeit; to succeed, to prosper, (work, &c.;) ਬਲਿਮਾ ਰਹਿਣਾ, to remain in the same state, to abide firm.

ਬਲਨਾ ਠਲਨਾ *baṅnāṭhāpnā,* }
 ਬਲਨਾ ਤਲਨਾ *baṅnāṭapnā,* }
v. n. To be adorned or prepared.
 ਬਲ ਪਸੂ *baṅ paṣū,* *s. m.* An
 animal inhabiting the desert, a
 wild beast.
 ਬਲਬਲਮਤੀ *baṅbaṅās,ṭī,* *s. f.*
 Wild fruit, a production of the
 forest.
 ਬਲਬਾਸ *baṅbās,* *s. m.* Living
 in the wilderness, making one's
 abode in the desert.
 ਬਲਬਾਲ *baṅbāṣaṅ,* *s. f.* }
 ਬਲਬਾਸੀ *baṅbāṣī,* *s. m.* }
 ਬਲਬਾਸੂ *baṅbāṣū,* *s. m.* }
 An inhabitant of the wilderness.
 ਬਲ ਮਾਰਲੁ *baṅ māḷh,ṷ,* } *s. m.*
 ਬਲ ਮਾਲੁਸ *baṅ māḷh,ṷ,* } A wild
 man.
 ਬਲਯਾਂ *baṅyān,* *s. m.* A Hindú
 shop keeper.
 ਬਲਰਾਜਾ *baṅrājā,* *s. m.* The
 king of the forest, the lion.
 ਬਲਬਜੀਰ *baṅbajīr,* *s. m.* The per-
 son who has charge of the jungle
 or forest within a certain district.
 ਬਲਵਾਈ *baṅwāī,* *s. f.* The
 price of making any thing.
 ਬਲਵਾਉਲਾ *baṅwāūḷā,* *v. a.* To
 cause to be made, prepared, mend-
 ed, adjusted, &c.
 ਬਲਵਾਸ *baṅwās,* *s. m.* Inhabit-
 ing the wilderness, the condi-
 tion or state of living in the wil-
 derness.
 ਬਲਵਾਸੀ *baṅwāṣī,* *s. m. f.* An
 inhabitant of the wilderness.
 ਬਲਵੈਯਾ *baṅwaiyā,* *s. m.* A
 maker, a manufacturer.
 ਬਲਾਉ *baṅāu,* *s. m.* The make,
 shape, or form, (of a person or
 thing.)
 ਬਲਾਉਟ *baṅāuṭ,* *s. f.* Make,
 manufacture, contrivance, inven-
 tion; affectation, sham.
 ਬਲਾਉਲਾ *baṅāūḷā,* *v. a.* To
 make, to prepare, to do, to fabri-

cate, to build, to compose, to per-
 form; to make agree, to adjust,
 to reconcile; to pluck, (a fowl,)
 to dress, (victuals;) to invent; to
 mend, to rectify; to feign; ਮੂੰਹ
 ਬਲਾਉਲਾ, to mock.
 ਬਲਾਸਤੀ *baṅāṣṭī,* } *s. f.*
 ਬਲਾਸਪਤੀ *baṅāṣpatī,* } Forest
 leaves.
 ਬਲਾਹ *baṅāh,* *s. m.* Murder, de-
 struction.
 ਬਲਾ ਬਲਾਇਆ *baṅā bāṅāī,*
part. adj. Ready made, finished,
 complete, entire, perfect.
 ਬਲਿਆਇਲ *baṅāīyil,* } *s. f.* A
 ਬਲਿਆਲੀ *baṅāīlī,* } female of
 the *banyān* caste.
 ਬਲਿਆ ਬਲਾਇਆ *baṅāī bāṅāī,*
part. a. i. q. ਬਲਾ ਬਲਾਇਆ.
 ਬਲੋਈ *baṅōī,* *s. m.* A brother-
 in-law, a sister's husband.
 ਬਲੋਟਾ *baṅōṭā,* } *s. m.* One
 ਬਲੋਟਾ *baṅōṭā,* } who does bu-
 ਬਲੋਟਾ *baṅōṭā,* } siness on com-
 mission, a commission merchant.
 ਬੱਤ *batt,* *s. m.* Nausea, faint-
 ness; *c. w.* ਆਉਲੇ; (also-ਉੱਬੱਤ;) a
 term in the plays *chaupar* and
chhikri; *c. w.* ਪੈਲਾ.
 ਬੱਤ *batt,* *s. f.* Fraud, deception;
 a degree of moisture in the ground
 which makes it fit for the plough;
c. w. ਆਉਲੀ and ਟੋਲੀ; ability,
 art, skill; proper degree, right
 consistency, (spoken of certain
 cookery;) ਇਸ ਨੂ ਲਿਖਲ ਦੀ ਬੱਤ
 ਚੰਗੀ ਆਉਲੀ ਹੈ, he writes well;
 ਹੁਲ ਬੱਤ ਸਿਰ ਆਇਆ, now it is
 done, or come to the proper de-
 gree or right consistency.
 ਬਤਰਨੀ *batarnī,* *s. f.* The river
 over which Hindús suppose the
 souls of the departed pass, in en-
 tering the invisible world; also
 a cow offered to Brahmans when
 any one is near dying, with a
 view to his safe passage over.

ਬੱਤਕ *bat,ṭak,* *s. f.* A duck; a
 goose.
 ਬਤਾਉ *batāū,* *s. m.* The eggplant.
 ਬਤਾਸਾ *batāṣā,* *s. m.* A kind
 of sweetmeat; *i. q.* ਪਤਾਸਾ.
 ਬੱਤੀ *bat,ṭī,* *a.* Thirty two.
 ਬੱਤੀ *bat,ṭī,* *s. f.* A lamp wick;
i. q. ਵੱਤੀ.
 ਬਤੀਸਾ *batīṣā,* *a.* Composed of
 32 ingredients, (medicine;) hav-
 ing 32 teeth, (a man;) containing
 32 stories, (a book, &c.)
 ਬਤੀਤ *batit,* *a.* Passed, gone.
 ਬਤੀਤਕਾ *batit,ṭkā,* *v. n.* To pass
 away.
 ਬਤੀਤਮਾਨ *batit,ṭmān,* *a.* Transient.
 ਬਤੁਆ *batūā,* *s. m.* The quan-
 tity of cotton taken up at one
 time to spin, answering to a dis-
 tast-full, but much less; (the cot-
 ton is made into such bunches or
batie when carded.)
 ਬਤੁਨ *batūn,* *s. m.* } *A*
 ਬਤੁਨਕ *batūn,ṭak,* *s. f.* } great
 ਬਤੁਨੀ *batūnī,* *s. m.* } talk-
 er.
 ਬਥੇਗ *bathe,ṭā,* *a.* Much, many.
 ਬਟ *bad,* *a.* Bad, evil.
 ਬਟ *bad,* *s. m.* A hog, a swine;
 ਬਟਾਂਵਾਲਾ, a keeper of swine.
 ਬੰਟ *band,* *a.* Closed, shut, shut
 up, fastened, stopped; ਬੰਟ ਬਰਨਾ,
 to prevent, to fasten, to bind, to
 shut, &c.; ਬੰਟ ਰਹਿਲਾ, to be
 engaged in a business; to be hin-
 dered, to be kept at bay; ਬੰਟ ਰੋ-
 ਲਾ, to be stopped or hindered,
 to be imprisoned.
 ਬੰਟ *band,* *s. m.* A fastening,
 a knot; a bond, bondage; a string;
 a joint, a knuckle; ਬੰਟ ਬੰਟ ਪੜਨਿ-
 ਆ ਜਾਕਾ, to be seized with pain
 in the joints; ਬੰਟ ਬੈਠਲਾ, to suc-
 ceed in an affair.
 ਬੰਟ *band,* *s. f.* Imprisonment; ਬੰਟ
 ਵਿੱਚ ਪੈਲਾ, to become a captive.
 ਬੰਦਗਾ *baṅ,ḍagā,* *s. m.* Compli-

ment, salutation; (not a respectful mode.)
 घंटगी *ban,lagí, s. f.* Service, worship, devotion, compliment.
 वटला *bad,pi, v. a.* To wager, to bet; to settle, to determine, to appoint; to take, (as a witness,) to agree to; (also घटला.)
 घंटला *band,pi, v. a.* To take hold of, (one's feet,) in token of profound respect.
 घटन *ba,dan, s. m.* The body; the privities, (whether of male or female;) घटन ढलना or ढलनाला, to be covered with an eruption.
 घटनीउ *badni, s. f.* A bad intention, a bad motive, a bad disposition.
 घटनीउ *badni, s. f.* Evil intentioned, ill disposed.
 घटनीउ *badni, s. f.* A bad intention.
 वंउबनउ *bandbast, s. m.* Settlement, regulation, arrangement, economy, management.
 वंउर *ban,lar, s. m.* A port, a harbour, a seaport trading town.
 वंउरु *badrak,ki, s. f.* A guard, an escort.
 वंउरी *ban,dari, a.* Belonging to a port; imported from beyond sea, (spoken particularly of chintz.)
 वटल *ba,dal, s. m.* A substitute.
 वटल *bad,dal, s. m.* A cloud; वटल गंजला, गरजला or गहुरला, to thunder.
 वंउल उल *bad,dal chál, s. f.* The flying of clouds.
 वटलना *ba,dalni, v. a.* To alter, to change, to exchange; वटल देला, to change, to give in exchange; वटल लेला, to take in exchange.

वटलना *ba,dalni, v. n.* To be altered, to be changed, to be exchanged.
 वटलगम *bad lagám, a.* Not obedient to the reins, disobedient, rebellious.
 वंउरुहाटी *bad,dalwá, s. f.* Cloudiness; वंउरुहाटी टा टिन, a cloudy day.
 वटला *bad,li, s. m.* Exchange; stead; recompence; revenge.
 वटलाटी *badli, s. f.* Price of exchange, boot.
 वटलाट्टीला *badli,uná, v. a.* To exchange, to alter, to cause to be altered, to cause to be exchanged.
 वटलाट्टी *badli,un, a.* Exchangeable.
 वटलाधी पूप *badli,khi dhupp, s. f.* The clear sunshine coming out from between clouds.
 वटली *bad,li, s. f.* Exchange, relief, (of watches, &c.)
 वटली *bad,li, s. m. f.* Substitute, stead.
 वटली *bad,li, s. f.* A small
 वंउरुली *ba,dali, } cloud.*
 वटली *bad,le, prep.* Instead.
 वटहाली *badwá,pi, s. f.* A female *babli*.
 वंउटा *ban,dá, s. m.* A servant, (of God,) an intelligent creature; a slave.
 वंउटाट्टीला *bandá,uná, v. a.* To cause to be taken hold of, (one's feet,) in token of profound respect, to oblige one to take hold of, (another's feet.)
 वटाल *badá, s. m.* A carpenter or blacksmith's sledge; (commonly called *खल*.)
 वटाला *badá,uná, s. m.* A black mulberry; the name of a sweetmeat resembling the mulberry, made of the flour of *chana, ghi* and sugar; (properly वंउटाला.)

वटाघटो *ba,diba,di, ad.* With emulation, contentiously, in despite of opposition.
 वटाम *badám, s. m.* An almond.
 वटाली *bad,pi, a.* Almond colored, almond shaped.
 वटो *ba,di, s. f.* Badness, wickedness; the dark half of the lunar month, from the full to the new moon; (the other half is called *मुटो*.)
 वंउटी *ban,di, s. f.* A maid servant, a female slave; the name of an ornament worn by women on the forehead.
 वंउटी *ban,di, s. m. f.* A prisoner, a captive; (also वंउटीहान.)
 वंउटीहाना *ban,di khá,uná, s. m.* A prison.
 वंउटीमान *bandimán, } s. m. f.*
 वंउटीहान *bandiwán, } A prisoner, a captive.*
 वंउभाली *baduá,pi, s. f.* A female *babli*.
 वंउदु *bad,dú, a.* Notorious, infamous; e. w. रैला and उरना.
 वंउदु *bad,dú, s. m.* The name of a tribe of Arabs.
 वंउदुला *badúh,uná, v. a.* To give a bad name, to accuse falsely, to calumniate.
 वंउदु *bandúk, s. f.* A musket, rifle, fowling piece, &c.
 वंउदुची *bandúk,chi, s. m.* A musketeer, &c.
 वंउदुङ्गा *bandúk,uná, s. m.* A heavy gun shorter than a musket.
 वंउदुङ्गी *bandúk,un, s. f.* A gun shorter than a musket, but not so heavy as a *bandúk,uná*.
 वंउदुकी *bandú,ki, s. m.* A musketeer, &c.
 वंउटे *ba,d,do, s. m.* A tribe of Arabs; i. q. वंउदु; also a writer.
 वंउटे *bad,den, s. m.* A tribe of Arabs.

घट्टेबन्दी badobāṇī, *a. l.* With emulation, contentiously.
 घट्टेबन्दी bandor, *s. f.* A female servant of a low order.
 घेप badhī, *s. f.* A bulbo.
 घेप badhī, *a.* More, too much; *i. q.* हंप.
 घेपत्र bad, dīhāk, } *s. m.* A bird
 घेपत्र ban, dīhāk, } catcher, a fowler.
 घेपल ban, dīhāp, *s. m.* Fastening, a bandage; bondage, obstacle, hindrance.
 घेपला badhī, nī, *r. n.* To increase, to advance, to grow; *i. q.* हंप-ला.
 घेपंड badhant, *s. m.* An increase, (in the virulence of a disease, a battle, &c.)
 घेपना badhī, nī, *s. m.* An earthen water vessel with a spout like a teapot.
 घेपना badhī, yā, *s. m.* An ox, a gelding.
 घेपरी bad, dīhārī, *s. f.* A dog's collar; the strap of a wooden shoe drawn over the foot to keep it on.
 घेपहाटी badhī, wā, *s. f.* Wages for increasing or enlarging.
 घेपहाट्टिका badhī, wā, nī, *r. a.* To cause to be increased or advanced.
 घेपार bad, dhī, *irr. past part.* from घेनडा, to tie, to bind, &c.; being equivalent to the regular form घेनिभा.
 घेपार ban, dhī, *s. m.* A string put about the neck in connection with a vow, &c. See घेपार.
 घेपारी badhī, ā, *s. f.* Congratulation, benediction, &c.
 घेपः badhī, n, *s. m.* Increase, augmentation, advancement; *e. w.* रैहा and बरना.
 घेपट्टिका badhī, nī, *r. a.* To increase, to cause to advance; to bring out, or off.

घेपट्टिका badhī, nī, *a.* Susceptible of increase.
 घेपःहा badhī, wā, *s. m.* A song of congratulation; a gold or silver ring put on the neck of a child in connection with a vow.
 घेपरी badhī, *s. f.* A dog's collar, &c.; *i. q.* घेपरी.
 घेपरी badhī, *a.* More; *i. q.* हंपीत्र.
 घेपरीजी badhī, jī, *s. f.* Increase; force, oppression.
 घेपुभा badhī, nī, *s. m.* A prisoner.
 घेपेन badhī, jī, } *s. m.* Parsi-
 घेपेन badhī, jī, } mony; mode of tying or wrapping a *pagri*; the act of tying a cord at intervals on a roll of cloth, as practised by dyers, before it is put into the dye, to prevent the color from taking effect on the parts which are bound; permanence, stability, firmness, consistency; order, arrangement; a sum given by stipulation to certain *faqirs* at weddings, to prevent them from giving trouble.
 घेपेनी badhī, jī, } *a.* Dyed
 घेपेनी badhī, jī, } with white spots or spaces, made by knotting or tying before coloring, (cloth, &c.)
 घेपेरा badhī, rī, *a.* Much, many.
 घेपंड badhant, *s. m.* An increase, (in the virulence of a disease, a battle, &c.)
 घेपेट्ट badhī, t, } *s. f.* Re-
 घेपेट्टरी badhī, t, rī, } mainder, excess, (applied chiefly to the small portion of grain which remains after dividing the heap between the *zimindār* and the *sarkār*, two measures going to the former and one to the latter, alternately;) (in some places called पिन्न.)
 घेनम } ban, s. m. Offspring,
 घेनम } a descendant.

घेनमी } ban, si, *s. f.* A fishing
 घेनमी } pole.
 घेनमल ban, saṇ, } *f.* Of a
 घेनमल ban, saṇ, } particular
 घेनमी ban, si, } *m.* race or fa-
 घेनमी ban, si, } *m.* mily; (us-
 ed in *comp.* as, *Kābir bāni*, a de-
 scendant of *Kābir*.)
 घेन } bannh, *s. m.* Binding.
 घेन } fastening, stoppage, costive-
 ness; an embankment thrown up
 to prevent an inundation of wa-
 ter, a dam, a dyke; obstruction,
 interception; a stoppage of the
 excrementary or urinary passage;
 a lock, (on a canal:) घेन भावना
 or लाट्टिका, to make a dyke, to
 intercept, to set a boundary.
 घेनल } bann, hāp, *s. m.* A tie.
 घेनल } a ligature, a cord, &c. with
 which any thing is tied; a bond
 of union.
 घेनला } bannhī, nī, *r. a.* To
 घेनला } bind, to tie, to fasten, to
 put together, to construct, to
 make; to shut, to stop.
 घेनाटी ban, hī, ā, *s. f.* Fastening,
 the price of fastening, &c.
 घेनाट्टिका banhī, nī, *r. a.* To
 cause to be bound, fastened, shut,
 &c.
 घेनगी ban, nāgī, *s. f.* A speci-
 men, a pattern.
 घेनड ban, nat, } *s. f.* Late.
 घेनड ban, nat, } *s. f.* Late.
 घेनहंमा bann, hā, *s. f.* The
 ceremony of swinging a young
 child over a heap of mud on the
 12th of the 1st *pakṣ* of *Bhāḍo*;
 (practised by *Hindūs*;) *e. w.*
 उहंटाट्टिका.
 घेनरा ban, rī, *s. m.* A bride-
 groom; (also घेनरा.)
 घेनरी ban, rī, *s. f.* A bride; (also
 घेनरी.)
 घेनहं bann, wāg, *s. m.* The
 upper leather of a shoe.

ਬੰਨਾ } ban,ná, *s. m.* A bound-
 ਬੰਨਾ } dary, a border, a side, a
 limit; a bridegroom; (in the last
 sense, i. q. ਬਨਗਾ.)
 ਬੰਨਾ ਚੰਨਾ } ban,ná chan,ná, *s. m.*
 ਬੰਨਾ ਚੰਨਾ } A boundary, a border,
 a limit; earth thrown up into a
 ridge to form a boundary.
 ਬਨਾਤ banát, *s. f.* Woolen cloth,
 broadcloth.
 ਬਨਾਤੀ banátí, *a.* Made of wool-
 en cloth.
 ਬੰਨੀ } ban,ni, *s. f.* A bride;
 ਬੰਨੀ } a kind of red earth used by
 potters in coloring vessels; wool-
 en yarn dyed yellow with the flow-
 ers of the *phuláhi*; a ridge of
 earth made by children in a play
 called *kubá-lí*.
 ਬਨੇਗ banerá, *s. m.* The upper
 part and rounded border of a
 wall.
 ਬੰਨੇ } ban,no, *s. f.* A bride,
 ਬੰਨੇ } a lady, (an expression of
 endearment;) a woman's proper
 name.
 ਬਫਾ bafí, *s. f.* Dan-druff.
 ਬਫਾ bafí, *s. m.* Performing
 a promise, keeping one's word,
 faithfulness; profit, advantage.
 ਬਫਾਤ bafít, *s. f.* Death; ਬਫਾਤ
 ਹੋਣਾ or ਪਾਉਣੀ, to die; (prop-
 erly ਵਫਾਤ;) ਬਫਾਤਾਂ ਦਾ ਮਹੀਨਾ, the
 month in which Muhammad died;
 ਬਫਾਤਾਂ ਬਫਾਤਾਂ, the twelve days,
 on one of which, (it is not known
 which,) Muhammad died.
 ਬਫਾਤੀ bafítí, *a.* Born in the
 third Muhammadan month, called
Rabi ul awwal.
 ਬਫਾਦਾਰ bafídár, *a.* Faithful,
 true to one's word.
 ਬਫਾਦਾਰੀ bafídá,ri, *s. f.* Fidel-
 ity, faithfulness.
 ਬੱਬ babb, *s. m.* Father.
 ਬੱਬ bamb, *s. f.* The spout of a
 fountain, a jet.

ਬਬਰ ba,bar, *s. m.* A great
 lion.
 ਬੱਬਰ bab,bar, *s. m.* The fore-
 part and sides of the body, ex-
 tending from the lower extremi-
 ty of the ribs up to the neck; the
 lower part of an earthen vessel,
 the top of which has been broken
 off.
 ਬਬਰਾਨਾ babri,ná, *s. f.* The
 long loose disheveled hair of a
 faqir; i. q. ਬਾਬਰੀਮਾਂ.
 ਬੱਬਰੂ babb,ru, *s. m.* A kind of
 round thick bread.
 ਬੱਬਲ bam,bal, *s. m.* The fringe
 at the end of a piece of cloth.
 ਬੱਬਾ bab,bá, *s. m.* The name of
 the letter ਬ, (b,) in *Panjábi*.
 ਬੱਬਾ bam,bá, *a.* Belonging to a
 jet or fountain.
 ਬੱਬਾ bam,bá, *s. m.* The spout
 of a fountain, a jet; a hollow
 bamboo or pipe for conveying
 water.
 ਬਬਾਲ babín, *s. m.* A bier for
 an aged person, (prepared with
 special expense, as a mark of
 respect.)
 ਬੱਬੀ bab,bi, *s. f.* A kiss.
 ਬੱਬੀਗਾ bambi,bá, *s. m.* The
 name of a bird.
 ਬਬੂਲ babú, } *s. m.* The
 ਬੱਬੂਲ bambú, } name of a tree.
 ਬੱਬਾ bam,bhá, *a.* Much, plenti-
 ful, (water, &c.)
 ਬਮ bam, *s. f.* A medium mus-
 ical tone; (i. q. *bám*;) a line for
 measuring the depth of water; a
 mumbling sound made by the
 worshippers of *Shir*, supposed to
 be pleasing to him, as *Bam Mahá-*
dev! bam! bam!
 ਬਮਰੂਤੁ bambara,ru, *s. m. f.* Brah-
 manhood.
 ਬਮਲੇਟਾ bambale,ṭí, *s. m.* A
 Brahman's son.
 ਬਮਲੇਟੀ bambale,ṭí, *s. f.* A

Brahman's daughter, wife, &c.;
 a *Brahman*.
 ਬਮ ਮਹਾਦੇਉ bam, mahá,de,u, *in-*
ter. An exclamation used in the
 worship of *Shir*.
 ਬਮਾਂ bam,án, *s. f.* Pestilence,
 plague; (commonly ਬਬਾ, ਬਹਾ;
 properly ਵਬਾ.)
 ਬੰਨਾਂ bany,yán, *s. f.* The arm.
 ਬੰਨੜਾ bay,yarí, } *s. m.* A kind
 ਬੰਨਾ bay,yá, } of hanging
 bird.
 ਬਜਾਮੀ byá,sí, *a.* Eighty two.
 ਬਜਾਰ byáh, *s. m.* A marri-
 age, a wedding.
 ਬਜਾਰਣਾ byáh,ṇá, *v. n.* To
 marry; to cause to be married, to
 take in marriage; ਬਜਾਰ ਦੇਣਾ,
 to give in marriage, ਬਜਾਰ ਲੈਣਾ,
 to receive in marriage, to marry.
 ਬਜਾਰਲ byá,kal, *a.* Confused,
 agitated, troubled.
 ਬਜਾਰਲਤਾ byá,kal,tá, *s. f.* Con-
 fusion, trouble, agitation.
 ਬਜਾਜ byá,ji, *s. m.* Interest, (on
 money,) usury.
 ਬਜਾਜੜ byá,jar, *s. m. f.*
 ਬਜਾਜੜੀਆ byá,jarí, *s. m.* }
 A usurer, one who lends on inter-
 est.
 ਬਜਾਜੀ byá,ji, *a.* Lent on inter-
 est, (money.)
 ਬਜਾਜੜ byá,jar, *s. m.* A usu-
 rer, one who lends on interest.
 ਬਜਾਜੁ byá,ju, *a.* Lent on inter-
 est, (money.)
 ਬਜਾਲਾ byá,ṇá, *s. m.* A pledge,
 an earnest, a cowrie, pie, or ru-
 pee, paid before the price after a
 bargain is made.
 ਬਜਾਪ byá,ṭh, *s. f.* Sickness,
 pain, calamity, anguish, affliction.
 ਬਜਾਪਲ byá,ṭhap, *f.* } A quar-
 ਬਜਾਪੀ byá,ṭhi, *m.* } relsome
 person; one who afflicts another;
 quarrelsome, disposed to vex.
 ਬਰ bar, *s. m.* Width, (of cloth;)

a blessing; a bridegroom; a happy dispensation of Providence.
ਬਰਸ *baras*, *s. m. f.* A year.
ਬਰਸ ਗਾਂਠ *baras gāṅṭh*, *s. f.* A birth day; (literally a *year knot*, from the practice of tying a knot on every recurring birth day, to serve as a record of one's age.)
ਬਰਸਲਾ *barasā,* *v. n.* To rain.
ਬਰਸਾਉਲਾ *barsā,unā,* *v. a.* To cause to rain, to rain down.
ਬਰਸਾਉ *barsā,ū,* *a.* Likely to rain, about to rain.
ਬਰਸਾਜਲਾ *barsāj,ā,* *v. a.* To beat with the shoe, to slap with the hand, to castigate.
ਬਰਸਾਤ *barsāt,* *s. f.* Rain, the rainy season.
ਬਰਸਾਤੀ *barsā,ṭī,* *a.* Belonging to the rainy season.
ਬਰਸਾਤੀ *barsā,ṭī,* *s. f.* The name of a disease in horses.
ਬਰਸਾੜ *barsā,ṭū,* *a.* Fit to be put on in the rains, (clothing;) produced in the rains, (grass, &c.)
ਬਰਸੀਲੀ *barsī,ṇī,* *s. f.* A Muslimān ceremony in which, after a year's interval, offerings are made in the name of the dead, the merit of which is supposed to accrue to them; i. q. **ਵਰੁੋਲੀ**; (a similar ceremony among Hindūs is called **ਵਰੁੋਲਾ**.)
ਬਰੁਨਾ *barh,ṇā,* *v. n.* To rain.
ਬਰੁਮ *brahm,* } *s. m.* The
ਬਰੁਮ *brahām,* } Deity, the su-
ਬਰੁਮ *brhām,* } preme Being.
ਬਰੁਮਾਂਡ *brahmā,ṇḍ,* *s. m.*
 The globe, the world; the top of the head.
ਬਰੁੜਾ *barh,ṇhā,* *a.* Rough, coarse; (cloth, wood, &c.)
ਬਰੁਹਾ *barh,ḥā,* *s. m.* A year; i. q. **ਵਰੁਹਾ**.
ਬਰੁਹਾਈ *barh,ḥā,ī,* *s. f.* Raining.
ਬਰੁਹਾਉਲਾ *barh,ḥā,unā,* *v. a.* To

cause to rain; to rain down; to pour down; i. q. **ਬਰਸਾਉਲਾ**.
ਬਰਹਾਉ *barh,ḥā,ū,* *a.* Likely to rain, about to rain; i. q. **ਬਰਸਾਉ**.
ਬਰੁੀਲੀ } *barhī,ṇī,* *s. f.* i. q.
ਬਰੁੀਲੀ } **ਬਰਸੀਲੀ**, *q. v.*
ਬਰੁਲ *barhū,ṇ,* *s. f.* Swelling, (from a boil or other cause.)
ਬਰਕ *barak,* *s. m.* A leaf of book, a leaf of gold or silver.
ਬਰਕਲਾ *barak,ṇā,* *v. n.* To be well coated or glazed, (with sugar,) to come out smooth and white; (spoken of certain kinds of cake and confection;) to be very clean and pure, (refined sugar.)
ਬਰਕਤ *bar,kaṭ,* } *s. f.* Bles-
ਬਰਕਤ *barak,kaṭ,* } *ing.*
ਬਰਕਨਦਾਜ *barkandāj,* *s. m.*
 A policeman, a constable.
ਬਰਕਜ਼ੀ *bar,kaṇjī,* *s. f.* A small piece of cloth.
ਬਰਕੀ *bar,kī,* *s. m.* A leaf of a book.
ਬਰਕੀ *bar,kī,* *s. f.* A small leaf of a book attached afterwards; a fine kind of *haryāl*.
ਬਰਕੀ *barak,kī,* *s. m.* A tribe of Afghāns.
ਬਰਖਲਾ *barkh,ṇā,* *v. n.* To rain.
ਬਰਖਾ *bar,khā,* *s. f.* Rain.
ਬਰਖਾ ਰੁੰਤ *bar,khā rutt,* *s. f.*
 The rainy season.
ਬਰਗ *bar,g,* *s. m.* A consonant, a class of letters pronounced with the same part of the mouth as the gutturals, palatals, &c.; a class; a piece of bread; dress.
ਬਰਗਲਾਨਲਾ *bargalā,ṇā,* *v. a.*
 To inveigle, to persuade.
ਬਰਗਾ *bar,gā,* *s. m.* A piece of wood inserted in the side of a crooked rafter to make it lie straight; the timber which supports the earth filled into a grave.
ਬਰਗਾ *bar,gā,* *a.* Like; i. q. **ਵਰਗਾ**.
ਬਰਹਾ *bar,ehhā,* *s. m.* A long spear.

ਬਰਹੀ *bar,ehhī,* *s. f.* A spear shorter and more slender than the *barchhā*.
ਬਰਹੀਮਾਰ *barchhīmār,* *s. m.* A spearman.
ਬਰਜਲਾ *bar,raj,ṇā,* *v. a.* To forbid.
ਬਰਜਾਉਲਾ *barjā,unā,* *v. a.* To cause to be forbidden.
ਬਰਜਨ *bar,jan,* *s. m.* Narrative, account, rehearsal, relation, description; *c. w.* **ਵਰਨਾ**.
ਬਰਜੀ *bar,ṇī,* *s. f.* Performing religious rites for a family, doing the duty of a household priest, the office of a household priest; (spoken of a Brahman.)
ਬਰਤ *bar,raṭ,* *s. m.* A fast, fasting; share; custom, practice.
ਬਰਤ ਸਰਤ *bar,raṭ sar,raṭ,* *s. m.* Dividing, portion; intercourse, mutual communications or dealings; use, usage, business, treatment.
ਬਰਤਲ *bar,raṭ,* *s. m.* A vessel.
ਬਰਤਲ *bar,raṭ,* *s. f.* Use, business, treatment.
ਬਰਤਲਾ *bar,raṭ,* *v. a.* To use; to spend; to practice.
ਬਰਤਲਾ *bar,raṭ,* *v. n.* To deport 'one's self, to behave, to shew treatment, to have dealings.
ਬਰਤਮਾਨ *bar,raṭmā,ṇ,* *a.* In use, in vogue, current; present, (time.)
ਬਰਤਵਾਰਾ *bar,raṭvārā,* *s. m.* Use, usage, custom, manner; communication; i. q. **ਵਰਤਾਰਾ**.
ਬਰਤਾ *bar,raṭ,* *s. m.* A small piece of wood with which astronomers, school boys, &c. write on the ground.
ਬਰਤਾਰਾ *bar,raṭārā,* *s. m.* A share.
ਬਰਤਾਰਾ *bar,raṭārā,* *a.* Current.
ਬਰਤੀ *bar,raṭī,* *s. m.* One who fasts.
ਬਰਤੋ *bar,raṭ,* *s. f.* Use, treatment, business, occurrence; communication, friendly intercourse.
ਬਰਦਾ *bar,raṭ,* *s. m. f.* A slave.
ਬਰਦੀ *bar,raṭī,* *s. f.* A female

slave; style or fashion of military clothing; uniform.

ਬਰ ਟੇਲਾ bar, deṭā, *v. a.* To bless; to give in marriage.

ਬਰਲ bar, rā, } *s. m.* A caste;
ਬਰਨ bar, rān, } (spoken of the four primary Hindú castes;) color, dress, way, manner; a letter of an alphabet.

ਬਰਨਲ bar, nān, } *s. m.* Nar-
ਬਰਨਨ bar, nan, } rative, rehearsal, description, explanation; i. q. ਬਰਨਨ; *c. w.* ਫਰਨਾ.

ਬਰਨਾ bar, nā, *v. a.* To marry.

ਬਰਨਾ bar, nā, *s. m.* The name of a fruit tree; a present of clothing, jewels, &c. sent to a bride before marriage, by the family of the bridegroom.

ਬਰਪਰਾਪਤ bar, pā, pat, *a.* Of a marriageable age, (a girl.)

ਬਰਫ bar, f, *s. f.* Snow.

ਬਰਫਾਨੀ bar, f, nī, *a.* Cold enough for snow; cooled with snow.

ਬਰਫੀ bar, f, ī, *s. f.* A kind of sweetmeat.

ਬਰੋਬਰ bar, a, b, a, r, *a.* Equal, even; (also ਬਰੋਬਰ and ਬਰ:ਬਰ.)

ਬਰੋਬਰੀ bar, a, b, a, r, ī, *s. f.* Equality, evenness.

ਬਰਮ bar, m, *s. m.* A wound in the heart; sorrow.

ਬ੍ਰਮ̐ brammh, } *s. m.* The
ਬ੍ਰਮ̐ brammh, hī, } Deify, God.

ਬਰਮਾ bar, m, ā, *s. m.* A gimlet, an auger, a borer.

ਬਰਮਾਉਣਾ bar, m, ā, uṇ, ā, *v. a.* To bore.

ਬਰਮੀ bar, m, ī, *s. f.* The hole of a snake; an ant-hill; a small gimlet or drill.

ਬਰਮੋਰ barmor, *s. m.* A kind of coarse woolen cloth with a long nap.

ਬਰਯਮ bar, y, ā, m, *a.* Bold.

ਬਰ ਰਹਿਲਾ bar, r, ā, hī, n, ā, *v. n.* To be successful.

ਬਰਲ bar, rā, *s. m.* Intoxication from drugs; *c. w.* ਚੜਨਾ.

ਬਰਲ ਜਾਣਾ bar, l, jā, n, ā, *v. n.* To be intoxicated with drugs; to become shameless.

ਬਰਵਾ bar, v, ā, *s. m.* The name of a *rājā*; also the name of a style of poetry.

ਬਰਵਾਲਾ bar, v, ā, l, ā, *s. m.* A watchman, a village policeman.

ਬਰਵਾਲੀ bar, v, ā, l, ī, *s. f.* A wife, daughter, &c. of a *barvālī*.

ਬਰੜ bar, r, ā, r, *s. m.* Vain talk, prating, false boasting; (*c. w.* ਮਾਰਨਾ;) the name of a low caste much given to begging, a man belonging to that caste.

ਬਰੜਾ bar, r, ā, *s. m.* A vain talker; one who speaks at random, and on whose word reliance cannot be placed.

ਬਰੜੀ bar, r, ā, ī, *a.* Given to vain talking, of doubtful veracity.

ਬਰੜੀ bar, r, ā, ī, *s. f.* A woman of the *barar* caste; a woman who talks vainly.

ਬਰਾ bar, ā, *s. m.* Suspicion, charge, calumny; false accusation; *c. w.* ਟੇਲਾ and ਲਾਉਣਾ.

ਬਰਾਉਣਾ bar, ā, uṇ, ā, *v. a.* To amuse, to divert, to entertain.

ਬਰਾਸੂਚੀ bar, ā, sū, c, hī, *s. f.* The clothing, &c. given to a bride by the bridegroom's father on the day of the wedding.

ਬ੍ਰਾਹਮਣ brā, h, mā, ṇ, *s. m.* The highest caste of Hindús.

ਬ੍ਰਾਹਮਣੀ brā, h, mā, ṇ, ī, *s. f.* A female *Brāhman*.

ਬ੍ਰਾਗਲ brā, g, ā, l, } *s. f.* A
ਬ੍ਰਾਗਲ bar, ā, g, ā, l, } female of the *barāgī* class; a *barāgī's* staff or crutch.

ਬ੍ਰਾਗੀ brā, g, ī, } *s. m.* A
ਬ੍ਰਾਗੀ brā, g, ī, } class of *faqīrs* who are under a vow to abstain from flesh and wine.

ਬਰਾਹੁੰ bar, ā, c, h, h, ā, n, *s. f. pl.* The corners of the mouth.

ਬਰਾਜਣਾ bar, ā, j, ṇ, ā, *v. n.* To enjoy one's self, to live in health, ease, and independence; (also ਬਿਰਾਜਣਾ.)

ਬਰਾਠ bar, ā, ṭh, *s. m.* The material manifestation of the Deity, viz. the universe viewed as constituting his bodily parts, agreeably to which he is called in Hindú mythology *Barāṭherāp*; also the name of a *Rājā*.

ਬਰਾਤ bar, ā, t, *s. f.* Part, lot, share; a bridegroom's party at a wedding.

ਬਰਾਤੀ bar, ā, t, ī, *s. m.* One of a wedding party.

ਬਰਾਨਾ bar, ā, n, ā, *a.* Foreign, strange, alien, of another country or place, belonging to another person.

ਬਰਾਬਰ bar, ā, b, a, r, *a.* Equal, even; (also ਬਰੋਬਰ and ਬਰੋਬਰ.)

ਬਰਾਬਰੀ bar, ā, b, a, r, ī, *s. f.* Equality, evenness.

ਬਰਿਮਾਉਣਾ bar, ī, m, ā, uṇ, ā, *v. n.* To be fulfilled, (a desire,) to be realized, (an expectation,) to receive its reward, (labor.)

ਬਰਿਕਾ bar, ī, k, ā, *s. m.* The name of a low caste of Musulmāns.

ਬਰਿਮਾਮ bar, ī, m, ā, m, *a.* Bold, brave.

ਬਰੀ bar, ī, *s. f.* The clothes given to a bride, by the bridegroom's father on the day of the wedding; the front piece of a coat.

ਬਰੂ bar, r, u, *s. m.* Breadth, width; (spoken of cloth;) a bridegroom.

ਬਰੂ bar, r, ū, *s. m.* A kind of coarse grass.

ਬਰੂਪੀਮਾ bar, ū, p, ī, m, ā, *s. m.* A caste of Hindús that use pack cattle.

ਬਰੂਰੀ bar, ū, r, ī, *s. f.* Small pimples, an eruption.

ਬਰੇਮ bar, e, m, *s. f.* Age.

ਬਰੇਤੀ bar, e, t, ī, *s. f.* A sand bank

in a river, an island of sand;
c. w. पैली.

बरे baro, } s. f. Provision,
बरे baron, } food, rations, supplies.

बरेमाईला barosá,upá, v. a. To obtain, (a present,) to receive, (a gift;) to derive, (advantage.)

बरेटा baro,tá, s. m. A young bar or banyan tree; also the fruit.

बरेबर baro,bar, a. Even, equal.

बरेबरी baro,bari, s. f. Evenness, equality.

बल bal, s. m. Strength, power.

बल bal, prep. Towards, in the direction of; i. q. हल.

बॅल ball, s. f. The leather thong used in drawing a *subáji* or drag over plowed ground; used also in plowing, &c.; (commonly बॅलॅ, as two are used.)

बॅल ball, ad. To one side; as बॅल ऐ जाळा, to get to one side.

बल bal, s. f. A sacrifice, an offering; बल देला, to sacrifice, to offer.

बल bal, s. m. A crook, a bend, a twist; बल देला, to twist or wind; बल धाळा, to coil, (as a serpent;) to be vexed, to turn or twist with vexation or rage; to make a circuit.

बलला balh,upá, s. m. A kind of earthen pot with a wide mouth.

बलली balh,pi, s. f. A small earthen pot with a wide mouth.

बलवार balhár, } a. Sacri-
बलवारी balhárí, } ficed, devo-
-ted, (to the interests of any one);
c. w. जाळा.

बलब balk, } conj. But, but
बलबे bal,ke, } even, nay, more-
over.

बलधी bal,khí, s. f. The fringe at the end of a piece of cloth.

बलगम bal,gam, s. f. Phlegm.

बलगामी bal,gamí, a. Subject to

phlegm, liable to cough, feeble, delicate.

बलगल bal,gun, s. m. The wall, hedge, or fence with which a piece of ground is enclosed.

बलहल bal,cha, s. m. Force and fraud, stratagem, artifice, trick.

बलठे balto, s. m. A large
बलठेरा balto,rá, } brass cooking
vessel containing from one to two maunds; i. q. बटले.

बलठेरी balto,ri, s. f. A brass cooking vessel containing from two to twelve seers, or thereabouts; i. q. बटलेरी.

बलला bal,upá, s. m. An earthen pot with a wide mouth; (also called गलला;) i. q. बलला.

बलल bal, s. m. A bull, an ox.

बलदान bal,dán, s. m. A sacrifice, the act of sacrificing.

बलदार bal,dár, a. Crooked, bent, twisted.

बलध bal,dh, s. m. An ox, a bull.

बलना bal,ná, v. a. To surround, to go around, so as to get ahead of one; to twist, to wind, to wrap, (as with a string;) बल लेला, to surround, to get ahead of.

बलना bal,ná, v. n. To be kindled, to burn, to blaze.

बलपल bal,pan, s. m. Childhood.

बलबरेगा bal,bak,garí, s. m. A goat that has been offered to a *Dev*, or that is set apart to be offered.

बलबल जाळा bal,bal,ja,upá, v. n. To go round and round a person in token of devotion to his interests, to be sacrificed to the interests of any one.

बल उंघ bal,bhakkh, s. m. f. An offering, what has been offered;

a devoted thing; that which is good for nothing; one who eats what has been offered to a deity, (it being supposed that he does it at his peril.)

बलम bal,am, s. m. A spear.

बलम बरदार bal,am,bardár, s. m. A spearman.

बलम बरदारी bal,am,bardári, s. f. The business of a spearman.

बलमा bal,má, s. m. A lover, a husband; i. q. बालम.

बलमान bal,mán, a. Strong, powerful.

बलजां balay,ján, s. f. (a plural form of बलजा.) Calamities.

बलला balal,li, a. Foolish, simple, silly; (also बल्लला.)

बलवान bal,wán, } a. Strong,
बलवंत bal,want, } powerful.

बला balí, s. f. Calamity, misfortune; a bugbear; बला लेली, to take on one's self the calamities of another.

बला balí, s. m. A beam, a large round pole.

बलाजि balá,ji, s. f. A calamity, a misfortune; i. q. बला.

बलाजित balá,ji,t, s. f. A country; a foreign country.

दलाजिती balá,ji,tí, a. Foreign, of another country.

बलाजिती balá,ji,tí, s. m. A foreigner; an Afghan.

बलाडिला balá,upá, v. a. To amuse, to divert, to entertain.

बलाम balás, s. m. Pleasure, satisfaction, delight.

बलान balá,an, s. m. That which is given to *barkais* and other artisans among the Hindús, also to the Brahmans, on the first and second days after *Divalí*.

बलिवार balihár, a. Sacrificed; i. q. बलवार.

बलिवारन baliháran, s. m. A

pole stretched horizontally to support a weaver's loom; a similar pole used to hang clothes on, &c.
ਬਲਿਹਾਰੀ balihārī, *a.* Sacrificed; **ਬਲਿਹਾਰੀ ਜਾਕਾ**, to be sacrificed, to be devoted.
ਬਲੀ bālī, *a.* Strong, powerful.
ਬਲੀ bālī, *s. f.* A pole, a setting pole; **ਬਲੀ ਮਾਰਨੀ**, to use setting poles, (in propelling a boat.)
ਬਲੁ balū, *s. m.* Ability, skill, dexterity, acquisition.
ਬਲੁੰਗੜਾ balūnggā, *s. m.* }
ਬਲੁੰਗੜੀ balūnggī, *s. f.* }
 A young kitten.
ਬਲੁੰਡੀ balūḍhī, *s. f.* A small brush of hog's bristles, used by jewellers.
ਬਲੁੰਧਰ balūndhar, *s. m.* The scratching of a cat, the mark of its claws; *e. w.* ਮਾਰਨਾ and ਸਿੱਟਣਾ.
ਬਲੁੰਧਰਨਾ balūndharnā, *v. a.* To scratch.
ਬਲੁਰ balūr, *s. m. f.* A child; a young kitten.
ਬਲੇ balē, *inter.* Bravo! well done!
ਬਲੇਟ balēḍ, *s. m. f.* } A herd
ਬਲੇਟਾ balēḍā, *s. m.* } of oxen.
ਬਲੇਟੀ balēḍī, *s. m.* One who herds oxen.
ਬਲੇਰਾ blērā, *a.* Much, many, long, (time.)
ਬਲੇਰਾ blērā, *ad.* Enough.
ਬਲੇਵਾ balēwā, *s. m.* Goods and chattels, furniture, baggage.
ਬਲੇ balē, *inter.* Bravo! *i. q.* ਬਲੇ.
ਬਲੋਚ baloch, *s. m.* The name of a race of men in Scinde; a camel driver.
ਬਲੋਰ balaur, *s. m.* Crystal.
ਬਵਾ bāvā, *s. f.* A plague, a pestilence; *e. w.* ਪੈਣੀ.
ਬਵਾਸੀਰ bawāsīr, *s. f.* Piles.
ਬਵੇਸੀਆ bawēsīā, *s. m.* One who has piles; *i. q.* ਮਵੇਸੀਆ, &c.
ਬਵੇਸੀਆਂ bawēsīān, *s. f.* Piles.

ਬੜ bar, *s. m. f.* The banyan tree, the Bengal fig-tree.
ਬੜਕਾ baphkārī, *v. n.* To roar, (as a bull,) to speak in a gruff hoarse tone.
ਬੜਨਾ barṇā, *v. n.* To enter; *i. q.* ਵੜਨਾ.
ਬੜਬੜ ਕਰਨਾ barbar karnā, *v. n.* To mutter, to chatter, to talk idly, to prate.
ਬੜਬੜਾ barbarā, *s. m.* A man who prates and talks idly.
ਬੜਬੜਾਉਣਾ barbarāṭṭā, *v. n.* To prate, to talk to no purpose.
ਬੜਬੜਾਟ barbarāṭ, *s. m.* Muttering, chattering, talking vainly.
ਬੜਬੜੀਆ barbarīyā, *s. m.* One who prates, a babbler.
ਬੜਾ barā, *s. m.* A preparation of *dāl*, (made by frying.)
ਬੜੀਆਂ barīān, *s. f. pl.* *Dāl* soaked, ground, made up into balls with *masālā*, and dried in the sun.
ਬੜੇਮਾਂ barēmān, } *s. m.* Cot-
ਬੜੇਵਾਂ barēwān, } ton seed.
ਬੜੇਟਾ barēṭā, *s. m.* A young *bar* tree; the fruit of the *bar*.
ਬਾਂ bān, *s. f.* A well or reservoir, with steps leading down to the water.
ਬਾਂ ਬਾਂ ਕਰਨਾ bān bān karnā, *v. a.* To publish, (a secret,) to speak openly.
ਬਾਇਆ bāiā, } *s. m.* Breadth,
ਬਾਇਆਂ bāiān, } width; a drum beaten with the left hand.
ਬਾਇਆਂ bāiān, *a.* Left; (used chiefly in poetry.)
ਬਾਇਸੀ bāisī, *s. f.* A kingdom of twenty two states; (spoken of a hill sovereignty.)
ਬਾਇਸੁਲ bāisūl, *s. m.* Pain from wind, colic.
ਬਾਇਬਕੋਲ bāib kōl, *s. f.* The north-west point of the compass.
ਬਾਇਠਿਆ ਚੋਇਆ bāiṭiā chōiā,

part. a. (Verbal root not in use.) Filled with desire, lust, or covetousness, inordinately desirous, asking for every thing that comes to hand, greedy.
ਬਾਈ bāi, *a.* Twenty two.
ਬਾਈ bāi, *s. m.* Brother; (contraction of *bhāi*.)
ਬਾਈ bāi, *s. f.* A title of the *Marhattā Begam*; a term applied to various diseases. *See* ਬਾਟੀ.
ਬਾਈਰਮਾਂ bāihmān, } *a.* Twen-
ਬਾਈਰਵਾਂ bāihwān, } ty second.
ਬਾਉ bāu, *s. f.* Wind; **ਬਾਉ ਮਾਰਿਆ ਚੋਇਆ**, (*lit.* wind struck,) silly, senseless, foolish.
ਬਾਉ ਸੁਲ bāu sul, *s. m.* Pain in the stomach or bowels arising from wind, colic.
ਬਾਉੜਾ bāuḱā, *s. m.* Breaking wind.
ਬਾਉੜੇਲਾ bāuḱlā, *s. m.* A disease of the bowels attended with pain and an internal hardness.
ਬਾਉਟਾ bāuṭā, *s. m.* A standard.
ਬਾਉਣਾ bāuṭā, *s. m.* A dwarf.
ਬਾਉਣੀ bāuṭī, *s. f.* A dwarf; a country containing fifty two provinces; (as *Sirkhind bāuṭī*.)
ਬਾਉ ਬਰੇਲਾ bāu barōlā, *s. m.* A whirlwind.
ਬਾਉਰ bāur, } *s. f.* A net
ਬਾਉਰ bāur, } for catching wild animals.
ਬਾਉਰਨਿਆਲੀ bāurniānī, *s. f.* }
ਬਾਉਰਯਾ bāuryā, *s. m.* }
 One who uses the *bāur*, a low caste who inhabit the jungles, and live partly by the game they catch, and partly by thieving.
ਬਾਉਰਾ bāurā, *a.* Mad, foolish, idiotic.
ਬਾਉਰਾ bāurā, *s. m.* A fool.
ਬਾਉਰਾ bāurā, *a.* Mad, insane; *i. q.* ਬਾਉਲਾ.

ਬਾਉਰੀਆ *bāurīā*, *s. m.* The name of a low caste; i. q. ਬਾਉਰਯਾ.
 ਬਾਉਲਾ *bāulā*, *a.* Mad, insane.
 ਬਾਉਲੀ *bāulī*, *s. f.* A walled spring, a well in which there are steps leading down to the water; teaching a hawk to hunt; inveigling, deceiving; a turned rail or round of a banister.
 ਬਾਉਰੀ *bāurī*, *s. f.* A well or fountain with steps leading down to the water.
 ਬਾਸ *bās*, *s. m.* Dwelling, residence; i. q. ਵਾਸ.
 ਬਾਂਸ *bāns*, *s. m.* Bamboo.
 ਬਾਸਕ ਨਾਗ *bāsak nāg*, *s. m.* The name of the fabled snake which is said to be coiled round the earth, to keep it from bursting.
 ਬਾਸਕ *bāsak*, *s. m.* A vessel; (a general term.)
 ਬਾਸਕੀ *bāsakī*, *s. f.* A purse bound round the body; i. q. ਵਾਸਕੀ.
 ਬਾਂਸ ਤੋੜ *bāns tor*, *s. m.* The name of a caste who work in bamboos.
 ਬਾਸਨਾ *bāsna*, *s. f.* Smell, odor; i. q. ਵਾਸਨਾ.
 ਬਾਂਸ ਫੋੜ *bāns, phor*, *s. m.* The name of a caste; i. q. ਬਾਂਸ ਤੋੜ.
 ਬਾਂਸਰੀ *bānsrī*, *s. f.* A kind of fife or flute.
 ਬਾਂਸਲਾ *bāns, lā*, *s. m.* A small silver vessel for *tīlak*, used at weddings.
 ਬਾਂਸਲੀ *bāns, lī*, *s. f.* A purse, a money bag; a fife, a flute.
 ਬਾਸਾ *bāsā*, *s. m.* The name of a bird of prey.
 ਬਾਸੀ *bās, sī*, *s. m.* Living, residing; i. q. ਵਾਸੀ.
 ਬਾਂਸਾ *bāns, sā*, *s. m.* The name of a medicinal plant.
 ਬਾਂਸੀ *bās, sī*, *a.* Stale, not fresh.
 ਬਾਂਸੀ *bās, sī*, *s. m. f.* A resident; i. q. ਵਾਸੀ.
 ਬਾਂਸੀ *bāns, sī*, *s. f.* A bamboo for

a *doli*; also a slender kind of bamboo of which the stems of *hoppas* are made.
 ਬਾਂਸੂਰੀ *bānsurī*, *s. f.* A kind of fife.
 ਬਾਂਸੁਲੀ *bānsulī*, *s. f.* A kind of fife; a purse.
 ਬਾਂਸੂ *bās, sū*, *s. m. f.* A resident.
 ਬਾਰ *bāh*, *s. m.* Intercourse, coming together, happening, transaction of business; c. w. ਪੈਣਾ. Also ਵਾਰ.
 ਬਾਰ *bāh*, *s. m. f.* Power, ability, strength; opportunity; ਬਾਰ ਚੱਲਣਾ, to have power or opportunity; ਬਾਰ ਲਗਾਵੇਆਂ or ਲਗਾਵੇ, to the extent of one's power, to the best of one's ability; ploughing, tillage; flowing in of sand and water from the bottom of a well; ਬਾਰ ਲਾਉਣਾ, to make great exertions.
 ਬਾਂਹ *bāh*, } *s. f.* The arm;
 ਬਾਰੰ *bāh,* } (*met.*) a protector, an assistant; a brother; ਬਾਰ ਬਾਰਿਲੀ, to hold one's arm, i. e. to protect; ਬਾਂਹ ਫੋਟਕੀ or ਤੋੜਕੀ, to have one's arm broken; yiz. to lose a friend or protector by death.
 ਬਾਰਸੜ *bāhsar*, *s. m.* } A
 ਬਾਰਸੜੀ *bāhsarī*, *s. f.* } bug-
 ਬਾਰਸੁੜ *bāhsur*, *s. m.* } bear, an imaginary object of terror; a wild cat; (spoken to frighten children.)
 ਬਾਰਜ *bāh,* *s. m.* A clod of earth; a plowed field.
 ਬਾਰਮਲ *bāhman*, *s. m.* A Brahman, the highest caste of Hindūs.
 ਬਾਰਮਲੀ *bāhmani*, *s. f.* A female of the Brahman caste; a species of lizard, about six inches in length and having a red tail; the name of a disease by which the eye lashes fall out; c. w. ਲੋੜਕੀ.

ਬਾਰਯਾ *bāh, yā*, *s. m.* A province or district embracing twenty two villages.
 ਬਾਰ *bāh,* *ad.* Out, outside, without.
 ਬਾਰ *bāh,* *s. m.* The outside.
 ਬਾਰ *bāh* or *bāh,* *s. f.* Aid, help, assistance; ਬਾਰ ਝਰਨੀ, to aid; (also ਵਾਰ.)
 ਬਾਰ ਬਾਰੰ *bāh, bāh,* *s. m.* A village.
 ਬਾਰ ਬਿੱਲਾ *bāh, bil,* *s. m.* A wild cat.
 ਬਾਰਲਾ *bāh, lā*, *a.* Outer.
 ਬਾਰਲਾ *bāh, lā*, *s. m.* A hog.
 ਬਾਰਾ *bāh, rā*, *s. m.* A term used to denote twelve villages on the bank of the Satluj near Lodiāna, inhabited chiefly by a caste of Muhammadans called *Awān*; any collection of twelve villages inhabited by people of one caste; (there being many such.)
 ਬਾਰਾ *bāh, rā*, *a.* Of a length equal to twelve fingers' breadth, (spoken of shoes;) opposed, against; without, excluded from.
 ਬਾਰਾ *bāh, rī*, *ad.* Without, with opposition, with contrastivity.
 ਬਾਰੀ *bāh, rī*, *s. m.* The name of a caste of *Khatris*.
 ਬਾਰੂ *bāh, rū*, *s. m.* A helper; i. q. ਵਾਰੂ.
 ਬਾਰੁਣਾ *bāh, ṛ,* *a.* Much, very much, many.
 ਬਾਰਾ *bāh, rā*, *s. m.* An arm of a river; an axe helve, a hoe-handle; width, breadth; price.
 ਬਾਰਿਜਾ *bāh, j,* *s. m.* Eating stale bread and drinking water drawn the day before; (practiced as a religious rite by Hindūs on the Tuesdays of the month *Chet*, in the worship of the *Devī* of smallpox.)

ਬਾਰੀ *bāhī*, *s. f.* The side piece of a bedstead; a ridged cylinder of gold or silver worn on the arm by women, as an ornament; the side of any thing: the rampart of a fort, viz. the portions of wall between the towers; ploughing, agriculture.

ਬਾਰੀਤਾਰੀ *bāhī tāhī*, *s. f.* Pillaging as practiced by women in the beginning of the month *Māgh*; i. q. ਬਚਿੰਦਰ.

ਬਾਰੀਜਾ *bāhijā*, *s. m.* Eating stale bread, &c. i. q. ਬਾਰਿਜਾ.

ਬਾਰੁਲਾ *bāhulā*, *v. a.* To plow; to comb; to unmoor, (a vessel,) to cause to sail; to fire, (a gun;) to wield, (a sword.)

ਬਾਰੁਲੀ *bāhulī*, *s. f.* A sleeve.

ਬਾਰੁਨਾ *bāhuna*, *v. n.* To come to one's aid.

ਬਾਰੁਨੀ *bāhuni*, *inter.* An exclamation used in crying for help, nearly equivalent to *ਦੁਗਾਈ*; (commonly repeated, as ਉਹ ਬਾਰੁਨੀ ਬਾਰੁਨੀ ਕਰਦਾ ਹੈ, he is crying for help.)

ਬਾਰੋਦਾਰ *bāhodāh*, *ad.* Immediately, instantly, at once, without stopping.

ਬਾਰ *bāk*, *s. m.* Word, speech; (also ਵਾਰ.)

ਬਾਂਡ *bāṅk*, *s. m.* An ankle ornament worn by women, made commonly of silver; a wooden dagger used in fencing; a large oil or *ghī* vessel made of skin.

ਬਾਂਡਪਟਾ *bāṅkpaṭā*, *s. m.* Fencing with wooden daggers, dagger exercise.

ਬਾਂਡਪੁਲ *bāṅkpuṅ*, } *s. m.*
ਬਾਂਡਪੁਲਾ *bāṅkpuṅā*, } Crookedness; foppishness, debauchery, disorderly conduct.

ਬਾਂਡਲਾ *bāṅlā*, *s. m.* A kind of grain.

ਬਾਂਡਾ *bāṅkā*, *a.* Crooked, of a crooked disposition.

ਬਾਂਡਾ *bāṅkā*, *s. m.* A bean, a fop, a buck, a bravo, a bully, a man of dress.

ਬਾਂਕੀ *bāṅkī*, *a.* Remaining.

ਬਾਂਕੀ *bāṅkī*, *s. f.* Remainder, balance.

ਬਾਂਕੀ *bāṅkī*, *s. f.* Vomiting; ਉਸ ਨੂੰ ਬਾਂਕੀ ਆਉਂਦੀ ਹੈ, he is vomiting; (properly ਉਬੜੀ and ਉਬਾਰੀ.)

ਬਾਂਖੜੀ *bāṅhṛī*, *s. f.* A green mango cut and dried; (commonly used in the plural.)

ਬਾਂਖੜਾ *bāṅhṛā*, *a.* That has given milk for some time, (a cow or female buffalo;) rich, thick, (the milk of such a cow.)

ਬਾਂਗ *bāṅg*, *s. f.* A rein, a bridle; ਬਾਂਗ ਛੱਡ ਦੇਣੀ, to give up the rein, to let the horse go; ਬਾਂਗ ਚੁੱਥੇ ਛੁੱਟ ਜਾਣੀ, the slipping of the reins from the hands; viz. the loss of power or choice; ਬਾਂਗ ਸੋਝਣੀ, to turn the reins; (*met.*) to come home, to turn about, to desist.

ਬਾਂਗ *bāṅg*, *s. m.* A garden, a grove; a particular mode of plaiting the hair.

ਬਾਂਗ ਬਾਂਗ *bāṅg bāṅg*, } *a.* Glad,
ਬਾਂਗ ਬਾਂਗਾਂ *bāṅg bāṅgān*, } pleased,
happy, cheerful, delighted.

ਬਾਂਗ *bāṅgg*, *s. f.* The crowing of a cock; the noise of the *Muazzin* calling Muhammadans to prayer; ਬਾਂਗ ਦੇਣੀ, to crow; to call to prayer.

ਬਾਂਗਸੁਆ *bāṅsūā*, *s. m.* A buckle.

ਬਾਂਗਛੁੱਟ *bāṅchhūṭ*, *a.* Escaped from the control of the reins, uncontrollable, left to go or act at will, galloping; ਬਾਂਗਛੁੱਟ ਝੋੜਨਾ, to gallop; ਬਾਂਗਛੁੱਟ ਦੜਾਉਣਾ, to let run at will, (a horse.)

ਬਾਂਗਡੋਰ *bāṅḍor*, } *s. f.* A
ਬਾਂਗਡੋਰੀ *bāṅḍorī*, } rope by which
a horse is led.

ਬਾਂਗਲਾ *bāṅglā*, *v. a.* To tar,

to oil, to grease, (the wheels of a cart or carriage.)

ਬਾਂਗਫਾਰੀ *bāṅphārī*, *s. f.* That which is given to a groom by the buyer, after a horse is sold; that which is given to the sister of a bridegroom, when she leaves him, after having led or attended him a short distance on the wedding journey.

ਬਾਂਗਬਾਨ *bāṅbān*, *s. m.* A gardener.

ਬਾਂਗਬਾਨਣੀ *bāṅbānānī*, *s. f.* The wife of a gardener, a female gardener.

ਬਾਂਗਬਾਨੀ *bāṅbānī*, *s. f.* Gardening, the business of a gardener.

ਬਾਂਗਰ *bāṅgar*, *s. m.* Land that is watered neither from well nor river, but dependent on the rain; hard barren ground; the name of a district of country including *Kāithal*, *Jaul*, &c.

ਬਾਂਗਰਲੀ *bāṅgarlī*, *s. f.*
ਬਾਂਗਰਿਮਾਲੀ *bāṅgriṁālī*, *s. f.* }
ਬਾਂਗਰੂ *bāṅgrū*, *s. m.* }
A native of *Bāṅgar*.

ਬਾਂਗਰੂ *bāṅgrū*, *a.* Of or belonging to *Bāṅgar*; stupid, clumsy, clownish.

ਬਾਂਗਵਾਨ *bāṅwān*, *s. m.* A gardener.

ਬਾਂਗੜ *bāṅar*, *s. f.* The notch in the end of an arrow that fits on the bow string, a notch in the end of a stick, pole, &c.

ਬਾਂਗੜ *bāṅar*, *s. m.* The name of a district.

ਬਾਂਗੜਾ *bāṅarā*, *a.* Made of cotton from *Bājar*; made of cotton, as distinguished from wool, &c.

ਬਾਂਗੜਾ *bāṅarā*, *s. m.* A kind of coverlet, made without wadding.

ਬਾਂਗੜੀ *bāṅarī*, } *s. m.* A
ਬਾਂਗੜੀਆ *bāṅarīā*, } native of
Bājar.

ਬਾਂਗਾ *bāṅgā*, *s. m.* The per-

son who calls to prayer; a large top.

घागीं *bāgī*, *a.* Pertaining to a garden.

घागी *bāgī*, *s. m.* One who takes cows out to pasture.

घागी *bāgī*, *s. f.* A kiss.

घागी *bāngī*, *s. f.* A small top.

घांगुरा *bāng, gurī*, *s. m.* A light hatchet with a narrow blade, chiefly used in cutting the *malhā* or *ber* bush.

घांगुरी *bāng, gurī*, *s. f.* A small *bānggurā*; also a sugarcane hoe; i. q. घंगुरी.

घांगु *bāng, gurī*, *s. m.* The person who calls to prayer.

घाण्य *bāgh*, *s. m.* A tiger.

घाण्यली *bāgh, lī*, *s. f.* A tigress.

घाण्यन बिल्ला *bāghar, billā*, *s. m.* A wild cat; a large ram-cat; a large uncouth looking man.

घाण्यी *bāghī*, *s. f.* A bubo; a striking of the arms against the sides to manifest joy, &c.; घाण्यी पाछुली, to flap the arms against the sides, at the same time making a loud tremulous sound with the voice; (done by beggars to excite in the spectators an almsgiving humor.)

घाण्यबर *bāgham, bar*, *s. m.* The skin of a deer or tiger.

घाच *bāch*, *s. f.* An exaction of labor and produce, made by Government in addition to the regular taxes, an assessment, an impost.

घाचर *bā, chak*, *s. m.* A reader; i. q. हाचर.

घाचला *bāch, lā*, *r. a.* To read; to collect, (taxes, &c.) i. q. हाचला.

घाचविगार *bāch, bigār*, *s. f.* Compulsory collection of revenue, &c.; exaction of labor without compensation.

घाचा *bā, chā*, *s. m.* Affirmation, agreement, promise, word, striking the palm of the hand in confirmation of one's word; घाच देला and भारना, to promise, to make an agreement.

घाची *bāch, chī*, *s. f.* One side of the under jaw; (for both sides the plural is used;) as, घाची-मां खुल जालीमां, to be opened, the mouth, (for something delicious.)

घाहण *bā, chhar*, *s. f.* Rain falling aslant, wind and rain; (*met.*) the rushing together of a crowd from every direction.

घाच *bāj*, *s. m.* A hawk, a female falcon; music, playing on musical instruments.

घाच *bāj*, *ad. (in comp.)* Again, back; as घाच भाछुला, to decline, to leave off, to desist, to abstain; घाच र्धखा, to hold back, to restrain, to dissuade, to repress, to withhold, to detain; घाच ररिखा, to abstain, to leave off, to desist, to cease, to forbear, to shun.

घाच *bāj*, *s. m. (in comp.)* A doer, player, &c.; as नुछेघाच, a dice player, a gambler; रंडीघाच, a whoremonger.

घाच गान *bāj, gān*, *s. m. f.* Musical instruments; playing on musical instruments; pomp, parade.

घाचदार *bāj, dār*, *s. m.* One who keeps hawks or female falcons; a game keeper.

घाचदारनी *bāj, dār, nī*, *s. f.* The wife of a *bāj, dār*.

घाचदारी *bāj, dārī*, *s. f.* The keeping of hawks or female falcons, the office and business of *bāj, dār*.

घाचरा *bāj, rā*, *s. m.* } A kind of
घाचरी *bāj, rī*, *s. f.* } grain
resembling broomcorn, the bread of which is very coarse.

घाजा *bāj, jā*, *a.* Some, a few, several.

घाजा *bāj, jā*, *s. m.* Musical instruments, music; a fool, an idiot.

घाजा *bāj, jā*, *a.* Mad, idiotic; foolish.

घाजा गाना *bāj, jā, gān, jā*, *s. m.* All sorts of musical instruments.

घाजी *bāj, jī*, *s. f.* Play, sport, game; घाजी रावनी, to lose a wager; घाजी धाली, to be cheated;

घाजी घेडली or घेडली, to play; घाजी जिडली or लैनाली, to win;

घाजी पाछुली or मारनी, to perform feats of agility.

घाजी *bāj, jī*, *s. f.* A female idiot or fool.

घाजीगर *bāj, jar*, *s. m.* One who performs feats of agility, a tumbler.

घाजीगरनी *bāj, jar, nī*, *s. f.* The wife, daughter, &c. of a *bāj, jar*, q. v.; a woman who performs feats of agility.

घाजीगरी *bāj, jarī*, *s. f.* The business of a *bāj, jar*, playing, performing feats of dexterity.

घाजुन *bāj, jur*, *s. m.* An idiot, a man out of his senses, a half-witted person.

घाजु *bāj, jū*, *s. m.* An arm, a wing; a leaf of a door, a side of a window; (*met.*) a friend, a companion, a brother.

घाजुबंद *bāj, jūband*, *s. m.* An ornament worn on the arm, a bracelet.

घाज *bāj, h*, *prep.* Without, besides, except.

घाज *bāj, h*, } *s. m.* Ploughed
घाजु *bāj, jū*, } land; i. q. घाचन.

घाज *bāj, h*, *prep.* Without, besides, except.

घाट *bāt*, *s. f.* Distance, space.

घाटा *bāt, tā*, *s. m.* The green fruit and blossom of the *krīr* tree; when half ripe, it is called *dela*, and is

used for pickles; when fully ripe and red, called *pinjha*.

ਬਾਟੀ *bāt,ti*, *s. f.* A kind of brass basin; extra allowance of food to sepoy.

ਬਾਂਡਾ *bāṅ,ḍā*, *a.* Bowlegged, having crooked legs; also having crooked hands.

ਬਾਂਡੀ *bāṅ,ḍī*, *s. f.* A staff armed with iron rings at the lower part.

ਬਾਠ *bāṭh*, *s. f.* The edge of a cutting instrument; cutting.

ਬਾਠਾ, *bāṭ,ḥā*, *s. m.* A cut, a mark left by a cutting instrument, a crease in the skin; a hardened spot produced by friction.

ਬਾਂਠਾ *bāṅ,ḥā*, *s. m.* A stranger, a foreigner; a sojourner, one who is in another country than his own.

ਬਾਂਠਾ *bāṅ,ḥā*, *a.* Strange, foreign; ਬਾਂਠੇ ਜਾਣਾ, to go abroad.

ਬਾਠੀ *bāṭ,ḥī*, *s. m.* A carpenter.

ਬਾਠੀ *bāṭ,ḥī*, *s. f.* Reaping, harvesting; a bribe, bribery.

ਬਾਠੂ *bāṭ,ḥū*, *s. m.* A cutter; one that uses edged tools of any kind; i. q. ਵਾਠੂ.

ਬਾਲ *bāṅ*, *s. m.* Coarse twine made of *munj*, *bagar*, &c.; an arrow; a rocket used in battle; a species of dog; the name of a hill tree; rancidity, (of *ghi*,) maggots, (formed in *ghi*.)

ਬਾਲ *bāṅ*, *s. f.* Temper, quality, habit, manners; ਬਾਲ ਪੈ ਜਾਲੀ or ਪੈਲੀ, to contract a habit.

ਬਾਲਜਾਂ *bāṅ,yāṅ*, *s. m.* A caste among the Hindús, a *Banyá*.

ਬਾਲਾ *bā,ṅā*, *s. m.* Profession, business, employment, calling, vocation; dress; the wool in weaving.

ਬਾਲਾ *bā,ṅā*, *a.* Thin, not well filled, (an ear of Indian corn.)

ਬਾਲੀ *bā,ṅī*, *s. f.* Word, speech,

language; the devotional service of the Sikhs.

ਬਾਲੀਆਂ *bā,ṅiāṅ*, *s. m.* A *Danyá*; i. q. *bāṅyāṅ*.

ਬਾਤ *bāt*, *s. f.* A word; a thing.

ਬਾਤਨ *bā,ṭan*, *s. m.* The inward part, what is interior, hidden or concealed.

ਬਾਤੜੀ *bā,ṭṛī*, *s. f.* A single word, part of a word.

ਬਾਤੁਨ *bātún*, *s. m. f.*

ਬਾਤੁਨਕ *bātúnak*, *s. f.*

ਬਾਤੁਨੀ *bātúnī*, *s. m.*

ਬਾਤੁਨੀਆ *bātúnīā*, *s. m.*

A great talker.

ਬਾਥਰਾ *bāṭh,rā*, *s. m.* The two folds of a quilt stamped and ready for filling in the cotton.

ਬਾਥਰਾ *bāṭh,rā*, *a.* Unfilled; (the folds of a quilt.)

ਬਾਥੁ *bāṭ,thú*, *s. m.* A kind of wild greens, used when grain is scarce; the name of a creek, near *Kāuggrā*.

ਬਾਟ *bād*, *s. m.* Dispute, quarrel; discount; accusation; rheumatism; the venereal disease.

ਬਾਟ *bād*, *prep.* After.

ਬਾਟ *bād*, *a.* Unacceptable, not admitted, inadmissible, rejected; unmeaning, not right, useless, worthless.

ਬਾਂਟ *bāṅṭ*, *s. f.* Imprisonment.

ਬਾਟਮਾਰ *bāṭsāḥ*, *s. m.* A king; (also ਪਾਤਮਾਰ.)

ਬਾਟਮਾਰਤ *bāṭsā,bat*, } *s. f.* Roy-
ਬਾਟਮਾਰੀ *bāṭsā,ḥī*, } alty, em-
pire, kingdom, government, reign, sovereignty.

ਬਾਟਮਾਰੀ *bāṭsā,ḥī*, *a.* Royal, imperial; (also ਪਾਤਮਾਰੀ.)

ਬਾਟਲ *bā,ṭal*, *s. f.* A female disputant, accuser, mischief maker or enemy.

ਬਾਟਲਾ *bā,ṭā*, *v. n.* To argue, to dispute, to wrangle.

ਬਾਟਰ *bā,ṭar*, *s. m.* Pecunia-

ry means, ability; something extraordinary and excellent.

ਬਾਂਟਰ *bāṅ,ṭar*, *s. m.* A monkey; a fool.

ਬਾਂਟਰੀ *bāṅ,ṭrī*, *s. f.* A female monkey.

ਬਾਟਲਾ *bā,ṭlā*, *s. m.* Brocade; a certificate given to a servant of Government, stating the terms of his service, &c.

ਬਾਂਟਾ *bāṅ,ṭā*, *a.* Separate, aside; ਬਾਂਟਾ ਰਹਿਣਾ, to remain aloof, to make no interference.

ਬਾਟੀ *bā,ṭī*, *s. m.* A speaker; an enemy; a mischief maker, a disputant, a wrangler, a quarrelsome person.

ਬਾਟੀ *bā,ṭī*, } *s. f.* Flatulence;
ਬਾਟੀ *bā,ṭī*, } rheumatism; a term applied to a variety of diseases, supposed to be produced by the influence of the wind.

ਬਾਂਟੀ *bāṅ,ṭī*, *s. f.* A maid servant, a female slave.

ਬਾਪ *bāṭh*, *s. f.* A bubo.

ਬਾਂਪ *bāṅṭh*, *s. f.* A prohibition, embargo laid on an article.

ਬਾਂਪਲੁ *bāṅṭh,ṅú*, *s. m.* Plan, plot, counsel, &c.; i. q. ਬਾਨਲੁ.

ਬਾਪਾ *bā,ṭhā*, *s. m.* Increase; i. q. ਵਾਪਾ, q. v.

ਬਾਂਪਾ *bāṅ,ṭhā*, *s. m.* An article set apart as a pledge for the payment of a sum of money; an amount of property devoted to religious or charitable purposes, to procure the recovery of a person from sickness; a red thread put round the neck as a memento for the fulfilment of such a vow; any thing forbidden to be sold publicly, a thing given in charge of one person, and which others are prohibited from selling.

ਬਾਪੁ *bā,ṭhū*, *a.* More than enough, superfluous.

ਬਾਨਲੁ *bāṅṭh,ṅú*, *s. m.* Plan, plot,

counsel, arrangement, disposal, adjustment; tying (cloth,) before dyeing, to produce variegation; a small cord used in tying a coiled rope.

घानहें bān,veṅ, *a.* Ninety two.

घाना bā,nā, *s. m.* Apparatus, furniture, instruments, implements; arrangement; घाना घेंढला, to make ready all materials and implements, (which one needs.)

घानीहार bānikār, *m.* An architect, a composer, an author, a beginner; a skillful workman; intelligent, sagacious, acute.

घानीहारो bānikārī, *s. f.* Architecture, composition; skillful workmanship; intelligence, sagacity, acuteness.

घाप bāp, *s. m.* A father.

घापला bāp,lā, } *v. n.* To
घापलना bāp,lanā, } happen, to occur.

घापु bāp,ū, *s. m.* A father; (sometimes, as a *roc.* O father!)

घढडा bāḍḍā, *s. m.* A kind of cotton cloth, thick and fine.

घाघ bāb, *s. m.* Affair, mode, manner, state, condition.

घाघ bāb, *prep.* Respecting, about.

घाघड bā,baḍ, *s. m. f.* Affair, matter.

घाघड bā,baḍ, *prep.* With respect to, concerning, on account of, about, with regard to.

घाघरीमं bāb,riṅ, *s. f. pl.* Hair too short to be tied into a knot; i. q. घाघरीमं.

घाघल bā,baḷ, *s. m.* A father; (a term used by daughters, and especially in the songs which are sung at weddings.)

घाघरिंग bāb,riṅg, *s. f.* A medicinal seed.

घाघा bā,bā, *s. m.* Father; a

child; a term applied by *faqirs* to every one.

घाघो bā,bā, *s. m.* A father; (also *roc.* O father!)

घाघो bā,bā, *s. f.* A kiss.

घाघु bā,bū, *s. m.* A title of respect given to Bengalis; a child; a man in secular business, a householder, (i. e. not a recluse;) a man of rank.

घाम bām, *s. f.* A medium musical tone; a kind of fish.

घामल bām,haṅ, *s. m.* A *Brāhman*.

घामली bām,haṅī, *s. f.* A female *Brāhman*; a sty on the eyelid; a species of lizard.

घाजा bāyā, } *s. m.* Width,
घाजा bāyā, } breadth; i. q. घरा and घारा.

घार bār, *s. m.* A door; the mouth of a vessel; a layer of brick or stone in a wall; a turn; a stroke, a blow in fighting; food for cattle, as grain, oilcake, &c.; Saturday; (*in comp.*) day, (as घोरघार, Thursday.)

घार bār, *s. f.* Time, occasion; a dirge sung for those slain in battle; a song of praise; a barren country, a jungle.

घारम bā,ras, *s. m.* A proprietor, an heir, a master, a lord, an owner; घारम रोला, to inherit.

घारमी bār,sī, *s. f.* Proprietorship, heritage, inheritance.

घारलि bār,li, *a.* Twelve; (commonly घारं.)

घारुडा bār,ḍā, *s. m.* Devoting by a particular ceremony, consecrating; i. q. घारना; q. v.

घारुडा bār,tā, *s. f.* A narrative, a relation, a tale, an account of circumstances, conversation.

घारुडाना bār,ḍānā, *s. m.* Apparatus, furniture, implements of a shop; (as vessels, baskets, &c.)

घारुनघार bārān,bār, *ad.* Of-

ten, repeatedly; i. q. घारमघार and घारघार.

घारना bār,nā, *v. a.* To devote an article, (usually money,) by passing it round the head of a friend in token of attachment and devotion to him, after which it is given away to the poor; i. q. हारना.

घारना bār,nā, *s. m.* Devoting by the ceremony described above. See घारना, *v. a.*

घारघार bār,bār, } *ad.* Of-
घारमघार bārān,bār, } ten, repeatedly.

घारा bārī, *a.* Equal, equal to; as, टमं मेरां टा घारा, equal to ten seers; घारे भाट्टिना, to be equal, to be a match, (for one.)

घारा bārī, *s. m.* A leather well bucket; time, ages; a cupping instrument; an instrument for drawing wire; quantity; work, business; भगले घारे दिन, in former ages or times; घारा पटला, the accomplishment of a work; घारा लाट्टिना, to draw, (wire;) to cup.

घारा सिंगा bārī,singā, }
घारा सिंगा bārī,singān, }
घारां सिंगा bārān,singā. } *s. m.* A stag, an antelope.

घारांटाळा bārān,tāḷā, *a.* Very deceitful, utterly untrustworthy, knavish.

घारी bārī, *a.* Devoted; घारी जाला, to be devoted.

घारी bārī, *s. f.* A window or small door; time, turn; a cotton plant; (in this sense provincial;) a small earthen vessel used for sugarcane juice; a vessel made of raw hide, used for oil or *ghā*; also the name of a *Doab*, between the *Dūis* and *Rāvi*.

घारीदार bārīdār, *s. m.* }
घारीदारनी bārīdār,nī, *s. f.* }
One who takes a turn in rotation.

बाबूट *bābūt*, } *s. m.* Gun-
बाबूट *bābūt*, } powder.

बाबूटो *bābūtī*, } *ad.* In
बाबूटो *bābūtī*, } turn.

बाबूटार *bābūtār*, *ad.* Often,
repeatedly.

बारं *bārān*, *a.* Twelve.

बाल *bāl*, *s. m.* A prop, a sup-
port, a dependence; बाल लाउला,
to aid one in supporting a bur-
den, to help one in difficulty.

बाल *bāl*, *s. m. f.* A child, a
boy or girl not arrived at matu-
rity.

बाल *bāl*, *s. f.* Wind, a breeze.

बाल *bāl*, *s. m.* Hair; a crack
in a cup, glass, earthenware, &c.;
बाल बिगा ना रहे, let not a hair
be crooked; i. e. let not the least
harm be done; बाल घंठी रोडी
मारनी, to hit a shell suspended
by a hair, (*met.*) to judge or act
with perfect accuracy.

बाल भइसवा *bāl bhāsavā*, *s. f.*
The period of childhood.

बाल बुप *bāl buddh*, *a.* Having
as much wit as a child, silly.

बाल बुप *bāl buddh*, *s. f.* (*lit.*
child's wit.) Foolishness, silliness,
stupidity.

बालर *bālak*, *s. m. f.* A child,
a boy or girl.

बालर गर *bālak gaḥu*, *s. m.*
Childish obstinacy.

बालरटाटा *bālakātārā*, *s. m.* A
species of swallow.

बालरपुला *bālakpuḥā*, *s. m.* }
बालरवाटो *bālakwāṭo*, *s. f.* }
Childhood.

बालरा *bālkā*, *s. m.* A disci-
ple, (of a *faqīr*, &c.) a follower;
a little boy.

बालरी *bālkī*, *s. f.* A female
disciple of a *faqīr*, the wife of a
bālkā; a little girl.

बालगण *bālgāḥu*, *s. m.* Child-
ish obstinacy.

बालगुपाल *bālgupāl*, *s. m.* Child-
ren, family; (a term of endear-
ment.)

बालहन्न *bālchhar*, *s. f.* The
name of a medicine or perfume.

बालल *bālap*, *s. m.* Fuel.

बालला *bālapā*, *r. a.* To cause to
burn, to kindle; अंग बालनी, to
kindle a fire; दीदा बालला, to
light a lamp.

बालडेन्न *bāḷtor*, *s. m.* A pim-
ple, a sore, a small boil, (suppos-
ed to be caused by the breaking
or pulling out of a hair.)

बालुना *bāḷnā*, *r. a.* To cause
to burn, to kindle; to cause to
crack, to break partially; to crack,
(spoken of glass, earthen ware,
&c.)

बालपल *bālapap*, }
बालपला *bālapā*, } *s. m.*
बालपुल *bālapu*, } Childhood.
बालपुला *bālapuḥā*, }

बालघंटा *bālbachchā*, *s. m.*
(*Sing. col.*) Children.

बालडेग *bālbhog*, *s. m.* An
offering to *Krishnā* presented ear-
ly in the morning; a morning of-
fering of food to *Thākurs*; i. q.
भरा पुमाट.

बालम *bālam*, *s. m.* A lover,
one beloved, a husband.

बालरंड *bālarand*, *s. f.* A young
widow.

बाला *bālā*, *s. m.* A boy, a
male child.

बाला *bālā*, *a.* High, prosper-
ous, victorious.

बाला *bālā*, *ad.* Above, up, aloft.

बाला *bālā*, *s. m.* A four sided
piece of timber, a rafter; also the
lifting of the *naugdar*, as a gym-
nastic exercise.

बाला *bālā*, *s. m.* An ear-ring.

बाला डेला *bālā bhoḷā*, *a.* Art-
less, having childlike simplicity;
childish.

बाली *bālī*, *s. m.* A master, a
ruler, a prince.

बाली *bālī*, *a.* Simple, childlike;
(used with बुप or घरेम, as डेरी
बाली बुप रे, you have the wit of
a child.)

बाली *bālī*, *s. f.* The pendant of
an ear-ring.

बालुमारी *bālūsāḥi*, *s. f.* A
kind of sweetmeat.

बावरं *bāwarān*, *s. f. pl.* A
kind of noose or net for catching
animals; i. q. बाउरीं.

बादरा *bāwanrā*, } *a.* Mad,
बादरा *bāwarā*, } insane, stu-
pid.

बादरीमां *bāwariān*, *s. f. pl.*
Hair too short to be tied into
a knot; i. q. बाघरीमां.

बादा *bāwā*, *s. m.* A father; a
child; a term spoken by *faqīrs* to
persons generally; a title given to
Hindū *faqīrs*.

बादी *bāwī*, *s. f.* A female *fa-
qīr*; a girl.

बाज *bāj*, *s. f.* Edge, margin,
a fence, a hedge; a line, (of sol-
diers); बाज डुडाइली or बाजनी,
to fire a volley, to fire by pla-
toons.

बाहु *bāḥ*, *s. f.* The edge of a
sword, knife, &c.; the cord stretch-
ed between the two sets of spokes
of a spinning wheel, forming a
base for the band.

बाजना *bājnā*, *r. a.* To cause
to enter; i. q. वाजना.

बाजा *bājā*, *s. m.* A sheepfold,
an enclosure, &c., a kind of forti-
fication, a breastwork; ground on
which melons, &c. are planted; a
district in the region of Peshā-
war, which is famous for rice;
बाजा देला, to distribute money
to persons drawn up in a circle, at
weddings, &c.

बाजी *bājī*, *s. f.* An enclosure,

a garden, an orchard, a melon patch; the pastoral charge of a Bráhmán, or rather the circle of clients from whom he is entitled to fees; (*met.*) offspring.

ਬਿਆਸਨ biáshan, *s. m.* A bad habit, an immoral practice, a vice, a blemish, an infirmity; as, ਜੁਏਣਾ ਬਿਆਸਨ, &c.

ਬਿਆਈ biáí, *s. f.* Cracking of the heels, from cold, &c.; sowing seed; sowing time; grain given by *Zamindars* to carpenters and others at sowing time.

ਬਿਆਸ biás, *s. m.* A celebrated *Rikkh*, the supposed compiler of the *Veds*, &c.; one learned in all sciences; (*s. f.*) the name of a river in the Panjáb.

ਬਿਆਸੀ biási, *a.* Eighty two.

ਬਿਆਹ biáh, *s. m.* Marriage, a wedding; i. q. ਵਿਆਹ; also (*s. f.*) the name of a river, (i. q. ਬਿਆਸ.)

ਬਿਆਹਣਾ biáh, *v. a.* To marry, (a wife,) to get (a son or daughter, &c.) married; i. q. ਵਿਆਹਣਾ.

ਬਿਆਹਣੁ biáh, *n.* Pertaining to a wedding, (a suit of clothes, given to the bride by the groom's father, two days after marriage.)

ਬਿਆਹਤਾ biáh, *a.* Married, lawfully wedded, (a woman.)

ਬਿਆਕਲ biá, *kal,* } *a.* Perplexed,
ਬਿਆਕੁਲ biá, *kul,* } confounded, troubled, harassed, distressed.

ਬਿਆਂਗੁ biáng, *gu,* *s. m.* A wooden tool used by shoemakers, &c. in working leather, to soften it and prepare it for use.

ਬਿਆਜ biáj, *s. m.* Interest, usury.

ਬਿਆਜੜ biáj, *jar,* *s. m.* A usurer.

ਬਿਆਜੀ biáji, *a.* Placed at interest, lent on usury.

ਬਿਆਜੀ biáji, } *s. m.* A
ਬਿਆਜੂ biájú, } usurer.

ਬਿਆਜੂ biájú, *a.* Put out at interest, lent on usury, (money.)

ਬਿਆਣਾ biá, *ná,* *s. m.* A pledge, an earnest.

ਬਿਆਂਟੜ bián, *dar,* } *s. m.*
ਬਿਆਂਪੜ bián, *dhar,* } A bridegroom.

ਬਿਆਨ bián, *s. m.* Explanation, relation, discourse, narrative, account, statement.

ਬਿਆਪ biáp, *s. f.* Malignant influence, curse.

ਬਿਆਪਣਾ biáp, *ná,* *v. n.* To extend, to be diffused; to pass, to occur, to happen.

ਬਿਆਲੁ biá, *lú,* *s. m.* A yam.

ਬਿਆੜ biá, *s. m.* A vegetable or fruit left for seed. Also ਬੀਬੜ.

ਬਿਸ bis, *s. f.* Poison; anger.

ਬਿਸਖਪਰਾ bishkappará, *s. m.* The name of a plant.

ਬਿਸਟਾ bis, *tá,* } *s. m.* Excrement, ordure.
ਬਿਸਠਾ bis, *thá,* }

ਬਿਸਤਰ bis, *tar,* } *s. m.* A
ਬਿਸਤਰਾ bis, *tará,* } bed, bedding.

ਬਿਸਤਾਰ bistár, *s. m.* Expansion, extension, spreading out, diffusion, prolixity.

ਬਿਸਨ bi, *shan,* *s. m.* (in Hindú mythology,) The deity in the character of preserver, *Vishnu*; desire, lust, vice, immorality.

ਬਿਸਨਪਤਾ bi, *shan pa, tá,* } *s. m.*
ਬਿਸਨਪਟਾ bi, *shan pa, dá,* } A song in praise of *Vishnu*, sung by his votaries, and by strumpets.

ਬਿਸਨਪੁਣਾ bishanpu, *ná,* *s. m.* Purity, ceremonial cleanliness and strictness; also rakishness, debauchery.

ਬਿਸਨੀ bish, *ní,* *s. m.* A paramour, the favorite visitant of a harlot, a rake, one who buys girls

for prostitution, a debaucher, a lecher.

ਬਿਸਨੀ bis, *ní,* } *a.* Delicate,
ਬਿਸਨੀ bish, *ní,* } nice, showy in dress; pure, strict, (ceremonially); a purchaser, a buyer.

ਬਿਸਮਣਾ bis, *sauná,* *v. n.* To rest; to be broken or cracked, (a pearl, &c.); to be extinguished, to burn out, (a lamp;) i. q. ਵਿਸਮਣਾ.

ਬਿਸਮਾਉਣਾ bismá, *u, ná,* *v. a.* To extinguish, (a lamp;) to break, (a pearl, &c.)

ਬਿਸਰਜਨ bisarjan, *s. m.* A *mantar* repeated by Bráhmans and others at the close of their *pújá*, for the purpose of giving the *devtá* his dismissal; dismissal to a *devtá*; also sometimes applied ironically to men; e. w. ਕਰਨਾ.

ਬਿਸਮਾਟ bismád, *a.* Amazed, astonished.

ਬਿਸਮਾਰ bismár, *s. m.* One who controls his anger; a kind of plant; any thing by using which the effect of poison is removed.

ਬਿਸਰਨਾ bis, *sarná,* *v. n.* To slip from the memory, to be forgotten, to escape the recollection; to forget, to be mistaken.

ਬਿਸਰ ਭੋਲਾ bis, *sar bholá,* *s. m.* Forgetfulness, error, mistake, miss, blunder; ਬਿਸਰ ਭੋਲੇ, unintentionally.

ਬਿਸਰਾਉਣਾ bisrá, *u, ná,* *v. a.* To forget, to cause to forget, to drive out of one's mind, to mislead.

ਬਿਸਵਾ bis, *wá,* *s. m.* The twentieth part of a thing, particularly of a *bighá* of land; a part, a portion; ਬੀਹ ਬਿਸਵੈ, (*ad.*) almost to a certainty.

ਬਿਸਵਾਸ biswás, *s. m.* Doubt, apprehension, hesitation, super-

stition; trust, faith; e. w. लिभाउ-
ला, उरना, &c.

घिमदाट bisawād, a. Insipid,
flavorless; i. q. वेमदाट.

घिमाउ bisāh, s. m. Trust, faith,
confidence, reliance; e. w. धाला,
and टेला.

घिमारन bisāhan, s. f. Fetid-
ness, stink.

घिमारुला bisāhupā, v. a. To make
believe; to inveigle by inspiring
a false confidence; i. q. हिमारुला.

घिमाध bisākh, s. m. The name of the
first month of the astronomical
and second of the civil year,
beginning in the middle of April;
i. q. हिमाध.

घिमाधी bisākhi, s. f. The name
of the first day of the month
Bisākh, also a melā held on that
day; a banāo for supporting a
tāṭī, or jhamp.

घिमाउ bisāt, s. f. Capital in
trade, stock.

घिमाप bisāndh, } s. f. Fetid-
घिमान lisādh, } ness, stink.

घिमापा bisāndhī, a. Fetid,
stinking.

घिमारना bisānā, v. a. To
forget, to cause to forget.

घिसुभाट bisūḍ, a. Insipid;
i. q. विमदाट and हिमुभाट.

घिसुउडा bisūt, kī, } s. m.

घिसुउडा bisūch, kī, } Sickness
with vomiting and purging, chol-
era.

घिमिध bisekh, a. Excellent; pecu-
liar, special, particular; abundant.

घिमिधडा bisekh, tī, } s. f.

घिमिधडाघी bisekh, tī, } Excel-
lence; abundance.

घिमिलिउ bis, sopik, kī, a. Stale,
cold, spoiled from standing; (spo-
ken of food that has been some
time ready, and which the guest
or guests delay to partake of.)

घिघ bih, s. m. A hole, a bore.

घिघ bih, s. f. Poison.

घिघल bihḍ, s. m. Coriander
seed; i. q. वेरल.

घिघल bihl, or biḥal, s. m. Lei-
sure, disengagement.

घिघला bihlā, a. At leisure,
disengaged.

घिघलमी bihlāmī, } s. f. A kind
घिघलही bihlāwī, } of bread,
consisting of two chapātīs baked
together, with ground dāl between
them; i. q. हिघलमी, &c.

घिघला bihḥā, s. m. A court, a
yard surrounded by buildings.

घिघा bihī, a. Stale, not fresh.

घिघाउला bihāupā, v. n. To
pass away, to be spent, (time,
life, &c.); i. q. हिघाउला. Also
घिघा नाला.

घिघाउला bihāupā, v. a. To
pass, to spend, to waste, (time,
life, &c.)

घिघारनाला bihāhjanā, v. a. To
buy, to purchase.

घिघाग bihāg, s. m. f. } The
घिघागना bihāg, nā, s. m. } name
of a tune or song sung at mid-
night.

घिघाजला bihāj, nā, v. a. To
buy, to purchase.

घिघाजाला bihāj, nā, v. n. To
pass away, to be spent, (time,
life, &c.)

घिघाजला bihāj, nā, v. a. To
buy.

घिघाही bihāj, hī, a. Bought for
use, (not raised at home, nor
bought for sale;) spoken of grain.

घिघाही bihāj, hī, s. f. Buying
a little at a time; buying for use,
as distinguished from buying for
sale or living on what one has
raised; (spoken of grain.)

घिघानला bihān, nā, v. n. To
pass away.

घिघी bihī, s. f. A lane, a
street; a quince.

घिघील bihīn, s. m. f. A sew-
er, a drain.

घिघी टाला bihī dā, nā, s. m. Quince
seed, (used medicinally.)

घिघु biḥu, s. f. Poison; i. q.
घिम and घिध.

घिघुल biḥul, s. m. Leisure,
disengagement.

घिघेग bihog, s. m. Separation,
absence, (especially of lovers;)
i. q. विघेग.

घिघेगल bihog, g, s. f. } A
घिघेगी bihog, gī, s. m. } lover
suffering the pain of absence or
separation.

घिघिंटा bihin, tā, s. m. Pilla-
ging travellers with impunity in
the beginning of the month Māgh,
(by women;) i. q. घिघिंटा.

घिघट biḥaṭ, s. f. A picket.

घिघट biḥaṭ, a. Difficult, toil-
some, dangerous.

घिघला biḥ, nā, v. n. To be sold.

घिघरमाजी biḥkarmājī, s. m. The
name of the king from whom the
present Hindū era takes its name.

घिघरमाजी biḥkarmājī, tī, s. f.
The reign of Bikkarmājī.

घिघरमाजी biḥkarmājī, tī, a.
Of or belonging to Bikkarmājī;
(commonly spoken of the epoch,
which dates from B. C. 57.)

घिघरी biḥ, kari, s. f. Selling,
sale; retailing.

घिघाउ biḥā, u, s. m. Sale, selling.

घिघाउला biḥā, upā, v. a. To
cause to be sold.

घिघाउ biḥā, ū, a. For sale,
saleable.

घिघार biḥār, s. m. Change for
the worse, deterioration; disease.

घिघ biḥ, s. f. Poison; i. q.
घिम and घिघ.

घिघरना biḥ, kharnā, v. n. To
be spread out, to be scattered.

घिघराउला biḥrā, upā, v. a.
To scatter, to spread out.

विषय bikhá, a. Difficult, impracticable.
 विषय bikhádh, s. m. Hatred, disagreement, quarrelling, contention, opposition, contrariety.
 विषय bikhá, dhan, s. f. } A
 विषयी bikhá, dhí, s. m. } quarrelsome person.
 विषय bikhá, s. m. Tobacco.
 विषय bikhodh, s. m. Hatred, disagreement, quarrelling.
 विषय bikhodh, s. f. } A
 विषयी bikhodh, s. m. } quarrelsome person.
 विषय bing, s. m. Crookedness, unevenness.
 विषय bigr, prep. Without, except, besides; (also विषय.)
 विषय bigar, r. n. To be spoiled, to be damaged, to fail of success; to fall out, to quarrel, to be troublesome; to commit adultery.
 विषय bigarwá, r. a. To cause to be spoiled, damaged, marred, &c.
 विषय bigr, r. a. To spoil, to damage, to mar; to cause to be spoiled, &c.
 विषय biggá, }
 विषय biggá tarig, gá, }
 a. Crooked, uneven; having the face averted, displeased.
 विषय bigar, s. m. Damage, injury; misunderstanding between friends, quarrel.
 विषय bigar, r. a. To spoil, to damage, to mar; to cause to fall out, (friends.)
 विषय bigar, s. m. A spoiler, a breaker up of friendship.
 विषय biger, prep.
 विषय bigerán, } Without, except, besides;
 विषय bigerán, } (also विषय,
 विषय bigerán, } &c.)
 विषय bigair, }
 विषय bigair, s. m. Hindrance, ob-

struction; damage, injury; killing.
 विषय bigghá, s. m. A measure of land, varying in different places; (as fixed by British law, 120 feet square.)
 विषय bicheh, prep. In, within, in the midst of; commonly विषय.
 विषय bichkan, s. m. An ornament worn in the central part of the ear.
 विषय bichká, s. m. The midst.
 विषय bichká, he, prep. In the midst of, between.
 विषय bichká, he, ad. In the midst.
 विषय bichká, ná, s. m. A child's shoe; a small *maskak*, any thing small; a dancing boy or girl; a young girl devoted to a life of prostitution; i. q. बचराना.
 विषय bichká, ní, s. f. A girl's shoe; a young girl devoted to a life of prostitution.
 विषय bichkár, prep. In the midst of.
 विषय bichkál, s. m. The midst.
 विषय bichká, le, prep. In the midst of, between; (also used adverbially.)
 विषय bichbichá, le, prep. In the midst of, in the very midst of.
 विषय bichá, r. n. To be spoiled, to be corrupted, to be damaged; to become an enemy, to raise mutiny, to contend; to turn, to bend, to slip, to break one's promise, to become insolent.
 विषय bichá, a. Belonging to the middle, inner.
 विषय bichá, r. a. To spoil, &c.; i. q. विचलना.
 विषय bichár, s. m. Consideration, reflection, thought, judgment; i. q. विचार.
 विषय bichá, rak, s. m. A thoughtful, considerate person,

one who exercises his judgment.
 विषय bichár, r. n. To think, to consider, to reflect, to judge.
 विषय bichá, r. a. Helpless, forlorn, desolate.
 विषय bichál, s. m. Damage, injury, dispute, difference, falling out; distance, space between places.
 विषय bichá, lá, s. m. Distance, space.
 विषय bichá, ná, r. a. To spoil, to damage; to excite (any one) to raise mutiny or insurrection; to make insolent.
 विषय bichá, le, prep. In the midst of, between.
 विषय bichólá, s. m. }
 विषय bichólí, s. f. }
 विषय bichólí, s. m. }
 A go-between, a mediator.
 विषय bichhár, r. n. To be spread, to lie flat.
 विषय bichhwa, í, } r. m.
 विषय bichhway, yá, } One
 विषय bichhway, yá, } who
 spreads.
 विषय bichhwá, r. a. To cause to be spread.
 विषय bich, chhár, r. n. To be separated.
 विषय bichhá, r. a. A bed, bedding.
 विषय bichhá, r. a. To spread, (a bed, bedding, carpet, &c.); विषय, to spread; to knock down.
 विषय bich, chhú, s. m. A scorpion.
 विषय bichhú, s. m. A kind of dagger; a ring worn by women on the toes, the upper side of which is broad; nettles.
 विषय bichhú, ká, s. m. The name of a disease, cholera morbus.
 विषय bichhó, r. a. To separate, (friends or relatives.)

बिहोना bihhoṇā, *s. m.* Separation.
बिज्जि bijji, *s. f.* Lightning; an unexpected oppression, a sudden calamity; e. w. पैली.

बिज्जा bijjā, *s. f.* A plant from which an intoxicating potion is prepared; i. q. डंग.

बिज्जली bijjālī, *s. f.* Lightning.

बिज्जाष्टी bijjāṣṭī, *s. f.* Sowing.

बिज्जाउला bijjāṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be sown.

बिज्जार bijjār, *s. m.* A sower.

बिज्जु bijjū, *s. m.* A wild animal of the hills, that feeds on carcases; *met.* a stupid, ill-favored person.

बिज्जोग bijjog, *s. m.* Separation.

बिज्जली binyjhallī, *s. f.* A flute; (provincial.)

बिज्जुना biṭṭarnā, } *v. n.* To

बिज्जुना biṭṭurnā, } fail of suc-

cess; to fall out, to disagree, to be

enraged, to be sulky, to be rebel-

lious; to be spoiled, to be dam-

aged; i. q. बिट्ठुना. Also बिट्ठ

घेठला.

बिठ biṭṭh, *s. f.* Dung of birds.

बिठला biṭṭhāṇā, *v. n.* To pass

excrement, (birds.)

बिठौला biṭṭhāṇā, *v. a.* To

cause to sit, to seat, to settle.

बिड्डला biḍḍā, *v. a.* To set

up, (newly cut *til*,) for the pur-

pose of sunning and drying it.

बिड्डी biḍḍī, *s. m.* A noisy in-

sect, a beetle; a species of child's

rattle which whirls with a loud

clatter.

बिद्ध biḍḍh, *s. m.* The timbers

set obliquely at the edge of a

well, to support the wheel on

which the rope runs; (when one

timber with a fork is used, it is

called बूजोन्न;) bulk, size.

बिद्धला biḍḍhāṇā, *v. a.* To set

up, and put in order for use, (a

sugar press.)

बिड bit, *s. m.* Bulk, size, sta-
ture; ability, power, means;
wealth, substance. Also बिड.

बिडर बिडर देधला biṭar biṭar
dekhāṇā, *v. a.* To look with
astonishment at (any thing,) to
stare at.

बिडोड bitit, *a.* Passed away,
gone; (also बडोड;) e. w. रैला.

बिडोडला bititṇā, *v. n.* To
pass away.

बिडोडमान bititmān, *a.* Tran-
sient.

बिड्डुला biṭṭuṇā, *v. n.* To
turn to curd, to coagulate, (milk;)
to be in a great heat and per-
spiration.

बिड्ध biṭṭh, *s. m. f.* Space, dis-
tance, separation, (of friends.)

बिड्धा biṭṭhā, } *s. f.* Pain,

बिड्धिमा biṭṭhīmā, } affliction, dis-

tress; circumstances, narrative,

detail.

बिड्धार biṭṭhāk, } *s. m.* Space,

बिड्धिर biṭṭhikk, } distance.

बिड्धु biṭṭhu, *s. m. f.* Space, dis-

tance; separation, (of friends.)

बिड्द biḍḍ, *s. f.* A bundle of

shawls, a bundle.

बिड्दला biḍḍā, *v. a.* To wager,

to bet, to settle, to appoint; to

agree to; i. q. बट्टला; to suppose,

(a case:) to grant.

बिड्द biḍḍ, *s. f.* Semen, (vi-

rile, &c.;) a moment, a small space

of time; बिड्दर, a small space of

time; also, (provincial,) a little,

a small quantity.

बिड्दला biḍḍā, *v. a.* To ap-

ply a *bindī* or small cipher, (to

a draft or note of hand,) to im-

ply that the money has been re-

ceived; to put dots, (about a

word or letter,) signifying that

it is crossed out.

बिड्दमान biḍḍmān, *a.* Present,

manifest, open.

बिड्दमान biḍḍmān, *a. l.* Identi-
cally, precisely, exactly, in the
very same condition.

बिड्दर biḍḍar, *s. m.* The name
of a city and province.

बिड्दरी biḍḍarī, *a.* Of or belong-
ing to *Bidar*; spoken of a parti-
cular kind of *huqqā*, made of a
mixed metal inlaid with silver.

बिड्दरी biḍḍarī, *s. f.* A bundle
of shawls; i. q. बिड्द.

बिड्दा biḍḍā, *s. m.* Bidding fare-
well, parting, dismissal.

बिड्दा biḍḍā, *a.* Dismissed, part-
ed, having taken leave.

बिड्दाष्टिगी biḍḍāṣṭīgī, *s. f.* A
present given one on dismissing
him, a parting gift.

बिड्दाउला biḍḍāṇā, *v. a.* To
cause to bet, to cause to settle.

बिड्दाउला biḍḍāṇā, *v. a.* To
cause dots to be put about, (a word,
account or letter,) signifying that
it is crossed out.

बिड्दिमा biḍḍiā, *s. m.* Dismiss-
sion, adieu; e. w. रैला and बर-
ना.

बिड्दिमा biḍḍiā, *s. f.* Skill,
wisdom, science, learning.

बिड्दिमामान biḍḍiāmān, *a.* Wise,
skillful, scientific.

बिड्दी biḍḍī, *s. f.* A cipher, a
dot; the name of an ornament
worn by women on the forehead.

बिड्दिगी biḍḍigī, *s. f.* The prac-
tice of medicine.

बिप biḍh, *s. f.* Manner, mode,
way, kind, sort; contrivance, ar-
rangement; a sacred precept, sta-
tute, &c.; also a name of *Brahmā*.

बिपला biḍhā, *v. n.* To be
perforated, (especially the nose
and ears;) to make an amorous
friendship, to become a paramour;
to become white and dry, (a mass
of sugar set to drain.)

बिपना biḍhā, *s. f.* A name of

cause to cry and sob; to put or keep in a state of longing.

बिलागल bilgaṅ, } s. f. A pole or
बिलङ्गल bilṅgaṅ, } rope stretch-

ed horizontally to hang clothes on.
बिलङ्गला bilṅghaṅā, r. n. To live luxuriously, to be extravagant.

बिलन्त biland, a. High, lofty.

बिलपंती bilpatī, s. f. Leaves of the *bill* tree, presented as an offering to *Shit*.

बिलंब bilamb, s. m. f. Delay, procrastination, tardiness.

बिलबिलाउला bilbilā,ṅā, r. n. To be restless, to be distressed, to complain with pain or grief, to cry, to blubber.

बिलबिलाट bilbilāt, s. m. Complaining grievously, crying, blubbering.

बिलम bilam or bilm, s. m. f. Delay, long stay, procrastination, tardiness.

बिलमला bilamṅā, r. n. To stop, to tarry, to remain, to procrastinate, to delay.

बिलला bilalā, a. Uneducated, ill-mannered, ill-bred; stupid; clumsy.

बिला bilā, s. m. A ram-cat.

बिला bilā, a. Having light colored eyes, like a cat.

बिलाउट bilāit, s. f. A country, especially the country of the foreign rulers of India, as, Cabul, England, &c.; i. q. बिलाउट.

बिलाउटल bilāitṅ, s. f. An Afghan woman.

बिलाउटी bilāiti, s. m. A foreigner, an Afghan.

बिलाउटी bilāiti, a. Foreign, as English, American, &c., of or belonging to *Bilait*.

बिलाउल bilāul, s. f. The name of a musical mode; i. q. बिलादल.

बिलाम bilās, s. m. Pleasure, delight, joy.

बिलामी bilāsi, a. Voluptuous, given to pleasure, jovial.

बिलाठी bilāṭhī, s. f. A piece of *bill* wood, used for making *tilak* to apply to the forehead.

बिलान्त bilānt, s. f. Height.

बिलाप bilāp, s. m. Lamentation, mourning.

बिलापला bilāpṅā, r. n. To lament, to mourn, to wail.

बिलादल bilāwal, s. f. The name of a musical mode.

बिली bilī, s. f. A she-cat.

बिलीपाप bilīpāp, s. m. Lamentation, mourning.

बिलीलठल bilīlōṭṭaṅ, s. m. The name of a medicine.

बिल bil, s. m. The cornice or border around the opening in an earthen grain-bin.

बिलंग bilāṅṅ, s. f. }

बिलंगल bilāṅṅgaṅ, s. f. }

बिलंगली bilāṅṅgāli, s. f. }

बिलिंगा bilīṅṅā, s. m. }

A pole suspended from the ceiling by a cord at each end, on which clothes are hung, a rope stretched for a similar purpose.

बिदमवा biwas,thā, s. f. Law, statute, religious custom.

बिद्वत्ता biḍḍā, s. m. Power, ability, competency, fitness; vigor; wealth; stock, capital in trade, principal sum.

बिद्वज biḍḍak or biḍḍk, s. f. A clattering or rustling sound, as of footsteps, &c., an intimation of approaching danger; c. w. लैली.

बिद्वपा biḍḍhā, s. m. Power, ability; capital in trade, stock.

बिद्वना biḍḍnā, r. n. To hit the mark, (a cowrie in play.)

बिना biḍā, s. m. A bamboo tree, a clump or cluster of bamboo trees; a clump of reeds.

बी bi, ad. Also, too; even; i. q. डी.

बी bi, s. f. A lady; a title of respect given to women.

बी bi, } s. m. Seed, a cutting of a plant, (as }
बी biṅ, } sugarcane,) for seed.

बी bi, u, }

बीमदा bimwān, a. Twentieth.

बीमदा bimwān, s. m. The twentieth day after any one's decease; (observed among Musalmāns.)

बीमा bisā, s. m. A dog that has twenty nails, (some having only eighteen;) also a kind of *jantar*.

बीमी bisī, s. f. A score; a bitch that has twenty nails.

बीमी bisī, f. A woman who has reached the age of twenty years.

बीर bil, a. Twenty; (also बीर.)

बीर bil, s. f. A score.

बीरदा biḍwān, a. Twentieth.

बीरदा biḍwān, s. m. The twentieth day after a decease; i. q. बीमदा.

बीरदा biḍwān, s. m. A row or set of teeth; (commonly बीरदा.)

बीरदा biḍwān, s. f. A score.

बीरी biḍhī, s. f. A narrow street, a lane; a quince; i. q. बिरी and बीरी.

बीच biḍh, s. m. Interval, intermediate space.

बीच bij, s. m. Seed.

बीचक biḍjak, s. m. A ticket tied to goods or attached to bags to mark their contents, price, &c. a list, an invoice, a label, a price ticket.

बीचमात्र biḍmātr, s. m. f. A small quantity, a very few, the merest remnant.

बीचला bijṅā, r. a. To sow, to plant.

बीठल biḍṭhal, s. m. A large earthen vessel used by dyers. See घंठल.

बीड biḍḍ, s. f. A coarse rope

of grass or withs, coiled within a *Kachchā* well, as a support to keep the sides from falling in; a ledge, a ridge.

घोंडा *bīṅḍā*, *s. m.* A noisy insect, a beetle; a species of child's rattle which whirls with a loud clatter; a bundle of *kachālā* leaves, twenty in number; the handle of an axe.

घोंडी *bīṅḍī*, *s. f.* The yoke placed on the neck of an oil-press ox, being a simple curved piece of wood.

घोंडीमा *bīṅḍīā*, *s. m.* The leading ox in a team of three or five.

घीली *bīṅḍī*, *s. f.* The wrist.

घीउ *bīṅ*, *s. m.* The name of a district in the Panjāb.

घीउ जाला *bīṅ jāṅā*, } *v. n.* To pass,
घीउला *bīṅḍā*, } to elapse;
to die.

घीन *bīn*, *s. f.* A name applied to two kinds of musical instruments, the one stringed, the other a wind instrument.

घीनकार *bīnkar*, *s. m.* One who plays on a stringed *bīn*.

घीना *bīnā*, } *a.* Seeing,
घीनाकार *bīnākār*, } having a good
apprehension of things, prudent,
knowing, sagacious, discreet.

घीनाशरी *bīnāśarī*, *s. f.* A good knowledge of things, wisdom, sense, sagacity, cleverness.

घीनी *bīnī*, *s. f.* [*lit.* the nose, (of any thing.)] The flap of a book, pocket book, &c.; the piece attached to the edge of one leaf of a Hindustāni door on the outside, and lapping over the other.

घोषज्ञ *bīḥḥā*, *s. m.* A vegetable or fruit left for seed, a vegetable over ripe and unfit to be eaten; (spoken of cucumbers, &c.)

घोषज्ञ *bīḥḥā*, *a.* Ill-formed, ugly.

घोषज्ञी *bīḥḥāṅī*, *s. f.* A small *bīḥḥā* or vegetable left for seed.

घोषज्ञी *bīḥḥāṅī*, *a.* Dried up, wrinkled, (the face;) (spoken in derision.)

घीवा *bīḥḥā*, *s. m.* A term of endearment addressed to a little boy.

घीवा *bīḥḥā*, *a.* Worthy, good, excellent, humble, of a mild disposition.

घीवी *bīḥḥī*, *s. f.* A lady, a mistress; a term of endearment addressed to a little girl.

घीमा *bīḥḥā*, *s. m.* Insurance, the premium paid on an insurance.

घोर *bīr*, *s. m.* A hero; a brother, (so called by a sister;) also a supposed class of invisible beings, (fifty two in number.)

घोरघरटी *bīrḥāḥṭī*, *s. f.* The name of a small insect with a back red and soft like velvet, (generally seen in the rains,) a scarlet fly.

घोरबली *bīrḥāḥḥī*, *s. f.* An earring.

घीला *bīḥḥī*, *s. m.* Colic.

घीवी *bīḥḥī*, *s. f.* A mistress, a lady; the mistress of a brothel.

घीन *bīḥḥā*, *s. m.* Meadow or wood land reserved for the use of government, a collection.

घीन *bīḥḥā*, *s. f.* A volume made up of several distinct treatises; a range, a row; the back part of a book; a boundary line between fields.

घीनना *bīḥḥāṅā*, *v. a.* To collect, to arrange.

घीना *bīḥḥā*, *s. m.* The stopple of a bottle, jar, &c.; betel leaf prepared for chewing; घोषज्ञा *bīḥḥāṅā* or चञ्चला, to undertake some difficult enterprise.

घीनी *bīḥḥī*, *s. f.* A knot in a poppy stock just below the head; also, (spoken in the hills,) the stick with which the teeth are cleaned; a red coloring matter applied to the lower lip, (by women.)

घुमाल *būḥḥā*, *s. m.* Scarcity arising from drought, famine; i. q. घहाल.

घुमाल *būḥḥā*, *s. m.* A stock or plant of *tīl* that has borne no seed.

घुमजला *būḥḥāḥḥā*, *v. n.* To snivel, to sob.

घुमला *būḥḥā*, *v. n.* To rot, to stink.

घुमउर *būḥḥāṅā*, *a.* Tall and stout with little sense.

घुमघुम उरना *būḥḥāḥḥāḥḥā*, }
घुमघुमाउला *būḥḥāḥḥāḥḥāḥḥā*, }
v. n. To snivel, to sob, (with inward grief or vexation,) to be ready to weep, to be on the point of weeping.

घुमघुमाट *būḥḥāḥḥāṅā*, *s. m.* Sobbing, complaining, murmuring; rotting, stinking.

घुमघुमीमां *būḥḥāḥḥāḥḥāḥḥāḥḥā*, *s. f.* Sobbing.

घुमा *būḥḥā*, *a.* Of a sad countenance, sorrowful; unadorned, without jewelry.

घुमाउला *būḥḥāḥḥāḥḥā*, *v. a.* To cause to rot.

घुह *būḥḥā*, *s. f.* A mucous substance that passes from a female buffalo in the early stages of pregnancy.

घुहार *būḥḥāṅā*, *s. m.* Conduct, behavior; business, calling; trade, traffic, commerce, bargain.

घुहारना *būḥḥāṅāḥḥā*, *v. a.* To sweep.

घुगरी *būḥḥāḥḥā*, *s. f.* A broom.

घुगरी *būḥḥāḥḥā*, *a.* Skilled in trade; upright and honest in bu-

siness transactions; not very pure, alloyed. (gold or silver.)
बुध्वाँली bu,huá,í, *s. f.* The first sale in the morning for which the cash is paid down; the commencement of a work; e. w. बरनी.
बुध्वाँल bu,hu,í, *s. m.* A heap, (especially of wheat.)
बुध्वाँला bu,ho,lá, *s. m.* A kind of adz.
बुध्वाँ bukk, *s. m. f.* A double hand-ful, the cavity formed by the palms of the two hands put together.
बुध्वाँचा bu,cha, *s. m.* A bundle carried on the back or head; a bundle of clothes; i. q. बुध्वाँचा.
बुध्वाँची bu,chi, *s. f.* A small bundle.
बुध्वाँला bukk,pa, *v. n.* To roar, (as a lion;) to make a loud bleating, (a lustful goat;) to be filled with pride; also to be brave and fearless.
बुध्वाँलाहिभाचोइभा bukrá,liá ho,í, *part. a.* Going about bellowing with lust, (a male buffalo or goat;) filled with pride, puffed up with arrogance.
बुध्वाँ bukká, *s. m.* A handful, (of dust brought by the wind;) properly डुध्वाँ.
बुध्वाँल bukkul, *s. f.* A mode of putting on a shawl, with one end hanging down behind over the shoulder; e. w. भावनी.
बुध्वाँ bukkhá, *a.* Of large stature and little sense.
बुध्वाँ bukhár, *s. m.* Steam, a glowing heat; fever; a basket or box attached to the under side of a cart holding knick knacks; a granary.
बुध्वाँरी bukhá,ri, *s. f.* A granary; (also बुध्वाँरी.)
बुध्वाँ bugg, *s. m.* A cloth case or covering, (especially of a sword,

gun, shield, &c.; a state officer entrusted with the scourge, &c.)
बुध्वाँचा bug,cha, *s. m.* A bundle carried on the back or head, a bundle of clothes.
बुध्वाँची bug,chi, *s. f.* A small bundle, (of clothes, &c.)
बुध्वाँ bung,grá, *s. m.* A seat, sitting; a habitation; (spoken especially of the costly buildings erected by the Sardárs around the tank at Amritsar;) any temporary shelter; the lofty peak in which an akáli finishes his head-dress.
बुध्वाँ bug,ghar, *a.* Fat checked. Also बुध्वाँ.
बुध्वाँरना buchkár,ná, *v. a.* To call a horse, cow, or other animal, making the sound usual in such cases.
बुध्वाँ buch,chá, *a.* Having the ears cropped; having very small ears, (a dog, &c.)
बुध्वाँ bujká, *s. m.* A bundle, (of clothes, &c.)
बुध्वाँची bujki, *s. f.* A small bundle.
बुध्वाँ bujji, *s. m.* A stopple, (of a bottle, &c.); a menstruous cloth.
बुध्वाँची bunyá,hi, *s. m.* A division of the *Khatrí* caste, comprising fifty two *gots*, the members of which intermarry among themselves, but remain separate from other *Khatris*; a man of that caste; a similar division of the *Bráhmán* caste, but comprising some hundreds of *gots*.
बुध्वाँ लाइची bujji lá,chi, *s. f.* The small cardamum.
बुध्वाँला bujhi,pa, *v. a.* To understand, to comprehend; to think, to guess.
बुध्वाँला bujh,pa, *v. n.* To be extinguished.
बुध्वाँला bujhá,upa, *v. a.* To cause to understand; to extinguish.

बुध्वाँ bujhi, *s. m.* One who understands, comprehends, thinks or guesses.
बुध्वाँत bujhá,rat, } *s. f.* A
बुध्वाँत bujhá,rath, } riddle, an
 enigma, a hint, a sign, a token.
बुध्वाँरना bujhá,ran, *s. f.* } One
बुध्वाँरी bujhá,ri, *s. m.* } who under-
 stands; i. q. बुध्वाँ.
बुध्वाँ but, *s. m.* The gum without the teeth; (spoken of an infant or an old man.)
बुध्वाँ but,hi, *Past tense irreg.* of बुध्वाँला, to rain; (also बुध्वाँ from बुध्वाँला.)
बुध्वाँ bun, *s. f.* The anus.
बुध्वाँ मरुगल bud,gh suh,grá, *s. f.* An old woman whose husband is still living.
बुध्वाँ bud,ghá, *a.* Precocious, forward, smart, (a child.)
बुध्वाँ बुध्वाँ bud,gh,baled, *a.* (*lit.* old bull.) Old; like an old bull.
बुध्वाँ डुध्वाँ bud,gh bhas, *s. m.* An old wretch.
बुध्वाँ bud,ghar, *s. m.* An old man; (spoken contemptuously.)
बुध्वाँ bud,ghá, *a.* Old.
बुध्वाँ bud,ghá, *s. m.* An old man.
बुध्वाँपा bud,ghá,pa, *s. m.* Old age.
बुध्वाँ bud,ghá, *s. f.* An old woman; a term applied to any woman when addressing her in a respectful way; sometimes used instead of mother; as, **चि बुध्वाँ**, O mother.
बुध्वाँपा bud,ghé,pa, *s. m.* Old age.
बुध्वाँ दी वारी bud,ghé, dí wá,ri, *ad.* In old age.
बुध्वाँत bun, } *s. f.* Weaving.
बुध्वाँती bun,ti, }
बुध्वाँना bun,na, *v. a.* To weave.
बुध्वाँवाँ bun,wá,i, *s. f.* Weaving; the price of weaving.
बुध्वाँवाँला bun,wá,upa, *v. a.* To cause to be woven.

ਬੁਲਾਈ *bupáí*, *s. f.* The price of weaving; weaving.
 ਬੁਲਾਉਣ *bupáut*, *s. f.* Weaving.
 ਬੁਲਾਉਣਾ *bupáuná*, *v. a.* To cause to be woven.
 ਬੁਤ *but*, *s. m.* An idol; an image.
 ਬੁੱਤ *but*, *s. m.* An idol; an image; a stone shot at cowries in a certain play.
 ਬੁੱਤਾ *butá*, *s. m.* Fraud, deceit, trick, overreaching; means, power, ability; *c. w.* ਟੈਲਾ and ਮਾਰਨਾ.
 ਬੁਤਾਇਤ *butáit*, *s. f.* Abundance, plenty.
 ਬੁੱਤੀ *butí*, *s. f.* Labor, especially that which is compulsory; unrewarded service; ਬੁੱਤੀ ਝਰਨੀ, to serve unrewarded; ਬੁੱਤੀ ਜਾਣਾ, to go on a forced service.
 ਬੁੱਤੁ *butu*, *s. m.* The newly hatched, unfledged young of hens and other birds.
 ਬੁੱਥਾ *buthá*, *s. m.* A lump of hardened matter in a sore; proud flesh; a clot of blood.
 ਬੁਥਾੜ *buthár*, *s. m.* The face and mouth of a horse, camel, &c.; ਬੁਥਾੜ ਤੋਂ ਮਿੱਟਣਾ, to break a man's face; (spoken in anger.)
 ਬੁੱਟ *bund*, *s. f.* A drop, (of water, &c.)
 ਬੁੱਟਾ *buná*, *s. m.* A man's ear-trinket; *i. q.* ਲੋਲੜਾ.
 ਬੁੱਟੇਲਖੜ *bundelkhard*, *s. m.* A central province of India.
 ਬੁੱਟੇਲ *bundelan*, *s. f.* } A native
 ਬੁੱਟੇਲੀ *bundelí*, *s. m.* } of *Bundelkhard*.
 ਬੁੱਧ *buddh*, *s. m. f.* Wednesday.
 ਬੁੱਧ *buddh*, *a.* Five; (dialect of the *banyás* in the *Jalandar Doab*.)
 ਬੁੱਧ *buddh*, *s. f.* Sense, under-

standing, wisdom, discretion, intellect.
 ਬੁਧੜਾ *budháká*, *s. m.* A boy's pigment-stand; (*viz.* used by school boys in writing on their wooden tablets.)
 ਬੁੱਧਮਾਨ *buddhmán*, } *a.* Wise,
 ਬੁੱਧਵਾਨ *buddhwán*, } intelligent, sensible.
 ਬੁੱਧਵਾਰ *buddhwár*, *s. m.* Wednesday.
 ਬੁੱਧਿ *budhí*, } *s. f.* Wisdom,
 ਬੁੱਧੀ *budhí*, } understanding, sense, discretion, intellect.
 ਬੁੱਧੂ *budhú*, *m.* } Born on
 ਬੁੱਧੇ *budhó*, *f.* } Wednesday; stupid.
 ਬੁੱਠ *bunh*, *prep. and ad.* Below, beneath, under; down; (*provincial*.)
 ਬੁਧਾਰ *bupár*, *s. m.* Trade, merchandize, commerce.
 ਬੁਧਾਰਨ *bupáran*, *s. f.* } A trader,
 ਬੁਧਾਰੀ *bupári*, *s. m.* } a merchant.
 ਬੁੱਭ *bubh*, *s. f.* Crying, sobbing; *c. w.* ਮਾਰਨੀ.
 ਬੁਰ *bur*, *s. f.* The nap of cloth.
 ਬੁਰਮਲਾ *bursná*, *v. a.* To cut slightly, to trim, (leather, &c.)
 ਬੁਰਜਾਉਣਾ *bursáuná*, *v. a.* To cause to be cut or trimmed, (leather, &c.)
 ਬੁਰਕ *burk*, *s. m.* Biting, a bite, the quantity taken at a bite, a mouthful, a morsel.
 ਬੁਰਕਲਾ *burkná*, *v. a.* To sprinkle.
 ਬੁਰਕਾ *burkí*, *s. m.* A veil covering the entire person and furnished with eyeholes; (worn by *Afghán* women when they go abroad.)
 ਬੁਰਕੀ *burkí*, *s. f.* A mouthful.
 ਬੁਰਛਲਾ *burehlná*, *v. a.* To cut slightly or trim with scissors; &c.
 ਬੁਰਛਾ *burchhá*, *a.* Perverse; impolite, rude, unpolished; stupid.

ਬੁਰਜ *burj*, *s. m.* A tower, a bastion.
 ਬੁਰਜੀ *burjí*, *s. f.* A small tower.
 ਬੁਰਟ *burd*, *s. f.* Fighting cocks, &c. for a wager.
 ਬੁਰਟ *burd*, *a.* Ruined, destroyed, lost, laid waste; ਬੁਰਟ ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ, to perish, to lose every thing, to go to ruin.
 ਬੁਰਟੇ ਬੁਰਟੀ *burdo burdí*, *s. f.* Fighting cocks, &c. on the condition that the winner of the game take both cocks, &c.
 ਬੁਰਯਾਰ *buryár*, *s. m.* An evil doer, a bad man.
 ਬੁਰਾ *burá*, *a.* Bad, ill, evil, (physically or morally;) hurtful, pernicious; unfortunate, unfavorable; ਬੁਰਾ ਜਨਾਉਰ, a hog.
 ਬੁਰਾ *burá*, *s. m.* Injury, harm, mischief; ill conduct; also presents made to a widow by her relatives and those of her deceased husband.
 ਬੁਰਾਲਾ *buráí*, *s. m.* The noise of human voices; *i. q.* ਬੁਲਾਰਾ.
 ਬੁਰਿਆਈ *buríá*, *s. f.* Evil, badness, wickedness, mischief.
 ਬੁਰਿਆਰ *buríár*, *s. m.* An evil doer, a bad man.
 ਬੁੱਲ *bull*, *s. m.* A lip.
 ਬੁਲਹਲ *bulahlan*, } *s. f.* The
 ਬੁੱਲੁਕ *bullhup*, } name of a sea animal.
 ਬੁੱਲੁਕ *bullhup*, *s. m.* A piece of iron used as a mould in forming the eye of an axe or adz.
 ਬੁਲੰਦ *buland*, *a.* High, lofty.
 ਬੁਲਬੁਲ *bulbul*, *s. f.* A nightingale.
 ਬੁਲਬੁਲਾ *bulbulá*, *s. m.* A bubble.
 ਬੁਲਬੁਲੀ *bulbulí*, *s. f.* A kind of velvet.
 ਬੁਲਵਾਉਣਾ *bulwáuná*, *v. a.* To cause to be called.
 ਬੁੱਲਾ *bulá*, *s. m.* A blast of

wind, especially a drying south wind.

बुलाउरु बुलु, उरु, *r. a.* To call, to summon; बुला लिभाउरु-हा, to call and bring; बुला उे न-हा, to send for.

बुलाउट बुलु, हाट, *s. f.* Calling, a summons.

बुलाउ बुलु, अक, *s. m.* A nose trinket.

बुलाउरु बुलु, उरु, } *s. m.* The
बुलु, उरु, } sound of hu-
man voices; the sound made by
decoy-birds.

बुलुल बुलु, ल, *s. f.* Sound, noise of speaking, the sound of human voices, word, rumor, intelligence.

बुलुलुहा बुलु, कणु, *v. n.* To prate, to make as vain a noise as that of a *hugqa*.

बुलुलुहा बुलु, कणु, *s. m.* A *hugqa*; the noise of a *hugqa*, caused by the passage of the smoke through water.

बुलुबुलु बुलु, बुलु, *s. m.* A large bubble; a small *hugqa*.

बुलुबुलु बुलु, बुलु, *s. f.* A small bubble.

बुलुबुलु बुलु, बुलु, *s. m.* An old wretch.

बुलुहा बुलु, हा, *s. m.* The noise of a *hugqa*.

बुलुबुलु बुलु, बुलु, *v. n.* To mutter, to chatter, to talk nonsense.

बुलुबुलु बुलु, बुलु, *s. m.* Muttering, chattering, talking foolishly.

बुलुउरु बुलु, उरु, *v. n.* To cry out in one's sleep, to talk in sleep.

बुलुउरु बुलु, उरु, *s. m.* Talking or crying out in sleep.

बुलु बुलु, उ, *s. f.* A species of wild grass.

बुलु बुलु, उ, *a.* Tall and stout, with little sense; *i. q.* बुलुउरु and बुलुउरु.

बुलु बुलु, हा, *s. m.* A door, a window; a house.

बुलु बुलु, उ, *s. f.* A small stream, as from a hole in a vessel, a jet; *c. w.* बुलुउरु.

बुलु बुलु, खुर, *a.* Tall and stout with little sense; *i. q.* बुलुउरु, &c.

बुलु बुलु, लु, *s. f.* A cylindrical ear-ornament.

बुलु बुलु, लु, *s. m.* A menstruous cloth; a piece of worthless cloth.

बुलु बुलु, ह, *s. f.* Understanding, wisdom, discretion.

बुलु बुलु, ज, *s. m.* A man of understanding; bushes, brambles, a thicket of coarse grass, reeds, or underwood.

बुलु बुलु, *s. m.* A stalk or plant of *chaná*; family, race, household.

बुलु बुलु, *s. m.* A bush, a shrub, a tree, a stalk of grain, &c., a plant; a flower or figure stamped or worked on cloth.

बुलु बुलु, *s. f.* Hemp; any medicinal herb; a flower or figure on cloth.

बुलु बुलु, *a.* Flowered, figured, (as *chintz*, &c.)

बुलु बुलु, *a.* Cleared of weeds, &c., brought under cultivation, (land.)

बुलु बुलु, *s. m.* The part of a carrot, turnip, radish, &c. where the top and root join.

बुलु बुलु, *s. m.* The mouth and face of a horse, camel, &c.; filling up to the brim; vexation; बुलु बुलु, to fill up to the brim; to vex.

बुलु बुलु, *v. a.* To fill up to the brim.

बुलु बुलु, *s. m.* } The mouth
बुलु बुलु, *s. f.* } of an animal,
a snout.

बुलु बुलु, *s. f.* A drop; cloth that has been tied in dyeing, so as to leave intervals of white.

बुलु बुलु, *s. f.* The name of

a confection, being of two kinds, the one coarser, eaten with curd, the other finer, with a coating of sugar. Also the name of a city in *Mircár*.

बुलु बुलु, *s. m.* The mouth, the face, (of a child.)

बुलु बुलु, *s. m.* A bubble of froth or foam; (commonly बुलु बुलु.)

बुलु बुलु, *s. f.* A kiss.

बुलु बुलु, *s. m.* The fructifying dust which is formed in the anthers of plants, pollen, farina; sawdust; a green seum that is formed on the surface of ponds, wells, &c.

बुलु बुलु, *s. m.* Wheat bran; refined sugar.

बुलु बुलु, *a.* Light brown; (spoken of the buffalo, being one of the colors of that animal.)

बुलु बुलु, *m.* } Having no ears,
बुलु बुलु, *f.* } having the ears
totally or partly cut off; one whose ears are mutilated.

बुलु बुलु, *s. m.* A cog or tooth of a cog wheel.

बुलु *be, inter.* 'O! (spoken by women, in addressing children.)

बुलु *be, prep.* Without, in want of.

बुलु बुलु, *a.* Without sense, without understanding, silly.

बुलु बुलु, *s. f.* Want of sense, foolishness, silliness.

बुलु बुलु, *a.* Untrustworthy, unreliable, not to be confided in.

बुलु बुलु, *s. f.* Untrustworthiness, dishonesty.

बुलु बुलु, *s. f.* An irregular stream with a clay bottom, having the appearance of a canal, (of which kind there are two in the *Jalandar Doab*.)

बुलु बुलु, *a.* Unbelieving, faithless, dishonest, untruthful.

ਬੇਈਮਾਨਗੀ beimán,gi, } *s. f.*
 ਬੇਈਮਾਨ beimá,ni, } Faithless-
 ness, dishonesty.
 ਬੇਉਤ be,unt, } *s. f.* Shape,
 ਬੇਉਤ be,ut, } the cut and fash-
 ion of clothes, cutting out clothes;
 (also ਵੇਉਤ.)
 ਬੇਉਤਲਾ be,untlā, *v. a.* To
 cut out. (clothes.)
 ਬੇਉਤਾਉਲਾ beuntā,ulā, *v. a.*
 To cause (clothes) to be cut
 out.
 ਬੇਉਰ be,ur, *s. m.* A woman's
 veil and bodice.
 ਬੇਉਰਾ be,urā, *s. m.* Distinction,
 difference, separation.
 ਬੇਸਹੂਰ besahúr, *a.* Foolish,
 wanting in common sense, without
 understanding.
 ਬੇਸਹੂਰੀ besahú,ri, *s. f.* Want
 of common sense, stupidity, folly.
 ਬੇਸਲ be,saṅ, *s. m.* The meal of
chaná.
 ਬੇਸਲੀ be,saṅī, *a.* Made of the
 meal of *chaná*, (bread.)
 ਬੇਸਬਰਾ besabrá, *a.* Impatient.
 ਬੇਸਬਰੀ besab,ri, *s. f.* Inpa-
 tience.
 ਬੇਸਮਝ besamjh, *a.* Without
 understanding, foolish, silly.
 ਬੇਸਮਝੀ besamjhi, *s. f.* Want of
 understanding, stupidity, folly.
 ਬੇਸਰ be,sar, *s. f.* A nose ring.
 ਬੇਸਰਾ be,sará, *s. m.* The name
 of a bird of the hawk kind.
 ਬੇਸਲਾ be,salā, *a.* Careless, indiffer-
 ent, negligent, without concern.
 ਬੇਸਵਾ be,swá, *s. f.* A prostitute.
 ਬੇਸਵਾਦ besawád, *a.* Insipid,
 tasteless, without relish.
 ਬੇਸਵਾਂ be,swān, *s. f.* A prosti-
 tute; i. q. ਬੇਸਵਾ.
 ਬੇਸੀਲ besil, *a.* Immodest.
 ਬੇਸੁਆਦ besuád, *a.* Tasteless,
 insipid, without relish.
 ਬੇਸੁਪ besulh, } *a.* Out of one's
 ਬੇਸੁਰਤ besurt, } senses, out of

one's mind from sickness, delirious,
 in a fainting fit; foolish, senseless,
 wanting in understanding.
 ਬੇਹ beh, *s. m.* A hole, a perfor-
 ation.
 ਬੇਹ beh, *s. f.* Poison; (mineral,
 vegetable or animal.)
 ਬੇਹਜੀ behajji, *s. f.* Disgrace,
 damage, injury; insipidity, want
 of relish.
 ਬੇਹਲ be,haṅ, *s. m.* Coriander
 seed.
 ਬੇਹੜਾ beh,ṛá, *s. m.* A yard, a
 court.
 ਬੇਹਾ be,há, *a.* Stale, not fresh.
 ਬੇਹਿਮਾਉ behiá,u, *a.* Shameless,
 immodest, impudent.
 ਬੇਹਿਸਾਬ behisáb, *a.* Quite out
 of the account, out of the ques-
 tion, impossible; innumerable.
 ਬੇਹੀ be,hí, *s. f.* The food placed
 before a wedding party at the
 bride's house; (spoken in the vi-
 cinity of the *Raci*;) the same as
 ਮਿਠਾਭੰਤ.
 ਬੇਹੀਮਾਉ behiá,u, *a.* Shameless,
 immodest; i. q. ਬੇਹਿਮਾਉ.
 ਬੇਹਲ bekaḷ, *a.* Restless, uneasy,
 agitated, out of order.
 ਬੇਹਲੀ bekaḷi, *s. f.* Restlessness,
 uneasiness, agitation.
 ਬੇਹੂ be,kú, *s. m.* A kind of grass.
 ਬੇਖੁਦ bekhud, *a.* Out of one's
 mind from sickness, in a fainting
 fit, delirious.
 ਬੇਗ beg, *s. m.* A *Mugal* title,
 corresponding with that of *Khán*
 among the *Patháns*.
 ਬੇਗ beg, *s. f.* Haste, rapidity.
 ਬੇਗ beg, *ad.* With haste, quickly,
 soon.
 ਬੇਗਮ begam, *a.* Without anxiety.
 ਬੇਗਮ begam, *s. f.* A queen, a lady.
 ਬੇਗਮੀ begamí, *s. f.* Freedom
 from anxiety.
 ਬੇਗਮੀ begamí, *a.* Of or relating
 to a *Begam*.

ਬੇਗਵਾਂ bega,wān, } *a.* Care-
 ਬੇਗਮਗਏ begamrā,i, } less, fear-
 less, unconcerned, without reflec-
 tion, thoughtless, indifferent.
 ਬੇਗਮਗਈ begamrā,i, } *s. f.*
 ਬੇਗਮਗਰੀ begamrā,li, } Care-
 lessness, indifference, thoughtless-
 ness.
 ਬੇਗਵੀ bega,wīn, *s. f.* Careless-
 ness, indifference, thoughtless-
 ness.
 ਬੇਗਾਰ begār, *s. f.* Compelling
 to work, forcing men into ser-
 vice.
 ਬੇਗਾਰੀ begā,ri, *s. m.* One who
 works under compulsion whether
 paid or not, a person forced to
 work with or without pay.
 ਬੇਚਲਾ bech,ṇā, *v. a.* To sell.
 ਬੇਜਾ bejji, *s. m.* False pretences;
 ਬੇਜਾ ਮਾਰਟਾ, to use false pre-
 tentences, to play tricks.
 ਬੇਝ bejhar, *s. f.* Several kinds
 of grain mixed together.
 ਬੇਟ beṭ, *s. m. f.* The low land
 bordering on a river; (as the
 country lying between *Lodhāna*
 and the *Sathj* is called ਸਤਲੁਜ
 ਵਾ ਬੇਟ.)
 ਬੇਟਾਂ beṭā, *s. m.* A son.
 ਬੇਟੀ beṭī, *s. f.* A daughter.
 ਬੇਡਰ beḍar, *a.* Fearless; i. q.
 ਨਿੰਡਰ.
 ਬੇਤ beṭ, *s. m.* Patan, cane; the
 cut of clothes, cutting cut clothes.
 ਬੇਟ beṭ, *s. m.* A shaster of the
 Híndús, of which there are four;
 i. q. ਵੇਟ; the quantity of sugar
 daily removed from a heap that is
 draining and drying.
 ਬੇਟ beṭ, *s. f.* A wooden can-
 opy or pavilion, underneath
 which Híndú marriages are per-
 formed; a place prepared for ap-
 plying the *janeu*; money given to
 the chief *Bráhma*n at a wedding.
 Also ਬੇਟੀ.

बेटल be,ḍaṅ, *s. f.* A woman of the *Bedi* caste.
 बेटल बही be,ḍaṅ bā,wī, *s. f.* A female descendant of *Nānak*.
 बेटन be,ḍaṅ, *s. f.* Pain, ache, affliction, secret trouble.
 बेदरद bedard, *a.* Unfeeling, unsympathizing, merciless, pitiless; without pain.
 बेदरदी bedar,dī, *s. f.* Want of feeling; freedom from pain.
 बेदरेग bedareg, *a.* Unfeeling, unmerciful, regardless.
 बेदरेग bedareg, *ad.* Unfeelingly, unmercifully.
 बेदरेगी bedaregī, *s. f.* Mercilessness, want of feeling, cruelty.
 बेदी be,dī. *s. m.* A division of the *Khattri* caste, viz. the same to which *Gurī Nānak* belonged; a man of that caste.
 बेदी be,dī, *s. f.* The erection under which Hindū marriages are performed, being a wooden frame with a roof, prepared and kept solely for this purpose; the place prepared for applying the *janāi*; the money given to the chief *Brāhmaṇ* at a wedding; an altar; (also बेद.)
 बेदी बहुर be,dī bā,wā, *s. m.* A male descendant of *Nānak*.
 बेदंत bedānt, *s. m.* The name of a Hindū system of philosophy.
 बेदांती bedāntī, *s. m.* One who is conversant with the *bedānt* system, a believer in the *bedānt* philosophy.
 बेपहा beḍh,wā, *s. m.* Defect or disorder in a mother's milk, causing sickness to the child; e. w. लंगल.
 बेपहार beḍhwār, *a.* Deeply involved, embarrassed in one's circumstances, heavily in debt.
 बेपन्न beḍhark, *a.* Fearless, without fear or doubt, bold.

बेपन्न beḍhark, *ad.* Fearlessly, boldly.
 बेपा be,ḍhā, *s. m.* Vermin that infest cattle, horses, &c. viz. ticks and lice; also the nit of a louse is so called.
 बेपरवार beparwāh, *a.* Indifferent, regardless, not in need.
 बेपरवारी beparwā,hi, *s. f.* Indifference, regardlessness.
 बेबे be,be, *s. f.* Lady; (used especially in addressing a sister, as a term of endearment and respect.)
 बेमुख be,mukh, *a.* Inattentive, indiscreet, unmannerly, impertinent.
 बेमुताज bemutāj, *a.* Free from want, free from care, having abundance, independent.
 बेमुताजी bemutājī, *s. f.* Freedom from want, freedom from care, independence; also a forked stick on which the *Sikhs*, &c. are in the habit of spreading the cloth through which they strain *bhangg*.
 बेर be, *s. m.* The name of a stone fruit, and the tree on which it grows.
 बेर be, *s. f.* Time; delay.
 बेरबेर be,ber, *ad.* Time by time, often; i. q. बार बार.
 बेरवा be,r,vā, *s. m.* Distinction, separation, difference.
 बेरवा be,r,vā, *s. m.* Wheat and *chanā* mixed together; a person having parents of different castes.
 बेरवा be,r,vā, *s. f.* Wheat and *chanā* mixed together; property, possessions, stock, principal sum;
 बेरवा बेच करी, the being sold of all a man's possessions, viz. to become bankrupt.
 बेरि be,rī, *s. m.* Roasted meat, a roast. (Provincial.)
 बेरिमा be,rī, *a.* Unprejudiced, sincere, without hypocrisy. Also
 बेरपा.

बेरी be,rī, *s. f.* The *ber* tree; a time, a turn; delay.
 बेरी be,rī, *s. m.* A division of the *Khattri* caste.
 बेल be, *s. f.* A vine; vine-work on cloth, shoes, &c.; length, (of a lion, dog, horse, cow, &c. ;) money given to dancing girls and others at a wedding; descendants, offspring; a team of two or more pairs of oxen.
 बेलची be,le,ḥī, *s. f.* A goat or sheep skin colored light green.
 बेलल be,lap, *s. f.* A roller of a sugar mill, cotton cleaner, &c.; the axis of a Persian wheel; a rolling pin.
 बेलला be,ḷā, *s. m.* A sugar mill; a machine for seeding cotton; a rolling pin; the stick, (also called *ḍhernī*,) with which the hand of a bridegroom is struck, as a part of the marriage ceremony.
 बेलला be,ḷā, *t. a.* To press, (sugarcane;) to seed, (cotton;) to roll, (dough;) to mash, (*dal*;) to strike, (the bridegroom's hand.)
 बेलली be,ḷī, *s. f.* A machine for seeding cotton.
 बेलदार be,ḷār, *s. m.* One who works in mortar, &c. with a hoe or spade.
 बेलदार be,ḷār, *a.* Worked with vines, (cloth, wood work, &c. ;) long, of a good length, (a cow, horse, &c.)
 बेलघुटा be,ḷūṭā, *s. m.* A vine; vine work in wood, cloth, &c.
 बेला be,lā, } *s. m.* Time, a while;
 बेला be,lā, } occasion; leisure; a wilderness, a place of wild grass and reeds, as on the margin of a river, &c., a marsh, a moor; a second, (third, &c.) pair of oxen in a team.
 बेली be,lī, *s. m.* A friend.

ਬੋਲੁਆ be,luí, *s. m.* A small cup, (made of brass, copper, &c.)
 ਬੇਵਰਾ bew,rá, *s. m.* Difference, distinction, separation.
 ਬੇਵੇ be,ve or be,ve, *s. f.* Sister; i. q. ਬੇਬੇ.
 ਬੇੜ beṛ, *s. m.* A coarse rope, made of grass, straw, &c.; e. w. ਬੰਟਲਾ.
 ਬੇੜਮੀ ਰੋਟੀ beṛ,mí roṭí, *s. f.* A cake of bread in two layers, with *dal* between.
 ਬੇੜ ਬਟਲਾ beṛ baṭ,ṇá, *s. m.* The instrument used in making a grass rope.
 ਬੇੜਾ beṛ,há, *s. m.* A yard, a court.
 ਬੇੜਾ be,rá, *s. m.* A large boat, a raft, a float; a crowd, a multitude; government; ਬੇੜਾ ਪਾਰ ਹੋਣਾ or ਲੱਗਣਾ, to obtain deliverance from misfortune or distress, to succeed; ਬੇੜਾ ਪਾਰ ਕਰਨਾ or ਪਾਰ ਲਾਉਣਾ, to relieve from distress, to remove difficulties; to help one through a business; ਮੰਗਰੋਜਾਂ ਵ ਬੇੜਾ, the English government; ਸਪਾਹੀਆਂ ਵਾ ਬੇੜਾ, a crowd of soldiers.
 ਬੇੜੀ be,ṛí, *s. f.* A boat; a prisoner's chain, a fetter.
 ਬੈ bai, } *s. m. f.* Selling,
 ਬੈਠਿ bai,ṭi, } sale; fixing the value, (of a thing.)
 ਬੈਸ bais, *s. m.* One of the four primary Hindú castes.
 ਬੈਸਾਣ baing,gaṇ, } *s. m.* The
 ਬੈਠਲ baing,gaṇ, } egg-plant.
 ਬੈਠਲੀ baing,ṇí, *a.* Of the color of an egg-plant, purple.
 ਬੈਠ bainya,ehhar, *s. m.* A man remarkable for corpulence and strength, but not for wit; a stupid fellow.
 ਬੈਠਰੀ bainya,ehhari, *s. f.* A female buffalo that is barren, (used for bearing burdens, &c.) a woman

who is fat and strong, but has little sense; a stupid wench.
 ਬੈਠਰ bainya,ehhur, *s. m.* A fat stupid fellow; i. q. ਬੈਠਰ.
 ਬੈਠਲੀ bainya,ṇí, *a.* Of the color of the *baing,gaṇ* or egg-plant, purple; i. q. ਬੈਠਲੀ.
 ਬੈਠਠ bai,ṭh,ṭh, *s. f.* A place for sitting, a seat, a place or building where people meet to sit and converse; act or state of sitting; a kind of exercise; (in the last sense used always in the plural; as, ਬੈਠਠਾਂ ਚੱਲਣੀਆਂ or ਕਰਨੀਆਂ.)
 ਬੈਠਣਾ bai,ṭh,ṇá, *r. n.* To sit down, to sit; to be firmly settled, to come to the proper place, (a beam, board, stone, nail, &c.;) to give, to yield, to settle, (a foundation. &c.,) to sink, to fall down, (a wall, roof, &c.;) to be flattened; to take effect, (advice &c.;) to be settled, (a quarrel, mutiny; also dust, &c.;) to be stationed; to engage in a particular business; to be well practiced and expert; to be without employment; ਗਲਾ ਬੈਠਣਾ, to be hoarse.
 ਬੈਠਮ bai,ṭh,mán, } *a.* Sitting,
 ਬੈਠਵਾਂ bai,ṭh,wán, } in a sitting posture; as, ਬੈਠਵਾਂ ਪਹਿਰਾ, &c.; down at the heel, (shoes;) as, ਬੈਠਵਾਂ ਜੋੜਾ, &c.; having a flattened top, (a cap.)
 ਬੈਠਾਉਣਾ bai,ṭh,á,uuṇá, } *r. a.*
 ਬੈਠਾਉਣਾ bai,ṭh,á,uuṇá, } To cause
 ਬੈਠਾਉਣਾ bai,ṭh,á,uuṇá, } to sit, to cause to engage in any business, to set at, (any work;) to fix in the proper place.
 ਬੈਠਾ ਬੈ,ṭh,á, *a.* Crooked, athwart, awry; of a crooked disposition.
 ਬੈਠ ਬੈ,ṭh, *s. m.* Recounting with lamentation the virtues of a deceased person. Also called ਕੀਰਨੀ.

ਬੈਠ bait, *s. f.* A couplet in poetry.
 ਬੈਠ ਬੈ,ṭh, *s. m.* Ratan, cane.
 ਬੈਠ ਬੈ,ṭh, *s. f.* A couplet; i. q. ਬੈਠ.
 ਬੈਠਲ bai,ṭal, *s. m. f.* An idler, a wanderer, a vagabond.
 ਬੈਠੜਾ bai,ṭ,ṛí, *s. m.* A young rogue, a brat.
 ਬੈਠਾਲੀ bai,ṭ,á,ṭh, *a.* Forty two.
 ਬੈਠ bail, *s. m.* A doctor, a physician, one who professes the art of healing.
 ਬੈਠਕ bai,ṭ,ak, *s. f.* The science of medicine, the art and practice of medicine.
 ਬੈਠੜਾ bai,ṭ,ṛí, *s. m.* An empiric, a quack; also a young rogue, a brat.
 ਬੈਠ bain, *s. m.* Words, language, speech.
 ਬੈਪਾਰ bai,pár, *s. m.* Traffic, merchandize, trade.
 ਬੈਪਾਰੀ bai,p,á,ṛí, *s. m.* A trader, a merchant.
 ਬੈਰ bair, *s. m.* Ennity, animosity, hostility; (also ਫੈਰ.)
 ਬੈਰਕ bai,rak, } *s. m. f.* A flag,
 ਬੈਰਖ bai,rakh, } a banner, an ensign.
 ਬੈਰਨ bai,rán, *s. f.* A female enemy.
 ਬੈਰਾ bai,rá, *s. m.* A piece of wood set in one of the small timbers of a roof when crooked, to make it lie firmly; i. q. ਕਰਗਾ.
 ਬੈਰਾਗ bair,á,g, *s. m.* Separation; leaving the world and its pleasures and devoting one's self to a life of austerities; penance, devotion.
 ਬੈਰਾਗਲ bair,á,g, *s. f.* A female *bair,á,ṛí*; a short staff or crutch on which *bair,á,ṛí*, &c. lean when sitting.
 ਬੈਰਾਗੀ bair,á,gí, *s. m.* One who has retired from the world; one

who pretends to have no sensual passions; a class of wandering *faqirs* who practice certain austerities.

वेगमी *bairīgī*, *a.* Austere, recluse.

वेगी *baiṛī*, *s. m.* An enemy. Also हैगी.

बैल *bail*, *s. m.* A bull, an ox; *met.* a blockhead; also ill conduct, as gambling, lewdness, &c.

बैलदार *baiddār*, } *a.* Vicious, dis-

बैली *baiḷī*, } sipated, given to evil habits, as gambling, intemperance, lewdness, &c.; deceitful, deceiving; a cheat.

बो *bo*, *s. f.* Smell; *met.* pride, arrogance; a part of the gears of a loom.

बो *bon*, *s. f.* A part of the gears of a loom; *i. q.* बे; *c. w.* पाँड़ली.

बोसा *boṣī*, *s. m.* A kiss.

बोहली *bohḷī*, *s. f.* The first sale in the morning, for which the cash is paid down.

बोहर *bohār*, *s. f.* The banyan tree.

बोहल *bohḷ*, *s. m.* A heap of grain, (especially wheat,) on a threshing floor, winnowed and ready for storing away.

बोहली *bohḷī*, *s. f.* A small heap, (of grain,) a collection of worms (in a sore, carcass, &c.)

बोहर *bohūr*, *s. f.* The banyan tree; *i. q.* वेगन्न.

बोक *bok*, *s. m.* A he-goat; (spoken especially of a he-goat of superior quality, kept for breeding.)

बोका *bokkā*, *s. m.* A leather bucket, used in drawing water from a well.

बोकी *bokki*, *s. f.* A small leather bucket; a child's trowsers. (Provincial.)

बोगला *bogḷā*, *s. m.* A rope, cloth, &c. attached to a pot,

degehi, or similar vessel, as a temporary handle; *i. q.* वेगला.

बोचल *bochḷī*, *r. a.* To catch, (a ball in play, or any falling object.)

बोज *bojh*, *s. m.* A burthen, a load, a heavy weight; *met.* trouble, a load of care; वेगपञ्जना, to be proud and haughty, to think much of one's self.

बोजल *bojhal*, *a.* Heavy, burthen-some, difficult to be borne.

बोझा *bojḷhā*, *s. m.* A burthen; a load to be carried by *Chumárs* compulsorily; (as done in certain districts.)

बोट *boṭ*, *s. m.* A large bit of flesh; (spoken in derision.)

बोटा *boṭā*, *s. m.* A sugarcane slip for planting.

बोटी *boṭī*, *s. f.* A small piece of flesh.

बोटी *boṭī*, *s. m.* A cook.

बोड *boḍ*, *s. f.* Grain that has become musty from age or dampness.

बोडा *boḍā*, *a.* Injured by age, decayed, worm eaten, rotten, (wood, cloth, &c.)

बोडी *boḍī*, *s. f.* Old musty grain; *i. q.* वेड.

बोडी *boḍī*, } *s. m.* One on whom

बोडू *boḍū*, } sodomy is practiced. (*Sarsū* dialect.)

बेला *bohā*, *s. m.* A weaver of the *Chumār* caste.

बेली *bohī*, *s. f.* A female of the *Boṇā* class.

बेताल *botāl*, *s. f.* A bottle; (corruption of English.)

बेता *botā*, *s. m.* } A young cam-

बेती *botī*, *s. f.* } el.

बेटला *hodḷī*, *s. m.* A class of Musalmān *faqirs*, supposed to be able to cure the bite of a mad dog.

बेटला *hodḷī*, *a.* Simple, unsophisticated, silly.

बेटा *hodḷī*, *a.* Old, decayed,

stale, worthless, (wood, cloth, grain, &c.); *i. q.* वेडा.

बेटा *bodḷī*, *s. m.* A woman's hair; (spoken in anger or contempt.)

बेटो *bodḷī*, *s. f.* The small tuft of hair, that a Hindú retains on the crown of his head; *c. w.* भूँडली and रंधली.

बोध *bodh*, *s. f.* Wisdom, understanding, knowledge.

बोधा *boḍhī*, } *a.* Intelligent,

बोधि *boḍhī*, } ingenious, sensible.

बोबा *boḷā*, *s. m.* Goods and chattels, property, wealth; (spoken of a man's property by one inimically disposed.)

बोबी *boḷī*, *s. f.* Sister; also mother; (a term of special endearment.)

बोबो *boḷo*, *s. f.* Sister; mother.

बोमी *boḷī*, *s. m.* A caste of *Rājputrs*.

बोर *bor*, *s. m.* A kind of silver or gold ornament, worn on the feet, loins, arms, &c., sometimes so made as to tinkle.

बोरगा *borḷā*, *s. m.* A slight shower, deficient rain.

बोरा *borā*, *s. m.* A sack, a coarse bag.

बोरी *borī*, *s. f.* A sack, a bag of sackcloth, containing seven or eight maunds, (of sugar, wheat, &c.) carried by a camel; a large coarse purse.

बोल *bol*, *s. m.* Speaking, manner of speaking, voice; that which is spoken, word.

बोलचाल *bolchāl*, *s. f.* Conduct, deportment, (viz. speaking and acting;) intercourse, acquaintance; dispute, quarrel.

बोलला *bolḷā*, *r. n.* To speak, to talk, to sound, to emit sound, to tell, to say; to dispute, to quarrel; बोल उठला, to speak out, to exclaim, to make a dispute or quarrel.

ਬੋਲਣਾ bolḍá, *s. m.* (*lit.* that which speaks.) The soul, the heart, the mind.

ਬੋਲ ਬਾਲਾ bol bálá, *s. m.* Prosperity, success, superiority; (spoken much by faqirs, Bráhmans, &c. as, ਪਰਮੇਸੁਰ ਤੇਰਾ ਬੋਲ ਬਾਲਾ ਕਰੇ.)

ਬੋਲ ਫਿਗਾੜ bol bigár, *a.* Foul mouthed, abusive, ill tempered; one who spoils, (a business,) by unseemly speaking.

ਬੋਲ ਬਿਗਾੜੀ bol bigá, *s. f.* Spoiling, (a business,) by unseemly language; foulmouthedness, ill speaking.

ਬੋਲੀ bolí, *a.* Deaf.

ਬੋਲੀ ਚਲੀ bolí, chalí, *s. f.* Quarrelling, disputing; talk, conversation.

ਬੋਲਾਰ bolir, *a.* Talkative, given to prating; quarrelsome, disputatious.

ਬੋਲਾਰਾ bolí, rá, *s. m.* The sound of voices in talking; the sound of quarrelling.

ਬੋਲੀ bolí, *s. f.* Word, language; a hint, an intimation; reviling, reproach; ਬੋਲੀ ਮਾਰਨੀ or ਲਾਉਣੀ, to reproach, to revile.

ਬੋੜ boṛ, *s. m.* A break, breaking, removing one of a series or row, so as to make a deficiency; loss, defect, injury, (in teeth, &c.)

ਬੋੜ boṛh, *s. f.* The banyan tree.

ਬੋੜਾ bo, rá, *a.* Broken, (a tooth, &c.)

ਬੋਹਲੀ bauh, lí, *s. f.* The milk of a cow, &c. newly calved, cooked and eaten with sugar.

ਬੋਂਗ baung, gí, *s. m.* } One who
ਬੋਂਗੀ baung, gí, *s. f.* } is silly,
but amiable; one who is not able to keep a secret.

ਬੋਲਾ bau, ná, *s. m.* A dwarf.

ਬੋਂ ਬੋਂ baun, baun, *s. f.* An empty noise, a vain attempt, the disgrace

consequent on a failure; e. w. ਬੋਂ ਬੋਂ ਬੋਂ ਗਈ, the thing was a failure, the affair has issued in disgrace.

ਬੋਰਾ bau, rá, *a.* Mad.

ਬੋਲ baul, *s. m.* Urine.

ਤ

ਤਈ bha, í, *inter.* I say, prithee, eh!

ਤਈਆ bha, í, *s. m.* A title of honor given to *Parabís*; also, voc. of ਤਈ, O brother!

ਤਈ bha, u, *s. m.* Fear, dread, danger, awe, hazard.

ਤਈਂ bha, un, *s. f.* The eyebrow.

ਤਈਂ bha, un, *s. m.* Giddiness.

ਤਈਂਕ bha, un, *s. m.* A *Devi's* temple; an ant's nest.

ਤਈਂਕਾ bha, un, í, *v. n.* To revolve; to turn back.

ਤਈਂਕੀ bha, un, í, *s. f.* The wheel on which the rope of a well bucket turns, any similar wheel.

ਤਈਂਕਾ bha, ur, } *s. m.* A bum-
ਤਈਂਕੀ bha, ur, } ble bee; the soul;
(the latter provincial.)

ਤਈਂਕੀ bha, ur, í, *s. f.* A kind of halter for colts or dogs.

ਤਈਂਕੀ bha, ur, á, *s. m.* A bum-ble bee; a black dog.

ਤਈਂਕੀ bha, ur, í, *s. f.* A curled place in the hair on a man's body or limbs, (being the same as *paghal* on the head;) a similar place in the hair of a horse.

ਤਈਂਕੀ bha, ú, *s. m.* A bugbear, a hobgoblin, an imaginary object of terror; (commonly spoken to children.)

ਤੋਮ bhass, *s. f.* Ashes.

ਤੋਮ ਡਕਾਰ bhass ḍakár, *s. m.* Belching, acid eructation.

ਤਮਨਾਤੁਮ bhasnibhás, *a.* Entirely consumed.

ਤਮਤਮਾ bhasbhas, í, *a.* Sour, acrid, (wind from the stomach.)

ਤਮਮ bha, sam or bhasm, *s. f.* Ashes.

ਤਮਮ bha, sam, *a.* Consumed, reduced to ashes.

ਤੋਮਰ bhas, sar, *a.* Dusty, (land.)

ਤੋਮਰ ਤੋਮਰ ਖਾਲਾ bha, sar bha, sar khá, pá, *v. a.* To eat uncouthly or enormously, to eat whatever comes to hand.

ਤੋਮਰਾ bhas, rá, *s. m.* A kind of grass with small burs that adhere to the clothes.

ਤੋਮਾ bha, sá, *a.* Sour, acrid, (an eructation;) i. q. ਤਮਤਮਾ.

ਤੋਮੀ bhas, sí, *s. f.* Dust.

ਤੋਹਿ bha, hi, *s. f.* A little appearance, a slight tinge, (of any color.)

ਤੋਰ ਤੋਰ ਕਰਨਾ bhakk, bhakk, kar, ná, *v. n.* To shine, to glitter; (spoken of metals, jewels, &c.; also of a handsome face.)

ਤੋਰ ਤੋਰ ਖਾਲਾ bha, kar bha, kar khá, pá, *v. a.* To devour whatever comes to hand; i. q. ਤਮਰ ਤਮਰ ਖਾਲਾ.

ਤੋਰੂਲ bhakrú, *a.* Filled with dust, covered with dust.

ਤੋਰੂਲਨਾ bhakrú, ná, *v. a.* To fill with dust, to cover with dust.

ਤੋਰੜਾ bhakk, rá, *s. m.* The name of a plant bearing small burs; (used medicinally, and sometimes by the poor as food.)

ਤੋਰੁਆ bha, kú, í, *a.* Foolish.

ਤੋਰੋਟਰ bhakan, dar, *s. m.* A kind of pimple; i. q. ਤੋਗੋਟਰ.

ਤੋਖ bhakkh, *s. f.* A feverish heat, a slight fever.

ਤੋਖ bhakkh, *s. m.* A slight heat in the body, the heat that remains when a fever is going off; also (in the plural, and c. w. ਲੋਕੇ,) the curled and globular appearance of the air over a heat-

ed surface, the appearance of heated sand at a distance like water, a form of mirage; (with ਫਾਂਟਲਾ,) whim, fancy; as ਉਹ ਪਿਆ ਤਖਾਂ ਫਾਂਟਲਾ ਹੈ, he talks out of place, he talks all sorts of nonsense.

ਭਖਲਾ bhakhlā, *v. n.* To be heated in a high degree, as iron when it throws the adjacent air into a state of perceptible agitation; to be enraged.

ਭਖਲਾ bhakhlā, *v. a.* To devour; i. q. ਭੱਢਲਾ.

ਭਖੜਾ bhakhlā, *s. m.* A thorny plant medicinally used, also used by the poor for food; i. q. ਭੱਢੜਾ.

ਭਖਾਉਣਾ bhakhā, *v. a.* To kindle, (a fire;) to provoke, to put in a rage.

ਭਗ bhag, *s. m.* Pud. mul.

ਭੰਗ bhagg, *s. m.* Breaking, injury, destruction; pause, intermission.

ਭੰਗ bhagg, *s. f.* Hemp, infusion of hemp; pride, self-importance.

ਭੰਗੜਾ bhānggā, *s. f.* A woman who drinks *bhangg*; a female of the *Bhanggi* or *Chūri* caste.

ਭਗਤ bhāgat, *s. f.* Worship.

ਭਗਤ ਕੰਡ bhāgat kīṇḍ, *s. m.* The part of religion which relates to worship.

ਭਗਤਰੁ bhāgtar, *s. f.* A woman who worships, a female worshiper.

ਭਗਤਾਈ bhāgtāī, *s. f.* Worship, devotion, religion.

ਭਗਤੀਆ bhāgtīā, *s. m.* A musician who accompanies dancing boys.

ਭਗਤੁ bhāgatu, *s. m.* A man who worships, a worshiper.

ਭੰਗਰਾ bhānggārī, *s. m.* A medicinal plant found near water.

ਭਗਲ bhāgal, *s. m.* Trading without capital, bankruptcy.

ਭੰਗਲ bhāngal, *s. m.* A coarse

black blanket; (commonly spoken of an old and torn one.)

ਭਗਲੀ bhāgālī, } *m.* Bank-
ਭਗਲੀਆ bhāgālīā, } rupt, unreliable, (in trade;) an extravagant speculator, a bankrupt.

ਭਗਵਤ bhāgwat, } *s. m.* A
ਭਗਵੰਤ bhāgwant, } name of the Supreme Being.

ਭਗਵਤ ਗੀਤਾ bhāgwat gītā, *s. f.* A book used in Hindú and Sikh worship, being an extract from the *Mahābhārat*.

ਭਗਵਤੀ bhāgwatī, *s. f.* A goddess, a *debi*.

ਭਗਵਾਨ bhāgwān, *s. m.* God.

ਭਗਵਾਂ bhāgwān, *a.* Salmon colored, reddish yellow, colored with *gerā* or *majīth*, (faqirs' clothes.)

ਭੰਗਾਰਾ bhāgārā, } *s. m.* Earth
ਭੰਗਾਰਾ bhānggārā, } brought from the shrine of *Nagāhā*.

ਭੰਗਿਆਉਣਾ bhānggīā, *v. n.* To be intoxicated from drinking *bhangg*; to be stupid and foolish like an intoxicated person; (used commonly in the participial form, ਭੰਗਿਆਇਆ ਹੋਇਆ.)

ਭੰਗੀ bhānggī, } *s. m.* A drink-
ਭੰਗੜਾ bhānggū, } er of *bhangg*; a man of the *Chūhārā* caste, a *Miltar*.

ਭੰਗੂ bhānggūr, *s. m.* *Chanā* or *meth* soaked and eaten either raw or heated up with *ghī*, salt, &c.

ਭੰਗੜਾ bhāngūrā, } *s. m.* A
ਭੰਗੜਾ bhānggūrā, } child's bedstead; the board in a swing.

ਭੰਗੜੀ bhāngūrī, } *s. f.* A
ਭੰਗੜੀ bhānggūrī, } child's bedstead.

ਭੰਗੇਰ ਖਾਨਾ bhāngger khānā, *s. m.* A *bhangg* shop, a place where *bhangg* is prepared and sold.

ਭੰਗੇਰਨ bhānggeran, *s. f.* } One
ਭੰਗੇਰਾ bhānggerī, *s. m.* } who

prepares and sells *bhangg*, a *bhangg* seller.

ਭੰਗੇਰਿਆ ਹੋਇਆ bhānggerīā hoīā, *part. a.* Intoxicated with *bhangg*; stupid, foolish; i. q. ਭੰਗਿਆਇਆ ਹੋਇਆ.

ਭੰਗੇਲ bhāgel, *a.* Cowardly, fearful, disposed to run away, (in flight,) that has run away.

ਭੰਗੇਲਾ bhāgēlā, *v. a.* To wet, to soak in water.

ਭੰਗੇੜ bhāgor, *a.* Wetted with rain, (a heap of wheat, &c.)

ਭੰਗੇਤਾ bhāgau, *s. m.* A sword.

ਭੰਗੇਤੀ bhāgau, *s. f.* A goddess, a *debi*; fleeing, flight.

ਭੰਗੇੜਨ bhāgau, *f.* } Given
ਭੰਗੇੜਾ bhāgau, *m.* } to speak-
ਭੰਗੇੜੀ bhāgau, *f.* } ing at random, saying one thing to one, and another thing to another, unworthy of credence; a random speaker; cowardly, one who flees in battle.

ਭੰਗੇਟਰ bhāgan, *s. m.* A kind of painful boil near the anus.

ਭੰਢਲਾ bhāchh, *v. a.* To devour, to eat greedily; (also ਭੱਢਲਾ.)

ਭੰਜਲਾ bhāj, *v. a.* To worship.

ਭੰਜਲਾ bhāj, *v. n.* To be broken; to flee, to escape; (also ਭੱਜ ਜਾਣਾ.)

ਭੰਜਨ bhājan, *s. m.* Worship.

ਭੰਜਨੀਕ bhājnik, *s. m.* A worshiper.

ਭੰਜਵਾਉਣਾ bhājwā, *v. a.* To cause to be worshipped.

ਭੰਜਾਉਣਾ bhājī, *v. a.* To cause to flee, to drive away; to cause to be worshipped.

ਭੰਜੇੜ bhājor, *a.* Wetted with rain, (a heap of wheat, &c.)

ਭੱਟ bhāṭ, *s. m.* A division of the *Erāhman* caste generally employed in singing the praises of

persons in the hope of remuneration, a bard.

ਭਟਕਕਾ *bhaṭakā*, *v. n.* To go astray, to wander, to miss the right path, to lose the way.

ਭਟਕਕਾ *bhaṭakā*, *s. f.* Going astray, wandering; error.

ਭਟਕਾ *bhaṭkā*, *s. m. f.* Doubt, suspense, fear.

ਭਟਕਾਉਣਾ *bhaṭkāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To mislead, to bewilder, to deceive, to scare, to cause to wander.

ਭਟਕੀ *bhaṭkī*, } *s. f.* A
ਭਟਕੀ *bhaṭkī*, } female of the
Bhaṭt caste.

ਭਟੀ *bhaṭī*, *s. m.* The name of a caste of *Rājput*s.

ਭਟੁਹਰ *bhaṭūhar*, *s. m.* The red half burnt earth of a fireplace.

ਭਟੁਹਰਾ *bhaṭūhā*, } *s. m.* A
ਭਟੁਹਰੁ *bhaṭūhā*, } cake of leav-
ਭਟੁਹੁ *bhaṭūhū*, } ened bread.

ਭਟੇਟਾ *bhaṭṭā*, *s. m.* } The
ਭਟੇਟੀ *bhaṭṭī*, *s. f.* } child of
a *Bhaṭt*; also, (in disrespect,) any one of the *Bhaṭt* caste.

ਭੱਠ *bhaṭṭh*, *s. m.* The oven or furnace of a grain parcher.

ਭੱਠਾ *bhaṭṭhā*, *s. m.* The egg-plant.

ਭਟਿਆਰਖਾਨਾ *bhaṭiārkhānā*, *s. m.* The shop of a grain parcher; an inn, a caravansera, an eating house.

ਭਟਿਆਰਨ *bhaṭiārān*, *s. f.* The wife, daughter, &c. of a *Bhaṭhiārī*.

ਭਟਿਆਰਪੁੜਾ *bhaṭiārpuṛā*, *s. m.* The business of a *Bhaṭhiārū*.

ਭਟਿਆਰਾ *bhaṭiārā*, *s. m.* A sutler, an innkeeper, one who prepares victuals for travellers in a *sarā*, one who parches grain for sale.

ਭਟਿਆਰੀ *bhaṭiārī*, *s. f.* A female innkeeper.

ਭਟਿਆਲਾ *bhaṭiālā*, *s. m.* The shop of a grain parcher.

ਭੱਟੀ *bhaṭṭhī*, *s. f.* A small furnace or oven of a grain parcher.

ਭਟੁਹਰ *bhaṭūhar*, *s. m.* The red half-burnt earth of a fire-place; i. q. ਭਟੁਹਰ.

ਭਟੁਹਰਾ *bhaṭūhā*, } *s. m.* A
ਭਟੁਹਰੁ *bhaṭūhā*, } thick cake
of leavened bread.

ਭੱਡ *bhaṭṭ*, *s. m.* An actor, a mimic, a buffoon, one who sings or recites verses in abuse of another and with a view to injure his character.

ਭੱਡਠੀਆ *bhaṭṭṭhīā*, *s. m.* An abusive song or recitation, words composed and uttered in depreciation of any one's character.

ਭੱਡਸਰਾਪੀ *bhaṭṭsarāpī*, *s. f.* Abuse, defaming, slander, calumniating.

ਭੱਡਕਾ *bhaṭṭkā*, *v. a.* To slander, to defame, to abuse, to render infamous, (especially by abusive songs or recitations.)

ਭੱਡਾਰ *bhaṭṭār*, *s. m.* A treasury; a store-house; a *faqir*'s cooking place; the stomach; a company of women met for spinning.

ਭੱਡਾਰਕ *bhaṭṭārā*, *s. f.* A female cook among *faqirs*; a female treasurer, a treasurer's wife; a woman of the *Biaṭhārī got* or caste.

ਭੱਡਾਰਾ *bhaṭṭārā*, *s. m.* A *faqir*'s cooking place; a *faqir*'s food, a feast given to *faqirs*; a company of women assembled for spinning.

ਭੱਡਾਰੀ *bhaṭṭārī*, *s. m.* A treasurer; a baker among *faqirs*; a *got* or class of *Khatris*.

ਭੱਡਾਰੀ *bhaṭṭārī*, *s. f.* A small box attached to a hackery, beneath the driver's seat.

ਭੱਡੀ *bhaṭṭī*, *s. f.* Slander, abuse, infamy, injury.

ਭੱਡੁ *bhaṭṭū*, *s. m.* A brass cooking pot, like a *deyehī*; (hill dia-

lect;) also the name of a city and district north of *Kangra*.

ਭਲੇਵੀ *bhaṭṭevī*, *s. m.* A sister's son, a nephew.

ਭਲੇਵੀ *bhaṭṭevī*, *s. f.* A sister's daughter.

ਭਲੇਯਾ *bhaṭṭyā*, } *s. m.* A sister's
ਭਲੇਈ *bhaṭṭī*, } husband, a brother-in-law.

ਭੱਤ *bhaṭṭ*, *s. m.* Boiled rice. (Hill dialect.)

ਭੱਤਾ *bhaṭṭā*, *s. m.* Food taken to farmers and their workmen in the field.

ਭੱਤਿਆਰ *bhaṭṭiār*, *s. m. f.* The person who takes food to laborers in the field. Also ਭੱਤੋਹਾਰ.

ਭੱਤੀ *bhaṭṭī*, *s. f.* Food prepared for the family of a deceased person by a relative or friend; grain given by a *zamindār* to a blacksmith on having a new hoe or ploughshare made.

ਭਤੀਜ ਨੋਹ *bhaṭṭij noh*, } *s. f.* A
ਭਤੀਜ ਬਹੁ *bhaṭṭij bahū*, } brother's
daughter-in-law.

ਭਤੀਜਾ *bhaṭṭijā*, *s. m.* A brother's son, a nephew.

ਭਤੀਜੀ *bhaṭṭijī*, *s. f.* A brother's daughter, a niece.

ਭੱਤੋਹਾਰ *bhaṭṭehār*, *s. m. f.* } One
ਭੱਤੋਹਾਰਾ *bhaṭṭehārā*, *s. m.* } who
ਭੱਤੋਹਾਰੀ *bhaṭṭehārī*, *s. f.* } takes
food to farmers in the field.

ਭੱਤੋਰ *bhaṭṭor*, *s. m.* A head cook.

ਭੱਟ *bhaṭṭ*, *s. f.* A crack, a crevice, a cleft.

ਭਟਕਲੁ *bhaṭṭkal*, *s. f.* A wild plant, sometimes used medicinally.

ਭੱਟਕ *bhaṭṭak*, *s. m.* The first shaving of a child's head; also (*mct.*) the being stripped of every thing, bankruptcy.

ਭਟਰਕਾ *bhaṭṭrakā*, *s. m.* } Ad-
ਭਟਰਕਾਰੀ *bhaṭṭrakārī*, *s. f.* } vantage, gain, profit, benefit; (spoken ordinarily of persons, and in

negative instances; as ਇਸ ਤੋਂ ਕੀ ਭਰਵਾ ਹੋਣਾ ਹੈ? what good is to be expected from this fellow?)

ਭੁਟਾ bhad,dā, a. Foolish, ignorant, simple; clumsy, uncouth; not nicely made; (*Sunidāri* dialect.)

ਭੁੰਦੁ bhad,du, s. m. Shaving the entire head and beard except the crown lock; (among the Hindūs.)

ਭੁੰਨ } bhann, s. m. A crease, a
ਭੁੰਨ } mark produced by doubling or folding; broken pieces of seed mingled with cotten.

ਭੁੰਨ bhann, s. f. Beating, striking; c. w. ਖਾਲੀ.

ਭੁੰਨਘੜ } bhann,ghar, s. m. f.
ਭੁੰਨਘੜ } Tearing and mending, breaking and making, doing now this and now that, not pursuing any settled plan.

ਭੁੰਨਣਾ } bhann,ṇā, r. a. To break;
ਭੁੰਨਣਾ } to turn down; to beat;

ਭੁੰਨ ਮਿੱਟਣਾ, to break, to beat.

ਭੁੰਨਮਾਂ bhann,mān, } a. Turned
ਭੁੰਨਵਾਂ bhann,vān, } down at the heel, (a shoe.)

ਭੁਨਾਈ bhanaī, s. f. Breaking; beating; price paid for breaking.

ਭੁਨਾਉਣਾ bhanaū,ṇā, r. a. To cause to be broken or beaten; to cause to be put on, to cause to be dressed.

ਭੁਨਾਉਣੀ bhanaū,ṇī, s. f. Apparel given at weddings, funerals, &c.

ਭੁੱਪਾ bhappā, s. m. A kind of pottage or porridge, made by grinding grain coarsely, and boiling it in water; rice overboiled so that the grains are in a measure dissolved and adhere to one another.

ਭੁਫਾਰਾ bhaphārā, s. m. Steaming, (medicinally;) c. w. ਲੈਣਾ and ਦੇਣਾ.

ਭੁਬਰ bhā,bak, s. f. Unpleasant smell, disagreeable odor; madness, fierceness, heat.

ਭੁਬਰ bhā,bak, a. Enkindled, (fire;) mad, having hydropho-

bia; c. w. ਉੱਠਣਾ, ਜਾਣਾ and ਪੈਣਾ. ਭੁਬਰਣਾ bhā,bakṇā, r. n. To rush suddenly and fiercely upon one, (as a dog, an angry man, &c.) commonly used in the participial form with ਪੈਣਾ, as ਉਹ ਭੁੱਤਾ ਮੈਂ ਨੂੰ ਭੁਬਰਕੇ ਪਿਆ, the dog rushed barking at me.

ਭੁਬਰਾ bhā,bkā, s. m. A small drinking vessel made of bhart; a large copper surāhi.

ਭੁਬਰਾਉਣਾ bhā,bkā,ṇā, r. a. To cause to bark, to tease, to provoke.

ਭੁਬਰੀ bhā,bkī, s. f. Rushing upon with fury; c. w. ਵੇਲੀ and ਲੈਲੀ; as, ਉਹ ਮੈਂ ਨੂੰ ਭੁਬਰੀ ਵੇਕੇ (or ਲੈਕੇ) ਪਿਆ, he rushed upon me.

ਭੁੱਬਰਾ bhā,bbarā, a. Diseased with goitre, (the neck;) swelled.

ਭੁੱਬਲਭੁੱਸੇ bhā,balbhū,se, s. m. pl. Wandering about, blundering, not knowing how to do what one has undertaken; c. w. ਖਾਲਾ, as ਉਹ ਭੁੱਬਲਭੁੱਸੇ ਪਿਆ ਖਾਂਟਾ ਹੈ.

ਭੁੱਬੜ bhā,bbar, s. m. A large blazing fire; i. q. ਭਾਂਬੜ.

ਭੁੱਬੜੀ bhā,bbarī, s. f. A blazing fire.

ਭੁੱਬੀਰੀ bhā,bbīrī, s. f. A spinnet; a toy consisting of a wheel whirling on a string with a whizzing sound; a winged insect that comes at the close of the rains.

ਭੁੱਬਰਾ bhā,bbūrā, s. m. A flame, a blaze.

ਭੁੱਬਰਾ bhā,bbūrā, a. Beautiful.

ਭੁੱਬਤ bhā,bbūt, s. f. Ashes; riches.

ਭੁੱਬਤੀਆਂ bhā,bbūtīā, s. m. A faqir who rubs himself with ashes.

ਭੁੱਬਰਨਾ bhā,bbor,ṇā, r. a. To knock out of the way, to throw down with a jerk, to tear and scratch, (as a dog, &c.)

ਭੁੱਬੇਲਾ bhā,bbolā, s. m. A bush bearing a small red fruit, the leaves of which are used medicinally.

ਭੁਭ bhāy, s. m. Fear, awe, dread, danger.

ਭੁਭਮਾਨ bhāy,mān, a. Fearful, afraid, terrified.

ਭੁਭਾ bhāy,ṇā, s. m. A man from the east, (or rather south-east,) a *Pūrabi*, a descendant of a *Pūrabi*; a brother.

ਭੁਭਾਲਕ bhāy,ṇak, a. Dreadful, terrible, formidable, tremendous.

ਭੁਭਾਲਾ bhāy,ṇā, a. Struck with fear or terror; (commonly ਜੀ ਭੁਭਾਲਾ.)

ਭੁਭਾਨਕ bhāy,ṇak, a. Dreadful, terrible, formidable.

ਭੁਭ bhār, s. m. Fullness, abundance, plenty; force, stress.

ਭੁਭ bhār, a. Full, whole, entire, all; as ਕੋਹ ਭੁਭ, ਉਮਰ ਭੁਭ, ਮੇਰ ਭੁਭ, &c.; ਭੁਭ ਪਾਉਣਾ, to receive in full, (the value of a draft, &c.) to get the due reward, (of one's deeds.)

ਭੁਭਜਾਈ bhār,jāī, s. f. A brother's wife.

ਭੁਭਤ bhār,t, s. m. A mixed metal; (being composed of copper, lead, &c.) material for filling a hollow or vacancy, filling.

ਭੁਭਤਾ bhār,tā, s. m. A husband.

ਭੁਭਤੀ bhār,tī, s. f. Material for filling, filling; burden, freight, means of freight; enlistment; ਖੁਰਗੋਨ ਵੀ ਭੁਭਤੀ, (*lit.* that which is stuffed with trash;) an idle, worthless man.

ਭੁਭਤੀ bhār,tī, a. Enlisted.

ਭੁਭਥਾ bhār,thā, s. m. A husband.

ਭੁਭਨਾ bhār,ṇā, r. a. To fill; to pay, (the value of a check,) to discharge, (a debt;) to enlist; to suffer, to bear, to sustain, (pain, distress.)

ਭੁਭਨਾ bhār,ṇā, r. n. To be filled; to be defiled, (with mud, blood, &c.)

ਭੁਭਨੀ bhār,ṇī, s. f. The syrup that distils from sugar when placed in the sun to dry, a superior kind of molasses.

ਭੁਭਪੁਰ bhār,pūr, a. Full, filled up, brimful, replete.

ਭਰਬੱਟਾ bharbaṭṭā, *s. m.* The eyebrow.

ਭਰਬਾਉ bharbā, *s. m.* Custom, habit.

ਭਰਮ bharm, *s. m.* Doubt, suspicion, error, mistake; credit, character, reputation; ਭਰਮ ਭਵਾਉਣਾ, to lose one's character; to remove doubt.

ਭਰਮਕਾ bharmkā, *v. n.* To be in error, to stray, to wander; to doubt, to be in suspense or uncertainty.

ਭਰਮਦਾਰ bharmdār, *a.* Credible; doubtful, uncertain, of doubtful reputation.

ਭਰਮਰਵਾਨਾ bharmardā, *a.* Resolute, brave, fearless, courageous; (used generally with the imperative ਹੈ; as ਓਦਰਵਾ ਕਿਉ ਹੈ? ਭਰਮਰਵਾਨਾ ਹੋ! Why do you despair? be courageous!)

ਭਰਮਾਉਣਾ bharmā, *v. a.* To deceive, to bring into error, to delude, to gull, to perplex.

ਭਰਮਾਰ bharmaār, *s. f.* A blunderbuss.

ਭਰਮੀ bhar, *mī,* } *a.* Suspicious, doubtful, uncertain, needlessly scrupulous.

ਭਰਮੀਲਾ bharmīlā, } *a.* Suspicious, doubtful, uncertain, needlessly scrupulous.

ਭਰਵਾਈ bharwā, *s. f.* Causing to be filled; wages for filling.

ਭਰਵਾਉਣਾ bharwā, *v. a.* To cause to be filled; to cause to be paid, to cause to be restored or made good; (commonly ਭਰਵਾ ਦੇਣਾ.)

ਭਰਾਇਲ bharā, *s. f.* A female of the Bharā caste.

ਭਰਾਈ bharā, *s. m.* A Sultan's devotee in charge of a shrine.

ਭਰਾਈ bharā, *s. f.* Filling; price of filling.

ਭਰਾਉ bharā, *s. m.* A brother, a friend.

ਭਰਾਉਣ bharā, *s. f.* Filling, style of filling.

ਭਰਾਉਣਾ bharā, *v. a.* To cause to be filled; i. q. ਭਰਵਾਉਣਾ.

ਭਰਾਵਟ bharā, *s. f.* Filling; i. q. ਭਰਾਉਣ.

ਭਰਾਵਾ bharā, *s. m.* Clothing, dress.

ਭਰਾਜ bharāj, *s. m.* A large rent in a garment.

ਭਰਿਆ ਪੀਤਾ bharī, *a.* Filled with anger, in a rage.

ਭ੍ਰਿਸ਼ਟ bhrisṭ, *a.* Vile, unclean, impure, unholy.

ਭ੍ਰਿਸ਼ਟਕਾ bhrisṭkā, *v. a.* To curse, to denounce, to rebuke with severity; to make impure, to make profligate.

ਭਰਿੰਡ bharinḍ, *s. m.* A red wasp.

ਭਰੀ bharī, *s. f.* A cooly load, (of grass, grain or wood.)

ਭਰੁਹਲਾ bharūh, *v. a.* To strip, (a tree.)

ਭਰੁਲਾ bharū, *s. f.* An enigma, a riddle.

ਭਰੋ bharo, *s. m.* A watering place for travellers, &c. being furnished with vessels ready filled; (provincial.)

ਭਰੋਈ bharo, *s. m.* One who attends upon travellers, &c. at a bharo.

ਭਰੋਸਾ bharosā, *s. m.* Hope, expectation, trust.

ਭਰੋਟਾ bharotā, *s. m.* A small bundle, (of grass, grain in the sheaf, wood, &c.)

ਭਰੋਟੀ bharoti, *s. f.* A bundle, (of grass, &c.) smaller than a bharotā.

ਭਰੋਯਾ bharoyā, *s. m.* One who furnishes travellers with water; i. q. ਭਰੋਈ.

ਭਲ bhal, *s. f.* Doubt, suspicion; c. w. ਪੈ ਜਾਲੀ and ਭੁੱਲਣੀ.

ਭਲਕ bhal, *s. f.* Tomorrow.

ਭਲਕੇ bhal, *ad.* Tomorrow.

ਭਲਨਾ bhalnā, *v. n.* To be doubtful, to be suspicious, to make a mistake.

ਭਲਭਾਈ bhall bharā, *a.* Well known, well reported of, reputable, distinguished, (a man;) well done, well performed, (work;) well grown, luxuriant, (a crop.)

ਭਲਮਲਸਉ bhalmaṣa, *s. m. f.* }
ਭਲਮਲਸਾਤ bhalmaṣāt, *s. f.* }
ਭਲਮਲਸੀ bhalmaṣī, *s. f.* }
Goodness, worthiness, integrity; a good act, an honorable piece of conduct.

ਭਲਾ bhalā, *a.* Good, excellent; well; advantageous.

ਭਲਾ bhalā, *s. m.* Advantage, benefit, profit; as, ਉਸ ਨੇ ਮੇਰਾ ਭਲਾ ਕੀਤਾ.

ਭਲਾ bhalā, *ad.* Well.

ਭਲਾ bhalā, *s. m.* A fried cake of urd ki dāl, eaten with curd; i. q. ਬੜਾ; (used mostly in the plural.)

ਭਲਾ ਚੰਗਾ bhalā, *a.* Excellent, virtuous; good; healthy, well.

ਭਲਿਆਈ bhaliā, *s. f.* Goodness, virtue; advantage, benefit.

ਭਲਿਆਟ bhaliāt, *s. f.* A cow, goat, or female buffalo, that has given milk for a long time, but has not yet become gubhā again.

ਭਲੇਰਜਾ bhale, *a.* Good, well.

ਭਲੇਰਾ bhale, *s. m.* A butterfly, a moth.

ਭਵਨ bha, *s. m.* The temple of a Devī; i. q. ਭੋਲ.

ਭੰਵਰ bha, *s. f.* A whirlpool.

ਭੰਵਰ bha, *s. m.* A bumble bee.

ਭਵਾਨੀ bhawā, *s. f.* The name of a Hindú Devī, wife of Mahādev.

उहिंस bhawiss, } s. m. Fu-
 उहिंख bhawikkh, } ture time or
 उहिंह bhawichh, } tense.
 उहंग bhawangg, s. m. A snake.
 उहं bhawān, s. f. pl. The eye-
 brows.

उहय bhayak, s. f. Splendor,
 pomp, beauty, brightness; alarm,
 starting.

उहयल bhayakā, v. n. To be
 alarmed; to flame up, to burn
 with fierceness; to speak sharply,
 or harshly; to be angry, to be in-
 censed.

उहयल bhayakā, s. m. Blowing
 up into a flame, kindling (a fire.)

उहयलल bhayakā, v. a. To
 kindle, to cause to burn fiercely;
 to alarm; to excite, to make
 angry.

उहयल bhayakī, s. f. Terrify-
 ing words, language adapted to
 alarm a person, and bring him to
 accede to one's views; flying or
 starting suddenly; c. w. उहल and
 भागल.

उहयलल bhayakī, a. Splen-
 did, shining; alarming.

उहयल bhayakē, a. Timorous,
 easily alarmed, wild, untamed, (a
 cow, &c.)

उहयल bhayathā, s. m. A prepa-
 ration of the bainggay or egg-
 plant, made by roasting in ashes;
 c. w. उहल and उहल.

उहयल bhayathū, s. m. Noise,
 clamor, uproar, din; c. w. पाउल
 and भाउल.

उहयल bhayadhī, s. f. Intense
 thirst; great heat, (of the sun.)

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. f. } A
 उहयलल bhayadhī, s. m. } grain
 parcher.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. f. A sud-
 den rise in the price of grain, &c.
 in the Bazar; wonder, alarm;
 c. w. उहल and उहल.

उहयलल bhayadhī, v. n. To
 crackle, to blaze, to flame up
 suddenly, (fire;) to start with ter-
 ror, to start in sleep, to be terri-
 fied and confused.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. f. }
 उहयलल bhayadhī, s. m. }
 One who parches grain for sale;
 i. q. उहयलल, &c.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. f. Wages
 given to a teacher, compensation
 for teaching.

उहयलल bhayadhī, v. a. To
 cause to read, to cause to be
 taught, to cause to be read.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. f. Reading,
 teaching; compensation for the
 same.

उहयलल bhayadhī, v. a. To
 cause to read or study, to teach;
 to instruct, to counsel, to advise;
 to cause to be read or studied.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. f. The steam
 which rises from the heated earth,
 after the first rains; the spon-
 taneous heat arising in moist sub-
 stances.

उहयलल bhayadhī, v. n. To
 heat spontaneously, (any thing
 damp;) used commonly in the
 part. form, as उहयलल उहल
 भा, heated.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. m. A pimp,
 a pander; a man without shame.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. m. }
 उहयलल bhayadhī, s. m. } Pan-
 dering to the lusts of others, the
 business of a pimp.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. m. An earth-
 en bin, in the shape of a hay-
 stack, used for holding grain.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. f. A small
 bhayadhī.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. f. Ad-
 वलल bhayadhī, } s. f. Ad-
 वलल bhayadhī, } vising a-
 gainst any measure, or in opposi-
 tion to the will of another, giving

contrary advice; c. w. उहयलल
 and उहल उहल.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. f. A medi-
 cinal wood, brought from the
 hills.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. f. Splendor,
 beauty, pomp; (spoken when
 gone; as, उहल उहल उहल उहल
 उहल उहल उहल; the beauty of your
 face is gone.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. m. A brother; a
 friend; a man famous for learning
 and piety; a sect of Hindū faqirs,
 a man of that sect.

उहयललल bhayadhī, s. m. A
 tribe man, one of the same caste;
 brotherhood, friendship.

उहयललल bhayadhī, s. m. Re-
 lations, blood relations.

उहयलललल bhayadhī, s. f. Re-
 lationship.

उहयलल bhayadhī, s. m. Rate, price,
 value; profit, advantage; treat-
 ment, respect, reverence, bland-
 ishment; (in the last sense join-
 ed with भाउल.)

उहयललल bhayadhī, v. n. To be
 agreeable, to be pleasant, to be
 suitable.

उहयललल bhayadhī, } s. f. Choice,
 उहयलललल bhayadhī, } desire, will,
 wish, pleasure, taste, preference.

उहयलललल bhayadhī, s. f. Re-
 spect, reverence, courtesy, munifi-
 cence, goodness.

उहयलललल bhayadhī, s. m. }
 उहयललललल bhayadhī, s. m. } Rate,
 price, value.

उहयलललल bhayadhī, s. f. Paying a
 share of grain, &c. as rent or rev-
 enue, the cutting and gathering
 being done under the inspection
 of a servant of the government
 or landlord; superintendence of
 harvesting grain, &c. that has
 been raised on shares; (appraising
 the standing corn is called उहल.)

ਭਾਊ bhá,ú, *s. m.* A brother; a little boy. (Hill dialect.)
 ਭਾਸ bhás, *s. m. f.* Light; steam.
 ਭਾਸਕਰ bhás,kar, *s. m.* The sun.
 ਭਾਸਣਾ bhás,ṇá, *v. n.* To appear, to seem, to be known.
 ਭਾਸਣਾ bhás,ṇá, *v. a.* To see, to perceive, to know, to judge of.
 ਭਾਸਮਾਨ bhás,mán, *s. m.* The sun.
 ਭਾਸਰਨਾ bhás,sarná, *v. a.* To speak, to say.
 ਭਾਸ਼ਾ bhás,ṣá, *s. f.* Language, dialect.
 ਭਾਹ bháh, *s. f.* Fire; c. w. ਲਗ ਜਾਲੀ.
 ਭਾਖਣਾ bhákh,ṇá, *v. a.* To say, to speak.
 ਭਾਖਾ bhá,khá, } *s. f.* Lan-
 ਭਾਖਿਆ bhá,khiá, } guage, dialect.
 ਭਾਗ bhág, *s. m.* Fate, fortune, destiny, lot, portion.
 ਭਾਗਸੂਰ bhágsúr, *a.* Fortunate, lucky.
 ਭਾਗਲ bhá,gan, *f.* Having a part, sharing; prosperous; a female partner; a fortunate woman; also a woman's name.
 ਭਾਗਤਰੀ bhágbha,rí, *f.* Fortunate, prosperous; also a woman's name.
 ਭਾਗਮਾਨ bhágmán, *a.* Fortunate, lucky, prosperous.
 ਭਾਗਮਾਨੀ bhágmáni, *s. f.* Good fortune, luck.
 ਭਾਗਵਤ bhág,wat, *s. m.* An ancient and celebrated Sanskrit poem, said to have been rehearsed by *Sukh Deu Munisar*, on the bank of the Ganges, and written down by *Rájá Parikshit*.
 ਭਾਗਵਾਨ bhágwán, *a.* Fortunate, lucky, prosperous.
 ਭਾਗਵਾਨੀ bhágwáni, *s. f.* Good fortune, good luck, prosperity.
 ਭਾਂਗਾ bháng,gá, *s. m.* Defect, injury, fault; interruption; c. w. ਪੈ ਜਾਲਾ.

ਭਾਗਾਭਾਗ bhágábhág, *s. f.* Flight.
 ਭਾਗੀ bhá,gi, *m.* Having a part, sharing; fortunate, prosperous; a partner, a partaker; a fortunate man.
 ਭਾਜ bháj, } *s. f.* Flight, rout,
 ਭਾਜਨ bhá,jan, } (of an army;) fleeing of the inhabitants when war is at hand; property carried away in flight.
 ਭਾਜੀ bhá,ji, *s. f.* A present of fruit, sweetmeats, &c. sent by the parents of a bride and bridegroom to their friends when inviting them to the wedding; a preparation of greens.
 ਭਾਂਜੀ bhány,ji, *s. f.* Hindrance, obstacle, prejudicing the interests of another; c. w. ਮਾਰਨੀ.
 ਭਾਟਨਾ bhát,ṇá, *s. m.* A low caste of Bráhmans that subsist by begging.
 ਭਾਟੀ bhá,ṭí, *s. f.* Land bestowed on a Bráhman or faqir by a ruler, as an act of religious alms-giving.
 ਭਾਟੀਆ bhá,ṭiá, *s. m.* A caste of *Khattris*.
 ਭਾਟੀਦਾਰ bháṭidár, *s. m.* One to whom land is given as *bhāṭi*.
 ਭਾਂਡਾ bhá,ṇḍá, *s. m.* A vessel, a dish, a pot, a pan, &c.; a cannon.
 ਭਾਲਕ bhá,ṇak, *s. f.* Desire, appetite, taste, relish; (spoken of that for which one has lost his relish; as, ਚਾਉਲਾਂ ਤੇ ਮੇਰੀ ਭਾਲਕ ਗਈ ਹੋਈ ਹੈ, I have lost my relish for rice.)
 ਭਾਲਜ ਜਵਾਈ bháñj jawái, *s. m.* A sister's son-in-law.
 ਭਾਲਜ ਨੇਹ bháñj noh, } *s. f.* A
 ਭਾਲਜ ਬਹੁ bháñj ba,hú, } sister's daughter-in-law.
 ਭਾਲਜਾ bháñ,ja, *s. m.* A sister's son.
 ਭਾਲਜੀ bháñ,ji, *s. f.* A sister's daughter.
 ਭਾਲਾ bhá,ṇá, *s. m.* Desire, wish, will, view, estimation; es-

pecially the will of God, fate, destiny.

ਭਾਲਾ bhá,ṇá, *past tense irreg.* (of ਭਾਲਣਾ, to please, to be acceptable.) Was pleasing, &c.

ਭਾਲਿ bhá,ṇe, *prep.* With reference to, with regard to, in the estimation of.

ਭਾਂਤ bhánt, *s. f.* Sort, kind, class, manner, way, method; ਭਾਂਤ ਭਾਂਤ ਦੇ, of various sorts, of different kinds, multifarious.

ਭਾਦਰੋਂ bhád,ron, } *s. m. f.* The
 ਭਾਦੋਂ bhád,don, } sixth month in the Hindú year, being from the middle of August to the middle of September.

ਭਾਨ bhán, *s. f.* Flight, rout, (of an army;) the mark made through a grain field by turning down the stalks on both sides, in dividing it between two parties; the sun.

ਭਾਨਮਤਾ bhánma,ṭi, *s. m.* A juggler; (called also ਮਟਾਰੀ.)

ਭਾਨਮਤੀ bhánma,ṭi, *s. f.* The exhibition made by jugglers, jugglery, legerdemain, sleight of hand; a female juggler.

ਭਾਨੀ bhá,ṇi, *s. f.* Hindering, opposition, putting obstacles; (spoken commonly of unreasonable hindrance.)

ਭਾਫ਼ bhá,ph, *s. f.* Steam, vapor; c. w. ਨਿਕਲਨੀ, ਮਾਊਲੀ, and ਛੱਡਲੀ; as, ਜਮੀਨ ਨੇ ਭਾਫ਼ ਛੱਡੀ. Also ਭਾਫ਼ ਦੇਣੀ, to steam, (medicinally;) to steam, (clothes, as the *dhobis* do;) ਭਾਫ਼ ਲੈਣੀ, to take a steaming, (medicinally.)

ਭਾਫ਼ਣਾ bhá,ph,ṇá, *v. a.* To steam, (medicinally;) to know, to understand by signs, to find out, to comprehend.

ਭਾਂਬੜ bhám,baṛ, *s. m.* A large blazing fire; a great tumult.

ਭਾਂਬੜਾ bháb,ṛá, *s. m.* A caste

of the *Jaini* persuasion: (chiefly employed in traffic;) a man of that caste.

ਤਾਬਰੀ *bhāb,ri*, *s. f.* A woman of the *Bhābrā* caste; object, purpose, subject of former request, negotiation or demand; *c. w.* ਤਾਲਨੀ.

ਤਾਬੀ *bhāb,bi*, } *s. f.* A broth-
ਤਾਬੇ *bhāb,bo*, } er's wife.

ਤਾਂ ਤਾਂ ਕਰਨਾ *bhāg bhāp kar,nā*, *v. n.* To be desolate, to be void and waste, to be stripped of its glory, (a city, palace, &c.)

ਤਾਮਜ਼ੀ *bhām,ri*, *s. f.* A blazing fire.

ਤਾਮਾਂ *bhām,ān*, } (from ਤਾਉਲਾ.)

ਤਾਮੇਂ *bhām,ēn*, } If I, thou, he, &c. please; although. See ਤਾਵੇਂ.

ਤਾਰ *bhār*, *s. m.* A load, a burden, weight; ਮੂੰਹ ਏ ਤਾਰ ਤਿੰਗਲਾ, to fall on the face.

ਤਾਰਾ *bhā,rā*, *s. m.* A load, a burden.

ਤਾਰਾ *bhā,rā*, } *a.* Heavy, bur-
ਤਾਰੀ *bhā,ri*, } densome, weighty, onerous, difficult.

ਤਾਰੀ *bhā,ri*, *s. f.* Difficulty, trouble, calamity; *c. w.* ਬਲਨੀ, ਪੈਲੀ, ਆ ਪੈਲੀ, &c.

ਤਾਲ *bhāl*, } *s. f.* Search,
ਤਾਲ *bhāl*, } seeking, inquiry, investigation.

ਤਾਲਨਾ *bhāl,nā*, } *v. a.* To
ਤਾਲਨਾ *bhāl,nā*, } search, to seek, to investigate, to ask for.

ਤਾਲਾ *bhāl,li*, *s. m.* A spear.

ਤਾਵਾਂ *bhāv,ān*, (*lit.* I may please.) If I, thou, &c. please; although; *i. q.* ਤਾਵੇਂ.

ਤਾਵੀ *bhāv,vi*, *s. f.* The will of God, fate, destiny.

ਤਾਵੇਂ *bhāv,ēn*, (from ਤਾਉਲਾ; *lit.* thou mayest please.) A conditional term, meaning if I, thou, he, she, we, &c. please; as ਤਾਵੇਂ ਜਾਵੇ, ਤਾਵੇਂ ਦਿੱਖੇ ਰਹੇ, if he likes he may go, if he likes he may

stay here; also, (*conj.*) although.

ਤਾੜ *bhāp*, *s. f.* The price of fornication where a wife, daughter, &c. is prostituted; ਤਾੜ ਖਾਣੀ, to live on the gain realized by such prostitution.

ਤਾੜਾ *bhāp,rā*, *s. m.* Hire, rent.

ਤਾੜੀ *bhāp,ri*, *s. m.* One who lets, (oxen, carts, asses, &c.,) on hire, one who carries a load on hire.

ਤਿਆਲਾ *bhīā,nā*, *a.* Afraid, terrified, frightened; (commonly ਜੀ ਤਿਆਲਾ.)

ਤਿਆਲ *bhīā,l*, *s. m. f.* A partner, one associated with another in any business.

ਤਿਆਲਪੁਲਾ *bhīā,pu,nā*, *s. m.* }

ਤਿਆਲੀ *bhīā,li*, *s. f.* } Partnership.

ਤਿਆਲੀ *bhīā,li*, *s. m.* A partner; *i. q.* ਤਿਆਲ.

ਤਿਸਤ *bhist*, *s. m.* Paradise, heaven.

ਤਿਸਤਕ *bhist,tan*, *fem.* of ਤਿਸਤੀ, *q. v.*

ਤਿਸਤਾ *bhist,tā*, *s. m.* A water carrier; (spoken in derision.)

ਤਿਸਤੀ *bhist,tī*, *s. m.* A water carrier; an inhabitant or heir of heaven.

ਤਿੱਤੜ *bhik,kaṛ*, } *s. m.* A
ਤਿੱਤਾ *bhik,kā*, } clod, a lump

of earth or clay, a mass of oil cake or similar substance, a heap of lumps of *gur* that have softened from moisture, and become one mass; *c. w.* ਬੋੜਲਾ.

ਤਿੱਖ *bhikkh*, *s. f.* Alms; begging; *c. w.* ਮੰਗਣੀ.

ਤਿੱਖਰ *bhik,kiak*, *s. m.* One who asks alms, a beggar.

ਤਿੱਖਰਨ *bhikhā,ran*, *s. f.* A female beggar.

ਤਿੱਖਰੀ *bhikhā,ri*, *s. m.* One who asks alms, a beggar.

ਤਿੰਗਲਾ *bhig,gaṇā*, *v. n.* To get wet, to be wetted.

ਤਿੰਗੜ *bhig,gar*, *a.* Injured by rain or other moisture, (grain.)

ਤਿੰਗਾਉਲਾ *bhigā,unā*, *v. a.* To wet, to soak, to steep.

ਤਿੰਗਾਰਾ *bhinggarā*, *s. m.* Earth from *Nagahā's* shrine.

ਤਿੰਗੇਲਾ *bhigo,nā*, *v. a.* To wet, to soak, to steep.

ਤਿੰਗੇੜ *bhigor*, *a.* Injured by wet, (grain;) *i. q.* ਤਿੰਗੜ.

ਤਿੰਡੜ *bhich,ehhak*, *s. m.* One who asks alms, a beggar.

ਤਿੰਡਿਆ *bhich,ehhiā*, *s. f.* Alms; begging.

ਤਿੰਜਲਾ *bhijj,nā*, *v. n.* To get wet, to become wet, to be soaked or steeped.

ਤਿੰਜੜ *bhij,jaṛ*, *a.* Injured by rain or other wet, (grain.)

ਤਿੰਜਾਉਲਾ *bhijā,unā*, *v. a.* To wet, to soak, to steep, to cause to be wetted or soaked; to cause to be sent; (causal of ਤਿੰਜਲਾ and ਤੇਜਲਾ.)

ਤਿੰਜੇਲਾ *bhijo,nā*, *v. a.* To wet, to steep, to soak.

ਤਿੰਜੇੜ *bhijor*, *a.* Injured by wetting, (grain;) *i. q.* ਤਿੰਜੜ.

ਤਿੱਟ *bhit*, *a.* Impure, defiled, polluted, (food, &c.) by the touch of one of another caste.

ਤਿੱਟਕਾ *bhit,nā*, *v. a.* To defile, to pollute, to render impure, (the food, &c. of a Hindú by touching it.)

ਤਿੱਟੜ *bhit,tar*, *a.* Impure, defiled by an unclean touch, (an earthen vessel.)

ਤਿੱਟਾ *bhit,tā*, *s. m.* The white earth which when ground and mixed with water is used by boys in learning to write.

ਤਿੱਟਾਈ *bhitā,ī*, *s. f.* Compensation for procuring the means of fornication, the wages of a pimp.

ਤਿੱਟਾਉਲਾ *bhitā,unā*, *v. a.* To cause to be polluted, to cause to

be defiled, (food, &c.;) to cause to commit fornication, to do the work of a pimp for, (any one.)
ਭਿੰਨ bhīṅ, a. Touched, (by one of another caste,) defiled, polluted, (an earthen vessel.)
ਭਿੰਡ bhīṅḍ, s. m. A kind of wasp.
ਭਿੰਡ bhīṅḍ, s. f. The sound made by flies, buzzing, humming.
ਭਿੰਡਕ bhīṅḍak, r. n. To buzz, to swarm, to fly hither and thither, soiling that on which it rests, (a fly;) to be soiled by flies, (food, &c.;) to be injured and moulded by lying long unused, (books, sweetmeats, &c.)
ਭਿੰਡਕਾਉਣਾ bhīṅḍakāṅ, r. a. To cause to alight, buzz, fly about, &c. (flies;) to expose to the flies;
ਖਾਣਾ ਭਿੰਡਕਾਉਣਾ, to make delay in eating, so that the flies settle, and spoil the food; **ਮੱਖੀਆਂ ਭਿੰਡਕਾਉਣੀਆਂ**, to cause flies to buzz about, viz. by exposing any thing that attracts them, to spend one's time in brushing away the flies, viz. to idle it away.
ਭਿੰਨਾਉਣਾ bhīṅḍāṅ, r. n. To be dizzy, to run round, (the head.)
ਭਿੰਡਕਾਉਣਾ bhīṅḍakāṅ, r. n. To swarm about, to buzz, to fly hither and thither, (flies.)
ਭਿੰਡਕਾਟ bhīṅḍkāt, s. m. Swarming, buzzing, thronging, (of flies.)
ਭਿੰਡੀ bhīṅḍī, s. f. Deceit, trick, fraud, knavery; ill advice; e. w. ਮਾਰਨੀ, ਦੇਣੀ and ਪੜਾਉਣੀ.
ਭਿੰਡ bhīṅḍ, s. m. A door, a leaf of a door, a board. (Hill dialect.)
ਭਿੰਨ } . bhinn, s. m. Difference,
ਭਿੰਨ } separation; ਭਿੰਨ-ਭਿੰਨ, apart, separate.
ਭਿੰਨਾ ਚੋਇਆ bhīṅḍā chōiā, part, a. (irreg. from ਭੋਉਣਾ.) Wetted,

steeped, soaked, soaking wet; imbued, engrossed, engaged.
ਭਿੰਗਾਉ bhīṅḍāṅ, s. m. A brother.
ਭਿੰਗਾਵਾ bhīṅḍāwā, s. m. A poisonous fruit, (used medicinally.)
ਭਿੰਨਾ bhīṅḍā, r. n. To fight, to butt or hook one another, (cattle, sheep, &c.;) as **ਭੇਡਾਂ ਭਿੰਨਦੀਆਂ ਹਨ**; (sometimes spoken of men.) Also **ਭਿੰਨ ਪੈਲਾ**.
ਭਿੰਨਾਉਣਾ bhīṅḍāṅ, r. a. To cause, (cattle, sheep, &c.) to fight.
ਭੀ bhī, ad. Also, likewise, even.
ਭੀਖ bhīkh, s. f. Alms, charity.
ਭੀਚਕਾ bhīchakā, r. a. To make tight, to draw close, (a knot.)
ਭੀਡ bhīṅḍ, s. f. Priv. mem. canis.
ਭੀਡੀ bhīṅḍī, s. f. A prickly plant bearing a yellow fruit used medicinally; also a vegetable, the okra.
ਭੀਭੀ bhī, bhī, s. m. f. The humming sound made by a bee, wasp, &c.; e. w. ਚਹਣਾ.
ਭੀਲ bhīl, s. m. The name of a caste of freebooters.
ਭੀਮਸੈਨ bhīmsain, s. m. A rājī of the *Pāṅḍav* race, famous for his eating capacities and copulency; a glutton; a man of great size.
ਭੀਮਸੈਨੀ bhīmsainī, a. Delicious, very good, (a kind of *khīr*;) **ਭੀਮਸੈਨੀ ਚੜ੍ਹਰ**, a superior kind of camphor.
ਭੀੜ bhī, s. f. A crowd, a multitude, a throng; poverty, difficulty, trouble, distress.
ਭੀੜਾ bhī, rā, a. Narrow, straitened, small.
ਭੁਮੰਗ bhuaṅḡ, s. m. A snake, a serpent.
ਭੁਮਾਉਣਾ bhūāṅ, r. a. To cause to turn, to make revolve, to turn round and round, to send about hither and thither.

ਭੁਮਾਉਣੀ bhūāṅḍī, } s. f. A
ਭੁਮਾਉਣੀ bhūāṅḍī, } sense of running round in the head, dizziness; e. w. ਚੜ੍ਹ ਚਾਲੀ.
ਭੁਮਾਨੀ bhūāṅ, s. f. The name of a *Debi*, the wife of *Shie*; any *Debi*.
ਭੁਮਾਰਾ bhūārā, s. m. Prevalence. (of an epidemic or other sickness,) a severe visitation, (of any disease,) in a particular locality; as **ਤਾਪ ਦਾ ਭੁਮਾਰਾ**, **ਚੜ੍ਹਾਂ ਦਾ ਭੁਮਾਰਾ**, &c.
ਭੁਮਾਰਾ bhūārā, s. m. A place enclosed with a thorn hedge outside of a village, where cattle are kept; (each *zaminikār* having his own.)
ਭੁਮ bhū, s. m. Habit, practice, (generally spoken of the use of injurious drinks or drugs, children eating earth, coal, &c.;) weakness or disease arising from such habit; chaff; **ਭੁਮ ਭਰਨਾ**, to fill one's skin with chaff, after it is flayed; **ਭੁਮ ਭਰਾਉਣਾ**, to commit adultery.
ਭੁਮਕਾ bhūkā, r. n. To be in the habit of taking something injurious, to be diseased and debilitated by such habit; (used ordinarily in the latter sense, and in the participial form, **ਭੁਮਿਆ ਚੋਇਆ**.)
ਭੁਸੀ bhū, sī, s. f. Chaff of wheat or other grain; bran.
ਭੁਸੇਰਾ bhū, sērā, a. In the habit of eating or drinking something injurious, and weakened or otherwise unfavorably affected by such habit; i. q. **ਭੁਮਿਆ ਚੋਇਆ**.
ਭੁਸੇਰਾ bhū, sērā, s. m. A seller of chaff.
ਭੁੰਚਣਾ bhūṅḅhā, r. a. To sprinkle, (any thing in the form of powder, as salt on food, medicinal powder on a sore, &c.)

ਭੁਠਾਉਣਾ bhukhā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be sprinkled, (medicinal powder on a sore, &c.)

ਭੁੱਝਾ bhukhī, *s. m.* A sweetmeat made by mixing the meal of parched *tīl* seed with sugar; a blast of wind with dust.

ਭੁੱਗਉਣਾ bhukā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to bark, (a dog;) to cause (any one) to speak often by disregarding his request and treating his claims with neglect.

ਭੁੱਗਨਾ bhukā,ṇā, *s. m.* A hole or broken place in a wall, a break or gap in a hedge; the bladder.

ਭੁੱਕੀ bhukhī, *s. f.* Powder, any thing pulverized.

ਭੁੱਖ bhukh, *s. f.* Hunger, appetite; eagerness, inordinate desire.

ਭੁੱਖਲ ਭਾਨਾ bhukhā,ṇā bhā,ṇā, *a.* Hungry without having any thing to eat.

ਭੁੱਖਾ bhukhā, *a.* Hungry, having a keen appetite; greedily, inordinately desirous; poor.

ਭੁੱਖਾਉਣਾ bhukhā,ṇā, *a.* Excessively hungry.

ਭੁੱਖਾ ਭਾਨਾ bhukhā,ṇā bhā,ṇā, *a.* Hungry and poor, destitute of the common necessities of life, wanting food and not knowing where it is to come from.

ਭੁੱਖੜ bhukhṛ, *a.* Having no food, poor, pennyless, poverty stricken.

ਭੁੱਖਲ bhukhail, *a.* Excessively hungry, impatient for food.

ਭੁੰਗ bhungg, *s. m.* The doubling place in a cloth consisting of two or more breadths sewed together; fullness and puckering in a seam, a gather, a plait.

ਭੁੰਗਲਾ bhungg,ṇā, *v. a.* To sponge upon, to extract from by mean arts; (used only in the participial form; as ਉਹ ਆਪਣੇ ਮਿੱਤ੍ਰਾਂ

ਨੂੰ ਭੁੰਗ ਭੁੰਗ ਖਾਂਦਾ ਹੈ, viz. ਭੁੰਗ ਭੁੰਗਦੇ; he lives on what he can squeeze out of his friends.)

ਭੁੰਗਤ bhungat, *s. f.* Earthly comfort, whatever is to be enjoyed in this world, the good things of this life, whether necessaries or luxuries; ਭੁੰਗਤ ਮੁੜਤ, the good things of both worlds.

ਭੁੰਗਤਨਾ bhungatnā, *v. a.* To enjoy, to use, to spend, to use up.

ਭੁੰਗਤਮਾਨ bhugatmān, *a.* Present, (time,) passing, occurring, happening.

ਭੁੰਗਤਾਉਣਾ bhugtā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to enjoy, to feast, (a friend, &c.,) to provide for bounteously; to pay fully, (a debt.)

ਭੁੰਗੜੀ bhugṛī, *s. f.* A species of date, like the *chhuārā* but smaller; a lean person.

ਭੁੰਗਾ bhunggā, *s. m.* A preparation of *tīl* seed with sugar.

ਭੁੰਗਾ bhunggā, *a.* Rotten, decayed, injured by moisture, &c. (wood, grain, &c.,) without substance.

ਭੁੰਗੀ bhunggī, *s. f.* A cloth thrown over the head and shoulders by children; a head dress worn by Hindūs on the decease of a parent.

ਭੁੰਗੁ bhunggū, *s. m.* A cloth of two or more breadths, (larger than a *bhuggā*,) thrown over the head.

ਭੁੱਚ bhuch, *s. m.* A fat, corpulent man; (spoken in derision.)

ਭੁੱਚ bhuch, *a.* Barbarous, ignorant; fat, gross.

ਭੁੱਚੰਗ bhuchangg, *s. m.* A black snake.

ਭੁਚੰਪਾ bhuchappā, *s. m.* A species of fire works, being a bamboo filled with various combustibles which in burning throw out lights of different colors.

ਭੁੱਚਰ bhuchhar, *s. m.* A well-fed, overgrown, corpulent man.

ਭੁਚਲਾਉਣਾ bhuchlā,ṇā, *v. a.* To persuade by sinister means, to wheedle, to coax, to deceive.

ਭੁਚਾਲੁ bhuchāl, *s. m.* An earthquake.

ਭੁੱਜ bhuj, *s. f.* The arm; (*met.*) a supporter, a helper, a friend.

ਭੁੱਜੰਗ bhujangg, *s. m.* A snake, a serpent.

ਭੁੱਜਨਾ bhujj,ṇā, *v. n.* To be parched, (grain,) to be roasted, (meat,) to be baked in ashes, (vegetables, &c.,) *met.* to be heated with anger, to fly into a passion.

ਭੁੱਜਵੰਦੁ bhujband, *s. m.* An ornament worn on the upper part of the arm; (commonly called ਬਹੁੰਟਾ or ਪੰਟਾ.)

ਭੁੱਜਾ bhujā, *s. f.* The arm; (*met.*) a supporter, a helper, a friend.

ਭੁੱਜੀ bhujjī, *s. f.* } Vegetables
ਭੁੱਜੂ bhujjū, *s. m.* } or greens
boiled and afterwards fried in fat.

ਭੁਟੰਤੁ bhutant, *s. m.* A hill region north east of Simla.

ਭੁਟਾਈ bhutāī, *s. f.* Wheedling, deceiving, flattery; e. w. ਖਾਲੀ.

ਭੁਟਾਉਣਾ bhutā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be deceived or wheedled; to suffer one's self to be wheedled; as ਮੈਂ ਉਸ ਤੋਂ ਆਪਣੇ ਆਪ ਨੂੰ ਭੁਟਾਉਂਦਾ ਰਿਹਾ, I continued to be deceived by him.

ਭੁਲੜੀ bhulṛī, *s. f.* A tobacco worm.

ਭੁਲਗਾ bhulgā, } *s. m.* A
ਭੁਲਭੁਲਾ bhulbhulā, } small winged insect.

ਭੁੰਨਨਾ bhunn,ṇā, *v. a.* To parch, to roast, to bake in ashes.

ਭੁਨਾਈ bhunāī, *s. f.* Wages for parching, &c.

ਭੁਨਾਉਣਾ bhunā,ṇā, *v. a.* To

cause to be parched, roasted, or baked in ashes.

डुंने bhūṅ, *ad.* On the ground.

डुपाल bhupāl, *s. m.* A king, a ruler.

डुबल bhubhal, *s. f.* Hot ashes.

डुबलाखला bhublakhā, } *v. a.*
डुबलेखला bhublekhā, } To
roast in hot ashes, (vegetables,
eggs, &c.)

डुड bhubh, *s. f.* Crying violently, wailing; roaring, (as a lion, &c.); *e. w.* भारती.

डुडन पत्र bhurj patr, *s. m.* The thin tough bark of a hill tree, (used in making umbrellas and *huqa* snakes.)

डुडनी bhurji, *s. f.* Greens or vegetables boiled and afterwards fried in fat.

डुडना bhurnā, *v. n.* To be broken, (glass or other brittle substance,) to crumble, to go to crumbs or powder; to become poor, to be reduced in one's circumstances.

डुडुग bhur, bhurā, *a.* Brittle, worthless, (lime work, &c.,) short, tender, (pie crust, *mīthū,* &c.,) broken up, crumbled; *मन टा डुडुग,* fickle.

डुडुगौला bhurbhurā, ṅā, *v. n.* To go to powder, to be pulverized.

डुडुगौला bhurbhurā, ṅā, *v. a.* To pulverize, to reduce to powder.

डुल bhull, *s. f.* An error, a mistake, a fault, an omission.

डुलम bhul, *a.* Burned, (the hand, &c.,) roasted too much, burned in roasting; also (*met.*) enraged, angry.

डुलनला bhul, ṅā, *v. a.* To roast in hot ashes; to burn, (the hand, foot, &c.)

डुलमाउला bhul, ṅā, *v. a.* To

cause to be roasted, burned, &c.

डुलजाता bhulljā, } *v. n.*
डुलता bhull, ṅā, } To err,

to make a mistake, to forget.

डुलाटी bhulā, ṅā, *s. f.* Deceiving, deception, beguiling, leading astray; *e. w.* धाती and टैती.

डुलाउला bhulā, ṅā, *v. a.* To forget; to cause to forget, to cause to err, to lead astray; (also डुला टैला.)

डुला डटिभा bhulā, bhāṅ, } *comp. part. a.* Erring, wandering,
डुलाटिभा bhulā, bhāṅ, } deceived, led astray.

डुलावा bhulā, wā, *s. m.* Error, mistake, forgetting; doubt, uncertainty.

डुला विमिभा bhulā, vi, mi, } *comp. part. a.* Having forgotten,
डुलाविमिभा bhulā, vi, mi, } not remembering; in a state of
doubt and uncertainty.

डुलेधा bhule, dhā, *s. m.* Error, mistake, (especially in accounts;) doubt, uncertainty.

डुडडला bhur, ṅā, *v. n.* To jump, to leap, to flounce, to spring about in a transport, (either of joy or rage.)

डुडडौला bhur, ṅā, ṅā, *v. a.* To cause to jump.

डुङ्ग bhur, ṅṅ, *a.* Very dry, entirely deprived of moisture.

डुङ्ग bhur, ṅṅ, *s. m.* The middle one of the three posts that support the spindle of a spinning wheel.

डुङ्गवा bhur, ṅṅ, wā, *s. m.* Vegetables, (especially the egg-plant,) roasted in hot ashes.

डुङ्गो bhur, ṅṅ, *s. f.* Labor, industry, toil.

डुङ्गो चवा bhur, ṅṅ, } *a.* Char-
डुङ्गोचवा bhur, ṅṅ, } y of one's services, unwilling to
aid even a benefactor without pay;
laborious, dependent on labor for
one's daily bread.

डुङ्गो bhur, ṅṅ, *s. m.* i. q. डुङ्ग.

डु bhū, } *s. f.* The earth, the
डु bhū, } ground.

डुभा bhū, ā, *s. f.* A father's sister.

डुधे bhū, e, *a.* Angry, enraged, in a passion; fearless, bold; forward, insolent; (commonly डुधे.)

डुधे bhū, e, *ad.* On the ground.

डुधु bhū, s, *a.* Senseless, stupid, slovenly.

डुधुसना bhū, s, nā, *v. n.* To be puffed up with pride and rage.

डुधुसना bhū, s, nā, *s. f.* Fine rain; money given to Bráhmans, &c. at weddings.

डुधुसना bhū, s, nā, *v. n.* To be about to rise, (the moon.)

डुधुधे bhū, d, e, *a.* Angry, enraged, in a passion; fearless, bold; forward, insolent.

डुधु bhū, k, *s. f.* A single leaf or blade of an onion top.

डुधुला bhū, k, ṅā, *s. m.* A division of bamboo, viz. the space between two joints; a silly, talkative man.

डुधुली bhū, k, ṅā, *s. f.* A division of a slender bamboo; डुधुली चंलली, to have diarrhoea.

डुधुल bhū, k, ṅā, } *s. m.* A jewel,
डुधुल bhū, k, ṅā, } an ornament;
met. a worthy man, one who is an ornament to his place and profession.

डुधुल bhū, k, ṅā, *s. m.* A beetle that burrows in dung; a yellow-faced bumble-bee.

डुधुली bhū, k, ṅā, *s. f.* An insect that infests wheat; an insect that eats and injures vines, &c.

डुधुली bhū, k, ṅā, *s. f.* A term of affection applied to a cat.

डुधु bhū, t, *s. m.* A demon, a goblin; any created being; an element; the name of a caste of *Jats*.

डुधु bhū, t, *a.* Gone, past, (time or tense.)

डुधुना bhū, t, nā, *s. m.* A demon, a goblin.

बुडनी bhūt, nī, s. f. A female *bhūt* or demon, a witch.

बुड बल्लेख bhūt balakk, s. m. Satanic disposition, anger, petulance, ill nature.

बुध bhūp, s. m. A king, }
 बुधपत bhūpat, } a sovereign, a
 बुधपाल bhūpāl, } ruler.

बुडुं वरना bhūn, bhūn, kar, nā, v. n. To blow a trumpet; to break wind.

बुध bhūm, s. f. The earth, the ground.

बुधदान bhūmdān, s. m. A present of land; money given to the bridegroom's *prohat* by the bride's father at a Hindū wedding.

बुधमं bhūm, yān, } s. m. A
 बुधमीमा bhūm, mī, } citizen, an
 बुधमीमं bhūm, mīn, } inhabitant,
 a native; a snake, a serpent.

बुध bhūr, s. f. Fine rain, a drizzling shower; i. q. बुधुव.

बुधना bhūr, nā, v. n. To cast rays beforehand, to be on the point of rising, (the moon.)

बुधु bhū, ā, a. Brown.

बुधु bhū, rī, s. m. A striped blanket, viz. light brown with black stripes.

बुधु नदान bhū, rī jawān, s. m. A term applied to a tame bear.

बुधुी bhū, rī, s. f. A small light-colored blanket with black stripes.

बुधुलेख bhūy lok, s. m. This world, the present state.

बुधुला bhū, upī, v. a. To wet, to soak, to steep.

बुधुला bhū, upī, s. m. (*lit.* steeping.) Delay, procrastination.

बुधु bhes, s. m. Dress, style of clothing, manner, disguise; e. w.

बुधुलना and बुधुलुला.

बुधु bheh, s. f. The root of the water lily.

बुधु bhekh, s. m. Dress, manner, disguise; sect, class, (among faqirs.)

बुधुधारी bhekhdhā, rī, s. m. A faqir.

बुधुधारी bhekhdhā, rī, } a. De-
 बुधुी bhe, khī, } ceitful,
 dishonest, always changing, un-
 reliable.

बुधुला bhej, nā, v. a. To send, to dispatch, to transmit.

बुधुी bhej, jī, s. m. The brain.

बुधु bhej, s. f. A sacrifice, an offering; a song of praise in honor of a *Dehī*; money made by prostituting a daughter, sister, &c.

बुधुमी bhejka, sī, s. f. Bawdry, the business of a procurer; compensation to a procurer.

बुधुल bhej, tāj, s. f. A female pimp.

बुधुपुला bhejpu, nā, s. m. Pro- curing, the business of a pimp.

बुधु bhej, ū, s. m. } A pimp.
 बुधु bhej, ō, s. f. }

बुधु bhed, s. f. A sheep; the bud of the *paḥā* tree.

बुधु bhe, dī, s. m. A ram; (commonly बुधु.)

बुधुी bhe, dī, s. f. A sheep.

बुधु bhe, dū, s. m. f. A ram, a sheep; (hill dialect.)

बुधु bhet, s. m. A secret, a mystery; difference.

बुधुल bhe, tāj, f. } One that
 बुधुी bhe, tī, m. } discerns or un-
 derstands secrets; acquainted with
 the secrets of another.

बुधु bhed, s. m. A secret, a mystery; difference.

बुधुल bhe, tāj, f. } One that
 बुधुी bhe, dī, m. } understands
 mysteries, one acquainted with
 secret things; acquainted with
 another's secrets.

बुधुीमा bhe, dī, s. m. A spy.

बुधु bhe, dū, m. Acquainted with secrets; one so acquainted; (provincial.)

बुधुल bhe, sī, s. m. A

बुधुल bhe, sī, } habit, a cus-

tom; a mistake arising from an old habit; (as taking one person or place for another.)

बुधु bhe, jī, s. m. Buttermilk.

बुधुी bhe, jī, s. f. A lump or cake of *gur*, as it is made up for the market, weighing two or three seers.

बुधु bhej, s. m. The butting or fighting of cattle, sheep, &c.; disputing, quarrelling; bringing together, comparison.

बुधुना bhej, nā, v. a. To cause to fight, to bring into a quarrel; to bring together for comparison, to compare, (especially accounts;) to contribute, to give in exchange; to pay, (a debt, &c.;) to give an (unfavorable,) answer, as बुधुनउ बुधुनी, to make objection.

बुधु bhe, rū, a. Given to pushing or fighting, (an ox, cow, &c.;) also (*in comp.*) given to making others quarrel; as पधु उधु, one who makes even the stones quarrel, viz. much given to exciting quarrels.

बुधु bhai, s. m. Fear, dread, alarm, terror.

बुधु bhains, s. f. A female buffalo.

बुधुना बुधुल bhains, yā gug, gul, s. m. A superior species of *bdellium*.

बुधुना bhains, rī, s. m. A young male buffalo.

बुधु bhain, sā, s. m. A male buffalo.

बुधुीमा बुधुल bhain, sīā gug, gul, s. m. The name by which a superior kind of *guggul*, (*bdellium*,) is distinguished; i. q. बुधुना बुधुल.

बुधु bhain, g, ā, a. Cross-eyed, squint-eyed, squinting with one or both eyes.

बुधुल bhain, jal, s. m. Great fear, imminent danger, peril, distress.

बुधु bhain, s. f. A sister.

बुधु उे वरना bhain, bhain, kar, nā,

r. n. To bleat, (a sheep,) to cry,
 (a lamb;) to be docile, to shew
 one's self obedient.
ਭੈਮਾਨ bhaimán, a. Fearful, tim-
 orous, afraid, alarmed; possessed
 with religious fear, having the
 fear of God.
ਭੈਰੋਂ bhairon, s. m. The name
 of a Hindú *Devti*, reckoned an
 incarnation of *Shiv*.
ਭੈਰਾ bhairá, a. Evil, bad, worth-
 less, wretched, wicked.
ਭੋ bho, s. m. Chaff; (provin-
 cial.)
ਭੋਂ bhon, s. f. Land, earth, coun-
 try.
ਭੋਮਾ bhomá, s. m. A male nurse,
 share of cotton or saffron receiv-
 ed by a gatherer.
ਭੋਸਣਾ bhosná, s. m. } Pud.
ਭੋਸਣੀ bhosní, s. f. } mul. (a-
 busive.)
ਭੋਸੁਰ bhosúr, s. m. A turnip.
ਭੋਰ bhoh, s. m. Chaff, (especial-
 ly of *dál*;) ਭੋਰ ਹੋ ਜਾਣਾ, (*lit.* to
 become chaff;) to be much fati-
 gued, to be greatly exhausted,
 (by labor, &c.;) ਭੋਰ ਕਰ ਦੇਣਾ,
 to reduce to chaff, to vanquish,
 (an adversary.)
ਭੋਰਾ bhohrá, s. m. A dun-
 geon; a pit in which potters
 place newly made vessels, to keep
 them moist.
ਭੋਖਣਾ bhokhá, } s. m. Severe
ਭੋਖਾ bhokhá, } or excessive
 hunger, keenness of appetite oc-
 casioned by long fasting; glutton-
 ousness.
ਭੋਗ bhog, s. m. A gift, a deli-
 cacy, any nice thing; copulation;
 eating, enjoying; fruit, (of one's
 actions,) consequence, reward.
ਭੋਗਲ bhogal, s. f. A woman
 who lives well, &c.; (*fem.* of
ਭੋਗੀ.)
ਭੋਗਣਾ bhogná, r. a. To re-

ceive, to enjoy, to reap the fruit
 of, (one's conduct,) to suffer.
ਭੋਗੀ bhogi, s. m. One who has
 abundance of every thing, one
 fond of good things, a good liver.
ਭੋਚਲ bhonychal, s. m. An earth-
 quake.
ਭੋਚਲ bhonychal, s. m. f. Confu-
 sion, perplexity, disorder, tumult.
ਭੋਚਲਨਾ bhochalná, r. a. To
 wheedle, to coax, to persuade, to
 instigate.
ਭੋਚਲ bhonychál, s. m. An
 earthquake.
ਭੋਫਾ bhofhá, s. m. Strength,
 energy, vigor; (commonly used
 negatively, as ਮੇਰਾ ਭੋਫਾ ਨਿੱਕਲ
 ਗਿਆ, my strength is gone, I am
 very tired.)
ਭੋਜ bhoj, s. m. The name of a
rájá, *Bikkarnájit's* successor; a
 feast made for a male child, to pro-
 pitiate the manes of his ancestors.
ਭੋਜੀ bhojkí, s. m. A Bráhm-
 an who officiates and receives
 the offerings at certain shrines.
ਭੋਜਨ bhojan, s. m. Food, pro-
 visions.
ਭੋਜ ਪੱਤ bhoj patr, s. m. The
 thin tough bark of a hill tree;
 (used in making umbrellas and
huggá snakes;) i. q. ਭੋਜ ਪੱਤ.
ਭੋਜ ਪਰਬੰਧ bhoj parbandh, s. m.
 A book containing the praises of
Bhoj.
ਭੋਟ bhof, s. m. An inhabitant of
Bhutan.
ਭੋਟਣਾ bhofná, r. a. To wheedle,
 to coax, to instigate, to flatter.
ਭੋਟਣਾ bhofná, a. Given to
 wheedling or flattering, disposed
 to deceive.
ਭੋੜਾ bhodá, a. Hornless, having
 very small horns, (an ox, cow,
 &c.;) ugly, ill-favored, (a man, &c.)
ਭੋੜਾ bhodá, a. Ugly, ill-fa-
 vored, uncemely.

ਭੋਭੇ bhoto, s. m. An inhabitant
 of the hills; a raw uninformed
 person, a simpleton.
ਭੋਬਾ bhobá, s. m. Wealth, riches,
 property, a place of wealth.
ਭੋਮਣਾਨ bhomán, s. m. A pres-
 ent of land; money given to the
 presiding Bráhmán at the close
 of a wedding; i. q. ਭੋਮਣਾਨ.
ਭੋਰ bhor, s. m. f. Morning.
ਭੋਰਾ bhorhá, s. m. A dungeon,
 &c.; i. q. ਭੋਰਾ.
ਭੋਰਨਾ bhorná, r. a. To shell,
 (maize;) to break or crumble up;
 to take dishonestly, to use for
 one's self, (something belonging
 to another.)
ਭੋਰਾ bhorá, s. m. A crumb, a
 small piece, that which falls in
 eating, a morsel, a little; gold
 dust; also, (i. q. ਭੋਰਾ,) a dungeon;
 a pit in which newly made vessels
 are put, to keep them moist.
ਭੋਰਾ ਚੁਰਾ bhorá churá, s. m.
 Crumbs, that which falls in eat-
 ing, chips, (of wood, &c.)
ਭੋਰੀ bhorí, s. f. Any fine pow-
 der; ashes sprinkled in connexion
 with *mantars*; persuading, coar-
 ing; e. w. ਪਾਉਣੀ.
ਭੋਲ bhol, s. f. A mistake, an
 error, (especially of a boy in
 writing;) punishment inflicted
 for such mistakes, (*viz.* a stroke
 for each one.)
ਭੋਲਾ bhola, s. m. An error; a
 mistake, (especially in counting.)
ਭੋਲਾ bhola, a. Sincere, simple,
 without guile; silly.
ਭੋਲਾਨਾਥ bholináth, s. m. A
 name of *Mahádev*.
ਭੋ bhau, s. m. Fear, terror, alarm.
ਭੋਂ bhaun, s. m. Dizziness, swim-
 ming in the head; (used in the
 plural, as ਮੈਂ ਨੂੰ ਭੋਂ ਆਉਂਦੇ ਹਨ.)
ਭੋਂ bhaun, } s. f. The eye-
ਭੋਂ bhaun, } brow; (used in the

भ

plural;) c. w. चङ्गनी and चङ्गा-
 छिनी.
 डैत्रला bhaungkṛnā, r. n. To
 bark, (a dog;) to scold and storm.
 डैत्रछिनी bhaungkṛi,ṇī, r. a.
 To cease to bark; to cease, (an
 inferior or dependant,) to com-
 plain and fret, by neglecting his
 wants and disregarding his claims.
 डैत्रला bhauchṇā, } r. n. To
 डैत्रला bhauny,chaṇā, } suffer,
 to endure, to spend (time,) in
 suffering.
 डैत्रल bhauny,chaḷ, s. m. f. Tumult,
 confusion, disorder.
 डैत्रल bhauny,chaḷ, } s. m. An
 डैत्रल bhaunychāḷ, } earth-
 quake.
 डैल bhaun, s. m. The temple of
 a *Devi*; an ant hole.
 डैला bhaunā, } v. n. To
 डैला bhaunṇā, } turn around,
 to be dizzy. (the head;) to skim
 and circle in the air, (a kite or
 other bird;) to wander about.
 डैली bhaunī, s. f. The wheel
 over which a well rope passes;
 a similar wheel in a loom.
 डैन्दु bhaundū, a. Foolish, silly,
 simple, half-witted.
 डैर bhaur, } s. m. A bum-
 डैर bhaunr, } ble bee; the soul.
 डैरखली bhaurkaḷi, } s. f. A
 डैरखली bhaunrkaḷi, } leather hal-
 ter for a colt or dog.
 डैरा bhaurā, } s. m. A bum-
 डैरा bhaunrā, } ble bee.
 डैरी bhaurī, } s. f. A curl-
 डैरी bhaunrī, } ed place in the
 hair of the body or limbs; a corn
 on the toe, &c.
 डैत्र bhaur, s. m. The sound made
 by beating with shoes; डैत्र डैत्र
 छिउर वंजे, the shoes went *bhaur*!
bhaur! (spoken of one cast in a
 suit or punished by beating with
 shoes.)

भछु mau, s. m. f. Sensual de-
 sire, sexual appetite; (spoken of
 the lower animals.)
 भछुया maukī, s. m. Suitable
 time, fitting opportunity, season,
 occasion.
 भछुन mauj, s. f. A wave; an emo-
 tion of the mind, desire, volition;
 pleasure, joy, prosperity, good
 living; c. w. भारनी.
 भछुजा maujā, s. m. A stocking,
 a sock.
 भछुजा maujjā, s. m. A boy or
 girl's shoe; i. q. भेजा.
 भछुल mauḷ, s. f. The mason-
 work of a well that remains above
 ground; an earthen water vessel,
 a *gharā*, (of the better sort.)
 भछुउ mauṭ, s. f. Death; disso-
 lution.
 भछुडा mauṭā, a. Dead.
 भछुर maur, s. m. f. The part
 of the back immediately below the
 neck, the shoulder.
 भछुर maur, *inter.* Begone! avaunt!
 ill be to you! (spoken by women
 and girls.)
 भछुलला mauḷṇā, v. n. To shoot
 forth, to bud, to become verdant,
 (trees in the spring;) to be dis-
 ordered and unwell, (as some
 persons are in the spring.)
 भछुला mauḷā, s. m. A title of
 God; (spoken by Musalmān fa-
 qirs.)
 भछुली mauḷi, s. f. A wreath of
 thread of various colors, chiefly
 saffron and white, worn by wo-
 men on the head at weddings
 &c.; also by Musalmāns in the *Mi-
 harran* on the neck.
 भंम mass, s. f. Ink, soot, lamp-
 black, blacking; blackness; भंम
 छुटली or छिउरली, the first spring-
 ing of a young man's beard.

भमउरा masahṛā, s. m. A torch, a
 flambeau.
 भमउर mashahṛ, } a. Known, cel-
 भमउर masahṛ, } ebrated, no-
 ted, notorious, published, famous.
 भमउर maṣak, s. f. A water car-
 rier's leather sack.
 भमउर mashk, s. f. Learning to
 write by drawing the pen along
 letters already made; practice,
 exercise.
 भमउरला maṣakṇā, v. n. To
 turn, to twist, to stretch, (as a
 person gaping or in pain;) to be
 torn, (tho clothes,) from such
 stretching.
 भमउरा maṣkarī, s. m. A buf-
 foon, a jester, a mocker, one giv-
 en to ridiculing.
 भमउरा maṣkarī, a. Given to jest-
 ing, disposed to ridicule or mock.
 भमउरी maṣkarī, s. f. A female
 jester or mocker; mocking, jest-
 ing, ridicule.
 भमउरला maṣkalā, s. m. The in-
 strument with which rust is re-
 moved from swords, &c.
 भमउरछिनी maskāṇī, r. a. To
 cause to turn or writhe; to tear by
 writhing and stretching, (one's
 clothes.)
 भमउरीना maskījā, s. m. A small
masak, or *bihishtī's* water-sack.
 भंमला massṇā, v. a. To mix
 and prepare, (ink;) to compound
 or make up, (medicines.)
 भमउर mast, a. Intoxicated, drunk;
 intoxicated with pride, proud, ar-
 rogant; lustful, heated with ani-
 mal desire; full of spirits and
 energy, under a fanatical influence.
 भमउर maṣtak, s. m. The fore-
 head, (of a man or elephant.)
 भमउरी maṣtaki, s. f. A medicinal
 gum, having astringent properties,
 mastich; (commonly spoken, *Rūmī
 mastaki.*)

ममडगडु mastgaph, *s. m.* A Musal-
 mán place of worship, a *masjid*.
ममडडा mast,ḡá, *v. n.* To be in-
 toxicated, to be filled with pride,
 to lust, to have concupiscent
 desires.
ममडमडाला mastmalá,ḡá, *a.* In-
 different, careless, reckless, inat-
 tentive to the claims of duty, fa-
 mily, &c.
ममडाडुला mastá,ḡá, *v. a.* To
 excite to ambition, pride or lust,
 to intoxicate.
ममडाना mastá,ḡá, *a.* Intoxica-
 ted; filled with pride; lustful; in
 an enthusiasm, (as faqirs;) old,
 worn out.
ममडी mas,ṭí, *s. f.* Intoxication; lust,
 wantonness; unbounded pride;
 excessive buoyancy of spirits.
ममडुल mastú, *s. m.* The mast
 of a ship.
ममडेवां mast,waṅ, *s. m.* Intoxi-
 cation from pride or lust; full-
 ness of bodily vigor; great buo-
 yancy of spirits.
ममडेली masand,ḡá, *s. f.* A *ma-*
sandú's wife.
ममडु masan,du, *s. m.* A *Gurú's*
 priest, one who receives offerings
 and presents them to the *Gurú*.
ममडेडु massbhe,ḡu, } *m.* Having
ममडेडु massbhe,ḡu, } the first
 beginnings of the beard, arrived
 at the age of puberty; a young
 man.
ममर ma,sar, *s. m.* A kind of *dál*;
 i. q. **ममुर**.
ममरी mas,rí, *s. f.* A kind of *dál*,
 like *masar* but smaller; a young
 mango just formed.
ममरु mas,rá, *s. m.* A kind of
 cloth made of silk and cotton.
ममलड mas,lat, *s. f.* Counsel, ad-
 vice, deliberation.
ममलंत masland, *s. f.* Carpet,
 floor cloth.

ममलना ma,salná, *v. a.* To
 bruise, to crush, to rub and break,
 to tread.
ममला mas,lí, *s. m.* A question,
 a proposition, a precept, a princi-
 ple, a doctrine; objection.
ममलेटार masledár, *a.* Given to
 making objections, fault finding.
ममदाव maswák, *s. f.* A piece
 of wood used in cleaning the teeth;
 the use of the same; *e. w.* **देरनी**,
भारनी, and **वरनी**; i. q. **टाडल**.
ममदार maswár, *s. f.* Hire of
 a shop, rent of a house.
ममा ma,sá, *s. m.* Drawing the wet
 hands over the head and neck, by
 Musalmáns in performing *razá*.
ममसा mas,sá, *s. m.* A wart; i. q.
भरुडा.
ममं ma,sín, *ad.* Hardly, with
 difficulty, barely; (commonly re-
 peated, as **ममं ममं वरवे**, with
 great difficulty.)
ममजल masí,ḡan, *s. f.* }
ममजल masí,ḡanú, *s. m.* }
ममजल masí,ḡan, *s. f.* }
ममजल masí,ḡanú, *s. m.* }
 An inkstand; (hill dialect.)
ममाल masá, *s. m.* A place
 where corpses are burnt; the bones
 that remain after a burning.
ममंत masánt, *s. f.* The last
 day of the month.
ममाल masál, *s. f.* A torch, a
 flambeau; a sample, a pattern, an
 instance.
ममाला masá,ḡá, *s. m.* Spice,
 condiments, seasoning; material,
 matter of which any thing is made.
ममिमेररा masiaul,rá, *s. m.* The
 husband of a mother-in-law's sis-
 ter.
ममं ma,sín, *ad.* Hardly, with
 much difficulty; (commonly **ममं**
ममं.)
ममोड masít, *s. f.* A Musalmán
 place of worship, a *masjid*.

ममुआर masuák, *s. f.* A piece
 of wood for cleaning the teeth,
 &c.; i. q. **ममदाव**; (spoken by
 Musalmáns; called by the Hindús
टाडल.)
ममुआर masuár, *s. f.* Hire of a
 shop, hire or rent of any building.
ममुचडा masú,ḡá, *s. m.* The gums.
ममुच masú, *s. m. f.* A beloved
 object, a darling, a sweetheart.
ममुचडा masú,ḡá, *s. m.* A dar-
 ling, one beloved; (spoken not
 seriously but in contempt or ridi-
 cule.)
ममुम masúm, *a.* Innocent, ignorant,
 unacquainted, simple, (a child.)
ममुर masúr, *s. m.* A species of *dál*.
ममुल masúl, *s. m.* Custom,
 duty, tax; postage.
ममुली masú,ḡá, *s. m.* A
 tax gatherer, a collector of im-
 posts, a receiver of government
 duty, a custom-house officer.
ममेरसु masch,su, *s. f.* A mo-
 ther-in-law's sister.
ममेर डडाडु maser, bhari,ḡu, }
ममेर डडाडु maser, bhari,ḡu, }
ममेर डडाडु maser, bhari,ḡu, }
s. m. A mother's sister's son.
ममेर डडल maser, bhain, *s. f.* A
 mother's sister's daughter.
ममेर maserá, *s. m.* A mother's
 sister's son; (commonly **ममेर**
डडाडु.)
ममेरला masos,ḡá, *v. n.* To
 complain, to grieve, to sorrow, to
 make lamentation.
ममेरजरा masoh,ḡará, } *s. m.*
ममेरजरा masoh,ḡará, } The car-
ममेरजरा masoh,ḡará, } ly morn-
ममेरजरा masoh,ḡará, } ing, day
 break.
ममेररा masau,ḡá, *s. m.* The
 husband of a mother-in-law's sis-
 ter; i. q. **ममिमेररा**.
ममेटा masau,dá, *s. m.* Origi-
 nal composition; counsel, scheme,

plot, deliberation; i. q. **महसददा.**
महांसली mahasali, *s. f.* The
 office and occupation of a *mahas-*
sul; the wages of a *mahassul*.

महांसुल mahasul, *s. m.* One ap-
 pointed by government or a land-
 lord to superintend the harvest-
 ing of grain, &c. that is raised on
 shares.

महांड mahant, *s. m.* A head man
 among Hindú faqirs.

महांडली mahant,ni, *s. f.* A ma-
 hant's wife.

महांडपुला mahantpu,na, *s. m.* }

महांडाष्टी mahant,ti, *s. f.* }

महांडी mahant,ti, *s. f.* }

The office and dignity of *mahant*;
mahant-ship.

महांला mahal,la, *s. m.* A quar-
 ter or part of a town, an open
 court with buildings about it.

महां mahá, } *a.* Great, ex-

महां mahán, } alted, illustrious.

महां mahá, } *ad.* Very, ex-

महां mahán, } tremely.

महां mahán, *s. m.* The metal-
 lic plate or wire, with which the
 two ends of an ivory armlet are
 joined; e. w. **पाट्टिका.**

महांडल mahán, *s. m.* A large
 company of people, a crowd, a
 multitude, a host.

महांडुड mahán,ut, } *s. m.* An

महांडुध mahán,uth, } elephant

driver.

महांडुर mahán,ur, } *s. m. f.*

महांडुल mahán,ul, } A red color-
 ing matter, extracted from guin-
 lac.

महांसडी mahás,ti, or mahás,ti,
s. f. A *salí* that is worshiped;
 the monument or place where such
 worship is offered.

महांजन mahájan, *s. m.* A
 Hindú of respectable caste, espe-
 cially one engaged in mercantile
 concerns, a banker, a money dealer.

महांजनी mahájani, *a.* Of or
 belonging to a *mahájan*.

महांडी mahá,ni, *s. f.* } *A*

महांडु mahá,ni, *s. m.* } prepara-
 tion of the pulse called *māz*,
 seasoned with *bakhrí*, or green
 mangoes dried.

महांडम mahá,tam, *s. m.* Great-
 ness, grandeur, dignity, glory;
 the fruit of good works; the book
 in which the *mahatam* of any place
 is recorded and set forth.

महांडभा mahát,má, *s. m.* A good
 man, one remarkable for piety.

महांपरमाद mahán,parsád, *s. m.*
 Food presented as an offering to
 an idol; meat, flesh; great mercy,
 kindness.

महांपरलु mahán,par,lú, } *s. m. f.*

महांपरले mahán,par,lo, } The
 great flood which according to
 Hindú mythology is to destroy all
 things, including *Brahá* him-
 self, the chief of the *Devtás*.

महांपुरम mahá,puras, }

महांपुरम mahán,puras, }

महांपुरख mahán,purakh, }

s. m. A great and good man.

महांब्रह्मल mahán,bráh,man, *s. m.*
 A caste of Bráhmans that re-
 ceive the offerings made by Hin-
 dú's on occasion of the death of
 any person.

महांडारथ mahán,bhá,rath, *s. m.*
 A celebrated poem by *Bías Dev*,
 recounting the wars of the *Kurus*
 and *Pándus*, two great collateral
 branches of the house of *Bhárat*;
 the great war of the descendants
 of *Bhárat*.

महांमरी mahá,ma,ri, } *s. f.*

महांमरी mahán,ma,ri, } A pes-
 tilence, a plague.

महांमाष्टी mahán,má,ti, *s. f.* A
 name of the *Devi Jvalámukhí*;
 any *Devi*.

महांमारी mahán,má,ri, *s. f.* A

pestilence, a plague; i. q. **महां**
मरी.

महांराज mahá,ráj, } *s. m.* A
महांराज mahán,ráj, } title of
 God; a title given to kings; a term
 of respect applied to any one.

महांराजा mahán,rájá, *s. m.* A
 great king, a chief *rájá*.

महांराणी mahán,ráni, *s. f.* A
 great queen; the chief queen of a
mahán rájá.

महांल mahál, *a.* Difficult, out
 of the question, impracticable, im-
 possible.

महांल mahál, *s. m.* A post for
 supporting the machinery of a
 sugar mill; (there being four.)

महिं mahin, *s. f.* A female buf-
 falo.

महिमीभां mahisían, *s. f. pl.*
 Socks or stockings made of leather.

महिय mahik, *s. f.* Fragrance,
 sweet odor, perfume.

महियला mahik,la, *e. n.* To
 give a pleasant scent, to yield
 perfume; (*met.*) to be famous for
 good works; (used commonly in
 the *part.* form, **महियिभा चेष्टि-**
भा.)

महियली mahik,li, *s. f.* Asafet-
 ida.

महियलीला mahik,li,la, *e. n.* To
 cause to give a pleasant odor.

महियलीला mahik,li,la, *a.* Odorous,
 sweet scented, giving a pleasant
 smell.

महिंम mahing, *s. m.* Scarcity,
 dearness, costliness; famine.

महिंम मूला mahing,mul,la, *a.*
 High priced, costly.

महिंम मूला mahing,mul,la, *a.*
 Dear, scarce, expensive, high priced.

महिजत्र mahijat, *s. f.* A Mu-
 salmán place of worship, a *mas-*
jid.

महिजत्र mahijar, *s. m.* Needless
 dispute.

भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, } *s. m.* A
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, } quarrelsome
 person, a disputer; a trifier, one
 who accomplishes nothing.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A quar-
 rel, a dispute; trifling, illing.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *m. f.* A mo-
 therless child; motherless.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.*
 Great merit; worthiness, great-
 ness; captiousness, cavi; the office
 of *munshī*.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A title of
 respect applied to Brāhmins and
 others; a Hindū *munshī*; (hill
 dialect.)
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* Dig-
 nity, respect, honor; captiousness,
 cavi; the office of *munshī*.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A caste
 of *Rājputs*, who wear the *janeū*,
 and live by agriculture.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A
 plant the leaves of which afford a
 red dye, used for coloring the
 hands and feet; (like *mahind*, but
 having a larger leaf.)
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* The plant
 commonly used by the natives for
 staining the hands and feet.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* Per-
 fume, diffusion of sweet odor, shed-
 ding of fragrance.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* Greatness,
 grandeur, glory, praise.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A term of
 respect applied to persons of the
Gujjar and *Rāj* castes; a village
lambardār, or tax gatherer; for-
 feit money which a man at his
 marriage engages to pay his wife
 in case of divorcing her.
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A
 thief catcher.
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* A
 reward given to one who catches
 a thief.

भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *a.* Acquaint-
 ed, experienced, knowing, skill-
 ful.
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* Ac-
 quaintance, knowledge.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A title
 of respect given to the *Jhiur* or
Kahār caste, a palankeen bear-
 er.
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* The
 office and employment of a *mahārā*
 or *lambardār*.
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* The wife
 of a *lambardār*; a female *Gujjar*;
 a female *Jhiur*; a title given to a
 man's second wife.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m. f.* A buffalo.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A house of
 the better sort, a palace.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *a. (in comp.)*
 Having stories; as *दुभरिषरु*, two
 storied, (a house.)
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A shoot
 or sucker of the *paṛāṅ* tree.
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* A
 handsome block of buildings, a
 collection of the better sort of
 houses.
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* A small
paṛāṅ sucker.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* The oxen
 engaged in treading a grain floor;
 a crowd, a collection of people;
 i. q. भेरु; c. w. पारुी.
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* A female buffa-
 lo.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *a.* Fine, small;
 delicate, elegant.
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A month.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, } *s. m.* A
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, } king.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A wart,
 a colored excrecence on the
 skin.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A kind of
dāl; i. q. भेरु; (hill dialect.)
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A poison-

ous plant of which there are two
 species, found respectively in gin-
 ger and turmeric fields.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A tree
 from the fruit of which a spiritu-
 ous liquor is made.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m. f.* The
 time supposed favorable for en-
 gaging in any enterprise, or en-
 tering upon any business, as de-
 termined by divination.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, } *s. m. (lit.*
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, } Great God.)
 A title of *Mahādev*.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, } *s. m.*
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, } Want of
 milk, destitution of cattle, dairy,
 &c.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* *Mogh* boil-
 ed for horses; (sometimes with
gur.)
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* The coar-
 ser part of *ghi*, the residuum that
 is left after heating the butter,
 and pouring off the *ghi*; (used
 for the hair, fed to calves, &c.)
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* The ap-
 pointing of a new *mahant*, on the
 decease of the old one, (includ-
 ing the assembly for that pur-
 pose, and the feast made on the
 occasion.)
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* Pride, arrogance;
 honor, dignity; भरिषरुी, to
 disgrace; to deprive of dignity.
 भरिषरुी ma,hiṛī, *s. f.* Indian corn,
 maize.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *a.* Small sized,
 less than the usual dimensions,
 (an elephant.)
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A bride's
 veil.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* A sepul-
 chral monument, a mausoleum.
 भरिषरु ma,hiṛī, *s. m.* Deceit, hy-
 pocrisy, dishonesty; the month
Māgh; the tenth zodiacal sign,

(Capricorn;) मकर चानली, moon-light peering through clouds.
 मकर उंचा ma,ka,r ha,t,thá, *a.* Hypocritical, deceitful, knavish, dishonest, false.
 मकराष्टि makrá,ṭi, *s. f.* Contrariety to the *shara*, unlawfulness; that which is forbidden and unlawful.
 मकरो mak,rí, *a.* Hypocritical, deceitful.
 मकर mak,ka,r, *s. m.* A large spider; (*met.*) a wretch, a covetous man.
 मकरा makk,rá, *s. m.* The shaft of an oil press, to which the ox is geared.
 मकरिणी mak,ka,rí, *s. f.* A spider.
 मकान makán, *s. m.* A place, a locality, a residence, a building; a shrine.
 मकरां maká,rá,u, *s. f.* An insidious artful woman.
 मकी mak,ki, *s. f.* Indian corn, maize.
 मकु mak,kú, *s. m.* The orifice of a *kuḡga* stem, in which the *chilam* is set.
 मको mako, *s. f.* A plant the leaves of which are used for rheumatism.
 मकोल makol, *s. m. f.* A stone which when burnt and powdered is used by gold beaters to prevent the leaf from adhering to the leathers between which it is beaten.
 मकोजा mako,rá, } *s. m.* A
 मकोजा makau,rá, } large black ant.
 मकोत्री makau,rí, *s. f.* A black ant smaller than the *makaurá*.
 मक्क makkh, *s. f.* A horse-fly, a gnat, any stinging fly.
 मधसूट makhsúd, *s. m.* A wooden stirrer, like a thick paddle, used in confectionery, culinary operations, &c.

मक्कल mak,khan, *s. m.* } But-
 मक्कली makh,pi, *s. f.* } ter.
 मक्कलीया makh,piá, *s. m.* A butter-seller.
 मक्कतब makh,tab, *s. m.* A school, (especially one where Persian or Arabic is taught.)
 मक्कतूल makh,túl, *s. m.* Silk thread.
 मक्कामर makhá,sar, *s. m.* A bad man, a villain, a rake.
 मक्काला makhá,pi, *s. m.* A comfit made with cardamom seed, larger than that called *iláichi dáḡá*.
 मक्कियाष्टिमा रोष्टिमा makhíá,iá ho,iá, *part. a.* Worried by flies and infuriated, (an ox, &c.)
 मक्कपी makh,pi, *s. f.* A fly; a bee; the sight of a gun.
 मक्कपीर makhí,r, *s. m.* A honey bee; a honey comb; also, (in the hills,) honey.
 मक्किल makhil, *s. f.* A pin, a peg, a nail.
 मक्क मक्khu, *ad.* Nay, but, moreover.
 मक्केरना makher,ná, *s. m.* A fringe of leather, &c. placed above a horse's eyes, to keep the flies off.
 मक्काल makhau, *s. m.* Joking, jesting, mocking, scoffing.
 मक्कालल makhau,lan, *f.* } Giv-
 मक्कालीया makhau,liá, *m.* } en to
 jesting, in the habit of joking; a jester, a joker, a mocker.
 मक्क mangg, *s. f.* A betrothed female; any thing obtained by asking or begging; procuring aid from friends at harvest, &c.; the collection of people on such an occasion; मक्क पाउली, to seek aid in harvesting, &c.
 मगज magaj, *s. m.* The brain, marrow; kernel, (of a nut or seed;) pith; pride, arrogance; मगज मारना, to gabble, to prate incessantly; मगज घाली वरना,

to worry and distract by unceasing gabble.
 मगजी magji, *s. f.* A kind of edging or binding along a seam, mostly on the border of a garment.
 मगला mangg,pi, *r. a.* To ask for, to demand, to beg, to pray, to solicit, to crave, to want, to desire, to seek; to betroth.
 मगला उंगला mangg,pi tangg,pi, *r. n.* To ask, to beg.
 मगली mangg,pi, *s. f.* Betrothing.
 मग उंग mangg, tangg, *s. f.* Asking, requesting; begging, subsisting by alms; poverty; any thing obtained by asking or begging.
 मगता mangg,tá, *s. m.* A faqir, a beggar.
 मगती mangg,ti, *s. f.* A female faqir, a female beggar.
 मगट mag,at, *s. m.* Wheaten cakes fried in *ghí*, and afterwards pounded up, mixed with *gur*, and made into large masses.
 मगन magan, *a.* Glad, joyful, pleased, delighted, happy.
 मगनता magantá, } *s. f.* Joy,
 मगनताष्टो magantá,i, } gladness, pleasure, delight.
 मगर magar, *s. m.* The back, the back part of the shoulder.
 मगर magar, *prep.* Behind, after.
 मगर magar, *ad.* Afterwards, behind.
 मगरु magra,r, *s. m.* Pride, insolence.
 मगर मंड magar machh, *s. m.* A sea monster, a large fish, a whale.
 मगरा mag,rá, *a.* Proud, insolent, sullen.
 मगराष्टी magrá,i, *s. f.* }
 मगरापुला magrá,pu,pi, *s. m.* }
 Pride, insolence, sullenness.
 मगरी mag,rí, *s. f.* The ridge of

a. thatched roof; a cooly load of grass.

मगरुर magrúr, *a.* Proud, haughtily, overbearing.

मगरुरी magrúrí, *s. f.* Pride, haughtiness, hauteur.

मगरे मगर magre ma,gar, *prep. ad.* Behind; immediately after, continuously after.

मगरे mag,ron, *prep.* From after, from behind.

मगरे mag,ron, *ad.* From afterwards; afterwards.

मंगल mang,gal, *s. m.* Tuesday; the planet Mars; gladness, joy, cheerfulness, mirth.

मंगल mang,gal, *a.* Glad, joyful, cheerful, pleased, happy.

मंगलाचार mang,galachár, *s. m.* A festive song sung at a wedding.

मंगलामुषी mang,galamu,khí, *s. f.* A singing girl; a prostitute.

मंगलौच mang,galik, *s. m.* Provision for a wedding, (including various matters of ornament, as well as materials for the feast.)

मंगवाडुला mang,gvá,upá, } *v. a.*
मंगडुला mang,gvá,upá, } To cause to be asked for, to send for; to cause to beg, to assist in begging; also मंगवा डेजला and डेला.

मंगुली mang,gují, *s. f.* A bangle for a woman's wrist.

मंगु mag,gvú, *s. m.* A herd of buffaloes.

मंगेउत्र mang,ge,tar, } *s. m.* A
मंगेउत्र mang,ge,tar, } man or boy who has been betrothed.

मग magh, *s. f.* The fruit of a vine, used medicinally; i. q. मगपिपलां.

मग maggh, *s. m.* A wild goose.

मग maggh, *a.* Glad, happy, pleased, in good spirits.

मथला magh,phá, *v. n.* To burn, to be kindled.

मथन mag,ghan, *a.* Glad, happy, pleased, in good spirits.

मथनडा mag,ghaná, } *s. f.*
मथनडाटी mag,ghaná,í, } Gladness, happiness, &c.

मगपिपलां maghpi,ppilán, *s. f.* A medicinal drug of a heating tendency, the product of a vine.

मगघ mag,ghar, } *s. m.*
मगघ mag,ghar, } The name of a month, from the middle of November to the middle of December.

मगघा mag,ghá, *s. m.* One of the twenty seven stars known as *nachhattres* in Hindú astronomy.

मगघा mag,ghá, } *s. m.* A
मगघा mag,ghá, } small earthen vessel, used in drawing water, &c.

मगघुला magh,ghú,upá, *v. a.* To cause to burn, to ignite, to kindle.

मगघी mag,ghí, *s. f.* An earthen vessel smaller than a *magghá*.

मगघेर magher, *s. m.* The name of a month, (i. q. मगघर;) a species of betel leaf.

मंच macheh, *s. m.* Power, strength, energy, vigor; activity, virtue, (of medicine, &c.)

मचर ma,chak, *s. f.* A mincing, smacking sound in eating; coquettish motions in walking; c. w. भारती.

मचरला ma,chakphá, *v. n.* To make a smacking sound in eating; to make coquettish motions in walking.

मचराडुला machká,upá, *v. a.* To smack, (the mouth,) in eating; to distort and twist, (the body,) coquettishly.

मचरेत्र machkor, *s. f.* Turning the ankle, a twist or sprain of a joint.

मचरेत्रा machko,phá, *s. m.* Gaping, yawning, stretching; c. w. धाला.

मचला mach,phá, *v. n.* To be commenced, to be made, to get in motion, to be well under way, (fire, war, noise, &c.;) to be produced.

मंच मंच macheh, macheh, *s. m.* A smacking sound in eating, an affected self-complacent air in speaking.

मंच मंच macheh, macheh, *ad.* Affectedly, with an air; as मंच मंच गालां बरतीआं, to take great airs in speaking.

मचल machall, *a.* Slothful, lazy, idle; feigning ignorance; perverse, refractory, disobedient, cross, obstinate, restive, pert.

मचलपुला ma,chalpu,phá, } *s. m.*
मचलपुला machall,pu,phá, } Sloth, idleness, feigning ignorance; pertness, perverseness, obstinacy.

मचला machlá, *a.* That feigns ignorance; perverse.

मचलाटी machlá,í, *v. f.* Feigning ignorance; perverseness, pertness, obstinacy.

मचलाडुला machlá,upá, *v. a.* To pretend not to know, to feign ignorance.

मचलारट machlá,har, *s. f.* Feigning ignorance, pertness, perverseness, obstinacy.

मचाडुला machá,upá, *v. a.* To kindle, (fire;) to raise, (an uproar,) to excite, (a quarrel,) to bring about, to get under way, to produce.

मचार machák, *s. m.* A large heavy hammer, used by carpenters; i. q. मचाइ.

मचारा machá,ká, *s. m.* A smacking sound in eating, an affected mincing air in speaking; c. w. भारता and लाडुला.

मचाइ machá,ku, *s. m.* A carpenter's large hammer; i. q. मचार.

मंड machhb, *s. m.* A male fish; a large fish.
 मंडेदर machhan, dar, *s. m.* A hard hearted man, a quarreller, a bully; a stupid person.
 मंहर mach, chhar, *s. m.* A musquito.
 मंहरिआ ऐ. छिआ mach, ehariá ho, iá, *part.* Tormented by musquitos and in a rage, (an ox, bull, &c.)
 मंडळी machli, lí, *s. f.* A nose trinket attached to the central cartilage; firm muscular flesh, as of the arm, leg, &c.; a fish.
 मंडिआरुन machhiáhn, } *s. f.*
 मंडिआंध machhiándh, } The smell of fish.
 मंडी mach, ehli, *s. f.* A fish.
 मंडीखंडा mach, ehlikan, dī, *s. m.* A kind of stitch in sewing, resembling net work.
 मंडीमार machchimar, } *s. m.* A
 मंडुआ machhú, } fisherman, a fish-monger.
 मंडेर machho, har, *s. m. f.* A child whose mother is dead.
 मंज manyj, *s. m.* A tribe of *Rajpúts.*
 मंजल manyjan, } *s. m.* Tooth
 मंजन manyjan, } powder, dentifrice; an accompaniment for a medicine, designed to aid its effect, a vehicle for medicine.
 मजध majab, *s. m.* Religion, faith; a religious sect.
 मजबल majban, *s. f.* } A *Chúr-*
 मजबी majbi, *s. m.* } *ká* who has become a *Sikh.*
 मजबी majbi, *a.* Of or belonging to religion, (a doctrine, ceremony, &c.)
 मजबूत majbút, *a.* Strong, firm, well established, vigorous, hardy, brave.
 मजबूती majbú, tí, *s. f.* Strength, firmness, energy, vigor.

मजमान majmán, *s. m.* A son-in-law; a guest.
 मजमानो majmán, ní, *s. f.* A feast, a banquet; invitation to a feast.
 मजल majal, *s. f.* A stage of a journey; the distance to a place where obsequies are to be performed; a story of a house.
 मजला majli, *a.* (in *corp.*) Storied; दमजला, two storied; also दमजला, *subst.* two days' journey in one.
 मंजःष्टो manyjwá, í, *s. f.* Cleaning and brightening, (vessels, &c.;) compensation for the same.
 मंजःष्टीला manyjwá, lí, *v. a.* To cause to be scoured and brightened, (a metallic vessel, sword, &c.)
 मजा maji, *s. m.* Taste, tastefulness, relish, flavor, agreeableness.
 मंजा manyji, *s. m.* A *chárpaí*, a plain bedstead.
 मंजाष्टी manyji, í, *s. f.* Scouring and brightening, (vessels, &c.;) hire for the same.
 मंजाष्टीला manyj, lí, *v. a.* To cause to be rubbed and brightened, (a metallic vessel, &c.)
 मजाष्टर majá, ur, *s. m.* One who is attached to a temple or shrine.
 मंजाष्टी manyji, í, *a.* Requiring to be cleaned, in need of scouring.
 मजाध majikh, *s. f.* Mocking, jesting, ridiculing, a jest, ridicule.
 मजाच majij, *s. m. f.* Disposition, temper, spirit; pride, hauteur.
 मजाचल majiján, *f.* } *a.* Proud,
 मजाचो majaji, *m.* } high tempered, arrogant, spirited.
 मजाल majál, *s. f.* Power, ability, capability, worthiness.
 मंजो manyji, *s. f.* A small *chárpaí.*
 मंजोठ majjith, } *s. f.* The root
 मंजोठ manyjith, } of a vine from

which a red dye is extracted; also used medicinally.
 मंजोठा majjith, } *a.* Colored
 मंजोठा manyjith, } with *majith*,
 मंजोठन majjithur, } red.
 मंजोठा majjith, } *s. m.* A
 मंजोठा manyjith, } kind of small cymbal.
 मजून majún, *s. f.* A confection containing *bhangg*, and producing intoxication; medicine prepared after the manner of a confection.
 मजूर majúr, *s. m. f.* } A la-
 मजूरल majú, ran, *s. f.* } borer,
 मजूररा majú, rá, *s. m.* } a hired person, a cooly.
 मजुरी majú, ri, *s. f.* Labor; the hire of a laborer.
 मजुला majú, lí, } *s. m.* A bun-
 मंजुला manyjú, lí, } dle of *munj*;
 viz. of the sheathing that encloses a species of reed.
 मंज majjh, } *s. f.* A female
 मंज manyjh, } buffalo.
 मंज manyjh, *s. m.* The middle, the midst.
 मंजला majhlá, } *a.* Occupying the mid-
 मंजला manyjh, lí, } dle place, middle, in the middle.
 मंजो majjhi, } *s. f.* A fe-
 मंजो manyjhi, } male buffalo.
 मंजुटीमं majhú, tí, *s. f. pl.* The hair of a man's head; (spoken in anger.)
 मंजु मज्हेरु, } *s. m.* The
 मंजु manyjhe, rú, } axis of a *char-*
khá or spinning wheel; (*met.*) a man who stays among the women, and does not attend to his business.
 मंजुल majhail, } *s. m.* An
 मंजुल manyjhail, } inhabitant of
Mānjhā.
 मंजुला majho, lá, } *a.* Oc-
 मंजुला manyjho, lá, } cupying

the middle place, middle; of a medium size, neither large nor small.

मज्जली *majholi*, } *s. f.* A
मज्जली *manyjholi*, } garry of medium size, used for riding in, (not for loads.)

मठ *maṭ*, *s. m.* An abbey or cloister of *Sanyāsi* faqirs; a monument erected in memory of a deceased Hindú; i. q. मड.

मठ *maṭṭi*, *s. m.* A large earthen vessel, containing some two or three maunds, liquid measure; i. q. मंड.

मठक *maṭak*, *s. f.* Coquetry, affectation, airs in walking.

मठकल *maṭkaḷ*, *s. m. f.* A wild plant found in moist places; coquetry; the creaking sound made by new shoes.

मठकला *maṭakḷa*, *v. n.* To crack, to emit a sound by being cracked, (the joints of the fingers, &c.)

मठका *maṭkā*, *s. m.* An earthen vessel smaller than a *maṭṭi*.

मठकाउला *maṭkāuḷa*, *v. a.* To cause to crack, to crack, (the fingers, &c.;) to move, (the eyes,) amorously, to ogle.

मठकी *maṭkī*, *s. f.* A small earthen vessel, less than a *maṭkā*.

मठकेजा *maṭkoṛā*, *s. m.* Ogling, giving amorous glances.

मठर *maṭar*, *s. m.* Peas.

मठर *maṭṭar*, *s. f.* A cow that holds up her milk.

मठरुमा *maṭarūā*, *s. m.* A man who is small and thin, but eats a great deal.

मठाउला *maṭāuḷā*, *v. a.* To blot out, to strike out, to cancel, to bring to an end, to take away, (sin,) by atoning for it.

मटावा *maṭāvá*, *s. m.* The sound produced by cracking the joints.

मटो *maṭi*, *s. f.* A small monument erected to a deceased Hindú.

मटो *maṭṭi*, *s. f.* A large earthen vessel, larger than a *maṭṭi*; a division of reed, bamboo, sugarcane, &c. viz. the part between two joints.

मटीला *maṭīlā*, *s. m.* A mud tower.

मड *maṭu*, *s. m.* An abbey or cloister of *Sanyāsi* faqirs; a monument erected in memory of a deceased Hindú.

मड *maṭṭu*, *s. m.* A large earthen vessel, containing some two or three maunds, liquid measure.

मठंड *maṭhaṭṭu*, *s. m. f.* Sweetness.

मठला *maṭhā*, *s. m.* A homemade earthen vessel about the size of a *maṭṭu* and sun-dried.

मठल्ला *maṭhāḷā*, *a.* Imperfectly salted, having little salt.

मठा *maṭhā*, *s. m.* Buttermilk.

मठा *maṭṭhā*, *s. m.* A large cake of wheaten bread fried in *ghí*; (used at weddings, several being given by the bride's father to the bridegroom.)

मठा *maṭṭhā*, *a.* Slow, lazy, (an ox, horse, &c.)

मठाम *maṭhās*, *s. m. f.* Sweetness.

मठिमाटी *maṭhīā*, *s. f.* Sugar, molasses, sweetened pastry, sweetmeats, comfits, any cookery prepared with sugar; sweetness.

मठो *maṭṭhī*, *s. f.* A wheaten fritter.

मठन *maṭhun*, *s. m.* (*lit.* a handful.) One who is senseless and stupid; a blockhead; मिटी वा मठन, a lump of dirt; (spoken of a sordid, senseless person.) Also मठन.

मठनी *maṭhunā*, *s. f.* A lump

of dough, clay, &c. formed by taking up a single handful, and squeezing it.

मंड *maṇḍ*, *s. m.* Low moist ground on the bank of a river, or stream.

मंडला *maṇḍā*, *v. a.* To starch, (cloth, &c.;) to size, (paper;) to stiffen with any glutinous substance.

मंडल *maṇḍal*, *s. m.* A circle, an orb, the disk, (of the sun or moon,) circumference, enclosure.

मंडली *maṇḍlī*, *s. f.* An assembly, a company, a multitude, a class.

मंडा *maṇḍā*, *s. m.* A very thin cake.

मडाएल *maḍāḷ*, *s. m.* Preparation, materials, (for undertaking any work,) gathering together viands for a feast, &c.

मंडाटी *maṇḍā*, *s. f.* Starching, sizing, stiffening; wages for the same.

मंडाउला *maṇḍāuḷā*, *v. a.* To cause to be sized, starched, &c.

मंडामा *maṇḍā*, *s. m.* A fold of cloth laid on the head, or wound round it.

मंडिआल *maṇḍīāl*, *s. m.* A species of wasp; an inhabitant of *Maṇḍi*.

मंडी *maṇḍī*, *s. f.* A market, a particular market for any one thing; the name of a city.

मंडा *maṇḍā*, *s. m.* A suit of clothes given at a wedding by the bride's father to the bridegroom's mother.

मंढल *maṇḍhul*, } *s. m.* A
मंढल *maṇḍhul*, } coarse grain
मंढभा *maṇḍhā*, } used for bread;
(grown in the hills.)

मंढेर *maṇḍher*, } *s. m.* A cloth
मंढेज *maṇḍher*, } tied over the
turban or cap; also मंढेज and
मंढेर.

मल *man*, *s. m.* A weight equal to forty seers, a maund; (the *kachchā man* likewise contains forty seers *kachchā*, a seer *kachchā* being about thirty two tolas;)

मलबू, about a *man*.

मल *man*, *s. f.* The *pakkā* work at the top of a well; a kind of gem supposed to be found in the head of a snake.

मलमला *manṣ,ṣā*, *v. a.* To consecrate to charitable purposes.

मलमा *manṣ,ṣā*, *s. f.* Wish, desire, will, intention, design, purpose.

मलमाउतीला *manṣ,ṣā,ṣā*, *v. a.* To cause to be consecrated.

मलमाउ *manṣ,ṣā*, *s. f.* A measure equal to the height of a man, being in some places reckoned at three and a half cubits, in others at four; (spoken commonly of the depth of water in a well or tank.)

मलमाभां *manṣ,ṣā,mā*, } *s. m.* A slight rain that hinders one from a journey, (being esteemed a bad omen;) an inferior article to be given in consecration.

मलमास *manṣ,ṣā*, *s. m.* The name of a caste of *Rājapūts*.

मलमाउतीभां *manṣ,ṣā,mā*, *s. f. pl.* Many maunds, great quantities.

मलका *manṣ,kā*, *s. m.* A bead.

मलकाउ *manṣ,kā,ṣā*, *m. f.* One who earns or gains nothing, an idler, one who lives from hand to mouth; idle, thriftless, living on the earnings of others.

मला *manṣ,ṣā*, *a.* (in *comp.*) Of or belonging to a maund; as *उमला*, selling at three maunds per rupee, (wheat, &c.;) capable of carrying three maunds weight, (a man, ass, &c.)

मलाउतीभां *manṣ,ṣā,mā*, *s. f. pl.* Many maunds, great quantities.

मलांभुं *manṣ,ṣā,mūṅh*, *a.* Much, very much, many maunds.

मली *manṣ,ṣā*, *s. f.* Semen virile.

मउ *mat*, *s. m.* Religion, a form of religion, a religious sect.

मउ *mat*, *ad.* Not, lest; (used commonly with the imperative.)

मउ *mat*, *s. f.* Advice, counsel, instruction, wisdom, prudence.

मउली *mat,ṣā*, } *a.* Without sense, }
मउलीभा *mat,ṣā,mā*, }
idiotic, silly, foolish.

मउबल *mat,bal*, *s. m.* Meaning, signification, design, purpose, object.

मउबली *mat,balī*, } *a.* In- }
मउबलीभा *mat,balī,mā*, } }
terested, designing, selfish, pursuant of one's own ends.

मउबला *mat,bālā*, *a.* Sensible, wise, prudent, judicious.

मउउ *mat,bh*, } *s. m.* Meet- }
मउउभा *mat,bh,mā*, } }
ing of two or more persons, interview; comparison; disputing, quarrelling, fighting; i. q. *मउउ* and *मउउ*.

मउ *manṣ*, } *s. m.* An }
मउ *manṣ,tar*, } }
incantation, a charm; advice, counsel, deliberation.

मउ *manṣ,ṣā*, } *s. m.* A deal- }
मउ *manṣ,ṣā*, } }
er in incantations, a conjuror; a counselor, an adviser.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *s. f.* A step-mother.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *s. m.* Meaning, design, purpose, object.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, } *a.* In- }
मउ *mat,ṣā*, } }
terested, designing, given to seeking one's own ends.

मउलाउतीला *mat,ṣā,ṣā*, *v. n.* To be qualmed, to have a desire to vomit, to be sick at the stomach; (used with *नी* or *दिल*,) as, *मउ नी मउलाउतीला* है.)

मउला *mat,wālā*, *a.* Intoxicated, drunk.

मउला *mat,wālā*, *a.* Sensible, wise, prudent, judicious.

मउ *mat,tā*, *s. m.* Counsel, advice, sentiment.

मउला *mat,ṣā*, *v. a.* To devise, to arrange, to plan; (used only with *मउ*.)

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *s. m. f.* Wealth, goods, chattels, furniture.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *s. f.* A kind of checked cloth.

मउ *mat,tā*, *part. a.* Intoxicated; engrossed, absorbed, involved, &c.; i. q. *मउ* *मउ* *मउ*.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *s. f.* A kind of fire works.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *s. m.* Meaning, design, purpose, object.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *a.* Interested, designing, seeking one's own ends.

मउ *mat,tā*, *part. a.* Intoxicated; carried away, (by some subject,) engrossed, absorbed; involved, environed, enclosed, (as wheat in its beard.)

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *s. m.* A watermelon.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *s. f.* A large long species of watermelon.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *s. f.* A step-mother.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *s. m.* A half brother; viz. having a different mother.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *s. f.* A half sister; viz. having a different mother.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *s. m. f.* Advice, counsel, plan, arrangement, determination.

मउ *mat,ṣā*, *v. a.* To advise, to plan, to appoint, to decide, to arbitrate, to determine.

ਮਥਭੇੜ mathbher, } *s. m.* Meet-
ਮਥਭੇੜਾ mathbhe, rī, } ing of two
 or more persons; interview; com-
 parison; disputing, quarrelling,
 fighting.
ਮੱਥਾ mat, thá, *s. m.* The fore-
 head.
ਮਟ mad, *s. f.* Wine, spirituous
 liquor, intoxicating drink.
ਮੰਟ mand, *s. m.* Art, skill, dex-
 terity; cunning, deceit; badness;
 cheapness; want, scarcity.
ਮੰਟ mand, *a.* Little, light,
 slight, not much; faint, slow, gen-
 tle.
ਮਟਊ mada, ú, *s. m.* A horse's
 back; (the place where the sad-
 dle is put.)
ਮੰਟਹਾਸ mandhás, *s. m.* Smil-
 ing.
ਮੰਟ ਮੰਟ mand, mand, *ad.* Gen-
 tly, slightly.
ਮਟਮਤ madmát, *a.* Intoxi-
 cated, drunk.
ਮੰਟਰ man, dar, *s. m.* A palace;
 a temple; a fine house, a large
 building.
ਮਟਰ mad, rí, *s. m.* Wine, in-
 toxicating drink; **ਮਟਰਾ ਪਾਣੀ**, a
 toper, a tippler, a drunkard.
ਮੰਟਲ man, dal, *s. m.* A large
 drum.
ਮੰਟਲੀਆ man, dali, *s. m.* A
 drummer, one who beats the *man-
 dal*.
ਮੰਟਵਾੜਾ mandwá, rí, *s. m.* Fa-
 mine, scarcity, want, penury.
ਮਟਰ ma, dī, *s. f.* Praise, eulo-
 gium, encomium, commenda-
 tion.
ਮੰਟਰ man, dī, *a.* Bad, evil, im-
 moral, vicious; so abundant as to
 be esteemed worthless, cheap as
 dirt; little, slight.
ਮੰਟਰ man, dī, *s. m.* Superabun-
 dance, surfeit, want of sale.
ਮਟਾਰ madá, h, *s. m.* An assis-

ter, an aider, a protector, an auxil-
 iary, a helper.
ਮਟਾਰੀ madá, hī, *s. f.* Assistance,
 help.
ਮਟਾਨ madán, *s. m.* A plain,
 an open field, an area; a battle
 field.
ਮਟਾਨੀ madá, nī, *s. f.* A batter
 of wheat flour set to ferment for
 making *jalebi*.
ਮਟਾਰ madár, *s. m.* The name
 of a celebrated Musalmán *pír*.
ਮਟਾਰਨ madá, ran, *s. f.* } A
ਮਟਾਰੀ madá, rī, *s. m.* } fol-
 lower of *Madár*; a conjurer, a
 juggler.
ਮਟੋਲ madil, } *s. f.* A large
ਮੰਟੋਲ mandil, } showy turban
 made of fine muslin, (or silk,)
 with gold lace.
ਮੰਟੋਲੜਾ mandil, rá, *s. m.* A large
 drum.
ਮੰਟੋਲਾ mandilá, *s. m.* A large
 drum; a large copper bowl.
ਮੰਡ man, du, *s. m.* Superabun-
 dance, surfeit, want of sale.
ਮੰਡਲਾ madú, lá, *s. m.* }
ਮੰਡਲਾ mandú, lá, *s. m.* }
ਮੰਡਲੀ madú, lī, *s. f.* }
ਮੰਡਲੀ mandú, lī, *s. f.* }
 A small blanket; an old tattered
 blanket.
ਮੰਟੇਰਾ mande, rá, *a.* Cheap,
 worthless, bad; **ਮੰਟੇਰਾ ਸਮਾ**, a
 bad time, viz. a time of scarcity;
ਕਲਕ ਮੰਟੇਰੇ ਚੈ, the market is
 glutted with wheat.
ਮੰਟੇਰਾ mande, rá, *s. m.* Scar-
 city, want, famine; also want of
 market for an article; viz. abun-
 dance.
ਮਧ madh, *s. f.* Wine, intoxica-
 ting drink.
ਮੱਧ maddh, *s. m.* The midst,
 the middle.
ਮੱਧ ma, ddh, *prep.* In the midst
 of; as **ਮੈਂ ਉਠਾਂ ਦੇ ਮੱਧ ਖੜਾ ਸਾ**.

ਮੱਧਲਾ maddh, ná, } *v. a.* To
ਮੰਧਲਾ mandh, ná, } stir up, to
 mix well together, to tread,
 (mortar, &c.); to trample; to
 rumple, to tumble, (clothes, &c.)
ਮੱਧਮ mad, dham, *a.* Of medium
 quality, tolerably good; (neither
ਉੱਤਮ nor **ਅੱਧਮ**;) slow, (a horse,
 &c.;) middling, moderate.
ਮੱਧਮ mad, dham, *s. m.* A musi-
 cal instrument resembling a *zatar*,
 a kind of guitar.
ਮਧਮਤ madhmít, *s. m.* The
 name of a *rág*.
ਮਧਮਤਾ madhmátá, *a.* Drunk,
 intoxicated.
ਮਧਰਾ madh, rá, *a.* Not tall
 nor yet dwarfish, of medium size.
ਮਧਾਲਾ madh, á, *s. m.* A good
 species of grass, fed to horses.
ਮਧਾਲੀ madh, á, *s. f.* A revel-
 ving churnstaff.
ਮਧੇੜ madher, } *s. m.* A cloth
ਮੰਧੇੜ mandher, } tied on the
 head over the cap or turban; a
 cloth placed on the top of the head
 to aid in sustaining a burden.
ਮਧੋਲਨਾ madhol, ná, *v. a.* To
 rumple, to tumble, to spoil, to
 abuse, (clothing, paper, books,
 &c.)
ਮਧੋਨਾ madhau, ná, *a.* Dwarfish
 and fat.
ਮਨ man, *s. m.* The mind, the
 heart, the soul; **ਮਨ ਮਾਰਨਾ**, to
 deny one's self, to forbear, to sub-
 due the desires.
ਮੰਨ mann, *s. m.* A thick cake
 of bread.
ਮਨਮੱਖਾ manak, khá, *a.* Blind.
ਮਨਸਾ man, sá, *s. f.* Desire, wish,
 will, purpose, intention.
ਮਨਾ man, há, *s. m.* An elevated
 platform in a cornfield, on which
 one sits to watch.
ਮਨੋਲਭਾਂ manhe, mán, *s. m.* Des-
 titution of milk.

ਮਨਕਥੀ manka,thí, *s. f.* Any thing irregularly made or written.

ਮਨੋਖਾ manak,khá, *a.* Blind; (i. q. ਮਨਾਖਾ.)

ਮਨਚਲਾ mancha,lá, *a.* Brave; liberal.

ਮੰਨਣਾ } mann,ná, *v. a.* To
ਮੰਨਣਾ } mind, to obey, to observe, to acquiesce in, to consent to; to agree to, to believe; to suppose, (a case;) to vow, to pledge one's self to; to agree to discharge, (another's debt.)

ਮੰਨਤ } man,nat, *s. f.* A vow;
ਮੰਨਤ } an acknowledgment; an agreement to discharge another's debt.

ਮਨਤਰ man,tar, *s. m.* An incantation, a charm; advice, counsel, deliberation; i. q. ਮੰਤ੍ਰ.

ਮਨਤਰੀ man,tarí, *s. m.* A dealer in incantations, a user of charms; a counselor, an adviser.

ਮਨਤਾ n an,tá, } *s. f.* A vow;
ਮੰਨਤਾ man,natá, } an acknowledgment
ਮੰਨਤਾ man,natá, } ment.

ਮਨਪਸਿੰਦ manpasind, *a.* Pleasing to the mind, agreeable, acceptable.

ਮਨ ਭਾਉਣਾ man bhá,uná, } *a.*
ਮਨ ਭਾਉਣਾ man bhá,undá, } Acceptable, agreeable.

ਮਨ ਮੋਹਨ man mo,han, *a.* Attractive, pleasing, heart alluring, captivating.

ਮਨ ਮੋਜ man mauj, *s. f.* Fancy, pleasure, whim, wish, caprice.

ਮਨਮੋਜੀ manmauji, *a.* Fanciful, whimsical, self-willed, capricious.

ਮਨਰਾਹ manráh, *a.* Unpickled, (a millstone,) not roughened with a pick.

ਮਨਾ ma,ná, *a.* Forbidden, contrary to precept, unlawful; ਮਨਾ ਚਰਨਾ, to prohibit, to forbid.

ਮਨਾਉਣਾ maná,uná, *v. a.* To

pacify, to appease, to please, to persuade.

ਮਨਾਖਾ maná,khá, *a.* Having eyes without being able to see, having bad sight, blind.

ਮਨਾ ਮਨੀ ma,ná ma,ní, *a.* Not on good terms, somewhat unfriendly, (though not openly at enmity.)

ਮਨਾ ਮੁਨੀ ma,ná mu,ní, *s. f.* Enmity, hatred, malice.

ਮੰਨਿਆ ਦੰਨਿਆ man,niá dan,niá, *a.* Famous for wisdom and virtue, illustrious, renowned; acknowledged.

ਮਨਿਆਰ maníar, *s. m.* A man who sells all sorts of knick knacks; a manufacturer and seller of glass armlets; i. q. ਮੁਨਿਆਰ.

ਮਨੀ ma,ní, *s. f.* Semen virile; pride, haughtiness.

ਮੰਨੀ man,ni, *s. f.* A thick cake of bread; (among faqirs, bread.)

ਮਨੁੱਖ manukkh, } *s. m.* A man.
ਮਨੁੱਭ manuehhl, }

ਮਨੁੱਭਾ ma,nú, *s. m.* A monkey; the mind, the heart.

ਮਨੁਰ manúr, *s. m.* The slag, or dross of iron that comes from a furnace and forins in large lumps, a mass of brick fused together, or other molten matter taken from a brick-kiln.

ਮਨੋ man,no, *s. f.* Sickness, pain, distress.

ਮਨੋਰਠ manohar, *a.* Heart winning, heart ravishing, captivating, beautiful, pleasing, lovely.

ਮਨੋਰਥ manorath, *s. m.* Desire, intention, wish, design.

ਮਨੋਤ manaut, *s. f.* A vow; observing, regarding, consideration.

ਮਨੋਤੀ manautí, *s. f.* Agreeing to meet pecuniary obligations for another.

ਮਪਤ mapt, *s. f.* Measuring.

ਮਪਾਉਣਾ mapá,uná, *v. a.* To cause to be measured.

ਮਬਾਫ mabáf, or mabáph, *s. m.* A strip of cloth with which Musulmán women finish the tying of their hair behind.

ਮਮਟੀ mam,tí, } *s. f.* A small
ਮੰਮਟੀ mamu,tí, } room built above the first story.

ਮਮਤਾ mam,tá, } *s. f.* Cove-
ਮੰਮਤਾ mam,matá, } tiousness; interest in or affection for an object from selfish motives; affection.

ਮੰਮਾ mam,ná, *s. m.* A teat; the letter ਮ, (m) in Panjábí.

ਮਮਾਨ mamán, *s. m.* A guest; a son-in-law.

ਮਮਿਆਈ mamí, *s. f.* A medicine; (said to be an extract from the human body.)

ਮਮਿਆਉਣਾ mamí,uná, *v. n.* To baa, to cry, (a kid or lamb;) to complain, to whine.

ਮਮਿਸੀਆ mame,siá, *s. m.* One who is afflicted with piles.

ਮਮਿਸੀਆਂ mame,sián, *s. f. plur.* Piles.

ਮਮੇਲਾ mamolí, *s. m.* The name of a bird, the wagtail.

ਮਮਾ ma,yá, *s. f.* Mercy, pity, kindness, affection.

ਮਰਸੀਰ marsíhá, *s. m.* A dirge sung by Musulmáns at the Muharram.

ਮਰਗ marg, *s. f.* Death.

ਮਰਗੜੀ marg,rí, *s. f.* Death; (used occasionally, as ਤੈ ਨੂੰ ਕੰਮ ਦੇ ਨਾਉਂ ਤੇ ਮਰਗੜੀ ਪੈ ਜਾਂਦੀ ਹੈ, at the name of work you are ready to die.)

ਮਰਗਾਨ margán, *s. m.* A deer-skin.

ਮਰਚ march, *s. f.* Black pepper; a red pepper; i. q. ਮਿਰਚ.

ਮਰਜ marj, *s. f.* Sickness, a disease, a disorder.

ਮਰਜੰਗ marjāṅg, *s. m.* A jews-harp.
 ਮਰਜ਼ਾਟ marjāṭ, *s. m. f.*
 ਮਰਜ਼ਾਟਾ marjāṭā, *s. f.* }
 A rule, a custom; place, rank, proper position.
 ਮਰਜ਼ੀ marjī, *s. f.* Will, pleasure, purpose, intention.
 ਮਰਜ਼ੀਉ marjīu, *m.* Close, stingy, parsimonious; a miser.
 ਮਰਜ਼ੀਉੜਾ marjīuṛī, *m.* Parsimonious, living poorly, stingy; self-denying, regardless of ease; a poor liver, a miser; a pearl diver.
 ਮਰਤਬਾ marṭabā, *s. m.* Rank, dignity; time.
 ਮਰਤਬਾਨ marṭabān, *s. m.* An earthen jar.
 ਮਰਟ mard, *s. m.* A male, a man, a hero.
 ਮਰਟਉ mardāu, *s. m. f.* Manliness, bravery; civility, humanity.
 ਮਰਟੰਗ mardāṅg, *s. m. f.* A pair of drums, leathered at one end and beaten both at once.
 ਮਰਟੰਗੀ mardāṅgī, *s. m.* One who beats the mardāṅg.
 ਮਰਟਨ marṭan, *s. m.* Rubbing, anointing; bruising, trampling, treading down.
 ਮਰਟਮੀ marṭami, *s. f.* Manliness; bravery; civility, humanity; memb. vir.
 ਮਰਟਾਨਗੀ marṭānagī, *s. f.* Manliness, bravery.
 ਮਰਦੁਟ mardūd, *a.* Rejected, excluded, reprobated, abandoned, confuted, repulsed.
 ਮਰਦੁਟ mardūd, *s. m.* An apostate, a reprobate.
 ਮਰਨ maran, *s. m.* Dying, death.
 ਮਰਨਹਾਰ maranhār, } *a.* Mor-
 ਮਰਨਹਾਰਾ maranhārā, } tal, li-
 able to death; about to die, at the point of death.
 ਮਰਨਾ marnā, *v. n.* To die, to expire.

ਮਰਨਾਉ marnāu, *a.* About to die, at the point of death.
 ਮਰਪਚਲਾ marpachḷā, *v. n.* To undergo great trouble or pain in performing any work, to labor excessively; to suffer pain or sorrow; to be enfeebled and emaciated by disease.
 ਮਰਮ marm, *s. m.* A secret, any thing recondite, hidden meaning, secret design.
 ਮਰਮਰ marṃar, *s. m.* Marble.
 ਮਰਮਰਾਉਣਾ marmarāuṇā, *v. n.* To have the pains of child-birth; to die.
 ਮਰਮਰੇ marṃare, *s. m. pl.* Pain, distress, especially the pains of childbirth.
 ਮਰਵੰਜਨਾ marwānjānā, *v. n.* To die and depart.
 ਮਰਵੰਯਾ marwāyā, *s. m.* One who kills, a slayer, one who does much execution in battle.
 ਮਰਵਾਈ marwāī, *s. f.* Wages for beating, or putting to death.
 ਮਰਵਾਉਣਾ marwāuṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be beaten or struck; to cause to be killed.
 ਮਰਵੈਯਾ marwāiyā, *s. m.* One who kills, a slayer; i. q. ਮਰਵੰਯਾ.
 ਮਰੜ ਮਰੜ marṛ marṛ, *s. m.* The sound made by cattle in eating; ਮਰੜ ਮਰੜ ਕਰਕੇ ਚੰਬਲਾ or ਮਰੜ ਮਰੜ ਚੰਬਲਾ, to grind and eat; (as a cow, &c.; also, in derision, any one who eats voraciously.)
 ਮਰਾ marā, *a.* An expletive or *takiyā kalim*; ਮਰਾ ਉਹ ਕੋਲ ਆਟਮੀ ਸਾ? What man was that? also ਮਰਾ ਦੁਜਾ, &c. as ਮਰੇ ਦੁਜੀ ਉਹ ਤਿਤਾਬ ਮੈ ਨੂੰ ਫੜਾ ਦੇ, give me that book.
 ਮਰਾਈ marāī, *s. f.* Compensation for beating or killing.
 ਮਰਾਉਣਾ marāuṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be beaten or killed.

ਮਰਾਮ marā, *s. f.* An inheritance, a patrimony.
 ਮਰਾਸਲ marāsal, *s. f.* A female of the *Murāsi* caste; i. q. ਮੀਰਾਸਲ or ਮਿਰਾਸਲ.
 ਮਰਾਸੀ marāsi, *s. m.* The name of a caste; a man of that caste; i. q. ਮੀਰਾਸੀ or ਮਿਰਾਸੀ.
 ਮਰਾਤਬਾ marāṭabā, *s. m.* Rank, dignity; time.
 ਮਰੀ marī, *s. f.* Plague, pestilence.
 ਮਰੁਆ maruā, *s. m.* A white odoriferous flower.
 ਮਰੋਜੀਉੜਾ marojīuṛī, *m.* Parsimonious, stingy; self denying; a miser; a pearl diver; i. q. ਮਰਜ਼ੀਉੜਾ.
 ਮਰੋੜ maroṛ, *s. f.* A twist, a sprain, (of a joint, &c. ;) flexion, turning, writhing, convolution, contortion.
 ਮਰੋੜਨਾ maroṛnā, *v. a.* To turn, to twist, to sprain; also ਮਰੋੜ ਮਿਟਲਾ.
 ਮਰੋੜ ਫਲੀ maroṛ phalī, *s. f.* A small wild plant, used medicinally.
 ਮਰੋੜਾ maroṛā, *s. m.* A twist, a turn, (of a joint, &c. ;) a sprain; pain in the bowels with desire to go to stool.
 ਮਰੋੜੀ maroṛī, *s. f.* The joining of two pieces of string or thread by opening the twist; a small knot in thread or cloth; the curving of letters in writing; the tenor of discourse, especially the sinuosities and abstrusities in language.
 ਮਲ mal, } *s. m. f.* Dirt, ex-
 ਮਲ mal, } crement, especially an accumulation of the same in the bowels; heat and impurity in the blood.
 ਮੱਲ mall, *s. m.* A champion, a wrestler.

मलप } malhapp, *s. m.* An in-
मलप } testinal worm, found in
cattle as well as men.
मलम malham, *s. f.* Ointment,
material for plaster for a sore.
मलहा malhá, *s. m.* A thorn
bush, (being a kind of wild *berí.*)
मलहार malhár, *s. f.* The name
of a *raig*.
मलक malak, *s. m.* A camel keep-
er, a camel driver; a title of *Khat-*
tris; a class of Musulmán.
मलक malak, *ad.* Gently, quietly,
without making the least noise;
commonly repeated, as मलक
मलक भादे; (also ममलक.)
मलकलाकुला malkalá, upá, *v. n.*
To be slow and hesitant in speak-
ing, to consent with reluctance;
to be qualmed, to be sick at the
stomach.
मलकने mal, kare, } *ad.* Gently,
मलकने mal, lakre, } quietly, with-
out making the least noise.
मलंग malang, *s. m.* A class
of Musulmán faqirs.
मलला mal, ná, *v. a.* To seize, to
take possession of, (a fort, &c.)
मलला mal, ná, *v. n.* To become
fat, to grow corpulent.
मलली mal, ná, *s. f.* A female
champion.
मलत mal, tat, *a.* Rubbed, defa-
ced, bad, (a rupee, &c.) un-
lucky, unfavorable, (the stars,
certain days, &c.)
मलत mal, tat, *s. m.* A worn
rupee or other coin.
मलन mal, nan, *s. m.* Chaff, fine
straw, cut grass, &c. mingled with
mud to make *kahigal*.
मलना mal, ná, } *v. a.*
मलना दलना mal, ná dal, ná, } To
rub; to triturate, to bruise; to
anoint.
मल मरुटा mal marhat, tá, *a.* Vio-
lent, oppressive, overbearing.

मलमल mal, mal, *s. f.* A very
fine kind of muslin.
मलमा mal, má, *s. m.* A disease
incident to cattle.
मलमा mal, má, } *a.* Quiet,
मलमा mal, má, } gentle, (the
foot in walking, &c.); dry and
needing to be worked together
by rubbing, (old and coarse *átá*;
bread made of the same.)
मलमाम mal, mās, *s. m.* An
intercalary month.
मलमेट mal, met, *s. m.* One who
disregards the claims of others,
one who withholds wages, an op-
pressor.
मलवटी mal, vá, i, *s. m.* An in-
habitant of *Málwá*.
मलवजा mal, way, yá, *s. m.* One
who anoints, rubs, bruises or
treads.
मलवहा mal, vá, *s. m.* That which
is spent on account of a village
by the head man for the benefit
of faqirs, &c. and settled by a
tax levied semi-annually.
मलवाटी mal, vá, i, *s. f.* Rubbing,
treading, bruising, anointing;
wages for the same.
मलवाकुला mal, vá, upá, *v. a.* To
cause to be rubbed, bruised or
trodden, to cause to be anointed.
मलवैजा mal, vai, yá, *s. m.* One
who rubs or anoints, one who
bruises or treads.
मलाटी mal, á, i, *s. f.* Rubbing,
treading, (sugar, &c.) bruising;
wages for the same; cream.
मलाह mal, áh, *s. m.* A boatman,
a waterman, a ferryman.
मलारी mal, á, hí, *s. f.* Ferrying
over a river; wages for the same,
ferriage.
मलागीर maligir, *s. m.* A small
singing bird of an almond color.
मलागीरी maligiri, *a.* Of the
color of a *maligiri*.

मलामत malí, mat, *s. f.* Reproach,
reproof, censure.
मल्लिभोरता maliauh, rá, *s. m.* A
husband's or wife's maternal un-
cle.
मली ma, lí, *s. f.* The settlings
of oil; the name of a species of
fish; the stool of a dying person.
मलीह malíh, *s. f.* The fragments
that remain after removing a pile
of dried cowdung.
मलीहदन्न malih, dar, *a.* Tramp-
pled on, abused, despised, trod-
den under foot.
मलीह malih, *s. m.* A drug
used for destroying lice, check-
ing purgings, &c.
मलीटा malí, tá, *s. m.* Bread
pounded while hot, and mixed
up with *ghí* and sugar.
मलीन malin, *s. m.* Filthy, dir-
ty, nasty, slovenly.
मल्ल mal, lu, *s. m.* A wrestler;
a title of respect used by Hindús,
as राम जी मल्ल, &c.; the name of
a shrub; also, (spoken by *Kalárs*
on the road,) a tree.
मल्लु mal, úk, *a.* Beautiful, ten-
der, delicate, elegant.
मल्लुकी mal, úk, kí, *s. f.* A beauti-
ful woman, a belle.
मल्लिम mal, e, has, *s. f.* The wife
of one's *maliauhrá*, viz. of a hus-
band's or wife's maternal uncle.
मल्लिह mal, e, chh, *s. m.* } An
मल्लिहकी mal, e, chh, kí, *s. f.* } unclean
race, those who make no distinc-
tion between clean and unclean
food, a barbarian or one speaking
any language but Sanskrit and
not subject to the usual Hindú in-
stitutions, a vile person, a wretch;
also, (in disrespect,) a Musulmán.
मल्लिपन्न mal, e, panyj, *a.* Aged,
past middle age, (a horse.)
मल्लि उाटी mal, e, bhá, i, *s. m.*
A mother's brother's son.

मलेरु बैल *maler bhain, s. f.* A mother's brother's daughter.
मवात *mavát, a.* Light, illuminated.
मवाता *mavátá, s. m.* A wisp of straw or other like substance used as a torch; i. q. **मुभाता**.
मवाती *maváti, s. f.* A small *maráti*; light.
मवेस *maves, s. f.* Piles.
मवेसीभा *maveśi, s. m.* One who is afflicted with piles.
मवेसीभां *maveśián, s. f. pl.* Piles.
मझ *maḥ, s. m.* A monument in memory of a deceased Hindú; covering with leather, gold leaf, &c.
मझना *maḥná, v. a.* To cover with leather or cloth, to coat ornamentally with gold, silver, copper, &c.
मझवाटी *maḥváti, s. f.* Coating with gold leaf, leather, &c.; compensation for the same.
मझवाटीका *maḥváti, v. a.* To cause to be coated with gold leaf, &c., to cause to be covered with leather, &c.
मझा *maḥá, s. m.* A site for a cannon on the battle field; a dead body.
मझाटी *maḥáti, s. f.* Covering with leather, coating with gold leaf, &c.; wages for the same.
मझाउल *maḥául, s. f.* Wages for covering with leather, or coating with gold leaf, &c.
मझाउला *maḥáulá, v. a.* To cause to be coated with gold, silver, leather, &c.
मझी *maḥi, s. f.* A monument raised to a deceased Hindú, a shrine of a deceased Hindú.
मत्र *maḥak, s. f.* Tenor of discourse, hidden meaning of language; coquetry, airs in walking.

मत्ररल *maḥkaḥ, s. f.* The creaking sound made by new shoes; the name of a wild plant the seed pod of which gives a crackling sound when trodden upon.
मत्ररला *maḥká, v. n.* To creak, (as new shoes,) to crackle; to break in folding, (paper.)
मत्ररला *maḥká, a.* Creaking, (shoes;) brittle, breaking when folded, (paper.)
मत्ररालुला *maḥkálulá, v. a.* To cause to creak or crackle, to break by folding, or doubling, (paper, &c.;) to eat with a crackling sound, (parched grain, &c.)
महंपल *maḥapaḥ, s. m.* Lean-
महंपल *maḥapaḥ, s. m.* ness, debility; poverty, straitened circumstances; badness.
महजल *maḥjal, a.* Lean, poor, thin, emaciated, weak.
महजरा *maḥjá, s. m.* The creaking of shoes; the noise made by chewing grain; e. w. **भारना** and **झाउला**.
महिकला *maḥikka, v. n.* To change one's name secretly, (as practiced in certain plays;) also **मिंरला**.
महभा *maḥbá, a.* Much reduced in flesh, very lean.
महजना *maḥjaná, v. a.* To twist, to wrench, to sprain, to contort.
महजना *maḥjáná, s. m.* A twist, a sprain, a gripping pain in the bowels.
महज्जे *maḥje, s. f.* Splicing two pieces of string by twisting; a knot in thread or cloth; the curving of letters in writing; tenor of discourse, sinuosities in language; enmity, revenge.
मां *má, s. f.* Mother.
माष्टिभा *máḥi, s. f.* Starch made of wheat flour or boiled rice;

riches; kindness, sympathy, pity; illusion, doubt; deceit.

माटी *máti, s. f.* Mother.
माटीं *máti, s. f.* The fruit
मांटीं *máti, s. f.* of a tree or shrub which is used as a mordant in dyeing *majithá*, (a kind of red.)
माँ *má, s. f.* Mother.
माँ *má, s. f.* Mother.
माँ *má, s. m.* A sluggard,
माँ *má, s. m.* a drone; a bugbear; a term used to frighten children.
मास *más, s. m.* Flesh; a month.
मासक *máska, s. f.* A *bihishtí's* wife, a female *bihishtí*.
मासकी *máski, s. m.* A water carrier, one who uses a *masak*, a *bihishtí*.
मासक *máska, s. m.* A mother's sister's husband.
मासा *mási, s. m.* The name
मासा *mási, s. m.* of a weight, being the twelfth part of a *toka*, and equal to eight *rattis*.
मासी *mási, a.* Of the color of *ud ki dāl*, (in Persian called *másh*,) of a dark green color, (cloth.)
मासी *mási, s. f.* A maternal aunt, a mother's sister.
मार *máh, s. m.* A month.
मां *mágh, s. m.* A kind of *dál*, i. q. *ud*; a month.
मां *mágh, prep.* In; (used in poetry.)
मारल *máhaḥ, a.* In the habit of herding with buffaloes, (a cow.)
मारल *máh, s. m.* A man; (hill dialect.)
मारल *máhal, s. f.* The frame work of rope to which the earthen pots of a Persian wheel are attached; the cord or band of a

spinning wheel which connects with the spindle.

भाउला māh,li, s. m. } A young
भाउली māh,li, s. f. } buffalo
calf.

भाउ mā,há, } s. m. The silver
भाउं mā,hāp, } or other metal-
भाउं mā,hāp, } lie mounting by
which the ends of an ivory armlet
are joined.

भाउरि mā,hio, a. Of or relating
to a buffalo, (milk, butter, &c.)

भाउी mā,hi, s. m. A herdsman
of buffaloes; a friend.

भाउइ पीउइ mā,kaṛ dhí,kaṛ, s. m.
f. Using the name of any one's
mother or daughter abusively.

भाउइ पीउइ mā,kaṛ dhí,kaṛ, a.
Engaged in abusing any one's
mother or daughter; as उर भा-
पम हिंउ भाउइ पीउइ पेपटे.

भाउइ mā,kpú, s. m. A weed
resembling māuh, (urd ki dal,)
and found commonly in the fields
with it.

भापे mā,kkho, s. f. A term used
by boys in a certain play.

भांग māngg, s. f. The line between
the divisions of a woman's hair.

भांगल māngg,ṇú, s. m. A bedbug.

भांगा māngg,ṛá, s. m. One who
lives on alms, a beggar.

भाष māgh, s. m. The name of
a month; (from the middle of Jan-
uary to the middle of February.)

भाषी māgghí, s. f. The first
day of the month Māgh.

भांनला māny,ṇá, v. a. To rub,
to scrub, to clean, to scour, to
brighten, (metallie vessels, &c.)

भांन mānyjá, s. m. A person
who rubs or scours; a powder
with which the teeth are tinged
of a black color; a sweeper's
broom.

भांनजाटिभा mānjá,li, m. By the
same mother, (a brother.)

भांनजाटी mānjá,li, f. By the
same mother, (a sister.)

भांन mānjú, s. m. The oak-apple
or gall-nut.

भांन mānyjh, s. f. The name of
a rāgní; a kind of verse.

भांन mānyjh, s. m. The middle.

भांन mānyjh, prep. In the midst
of, in.

भांन mājjhá, } s. m. The cen-
भांन mānyjhá, } tral portion of
the Bāri Doab; material applied
to a string to make it cut; the
central piece of a reel.

भांन mājjhá, } a. Of or be-
भांन mānyjhá, } longing to
buffaloes, (as milk, ghí, &c.)

भांन mājjhi, } s. m. A herds-
भांन mānyjhi, } man of buffaloes.

भांन mājjhi, } s. f. A buffa-
भांन mānyjhi, } lo skin dressed
and colored.

भांनल māj,ṇá, a. Middle-sized,
neither large nor small.

भांनल māj,thú, a. Middle-sized;
(spoken in derision.)

भांनलगुइंट māj,thú gulkand, s. m.
A precious child; (a term of en-
dearment.)

भांनल māj, s. f. Rice water,
starch, sizing.

भांनलल māj,ṇá, v. a. To starch,
to size, (paper,) to stiffen with
any glutinous substance.

भांनल māj,ḍi, a. Mine, my; (pro-
vincial.)

भांनल māj,ḍhi, m. } Small, be-
भांनल māj,ḍhi, f. } low me-
dium size; a dwarf.

भांनल māj, s. m. Regard, hope,
trust; respect, honor.

भांनल māj,as, s. m. A man.

भांनल māj,ak, s. m. A kind of
gem, a ruby.

भांनलल māj,tān, s. m. Hope,
trust, reliance, expectation; re-
spect, honor.

भांनली mā,ṇi, s. f. The name of
a weight, varying from twelve to
eighteen maunds.

भांनल mā,ṇus, s. m. A man.

भांनल mā,ṇú, s. m. } A name

भांनल mā,ṇo, s. f. } sometimes
given to a cat.

भांनल mā,t, a. Beaten; (spoken es-
pecially of one beaten in chess;)
overcome, become low, decayed,
in a sunken and unprosperous
condition.

भांनल mā,trá, s. m. A particle;
a vowel point, a vowel; भांनलल,
a little, a small quantity.

भांनल mā,tá, s. f. Mother; a
name applied to Delis; the small-
pox; a wife of a descendant of
Nānak.

भांनल mā,tá, a. Inebriated, in-
toxicated, drunk.

भांनलगी mān,dagi, s. f. Sick-
ness; fatigue, weariness; pover-
ty, penury.

भांनल mān,dá, a. Sick, ill; tired,
weary, fatigued; poor, penniless.

भांनलमी mā,nami, } s. f. A
भांनलनी mā,nawin, } piece of wood
placed across the aperture of an
upper mill-stone, through which
the axis passes.

भांनलध mān,ukkh, s. m. A man.

भांनल mā,ṇú, s. m. A young shoot
of a bamboo.

भांनल mā,ṇo, conj. Suppose, grant,
as if, as.

भांनल mā,p, s. m. A vessel for
measuring, a measure.

भांनलल mā,p,ṇá, v. a. To mea-
sure.

भांनल mā,pe, s. m. pl. Father
and mother.

भांनल mā,f, a. Forgiven, pardon-
ed, remitted; free, without tax,
(land.)

भांनली mā,fi, s. f. Pardon, for-
giveness, remission.

भाढी *mā,ṭī*, *a.* Free, without tax, (land, &c.)
 भाढीदार *māṭḍār*, *s. m.* One who has a grant of land without tax.
 भाघा *mābāp*, *s. m.* Father and mother.
 भाभला *mām,lā*, *s. m.* An affair, negotiation, a money transaction; revenue.
 भाभा *mām,mā*, *s. m.* A mother's brother.
 भाभी *mām,mī*, *s. f.* The wife of a mother's brother.
 भाजा *mā,yā*, *s. f.* Error, illusion; wealth, money, riches.
 भाजां *mā,yān*, *s. m.* Rubbing the body of a bride and groom with a mixture of meal, turmeric, oil, &c. for several days before marriage.
 भाजापारी *māyādḥārī*, *m.* Rich, wealthy; a man of property.
 भाजाहड *mā,yāwat*, *a.* Possessed of riches, wealthy; under illusion.
 भार *mār*, *s. f.* A stroke, a blow, a stripe; game in hunting, prey; evil influence, curse.
 भारधंड *mārḥaṇḍ*, *a.* Given to pushing or hooking, (cattle.)
 भारग *mārg*, *s. m.* A way, a road, a course; a sect; routine of ceremonies.
 भारपात्र *mārḥār*, *s. f.* Robbery, spoliation.
 भारना *mār,nā*, *v. a.* To strike, to beat, to kill; also भार भिंटला, भार टिंला, &c.
 भारवा *mār,wā*, *s. m.* The name of a *rāj*.
 भारु *mār,rū*, *s. m.* The name of a *rāj*; a kettle drum; one given to fighting or beating, a striker.
 भारु *mār,rū*, *a.* Watered from the clouds, (land;) strong for labor, (a man, ox, &c.)

भाउ *mā,rc*, *prep.* On account of, by reason of, for the sake of.
 भाउभार *māromār*, *s. f.* Fierceness, ferocity, violence, blood-thirstiness.
 भाल *māl*, *s. m.* Property, wealth, riches; cattle.
 भाल *māl*, *s. f.* Brushing the warp threads of a piece of cloth, when stretched preparatory to weaving.
 भाल *mālḥ*, *s. f.* The rope work that supports the earthen pots of a Persian wheel; the band of a spinning wheel.
 भाल रंगुली *mālḥ kaṅ,guṇī*, *s. f.* The seed of a hill plant, used medicinally.
 भाल पुत्रा *mālḥ pū,ṭrā*, *s. m.* A wheaten fritter, a pancake.
 भालर *māl,lak*, *s. m.* An owner, a master; a husband.
 भालरली *māl,lakṇī*, *s. f.* A mistress, the wife of a master.
 भालरी *māl,lakī*, *s. f.* The office of master, headship, chief dignity, ownership.
 भालरीभंड *mālḥ,ḥaṇḍ*, *s. f.* Mastership, lordship, dominion; property, possession, right; tenure of land; a landed estate.
 भालरैम *mālḥ,ḥaim*, *s. m.* The name of a *rāj*, (the second according to the usual numbering.)
 भालरानटा *mālḥ,ḥā,ṭā*, *s. m.*
 भालरानटी *mālḥ,ḥā,ṭī*, *s. f.* }
 A child of a whore.
 भालर *māl,lap*, *s. f.* A gardener's wife, daughter, &c.
 भालडी *mālḥ,ḥī*, *s. f.* A white odoriferous flower.
 भालदार *mālḥ,dār*, *a.* Wealthy, rich, possessing large property.
 भालहा *māl,wā*, *s. m.* A district southwest of Lodiāna.
 भाला *māl,lā*, *s. f.* A necklace, a string of beads.

भालो *mālḥ,ḥī*, *s. m.* A gardener; a wrestler, a boxer; a male buffalo kept for breeding.
 भावा *mā,wā*, *s. m.* Starch made of rice or wheat flour; milk boiled down; materials for confectionery; a portion, a dose; leaven.
 भावाभावा *mā,wā,mā,wā*, *a.* Slight, faint, light, small, little.
 भावा *mā,wā*, *a.* Lean, thin, emaciated, enfeebled, weak; bad, worthless; little, scarce; भावा ममा, famine.
 भावा पीवा *mā,wā pī,wā*, *a.* Poor; bad; disgraced.
 भावाभावा *mā,wā,mā,wā*, *a.* Slight, small, not much, little.
 भावा *mā,wā*, *s. f.* A small room erected on the roof of a house; i. q. भमटी.
 भावा *mā,wā*, *m.* } *a.* Lean, thin,
 भावा *mā,wā*, *f.* } emaciated, wasted by disease.
 भिभाळी *mī,ḥā,ḥī*, *s. f.* The cry of a cat.
 भिभाळ *mī,ḥā,ḥ*, *s. m.* The sheath of a sword, dagger, &c.; the middle, the midst.
 भिभाळा *mī,ḥā,ḥā*, *s. m.* A sedan, a travelling chair.
 भिभाळी *mī,ḥā,ḥī*, *s. f.* The middle piece in *pājāmas* between the legs, a codpiece.
 भिन्न *mī,ḥṇ*, *s. m. f.* Any bread stuff besides wheat, a mixture of two or more kinds of grain.
 भिन्नटाळ *mī,ḥṇ,ṭāḥ*, *s. m.* The products of sugarcane, as sugar, molasses, &c.
 भिन्नडर *mī,ḥṇ,ḍar*, *s. f.* A board or pasteboard on which a string is stretched back and forth for ruling paper.
 भिन्न पिंम *mī,ḥṇ,ḥim*, *s. m. f.* Any bread stuff besides wheat, a mixture of two or more kinds of grain.

मिंसर mis̄sar, s. m. A Bráhma-
man; (a title of respect.)
मिंसरपुला missarpu, ná, s. m. The
rank or position of *Missar*; Bráhma-
manship.
मिंसराटी misrá, í, s. f. The
rank of Bráhmañ, the employ-
ment or business of a Bráhmañ;
the compensation he receives.
मिंसराळी misrá, ñi, s. f. A female
of the Bráhmañ caste.
मिंसरी mis̄ri, s. f. Lump sugar,
sugar cast in moulds.
मिंसल mi, sal, s. f. Subjection,
dependency, allegiance, (of a sar-
dar or other petty ruler;) the
documents on a case in court.
मिंसलदार misaldár, s. m. A sar-
dar or other petty ruler who is
under the authority of a rájá, &c.
मिंसा mis̄sá, a. Of or belonging
to some other species than wheat;
of two or more species, (bread,
a heap of grain, a mass of chaff,
&c.); made of copper, (a vessel.)
मिंसापिंसा mis̄sá dhis̄sá, a. Of
mixed sorts or other than wheat,
(grain, &c.)
मिंसी mis̄si, s. f. A powder
used for blackening the teeth.
मिंहा मिहपि, s. m. Reproach,
abuse, chiding, upbraiding.
मिंहाडर मिहतर, s. m. The name
of a caste, the same as *Chúrhá*; (in
some districts the same as *Chu-
már*;) the head man of a caste.
मिंहाडली मिहतरा, पि, s. f. A
female of the *Miltar* caste.
मिंहाडरी मिहतरि, s. f. The
office of *miltar* or head man of a
caste.
मिंहाडत मिहनात, s. f. Labor,
toil, effort; the reward of labor.
मिंहा न्हार, s. f. Mercy, kind-
ness, compassion, pity; the small-
pox.
मिंहाबान miharbán, a. Mer-

ciful, kind, compassionate, graci-
ous, benevolent.
मिंहाबानगी miharbá, nagí, } s. f.
मिंहाबानी miharbá, ñi, } Mer-
cy, kindness, pity, benevolence,
clemency, compassion.
मिंहारी मिहरी, s. f. A woman;
a *mahir's* wife.
मिंहारी मिहरी, a. f. Consecrated
and left to run at large, (a
cow.)
मिंहालला मिहलना, v. n. To
be comfortable, to enjoy one's
self, to live well.
मिंहाला मिक्कना, v. n. To change
one's name secretly as practiced
by boys in play.
मिंहार मिक्कर, s. f. A small
lump, (of *kankar*, salt, *gur*, &c.)
मिंहाचला मिहकाना, } s. m. A
मिंहाचरा मिहका, } plant which
possesses strong febrifuge pro-
perties; i. q. *मिंहाचला* and *मिंहा-
वा*.
मिंहाला मिहना, v. n. To fall
out, to come to pass, to happen,
to arise, to get under way, to be
kindled.
मिंहाला मिहना, v. a. To
compare, to measure.
मिंहाडली मिहना, v. a. To
get in motion, to set agoing, to
excite, to kindle; to begin; to
cause to shut, (the eyes, &c.)
मिंहाभान मिंहाभान, s. m. A son-
in-law; a guest.
मिंहाभानली मिंहाभाना, s. f. A
female guest.
मिंहाभानी मिंहाभाना, s. f. A feast,
an entertainment; an invitation to
a feast.
मिंहा मिंहा, } s. m. f. The brain,
मिंहा मिंहा, } the marrow.
मिंहाला मिंहा, v. n. To be rub-
bed out, to be canceled, to be
blotted out; to pass away; to be
settled, (a quarrel;) to yield, to

give place; to dwindle, to become
faint, (light;) to fade, (color;) to
fail of an engagement.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, v. a. To
rub out, to blot out, to cancel, to
do away.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, a. Capable of
being blotted or rubbed out.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, s. m. One who
rubs or blots out, a person who
is disposed to settle a dispute or
quell a mutiny.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, s. f. Earth, dust,
ashes, a state of decay.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, s. m. f. Sweet-
ness.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, a. Not well
salted, insipid, unsavory.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, a. Sweet; defici-
ent, (salt;) scarce, dear, (time;
as *मिंहाडली मिंहाडली*, this is a
time of scarcity.)
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, s. m. Poison,
(spoken of arsenic and *muhra*.)
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, } s. f. Sweet-
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, } ness.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, s. m.
Sweets of any kind, any of the
products of sugar-cane, as, sugar,
molasses, &c.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, s. f. Sweet-
ness; sweet things, confectionery,
candy, sweet cakes, &c.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, s. f. A kiss.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, s. f. Measuring,
measure.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, v. a. To mea-
sure.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, s. m. The
noise made by flies; dullness,
slowness, sloth; मिंहाडली मिंहाडली
वरना, to speak slowly, to be slow mo-
tioned.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, s. m. Swarm-
ing and buzzing of flies; delay;
slothfulness.
मिंहाडली मिंहाडली, s. f. Mea-

asuring; compensation for measuring.

ਮਿਕਵਾਉਣਾ miḡwá,ṡṡá, *v. a.*
To cause to be measured.

ਮਿਕਾਈ miḡá,i, *s. f.* Measuring; compensation for measuring.

ਮਿਕਾਉਣਾ miḡá,ṡṡá, *v. a.* To cause to be measured.

ਮਿੱਤ mitt, *s. m. f.* A friend,
ਮਿੱਤ੍ਰ mitr, } a companion, one
ਮਿੱਤਰ miṡtar, } beloved.

ਮਿੱਤਰਤਾ miṡtartá, } *s. f.* Friend-
ਮਿੱਤ੍ਰਤਾ miṡtrá,tá, } ship, famili-
ਮਿੱਤ੍ਰਤਾਈ miṡtrá,tá,i, } arity.

ਮਿਤਰਾਈ miṡtrá,i, }
ਮਿਤਰਾਣੀ miṡtrá,ṡṡá, *s. f.* The wife, daughter, &c. of a sweeper.

ਮਿਤੀ miṡtí, *s. f.* Date, day of the month, the day from which interest is reckoned; a month.

ਮਿਥ mith, *s. m. f.* Advice, counsel, plan, arrangement.

ਮਿਥਣਾ mith,ṡṡá, *v. a.* To advise, to plan, to appoint, to decide, to arbitrate.

ਮਿਥਯਾ mith,yá, *a.* False, untruthful.

ਮਿਥਯਾਬਾਣ mithyá,bád, *s. m.* False speaking.

ਮਿਥਾਉਣਾ mithá,ṡṡá, *v. a.* To cause to be appointed, decided, or arranged.

ਮਿਥਿਆ miṡthiá, *a.* False, untruthful.

ਮਿਥਿਆ ਮਿṡthiá, *s. f.* A falsehood, a lie, untruthfulness, falsity.

ਮਿਥਿਆਬਾਣ mithiá,bád, *s. m.* False speaking.

ਮਿਥਿਆਬਾਣਕ ਮਿṡhiá,bá,ṡṡan, *s. f.* }
ਮਿਥਿਆਬਾਣੀ ਮਿṡhiá,bá,ṡṡí, *s. m.* }
A false speaker, a liar.

ਮਿੱਟ mind, *s. m. f.* A moment, a minute, an instant, a very short time; ਮਿੱਟੜ, about a moment.

ਮਿੱਧਲਾ middh,ṡṡá, } *v. a.* To
ਮਿੱਧਲਾ mindh,ṡṡá, } stir up, to

mix, to tread, (mortar, &c. ;) to rumple, to tumble, (clothes, paper, &c. ;) to spoil by walking across, (a grain field, &c.)

ਮਿੱਧਵਾਉਣਾ mindhwá,ṡṡá, }
ਮਿਧਾਉਣਾ midhá,ṡṡá, }
ਮਿਧਾਉਣਾ mindhá,ṡṡá, }
v. a. To cause to be stirred, mixed, trodden, rumpled, &c.

ਮਿੱਨਾ minn,ṡṡá, *a.* Perverse, not disposed to answer, taciturn; revengeful; dim, not shining brightly, (the sun, moon, a lamp, &c. ;) slight.

ਮਿੱਨਤ miṡnat, *s. f.* Entreaty, supplication, beseeching.

ਮਿੱਨਤਦਾਰ minnatá,ṡṡar, *a.* Obscurely entreating, supplicant, beseeching.

ਮਿੱਨਤਦਾਰੀ minnatá,ṡṡarí, *s. f.* Making supplication, presenting a request.

ਮਿੱਮਯਾਉਣਾ miṡnyá,ṡṡá, } *v. n.*
ਮਿੱਮਿਆਉਣਾ miṡmiá,ṡṡá, } To cry,
(a kid or lamb,) to baa.

ਮਿੱਰਗ mirḡ, *s. m.* A deer; a wild animal.

ਮਿੱਰਗਛਾਲਾ mirḡchhálá, *s. f.* A deerskin.

ਮਿੱਰਗ ਨੈਣਾ mirḡnai,ṡṡá, *a.* Having eyes like a deer.

ਮਿੱਰਗਰਾਜ mirḡráj, *s. m.* (*lit.* the king of wild beasts.) A lion.

ਮਿੱਰਗਾਨ mirḡin, *s. m.* A deerskin.

ਮਿੱਰਗੀ mirḡí, *s. f.* Epilepsy.

ਮਿੱਰਚ mirech, *s. f.* Pepper.

ਮਿੱਰਚਈ mirechá,i, *s. f.* A medicinal purgative seed; (the seed of the *ishk peehá.*)

ਮਿੱਰਜਈ mirjá,i, *s. f.* A jacket with long sleeves.

ਮਿੱਰਜੰਗ mirjāḡḡ, *s. m.* A jews-harp.

ਮਿੱਰਜਾ mirjá, *s. m.* A title of respect given to *Mugals.*

ਮਿੱਰਤ mirṡ, *s. f.* Death.

ਮਿੱਰਦਾਰ mirdará, *s. m.* (*lit.* master of ten.) A head man in a village guard.

ਮਿੱਰਦੰਗ mirdāḡḡ, *s. m. f.* A musical instrument, consisting of two drums beaten both at once; *i. q.* ਮਰਦੰਗ; (called also ਤਬਲੇ.)

ਮਿੱਰਦੰਗੀ mirdāḡḡ,ḡí, } *s. m.*
ਮਿੱਰਦੰਗੀਆ mirdāḡḡ,ḡí, } One who plays on the *mirdāḡḡ.*

ਮਿੱਰਮਿਰੀ mir,mirí, *s. f.* Incipient pain in the stomach or bowels; a sense of heat in the blood; a sudden sinking.

ਮਿੱਰਸ mirás, *s. f.* An inheritance, any thing inherited, a patrimony.

ਮਿੱਰਸਕ ਮਿṡrá,ṡṡan, *s. f.* A woman of the *Mirásí* caste.

ਮਿੱਰਸੀ mirá,ṡṡí, *s. m.* The name of a caste; (*i. q.* *Dám*, but a more respectful term;) a man of that caste.

ਮਿੱਲਕ milk, *s. f.* A family inheritance, viz. land, house, well, &c. ; a patrimony.

ਮਿੱਲਕ ਮਿṡk,ṡṡan, *s. f.* } One
ਮਿੱਲਕੀ mil,ḡkí, *s. m.* } who has a patrimony, one who inherits an estate, one who receives possession of land, &c.

ਮਿੱਲਖ milkh, *s. f.* A family estate, a patrimony.

ਮਿੱਲਖਕ ਮਿṡk,ḡan, *s. f.* } One
ਮਿੱਲਖੀ mil,ḡhí, *s. m.* } who holds an estate, one who receives a patrimony.

ਮਿੱਲਤ mil,ṡat, *s. f.* Friendship, harmony, attachment, affection.

ਮਿੱਲਤਕ ਮਿṡk,ṡat,ṡṡan, *s. f.* } An acquaintance, an associate, a friend.
ਮਿੱਲਤੀ mil,ṡatí, *s. m.* }

ਮਿੱਲਨਸਾਰ miṡlansár, *a.* Friendly, disposed to be familiar, sociable, affable, civil.

ਮਿੱਲਨਸਾਰੀ miṡlansá,ṡṡarí, *s. f.* Friendliness, sociability, affability.

मिलना milnā, *v. n.* To meet, to associate; to agree, to tally, to correspond; to be similar, to be like; to be united, to be mixed, to be joined, to coalesce; to cohabit; to be got, to be attained; to give milk, (a cow, &c.)

मिलनी milnī, *s. f.* A meeting, an interview; a meeting for arranging a wedding; that which is given by the bride's father on occasion of such a meeting; *c. w.* वरनी.

मिलाई milāi, *s. m.* Mixture, mingling, compounding, (of medicines, &c.;) resemblance, agreement, fitness, suitability.

मिलाईका milāikā, *v. a.* To mix, to blend, to cause to meet, to join, to adjust, to apply, to compare, to reconcile, to assimilate; to cause to cohabit.

मिलाईका milāikā, *a.* Affable, courteous, disposed to be kind to all, sociable, civil.

मिलाप milāp, *s. m.* Agreement, harmony, concord, union; a meeting, an interview; a treaty, an alliance.

मिलापक milāpāk, *s. f.* A friend, **मिलापी** milāpī, *s. m.* } an intimate acquaintance, an associate.

मिचिंरला mičkīrā, *v. n.* To change one's name in play; to be broken, (the point of a pencil or any thing brittle.)

मिचिंरला mičkīrā, *v. n.* To be broken, (the point of a pencil, &c.)

मीमां mīā, *s. m.* Sir, master; a prince, a *raja's* younger brother; a general title of respect among Musalmāns.

मीमांजी mīānji, *s. m.* A teacher of youth, a schoolmaster; a title of respect among Musalmāns.

मीमला mīpī, *a.* Perverse, taciturn, not disposed to answer.

मीरं mīr, } *s. m.* Rain, a shower.

मीरदी mīr, dī, } *s. f.* A plant used for staining the hands and feet red.

मींगल mīngal, } *s. f.* The ordure of the goat, hare, rat, &c.; (used in the plural.)

मीचरा mīch, kā, } *s. m.* A plant the leaves and fruit of which are useful to break a fever.

मीचला mīch, lā, *v. a.* To close, (the eyes,) to shut, (the hand or mouth.)

मीचुडा mīchukā, *s. m.* A plant the leaves, &c. of which are used as a febrifuge; *i. q.* मीचरा.

मीजा mījā, *s. f.* Counting, summing up, sum total; will, purpose, desire; medium size.

मीटला mīṭlā, *v. a.* To close, (the eyes,) to shut, (the hand or mouth.)

मींड mīṇḍ, *s. f.* The support for the strings at the lower end of a *satār*, &c.; a ledge, a ridge.

मीण्डक mīṇḍak, *s. m.* A frog; (commonly डंडू or डिंडू.)

मीण्डकी mīṇḍkī, *s. f.* A female frog; the bony projection immediately above the hinder part of the feet of cattle, sheep, &c.; a disease in horses' feet.

मीण्डा mīṇḍā, } *s. m.* A ram.

मीण्डा mīṇḍā, } *s. f.* A plait-

मीण्डी mīṇḍī, } ed strand in a woman's hair.

मीला mīlā, *s. m.* A bull or ox with the horns inclined downward along the face.

मीली mīlī, *s. f.* A cow with the horns turning downward along the face.

मीउ mī, *s. m.* A friend.

मीउता mīṭā, *s. m.* A wooden vessel carried by Musalmān girls.

मीण्डी mīṇḍī, *s. f.* A plant used for staining the hands and feet red; (also मीरदी.)

मीन mīn, *s. f.* A fish.

मीनमेध mīn, mekh, *s. f.* Distinction; objection.

मीनाकार mīnākār, *s. m.* An inlayer of colors, an enameler.

मीनाकारो mīnākārī, *s. f.* Enameling.

मीमा mīmā, *s. m.* A term of affection applied to a young calf or a little child.

मीमी mīmī, *s. f.* A little girl; a young kid; a cow; a breast or pap, (of a woman;) (spoken to a child.)

मीर mīr, *s. m.* A title of respect applied to a *Mirāsī*; spoken also to *Sayads*.

मीर mīr, *s. f.* A heap of small cowries set as a mark to be thrown at, (in certain games.)

मीरसकर mīrsakār, *s. m.* One who has charge of animals kept for the chase, a gamekeeper.

मीरसकरन mīrsakārān, *s. f.* A gamekeeper's wife.

मीरसदा mīrsādī, *s. m.* A caste of Musalmāns.

मीरचरिरी mīrbaḥirī, *s. f.* Ferriage.

मीरमल mīrāsā, *s. f.* A female of the *Mirāsī* caste.

मीरामी mīrāsī, *s. m.* A caste of Musalmāns, employed as musicians and bards, a man of that caste; *i. q.* डूम.

मीरी mīrī, *s. m.* The one who has the first throw at the *mīr*; a man of thrift and standing.

मीरी mīrī, *s. f.* The spinal marrow.

भूभाडा bhūbādā, *s. m.* A wisp

of straw, coarse grass, &c., used as a torch; c. w. बालना.

भुमर musk, *s. m. f.* Odor, smell, (whether pleasant or otherwise;) fragrance.

भुमर बपुर musk kapúr, *s. m.* Camphor.

भुमरल muskan, *a.* (*fem.* of भुमरी.) Black, (a mare.)

भुमरला musk, *v. n.* To give smell, to send forth fragrance; to flourish and prosper; to become known; to advance toward maturity, (a youth.)

भुमरली musk, *s. f.* Asaætida.

भुमरल muskal, } *a.* Hard,
भुमरल mushkal, } difficult.

भुमरल muskal, } *s. f.* Diffi-
भुमरल mushkal, } culty.

भुमरजाउला muskará, upá, *v. n.* To smile, to laugh.

भुमरजाट muskarát, *s. m.* Laughing, smiling.

भुमरा muská, *s. m.* A kind of cloth made of silk and cotton; i. q. चबूला.

भुमरां muskán, *s. f. pl.* Pinions on the arms, the state of being pinioned; भुमरां देखीभां, to pinion.

भुमरी muskí, } *a.* Black,
भुमरी mushkí, } (a horse.)

भुमरुड mustá, } *a.* Stout
भुमरुडा mustá, } and strong,
but wanting in sense.

भुमंद् musadd, *s. m.* A thick wooden paddle used for stirring confectionery or other cookery; i. q. भधसुट.

भुमंद्दी musad, dí, *s. m.* A learned man, a head man in a rájú or sardár's household, a chief writer, a munshí.

भुमंद्द musad, du, *s. m.* A thick wooden paddle used for stirring confectionery or other cookery; i. q. भधसुट.

भुमभुमी mus, musí, *s. f.* Pain in the bowels.

भुमलका muslak, ká, *a.* Of or belonging to the Musalmáns; (not a respectful term.)

भुमलभान musalmán, *s. m.* A Muhammadan, a follower of Muhammad.

भुमलभानकी musalmán, ká, *s. f.* A female of the Musalmán connection.

भुमलभानी musalmáni, *s. f.* The Muhammadan religion; circumcision. See भुमलभानकी.

भुमलभानो musalmáni, *a.* Of or relating to the Musalmáns or their religion.

भुमला muslá, *s. m.* A person of the Musalmán connection; (spoken in contempt and disrespect.)

भुमला musalá, *s. m.* A kind of flag-staff carried by a Bhirái or priest of Nagáhá; a carpet to pray on, a place of prayer.

भुमली muslí, *s. f.* A woman of the Musalmán connection; (spoken in contempt and disrespect.)

भुमददा musad, dá, *s. m.* Original composition; plan, counsel, deliberation; scheme, plot; (also भुमददा.)

भुमराघ musá, hab, *s. m.* An attendant and counselor of a king or other ruler, a courtier.

भुमराघी musá, habi, *s. f.* The position and duty of a musáhab.

भुमरादर musá, far, *s. m. f.* A traveller, a wayfarer.

भुमरादरी musá, fari, *s. f.* Journeying, travelling, a journey.

भुमलभान musulmán, *s. m.* A Muhammadan, a follower of Muhammad.

भुमलभानकी musulmání, *s. f.* A female of the Musalmán connection.

भुमलभानो musulmání, *s. f.* The Muhammadan religion; circumcision; (in the last sense used generally in the plural.)

भुमलभानी musulmání, *a.* Of or relating to the Musalmán religion or customs.

भुमरजा musúh, rá, *s. m.* The gums.

भुजरी muh, sí, *s. f.* The beginning, (of the year or of a particular season,) the commencement, (of a business.)

भुजर muh, ar, *s. f.* A gold coin; a seal.

भुजरहाप muharchháp, *s. f.* A seal, a signet; a government seal; पर हुं भुजरहाप ला देखी, to confiscate a house with its contents.

भुजरेर muh, ar, *s. m.* A writer, the head of a family, the chief man of a village, one who is chief or principal in any department.

भुजरा muh, rá, *s. m.* A poison; a counter of a checker-board, a chessman; the front part of any thing; a stone used for rubbing down paper, &c.

भुजरी muh, ri, *s. m.* A leader, a head man.

भुजरी muh, ri, *s. f.* The muzzle of a gun; the cuff of a jacket; the extremity of a trowsers' leg; a rope halter for a cow; a horse, cow, buffalo or camel, given in dowry by a bride's father.

भुजरी muh, ri, *a.* Of or belonging to a gold muhar, pure, (gold.)

भुजरे muh, re, *prep.* Before, in front of.

भुजरे muh, re, *ad.* Before, in front, ahead.

भुजरेल muh, rail, *s. m.* One who has the precedence, a leader, a chief.

भूँलड muh,laṭ, *s. f.* Time, leisure, respite.
 भूँलर muh,lá, *s. m.* The axle-tree of a *gaḍḍá* or cart; a long timber used sometimes for piercing the bottom of a well.
 भूँलर muh,lá, *s. m.* A pestle.
 भूँलर muh,leḥá, *a. (lit. in streams like pestles.)* Heavy, violent, pouring, (rain.)
 भूँलर muh,á, *s. m.* The face; the head or prow of a ship; the direction, (of a river.)
 भूँलर muh,án,drá, *s. m.* The face, the features, the visage.
 भूँलर muh,á,bará, *s. m.* Habit, manner, custom, idiom; i. q. भूँरर.
 भूँलर muh,ár, *s. f.* The string inserted in a camel's nose by which it is led; rent, hire, (of a house, shop, &c.)
 भूँलर muh,ár,ná, *v. a.* To polish, (jewelry.)
 भूँलर muh,ár,ní, *s. f.* Reciting in the evening the lesson in the alphabet that has been learned during the day, (by a company of school boys.)
 भूँलर muh,á,rá, *s. m.* A stack of Indian corn in the stalk, *charhí*, &c.; *c. w.* लर.
 भूँलर muh,á,ri, *s. f.* A string of glass beads used in polishing jewelry.
 भूँलर muh,á,vará, *s. m.* Habit, manner, custom, idiom.
 भूँलर muhimm, *s. f.* A military expedition, any difficult or arduous undertaking.
 भूँलर muh,á,rat, *s. m.* The time supposed favorable for beginning any work, as determined by augury.
 भूँलर mukh, *s. m.* The fist doubled for action, a blow with the fist; *c. w.* भर.

भूँलर mu,kaṭ, *s. m.* A crown, a diadem, a head dress worn by a bridegroom.
 भूँलर mu,k,tá, *s. m.* A silken *dhóti* or breech-cloth; (sometimes worn as a shawl or turban.)
 भूँलर muk,k,ná, *v. n.* To fail, to cease, to come to an end, to turn out bankrupt; भूँलर रर, at the point of death.
 भूँलर mu,kaṭ or mu,k,t, *s. f.* Release, salvation, pardon, absolution; (according to Hindú mythology,) deliverance of the soul from the body, and exemption from further transmigration.
 भूँलर mu,kaṭ or mu,k,t, *a.* Released, absolved; freed, (as the Hindús suppose,) from *janam maran*; saved, fully blessed, finally happy.
 भूँलररर mu,katdátá, *s. m.* The giver of salvation, the Savior, God.
 भूँलर mu,k,tá, *a.* Plentiful, much, abundant, sufficient, ample.
 भूँलर mu,k,tí, *s. f.* Release, salvation, pardon, absolution; i. q. भूँलर.
 भूँलर mu,k,tí, *a.* Released, absolved; freed, (as the Hindús suppose,) from *janam maran*; saved, fully blessed, finally happy.
 भूँलररर mu,ktidátá, *s. m.* The giver of salvation, the Savior, God.
 भूँलर mu,kab,bá, *s. m.* The lid of a book; pasteboard.
 भूँलररर mu,k,karná, *v. n.* To deny, to refuse, to fail, (of keeping one's word,) to fly, (from an engagement;) also भूँलर रर.
 भूँलररर mu,k,karní, *s. f.* A kind of riddle in verse.
 भूँलररर mu,k,rá,ná, *v. a.* To cause to refuse, to cause to deny, fail, &c.

भूँलररर mu,k,lá,wá, *s. m.* Bringing or sending home a wife after marriage.
 भूँलर mu,k,ká, *s. m.* The fist, a blow with the fist; भूँलर रर, to draw the fist for a blow.
 भूँलररर mu,ká,ná, *v. a.* To bring to an end, to cause to cease, to complete, to finish, to spend, to consume.
 भूँलररर mu,ká,ḥ, *a.* About to complete or finish, ready to bring to a conclusion; likely to be finished or concluded.
 भूँलरर mu,ká,p, *s. f.* Giving comfort, consoling, condolence, (on the death of a relative;) the persons who come for that purpose.
 भूँलरररर mu,kíá,ná, *v. a.* To strike with the fist.
 भूँलर mu,k,kí, *s. f.* A blow with the fist, the fist; भूँलररर भरररर, to buffet; to champoo; भूँलरररर लररर, to champoo.
 भूँलरर mu,ká,si, *s. f.* Gold or silver thread, any metallic thread interwoven with cloth, or used otherwise ornamentally.
 भूँलररर mu,ká,si, *a.* Made or ornamented with metallic thread, (cloth, &c.)
 भूँलर mukh, *s. m.* The mouth, the face.
 भूँलर mukkh, *s. f.* The edge of a wall on either hand of a door on the outside; a corner.
 भूँलर mukh, } *a.* Principal,
 भूँलर mukkh, } chief, first, most important.
 भूँलर mukht, *ad.* Gratis, free of cost, gratuitously, unnecessarily, without reason.
 भूँलरररर mukhtíar, } *s. m.*
 भूँलरररर mukhtíar, } A master, one in charge, one vested with plenary powers, a head man,

- મુખડિઆરી mukhtíá,ri, } *s. f.*
 મુખડીઆરી mukhtíá,ri, } Independent control, chief management, absolute authority, leadership, charge.
- મુખલમ mukhlás, *a.* Abject, poor, penniless; without a wife.
- મુખજા mukh,rá, *s. m.* The mouth, the face.
- મુખગર mukhág,gar, *a.* Learned by heart, committed to memory, at the tongue's end.
- મુખાલા mukhál,á, *s. m.* The beginning of a mountain, ascent, a passage by which mountains are entered.
- મુખી mukhi, *s. f.* An arrow point; a crease in the berry called *rudraksh*, (used as a bead.)
- મુખી mukhi, } *a.* Chief,
 મુખીઆ mukhíá, } first, principal, most eminent; (in *comp.*) having mouths; as, **દેમુખી**, having four mouths or openings.
- મુગદર mugdar, *s. m.* A heavy piece of wood used in gymnastic exercises; (commonly called **મુત્વર** and **મપગર**.)
- મુગદરી mug,dari, *s. f.* A dumb bell.
- મુગલ mugal, *s. m.* A tribe or clan of Musulmáns.
- મુગલદી mugl,á, } *a.* Of or
 મુગલદીઆ mugl,á, } belonging to the *Mugal* class.
- મુગલદ્દી mugl,á, *s. m.* The fact or property of being a *Mugal*, *Mugal*ship.
- મુગલાલી mugl,á, *s. f.* A female *Mugal*.
- મુંગલી mugg,galí, *s. f.* A dumb bell; a wooden maul.
- મુંખ mugg, *s. m.* A hole in a roof; i. q. **મેખ**.
- મુંખ mugg, *s. f.* A corn-cob coated with clay used by boys in the play called *gedián*; a short

- thick piece of wood similarly used.
- મુંખા mugg,hán, *s. f. pl.* A collection of clouds in a radiating position.
- મુંચ much, *s. m.* A piece of meat; a bite, biting, (spoken of a horse;); c. w. **વારલા** and **મારના**.
- મુંચદ્દી mucha,á, *s. m.* The position of *mochí* or leather worker, the business of a *mochí*.
- મુંચરરી muchakk,ri, *m.* Eloquent, ready in speaking, gifted at narrative; an orator, a great speaker.
- મુંચલરા muchal,laká, *s. m.* A fine imposed in certain cases of arbitration upon the party refusing to abide by the decision.
- મુંચા much,chá, *s. m.* A piece of meat, (about a quarter of a seer.)
- મુંહ muchelh, *s. f.* The mustache.
- મુંહ muchehh, *s. m.* A short thick piece of timber, a portion of a beam.
- મુંહરિરે muchha,hire, *s. m. pl.* The hair on the upper lip, the mustaches.
- મુંહલા muchehh,á, *r. a.* To cut from an account unjustly, to keep back by force or deceit, (a part of what is due;); **મુંહ મુંહ ખાલા**, to live by extortion.
- મુંહટગી muchhan,dagí, *s. f.* Need, want, dependence.
- મુંહિઆરન muchhíá,han, } *s. f.*
 મુંહિઆંપ muchhíá,ndh, } The smell of fish.
- મુંહૈલ muchhail, } *a.* Having
 મુંહલા muchhail,á, } long
 mustaches, (a man,) having long antennæ, (an insect.)
- મુંજ munyj, *s. f.* The casing or sheathing of a species of reed

- called *titi*; (used for making ropes, &c.)
- મુંજના munjan,á, *s. m.* The knot or loop by which the heel ropes of a horse are attached.
- મુંજરદી mujra,í, *s. f.* Account, reckoning.
- મુંજરા mujr,á, *s. m.* Account, reckoning; a dance, dancing; obeisance, respects, a term of salutation.
- મુંજરાદિટ mujr,á,ít, } *s. f.* Ac-
 મુંજરાદી mujr,á,í, } count, reckoning, settlement of accounts.
- મુંજરાલી munyjrá,li, *s. f.* The sheath of a single reed. See **મુંજ**.
- મુંજાદિરા mujá,iká, *s. m.* Consequence, fear, apprehension, significance.
- મુંજાદીર mujá,ur, *s. m.* One who receives offerings at a Musulmán shrine.
- મુંજાલી munyj,á,li, *s. f.* The sheath of a single reed. See **મુંજ**.
- મુંજી munyj,í, *s. f.* A kind of rice, in the hull; (when hulled, it is called **મુંજી દે ડાદી**.)
- મુંજન mujún, *s. f.* A confection containing *blang*; medicine prepared in the form of a confection; i. q. **મુંજન**.
- મુંજલા mujú,li, } *s. m.* A
 મુંજલા munyj,ú,li, } bundle of
munyj or reed sheathings; i. q. **મુંજલા**.
- મુંજ munyj, *s. f.* The sheathing of a species of reed; i. q. **મુંજ**.
- મુંજરા મુજ,ará, *s. m.* A coarse wild grass.
- મુંજરજી મુજ,ará, *s. f.* Sitting with the arms folded, sitting idly; c. w. **મારનો**.
- મુંજાલ મુજ,á, *s. m.* Thickness, bigness, diameter.
- મુંજપા મુજ,á, *s. m.* Fatness.
- મુંજિઆદી મુજ,á,í, *s. f.* Thickness, bigness, fatness.

ਮੁਟਿਮਾਲ *muṭiṁ, s. m.* Thickness, diameter.
 ਮੁਟਿਮਾਰ *muṭiār, s. f.* A girl who has reached years of puberty, a young woman.
 ਮੁਟੁਟਾ *muṭuṭā, a.* Cross, crusty, ill-humored, churlish, peevish.
 ਮੁਠ *muṭh, s. f.* The fist, a handful, a sword hilt, the part of a bow which is seized with the left hand in shooting; sorcery, witchcraft; ਏੜ ਮੁਠ, united, agreed.
 ਮੁਠਲਾ *muṭh, lā, r. a.* To cheat, to plunder, to rob.
 ਮੁਠ ਭੇੜ *muṭh bher, s. m.* The joining of hand to hand, contact, meeting, close combat.
 ਮੁਠਯਾ *muṭh, yā, s. m.* The inner side piece of an ox-yoke; a set of ivory rings for the arms of a little girl.
 ਮੁਠਾ *muṭhā, s. m.* A handful (of reeds, sticks, or any thing long.)
 ਮੁਠਿਮਾਰ *muṭhiār, s. m.* The thick border about the mouth of a furnace, grain bin, or other similar article made of clay.
 ਮੁਠੀ *muṭhī, s. f.* A handful, (of grain, &c.)
 ਮੁਠੀਮੜਾ *muṭhiarā, s. m.* A set of ivory rings for a little girl's arms.
 ਮੁਠੀਮਾ *muṭhī, s. m.* The inner side piece of an ox-yoke; a set of ivory rings for the arms of a little girl.
 ਮੁਠੀਰਨੀ *muṭhir, nī, s. f.* A tool used by a comb-maker in smoothing off his work.
 ਮੁਠਨ *muṭhun, s. m.* A lump of clay, dough, &c, shaped by being squeezed in the hand.
 ਮੁਠਨ *muṭhun, m.* Senseless, stupid; a blockhead; i. q. ਮੁਠਨ.
 ਮੁਠਨੀ *muṭhun, nī, s. f.* A small

lump of any thing shaped by being squeezed in the hand.
 ਮੁੰਡ *muṁḍ, s. m.* The head.
 ਮੁੰਡਪੁਲਾ *muṁḍpu, lā, s. m.* Childhood, childlikeness.
 ਮੁੰਡਾ *muṁḍā, s. m.*
 ਮੁੰਡਾ ਖੁੰਡਾ *muṁḍā khunḍā, } A boy, a lad.*
 ਮੁੰਡਾਮਾ *muṁḍāsā, } s. m. A*
 ਮੁੰਡਾਮਾ *muṁḍāsā, } cloth wrapped over the cap or turban; i. q. ਮਚੇਰ, &c.*
 ਮੁੰਡੀ *muṁḍī, s. f.* The head and neck.
 ਮੁੰਡੀਰ *muṁḍīr, s. m. f.*
 ਮੁੰਡੀਰਵਾਪਾ *muṁḍīrvā, dhā, s. m. } A crowd of boys.*
 ਮੁੰਡੂ *muṁḍū, s. m.* A boy; (hill dialect.)
 ਮੁੰਢ *muṁḍh, } s. m. The be-*
 ਮੁੰਢ *muṁḍh, } ginning, origin, root, place of ancestry; a reel or spindlefull of cotton, &c.*
 ਮੁੰਢ *muṁḍh, } ad. pr. Near,*
 ਮੁੰਢ *muṁḍh, } nigh, at hand, beside.*
 ਮੁੰਢੀ *muṁḍhī, } s. f. A small*
 ਮੁੰਢੀ *muṁḍhī, } root of a tree.*
 ਮੁੰਢੇਰ *muṁḍher, } s. m. A cloth*
 ਮੁੰਢੇਰ *muṁḍher, } wrapped round the head over the cap or turban; a cloth placed over the head, to aid in supporting a burden; i. q. ਮਚੇਰ and ਮਧੇੜ.*
 ਮੁਲਮ *muṁs, s. m. A*
 ਮੁਲਮੜਾ *muṁs, rā, } husband; (spoken abusively.)*
 ਮੁਲਸਾਤ *muṁsāt, s. f.* A depth of three and a half or four cubits; i. q. ਮਲਸਾਤ.
 ਮੁਲਮੁਲਾ *muṁ, muṁyā, s. m.* A pendulous exerescence below the jaw of certain goats.
 ਮੁਲਿਮਾਟ *muṁiḍ, s. f.* Foundation, basis, strength, stability, reality.

ਮੁਤਹਿਰ *muta, hir, s. m. f.* } A
 ਮੁਤਹਿਰਾ *muta, hirā, s. m.* } large
 ਮੁਤਹਿਰੀ *muta, hirī, s. f.* } heavy staff carried by faqirs.
 ਮੁਤਕਹਿਰ *mutka, hir, s. m. f.*
 ਮੁਤਕਹਿਰਾ *mutka, hirā, s. m.* }
 ਮੁਤਕਹਿਰੀ *mutka, hirī, s. f.* }
 A large heavy staff carried by faqirs; i. q. ਮੁਤਹਿਰ, &c.
 ਮੁਤਗਲੀ *mutrā, lī, s. f.* The place where horses, cattle, &c. stand and urinate; the smell and dirt existing in such a place.
 ਮੁਤਾਇਮਾ *mutā, iā, a.* In need of urinating, desirous of making water.
 ਮੁਤਾਉਲਾ *mutā, ulā, r. a.* To cause to make water.
 ਮੁਤਾਮ *mutās, a.* Desi-
 ਮੁਤਾਮਾ *mutāsā, } rous of urinating; in the habit of urinating frequently.*
 ਮੁਤਾਜ *mutāj, a.* Needy, dependent, helpless.
 ਮੁਤਾਜਗੀ *mutājagī, } s. f. Need,*
 ਮੁਤਾਜੀ *mutājī, } dependence, helplessness.*
 ਮੁਤਾਲਾ *mutālā, a.* Desirous of urinating; given to urinating frequently.
 ਮੁਤਾੜ *mutār, a.* Swelled and sore, (the neck of an ox from the friction of the yoke.)
 ਮੁਤਾੜਨਾ *mutār, nā, r. a.* To make sore and swelled, (the neck of an ox;) used only in the passive.
 ਮੁਥਾਂ *muṭhān, s. f. pl.* The roots of a grass found in wet places, used medicinally.
 ਮੁਂਟ *muṁḍ, s. m.* A stoppage, an obstruction, an embankment, a dam, a lock, (on a canal.)
 ਮੁਟਈ *mudā, i, s. m.* An enemy, an accuser, a plaintiff, a claimant, a suitor.
 ਮੁਟਕਰ *mud, kur, s. m.* A hea-

vy piece of wood lifted as an exercise; (larger than the dumb bell and of a different shape.)

मुंदला mund,ṇá, *r. a.* To close, to fill up, (a hole in a wall, &c.)

मुंदत mud,dat, *s. f.* A space of time, a long time, delay.

मुदंपा mudap,pá, *s. m.* Enmity, a quarrel; a claim.

मुंदर mund,ar, *s. f.* An ear ring.

मुंदरवा mud,darká, *s. m. f.* A rupee; a finger ring with a stone or glass set in it.

मुंदरा mund,rá, *s. m.* } A

मुंदरी mund,rí, *s. f.* } finger

मुंदरा mund,rá, *s. m.* } ring.

मुंदा mud,dá, *s. m.* A female slave; meaning, purpose, object.

मुंदी mun,dí, *s. f.* A finger ring with a stone or glass set in it.

मुपेन्न mudher, } *s. m.* A

मुपेन्न mudher, } cloth wrapped over the head to support burdens.

मुनमी mun,sí, *s. m.* A Persian scholar, a learned man, a writer, a *munshí*.

मुनेर muher, } *s. m.*

मुनेरा munhe,rá, } Darkness.

मुनरा munak,ká, *s. m.* A large sweet raisin.

मुनला } mun,ṇá, *r. a.* To shave.

मुनला }

मुनवाद्यो munwá,yí, *s. f.* Compensation for shaving, a barber's wages.

मुनवाद्युला munwá,ṇá, *r. a.* To cause to be shaved.

मुना } mun,ná, *s. m.* A post for

मुना } supporting a spinning

wheel, a similar post in a cotton gin; a plow handle.

मुनाद्यो muná,yí, *s. f.* Wages for shaving.

मुनाद्युला muní,ṇá, *r. a.* To cause to be shaved.

मुनारा muná,rá, *s. m.* A pillar by the road side to denote distance, a mile pillar.

मुनाल munál, *s. m.* The mouth piece of a *kuqqi*; the silver work about the orifice of a sword sheath.

मुनिआर muniár, } *s. m.* One

मुनिआरा muniá,rá, } who works

in glass, a manufacturer of glass armlets, &c.

मुनिआरी muniá,rí, *s. f.* A female of the *muniár* class.

मुनिआरी muniá,rí, *a.* Of or belonging to the *muniár* caste, (as salt, language, &c.)

मुनी mu,ní, *s. m.* A devotee, a faqir, a saint, a sage.

मुंती } mun,ṇí, *s. f.* A little

मुंती } girl; a wooden post to

which a buffalo is tied; a corner post of a hackery; a plow handle.

मुनीम munís, } *s. m.* A

मुनीमर muní,sar, } monk, a re-

cluse, a faqir, a devotee; i. q.

मुनी.

मुद मुft, *ad.* Without cost, gratis, gratuitously, to no purpose, in vain.

मुदउपेरा muftkho,rá, *s. m.* }

मुदउपेरी muftkho,rí, *s. f.* }

One who eats gratis, one who hangs for maintenance on others, a sponger.

मुदडी muftí, *s. m.* A law officer among Muhammadans below a *qázi*.

मुमारफ muná,rakh, *a.* Blessed, happy, fortunate.

मुमारफ muná,rakh, *inter.* Well! hail! welcome! all hail!

मुमारफी munár,khí, *s. f.* Congratulation.

मुमिआद्यो mumiá,yí, *s. f.* A medicine; i. q. मुमिआद्यो.

मुमीरा mumi,rá, *s. m.* A drug much valued for its medicinal properties, used chiefly for the eyes.

मुमीरी mumi,rí, *s. f.* An inferior kind of *muná,rí*.

मुमीरी mumi,rí, *s. f.* An inferior kind of *muná,rí*.

मुमीमी mume,sí, *s. f.* The piles; (commonly *pl.* मुमीमीमं.)

मुमीमीमा mume,sí, *m.* Afflicted with piles; a man so afflicted.

मुरमद mur,sal, *s. m.* A religious teacher among Musalmáns, a spiritual guide.

मुरमदिआली mursadiá,yí, *s. f.* A *mursal's* wife.

मुरमदी mur,sadí, *s. f.* The position and duty of a *mursad*, instruction in matters of religion.

मुरैल murhail, *s. m.* One who has the precedence, a leader, a chief.

मुरखला murk,ṇá, *r. n.* To break, to snap off, (any thing brittle.)

मुरखाला murká,ṇá, *r. a.* To break, to cause to snap off, (a pencil point, &c.)

मुरखी mur,kí, *s. f.* A small ear ring, commonly of gold.

मुरग murg, *s. m.* (in comp.) A cock.

मुरगा mur,gá, *s. m.* A rooster, a cock.

मुरगाद्यो murgá,yí, } *s. f.* A

मुरगाद्यो murgá,yí, } waterfowl, a

wild duck.

मुरगी mur,gí, *s. f.* A female house-fowl, a hen.

मुरशाला murjhí,ṇá, *r. n.* To wither, to fade, to pine, to droop, to languish.

मुरडे muray,de, *s. m. pl.* Parched wheat and *gur* mixed together.

मुरदिआन murdiánh, *s. f.* The smell from a dead body, a similar smell arising from incipient mortification before life is extinct.

मुरबड murab,bat, *s. f.* Generosity, humanity, mercy, help.

मुरबा murab,bá, *s. m.* Preserved fruit, conserve, sweetmeats.

मुरबी murab,bí, *s. m.* A friend, a helper.

मुरमड muram,mat, *s. f.* Mend-

ing; मुरंभउ रेला, to be mended; मुरंभउ वरना, to mend.

मुरमुरे mur,mure, *s. m. pl.* Maize shelled and parched.

मुरली mur,li, *s. f.* A coarse flute or fife made of bamboo.

मुरासला murás,li, *s. m.* A royal epistle, a state letter.

मुराजा murá,ja, *s. m.* A piece of burning wood, a burning brand.

मुरीडे murí,de, *s. m. pl.* Parched wheat and *gur* mixed together.

मुरीद muríd, *s. m.* A disciple.

मुरीदली muríd,li, *s. f.* A female disciple.

मुरीदी murí,dí, *s. f.* The state of being a disciple, discipleship; disciples, (collectively.)

मूल mull, *s. m.* Price, value, worth, consideration.

मूले mul,ho, *s. m.* A bait bird set near a trap to entice other birds of the same species; a worthless man.

मूलख mulkh, *s. m.* A country, a region; मूलखर्दा, much, abundant; viz. q. d. the produce of several countries.

मूलखडीभा mulkha,ii, *s. m.* The populace, the people, (as distinguished from the ruler.)

मूलखी mul,ki, *a.* Of or belonging to a country, (an inhabitant, product, &c.) as distinguished from foreign.

मूलठी mulat,thí, *s. f.* Licorice.

मूलतन multán, *s. m.* The name of a city and province.

मूलतानी multáni, *a.* Of or belonging to Multán.

मूलतानी मिटो multáni mi,ti, *s. f.* An earth brought from Multán of a yellowish color, used as a coloring material, and also medicinally.

मूल घरदा mull bar,da, *s. m.* A slave.

मूलां mul,án, *s. m.* A Muhammadan priest; a schoolmaster; one who washes the dead, an undertaker.

मूलाष्टिम mulá,im, *a.* Soft, tender.

मूलाष्टिमी mulá,imi, *s. f.* Softness, tenderness.

मूलाला mulá,la, *s. m.* A school teacher; an undertaker.

मूलाली mulá,li, *s. f.* A female undertaker.

मूहुरा muh,ka, *s. m.* Sweat, perspiration.

मूहुरला muh,la, *v. n.* To break, to be broken, (any thing brittle.)

मूहुराउला muh,la,ui, *v. a.* To cause to break, to break.

मूहुराग muh,ga, *s. m.* The face, the features, the visage, the countenance.

मूहुरना muh,na, *v. n.* To turn, to turn back, to return, to incline, to make a repetition.

मूहुराउला muh,na,ui, *v. a.* To cause to turn, to bring back, to give again, to return.

मूहुरीजे muh,je, *int.* O dead one! (spoken to a woman chidingly.)

मूसल mu,sa, *s. m.* A wooden pestle; a stack of wheat chaff.

मूसलपार mu,sa,pa, *a.* Raining very heavily.

मूसली mu,li, *s. f.* A medicinal root brought from the hills.

मूसी mu,si, *s. m.* A rat.

मुंर mu,gh, *s. m.* The mouth, the face; an aperture, an opening;

मुंर उंउर देला, to disgrace.

मुंर mu,gh, *prep.* By means of; उंर नै आपली मारी देलउ नृदे मुंर उंउा दिंउो, he destroyed all his wealth by means of gambling.

मुंरदटा mu,gh,ta, *a.* Cross, crusty, ill-humored, churlish, peevish.

मुंरजा mu,ja, *s. m.* A stool, a mat; delay, loitering; falling off, (of a cow, &c.) in giving milk.

मुंरां mú,ha, *s. m.* The source, (of a river.)

मुंरां mú,ha, *a.* (in comp.) Of or belonging to the mouth or face; as देमुंरां, having two mouths, formed by the junction of two streams, &c.

मुंरीं mú,hi, } *s. f.* Progenitor,
मुंरीं mú,hi, } origin, root, source; race, family; the name of a minor caste of Muhammadaus.

मुंरीं mú,hi, } *s. m.* The

मुंर mú,hu, } mouth, the face; an aperture, an opening.

मुंरज mú,hu, *s. m.* A fool.

मुंरजटादी mú,hu,ta,di, *s. f.*

मुंरजपुला mú,hu,pu,la, *s. m.* } Folly, foolishness.

मुंरें दुरीं mú,hu,du,ri, *ad.* Face to face, before.

मुंरा mú,ka, *s. m.* A yard or two of cloth worn as a shawl by a child.

मुंरा मुंग्ग, *s. m.* A kind of *dál*.

मुंराग मुंग्गरा, *s. m.* The eod or seed-pod of a radish; a preparation of the meal of *chaná* with salt.

मुंराग मुंग्गरा, *a.* In small lumps, coarse, (salt;) little.

मुंराग मुंग्ग, *s. m.* Coral.

मुंराग मुंग्ग, *a.* Of the color of *múgg*, light green; मुंराग पाली, weak tea.

मुंराग मुंग्ग, *s. f.* A kind of *dál*; i. q. मुंराग.

मुंराग मुंग्ग, *a.* Of a light green color.

मुंराग मुंग्ग, *a.* In a swoon, senseless, (from joy;) i. q.

मुंराग मुंग्ग, *s. m.* Urine.

मुंराग मुंग्ग, *v. n.* To urinate.

मुंराग मुंग्ग, *s. m.* Urine.

मुंराग मुंग्ग, *s. f.* Memb. vir.

ਮੁੜਨੇ ਮੁੜ *múṁdh, re múṁdh, a. l.*

On the face, with the face down.

ਮੁੜਾ *múṁdhá, a.* Inverted, up side down, lying on the face; desolate; as **ਫਲਾਨੇ ਟਾ ਘਰ ਮੁੜਾ ਹੈ ਗਿਆ.**

ਮੁਨਲਾ *mún, pú, s. m.* The wrist.

ਮੁਰਖ *mú, rakh, s. m.* } A

ਮੁਰਖਲੀ *mú, rakh, p, s. f.* } fool, a foolish, senseless person, an idiot.

ਮੁਰਖਤਾ *mú, rkh, at, s. m. f.* }

ਮੁਰਖਤਾ ਮੁਰਖਤਾਈ *mú, rakh, t, á, s. f.* }

ਮੁਰਖਪੁਲਾ *mú, rakh, pu, p, s. m.* }

Foolishness, folly, stupidity, want of sense.

ਮੁਰਖਯਾ *mú, rakh, yá, m.* One who feigns idiocy to serve a purpose; stupid, idiotic.

ਮੁਰਛਾ *mú, rchh, á, s. f.* Fainting, syncope, loss of the senses.

ਮੁਰਛਾਗਤ *mú, rchh, á, g, at, a.* In a fainting fit or syncope, from excessive joy.

ਮੁਰਤ *mú, rat, s. f.* A picture, a representation, an image, an idol; a person, an individual; a beautiful object; a young newly set ear of Indian corn.

ਮੂਲ *mú, l, s. m.* Text, (of a book:) original, (of a composition.)

ਮੂਲ *mú, l, s. m.* Root, origin, source, foundation; principal or capital sum of money.

ਮੂਲੀ *mú, l, i, s. f.* A radish; ਮੂਲੀ *mú, l, i, s. f.* the central root of a tree, that descends perpendicularly.

ਮੂਲੇ *mú, l, on, ad.* (lit. from the root.) Altogether, entirely, certainly, decidedly; (used mostly in negative propositions.)

ਮੁੜ *mú, ṛh, s. m. f.* A fool, a vain, senseless person.

ਮੁੜਤਾ *mú, ṛh, t, á, s. f.* } Folly,

ਮੁੜਤਾਈ *mú, ṛh, t, á, i, s. f.* } foolish-

ਮੁੜਪੁਲਾ *mú, ṛh, pu, p, á, s. m.* } ness,

want of sense, stupidity, idiocy.

ਮੁੜਾ *mú, ṛh, i, s. m.* A stool made of reeds, a thick mat; falling off; (of a cow, &c.) in giving milk.

ਮੁੜੀ *mú, ṛ, i, s. f.* A wisp of grass or straw, a roll of cloth, &c. to thrust into an aperture, a tent for a sore, a pledget; e. w. ਚੜਾਉਲੀ, ਚਾੜਨੀ and ਟੇਲੀ.

ਮੇਊ *me, u, s. m.* A sailor, a boatman, a waterman.

ਮੇਉਲਾ *me, u, p, á, v. n.* To be contained in, to go into, to find room.

ਮੇਉਲੀ *me, u, p, i, s. f.* A female of the boatman caste.

ਮੇਉੜਾ *me, u, ṛ, á, s. m.* A Guru's priest.

ਮੇਉੜੀ *me, u, ṛ, i, s. f.* The wife, daughter, &c. of a Guru's priest.

ਮੇਸਲਾ *me, s, p, i, v. a.* To blacken with lampblack, (a boy's writing board;) to erase, to blot out.

ਮੇਸਾ *me, s, á, s. m.* A sheep skin dressed and colored; soot, lamp-black.

ਮੇਹਲਲਾ *me, h, l, p, á, v. n.* To live well, to enjoy one's self, to be at ease, to be comfortable.

ਮੇਹੜ *me, h, ṛ, s. f.* The oxen of a corn-floor; a crowd, a collection of people; e. w. ਪਾਉਲੀ.

ਮੇਖ *me, kh, s. f.* A nail, a pin, a peg.

ਮੇਖਗਮ *me, kh, r, á, s. f.* The sign Aries.

ਮੇਖੀ *me, kh, i, a.* Adulterated and deteriorated by drilling and filling in inferior metal, (a rupee.)

ਮੇਘ *me, gh, s. m.* A cloud; the name of a *rāj.*

ਮੇਘਟ *me, gh, at, f.* } a. Hav-

ਮੇਘਟ *me, gh, at, m.* } ing the tail pie'd or party-colored, (cattle.)

ਮੇਘਲਾ *me, gh, l, á, s. m.* A cloud.

ਮੇਚ *mech, s. m.* Measure.

ਮੇਚੜਲਾ *mech, ṛ, k, p, i, s. m.* }
ਮੇਚੜਾ *mech, ṛ, á, s. m.* } A thorny
ਮੇਚੜਲਾ *mech, ṛ, k, p, á, s. m.* } plant pos-
sessing febrifugal powers.

ਮੇਚਲਾ *mech, ṛ, á, v. a.* To compare, (with respect to measure,) to measure.

ਮੇਚਾ *mech, ch, á, s. m.* Measure.

ਮੇਟਲਾ *me, t, p, á, v. a.* To blot out, to erase, to cancel, to do away.

ਮੇਝੜ *me, ṛ, duk, s. m.* A frog.

ਮੇਝੜੀ *me, ṛ, duk, i, s. f.* The bony projection above the rear of the feet of cattle, sheep, horses, &c.; a frog.

ਮੇਠਾ *me, th, á, s. m.* A ram.

ਮੇਠੀ *me, th, i, s. f.* A plait in a woman's hair, a plaited or twisted strand of hair; a ewe.

ਮੇਤੇ *me, te, s. m.* } *pron.* (abl. of

ਮੇਤੇ *me, te, s. m.* } ਮੈਂ.) By or from me.

ਮੇਥੀ *me, th, i, s. f.* A kind of greens.

ਮੇਥੇ *me, the, s. m. pl.* A plant fed green to cattle.

ਮੇਟਨੀ *me, t, ni, s. f.* The earth; a great collection of people; a body of pilgrims going to visit the tomb of a saint.

ਮੇਪੁ *me, pu, s. m.* A vessel used in measuring, a measure.

ਮੇਮਲਾ *me, m, á, s. m.* } A

ਮੇਮਲੀ *me, m, i, s. f.* } kid.

ਮੇਰ ਤੇਰ *me, r, te, r, s. f.* Distinction, difference.

ਮੇਰਾ *me, r, á, s. m.* } *pron.* (gen. of ਮੈਂ.) My, mine.

ਮੇਰੁ *me, ru, s. f.* The bead in which the two ends of a rosary are joined; a head man.

ਮੇਰੁ *me, r, á, s. m.* The stem of a *luqqá*, which supports the *chilam*.

ਮੇਲ *mel, s. m.* Friendship, fa-

miliarity, affection, agreement, harmony.

मैल mel, *s. m.* Friendship, affection, agreement, harmony; a wedding party.

मैलका melhā, *r. n.* To live well, to enjoy one's self, to be at ease; i. q. मेरुलका.

मैलक melan, *s. f.* A female guest at a wedding; a female friend or acquaintance.

मैलका melhā, *r. a.* To bring together, to join, to unite, to make acquainted, to cause to agree, to compare; to milk, (a cow;) to cause to be copulated with, (a mare.)

मैलक melan, *s. f.* A female guest at a wedding; a female friend or acquaintance.

मैलना melnā, *r. a.* To join, to unite, to compare, to make acquainted; to twist, (a rope;) to cause to agree, &c.; i. q. मैलका.

मैला melā, *s. m.* A collection of people at a shrine, bathing place, &c., a fair, a crowd, a multitude.

मैली meli, *s. m.* A guest at a wedding; a friend, an acquaintance, an associate.

मैवा mevā or mewā, *s. m.* Fruit.

मैह meph, *s. f.* The oxen of a corn-floor; a crowd.

मै main, *pron. I.*

मै main, *s. f.* Pride, self-importance, self-conceit, selfishness, vanity.

मैग maigh, } *s. f.* A female buffalo.

मैहं maihan, } *s. m.* A male buffalo.

मैगं maighan, } *s. m.* A male buffalo.

मैय mainggh, *s. m.* Scarcity, dearth, costliness.

मैया maingghā, *a.* Dear, costly, high-priced, scarce.

मैडा maindā, *pron.* (gen. of मै.) My, mine; (provincial.)

मैना mai, nā, *s. f.* A bird possessed of imitative powers, a kind of jay.

मैरा mai, rā, *s. m.* High land, (in opposition to वैट, q. v.;) a jungle.

मैरं mai, rān, *s. m. f.* A kind of coarse rope.

मैल mail, *s. f.* Dirt; yellow matter, pus, purulent running.

मैला mai, lā, *a.* Dirty.

मैला mai, lā, *s. m.* Blood; excrement, dung.

मेटिल mo, il, *s. f.* A species of turmeric.

मेहर mo, har, *s. f.* A seal; a gold mohar; the front, the lead, the van, (of an army.)

मेहरला mo, harlā, *a.* Foremost, front, leading, fore.

मेहरी moh, rī, *s. f.* A post, a rail.

मेहू mo, hū, *s. m.* Love; (commonly spoken of attachment to worldly things.)

मेहर mo, hur, *s. f.* A seal; a gold mohar; the front, the lead, the van, (of an army.)

मेरुला mo, kalnā, *r. a.* To bury; (spoken of a great man and of the tāsā.)

मेरुला mek, lā, *a.* Loose, ample, large, open, capacious; distant, remote.

मेरुला mok, lā, *ad.* Far, further, far off.

मेघ mogh, } *s. m.* A hole in
मेघा mo, ghā, } a wall, roof or vessel.

मेघां mo, ghān, *s. f. pl.* Clouds in a radiating position.

मेच moch, *s. f.* Turning the ankle, twisting or spraining a joint.

मेचक mo, chan, *s. f.* A female of the mochī caste.

मेचना mo, chnā, *s. m.* A pair of tweezers.

मेचरम moch, ras, *s. m.* The

gum of the tree called *manjūri*. (Indian horse-radish.)

मेची mo, chī, *s. m.* A caste that work in leather and weave, a leather-worker.

मेहका moehh, kā, *r. a.* To put away, to remove, to forgive, (sin.)

मेहका moehh, kā, *s. m.* A cutting of a tree or beam, a short thick piece of timber.

मेहक mo, tār, *a.* Fat and in good order, but giving little milk, (a cow or buffalo;) fat.

मेहका me, tār, *a.* Fat; coarse, thick, large, great; rich.

मेहका me, tār, *ad.* Very, exceedingly.

मेहक mo, tār, *a.* Fat.

मेठ mo, th, *s. m.* A grain of the dāl class.

मेठका mo, thā, *s. m.* A style of interweaving the colors in cloth; a mode of embroidery.

मेठका mo, thā, *a.* Made in the style called *mo, thā*, (cloth, shoes, &c.)

मेठी mo, thī, *s. f.* A wild shrub used for fuel, cleaning the teeth, &c.

मेठू mo, thū, *s. m.* A little man, a dwarf; (spoken in derision.)

मेढा mo, dhā, } *s. m.* The
मेढा mo, dhā, } shoulder.

मेढा mo, dhā, } *a.* Grown
मेढा mo, dhā, } after cutting

without replanting, (cotton, sugarcane, &c.)

मेढी mo, dhī, } *s. m.* The man
मेढी mo, dhī, } who stands at

the edge of a well and handles the *charas* in drawing water; an ox in the yoke, (as distinguished from those in front.)

मेल mo, *s. m.* *Ghi* or oil used for shortening.

मेला mo, pā, *r. a.* To knead with *ghi* or oil, to make up with shortening.

मेडी mo, tī, *s. m.* A pearl

- मेडोभा *moṭiá*, *s. m.* A species of jessamine; a kind of silk thread.
- मेडोभाबिंद *moṭiábind*, *s. m.* A disease of the eye.
- मेडोचूर *moṭchúr*, *s. m.* A rich kind of *laḍḍi*; a lump of *kankar*; (*Kahír* dialect.)
- मेवा *moṭhú*, *s. m.* A large root of a tree.
- मेवो *moṭi*, *s. m.* A steward, a keeper of one's treasure, a store keeper.
- मेपु *moṭhú*, *s. m.* A stupid man, a blockhead; a large and fat cat; (in the latter sense a term of endearment.)
- मेन *mon*, *s. f.* Silence.
- मेना *mon, ní*, *s. m.* One who shaves, (as distinguished from a Sikh.)
- मेनी *mo, ní*, *m.* One who is silent, a silent *faqir*; silent.
- मेनी *mon, ní*, *s. f.* That part of the face and head which is shaved, especially the top of the head; also the lower part of the belly.
- मेम *mom*, *s. m.* Bees-wax; मेमटा नंत्र, a pliable man.
- मेमनामा *momjá, má*, *s. m.* Wax cloth.
- मेमटिल *momḍil*, *a.* Kind, tender hearted, pitiful.
- मेमन *mo, man*, *s. m.* A believer, a true Musalmán; a Musalmán weaver.
- मेमबंडो *mombat, ti*, *s. f.* A wax candle.
- मेमजाटी *momjá, ti*, *s. f.* A kind of medicine; i. q. ममिभाटी, &c.
- मेमरोगन *momro, gan*, *s. m.* A kind of varnish.
- मेमी *mo, mí*, *a.* Of or belonging to wax, waxen, wax-like, (a kind of *chintz*.)
- मेर *mor*, *s. m.* A peacock.
- मेर *mor*, *int.* Ill be to you! avault!

- मेरजा *mor, chá*, *s. m.* Rust; an embrasure in the wall of a fort; a ditch and embankment, a trench.
- मेरचाल *morechál*, *s. f.* Lines of intrenchment, a system of trenches.
- मेरदुन्न *morehhar*, *s. m.* A bunch or wisp of peacock feathers.
- मेरनी *mor, ní*, *s. f.* A pea-hen; an ornament attached to a nose ring.
- मेरी *mo, ri*, *s. f.* A hole in a wall, dish, &c.; a small gate; a vent for water.
- मेल *mol*, *s. f.* A kind of turmeric.
- मेन्न *mor*, *s. m.* A turn in the road, a cross street, a cross road.
- मेन्नी *mor, ní*, *s. f.* A post, a rail.
- मेन्नना *mor, ná*, *v. a.* To cause to turn, to make turn back, to twist, to turn, to bend.
- मेन्ना *mo, ná*, *s. m.* Turning, re-turning, coming about; beginning to recover; c. w. पैला.
- मेन्नी *mo, ri*, *s. f.* A wisp of hay, &c. used in making a cow give down her milk; i. q. मुन्नी.
- मे *mau*, *s. m. f.* Sensual appetite; i. q. महु; (spoken of the lower animals.)
- मेसम *mau, sam*, *s. m.* Season, time.
- मेररा *mau, rá*, *s. m.* A kind of poison.
- मेरा *mau, ká*, *s. m.* Suitable time, fitting opportunity, season, occasion.
- मेत्त *mauj*, *s. f.* A wave; an emotion of the mind. See महुत्त.
- मेत्ता *mau, ji*, *s. m.* A stocking, a sock.
- मेत्ता *mauj, ji*, *s. m.* A boy or girl's shoe.
- मेत्त *maup*, *s. f.* The mason-work about a well above ground; a *gharí* of the better sort and large size.
- मेड *maut*, *s. f.* Death; dissolution.
- मेडा *mau, tá*, *a.* Dead.

- मेर *maur*, *s. m.* The shoulder.
- मेर *maur*, *int.* Ill be to you! avault!
- मेलमिरी *mau, si, ri*, *s. f.* A shrub bearing a white, sweet-scented flower.
- मेलला *mau, lá*, *v. n.* To bud, to blossom, to bloom; to be out of order, (the system,) at the coming of spring.
- मैला *mau, lá*, *s. m.* A name of God; (spoken generally by Musalmán *faqirs*.)
- मैली *mau, lí*, *s. f.* Variegated thread, with which women tie their hair; used also by Musalmáns as a necklace at the *Muharram*.

ज

- जराष्टी *yahá, í*, *s. f.* The wages of whoredom, money paid to a harlot.
- जराष्टीला *yahá, upá*, *v. a.* To cause to copulate with.
- जराष्टल *yahá, kal*, *f.* } Li-
जराष्टल *yahá, kul*, *m.* } bidi-
nous, lustful, given to sexual intercourse.
- जरिला *ya, hi, ná*, *v. a.* To copulate with, to deflower, (a woman); i. q. जंपला.
- जपुटल *yahá, ḍap*, *s. f.* A Jewess.
- जपुटी *yahá, ḍi*, *s. m.* A Jew.
- जंश *yak, kar*, *s. m. f.* Verse that is not according to rule, doggerel; senseless foolish talk, vain babbling.
- जंश *yak, ká*, *a.* Alone.
- जंश *yak, ká*, *s. m.* A one horse cart, (with or without a top.)
- जशीन *yak, in*, *s. m.* Belief, trust, confidence, credence.
- जख *yakh*, *s. m.* Ice, frost.

जध yakh, *a.* Very cold, severely cold.
 जंध yakkh, *s. m.* A class of *Dehtis*; a title of honor given to the head man of a village; i. q. जेध.
 जंधली yakkh, nī, *s. f.* A *Dehtī* of the *yakkh* class; an honorable and dignified woman.
 जधनी yakhi, nī, *s. f.* A mass of boiled meat with gravy, prepared to dress *puḷāu* in.
 जतीम yatim, *s. m.* } An orphan.
 जतीमली yatim, nī, *s. f.* } phan, a child that has lost one or both parents; (also *भतीम*, &c.)
 जंडुल्ल yab, lhal, *a.* Corpulent but destitute of strength.
 जम yam, *s. m.* A class of angels supposed to receive the spirits of men when they die.
 जमराज yam, rāj, *s. m.* The chief of the *yams*.
 जेजा yay, jā, *s. m.* The name of the letter ज (y) in the *Gurmukhī* alphabet.
 जगना yarā, nā, *s. m.* Friendship, intimacy.
 जा yā, *inter.* O!
 जा yā, *conj.* Or.
 जा yā, *ad.* When, as soon as.
 जालपल yā, pal, *s. m.* } Child-hood,
 जालपड yā, pat, *s. f.* } hood,
 जालपला yā, pu, nā, *s. m.* } minor-ity; simplicity, want of sense, folly, stupidity; (also *भजालपल*, &c.)
 जाला yā, nā, *m.* Young, under age, of immature understanding; a minor; a fool, a stupid person; (provincial.) Also *भजाला*.
 जाट yād, *s. f.* Memory, recollection, remembrance.
 जाटगारी yād, gā, rī, } *s. f.*
 जाटगीरी yād, gī, rī, } Keeping in mind, recollecting; a memorial, a remembrancer.

जार yār, *s. m. f.* A friend, an intimate, a lover, an object of affection; an adulterer, a paramour; (also *जार.*)
 जारनी yār, nī, *s. f.* An unchaste wife or widow; an adulteress; i. q. *जारनी*.
 जारं yār, ān, *a.* Eleven; i. q. *गजारं* or *गिभारं*.
 जारना yarā, nā, *s. m.* Friendship, affection, attachment.
 जारी yār, ī, *s. f.* Friendship, love, affection; harlotry.
 जावु yā, ru, *s. m.* A friend, an intimate, a lover, &c.; i. q. *जार*.
 जाल yāl, } *s. f.* A horse's
 जालु yāl, } mane.
 जाली yā, lī, *s. m.* A shepherd.
 जुनान yunān, *s. m. f.* Greece.
 जुनानी yunā, nī, *a.* Grecian, Greek, of or belonging to Greece.
 जुवगा yur, gā, *s. m.* An amble, (pace of a horse.)

र

रही rā, ī, *s. f.* Taking one's part, help in a suit or controversy.
 रहीभत rā, ī, at, } *s. f.* The
 रहीजत rā, ī, jat, } ruled, subjects,
 the people, (of a realm.)
 रौ rau, *s. m.* The course or flowing of a river; thought, idea.
 रौ rau, *s. m. f.* A small stream, a torrent in the rains; the dry bed of a stream.
 रस ras, *s. m.* Juice, sap, substance, taste, relish; a medicinal compound of metallie and vegetable substances.
 रस ras, *s. f.* Sugarcane juice.
 रसकपुर raskapūr, *s. m.* A form of corrosive sublimate.
 रमला ras, nā, *v. n.* To be juicy, to be ripe, (fruit;) to be soaked,

(the ground or a roof, wall, &c.;) to leak.
 रमला बमला ras, nā, ba, m, nā, *v. n.*
 To live at ease and in comfort.
 रमला भमला ras, nā, ba, m, nā, }
 रमला भिमला ras, nā, mi, m, nā, }
v. n. To become friendly, to be reconciled, to be at peace, (after a quarrel;) used commonly with *जाला* or in the participial form; as *है रम भम गष्टे*, or *रमि भिमि रैष्टे रन*.
 रमत ras, at, *s. f.* Provisions, rations, daily allowance of materials for food.
 रमता ras, tā, *s. m.* A way, a road, a path; habit, course of life.
 रमदार ras, dār, *a.* Juicy, full of juice, full of sap; tasty, savory.
 रमदारी ras, dā, rī, *s. f.* Juiciness, savoriness.
 रमना ras, nā, *s. f.* The tongue.
 रमम ras, am, *s. f.* A rite, a form, a ceremony, a custom; a ray, a beam, (of light.)
 रमममाष्टिला ras, ma, sī, n, ā, } *v. n.*
 To become friendly, to be reconciled; to become juicy, (fruit.)
 रममी ras, mī, *a.* Neither good nor bad, pretty good, tolerable, passable; customary.
 रममीन ras, mī, n, *a.* Made of silk, silken.
 रमजा ras, jā, *m.* Sensual, carnal, fond of pleasure; one given to self-gratification; a good singer, one whose singing gratifies others; a paramour.
 रसा ras, sā, *s. m.* Juice, sap, moisture.
 रसा ras, sī, *s. m.* A rope, a line, a measure used for fodder, &c.; twist tobacco.
 रमाष्टिल ras, ā, ṣṭi, l, *s. m.* The preparation sought for in alchemy, an imaginary elixir.

- ਰਸਾਇਣ *rasā,ṇ*, *s. f.* Slowness, mildness.
- ਰਸਾਇਣੀ *rasā,ṇī*, *s. m.* An alchemist, a chemist.
- ਰਸਾਈ *rasā,ī*, *s. f.* Power of charming, gift of entertaining, talent to please; approach, access, entrance; quickness of apprehension.
- ਰਸਾਉ *rasā,u*, *s. m.* That which is within a boil or abscess, (as matter, bloody water, &c. ;) leaking.
- ਰਸਾਉਣਾ *rasā,uṇā*, *v. a.* To prepare, to make fit for use; to entertain, to amuse, to gratify.
- ਰਸਮਤਲਨਾ *rasā,talṇā*, *v. n.* To be idle, to be slothful, to spend time in amusement.
- ਰਸਮਲ *rasā,m*, *s. f.* A present from a friend, any nice thing sent to a friend or equal.
- ਰਸਮਲਦਾਰ *rasā,m,dār*, *s. m.* A native cavalry officer commanding a hundred men.
- ਰਸਮਲਦਾਰੀ *rasā,m,dārī*, *s. f.* The rank and duty of a *rasā,m,dār*.
- ਰਸਮਲਾ *rasā,m,lā*, *s. m.* A cavalry company consisting usually of one hundred men.
- ਰਸਮੀ *rasā,mī*, *s. f.* A rope, a cord.
- ਰਸਮੀਆ *rasā,mī,ā*, *m.* Sensual, carnal, fond of pleasure; one given to self-gratification; one whose singing entertains, a sweet singer.
- ਰਸਮੀਣ *rasā,mī,ṇ*, *s. f.* A receipt, a written acknowledgment of money, &c. received.
- ਰਸਮੀਲਾ *rasā,mī,lā*, *m.* Entertaining, having talents to please, (a man;) juicy, luscious, (fruit;) one who amuses or entertains greatly by his conversation, &c.
- ਰਸੋ *raso*, } *s. f.* The place
ਰਸੋਈ *raso,ī*, } where Hindūs cook and eat their food; food, victuals, an entertainment.
- ਰਸੋਈਆ *raso,ī,ā*, *s. m.* One who prepares food, a cook.
- ਰਸੋਤ *rasaut*, } *s. f.* A medicinal substance
ਰਸੋਤ *rasaut*, } extracted from the wood and root of a hill tree called *dār kahī*.
- ਰਸੋੜੀ *rasau,ṇī*, *s. f.* A tumor.
- ਰਹਲ *ra,hal*, *s. f.* A furrow.
- ਰਹਲਾ *ra,halā*, *s. m.* } A cart,
ਰਹਲੀ *ra,halī*, *s. f.* } a hackery.
- ਰਹਾਇਸ਼ *ra,hā,iṣ*, *s. f.* Dwelling, remaining, living, staying.
- ਰਹਾਈ *ra,hā,ī*, *s. f.* Pay for pieking and renewing the surface of a worn millstone; i. q. ਰਹਾਉਣਾ.
- ਰਹਾਉ *ra,hā,u*, *s. m.* A repeat in music; a pause in reading; style of reading or singing, tone of voice.
- ਰਹਾਉਣਾ *ra,hā,uṇ*, *s. f.* Pay for putting in order a worn millstone.
- ਰਹਾਉਣਾ *ra,hā,uṇā*, *v. a.* To cause to remain, to procure lodgings for, to get service for; to piek and roughen, (a worn millstone.)
- ਰਹਿਤਲਾ *ra,hit,lā*, *s. m.* A small cannon.
- ਰਹਿਣਾ *ra,hitṇā*, *v. n.* To stay, to stop, to remain, to be, to exist, to last, to continue, to live, to dwell, to reside; ਰਹਿ ਚੁੱਕਣਾ, to cease from the use of one's powers; ਰਹਿ ਜਾਣਾ, to remain, to escape.
- ਰਹਿਣਾ ਬਹਿਣਾ *ra,hitṇā ba,hitṇā*, *v. n.* To dwell, to reside.
- ਰਹਿਤ *ra,hit*, *a.* Free, being without, exempt.
- ਰਹਿਤ *ra,hit*, *s. f.* Habit, manner, way of living, morals, principles, conduct.
- ਰਹਿਤ ਖੁਰਤ *ra,hit khū,ṇat*, *m. f.* Remaining; remainder.
- ਰਹਿਤ ਬਹਿਤ *ra,hit ba,hit*, *s. f.* Habit, manner, way of living, morals, principles, conduct.
- ਰਹਿਤਬਾ *ra,hitbā*, *s. m.* } A
ਰਹਿਤਬੀ *ra,hitbī*, *s. f.* } child
ਰਹਿਤਵਾ *ra,hitvā*, *s. m.* } that
ਰਹਿਤਵੀ *ra,hitvī*, *s. f.* } has no
- one to care for it, a foundling; one who is without a protector or master; one who enters into a state of voluntary slavery; (a term applied to certain prostitutes and their descendants.)
- ਰਹਿਣ ਖੁਰਤ *ra,hitṇ khū,ṇat*, *s. f.* That which remains, the remainder, a remnant.
- ਰਹਿਣ ਖੁਰਤ *ra,hitṇ khū,ṇat*, *a.* Remaining.
- ਰਹਿਲ *ra,hal*, *s. f.* A furrow.
- ਰਹਿਲਾ *ra,halā*, *s. m.* } A cart,
ਰਹਿਲੀ *ra,halī*, *s. f.* } a hackery.
- ਰਹੁ *ra,hu*, *s. f.* Sugarcane juice.
- ਰਹੁਗਮ *ra,hu,gam*, *s. f.* A form of worship used by Sikhs in the evening.
- ਰਹਿਲਾ *ra,he,lā*, } *s. m.* An
ਰਹਿਲੀ *ra,he,lī*, } inhabitant of *Rahel khar*, or a descendant from one, a *Rohillā*.
- ਰਕਤ *ra,ka,t*, *s. m. f.* Blood.
- ਰਕਤ *ra,ka,t*, *a.* Red.
- ਰਕਤ ਗੁਰੁਜ *ra,ka,t gu,ṇur*, *s. m.* A red spot or patch on the skin, a kind of leprosy.
- ਰਕਤ ਚੰਨਲ *ra,ka,t chan,ṇaṇ*, *s. m.* Red sandal wood.
- ਰਕਤ ਪਿੱਤੀ *ra,ka,t pit,tī*, *s. f.* A kind of eruption; (called also ਫੁਪਾਬੀ.)
- ਰਕੜ *ra,ka,ṛ*, *a. f.* Hard, barren, (land.)
- ਰਕਾਬ *ra,kā,b*, *s. f.* A stirrup.
- ਰਕਾਬ ਦਵਾਲ *ra,kā,b,dawāl*, } *s. m.*
ਰਕਾਬ ਦੁਆਲ *ra,kā,b,duāl*, } A stirrup strap.
- ਰਕਾਬੀ *ra,kā,bī*, *s. f.* A shallow dish, a platter.
- ਰਕਾਬੀ ਮਜਬ *ra,kā,bī ma,jab*, *s. m.* One who changes his religion on worldly grounds.
- ਰਕੇਬੀ *ra,ke,bī*, *s. f.* A shallow dish, a platter.
- ਰੱਖ *rakkh*, *s. f.* Abstinence on account of health, dieting; care, pro-

tection, guardianship, watchfulness; land reserved by Government, (the wood, grass, &c. of which is not to be cut.)

ਰੱਖਤਾ rak,klak, *s. m.* A protector, a guardian, a keeper, a defender.

ਰੱਖਣਾ rakkh,ṇā, *v. a.* To keep; to put, to place, to set, to lay down, to station; to have, to hold, to possess, to reserve, to save; to apply, to ascribe, to impute; to take into employ; to receive, to accept: (also ਰੱਖ ਛੱਡਣਾ, ਰੱਖ ਟੈਲ; ਰੱਖ ਲੈਣਾ, &c.)

ਰੱਖਣੀ rakkh,ṇī, *s. f.* Help, assistance, partiality.

ਰੱਖਣਾ rakh,ṇā, *s. m.* A fracture, a cleft, a crevice, a hole, a flaw; a breach in friendship.

ਰੱਖਵਾਉਣਾ rakhway,ṇā, *s. m.* One who keeps, preserves, or takes care of; an employer.

ਰੱਖਵਾਈ rakhwāī, *s. f.* Keeping, causing to be kept; compensation for keeping.

ਰੱਖਵਾਉਣਾ rakhwā,ṇī, *v. a.* To cause to be kept, held, put, preserved, &c.

ਰੱਖਵਾਲ rakhwāl, } *s. m.* One
ਰੱਖਵਾਲਾ rakhwā,āl, } who preserves, a keeper, a protector, one who watches and cares.

ਰੱਖਵਾਲੀ rakhwā,ālī, *s. f.* Care, protection, watching, keeping, preservation.

ਰੱਖਵੈਯਾ rakhway,ī, *s. m.* One who keeps, preserves, &c.

ਰੱਖੜੀ rakkh,ṇī, *s. f.* The day of full moon in the month Sāy; a red silk cord tied round the wrist by Hindūs on that day.

ਰੱਖਾਈ rakhāī, *s. f.* Keeping; compensation for keeping.

ਰੱਖਾਉਣਾ rakhā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be kept, held, preserved, put, &c.

ਰੱਖਿਆ rak,khīā, *s. f.* Care, keeping, preservation, protection.

ਰੱਖੀ rak,khī, *a.* Abstinent, sober, temperate.

ਰੰਗ rag, *s. f.* A vein, an artery; a nerve, a sinew; a vein in wood. stone. &c.; mixture, (of races;) anger, passion.

ਰੰਗ ਰੰਗਗ, *s. m.* Color, hue; paint, dye-stuff; manner, method, sort; amusement, merriment, pleasure; purpose, will, (of God;)

ਰੰਗ ਮੰਗਲ, an apartment for festive enjoyment.

ਰੰਗ ਵੰਗ rag,ṅ, ṅhag,ṅ, *s. m.* Manner, sort, state, condition of things.

ਰੰਗਲ rang,ḡan, *s. f.* Dye-stuff just strained or set to strain; splendor, wealth, pleasure.

ਰੰਗਣਾ rang,ḡnā, *v. a.* To color; to dye, to paint.

ਰੰਗਤ ragat, *a.* Red.

ਰੰਗਤ ragat, *s. m. f.* Blood; i. q. ਰੰਗਤ.

ਰੰਗਤ ਰੰਗਗਤ, *s. f.* Coloring, dyeing, style of coloring.

ਰੰਗਤ ਚੰਨਲ ragat chan,ṇan, *s. m.* Red sandal wood.

ਰੰਗਤ ਪਿੱਤੀ ragat pit,ṭī, *s. f.* A kind of eruption.

ਰੰਗਟੜ rag,ṭar, *s. m.* Dirt, sediment, settlings.

ਰੰਗਟਾਰ rag,ṭār, *a.* Having veins, veined, streaked, (a stone, &c.;) of mixed races, (viz. having parents of different castes;) bad, wicked.

ਰੰਗਟੜ rag,ṭar, *s. m.* Dirt; sediment, settlings.

ਰੰਗਰਸ rang,ṛas, *s. m.* Contentment, satisfaction, mutual agreement and complacency between parties, pleasure.

ਰੰਗ ਰੂਪ rang,ṛup, *s. m.* Beauty, comeliness; appearance, condi-

tion, state, circumstances; mode, manner, deportment.

ਰੰਗਰੋਜ rang,roj, *s. m.* One who colors, (cloth, &c.,) a dyer; (spoken especially of those who work in indigo and *kuumbhā*.)

ਰੰਗਣਾ rang,ḡnā, *a.* Producing a good color, strong, well charged with coloring matter, (dye-stuff.)

ਰੰਗਵੈਯਾ rangway,ṇā, *s. m.* One who dyes or colors, a dyer, a painter.

ਰੰਗਵਾਈ rangwāī, *s. f.* Coloring, dyeing; rice of the same.

ਰੰਗਵਾਉਣਾ rangwā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be dyed, painted, &c.

ਰੰਗਵਿਰੰਗ rangvirang,ḡ, *a.* Having a variety of colors.

ਰੰਗੜ rag,ṛ, *s. f.* Rubbing, scraping, abrasion of the skin, attrition.

ਰੰਗੜਨਾ rag,ṛnā, *v. a.* To rub, to scrape, to bruise.

ਰੰਗੜਵਾਈ ragarwāī, *s. f.* Rubbing, scraping, bruising; compensation for the same.

ਰੰਗੜਵਾਉਣਾ ragarwā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be rubbed, bruised, &c.

ਰੰਗੜਾ rag,ṛ, *s. m.* Bruising, mashing, working into consistency, rubbing; *c. w.* ਮਾਰਨਾ and ਲਾਉਣਾ.

ਰੰਗੜਾਈ rag,ṛāī, *s. f.* Rubbing, scraping, bruising; compensation for the same.

ਰੰਗੜਾਉਣਾ rag,ṛā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be rubbed, bruised, &c.; (also ਰੰਗੜਾ ਟੈਲ and ਸਿੱਟਲ.)

ਰੰਗਾਈ rang,ḡāī, *s. f.* Dyeing, painting; compensation for dyeing, &c.

ਰੰਗਾਉਣ rang,ḡā,ṇ, *s. f.* Coloring, style of coloring.

ਰੰਗ ਉਲ rang,ḡā,ul, *s. f.* Wages for dyeing.

ਰੰਗਾਉਣਾ rang,ḡā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be dyed, painted, &c.

ਰੰਗੋ *ranggi*, *s. f.* The art of stamping or printing woolen cloth.
 ਰੰਗੀ *ranggi*, *a.* Fond of pleasure, mirthful, joyous; uncertain, dependent on the Divine pleasure; ਰੰਗੀ ਮੋਟਾ, merchandise bespoken at a certain rate, irrespective of what the market may prove, (the loss or gain being thus uncertain.)
 ਰੰਗੀਨ *ranggin*, *a.* Flowery, figurative, poetical, (language.)
 ਰੰਗੀਲ *ranggil*, *a.* Painted; colored on a lathe with lac, (wood, furniture, &c.)
 ਰੰਗੀਲਾ *ranggili*, *a.* Merry, mirthful, fond of pleasure.
 ਰੰਗੁਲ *rangul*, *a.* Producing a good color, strong, well charged with coloring matter, (dye-stuff)
 ਰੰਗੇਦ *raged*, *s. f.* Pursuit; pushing back.
 ਰੰਗੇਦਲਾ *ragedla*, *v. a.* To pursue, to follow hostilely, to chase, to drive.
 ਰਘੁ ਬੰਦ *raghu bir*, *s. m.* A name of *Rin Chandor*.
 ਰਘੁ ਬੰਸ *raghu bans*, } *s. m.* The posterity and race of *Raghu*; the book containing the history of *Raghu* and his descendants.
 ਰਘੁ ਵੰਸ਼ *raghu vans*, }
 ਰਘੁ ਵੰਸ਼ੀ *raghu vansi*, *s. m.* One who is of the lineage of *Raghu*.
 ਰਚ *rach*, *s. m. f.* The creation, that which is created.
 ਰਚ ਜਾਲਾ *rach, jiala*, } *v. n.*
 ਰਚਨਾ *rach, na*, } To be absorbed, as oil, &c. by rubbing, to be soaked up, to be imbibed; to become acquainted, to enter.
 ਰਚਨਾ *rach, na*, *v. a.* To make, to form, to create, to compose.
 ਰਚਨਾ *rach, na*, *s. f.* Creation, the creature; splendor, pomp.
 ਰਚਵਾਈ *rachwāi*, *s. f.* Com-

pensation for rubbing, soaking, absorbing, &c.
 ਰਚਵਾਉਣਾ *rachwāuni*, *v. a.* To cause (oil, &c.) to be absorbed, soaked up, or rubbed in; to cause to be created; to cause to be composed.
 ਰਚਾਉਣਾ *rachāuni*, *v. a.* To rub in and cause to be absorbed, or imbibed.
 ਰੰਛ *rachchh*, *s. m.* That part of a loom to which the web is attached, and along which the shuttle plays.
 ਰੰਛਕ *rach, chhak*, } *s. m.* A preserver,
 ਰਚਪਾਲ *rachhpāl*, } a defender, a nourisher, a helper; (spoken especially of God.)
 ਰਚਪਾਲਾ *rachhpālā*, } *s. f.* Preservation,
 ਰੰਛਕ *rach, chhik*, } protection, nourishing, assistance, support.
 ਰੰਛਿਮਾ *rach, chhiā*, *s. f.* Preservation, protection, assistance; a red silk cord tied on the wrist, i. q. ਰੱਖੜੀ.
 ਰੰਛੀ *rach, chhi*, *s. m.* A preserver, a defender, a protector.
 ਰਜ *raj*, *s. f.* Dust.
 ਰਜ *raj*, *s. m.* The fill, as much as one can eat, enough, a sufficiency.
 ਰਜ *ranyj*, *s. f.* A wilderness, a desert, a jungle; pain, affliction, grief, anguish, distress.
 ਰਜ *ranyj*, *a.* Pained, afflicted, distressed, grieved, in anguish.
 ਰਜਮੁਲਾ *rajas, sulī*, *s. f.* A menstruous woman.
 ਰਜਕ *ranyjak*, *s. f.* Priming powder.
 ਰੰਛਕਾ *rajji, kā*, *v. n.* To be filled, to be satisfied, to be satiated.
 ਰਜਵਾਉਣਾ *r. jwāuni*, *v. a.* To cause to be fed to the full, to cause to be satiated.
 ਰਜਵਾਜ਼ਾ *rajwāzā*, *s. m.* A gov-

ernment, a principality, the territory of a *rajā*.
 ਰਜਾ *raji* or *raji*, *s. f.* The will of God, the Divine pleasure, fate, destiny; ਰਜਾ ਹੋਣਾ or ਰਜਾ ਹੋਣਾ, to die.
 ਰਜਾਈ *rajji*, *s. f.* A wadded cover for a bed, a quilt.
 ਰਜਾਉਣਾ *rajji, unī*, *v. a.* To fill, to satisfy, to satiate, to feed to the full.
 ਰਜਾਲਾ *rajilā*, *m.* Mean, miserly, contemptible; a stingy fellow, a niggard.
 ਰਜੁ *rajju*, *s. m.* The fill, a sufficiency; i. q. ਰੰਜ.
 ਰਜੁਮਾਜ਼ਾ *rajmāzā*, *s. m.* The territory of a *rajā*; rule, government.
 ਰੰਟਲ *raṭṭan*, *s. m.* A hard spot made by friction on the hand, a corn on the toe, &c.; i. q. ਰੰਟਲ.
 ਰਟਲ *raṭṭan*, } *s. f.* Habit,
 ਰਟਲਾ *raṭṭā*, } custom, behavior, especially attention to religious duties.
 ਰਟਲਾ *raṭṭā*, } *v. a.* To utter many times,
 ਰਟਨਾ *raṭṭā*, } to repeat, (the Divine name or that of a *Deotā*, &c.)
 ਰਟਨਾ *raṭṭā*, *s. f.* Splendor, beauty.
 ਰੰਟਲ *raṭṭan*, *s. m.* A hard spot made by friction on the hand, a corn on the toe, &c.
 ਰੰਡ *raṭṭ*, *s. f.* A widow.
 ਰੰਡਾ *raṭṭā*, *s. m.* A widower.
 ਰੰਡਾਪਾ *raṭṭāpī*, *s. m.* Widowhood.
 ਰੰਡੀ *raṭṭī*, *s. f.* A widow.
 ਰੰਡੀਬਾਜ *raṭṭibāj*, *m.* Adulterous, given to whoredom; a whoremonger, an adulterer.
 ਰੰਡੀਆ *raṭṭiā*, *s. m.* A widower; a country without a ruler.
 ਰੰਡੇਪਾ *raṭṭēpā*, *s. m.* Widowhood.

ਰਠ *raṭ*, *s. m.* Battle, war, a field of battle.
 ਰਠਕ *raṭak*, *s. f.* The sound of a bell, any jingling or tinkling sound.
 ਰਠਕੜਾ *raṭakṛā*, *v. n.* To jingle, to tinkle, to ring, to speak in a loud, shrill voice.
 ਰਠਜੀਤ *raṭjīt*, *s. m.* One who conquers in battle.
 ਰਠਬਾਸ *raṭbās*, *s. m.* A *raṭjā's* seraglio, the apartments occupied by the *raṭjās*.
 ਰਤ *rat*, *s. f.* Love, friendship; night.
 ਰੱਤ *ratt*, *s. m. f.* Blood.
 ਰੱਤਕ *ratṭak*, *s. f.* A small red and black seed used as a weight; also a white seed somewhat smaller: (both used medicinally.) See ਰੱਤੋ.
 ਰਤਜਗਾ *ratjagā*, *s. m.* (*lit.* night waking.) A festive wake in fulfilment of a vow, vigils.
 ਰਤਨ *ratan*, *s. m.* A gem, a precious stone.
 ਰਤਨਜੋਤ *ratanjot*, *s. f.* A shrub or bush, the leaves and fruit of which are used medicinally.
 ਰਤਨਮਾਲਾ *ratan māḷā*, *s. f.* A necklace made of precious stones; also a name applied to several books.
 ਰਤਵਾਈ *ratwāi*, *s. f.* Filing, wages for filing.
 ਰਤਵਾਉਣਾ *ratwāṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to be filed.
 ਰੱਤੜਾ *ratṭṛā*, *a.* Red, (a bedstead.)
 ਰਤੀ *ratī*, *a.* Little, small, not much; ਰਤਾੜ, a little.
 ਰੱਤਾ *ratṭā*, *a.* Red; steeped, dyed, imbued, (with religious sentiments.)
 ਰੱਤਾ *ratṭā*, *s. m.* Red woolen yarn.
 ਰਤਾਈ *ratāi*, *s. f.* Filing; wages for filing.

ਰਤਾਉਣਾ *ratī, ṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to be filed.
 ਰਤਾੜ *ratī, ṭṭ*, *s. m.* A yam.
 ਰਤੀ *ratī*, *a.* A little, some, not much; (also ਰਤੀੜ.)
 ਰੱਤੀ *ratṭī*, *s. f.* A small red seed used as a weight; (i. q. ਰੱਤੜ;) a weight; viz. the eighth part of a *māssā*, being equivalent to eight grains of rice; fortune, destiny.
 ਰਤੀੜਾ *ratikurā*, *s. m.* A short time, a little while.
 ਰੱਤੀਵਾਲਾ *ratīwālā*, *a.* Fortunate, happy, prosperous.
 ਰੱਤੁ *rat, tu*, *s. m. f.* Blood.
 ਰੱਤਪਾ *rataṭṭā, ṭṭā*, *s. m.* A disorder of the eyes, producing inability to see at night.
 ਰਥ *rath*, *s. m.* A four wheeled carriage, a chariot, a car.
 ਰਥਵਾਨ *rathwān*, *s. m.* A *rath* driver, a charioteer, a coachman.
 ਰਥਵਾਨਣੀ *rathwāṇāṇī*, *s. f.* The wife of a *rathwān*.
 ਰਥਵਾਨੀ *rathwāṇī*, *s. f.* Coachmanship, the position and duty of a *rath* driver.
 ਰੱਠ *radd*, *a.* Rejected, unacceptable, repulsed, refuted; *c. w.* ਰੋਣਾ, ਰੋਜਣਾ and ਕਰਨਾ.
 ਰੱਠ *radd*, *s. f.* Vomiting, retching; *c. w.* ਮਾਉਣੀ, ਰੋਣੀ, ਕਰਨੀ, &c.
 ਰੰਠ *rand*, *s. m.* A way, a road, a path.
 ਰੰਠਣਾ *raddṭā*, *v. n.* To vomit, to retch.
 ਰੰਠਣਾ *raddṭā*, *v. a.* To reject, to refute; (commonly ਰੰਠ ਸਿੱਟਣਾ.)
 ਰੰਠਣਾ *randṭā*, *v. a.* To plane, to smooth with a plane.
 ਰੰਠਵਾਈ *randwāi*, *s. f.* Planing; wages for planing.
 ਰੰਠਵਾਉਣਾ *randwī, ṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to be planed.
 ਰਟਾ *raṭā*, *s. m.* A layer of

bricks, &c. in building, quantity laid on quantity.
 ਰੰਟਾ *raṭṭā*, *s. m.* i. q. ਢਿੱਕਾ, (spoken of unlawful intercourse.)
 ਰੰਟਾ *raṭṭā*, *s. m.* A plane.
 ਰੰਟਾਈ *randṭāi*, *s. f.* Planing; wages for planing.
 ਰੰਟਾਉਣਾ *randṭā, ṭṭā*, *v. a.* To cause to be planed.
 ਰੰਟੀ *raṭṭī*, *a.* Rejected, refuse, worthless.
 ਰੰਟੀ *raṭṭī*, *s. f.* That which is rejected, odds and ends; (spoken commonly of paper.)
 ਰੰਟੀ *raṭṭī*, *s. f.* A small plane.
 ਰੰਦੁ ਰੰਦੁ *raṭṭī, ṭṭī*, *a.* Unsatisfactory, unaccepted, rejected, dismissed.
 ਰੰਧ *randh*, *s. m.* Dispute, dissension, quarrel, groundless opposition, injury; *c. w.* ਪਾਉਣਾ.
 ਰੰਨ } *rann*, *s. f.* A woman, a wife.
 ਰੰਨ }
 ਰਪਤ *rapaṭ*, *s. f.* Intelligence, news, report; failing of the object of a journey, returning empty.
 ਰਪਟਣਾ *rapaṭṭā*, *v. n.* To go and come without attaining one's object, to fail of what one went for.
 ਰਪਟੀ *rapṭī*, } *s. m.* One
 ਰਪਟੀਆ *rapṭīā*, } who brings intelligence, a village *chokidar* who reports to Government.
 ਰੰਧ ਰੰਧ *rapp, rapp*, *s. m.* Moving rapidly, continuous motion, going on freely without the whip; (spoken of a horse, mule, &c.)
 ਰੰਧ ਰੰਧ *rapp, rapp*, *ad.* Nimble, briskly, smartly, without halting.
 ਰਫਾੜ *rafā, ṭṭ*, *s. f.* Friendship, affectionate intercourse, intimacy.
 ਰਫਾ ਰਫਾ *rafā, ṭṭā*, *a.* Far, out of the way, at a distance; ਰਫਾ ਰਫਾ ਕਰਨਾ, to send away, to get clear of.

ਰਟੀਕ rafik, *s. m.* } A friend,
 ਰਫੀਕਣੀ raf.k.fī, *s. f.* } an associ-
 ate, a companion.
 ਰਫੀਕੀ rafī.kī, *s. f.* Friendship,
 intimacy.
 ਰਫੂ rā,ṡū, *s. m.* Darning, filling
 holes in a shawl, &c. with needle-
 work; c. w. ਝਰਨਾ.
 ਰਫੂਗਰ rafūgar, *s. m.* One who fills
 holes in cloth with needlework.
 ਰਫੂਗਰਨੀ rafūgar,ni, *s. f.* A fe-
 male *rafūgar*; a *rafūgar's* wife.
 ਰਫੂਗਰੀ rafūgar,ī, *s. f.* The busi-
 ness and art of a *rafūgar*.
 ਰੱਬ rabb, *s. m.* The Lord, God.
 ਰਬੜ ra,baṛ, *s. f.* Going and com-
 ing in vain, failing of the object
 of a journey, returning empty.
 ਰਬੜਨਾ ra,bahṇā, *r. n.* To fail
 of what one came for, to go and
 come to no purpose.
 ਰਬੜਾਉਲਾ rabṛā,upā, *r. a.* To
 cause to go backwards and for-
 wards uselessly, to promise and
 then send away empty.
 ਰੰਫ ਰam,bi, *s. m.* An instrument
 for cutting up grass by the roots.
 ਰਬਾਬ rabāb, *s. m.* A kind of vio-
 lin with three strings, a rebee.
 ਰਬਾਬੀ rabā,bi, } *s. m.* One
 ਰਬਾਬੀਆ rabā,biā, } who plays on
 the *rabāb*.
 ਰਬੋ rāb,bi, *a.* Depending on
 Divine care, having no reliance
 but Divine providence; (spoken
 of the poor and destitute, also of
 that which grows in the jungle.)
 ਰਬੀ rab,bi, *s. f.* The winter
 crop; (commonly ਰਾਛੀ.)
 ਰੰਬੀ ram,bi, *s. f.* A small *rambi*.
 ਰੰਭਲਾ ramblhā, *r. n.* To low,
 to bawl, (a cow or bull.)
 ਰੰਭਾਟ ramblhā, *s. m.* Bawling
 or lowing of a cow or calf.
 ਰਮੜ ra,mak, *s. f.* A small quan-
 tity, a slight influence, a little; a
 gentle breeze; a hint, a token.

ਰਮਕਲਾ ramaknā, *r. n.* To blow
 gently. (the wind.)
 ਰਮਕੀ ram,kī, *s. m.* A gentle
 blowing; a small quantity, a slight
 influence; a wink.
 ਰਮਜ ra,maj, *s. f.* A hint, a token,
 a nod, a sign.
 ਰਮੜਾ ram,ṛā, *r. n.* To go about,
 to take a walk, to make a cir-
 cuit; to take up one's abode.
 ਰਮੜ ram,at, *s. f.* Wandering about,
 going a round; (spoken of faqirs.)
 ਰਮਣੀ ram,ṛī, *s. m.* The name
 of a celebrated *Chumār* faqir.
 ਰਮਣੀ ਰam,ṛī, *s. f.*
 ਰਮਣੀ ਰam,ṛī, *s. m.* }
 ਰਮਣੀ ਰam,ṛī, *s. m.* }
 A disciple of *Ramṛī*, a title of
 respect given to *Chumār*s.
 ਰਮਬੀ ram,bi, *s. m.* An instrument
 for cutting short grass, a *khūrpa*.
 ਰਮਦੀ ram,ṛī, *s. f.* A small grass
 paring instrument, a *khurpi*; a
 shoemaker's cutting tool.
 ਰਮਭਲਾ ramblhā, *r. n.* To low,
 to bawl, (a cow or calf.)
 ਰਮਭਾਟ ramblhāt, *s. m.* A great low-
 ing or bawling, (of a cow or calf.)
 ਰਮਲ ra,mal, *s. m.* A mode of
 astrological divination.
 ਰਮਲੀ ra,malī, } *s. m.* One
 ਰਮਲੀਆ ra,malīā, } acquaint-
 ed with the art of *ramal*.
 ਰਮਾਇਲ ramā,il, *s. m.* A poem
 containing the history of *Rām*.
 ਰਮਾਉਲਾ ramā,upā, *r. a.* To use,
 to bring into use; to pass, (time.)
 ਰਮਾਲ ramāl, *s. m.* A hand-
 kerchief, a towel, a cloth, a kind
 of shawl; one who practices *ramal*.
 ਰਲਨਾ raj na, *r. n.* To meet,
 to be joined, to agree, to conspire,
 to be mixed.
 ਰਲਾ ra,lā, } *s. m.* Mix-
 ਰਲਾਉ ra,lā,up, } ture, alloy, mirt-
 gling of some foreign substance,
 want of clearness and consistency

in language, want of candor and
 truthfulness.
 ਰਲਾਉਲਾ rajā,upā, *r. a.* To min-
 gle, to mix, to join, to unite, to
 cause to agree.
 ਰਲਾਉ rajā,ū, *s. m.* One who
 joins with or connives at, an as-
 sociate, (of those who are evil.)
 ਰਲਿਆ rajī,ā, *s. m.* What falls
 to one's lot, appointed portion,
 destiny.
 ਰਵੇਦਾ ravay,yā, *s. m.* A rule,
 a habit, a custom, manner, way,
 practice.
 ਰਵਾ ra,vā, *a.* Lawful, right, ac-
 cording to law.
 ਰਵਾ ra,vā, *s. m.* A small bit of
 gold, silver, crystal, or other hard
 glittering substance; race, breed,
 (of cattle, &c.)
 ਰਵਾਂ ra,vān, *ad.* Continuously,
 without stopping; ਰਵਾਂ ਪੜਨਾ,
 to read fluently, but without un-
 derstanding the meaning.
 ਰਵਾਂ ra,vān, *a.* Under way, in
 motion, agoing, (spoken com-
 monly of work, business, &c.)
 ਰਵਾਟਾਰ rawāṭār, *m. f.* An ap-
 prover, a consenter; approving,
 accounting lawful.
 ਰਵਾਨਾ rawā,nā, *a.* In motion, dis-
 patched, departed, proceeding.
 ਰਵਾ ਰਵੀ ra,vā ra,vi, *ad.* Contin-
 uously, without stopping.
 ਰਵਾਲ rawāl, *s. f.* Fine dust.
 ਰਵਾਲਾ rawālā, *s. m.* Small par-
 ticles of gold used in ornament-
 ing jewelry.
 ਰਵਿਟ rawiṭ, *s. m.* Custom, man-
 ner, way, habit, practice.
 ਰਵੇਦਾਰ ravedār, *a.* Having
 a rough crystallized surface, (su-
 gar candy, crystals, &c.)
 ਰਵੈਦਾ ravai,yā, *s. m.* Custom,
 manner, way, habit, practice.
 ਰਜ raj, *s. f.* A level piece of
 ground, a plain.

ਰੜਨਾ *raḥnā*, *r. n.* To be baked, to be done, (bread;) *met.* to be heated, to be angry; to be skillful and perfect.

ਰੜਾਈ *raḥāī*, *s. f.* Wages for baking.

ਰੜਾਉਣਾ *raḥā, unā*, *v. a.* To cause to be baked.

ਰੜੜ *raḥṛak*, *s. f.* Pain, irritation, inflammation, (in the eyes;) a cause of difficulty, a hindrance, a check, an obstacle, unevenness, a place of doubt; enmity; *c. w.* ਪੈਲੀ and ਮਰਨੀ.

ਰੜੜਲਾ *raḥṛakā*, *v. n.* To give pain, to cause irritation, to rankle, to produce a prickling sensation.

ਰੜੜ ਫੜੜ *raḥṛak phaḥṛak*, *s. f.* Irritation, pain, unevenness; difficulty, doubt; enmity.

ਰੜੜਾ *raḥṛā*, *s. m.* A coarse broom.

ਰੜੜਾਉਣਾ *raḥṛā, unā*, *v. a.* To remind, (of something unpleasant;) to press and handle, (a cloth, &c.) to see if there are thorns, &c. in it.

ਰੜਾ *raḥā*, *a.* Plain, clear, level.

ਰੜਾ *raḥā*, *s. m.* Level ground, plain.

ਰਾਇ *rāī*, *s. m.* A *rājā's* successor who has not yet received the *tilak*; a prince; a bard; a title among *Rājapūts*; a kind of parrot.

ਰਾਇਮਲ *rāīsan*, *s. f.* The name of a tree.

ਰਾਇਸਾ *rāīsā*, *s. m.* Quarrel, dispute, dissension, opposition.

ਰਾਇਸੀ *rāīsī*, *s. f.* A *rājā's* territory, a government, princely pomp, retinue, &c.

ਰਾਇਲ *rāīl*, *s. f.* A female of the *Rāīn* caste.

ਰਾਇਤਾ *rāītā*, *s. m.* Vegetables boiled, and mingled with curd.

ਰਾਇਬੇਲ *rāībel*, *s. f.* A shrub and flower of the jessamine class.

ਰਾਈ *rāī*, *s. f.* Mustard.

ਰਾਈਂ *rāīn*, *s. m.* A caste among Musalmāns, employed in gardening.

ਰਾਈਓ ਰੇਤ *rāīyon ret*, *s. m.* The least part.

ਰਾਈਓ ਰੇਤ *rāīyon ret*, *ad.* Totally, entirely.

ਰਾਉ *rāu*, *s. m.* A *rājā's* successor who has not yet received the *tilak*; a prince; a bard; also a title among *Rājapūts*; *i. q.* ਰਾਇ.

ਰਾਉਟੀ *rāūtī*, *s. f.* A peaked roof erected over a flat one; a kind of tent.

ਰਾਉਲ *rāul*, } *s. m.* The
ਰਾਉਲਾ *rāulā*, } name of an
ancient *rājā* of Ceylon, who made war with *Rām*; an oppressor, a violent man.

ਰਾਉਲਾ *rāulā*, *v. a.* To cause to copulate, (a horse.)

ਰਾਉਲੀ *rāulī*, *s. f.* The wife of a *rāī*.

ਰਾਉਤ *rāut*, } *s. m.* The
ਰਾਉਤ *rāūt*, } name of a caste;
a man of that caste.

ਰਾਉਤਲੀ *rāutlī*, } *s. f.*
ਰਾਉਤਿਆਲੀ *rāutīā, lī*, } A female of the *Rāut* caste.

ਰਾਉਲ *rāul*, *s. m.* A wandering class who practice begging, quackery, *thagi*, &c.

ਰਾਉਲਿਆਲੀ *rāulīā, lī*, *s. f.* A female of the *Rāul* caste.

ਰਾਉਲਾ *rāulā*, *s. m.* A *Rohilla* who speaks *Pashu*; (spoken in contempt.)

ਰਾਮ *rās*, *s. f.* Capital, property, possessions, effects, stock in trade; a circular dance known as *Krishna's* dance; a sign of the zodiac.

ਰਾਮ *rās*, *a.* Useful, suitable, advantageous, profitable, right, true; *c. w.* ਮਾਉਲਾ, ਲਿਆਉਲਾ, &c.

ਰਾਮਪਾਰੀ *rāsdhā, rī*, *s. m.* A dancing boy, viz. after *Krishna's* style.

ਰਾਮਪੁੰਜੀ *rāspūnyjī*, *s. f.* Capital, property.

ਰਾਸੀ *rāsi*, *a.* Left, as distinguished from right, (an ox;) of medium quality, passable, pretty good.

ਰਾਹ *rāh*, *s. m.* A way, a road, a path, a mode, manner, custom, habit, &c.; the picking on the surface of a millstone.

ਰਾਹਲਾ *rāh, lā*, *v. a.* To pick, (a millstone,) to roughen with a pick.

ਰਾਹੜ *rā, hāṛ*, *s. f.* The remains of *kusumbhā* dye, the color of which has been exhausted.

ਰਾਹੜਨਾ *rā, hāṛnā*, *v. a.* To bake, (bread;) to excite, to irritate, to make angry; to make mature, to perfect, to instruct fully.

ਰਾਹਾ *rā, hā*, *s. m.* A pick for roughening a millstone; one who roughens millstones.

ਰਾਹੁ *rā, hu*, *s. m.* One of the nine *grahs*, (according to Hindú astronomy,) being the monster that is supposed to occasion eclipses.

ਰਾਕਸ *rā, kas*, *s. m.* A demon, an evil spirit, a giant, a monster.

ਰਾਕਸਲੀ *rā, kas, lī*, *s. f.* A female *rākas*.

ਰਾਕਸਪੁਲਾ *rākas, p, ulā*, *s. m.* The state and standing of *rākās*, deeds worthy of a *rākas*, barbarity, cruelty.

ਰਾਕਸੀ *rā, kasī*, *a.* Like a *rākas* or demon, demon-like, barbarous, cruel.

ਰਾਕਸੀ *rā, kasī*, *s. f.* An eye tooth, or stomach tooth, (of a horse, dog, lion, &c.)

ਰਾਖ *rākh*, *s. f.* Ashes.

ਰਾਖਸ *rā, khas*, *s. m.* A demon, an evil spirit, a giant, a monster; *i. q.* ਰਾਕਸ.

ਰਾਖਲੀ *rā, khas, lī*, *s. f.* A female *rākhas*.

ਰਾਖਸਪੁਲਾ *rākhas, p, ulā*, *s. m.*

- *Rākhashood*, deeds worthy of a *rākhar*, barbarity, cruelty.

राक्षसी *rākhasī*, *a.* Like a *rākhas* or demon, demoniacal, barbarous, cruel.

राक्षसी *rākhasī*, *s. f.* An eye tooth, or stomach tooth, (of a horse, dog, lion, &c.)

राक्षसी *rākhasī*, *a.* Kept for occasional use, (clothes;) राक्षसी *नेत्रा*, one's best shoes, or clothes.

राक्षी *rākhasī*, *s. m.* One who watches, a guardian, a protector, a watchman.

राक्षी *rākhasī*, *s. f.* Protection, guardianship, watching, wages for watching.

राग *rāg*, *s. m.* A tune, a musical mode; music; राग नाच, music and dancing; (there are six *rāgs*, named after six *Devīs*.)

रांग *rāngg*, *s. m. f.* Tin.

रागसागर *rāgsāgar*, *s. m.* (*lit.* a sea of music.) One who can sing many tunes.

रागल *rāgal*, *s. f.* A woman who sings songs.

रागली *rāgālī*, *s. f.* A kind of tune. See रागली.

रागपारन *rāgdhāran*, *s. f.* } A
रागपात्री *rāgdhāri*, *s. m.* } singer of *rāgs*.

रागनी *rāgnī*, *s. f.* (*lit.* a female *rāj*.) A tune of a class distinct from the *rāgs*: (there are thirty, called by the names of as many *Devīs*, and accounted feminine)

रागभाला *rāgmāli*, *s. f.* A book giving an account of the *rāgs*.

रागरंग *rāgrangg*, *s. m.* Singing, festivity, diversion, pleasure; state, manner, condition of things.

रांग *rānggā*, *s. m.* Tin.

रागी *rāgī*, *s. m.* A singer of songs.

राज *rāj*, *s. m.* A kingdom, rule,

dominion, the dominions of a *rājā*; a mason.

राजसधान *rājsthān*, *s. m.* A seat of Government, the residence of royalty.

राजसी *rājāsī*, *s. f.* A *rājā's* dominion; rule, government.

राजसी *rājāsī*, *a.* Kingly, royal, of or belonging to a *rājā*.

राजकनिमा *rājkanimā*, *s. f.* A *rājā's* daughter.

राजकुमार *rājakumār*, *s. m.* A *rājā's* son.

राजगदती *rājgaradī*, *s. f.* Anarchy, misrule, revolution.

राजगी *rājagī*, *s. f.* Royalty; architecture, masonry.

राजयोग *rājyog*, *s. m.* A king who is also a devotee, a devout king; destination to royalty.

राजद्वार *rājdarwār*, } *s. m.* A
राजद्वारा *rājdarwārā*, } royal
राजद्वार *rājdwār*, } palace,
राजद्वारा *rājdwārā*, } the a-
राजद्वार *rājduār*, } bode of
राजद्वारा *rājduārā*, } a king,
a suite of royal buildings, including the hall of audience, &c.

राजधानी *rājdhānī*, } *s. m.* A
राजधानी *rājdhānī*, } seat of government, a capital, a royal residence.

राजनीत *rājnit*, *s. f.* A law, a canon, a royal decree, a book of rules for the guidance of kings.

राजपट *rājpat*, } *s. m.* A king,
राजपति *rājpati*, } a *rājā*.

राजपुत्र *rājputr*, *s. m.* A *rājā's* son, a prince; a man of the *Rājput* caste.

राजपुत्र *rājput*, *s. m.* The name of a caste, a man of that caste.

राजपुत्री *rājputrī*, *s. f.* The being a *Rājput*, the state and rank of *Rājput*.

राजधर्मो *rājdharmō*, *a.* Of royal descent.

राजघर *rājghar*, } *s. m.* A
राजमंदर *rājmandar*, } *rājā's*
dwelling, a palace.

राजमार्ग *rājmarḡ*, } *s. m.*
राजमंडा *rājmasṭā*, } A royal
राजराज *rājrah*, } road, a
highway.

राजराज्ञी *rājrajnī*, *s. f.* The chief queen; (commonly styled *patrānī*.)

राजरोग *rājrog*, *s. m.* Any violent sickness, any incurable disease.

राजरेला *rājraulā*, *s. m.* A revolution, a state of anarchy.

राजवंशी *rājvanṣī*, *a.* Of royal descent.

राजा *rājā*, *s. m.* A king; a barber.

राज्ञी *rājnī*, } *a.* Pleas-
राज्ञी *राज्ञी* *rājnī rājnī*, } ed, happy,
राज्ञी *राज्ञी* *rājnī rājnī*, } satisfied,
राज्ञी *राज्ञी* *rājnī rājnī*, } contented, glad; in health, well,
comfortable.

राज्ञी *rājnī*, } *s. m.* A
राज्ञी *राज्ञी* *rājnī rājnī*, } man of the
Rājyjhā got, famous for his love;
one beloved, a friend.

राज्ञी *rājnī*, *s. m.* A *got* of the *Jāt* caste; also, i. q. राज्ञी.

राज्ञी *rājnī*, *s. m.* One of the names of *Rājyjhā*; a friend, one beloved.

राठ *rāth*, *s. m.* A title given to the *Jāts*, *Gujjars*, and *Dogars*.

राठ *rāth*, *m.* Hard-hearted, cruel; a fierce, barbarous man.

राठली *rāthlī*, *s. f.* A female *Rāth*; a woman of the *Gujjar* or *Dogar* tribe; a fearless, barbarous woman.

राठो चारी *rāthchāri*, *s. f.* Distribution of money to *Mirāsīs* at weddings and funerals, as practiced by the *Rāths*.

राठो *rāthō*, *s. m.* A hill chief of the *Rājput* caste.

राठो *rāthō*, *s. f.* A *rājā's* queen; the wife of a *rājā*.

ਰਾਤ *rāt*, *s. f.* Night.
 ਰਾਤਵ *rāṭab*, *s. m.* Daily allowance of food for horses, cattle, or other animals.
 ਰਾਤਿੰ *rāṭin*, *ad.* At night, in the night.
 ਰਾਤੇ ਰਾਤ *rāṭo rāt*, *ad.* All night long; in the space of a single night.
 ਰਾਤੇ ਰਾਤੀ *rāṭo rāṭī*, *ad.* In the space of a single night.
 ਰਾਧ *rādih*, *s. f.* Matter from a boil or sore.
 ਰਾਧਾ *rādihkī*,
 ਰਾਧਾਂ *rādihkān*,
 ਰਾਧਾ *rāḍhī*,
 ਰਾਧਾਂ *rāḍhān*, } *s. f.* *Krishna's* wife.
 ਰਾਧਾ ਨਗਰੀ *rāḍhā nagarī*, *s. f.* The name of a city; a kind of cloth made there.
 ਰਾਨ *rān*, *s. f.* The thigh; a quarter, (of meat.)
 ਰਾਬ *rāb*, *s. f.* Treacle, molasses; a shallow trench made by boys in certain plays.
 ਰਾਬਰੀ *rābṛī*, *s. f.* A preparation of milk and sugar.
 ਰਾਬੋ *rābhī*, *s. m.* The firing of many guns at once, platoon firing; *c. w.* ਮਾਰਨਾ.
 ਰਾਬੋਆ *rābhīā*, *s. m.* A manufacturer of molasses.
 ਰਾਮ *rām*, *s. m.* The name of a Hindu *Devtī*, being the seventh incarnation in Hindu mythology.
 ਰਾਮ ਚਹਾਲਾ *rām kahāṇī*, *s. m.* }
 ਰਾਮ ਚਹਾਲੀ *rām kahāṇī*, *s. f.* }
 A wonderful story; a long narrative.
 ਰਾਮਕਲੀ *rāmkaḷī*, *s. f.* The name of a *rājnī*.
 ਰਾਮਗੜੀਆ *rāmgarhīā*, *s. m.* A title of respect applied to a *Sikh* carpenter; (after a *rājī* of the *barhā* caste who built the fort of *Rimgarh*.)

ਰਾਮਜੰਗਾ *rāmjangā*, *s. m.* A musket.
 ਰਾਮਜਨੀ *rāmjanī*, *s. f.* A Hindu woman of ill fame, a harlot.
 ਰਾਮਤੋਰੀ *rāmtoṛī*, *s. f.* A species of the vegetable called *tori*, a kind of cucumber.
 ਰਾਮਦੁਹਾਈ *rāmduhāī*, *s. f.* Crying for justice in the name of *Rām*.
 ਰਾਮਦੇਗਾ *rāmdēgā*, *s. m.* An earthen *hāṇḍī* or cooking pot.
 ਰਾਮ ਰਾਮ *rām rām*, *int.* A mode of salutation used by the worshippers of *Rām*.
 ਰਾਮਾਇਲ *rāmāin*, *s. m.* A poem containing the history of *Rām*.
 ਰਾਮਾਨੰਦੀ *rāmānanḍī*, *s. m.* A follower of *Rām Anand*; the name of a class of *faqīrs*.
 ਰਾਰ *rār*, *s. f.* Quarrel, dispute, controversy; *c. w.* ਝਰਨੀ and ਬਚਾਉਣੀ.
 ਰਾਰਾ *rārā*, *s. m.* The letter ਰ (r) in the *Gurmukhī* alphabet.
 ਰਾਲੂ *rālū*, *s. f.* Rosin, resin, pitch.
 ਰਾਜ *rāj*, *s. f.* Quarrelling, controversy; abrasion of the skin, galling, chafing; *c. w.* ਲੱਗ ਜਾਲੀ or ਲੱਗਣੀ.
 ਰਾਜੁ *rājh*, *s. f.* The remains of *kusumbhā* dye, the color of which has been exhausted.
 ਰਾਜੁਨਾ *rājhnā*, *v. a.* To bake, (bread;) to make complete, to mature, (a pupil or disciple;) to excite, to irritate, to make angry, to tease.
 ਰਾਜਾ *rājā*, *s. m.* The fruit of a hill tree, used medicinally; (called also ਮੈਲ ਫਲ.)
 ਰਿਮਾ *riā*, *s. f.* Taking one's part, help in a suit or controversy.
 ਰਿਮਾਇਤ *riīṭ*, *s. f.* Favor, indulgence, remission, throwing off part of the price, (of any thing,) forgiving a debt in whole or in part.

ਰਿਸ *ris*, *s. f.* Anger, displeasure, passion, vexation.
 ਰਿਸਲਾ *risḷā*, *v. n.* To leak.
 ਰਿਸਬਤ *risbat*, *s. f.* A bribe.
 ਰਿਸਬਤਖੋਰ *risbatkhor*, *m. f.* }
 ਰਿਸਬਤਖੋਰਾ *risbatkhorā*, *m.* }
 Given to taking bribes; one who takes bribes.
 ਰਿਸਬਤਖੋਰੀ *risbatkhorī*, *s. f.* The taking of bribes; a woman who takes bribes.
 ਰਿਸਬਤੀ *risbatī*, *m.* Given to taking bribes; one who takes bribes.
 ਰਿਸਵਤ *risvat*, *s. f.* A bribe.
 ਰਿਸਾਉਣਾ *risāṇā*, *v. a.* To drop slowly; to strain, (sherbet, &c.)
 ਰਿਹਾਨਾ *rihānā*, *v. a.* To turn over and over, to cause to revolve or whirl, (a wheel, &c.,) to move along, to get well under way.
 ਰਿਹਾਜਾ *rihājā*, *s. m.* } A
 ਰਿਹਾਜੀ *rihājī*, *s. f.* } cart, a hackery, a garry; *i. q.* ਗਡਾ.
 ਰਿਹਾਜੂ *rihājū*, *s. m.* A cart; a foreman in any business, one who keeps work agoing.
 ਰਿਹਾਜੂ *rihājū*, *a.* Running well, running smoothly, (a cart or carriage.)
 ਰਿਹਾਜ *rihāj*, *s. m. f.* Crying, (of children,) whining, fretting, complaining.
 ਰਿਖਮ *rikkas*, *s. f.* Enmity, malice, grudge, spite, opposition.
 ਰਿਖਮਖੋਰਾ *rikkaskhorā*, } *a.*
 ਰਿਖਮੀ *rikasī*, }
 ਰਿਖਮੀ *rikkasī*, } Spiteful, given to vexing, unamiable, unkind, envious, suspicious.
 ਰਿਖਤ *rikkat*, *s. f.* Objection, excuse; (used commonly in the plural.)
 ਰਿਖ *rikh*, *s. m.* The name of an ancient class of Hindu devotees.
 ਰਿਖਮ *rikkhas*, *s. f.* Enmity, malice, grudge, spite, opposition.

रिखमपेरा rikhskho,rá, } a.
 रिखमी rikhsí, } Spiteful, unkind, envious, disposed to be suspicious and jealous.

रिगला riggá, v. n. To low, to bawl, (a buffalo; also spoken contemptuously to one who is making a great noise.)

रिगा riggá, s. m. An addition of one or two yards to a *thán* for a child's garment; *mithá*, &c. given for a child, after the parent has concluded a bargain.

रिच rich, s. f. A verse of a *Deví*.

रिच richch, s. f. A broken cowrie filled with lead, &c.; a piece of a dish made round and smooth, (used by boys in play;) i. q. रीच.

रिह richchí, s. m. } A
 रिहली richchh, s. f. } bear.

रिहली richchh, s. f. }
 रिहली richchh, s. f. } A barber's case.

रिज rak, s. m. Food, provision, materials for food, as grain, &c.

रिजम rijam, s. f. A particle, a mite, a small quantity; a little while.

रिजला rijh, v. n. To be boiled, to be cooked; to fret, to fume, to be vexed.

रिजवा rijhvay, yá, } s. m.
 रिजवई rijhvai, yá, } One who is fond of or pleased with, (any particular thing,) a man of cheerful temper and easily pleased.

रिजाडला rijhá, upá, v. a. To please, to gratify, to make happy.

रिड rip, s. m. Debt, obligation.

रिडी ri, pi, m. In debt, indebted, under obligation; a debtor.

रिडी चिडी ri, pi chi, pi, } s. f.
 रिडी चिडी ri, pi chhi, pi, } Knick knacks.

रिड rit, s. f. The menses.

रिडला rit, ná, v. n. To be filed; to flinch, to shrink from.

रिडमान ritmín, a. Having the menses.

रिडटीटी ritwan, ti, f. Having the menses; a woman in that state.

रिडवापी ritwá, pi, s. f. Filing, pay for filing.

रिडवाडला ritwá, upá, v. a. To cause to be filed.

रिडापी ritá, pi, s. f. Filing, pay for filing.

रिडाडला ritá, upá, v. a. To get filed, to cause to be filed.

रिड rind, s. m. A man who is considered inattentive to religious duties, a *kufir*, a reprobate; a shrewd, cunning man.

रिडा ri, dá, s. m. The heart, the mind.

रिड रिड ri, dhá, s. f. Wealth, increase, prosperity, gifts, good things.

रिड रिड ri, dhá, pret. part. (irr. from रिडला.) Boiled, cooked, done, (food.)

रिडला } rin, ná, v. a. To
 रिडला } boil, to stew.

रिडाडला rinhá, upá, v. a. To cause to be boiled or stewed.

रिड रिड ri, pi, s. f. A broken cowrie filled with lead, &c.; i. q. रीप.

रिड रिड ri, pu, } s. m. An enemy.

रिड रिड ri, bi, s. f. A small cantelope or muskmelon.

रिड रिड ri, vi, s. f. A cold wind, c. w. वगली, रमकली, &c.

रिड रिड ri, ná, v. n. To turn freely, to revolve, to whirl, to go along smoothly; to creep, (a child.)

रिड रिड ri, rak, ná, v. a. To churn.

रिड रिड ri, rak, ná, v. n. To roll or fall, (down a steep place;) to go about to no purpose.

रिड रिड ri, ki, upá, v. a. To cause to be churned; to cause to go about uselessly; to cause to roll.

रीस ris, s. f. Emulation, rivalry, ambition.

रीसरीसी risorí, si, ad. From a spirit of emulation, out of rivalry, in the way of imitation.

रीगला ringgá, v. n. To low, to bawl, (a buffalo;) to cry, to scream, (a child.)

रीपल ringg, ghap, } s. m.
 रीपल घाडु ringg, ghap h, u, } The disease called sciatica, hip-gout.

रीपला ringgh, ná, v. n. To low, to bawl, (a buffalo;) to moan.

रीपा ringg, ghá, s. m. Prolonging, protracting, unnecessary delay; c. w. पैला and पाडला.

रीर rijh, s. f. Desire, preference, fondness, choice.

रीरला rijh, ná, v. n. To be pleased, to be gratified.

रीरपचाडु rijhpachá, ú, s. m. One who is pleased and gratified with a song, show, &c. but makes no compensation to his entertainers.

रीरडा रि, धी, } s. m. The name
 रीरडा रि, धी, } of a fruit used in washing, soapwort, soap nut.

रीरडा रि, धी, s. m. } A small
 रीरडा रि, धी, s. f. } watermelon; a little child.

रीर रि, s. f. Fine dust, a particle of the same; रीरड, a very little, the merest particle.

रीर रि, pi, s. f. Small sticks, &c. placed over coals for making a fire, kindling stuff.

रीर rit, s. f. Rite, ceremony, custom, habit, a feast observed in Hindú families a couple of months or so previous to the birth of the first child.

रीर रि, pi, s. m. A kind of amulet attached to the neck of a bride among Hindús.

रुमाडला ruá, upá, v. a. To cause to cry; to vex, to tease.

ਰੁਕਮਾਲ *ruk, dhal*, } *a.* In the hab-
 ਰੁਕਮਾਲ *ruk, dhal*, } it of crying.
 ਰੁਕਮਾਲ *ruk, dhal*, } *s. f.* A particle of
 fine dust.
 ਰੁਕਮਾਲਾ *ruk, dhal, a*, } *s. m.* A small par-
 ticle of gold, small particles of gold
 used in ornamenting jewelry.
 ਰੁਕਮਾਲਾ *ruk, dhal, a*, } *r. n.*
 ਰੁਕਮਾਲਾ *ruk, dhal, a*, } To be ang-
 ry, to be miffed, to be affronted,
 to pout.
 ਰੁਕਮਤ *ruk, tam*, } *s. m.* The name of a
 famous Persian hero; a champion;
 a violent man, an oppressor.
 ਰੁਕਮਤਾ *ruk, wa, a*, } *a.* Disgraced, no-
 toriously bad, infamous.
 ਰੁਕਮਤਾਈ *ruk, wa, i, s. f.* Infamy,
 disgrace.
 ਰੁਕਮਤੀ *ruk, wa, i, r. a.* To ir-
 ritate, to affront, to vex.
 ਰੁਕ *ruk*, } *s. m.* Anger, passion,
 wrath.
 ਰੁਕਾ *ruk, a*, } *a.* Crippled in the
 feet and legs, unable to walk, and
 moving in a sitting posture.
 ਰੁਕਾ *ruk, a, s. m.* The bulbous
 root of the *niofur*; (used as food.)
 ਰੁਕਾ *ruk, a, s. f.* Flowing, the
 course of a stream; a torrent form-
 ed by rain; the dry channel of
 such a torrent.
 ਰੁਕੀਲਾ *ruk, i, l, a, s. m.* A *Rohil-*
li, a *Khabari*.
 ਰੁਕ *ruk*, } *s. m.* Side, direction,
 course, inclination; the rook in
 chess.
 ਰੁਕਣਾ *ruk, na, r. n.* To be check-
 ed, to be hindered, to stop, to
 hesitate.
 ਰੁਕਵੇਂਗਾ *ruk, wa, y, a, s. m.* One
 ਰੁਕਵੇਂਗਾ *ruk, wa, y, a, s. m.* who hin-
 ders, one who checks, a hinderer.
 ਰੁਕੜੀ *ruk, re, s. m. pl.* The
 kidneys; a preparation of meat
 minced and roasted on a skewer
 to which it is attached in the
 form of a thick coating.

ਰੁਕਾ *ruk, ka, s. m.* A note, a lit-
 tle letter.
 ਰੁਕਾਈ *ruk, ai, s. f.* Hindrance,
 checking; wages for the same.
 ਰੁਕਾਉ *ruk, u, s. m.* } Hindrance,
 ਰੁਕਾਉਟ *ruk, ut, s. f.* } checking,
 interruption.
 ਰੁਕਾਉਣਾ *ruk, un, a, r. a.* To cause
 to be stopped, hindered, checked,
 called back, &c.
 ਰੁਕ *ruk*, } *s. m.* Side, direction,
 course; inclination, bent of mind;
 the rook in chess.
 ਰੁਕ *ruk*, } *s. m.* A tree.
 ਰੁਕਸਤ *ruk, sat, s. f.* Dismissal,
 leave to go.
 ਰੁਕਸਤ *ruk, sat, a.* Dismissed,
 ਰੁਕਸਦ *ruk, sad, a.* } having leave
 to go.
 ਰੁਕਸਦ *ruk, sad, s. f.* Dismiss-
 sion, leave to go.
 ਰੁਕਸਦਾਨਾ *ruk, sad, na, s. m.* A
 present from a host to his visitor
 at the time of leaving.
 ਰੁਕੜਾ *ruk, ra, s. m.* A tree;
 (spoken in contempt.)
 ਰੁਕੜਾ *ruk, ra, a.* Without
ghí, without meat or condiments,
 (bread, &c.)
 ਰੁਖਾ *ruk, ha, a.* Without *ghí*, with-
 out meat or condiments, (bread,
 &c.) dry, insipid, wanting in af-
 fection, (a man, conversation, &c.)
 ਰੁਖਾਈ *ruk, ai, s. f.* Dryness,
 insipidity, want of love, (in lan-
 guage or demeanor;) ਰੁਖਾਈ
 ਬਦਲਣੀ, to change countenance
 and show displeasure.
 ਰੁਖਮਲਾ *ruk, mal, a, s. m.* Want
 of nourishing food, living with-
 out meat, *ghí*, &c.
 ਰੁੰਗਾ *rug, ga, s. m.* Something
 additional asked for by a purcha-
 ser after a bargain is concluded.
 ਰੁੰਗੁ *rug, gu, s. m. f.* A handful,
 a double handful.
 ਰੁੰਗੁ *rug, gu, s. m.* Shampooing.

ਰੁਚ *ru, ch, s. f.* Desire, wish, in-
 clination.
 ਰੁਚਣਾ *ru, ch, na, r. n.* To be
 digested, to be digestible, to be
 suitable, to agree with one, (food;
 also *met.* spoken of other things.)
 ਰੁਚਾ *ru, cha, s. f.* Desire, wish,
 inclination.
 ਰੁਚਗਾਰ *ru, ch, ga, r, s. m.* Employ-
 ment, service, business, means of
 livelihood.
 ਰੁਚਗਾਰੀ *ru, ch, ga, ri, s. m.* One
 who has stated employ, one who
 lives by his labor.
 ਰੁਚਗਾਰੀ *ru, ch, ga, ri, s. f.* A rem-
 nant of cloth.
 ਰੁਚੀਨਾ *ru, ch, i, na, s. m.* Daily pay.
 ਰੁਚੀਨੇਦਾਰ *ru, ch, i, ne, da, r, s. m.* One
 who receives daily wages.
 ਰੁਚੁਣਾ *ru, ch, un, a, r. n.* To be
 immersed, (in business, &c.) to be
 absorbed, to be engaged; to be in
 use, (a vessel, &c.)
 ਰੁਚਾਉਣਾ *ru, ch, au, un, a, r. a.* To en-
 gage, to engross, to immerse, (in
 business, cares, &c.)
 ਰੁਠਾ *ru, th, a, r. n.* To be af-
 fronted, to be displeased, to be
 miffed, to pout, to be sulky.
 ਰੁਠਾਉਣਾ *ru, th, au, un, a, r. a.* To
 affront, to displease, to provoke.
 ਰੁੰਡ *ru, nd, s. m.* A headless body.
 ਰੁਲਕਣਾ *ru, lak, na, a, s. m.* }
 ਰੁਲ ਰੁਲ ਕਰਨਾ *ru, lak, kar, na, a, r. n.* }
 To jingle, to ring, to tin-
 kle; to sing softly, to hum.
 ਰੁਤ *ru, t, s. f.* } *s. f.* Season,
 ਰੁਤ *ru, t, s. f.* } time of year.
 ਰੁਤੜੀ *ru, t, ri, s. f.* }
 ਰੁਟਨ *ru, dan, s. m.* Crying.
 ਰੁੰਧ *ru, ndh, s. m. f.* Dispute, con-
 tention, dissension, groundless op-
 position; injury; seizing; displea-
 sure, ban.
 ਰੁੰਧਣਾ *ru, ndh, na, r. n.* To be
 engaged, to be occupied, to be
 quite taken up, to be in use.

रुपर ruḍhar, *s. m.* Blood.
 रुपर बिजरा ruḍhar bikir, *s. m.*
 Sickness arising from disorder of
 the blood.
 रुन् runh, *s. f.* Hindering, seizure,
 catching, troubling, engagement.
 रुन्का runh,ṇā, *v. n.* To be
 employed, to be occupied.
 रुन्का रुन्ह,ṇā, *v. a.* To employ,
 to engage, to occupy.
 रुन्का रुन्ह,ṇā, *v. a.* To
 cause to be detained, to cause to
 be taken up.
 रुपयोभा ruḍyā, *s. m.* A rupee.
 रुपचिगा ruḍchirā, *m.* } *a.*
 रुपचिरी ruḍchirī, *m. f.* } Sil-
 vered, ornamented with silver.
 रुपका ruḍkā, *v. n.* To be en-
 raged, to become angry, to fly in-
 to a passion.
 रुपी ruḍpī, *s. m.* Silver of an
 inferior quality, alloyed silver; an
 onion.
 रुपी परनाट ruḍpī parsād, *s. m.*
 An onion.
 रुपैया ruḍiyā, *s. m.* A rupee.
 रुपेला ruḍelā, *s. m.* A silver imita-
 tion of a pearl, set in a nose ring.
 रुबली rubhālī, *s. f.* A small green
 patch of grain, grass, &c. here and
 there in a field; a bunch of hair.
 रुबारा rubārā, *s. m.* A mes-
 sage; a messenger.
 रुमाल rumāl, *s. m.* A handker-
 chief, a cloth in which a book is
 wrapped, a towel, a kind of shawl.
 रुमाली rumālī, *s. f.* A cloth wrap-
 ped round the head instead of a
 night cap; a cloth wrapped about
 the loins.
 रुमाली रुमाली, *a.* Tied in a cloth
 and boiled, (rice, vermicelli, &c.)
 रुमी } rumī, *s. f.* A cup-
 रुमी } ping horn.
 रुल्ल }
 रुल्लतुल्ल } *a.* In
 रुल्लतुल्लतुल्ल } the hab-
 it of living on others, given to

sponging, slothful; neglected, made
 of no account, not esteemed.
 रुल्लना ruḍṇā, *v. n.* To be suf-
 fering from neglect, to be left to
 decay, to be trodden in the dust,
 to be in a desolate condition.
 रुल्लकृत्ता ruḍṇakṛtā, *v. a.* To
 neglect, to leave to decay, to let
 go to ruin, to make desolate, to
 trample in the dust; to clean by
 shaking, winnowing, or picking
 over, (grain, &c.) to separate
 coarse from fine.
 रुल्लीट ruḍṇīṭ, *a.* Neglected, des-
 olate, living from hand to mouth,
 living on others.
 रुल्ल ruḍḥ, *s. f.* Flowing, the course
 of a stream; a torrent formed
 by rain; the channel of a torrent
 that has ceased to flow.
 रुल्लना ruḍḥṇā, *v. n.* To get in mo-
 tion, to get under way; to flow, to
 be swept away by a torrent; to
 creep, to work along on the haun-
 ches, (an infant;) to be desolate,
 to be destroyed, to fail; to be bak-
 ed, (bread;) रुल्ल पेला, to get well
 under way. (work, &c.;) रुल्ल ना-
 ला, to go to destruction, to be
 swept away.
 रुल्लाष्टी ruḍḥāṣṭī, *s. f.* Desolating,
 carrying away, destruction; (spo-
 ken of a flood, &c.)
 रुल्लाष्टि ruḍḥāṣṭi, *s. m.* Flowing, rap-
 id motion.
 रुल्लाष्टिका ruḍḥāṣṭikā, *v. a.* To
 cause to move, to put in motion,
 to cast away, to make roll along;
 to carry or sweep away, (spoken
 of a flood or torrent;) to make
 desolate, to destroy.
 रुल्लाष्टि ruḍḥāṣṭi, *a.* About to be
 carried away, (by a stream, &c.;)
 carrying all before it, (a torrent;)
 having a rapid motion, (a carriage;)
 dis; cased to cast in a suit, (a pre-
 judiced judge.)

रुद्रका ruḍrakā, *v. a.* To eat,
 to crunch, (parched grain, &c.)
 रुद्रका ruḍrakā, *v. n.* To lie
 down.
 रुँ ruḍ, *s. m.* Cotton.
 रुँमी ruḍmī, } *s. m.* A hair on a
 रुँमी ruḍmī, } man's body or limbs,
 a hair of a horse, cow, or other
 quadruped; the nap on cloth;
 (commonly *pl.* रुँट.)
 रुँटी ruḍṭī, } *s. f.* Cotton, raw
 रुँटी ruḍṭī, } cotton.
 रुँसी ruḍsī, *s. f.* A rope.
 रुँसीट ruḍsīṭ, *s. m.* A rope
 maker, a caste so employed.
 रुँ ruḍ, *s. f.* The spirit, the soul,
 the mind; essence; substance.
 रुँका ruḍkā, *a.* Steeped, soaked,
 (with oil, *ghī*, &c.: spoken of an
 earthen vessel that has been used,
 as distinguished from a new one.)
 रुँका रुँका, *s. m.* A class of
Saniāsi faqirs.
 रुँगा रुँगा, *s. m.* Something
 additional asked for by a purcha-
 ser after a bargain is concluded.
 रुँटा रुँटा, *s. m.* A small bunch
 of cotton; a hair on a man's body
 or limbs; the nap on cloth.
 रुँ ruḍ, *s. m.* Form, shape, ap-
 pearance, countenance, visage, col-
 or, manner, condition.
 रुँजसत रुँjast, *s. m.* The
 name of a compound medicine us-
 ed for the eyes.
 रुँमान ruḍmān, *a.* Handsome,
 good looking, beautiful.
 रुँरस रुँras, *v. n.* A medicinal
 preparation of silver.
 रुँरुत रुँrut, } *a.* Hand-
 रुँरुत रुँrut, } some, good
 looking, beautiful.
 रुँपा परनाट ruḍpā parsād, *s. m.*
 An onion.
 रुँ ruḍ, *s. m. f.* Rome; in In-
 dia, understood of Constantinople
 and the Turkish empire.

ਰੂਮੀ *rū,mī*, *a.* Of or belonging to *Rūm*.
 ਰੂਮੀ ਮਸਤਕੀ *rū,mī maṣ,takī*, *s. f.*
 The name of a resin, mastich.
 ਰੂਲਾ *rū,lā*, } *s. m.* A report,
 ਰੂਲਾ *rū,lā*, } a rumor.
 ਰੂੜੀ *rū,ṛī*, *s. f.* A dung heap, manure.
 ਰੋਹਿੰਦ *ro,ṇud*, *s. f.* Rhubarb; ਰੋਹਿੰਦ ਚੀਨੀ, Chinese rhubarb; ਰੋਹਿੰਦ ਖਡਾਈ, rhubarb from *Khatāi*, (a hill region.)
 ਰੋਹਿੰਦ ਉਸਾਰਾ *ro,ṇud usā,rā*, *s. m.*
 An extract of rhubarb.
 ਰੋਹਿੰਦੀ *ro,ṇḍī*, *s. f.* A Hindustāni confection, being a preparation of sugar, &c. in small cakes or pats, covered with *tīl* seed.
 ਰੋਸਟਾ *roṣṭā*, *s. m.* Quarrel, dispute, contention.
 ਰੋਸਮ *roṣam*, *s. m.* Raw silk, silk thread.
 ਰੋਸਮੀ *roṣmī*, } *a.* Silken,
 ਰੋਸਮੀਨ *roṣmīn*, } made of silk.
 ਰੋਸਾ *roṣā*, *s. m.* A fibre, a stringy particle, (of meat, fruit, &c.)
 ਰੋਸਾ ਖਡਮੀ *roṣā khat,mī*, *s. f.*
 The root of the *gul khairā* or *kol-lyhock*, used medicinally.
 ਰੋਸੇਦਾਰ *roṣedār*, *a.* Fibrous, stringy.
 ਰੋਹ *roh*, *s. f.* Manure; fossil alkali used in washing, &c., being saltpetre with an earthy mixture.
 ਰੋਹਲ *rohāl*, *s. f.* A little low book-stand.
 ਰੋਹੜ *rohṛ*, *s. f.* A stream, a torrent, the mark or trace left where water has been running, the dry bed of a stream.
 ਰੋਹੜਨਾ *rohṛnā*, *v. a.* To put in motion, to cause to move, to get under way.
 ਰੋਹੜਾ *rohṛā*, *s. m.* A garry, a cart; i. q. ਗੋਡਾ.
 ਰੋਹੜੀ *rohṛī*, *s. f.* A garry or

cart, somewhat smaller than a *rehṛā*.
 ਰੋਹੀ *rohī*, *s. f.* Manure; fossil alkali; i. q. ਰੋਹ.
 ਰੋਹੂ *rohū*, *s. m.* A kind of fish; i. q. ਰੋਹੁ.
 ਰੋਖ *rokh*, *s. f.* A natural crease in the palm of the hand, or sole of the foot, a line, a mark; ਕਰਮ ਰੋਖ, fate, destiny.
 ਰੋਖਣਾ *rokhṭā*, *s. m.* Lime mortar, plaster; a style of poetry.
 ਰੋਖਾ *rokhā*, *s. f.* A crease in the hand, &c., a line, a mark; ਕਰਮ ਰੋਖਾ, fate, destiny.
 ਰੋਗਮਾਲ *roḡmāl*, *s. m.* Sand paper.
 ਰੋਚ *roch*, *s. f.* A broken cowrie filled with lead, &c.
 ਰੋਜ *roj*, *s. f.* The soaking of the ground produced by the overflowing of a river; the mud, &c. left by such an inundation; a mysterious allusion, a hint, a token.
 ਰੋਜ *roj*, *a.* Soaked, well watered, (a bed in a garden, &c.)
 ਰੋਜ਼ਾ *rojṛā*, *s. m.* Fine strong cotton cloth; a kind of mould used by a goldsmith.
 ਰੋਜ਼ਾ *rojṛā*, *s. m.* The point of beginning to cook, the state of being well heated, and near boiling; (spoken of a pot, or *deyehi*;) ਰੋਜ਼ੇ ਪੈਣਾ, to be about to boil.
 ਰੋਠ *roṭh*, *a.* Accomplished, performed, done.
 ਰੋਠਣਾ *roṭhṇā*, *v. a.* To accomplish, to perform, to bring about, to do.
 ਰੋੜਾ *roṛā*, *s. m.* } A small wa-
 ਰੋੜੀ *roṛī*, *s. f.* } termelou; a little child.
 ਰੋਲ *roḷ*, *s. f.* Fine dust, dust.
 ਰੋਤ *rot*, *s. f.* Sand.
 ਰੋਤ *rot*, *s. m.* A large file, a rasp.
 ਰੋਤਲਾ *rotlā*, *v. a.* To file, to rasp.
 ਰੋਤਲ *rotāl*, } *a.* Sandy.
 ਰੋਤਲਾ *rotlā*, }

ਰੋਤਾ *rotā*, *s. m.* Sand.
 ਰੋਤਾਈ *rotāi*, *s. f.* Filing, rasping; wages for the same.
 ਰੋਤਾਈਲਾ *rotāyilā*, *v. a.* To cause to be filed or rasped.
 ਰੋਤੀ *rotī*, *s. f.* A small file.
 ਰੋਤੀਲਾ *rotīlā*, *a.* Sandy.
 ਰੋਤੁ *roṭu*, *s. m.* A large file, a rasp.
 ਰੋਖ *rokh*, *s. f.* A broken cowrie filled with lead, &c.
 ਰੋਖਲਾ *rokhilā*, *a.* Perverse, refractory, disobedient, cross.
 ਰੋਬ *rob*, *s. f.* Obliquity, bias, (in cloth, &c.;) i. q. ਉਰੋਬ.
 ਰੋਬਮਾਂ *rob,mān*, *a.* Oblique, bias, (cloth, &c.;) i. q. ਉਰੋਬਮਾਂ.
 ਰੋਬਮਾਂ *rob,mān*, *ad.* Obliquely, slantwise, bias.
 ਰੋਮਾਂ *ro,mān*, *a.* Not good, indifferent, of poor quality.
 ਰੋਲਣਾ *roḷnā*, *v. a.* To heap up, to shove together, (grain, &c. that is lying loosely.)
 ਰੋਲ ਪੇਲ *roḷ,peḷ*, *s. f.* Abundance, plenty, quantities.
 ਰੋਲਾ *roḷā*, *s. m.* Heaping up, shoving together, gathering into a heap.
 ਰੋੜੁ *rohṛ*, *s. f.* Flowing, (of water,) the course, (of a stream;) the dry track or bed of a stream.
 ਰੋੜੁਨਾ *rohṛnā*, *v. a.* To put in motion, to start, (a cart, &c.) to get under way, to cause to go on, (work, business, &c.)
 ਰੋੜਾ *rohṛā*, *s. m.* A cart, a hackery.
 ਰੋੜੀ *rohṛī*, *s. f.* A cart smaller than a *rehṛī*.
 ਰੋੜੁ *rohṛ*, *s. m.* A small cart; a foreman in any business, one who keeps work agoing.
 ਰੋੜਕਾ *rohṛkā*, *s. m.* Contention, quarrelling, causeless dispute.
 ਰੋੜਾ *rohṛā*, *s. m.* A child of a *Rāuḷ*; (a caste employed in begging,

cheating, &c.;) a precocious boy.
ਰੋੜੀ *ro,ri*, *s. f.* A round or
 rundle of the rope work sustain-
 ing the water vessels of a Persian
 wheel; a precocious girl; a daugh-
 ter of a *Kāin*.
ਰੈ *rai*, } *s. f.* Taking one's
ਰੈਇ *rai,i*, } part, help, sup-
 port; proportion of sugar realized
 from a given quantity of molasses
 or sugarcane juice; proportion,
 rate, ratio; opinion, thought.
ਰੈਲ *rai,p*, *s. f.* Night.
ਰੈਲਾ *rai,pá*, *s. m.* A bell clap-
 per, the ball within a globular
 bell; the *kankar*, &c. in a child's
 rattle; slugs, *kankar*, &c. used in-
 stead of shot.
ਰੈਲੀ *rai,pí*, *s. f.* Gold or silver
 melted or set to melt; *kusumbá*
 dye stuff just strained or set to
 strain; the wall of a fort, a ram-
 part; wealth, happiness, splendor.
ਰੈਨ *rai,n*, *s. f.* Night.
ਰੈ ਰੈ *rai,n*, *s. f.* Unnecessary
 noise, disturbance, clamor; e. w.
ਕਰਨੀ and **ਲਾਉਲੀ**.
ਰੈਲਾ *rai,lá*, *a.* Easy, favorable,
 moderate, (the terms of a bargain,
 rate of interest, &c.)
ਰੈਲਾ ਬੈਲਾ *rai,lí bai,lí*, *a.* Kind,
 considerate, disposed to make fa-
 vorable terms.
ਰੋ *ro*, *s. f.* Majestic air, dignity
 of appearance, impressive mien;
 consideration, regard, hope, taking
 one's part, aid, support.
ਰੋਆਂ *ro,án*, *s. m.* A hair on the
 human body or limbs, the nap on
 cloth.
ਰੋਇਲ *ro,iñ*, *s. f.* A hollow or
 porous place in a field, &c., a mar-
 shy spot.
ਰੋਏ *ro,e*, *s. m. pl.* Desires, long-
 ings, (of a pregnant woman.)
ਰੋਸ *ros*, *s. m.* Anger, displea-
 sure.

ਰੋਸਨ *ro,san*, } *a.* Light, clear,
ਰੋਸਨ *ro,shan*, } open, manifest,
 famous, evident.
ਰੋਸਨਟਾਨ *rosandán*, *s. m.* A hole
 for admitting light, a skylight.
ਰੋਸਨਾਈ *rosná,i*, } *s. f.* Light;
ਰੋਸਨਾਈ *rosná,i*, } eyesight; ink.
ਰੋਸਨੀ *ros,ní*, } *s. f.* Light,
ਰੋਸਨੀ *ros,ní*, } clearness; eye-
 sight; fame.
ਰੋਸਾ *ros,sá*, *s. m.* Anger, displea-
 sure.
ਰੋਹ *roh*, *s. m.* Anger, passion,
 rage.
ਰੋਹੜ *ro,har*, *s. f.* Flowing, (of
 water,) the course of a stream;
 the dry track or bed of a stream.
ਰੋਹੀ *ro,hí*, *s. f.* A sandy desert,
 a wilderness, a jungle; the name
 of a district in the Panjáb.
ਰੋਹੜ *ro,har*, *s. m.* The root of
 the *nílofar* or water lily, (used
 for food.)
ਰੋਹੂ *ro,hú*, *s. m. f.* The name of
 a fish much used for food.
ਰੋਹੇ *ro,he*, *s. m. pl.* Redness con-
 nected with sore eyes, inflamed
 spots in the eye.
ਰੋੜ *rok*, *s. m.* Cash, ready money.
ਰੋੜ *rok*, } *s. f.* Hindrance,
ਰੋੜ ਟੋੜ *rok,tok*, } obstacle, check,
 interruption.
ਰੋੜਲਾ *rok,pá*, *r. a.* To prevent,
 to restrain, to hinder, to detain,
 to stop, to block up, to fend, to in-
 terrupt, to prohibit, to check, to
 withhold, to keep back, to ob-
 struct.
ਰੋੜਕ *ro,kar*, *s. f.* Cash, ready
 money.
ਰੋੜਕਾ *ro,karí*, *s. m.* One who
 has much cash by him; one who
 pays cash; a cash-keeper, a trea-
 surer.
ਰੋੜਕਾ *rok,rí*, *s. m.* } Cash, ready
ਰੋੜਕੀ *rok,rí*, *s. f.* } money.
ਰੋੜਕੀਆ *rok,ríá*, *s. m.* One who

has much cash by him; a monied
 man; one who pays cash; a cash-
 keeper, a treasurer.
ਰੋਕੂ *ro,ku*, *s. m.* }
ਰੋਕੂੜ *ro,kur*, *s. f.* } Cash, ready
ਰੋਕੂੜੀ *ro,kurí*, *s. f.* } money.
ਰੋਕੂ *ro,kú*, *s. m.* One who pre-
 vents, obstructs, detains, or hin-
 ders.
ਰੋਖ *rokh*, *s. m.* Anger, passion,
 wrath.
ਰੋਗ *rog*, *s. m.* Sickness, ailment,
 disorder, disease.
ਰੋਗਲ *ro,gan*, *a.* (*fem.* of **ਰੋਗੀ**.)
 Sick, disordered, diseased.
ਰੋਗਨ *ro,gan*, *s. m.* Varnish; grease,
 fat.
ਰੋਗਨੀ *ro,ganí*, *a.* Varnished,
 of or belonging to varnish or fat;
ਰੋਗਨੀ ਰੋਟੀ, a kind of shortened
 bread.
ਰੋਗਨੀ *rog,ní*, *s. f.* Trimming
 or dressing the feathers with the
 beak; (spoken of a bird.)
ਰੋਗੀ *rog,gí*, *a.* Sick, ailing, dis-
 ordered, diseased.
ਰੋਜ *roj*, *s. m.* A day; daily pay;
 crying, weeping.
ਰੋਜਟਾਰ *roj,tár*, *a.* In the state
 of fasting, keeping a fast.
ਰੋਜਨਟਾਰ *rojandár*, *s. m.* One
 that works by the day, a day la-
 borer.
ਰੋਜਨਟਾਰੀ *rojandá,rí*, *s. f.* Work
 by the day, day labor.
ਰੋਜੜਾ *roj,rá*, *s. m.* Fasting, a
 fast-day.
ਰੋਜਾ *rojja*, *s. m.* A fast, fasting.
ਰੋਜੀ *roj,jí*, *s. f.* Daily food, food,
 sustenance, means of subsistence,
 employment.
ਰੋਜੀਨਾ *roj,jiná*, *s. m.* Daily pay.
ਰੋਜੀਨੇਟਾਰ *rojinedár*, *s. m.* One
 who receives daily wages.
ਰੋੜ *roj,h*, *s. m. f.* A species of
 antelope, a *nílgau*.
ਰੋਟ *rot*, *s. m.* A very large thick

cake of bread, (commonly offered in fulfilment of a vow.)

बेटा *roṭī*, *s. m.* A large kind of bread.

बेटी *roṭī*, *s. f.* Bread, food, sustenance; a feast.

बेठा *roṭīhā*, *s. m.* Anger.

बेहू *rod*, *s. m.* A clean shaved head.

बेहू डेहू *rod*, *bhod*, } *a.*

बेडा *roḍā*, } Shaven,

बेडा डेडा *roḍā bhoḍā*, } entirely

shaved, (the head;) having the head entirely shaved.

बेहू *roḍū*, *s. m.* A child whose head is shaven.

बेस *rop*, *s. m.* Crying, weeping; cheating in chess or other games.

बेस *rop*, *s. f.* A hollow or porous place in the ground, a marshy spot.

बेसरात्रो *roḥākā*, *a.* Ready to cry, on the point of crying.

बेसा *roḥā*, *v. n.* To cry, to weep, to lament, to mourn; (also बे पैसा.)

बेसी *roḥī*, *a.* That looks like crying, having a sorrowful visage; given to cheating in chess, &c.

बेसी *roḥī*, *s. f.* Crying, readiness to cry.

बेसी मसल *roḥī sakal*, *a.* Dismal looking, of a sorrowful aspect.

बेपना *ropnā*, *s. f.* That which is sent by a Hindū girl's father to the prospective groom in the ceremony of *maṅḡṅī*, consisting of seven dried dates and various other things.

बेघरात *roḥkār*, *prep.* In the presence of, before.

बेघराती *roḥkārī*, *s. f.* Proceedings, (of a cause;) presence.

बेघसा *roḥnā*, *v. a.* To plant, (trees, seed, &c.)

बेघरो *robaro*, *prep.* In the presence of, before, over against.

बेम *rom*, *s. m.* A hair on the human body or limbs; the nap on cloth.

बेल *rol*, *s. m.* A degree of fraud, a mixture of cheating, in conduct or language; (applied especially to games of chance or skill.)

बेल *rol*, *s. f.* Clearing the hair of vermin; e. w. देखी and पाउली.

बेलस *rolap*, *s. f.* A deceitful, cheating woman.

बेलसा *rolnā*, *v. a.* To separate, (coarse from fine,) with the hands or a shovel, (as salt, *kankar*, &c.,) to pick over; to overcome, to vanquish, to subdue; (also बेल मिटसा, देसा, and लैसा.)

बेलन *rolan*, *s. f.* A woman who is inclined to trickery.

बेलना *rolnā*, *v. a.* To separate, (coarse from fine, rice from the husk, &c.,) to pick over; to overcome, to vanquish.

बेला *rolā*, *s. m.* } The red
बेली *rolī*, *s. f.* } powder used by Hindūs at weddings and in the *holi* festival.

बेली *rolī*, *m.* Given to deceiving, trickish; one given to trickery.

बेहू *roḥ*, *s. m.* A nodule of earthy limestone, a lump of *kankar*; a grain remaining whole, in parching maize or *chaṇā*; a lump raised by a blow.

बेहू *roḥ*, *s. f.* Flowing, (of water,) the course, (of a stream,) the dry track or bed of a stream.

बेहूना *roḥnā*, *v. a.* To pour out, to cause to flow, (any liquid,) to put in motion, (a garry, wheel, &c.,) to cause to roll; to disorder, to destroy, (work, &c.,) to cause to go to ruin.

बेहू *roḥū*, *a.* That moves well, going easily, running freely, (a garry, &c.)

बेहू *roḥū*, *s. m.* One who sets

work agoing; one who destroys or brings to ruin.

बेहू *roḥā*, *s. m.* A hard clod, a fragment of stone, a brickbat, a lump of *gur*, a lump raised by a blow; a disorder that affects the feet of cattle; the name of a caste.

बेहू *roḥī*, *s. f.* A lump of earth, a clod, a small bit of *kankar*, a lump of *gur*; a mound, a landmark.

बेहू *roḥe*, *s. m.* Parched wheat made up in lumps with *gur*.

बे *rau*, *s. f.* A stream from the mountains, the dry bed of such a stream.

बे *rau*, *s. m.* The course or flowing of a river; thought, idea, current of thought.

बेस *raus*, } *s. f.* Way, custom,
बेस *raups*, } practice; a garden walk or path.

बेस *raup*, *s. f.* A marshy spot in a field, &c., a place where the ground is hollow on the border of a stream.

बेस *raupak*, *s. f.* Pomp, splendor, show, glitter.

बेस *raupaki*, } *m.* Splen-
बेस *raupakī*, } did, pom-
pous, showy; one who lives in splendor.

बेसा *raupā*, *s. m.* A bell-clapper, the metallic ball in a globular bell.

बेसा डेसा *raupā bhauṇā*, *s. m.* A little child.

बेसी *raupī*, *s. f.* Watering a field previous to plowing.

बेस *raund*, *s. f.* A round, a guard appointed on a round or circuit.

बेसा *rauḍā*, *s. m.* A tomb, a shrine; catgut.

बेसा *rauḍī*, *s. m.* } Noise,

बेसी *rauḍī*, *s. f.* } tumult, disorder, uproar.

मेन रूप. *s. m.* Level ground bare of verdure, a naked plain.

ल

लट्टो ला, *prep.* For, on account of, by reason of.

लट्टो ला, *s. m.* A crop, a cutting; (spoken of grass, grain, &c. that is cut more than once in the same season;) a generation, an ordinary life time; a *got* among Bráhmans.

लट्टिंग लाङ्ग, *s. m.* The name of a spice, cloves.

लट्टिडा लाण्डी, *s. m.* A man servant, a male slave; a boy.

लट्टिहा लाण्डी, *v. n.* To prate, to babble, to eaw, (as a crow;) to move, to be agitated, (particles of air over a heated surface.)

लट्टिल ला, *s. f.* The lobe, or lower soft part, of the ear; a trace of stolen property.

लट्टी ला, *s. m.* A hill tree, the wood of which is used by Musalmáns for making rosary beads.

लट्टी लट्टी करना ला, *v. n.* To throb.

लस ला, } *s. f.* Gluten, any
लस ला, } glutinous substance;
viscosity, stickiness.

लसरा ला, *s. f.* Lightning, a stroke or flash of lightning.

लसराहा ला, *v. n.* To flash, (lightning, &c.,) to shine, to glitter.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *v. a.* To cause to flash, to make to glitter, to brandish or flourish, (a sword.)

लसराटा ला, *s. m.* Lightning, a flash of lightning.

लसराटा ला, *s. m. f.* A cane, a staff.

लसराट्ट पसराट्ट ला, }
लसराट्ट पसराट्ट ला, }
लसराट्ट पसराट्ट ला, }
लसराट्ट पसराट्ट ला, }

s. m. Goods, traps, chattels, apparatus; (equivalent to *nikk suk.*)

लसरा ला, *s. m.* Garlic; a dark spot or patch in the skin.

लसराहा ला, *s. m.* One who has dark spots or patches in the skin.

लसरा करना ला, *v. n.* To shine, to be sleek, (the body of a fat man or animal.)

लसराहा ला, *a.* Sticky, glutinous, adhesive, visceous.

लसरा ला, *s. m.* Cloth dyed red with *majith*.

लसराट्टो ला, *s. f.* Shampooing, rubbing, (the abdomen, &c.;) wages for the same.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *v. a.* To cause to be rubbed or shampooed, (the belly.)

लसरा ला, *s. f.* Buttermilk.

लसराहा ला, *s. m.* A tree and its fruit; (the *lasára* is used medicinally and for pickles.)

लसराहा ला, *s. f.* A fruit like the *lasára* but smaller; the tree that bears it.

लसरा ला, *s. m.* Profit, gain, advantage.

लसराट्टो ला, *s. f.* Letting down, putting down, unloading; wages for the same; descent, declivity.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *v. a.* To cause to be put down or unloaded; to cause to be taken down, (an account,) to cause to be copied, (a writing.)

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. f.* Waving, moving in the wind, (spoken of grain, grass, &c.)

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. m.* A petticoat.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. m. f.* The refuse of a still.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. m.* A creditor.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. m.* That which is coming to one, one's due, a debt; that which is appointed for any one.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *v. n.* To descend,

to come down, to be unloaded; to be put off; to set, (the sun,) to draw to a close, (the day;) to be squared off, (a debt;) to go off, (fever;) to cease, to leave off.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *v. a.* To take, to receive, (especially payment for a debt.)

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. m.* A creditor.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. f.* A niche in the side of a sepulchre in which dead bodies are deposited; a place where the dead are washed.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. m.* The west.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. f.* A wave, an undulation; whim, fancy, notion; emotion, vehemence; a pang, a throe, (of anguish;) effect of the poison of a snake, scorpion, &c.; cold, frost; a waving pattern in embroidery, &c.; pleasure, enjoyment, mirth, intoxication.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. f.* A woman who lives in pleasure.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. f.* Abundance, prosperity, enjoyment.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. m.* Wealth, ease, pleasure, enjoyment; style of playing in music.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. m.* Spreading and lowering of clouds, clouds surcharged and ready to pour.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *v. n.* To wave, to move gently in the wind, (grain, grass, &c.)

लसराट्टिहा ला, *s. m.* One who lives in pleasure, a sensualist.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *a.* Sensual, luxurious, fond of pleasure.

लसराट्टिहा ला, *a.* Waving, made with curved lines, (cloth, embroidery, stamping.)

लसराट्टिहा ला, *v. n.* To wave in the wind, (grain, grass, &c.,) to have an undulating motion, (a serpent.)

ਲਹਿਲਹਾਟ *lahilahāt, s. m.* Waving, moving in the wind; *c. w.* ਮਾਰਨਾ.
 ਲਹਿ ਲਹਿ ਕਰਨਾ *lahi lahi karṇā, r. n.* To wave, (grain, &c.,) to be green and flourishing; to move by undulations, (a snake.)
 ਲਹਿਲੋਟ *lahiloṭ, m.* Extravagant, prodigal; convulsed with laughter; a spendthrift.
 ਲਹੁ *lahu, s. m.* Advantage, profit, gain.
 ਲਹੁਕਾ *lahukā, a.* Little, small; (hill dialect.)
 ਲਹੁਕੀ *lahuki, s. f.* A vegetable of the squash or pumpkin class, (being the same as ਪੀਮਾ.)
 ਲਹੁੜਾ *lahuṛā, a.* Young, small, (a boy, calf, &c.;) late, (in the day;)
 ਲਹੁੜਾ ਵੇਲਾ, about 3 P. M.
 ਲਹੁੜਾ *lahuṛā, a.* Small, young; (hill dialect.)
 ਲਹੁ *lahū, s. m.* Blood.
 ਲਹੁੰਝਾ *lahūñjhā, a.* Given to sponging, mean, sneaking, greedily.
 ਲਹੁਲੁਹਾਨ *lahūluhān, a.* Bloody, smeared with blood.
 ਲਹੇਰਾ *laherā, s. m.* A kind of grain, *bājra*; (*Mālwa* dialect.)
 ਲਹੌਰ *lahaur, s. m.* The name of a city, the ancient capital of the *Panjab*.
 ਲਹੌਰੀ *lahaurī, a.* Of or belonging to *Lahaur* or *Lahor*.
 ਲਹੌਰੀਆ *lahaurīā, s. m.* A man from *Lahor* or his descendant.
 ਲੰਕ *langk, s. m.* A heap, a large pile.
 ਲੰਕ ਲੰਕ ਕਰਨਾ *lank, lank, karṇā, r. n.* To make a lapping sound, (as a dog drinking.)
 ਲਕਵਾ *lakvā, s. m.* A disorder which sets the face awry.
 ਲਕੜਾ *lakṛā, s. m. f.* Wood, a log, a stick.
 ਲਕੜਾਗਾ *lakṛāghā, s. m.* A wood-seller, a wood-cutter.
 ਲਕੜਮੰਡੀ *lakṛāmaṇḍī, s. f.* A wood *bāzār*.

ਲਕੜਾ *lakṛā, s. m.* A large stick of wood, a log.
 ਲੰਕੜਾ *langkṛā, s. m.* A *Dev* supposed to be in attendance on the *Devi Jūlāmukhī*; a little boy.
 ਲਕੜਾੜਾ *lakṛāṛā, s. f.* Wood, a pile of wood; standing timber.
 ਲਕੜੀਗਾ *lakṛīghā, s. m.* A wood-seller, a wood-cutter.
 ਲਕੜੀ *lakṛī, s. f.* Wood, a stick of wood; a stick used in fencing; ਲਕੜੀ ਖੇਡਣੀ, to fence.
 ਲੋਕੜੀ *lakkṛī, s. f.* Wood, a stick of wood.
 ਲਕੜੀਬਾਜ *lakṛībāj, s. m.* One who fences, a fencer.
 ਲਕੜੀਬਾਜੀ *lakṛībājī, s. f.* Fencing.
 ਲੱਕਾ *lakṛkā, s. m.* A kind of pigeon; the loins.
 ਲਕਾ ਡਕਾ *lakṛkāṭukā, s. m.* Goods, chattels, traps; *i. q.* ਨਿੱਕ ਸੁੱਕ.
 ਲਕਾਰ *lakār, s. f.* A line, a mark.
 ਲਕੀਰ *lakīr, s. f.* A line, a mark.
 ਲੱਕੁ *lakṛku, s. m.* The middle, the loins.
 ਲੱਕੇ *lakṛke, s. m. pl.* The sides just above the loins.
 ਲੱਖ *lakkh, a.* A hundred thousand, a lac.
 ਲਖਦੀਆ *lakṛdīā, s. m.* A penman, a writer; a painter.
 ਲਖਣਾ *lakṛṇā, v. n.* To pass along, to pass by or over.
 ਲਖਣਾ *lakṛṇā, r. a.* To understand, to comprehend.
 ਲਖਪਤੀ *lakṛpātī, s. m.* The possessor of a lac of rupees.
 ਲਖਬਾਂਗਾਂ ਸਿੰਘ *lakṛbāngān, sīngh, s. m.* (*lit.* having 100,000 arms.) A person who has lost one arm; (spoken ironically.)
 ਲਖਯਾ *lakṛyā, a.* Beautiful and rich.
 ਲਖਲੁੱਟ *lakṛluṭṭ, s. m.* One who spends by the lac, a spendthrift.
 ਲਖਵੰਯਾ *lakṛvayyā, s. m.* One

who understands; one who passes by or over; a writer, a drawer, (of pictures, &c.)
 ਲਖਾਈ *lakṛhāī, s. f.* Writing, wages for writing; wages for crossing, ferriage.
 ਲਖਾਉ *lakṛhāu, s. m.* Presentiment, previous apprehension of something future.
 ਲਖਾਉਣਾ *lakṛhāuṇā, r. a.* To cause to understand, to remind, to give a hint to; to cause to be written, (a letter, &c.;) to cause to be drawn, (a picture, &c.)
 ਲਖਾਰੀ *lakṛhārī, s. m.* One who writes, a writer, one who draws or sketches.
 ਲੱਖੀ *lakṛkhī, s. m.* One who has a lac of rupees.
 ਲਖੇਰਾ *lakṛherā, s. m.* One who gathers gumlac.
 ਲਖੋਟਾ *lakṛhauṭī, s. m.* The residuum or sediment of gumlac dyestuff.
 ਲਖੋਟੀ *lakṛhauṭī, s. f.* The art of flowering, (furniture, &c.) on oil painting.
 ਲਖੋਤੀ *lakṛhauṭī, s. f.* Writing, style of writing, penmanship.
 ਲਖੌਰੀ *lakṛhaurī, a.* Dark brown, (a horse.)
 ਲਗ *lag, s. f.* A vowel point, a diacritical mark; access, approach.
 ਲਗ *lag, prep.* To, till, as far as.
 ਲੰਗ *langg, s. f.* A high wall, a heap; *i. q.* ਮਲੰਗ.
 ਲਗਣ *lagan, s. f.* Love, desire, affection.
 ਲੱਗਣਾ *laggṇā, r. n.* To be applied, to come in contact, to touch, to join, to adjoin, to be connected, to be attached, to belong, to bear a relation; to suit, to seem, to appear; to be fixed; to begin, to happen; to befall; to be engaged; to reach; to become.
 ਲਗਨ *lagan, s. m.* One of the

twelve unequal parts, into which in Hindú astrology the day, (24 hours,) is divided; a present sent by a bride's father to the house of the groom with the summons to the wedding; a copper basin.

लगन *lagan*, *s. f.* Love, desire, affection; thought, purpose.

लगाभग *lagbhag*, *a.* Nearly equal, about of the same size.

लगाभग *lagbhag*, *prep.* Opposite to, over against, as far as.

लंगर *langgar*, *s. m.* A kitchen; that which is cooked, food.

लंगरी *langgarí*, *s. f.* A large shallow vessel, made of copper, earthenware, &c.

लगाङ्ग *lagag*, *s. m.* A kind of hawk used in hunting, smaller than the *bij*.

लंगङ्गा *langgá*, *a.* Lame.

लंगङ्गाँला *langgá,uná*, *v. n.* To walk lamely, to halt, to limp.

लंगा *langá*, *a.* Lame.

लगाँु *lagá,u*, *s. m.* Approach, access; influence.

लगाँुट *lagá,ut*, *s. f.* Approach, access, influence, unchaste love, improper intercourse.

लगाँुतर *lagátár*, *ad.* Successively, continuously, without cessation.

लंगाँुपा *lagá,pa*, *s. m.* An attendant, an adherent, a dependent, a retainer.

लगाँुम *lagám*, *s. m. f.* A bridle bit, a bridle.

लंगाँुगर *langgár*, *s. m.* A strip or shred, (of cloth;) a tear, a rent, (in cloth.)

लंगाँु लगाँुटिभा *lagá,lagá,ia*, *s. m.* Whatever is applied or expended in an undertaking.

लगाँुल *lagan*, *s. m.* A division of time; (the 24 hours being divided into twelve *lagans*;) a present sent by a bride's father to the

house of the groom with the summons to the wedding.

लंगु लखेङ्ग *laggu laber*, *s. m. f.* A little of any thing that is left, remains, remainder.

लंगुँभाँ *lagú,bin*, *a.* Rich, of a superior quality, (milk.)

लंगुँर *langgúr*, *s. m.* A black faced monkey.

लंगुँट *langgot*, } *s. m.* A
लंगुँटा *langgo,ti*, } strip of cloth
between the legs attached to a string about the loins.

लंगुँटी *langgo,ti*, *s. f.* A small *langgot*.

लंगुँटीभा *langgo,ti*, *m.* Acquainted from childhood, (viz. from the time of wearing a *langgoti*;) an old friend; a male child.

लंगुँल *langghan*, *s. m.* Dieting, abstinence from particular things by medical advice.

लंगुँला *langghá*, *v. n.* To pass along, to pass by, to cross over, (a stream, &c.)

लंगुँपाँु *langghá,i*, *s. f.* Ferriage, hire for a boat, toll at a bridge.

लंगुँपाँु *langghá,u*, *s. m.* Stools attended with griping.

लंगुँपाँुला *langghá,uná*, *v. a.* To cause to pass over, to spend, (time;) to kill.

लंगुँपाँु *langghá,u*, *a.* That will answer, tolerable, sufficient for present necessity; passing away, transitory.

लंगुँपाली *langghá,pi*, *s. f.* A rude stile in a hedge consisting of a forked stick.

लंगुँपी *laghi*, *s. f.* Urine.

लंगुँ *laghu*, *s. m.* A consonant without a vowel or with short *u* or *i*; (a consonant with any other vowel point is called a *guru*.)

लंगुँ *laghu*, *a.* Little, small.

लंगुँ *langg*, *s. f.* A high wall, (as of a fort, town, &c.)

लंगुँ *lan,ngá*, *a.* Lame.

लंगुँ *lan,ngu*, *s. m.* Limping, lameness; *c. w.* भारना.

लंगुँडेङ्ग *langgedangg*, *a.* Giving milk twice one day and once the next, (a cow or buffalo.)

लंगुँच *lan,ych*, *s. m.* Unjust accusation, slander, calumny.

लंगुँच *lan,ych*, *s. f.* Springiness, elasticity; springing, (of any thing elastic;) coquetry, walking affectedly.

लंगुँचला *lan,ychaná*, *v. n.* To spring; to yield to pressure, to give, (under a load;) to become thin and weak; to walk or move coquettishly.

लंगुँच *lan,chká*, *s. m.* Springing, (of a bow when relaxed, &c.;) yielding to pressure, giving under a load; coquetry, affectation; *c. w.* धाला and भारना.

लंगुँचलाँु *lan,chká,uná*, *v. a.* To cause to spring, to cause to give, to press down.

लंगुँचलाँु *lan,chlá,chá*, *a.* Springy, elastic.

लंगुँच *lan,chká*, *s. m.* Springing, (of an elastic stick, &c.;) giving under pressure; coquetry, affected manner and gait; *c. w.* धाला and भारना.

लंगुँच *lan,chlá*, *a.* Helpless, straitened, without remedy, reduced to extremity.

लंगुँचरी *lan,chlári*, *s. f.* Helplessness, remedilessness, straits, destitution; the name of a *rágní*.

लंगुँची *lan,chi*, *a.* Profligate, unprincipled, given to immoral practices.

लंगुँचु *lan,chu*, *s. m.* Profit, gain, advantage.

लंगुँचल *lan,chlán*, *s. m.* A sign, mark, or feature, by which a thing is described, a characteristic; habit, way, conduct, behavior,

ਲੱਛਮੀ *lachhh,mi, s. f.* The wife of Vishnu; wealth, riches.

ਲੱਛਾ *lach,chlá, s. m.* Several skeins of cotton joined together; a large skein of silk, gold or silver thread, twine, &c.

ਲੱਛੇ *lach,cho, s. f.* Wealth, riches; a term applied to a female monkey.

ਲੱਜ *lajj, s. f.* A well rope drawn with the hand; shame, disgrace.

ਲੱਜ ਲੰਜ, *s. f.* A peacock's tail; i. q. ਲੱਜ.

ਲੱਜ ਲੰਜ, *s. m.* A name of *Nagáhd*.

ਲੱਜਾ *lajjá, s. f.* Shame, disgrace.

ਲੱਜਾਉਣਾ *lajjá,úá, v. a.* To make ashamed, to put to shame.

ਲੱਜਿਆ *lajjá, s. f.* Shame, disgrace.

ਲੱਜਿਆਮਾਨ *lajjámán, } a. Ashamed, mortified; put to shame, disgraced.*

ਲੱਜੀ *lajjí, } med, mortified; put to shame, disgraced.*

ਲੱਜੀਲਾ *lajjilá, } med, mortified; put to shame, disgraced.*

ਲੱਜੀਲਾ *lajjilá, } med, mortified; put to shame, disgraced.*

ਲੱਜੀਲਾ *lajjilá, } med, mortified; put to shame, disgraced.*

ਲੱਜੀਲਾ *lajjilá, } med, mortified; put to shame, disgraced.*

ਲੱਟ *laṭ, s. f.* A tuft of hair, hair matted with grease, dirt, &c.; the current of a river or creek, viz. the part where it runs with force.

ਲੱਟ *laṭ, a.* Bad, wicked; (spoken in anger to a child.)

ਲੱਟਕ *laṭak, s. f.* Affected moving of the head, &c. in walking, blandishment, coquetry; habit, disposition, propensity, fondness.

ਲੱਟਕ *laṭkan, s. m.* A pendant attached to a nose or ear ring.

ਲੱਟਕਾ *laṭkaná, v. n.* To hang, to dangle, to depend; to follow or stick to one, (in hope of some advantage;) to remain unfinished, to be long on hand, (work, &c.)

ਲੱਟਕਾਉ *laṭká,ú, s. m.* Suspension, hanging; delay, procrastination, needless pause.

ਲੱਟਕਾਉਣਾ *laṭká,úá, v. a.* To hang up, to suspend, to cause to hang, (to a nail, pin, &c.;) to keep suspended, delayed, or unfinished, (work, &c.)

ਲੱਟਕਾਉ *laṭká,ú, s. m.* One who suspends, one who delays or protracts, (any business.)

ਲੱਟਕਾ *laṭkan, s. m.* A pendant of a nose or ear ring.

ਲੱਟਪਟ *laṭpaṭ, a.* Clinging together, in close alliance, in each other's embrace, (friends.)

ਲੱਟਪਟਾ *laṭpaṭá, s. m.* A kind of thick soup.

ਲੱਟਪਟਾ *laṭpaṭá, a.* Lustful, wanton, vain, boastful, foppish; put on with a foppish air, to one side, (a *pagri*.)

ਲੱਟਪਟਾਉਣਾ *laṭpaṭá,úá, v. n.* To be in a fainting state, to faint, to swoon away.

ਲੱਟਰੂ *laṭrú, s. m.* The short stick playing between the shafts of a *jhapan* at either end.

ਲੱਟਲੱਟ *laṭṭ,laṭṭ, ad.* Flamingly, fiercely, brightly; (spoken of the blazing of fire or a lamp.)

ਲੱਟਾਇਲ *laṭáiy, s. f.* A beam of great thickness.

ਲੱਟਾਰਾ *laṭá,ki, } s. m. Furniture, goods, chattels, apparatus, traps.*

ਲੱਟਿਆਉਣਾ *laṭiá,úá, v. n.* To be in a fainting state, to faint, to swoon away.

ਲੱਟੀ *laṭi, s. f.* A kept woman, a mistress.

ਲੱਟੂ *laṭṭú, s. m.* A child's top; a wooden ball suspended from a string; (two or more forming a rattle.)

ਲੱਟੂ *laṭṭú, a.* Charmed, ravished, delighted, captivated.

ਲੱਟੂਲ *laṭú, s. m. f.* A large spinnet.

ਲੱਟੂਲੀ *laṭú,pi, s. f.* A spinnet.

ਲੱਟੂਰੀ *laṭú,ri, s. f.* A spinnet; a small *laṭ* or matted tuft of hair, (in which sense always plural.)

ਲੱਟੂਰੀਆ *laṭú,riá, s. m.* Striped silk cloth.

ਲੱਟੋਰ *laṭor, s. m. f.* A small

ਲੱਟੋਰ *laṭorá, s. m.* } bird of
ਲੱਟੋਰੀ *laṭori, s. f.* } prey, a species of sparrow-hawk.

ਲੱਠ *laṭh, s. m.* A large heavy staff.

ਲੱਠ *laṭh, s. f.* The axis of a Persian wheel, spinning wheel, &c.; a cylinder of a cotton cleaner, sugar press, &c.; the turning cylindrical beam or squeezer of an oil press.

ਲੱਠਮਾਰ *laṭhmár, a.* Given to beating with a staff, proud, violent, oppressive; clownish, uncouth.

ਲੱਠਾ *laṭhá, s. m.* A beam; fine muslin, long cloth.

ਲੱਠਾ *laṭhá, a.* Strong, vigorous, athletic.

ਲੱਠਾ ਲੱਠੀ *laṭhá laṭhí, s. f.* Fighting with *laṭhs* or staves.

ਲੱਠਾ ਲੱਠੀ *laṭhá laṭhí, a.* In combat with *laṭhs* or staves.

ਲੱਠਿਆਉਣਾ *laṭiá,úá, v. a.* To cane, to eudge, to beat with a staff.

ਲੱਡ ਜਾਲਾ *laḍ,jáná, } v. n.*

ਲੱਡਲਾ *laḍ,úá, } To depart, (from life,) to die.*

ਲੱਡਾ *laḍá, a.* Having no tail, tailless; short-tailed; short, scan-

ty; without wife and children; without shame, shameless; closely trimmed, (a tree;) alone, one by one, (rupees.)

ਲੜਾਉਣਾ *laḍī, ṇā, v. a.* To cause to use, (caresses, blandishments, sauciness;) (used only with ਲੜ, q. v.)

ਲੜਿਕੀ *laḍikī, s. m.* } A child
ਲੜਿਕੀ *laḍikī, s. f.* } that is overindulged, a spoiled child.

ਲੜ੍ਹਾ *laḍḍā, s. m.* A sweetmeat consisting of meal of *chāṇī, glā,* sugar, &c. made up into balls.

ਲੜ੍ਹਰਾ *laḍḍrā, a.* Tailless, (a bird;) closely trimmed, (a tree.)

ਲੜੇਰ *laḍḍor, s. f.* A pea-hen.

ਲੜੇਰ *laḍḍor, a.* Tailless,
ਲੜੇਰਾ *laḍḍorā, } (a bird;) without family, (a man;) shameless.*

ਲੜ *laḍ, s. f.* A bad habit, an evil practice, (as gambling, intemperance, &c.)

ਲੜ ਲੱ *laḍ, s. f.* The leg, from the hip to the foot.

ਲੜਖੋਰਾ *laḍkhorā, s. m.* A door-sill; a scraper at a door.

ਲੜਖੇਤੜ *laḍkhetṛ, s. f.* Treading under foot, trampling.

ਲੜਖਾ *laḍkhā, s. m.* A man of bad habits, an unprincipled character.

ਲੜਾ *laḍā, s. m.* Side, quarter, direction; region, province.

ਲੜਾ *laḍā, s. m.* A piece of cloth, a muslin shawl, a rag.

ਲੜਾੜ *laḍāṛ, s. f.* Treading under foot, trampling; (*met.*) reduction by severe sickness, as ਤਾਪ ਵੀ ਲੜਾੜ.

ਲੜਾੜਨਾ *laḍāṛnā, v. a.* To tread down, to trample under foot, to reduce, to bring low.

ਲੜਿਮਾਉਣਾ *laḍimā, ṇā, v. a.* To strike with the feet, to kick.

ਲੜਿਮਾ *laḍimā, s. m.* An unprincipled immoral man.

ਲੰਬ *laḍḍ, s. f.* A gummy infu-

sion of certain medicinal seeds, drugs, &c.

ਲਥੜ ਪਥੜ *laṭhṛ, paṭhṛ, a.* Smear'd, daubed, (with mud, blood, &c.)

ਲੱਥਾ *laṭhī, part. and pret. irreg.* (of ਲਹਿਣਾ.) Descended, alighted, come down, &c.

ਲੜਹਿਰਾ *laḍāhīrā, } s. m. A*
ਲੜਹਿੜਾ *laḍāhīṛā, } horse's anus.*

ਲੜ ਜਾਣਾ *laḍ, jīnā, } v. n.*
ਲੜਣਾ *laḍḍnā, } To de-*
part, (from life,) to die.

ਲੜਣਾ *laḍḍnā, v. a.* To load, to lade.

ਲੜਣਾ ਪੱਥਣਾ *laḍḍnā, paṭhṇā, v. a.* To pack up and load.

ਲੜਣੀਮਾਂ *laḍḍnī, mān, s. m.* One who keeps pack cattle.

ਲੜ ਪੱਥ *laḍ, paṭh, s. f.* Loading.

ਲੜਾ *laḍā, s. m.* A load, a burden, (for a horse, ass, mule, &c. taken on hire;) ਲੜਾ ਬਾਰਣਾ, to carry on hire; (*viz.* with mules, &c.)

ਲੜਾਈ *laḍāī, s. f.* Loading; wages for loading.

ਲੜਾਉਣਾ *laḍā, ṇā, v. a.* To cause to be loaded, to cause to be freighted.

ਲੜਾਉ *laḍā, ṇ, s. m.* One who causes to be loaded, one who assists in loading.

ਲੜਾਉ *laḍā, ṇ, a.* Fit for carrying a load, (an ass, &c.;) favorable to loading.

ਲੜ੍ਹਾ *laḍḍ, s. m.* A load, a burden; an animal that carries a full load; a patient laborious man.

ਲੜਖਣਾ *laḍkḥnā, v. n.* To be found, to come to hand.

ਲੜਖਣਾ *laḍkḥnā, v. a.* To search for, to seek.

ਲੜਾ *laḍ, dhī, s. m.* A term applied to a monkey.

ਲੰਨ *laḍḍ, s. m.* Penis.

ਲੰਨੇਰ *laner, s. m.* A cocoanut.

ਲੰਨੇਰਾ *lanerā, s. m.* A *huyga* made of a cocoanut shell.

ਲੰਪ *lapp, s. f.* A single hand-ful, the hand put in a spoon-like position for receiving any thing.

ਲਪਕ *lapak, s. f.* Desire, longing, eagerness, reaching forth, (toward an object of desire;) haste, speed.

ਲਪਕਣਾ *lapakṇā, v. n.* To long, to have desire, to be eager, to reach forward, to bend towards, to hasten.

ਲਪਕਾ *lapkā, s. m.* A bad habit; biting greedily, a ravenous bite.

ਲਪਕਾਉਣਾ *lapkā, ṇā, v. a.* To apply or bring, (the mind, thoughts,) to a forbidden, unsuitable or unattainable object.

ਲਪਕੀ *lapkī, s. f.* A style of stitching.

ਲੰਪ ਝੰਪ *lapp, jhapp, s. f.* A bad habit, an immoral practice; planning, contriving.

ਲਪਕਪਾ *lapkapa, m.* Immoral, having bad habits; an unprincipled character, one who plots or schemes.

ਲਪਟ *lapaṭ, s. f.* Sweet scent, fragrance, perfume.

ਲਪਟ *lapaṭ, s. m.* Deceit, fraud, cheating.

ਲਪਟੀ *lapaṭī, m.* Deceitful, fraudulent, false; a false speaker, a cheat.

ਲੰਪਰ *lappar, s. m.* A man of mean and worthless character; (a term of contempt.)

ਲੰਪੜ *lappar, s. m.* A blow with the hand, (especially on the mouth,) a slap.

ਲੰਪਾ *lappī, s. m.* A piece spliced to a beam or other timber; a piece laid on a crooked beam, to give a level surface; a part of a *subigá* or drag.

ਲਪਾਟੀ lapāṭī, } m. Deceit-
 ਲਪਾਟੀਆ ਲਪਾṭīā, } ful, fraud-
 ulent, false, dishonest; a knave,
 a cheat, a rogue.
 ਲਪੇਟ lapet, s. m. Wrapping, fold-
 ing, twisting; a fold, a twist, a
 turn. (of a string, &c.)
 ਲਪੇਟ ਲਪੇਟ ਲਪੇਟ, } s. f.
 ਲਪੇਟ ਲਪੇਟ ਲਪੇਟ, } Want
 of clearness, confusedness, mixing
 up of things.
 ਲਪੇਟਲਾ lapetḷā, s. m. A case,
 a cover, a wrapper.
 ਲਪੇਟਲਾ ਲਪੇਟਲਾ, r. a. To wrap,
 to fold up, to wind, to roll up; to
 reunite, to reconcile, (those who
 have been at variance.)
 ਲਪੇਟਮ ਲਪੇਟਮ ਲਪੇਟਮ, } a. Confused, mixed up, wanting
 in clearness.
 ਲਪੇਟਮਾਂ ਲਪੇਟਮਾਂ, s. m. A *huqqa*
 with a coiled stem.
 ਲਪੇਟਮਾਂ ਲਪੇਟਮਾਂ, } a. Twist-
 ਲਪੇਟਮਾਂ ਲਪੇਟਮਾਂ, } ed, coiled,
 involved; having a coiled stem,
 (a *huqqa*.)
 ਲਪੇਟੀ ਲਪੇਟੀ, s. m. Fraud, trick,
 circumvention; force, influence,
 reach, compass.
 ਲਪੇਟਲਾ ਲਪੇਟਲਾ, s. m. A case,
 a cover, a wrapper.
 ਲਪੇਟਲਾ ਲਪੇਟਲਾ, s. m. One
 who makes false promises, one
 who holds out vain hopes.
 ਲੰਡ ਲਾਪਿ, s. f. A wave of the
 sea, a surge, a billow; e. w. ਪੈਲੀ.
 ਲਫੜਾ ਲਾਫੜਾ, r. n. To yield
 under pressure, to give, to bend
 without breaking, to be soft and
 yielding, to bow down, to be bow-
 ed with age and infirmity; to re-
 lax one's claims, to give way, to
 give place, to stand aside.
 ਲਫੜਾ ਲਾਫੜਾ, s. m. A small

piece of cloth or flesh; a slap.
 ਲਫੜਾਫੜੀ ਲਾਫੜਾਫੜੀ, r. a. To
 flatten or depress, (the stomach,
 &c.) by a muscular contraction;
 (*met.*) to conceal, (one's ability, or
 property,) to make (one's self,)
 poorer than the reality.
 ਲਫੜੀ ਲਾਫੜੀ, s. m. Pliability,
 flexibility, yieldingness.
 ਲਫੜੀਲਾ ਲਾਫੜੀਲਾ, r. a. To
 bend, to press down, to cause to
 yield.
 ਲਫੜੀ ਲਾਫੜੀ, a. Yielding, flex-
 ible, pliable.
 ਲਫੜੇਟਾ ਲਾਫੜੇਟੀ, s. m. Phlegm.
 ਲਬ ਲਾਬ, s. f. The lip; spittle.
 ਲੱਬ ਲਾਬ, s. m. Covetousness.
 ਲੱਬ ਲਾਬ, s. f. A blaze, a flame,
 a flash.
 ਲਬਚਟ ਲਾਬਚਾਟ, s. m. f. (*lit.* a
 spittle licker.) A mean, sordid,
 low person.
 ਲੱਬਫੜ ਲਾਬਫੜ, s. m. f. A tall
 person.
 ਲੱਬਲ ਲਾਬਲ, a. (*fem.* of ਲੱਬੀ.)
 Covetous.
 ਲਬਟੜ ਲਾਬਟੜ, s. m. Dirt, sedi-
 ment, settlings.
 ਲਬਪ ਲਾਬਪ, s. f. Profit, gain,
 advantage.
 ਲੱਬਰ ਲਾਬਰ, s. m. Number;
 (corruption of English.)
 ਲੱਬਰਦਾਰ ਲਾਬਰਦਾਰ, s. m. A
 head man of a village.
 ਲੱਬਰਦਾਰਨੀ ਲਾਬਰਦਾਰਨੀ, s. f.
 The wife of a *lambardār*.
 ਲੱਬਰਦਾਰੀ ਲਾਬਰਦਾਰੀ, s. f. The
 office and duty of *lambardār*.
 ਲਬਰਨ ਲਾਬਰਨ, s. m. Trick, de-
 ceit, falsehood, knavery.
 ਲਬਰਨੀ ਲਾਬਰਨੀ, m. False, dis-
 honest; a liar, a cheat.
 ਲਬਲਬੀ ਲਾਬਲਬੀ, s. f. The trig-
 ger of a gun.
 ਲੱਬੜ ਲਾਬੜ, s. m. f. A tall man
 or woman.
 ਲਬੜ ਮਥੜ ਲਾਬੜ ਮਥੜ, s. m.

Every thing eatable, whatever
 comes to hand in the eating line;
 falsehood.
 ਲਬੜਗੱਟਾ ਲਾਬਗੱਟੀ, m. Fat,
 stout, strong; a lubberly fellow;
 (used in derision.)
 ਲਬੜਾ ਲਾਬੜਾ, s. m. A liar, a tat-
 tler, a talkative person.
 ਲੰਬਾ ਲਾਮਬਾ, a. Long, extended,
 protracted, tall.
 ਲੰਬਾ ਲਾਮਬਾ, s. m. A tall man.
 ਲੰਬਾਈ ਲਾਮਬਾਈ, s. f. } Length.
 ਲੰਬਾਉ ਲਾਮਬਾਉ, s. m. }
 ਲੰਬਾਉਲਾ ਲਾਮਬਾਉਲਾ, r. a. To
 prolong, to spin out, to lengthen,
 to protract.
 ਲਬੜਲਾ ਲਾਬੜਲਾ, s. m. The caste
 that keep pack cattle.
 ਲਬਾਰ ਲਾਬਾਰ, s. m. Falsehood, de-
 ceit, knavery.
 ਲਬਾਲਬ ਲਾਬਾਲਬ, a. Brimful, full
 to the top.
 ਲੰਬਿਮਾਉਲਾ ਲਾਮਬਿਮਾਉਲਾ, r. a. To
 protract, to prolong, to spin out.
 ਲੱਬੀ ਲਾਬੀ, a. Covetous, greedy,
 grasping.
 ਲੰਬੁੜ ਲਾਮਬੁੜ, s. m. f. A tall person.
 ਲੰਬੁ ਲਾਮਬੁ, s. m. A tall man.
 ਲਬੁਟੜ ਲਾਬੁਟੜ, a. Shameless,
 impudent, disreputable.
 ਲਬੇਟਾ ਲਾਬੇਟਾ, s. m. A whip
 lash consisting of several thongs;
 a mass of *halca*, thick *klār*, &c.
 ਲਬੇਰਾ ਲਾਬੇਰਾ, s. m. That which
 yields milk; i. q. ਲਹੇਰਾ.
 ਲਬੇਰੀ ਲਾਬੇਰੀ, f. Giving milk; a
 milch cow or buffalo; i. q. ਲਹੇਰੀ.
 ਲਬੇੜਨਾ ਲਾਬੇੜਨਾ, r. a. To pol-
 lute, to defile, to make filthy, to
 besmear.
 ਲੰਬੇ ਲਾਮਬੇ, s. f. A tall woman.
 ਲੰਬੁਲਾ ਲਾਮਬੁਲਾ, r. a. To seek,
 to search for; to get, to acquire,
 to obtain.
 ਲੰਬੁਲਾ ਲਾਮਬੁਲਾ, r. n. To be ob-
 tained, to be acquired, to be got-
 ten, to come to hand.

ਲੱਭਤ labhbat, *s. f.* Gain, advantage, acquisition.
 ਲੱਭਾਉਣਾ labhā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be obtained, to bring to hand, to search for.
 ਲੱਭਾਉ ਲਭੀ,ਊ, *s. m.* One who seeks or searches, one who procures or brings to hand.
 ਲੱਭਾਉ ਲਭੀ,ਊ, *a.* Procurable, obtainable.
 ਲੱਮਕਣਾ lam,kaṇā, *v. n.* To hang, to dangle, to depend; to follow or stick to one, (in hope of some advantage;) to remain unfinished, to be long on hand, (work, &c.)
 ਲੱਮਕਣਾ lam,kaṇā, *s. m.* A hare, a rabbit.
 ਲੱਮਕਾਉ ਲਮਕੀ,ਊ, *s. m.* Suspension, hanging; delay, procrastination.
 ਲੱਮਕਾਉਣਾ lam,ka,ṇā, *v. a.* To hang up, to suspend, to cause to hang; to keep suspended, delayed, or unfinished, (work, &c.)
 ਲੱਮਕਾਉ ਲਮਕੀ,ਊ, *s. m.* One who suspends, one who delays or protracts, (any business.)
 ਲੱਮਗਲਾ lam,ga,ṇā, *s. m.* A camel.
 ਲੱਮਛੜ lam,chaṛ, *s. m. f.* A tall person.
 ਲੱਮਛੜੀ lam,chiṅṅ, *s. m.* A large species of crane, an adjutant bird.
 ਲੱਮਬ lam,b, *s. f.* A flame, a flash, a blaze.
 ਲੱਮਬਾ lam,bā, *a.* Long, lengthy, protracted.
 ਲੱਮਬਾਈ lam,bā,ī, *s. f.* } Length.
 ਲੱਮਬਾਉ lam,bā,u, *s. m.* }
 ਲੱਮਬੂ lam,bū, *s. m.* A tall man.
 ਲੱਮਬੇ lam,bē, *s. f.* A tall woman.
 ਲੱਮਮਾ } lam,mā, *s. m.* A tall
 ਲੱਮਮਾ } man; a snake, a serpent;
 the name of a province west of the Panjāb; one of the names of Nāgāhā.

ਲੱਮਮਾ } lam,mā, *a.* Long,
 ਲੱਮਮਾ } lengthy, protracted.
 ਲੱਮਮਾ ਝਮਮਾ } lam,mī jham,mā,
 ਲੱਮਮਾ ਝਮਮਾ } *s. m.* A tall man.
 ਲੱਮਮਾਉਣਾ lam,mā,ṇā, *v. a.* To prolong, to spin out, to protract.
 ਲੱਮਮੀ } lam,mī, *s. f.* A
 ਲੱਮਮੀ } leech; a long spring or
 leap, (of a horse;) bragging, boasting; (used commonly in the plural, and c. w. ਲੱਮਮੀਆਂ.)
 ਲੱਲ lall, *s. f.* Vain idea, useless thought, fruitless effort.
 ਲੱਲੁ lall,hu, *s. m.* Ability, skill, dexterity; preparation, means, materials; way, manner, method; whim, fancy, caprice.
 ਲੱਲਕ lal,lak, *s. f.* Fondness, great desire, enthusiasm, overpowering influence.
 ਲੱਲਕਾਰ lalkār, *s. f.* A call, a shout, a scream; a challenge.
 ਲੱਲਕਾਰਨਾ lalkār,ṇā, *v. a.* To shout to or at, to call, to halloo after, to challenge.
 ਲੱਲਕਾਰਨਾ lalkār,ṇā, *v. n.* To shout, to halloo, to set up the war-whoop.
 ਲੱਲਕਾਰੀ lalkār,ī, *s. m.* A shout, a challenge.
 ਲੱਲਚਾਉਣਾ lal,cha,ṇā, *v. a.* To covet, to desire inordinately, to fix the heart on, (that which is another's.)
 ਲੱਲਤ lalt, *s. m. f.* The name of a *rāgnī*.
 ਲੱਲਾਉਣੀ lalī,ṭī, *s. f.* An ancient treatise on arithmetic and mensuration.
 ਲੱਲਾਮ lalām, *s. m.* An auction, a vendue.
 ਲੱਲਾਮੀ lalāmī, *a.* Bought at auction.
 ਲੱਲਾਰਨ lalār,ṇā, *s. f.* A dyer's wife, daughter, &c.; the name of a bird.
 ਲੱਲਾਰੀ lalār,ī, *s. m.* A dyer.
 ਲੱਲੀ lalī, *s. m.* A eunuch; a girl.

ਲੱਲੋਣਾ lalē,ṇā, *v. n.* To be convulsed with laughter.
 ਲੱਲੋਰ laler, *s. m.* A cocoanut.
 ਲੱਲੋਰੀ lalē,ṛī, *s. m.* An empty cocoanut shell; a *kuṇṇa* made of a cocoanut shell.
 ਲੱਲੋਰੀ ਲਲੇ,ਰੀ, *s. f.* Cocoanut shell, a piece of a cocoanut shell, a cup of the same.
 ਲੱਲੋ ਲਲ,ਭੋ, *s. m.* A figure of a man made on the ground by little girls in time of drought, and lamented over in the hope that rain will thus be obtained.
 ਲੱਲੋ ਪੱਤੇ lal,ḷo pat,ṭo, *s. f.* Wheeling, pretence; trick, cheat, imposition.
 ਲੱਲਰਨ lalarn, *s. m.* Trick, deceit, falsehood, knavery.
 ਲੱਲਰਨੀ lalarnī, *m.* False, dishonest; a liar, a cheat.
 ਲੱਲਾ ਲਾ,ਵੀ, *s. m.* A screen, a shelter; the name of a small bird, i. q. ਬਟੋਰਲੀ.
 ਲੱਲਾਉਣਾ lalā,ṇā, *v. a.* To cause to be applied, placed, or fixed; to cause to be put to work or brought into use; to cause to be imputed, ascribed, &c.
 ਲੱਲਾਰ ਲਲਾਰ, *s. m.* A partner, a sharer, one having part or right.
 ਲੱਲੇਰੀ lalē,ṛī, *s. m.* That which affords milk.
 ਲੱਲੇਰੀ lalē,ṛī, *f.* An animal giving milk, a milch cow or buffalo; giving milk.
 ਲੱਲ ਲਲ, *s. m.* The skirt of a rope or *chāṭar*, the end of a strip of cloth; a strand of a cord.
 ਲੱਲੁ lal,hu, *s. f.* The pile or staple of wool, cotton, &c.; adhesiveness, toughness, (of dough.)
 ਲੱਲੀ ਲਲ,ਹੀ, *s. f.* A large long hackery.
 ਲੱਲਕਪੁਲਾ lal,akpu,ṇā, *s. m.* Childhood.

ਲੜਕਵੇਪ *laṛakbuddh*, *s. f.* The wit of a child.
 ਲੜਕਵਾਈ *laṛakwāi*, *s. f.* Childhood.
 ਲੜਕਾ *laṛkī*, *s. m.* A boy, a son.
 ਲੜਕੀ *laṛkī*, *s. f.* A girl, a daughter.
 ਲੜਕੁਆਈ *laṛkuāi*, *s. f.* Childhood.
 ਲੜਨਾ *laṛnā*, *v. n.* To fight, to contend, to war, to dispute, to quarrel.
 ਲੜਨਾ *laṛnā*, *v. a.* To bite, to sting; as, ਮੈਂ ਨੂੰ ਝੁੱਟਾ, (or ਸੋਪ,) ਲੜ ਗਿਆ ਹੈ.
 ਲੜਫ *laṛph*, *s. f.* } A shred,
 ਲੜਫ਼ਾ *laṛphā*, *s. m.* } a tatter, a strip, (of cloth, flesh, &c.)
 ਲੜਾਈ *laṛāi*, *s. f.* War, battle, fighting, quarrel, a dispute.
 ਲੜਾਉਣਾ *laṛāunā*, *v. a.* To cause to fight, dispute, or contend; to cause to bite or sting; to cause to be bitten or stung.
 ਲੜਾੜ *laṛāṛ*, } *a.* Quarrel-
 ਲੜਾੜਾ *laṛāṛā*, } some, contentious, given to fighting.
 ਲੜੀ *laṛī*, *s. f.* A strand of a cord, necklace, &c.; a string attached to the corner of a blanket or other cloth in which any thing is to be tied up; pleasure, happiness, prosperity, dignity.
 ਲੜ੍ਹੀਲੜ੍ਹੀ ਝਗੜਾ *laṛṛū laṛṛū kaṛnā*, *v. n.* To be disputatious, to try to get one to quarrel, to desire to fight.
 ਲਾਂ *lān*, *s. f.* A long thick well rope drawn by oxen.
 ਲਾਇਚ *lāiṛ*, *a.* Worthy, worth, fit, suitable.
 ਲਾਇਚੀ *lāiṛī*, *s. f.* Worthiness, worth, suitability, fitness; that which is worthy, creditable conduct, good actions.
 ਲਾਇਚਾ *lāiṛhā*, *s. m.* A silk *chālār* or shawl.

ਲਾਇਚੀ *lāiṛhī*, *s. f.* Cardamom.
 ਲਾਇਚੀ ਵਾਲਾ *lāiṛhī dāṛā*, *s. m.* Cardamom seed; a conist made with cardamom seed.
 ਲਾਇਰਾ *lāiṛā*, *a.* New, fresh, young, tender, (a calf, grass, herbage, &c.;) newly calved, (a cow or buffalo;) raised from fresh cuttings, (sugarcane.)
 ਲਾਈ *lāi*, *s. m.* An arbitrator, an umpire.
 ਲਾਈ ਲੱਗ *lāi laggu*, *s. m. f.* One who has no mind of his own, but is led by others, one who minds every body's say.
 ਲਾਉ *lāu*, *s. m.* Something applied or imputed unjustly, an unjust claim, a slanderous charge.
 ਲਾਉਂ *lāun*, } *s. f.* A well rope
 ਲਾਉਂ *lāun*, } drawn by oxen; a long rope; a ceremony at Hindu weddings, in which the bride and groom make four circuits about a fire, the whole being called ਲਾਵਾਂ.
 ਲਾਉਣ *lāuṇ*, *s. m.* Any thing eaten with bread as a relish; that which has been reaped from a field, a cut crop.
 ਲਾਉਣ *lāuṇ*, *s. f.* A border of different material at the lower edge of a petticoat.
 ਲਾਉਣ *lāuṇ*, *prep.* Near, at the side of, nigh, in the shelter of.
 ਲਾਉਣਾ *lāuṇā*, *v. a.* To apply, to attach, to join, to connect, to affix; to fix, to set, to plant; to put, to lay, to place, to impose; to inflict; to close, to shut, to fasten; to spread, to plaster; to employ, to use, to engage, to put to work; to impute, to ascribe, to charge; to spend.
 ਲਾਉ ਲਸਕਰ *lāu laskar*, *s. m.* An army, including baggage, camp followers, &c.
 ਲਾਉ ਪਾਉ *lāu pāu*, *s. m.* Some-

thing given instead of cash, to discharge an obligation.
 ਲਾਉਣਾ *lāuṇā*, *s. m.* Desire, inclination, wish, covetousness, avarice.
 ਲਾਉ *lāu*, *s. m.* One who applies, engages, or puts; one who imputes, ascribes, &c.
 ਲਾਸ *lās*, *s. m.* A long rope, especially of a tent, swing, or weaver's loom; a streak in the clouds, the pillar-like appearance of distant rain.
 ਲਾਸ *lās*, *s. f.* The mark of a whip on the skin; a dead body.
 ਲਾਸ *lās*, *s. m. f.* Burning heat, a burnt place, (on the skin, a cloth, bread, &c.;) *v. w.* ਲੱਗਣਾ.
 ਲਾਸਣਾ *lāsṇā*, *v. a.* To rub, to shampoo, (the abdomen, with the use of oil, &c.)
 ਲਾਰ *lāh*, *s. f.* A silken fabric, fine and thin.
 ਲਾਰਕ *lāhau*, *s. m. f.* The refuse of a still.
 ਲਾਰਕਾ *lāhṇā*, *v. a.* To bring down, to take down, to take off, to unload; to discharge, to pay, (a debt.) Also ਲਾਰ ਟੋਕਾ, ਲੈਣਾ, ਮਿੱਟਣਾ, &c.
 ਲਾਰਜੀ *lāhṛī*, *s. f.* A field adjoining a house; (hill dialect.)
 ਲਾਰਾ *lāhā*, *s. m.* Profit, advantage, gain, benefit.
 ਲਾਰਕਾ *lāhṇā*, *v. a.* To bring down, to take off, to unload, &c.; *i. q.* ਲਾਰਕਾ.
 ਲਾਰੂ ਭੱਟਾ *lāhū bhṭā*, *s. m.* A stranger, a rude, uncouth person, one who takes forcibly.
 ਲਾੜਾ *lāṛā*, *s. m.* Dependence, relation, connexion, interest, right; commerce, correspondence, communication, intercourse.
 ਲਾਖ *lākh*, *a.* One hundred thousand, a lac.
 ਲਾਖ *lākh*, *s. f.* Gumlac.

ਲਾਖੜਾ *lākhṛā*, *s. m.* Woolen yarn colored red with lac.
 ਲਾਖਾ *lākhā*, *a.* Black, (a cow or calf;) dark red; (a shawl.)
 ਲਾਖੀ *lākhī*, *a.* Coated with gunlac, lacquered, (a vessel, &c.) dark red, (a shawl, &c.)
 ਲਾਗ *lāg*, *prep.* Near, nigh; ਲਾਗ ਲਾਗ, all along by, parallel to.
 ਲਾਗ *lāg*, *s. f.* Influence, contact, unfavorable effect, (of water, &c. ;) force, collision, overthrow; enmity; improper intercourse.
 ਲਾਗ *lāg*, *s. m.* The fees given to various functionaries at weddings, &c., perquisites.
 ਲਾਗਲ *lāggal*, *s. f.* A female attendant and receiver of fees at weddings, &c.
 ਲਾਗਤ *lāgat*, *s. f.* Whatever is expended in an enterprise, outlay.
 ਲਾਗ ਮਾਰ *lāg mār*, *s. f.* Withholding fees from Brāhmins and others, at weddings, &c.
 ਲਾਗ ਮਾਰ *lāg mārū*, *s. m.* One who withholds the usual fees at a wedding or funeral.
 ਲਾਗਰ *lāgar*, *s. f.* A shoot, a sprout, a sucker, a tender branch.
 ਲਾਂਗਰੀ *lāngarī*, } *s. m.* A
 ਲਾਂਗਰੀਆ *lāngarīā*, } cook.
 ਲਾਗ ਲੱਬੜ *lāg labṛ*, *s. m. f.* A little of any thing that is left, remains, remainder.
 ਲਾਗੜ *lāggar*, *a.* Newly calved, (a cow or buffalo;) sticky, greasy, adhering to the sides of a vessel, (oil, *ghī*, honey, &c.)
 ਲਾਂਗੜ *lānggar*, *s. f.* The skirts of a woman's petticoats, tucked up for working or walking; c. w. ਵੱਟਲੀ and ਬੰਨਲੀ.
 ਲਾਂਗਾ *lāngā*, *s. m.* Chafing, galling, rubbing off the skin; expenditure; unlooked for expense.
 ਲਾਂਗਾ *lānggā*, *s. m.* A small

pile of newly cut *dal* in the stalk.
 ਲਾਂਗਟੇਰ *lāngṭer*, *s. f.* A long line, a row, a series, a succession; c. w. ਲਾਟੀਲੀ, and ਲਾ ਛੱਡਲੀ.
 ਲਾਂਗੀ *lāngī*, *s. m.* A functionary at a marriage who is entitled to fees.
 ਲਾਂਗੁ *lāngu*, *s. m.* Fees given at weddings, &c., perquisites of Brāhmins and others.
 ਲਾਂਗੁ *lāngū*, *s. m. f.* One who is in pursuit of a thing, a seeker, a purchaser; one who pursues with hostile design, an enemy.
 ਲਾਂਗੇ *lānge*, *prep.* Near, nigh, by.
 ਲਾਂਘ *lānggh*, *s. f.* A step, a pace.
 ਲਾਂਘਾ *lāngghā*, *s. m.* Crossing, passing; a multitude, (of men, horses, &c.,) crossing a river; ਲਾਂਘਾ ਲੰਘਾਉਲਾ, to pass the time, to get on by one way or another.
 ਲਾਂਜ *lāj*, *s. f.* Shame, disgrace, ignominy.
 ਲਾਂਜ *lānyj*, *s. f.* A peacock's tail.
 ਲਾਂਜ *lānyj*, *s. m. f.* Blight from frost; injury, (to grain, &c.,) from dampness, mould; slight burning, scorching.
 ਲਾਂਜਮਾਨ *lājman*, } *a.* Asham-
 ਲਾਂਜਵੰਤ *lājwant*, } ed, put to
 confusion, disgraced; having a proper sense of shame, modest.
 ਲਾਂਜਵੰਤੀ *lājwanṭī*, *s. f.* The sensitive plant.
 ਲਾਂਜਵਰਵ *lājward*, *s. m.* Azure stone, (lapis lazuli.)
 ਲਾਂਜੀ *lānyjī*, *s. m.* A peacock with a long tail.
 ਲਾਂਜ਼ਾ *lānyjhā*, *s. m.* Business, engagement, occupation; source of hindrance or detention.
 ਲਾਟ *lāt*, *s. f.* A species of carnivorous bird; a flame of fire, a blaze; the dregs of a sugar vat, coarse molasses; a handful of picked cotton ready for spinning.

ਲਾਟਾਂਵਾਲੀ *lāṭānvāli*, } *s. f.* A
 ਲਾਟਾਂਵਾਲੀ *lāṭānvāli*, } name
 of the *Debi Jvalāmukhī*.
 ਲਾਟੁ *lātū*, *s. m.* A top.
 ਲਾਟੀ *lāṭhī*, *s. f.* A cane, a staff.
 ਲਾਟੀ ਨੋਟਾ *lāṭhī sotṭā*, *a.* Fighting with canes, beating one another.
 ਲਾਡ *lād*, *s. m.* Love, fondling, endearment, indulgence; ਲਾਡ ਲਾਡਾਉਲਾ, to cause to shew love, to allow to take liberties, to fondle, to caress, to indulge, to play with, (a child.)
 ਲਾਡਲਾ *lādḷā*, *a.* Dear, beloved, darling.
 ਲਾਡੁ *lāḍu*, *s. m.* Love, fondling, &c.; i. q. ਲਾਡ.
 ਲਾਡਲਾ *lāḍulā*, *a.* Dear, beloved, darling.
 ਲਾਡੋ *lāḍo*, *s. f.* A daughter that is much caressed and indulged, a darling daughter; a woman's name.
 ਲਾਕਤ *lāḷat*, *s. f.* A curse, an execration, an imprecation, malediction.
 ਲਾਕਤਲ *lāḷatāḷ*, *s. f.* }
 ਲਾਕਤਖੋਰਾ *lāḷat khorā*, *s. m.* }
 ਲਾਕਤਖੋਰੀ *lāḷat khorī*, *s. f.* }
 A receiver of curses, one who indulges in such practices as to be an object of detestation.
 ਲਾਕਤਾਲ *lāḷatāḷ*, *s. f.* Reproach, reviling; rebuke, censure, blame.
 ਲਾਕਤੀ *lāḷatī*, } *a.* Accursed,
 ਲਾਕਤੀਆ *lāḷatīā*, } abominable,
 worthy of execration, consigned to ignominy.
 ਲਾਕਾ *lāḷā*, *s. m.* A farmer's land, a husbandman's estate, with all its appurtenances, oxen, ploughs, well, &c.
 ਲਾਕੀ *lāḷī*, *s. f.* The plant from which *sajjī*, (alkali,) is manufactured.
 ਲਾਤ *lāt*, *s. f.* A bad habit, an immoral practice.

ਲਾਹੇ *lā, s. f.* That which is loaded, load, burthen, lading.
 ਲਾਹੀ *lā, dī, } a.* Used in carrying loads, trained for carrying, (asses, oxen, &c.)
 ਲਾਹੁ *lā, dū, } a.* Used in carrying loads, trained for carrying, (asses, oxen, &c.)
 ਲਾਹਿ *lā, h, s. f.* Trace, mark, token; intimation, intelligence conveyed by some mark or sound; search, inquiry, investigation.
 ਲਾਪਾਕੇ *lā, pā, ke, ad.* Altogether, only, merely, by all means.
 ਲਾਂਬ *lā, m, s. f.* Length, extent.
 ਲਾਂਬੁ *lā, m, bū, s. m.* A wisp of grass used as a torch.
 ਲਾਭ *lā, b, s. m.* Advantage, gain, profit, benefit.
 ਲਾਂਭ *lā, m, b, s. m. f.* Side, edge, margin; ਲਾਂਭ ਲਾਂਭ ਜਾਣਾ, to go along the side.
 ਲਾਂਭਿ *lā, m, b, a.* Separate, apart; c. w. ਠੇਕਾ.
 ਲਾਂਭਿ *lā, m, b, ad.* Aside, to one side.
 ਲਾਂਭਿ ਫਾਂਭਿ *lā, m, b, chā, m, b, prep. and ad.* Round about, around; at one hand or the other, in the vicinity.
 ਲਾਮ *lā, m, s. m.* An assembled army, a large body of troops, a host arrayed for battle; c. w. ਢੰਗਲਾ, &c.
 ਲਾਮ *lā, m, } s. m. f.* Length.
 ਲਾਮਬ *lā, m, b, } s. m. f.* Length.
 ਲਾਮਬੁ *lā, m, bū, s. m.* A wisp of grass, &c., used in lighting a funeral pile, a temporary torch.
 ਲਾਮਾ ਗੁਰੂ *lā, mā, gū, rū, s. m.* A Thibetan priest.
 ਲਾਰ *lā, r, s. f.* Succession, series; a row, a line.
 ਲਾਰਨੀ *lā, r, nī, s. f.* Ebullition of anger, sudden displeasure.
 ਲਾਰੀ *lā, rī, s. m.* Promise, engagement; a mere promise, engagement without fulfillment, a false promise; a row, a line.
 ਲਾਰੇ ਪੱਥਾ *lā, rē, hā, thī, s. m.* One

who deals in false promises, one who promises without performing.
 ਲਾਲ *lā, l, a.* Red.
 ਲਾਲ *lā, l, s. m.* A ruby; a small red bird, (called also ਸੁਰਖ); a beloved object.
 ਲਾਲ *lā, l, s. f.* Profuse spittle; (commonly used in the plural); a small ring of cloth placed between the stones of a mill, to diminish friction.
 ਲਾਲਚ *lā, lā, ch, s. m.* Covetousness; inordinate desire, greediness.
 ਲਾਲਚਲ *lā, lā, chā, l, f. } a.* Covetous, inordinately desirous, greedy.
 ਲਾਲਚੀ *lā, lā, chī, m. } a.* Covetous, inordinately desirous, greedy.
 ਲਾਲਜੋ *lā, lā, jī, s. f.* A ruby bead, a glass imitation of a ruby bead.
 ਲਾਲਾ *lā, lā, s. m.* A title given to a Hindú gentleman, a father, an elder brother.
 ਲਾਲੀ *lā, lī, s. m.* A father.
 ਲਾਲੀ *lā, lī, s. f.* A lady; (commonly in derision.)
 ਲਾਲੀ *lā, lī, s. f.* Redness; friendship, kind feeling, mutual good understanding.
 ਲਾਲੀ ਢਮੀ *lā, lī, d, hā, mī, s. f.* The early dawn.
 ਲਾਵਾ *lā, vā, s. m.* A hired reaper.
 ਲਾਵਾਂ *lā, vā, n, a.* Maimed, wanting a limb, eye, &c.
 ਲਾਵਾ ਲੁਤਰਾ *lā, vā, lū, t, rā, s. m.* A tattler, a tale bearer, a mischief maker.
 ਲਾਵੀ *lā, vī, s. f.* A woman hired to reap; a day's labor at reaping; compensation for reaping.
 ਲਾਵੀਹਾਰ *lā, vī, hā, r, s. m.* A hired reaper.
 ਲਾਹੀ *lā, hī, s. f.* A field adjoining a house; (hill dialect.)
 ਲਾਜਾ *lā, jā, s. m.* A bridegroom.
 ਲਾਜੀ *lā, jī, s. f.* A bride.
 ਲਿਖਾਉਣਾ *lī, khā, ō, ṇā, v. a. (lit.* to take and come.) To bring, to

convey, to carry; (not used with the *instr.* case.)
 ਲਿਖਾਉਣਾ *lī, khā, ō, ṇā, def. v. a.* Brought.
 ਲਿਖਾ *lī, khā, a.* Lean, thin, weak.
 ਲਿਖਣਾ *lī, kh, ṇā, v. n.* To be filled, to be sated, to be satisfied; (spoken of cattle, &c.)
 ਲਿਖਾਫ *lī, khā, f, s. m.* A quilt the folds of which are stamped with a border; a thick *razā*.
 ਲਿਖਣ *lī, khā, ṇ, } s. f.* A pen.
 ਲਿਖਣ *lī, khā, ṇ, } s. f.* A pen.
 ਲਿਖਣਾ *lī, kh, ṇā, v. a.* To write; to draw, (a picture, &c.) Also ਲਿਖ ਟੇਕਾ and ਲਿਖ ਲੈਣਾ.
 ਲਿਖਤ *lī, khā, t, s. f.* Writing, penmanship; a note of hand, any thing written.
 ਲਿਖਤੀ *lī, khā, tī, } (A verbal*
 ਲਿਖਤੀ *lī, khā, tī, } form used*
 ਲਿਖਤਮ *lī, khā, tām, } in com-*
 ਲਿਖਤਮ *lī, khā, tām, } mencing a*
 letter.) Is writing, writes.
 ਲਿਖਵਾ *lī, khā, vā, } s. m.*
 ਲਿਖਵਾ *lī, khā, vā, } A pen-*
 man, a writer.
 ਲਿਖਾਈ *lī, khā, ā, } s. f.* Writing,
 penmanship, style of writing;
 wages for writing.
 ਲਿਖਾਉਣ *lī, khā, ō, ṇ, s. f.* Writing,
 penmanship, style of writing.
 ਲਿਖਾਉਣਾ *lī, khā, ō, ṇā, v. a.* To cause to be written; to cause to be drawn, (a picture, &c.)
 ਲਿਖਾਰਨ *lī, khā, rā, n, s. f. } A*
 ਲਿਖਾਰੀ *lī, khā, rī, s. m. } writ-*
 ter.
 ਲਿਖਾਵਟ *lī, khā, vā, t, s. f.* Writing,
 penmanship.
 ਲਿਖਾਉਣਾ *lī, khā, ō, ṇā, s. m. } Flow-*
 ਲਿਖਾਉਣੀ *lī, khā, ō, ṇī, s. f. } ering,*
 vine work, &c. done with paint or other coloring matter, (on furniture or walls.)
 ਲਿਖਤੀ *lī, khā, tī, s. f.* Writing,
 penmanship.

लिंग *lingg, s. m.* Mem. vir.; the stone representation of the same worshiped by Hindús as an emblem of *Mahádev*; the leg; gender; as पुलिंग, the masculine gender, ऐसती लिंग, the feminine gender.
 लिंगना *lingg, ná, s. m.* Cloth; clothing.
 लिङ्ग *linggh, s. f.* A tender twig, a young shoot.
 लिङ्ग *lingg, s. m.* Mem. vir. &c. i. q. लिंग.
 लिङ्गचिन्तीयां *lichch, gañch, chian, s. f. pl.* Tricks, pretences, subterfuge, deceit, concealment; c. w. पातीयां and भातीयां.
 लिङ्गना *liñg, ná, v. n.* To lie down, to roll, (as a horse, &c.); to yield, to give way; to yield feignedly.
 लिङ्गना *liñg, ná, v. a.* To cause to lie down.
 लिङ्ग *lit, tar, s. m.* An old tattered shoe.
 लिङ्गना *liñg, ná, v. n.* To be smeared, to be daubed, to be bespattered, (with mud, blood, &c.)
 लिङ्गनापिङ्गना *liñg, ná piñg, ná, v. n.* To be much smeared or bespattered.
 लिङ्ग *lidd, s. f.* The dung of the horse, ass, mule, or elephant; also (*met.*) mean, unworthy conduct, cowardice; c. w. रानी and रानी.
 लिङ्ग *lida, hir, á, s. m.*
 लिङ्ग *lida, hir, á, s. m.* The anus of a horse, ass, or mule.
 लिङ्ग *lid, du, s. f.* Dung of the horse, &c.; i. q. लिङ्ग.
 लिङ्गना *lipat, ná, v. n.* To adhere, to cleave, to stick, to cling.
 लिङ्गना *lipat, ná, v. a.* To cause to adhere, to cause to stick, cleave, &c.
 लिङ्गना *lipp, ná, v. a.* To plaster, to smear, to coat with *gobri*, &c.
 लिङ्गना *lipw, á, s. f.* Plaster-

ing, coating with mud, &c.; wages for plastering, &c.
 लिङ्गना *lipw, á, v. a.* To cause to be plastered.
 लिङ्गना *lip, ná, s. f.* A *pagri* or turban; (spoken in contempt;) honor, character, credit.
 लिङ्गना *lip, á, s. f.* Plastering, &c.; wages for the same.
 लिङ्गना *lip, á, v. a.* To cause to be plastered.
 लिङ्ग *lipph, s. f.* A disease of the spleen.
 लिङ्गना *lip, ná, v. n.* To bow down, to yield to pressure, to bend.
 लिङ्ग *limb, s. f.* Unjust censure, calumny.
 लिङ्गना *limb, ná, v. a.* To plaster, to coat with *gobri*, &c.
 लिङ्गना *lib, barná, v. n.* To be smeared, to be daubed or soiled, (with mud, &c.)
 लिङ्गना *lib, á, v. a.* To cover with mud, &c.; to smear, to bedaub, to soil.
 लिङ्ग *lib, á, a.* Soft, sticky, inferior, (*gur* or *shakkar*.)
 लिङ्गना *limb, á, s. f.* Plastering, &c.; wages for the same.
 लिङ्गना *limb, á, v. a.* To cause to be plastered, coated, &c.
 लिङ्गना *lib, á, v. a.* To cover with mud, &c., to smear, to bedaub, to soil.
 लिङ्ग *li, bur, s. m.* The lower lip.
 लिङ्गना *lib, ná, v. a.* To smear, to bedaub, to soil.
 लिङ्ग *limm, s. f.* Unjust censure, calumny.
 लिङ्गना *limm, ná, v. a.* To plaster, (a wall, &c.)
 लिङ्गना *limb, ná, s. f.* To coat with mud or *gobri*.
 लिङ्गना *limb, á, s. f.* Wages for plastering, &c.; plastering.
 लिङ्गना *limb, á, v. a.*
 लिङ्गना *lim, á, v. a.* To cause to be plastered, &c.

लिङ्ग *lill, s. m.* An unripe *ber*.
 लिङ्ग लिङ्ग रानी *lill, lill, kar, ná, v. n.* To be soft and flabby, to be clammy.
 लिङ्गना *lilá, ran, s. f.* A female dyer, a dyer's wife, daughter, &c.; also a kind of bird, i. q. गरुड.
 लिङ्गना *lilá, ri, s. m.* A dyer.
 लिङ्गना *liway, yá, s. m.* One who takes, one who carries away.
 लिङ्ग *li, vá, s. m.* A screen, a shelter.
 लिङ्गना *liv, á, v. a.* To cause to be taken, to take by the agency of another; लिङ्गना *li, vá, v. a.* To bring along through another's agency.
 लिङ्गना *liway, yá, s. m.* One who takes, one who carries away.
 लीङ्ग *lil, s. f.* A custom, way, practice; a track or trace of a wheel, a rut; a pain that comes by throes or brief paroxysms.
 लीङ्ग *lib, a.* Ashamed, confused.
 लीङ्ग *lik, s. f.* A line, a mark, a scratch; a wheel-track, a rut; disgrace, blame, ignominy.
 लीङ्गना *lik, ná, v. a.* To draw a figure on, (cloth or leather,) with a view to embroidering; to cross out, (an account.)
 लीङ्गना *lik, ná, s. m.* Shaving a child's head half at a time; (done with a superstitious view to its benefit, by one who has lost several children.)
 लीङ्ग *likh, s. f.* A louse's nit.
 लीङ्गना *likh, ná, a.* Infested with nits.
 लीङ्ग *lip, s. m.* Excrement that is indurated and extended.
 लीङ्गना *lip, ná, s. f.* Dim. of लीङ्ग.
 लीङ्गना *lip, ná, s. f.* Quarrel, trouble, disturbance, protracted dispute.
 लीङ्गना *lip, ná, a.* Matted and dirty, (the hair.)

लीलीमीं li,pián, *s. f. pl.* Dirt and matted locks in wool.
 लीटला li,piá, *v. a.* To fill, to fill up to the brim.
 लीन lin, *a.* Thin, emaciated, lean, debilitated; immersed, absorbed, (in contemplation, study, &c.)
 लीर lir, *s. f.* A strip, a shred, (of cloth, paper, &c.); लीरां लीरां र्चिनाला, to be torn to shreds; (*met.*) to be disunited, (a family.)
 लील lil, *s. m.* Indigo; i. q. नील.
 लीलख li,lak, *s. f.* A precious stone of a blue color.
 लीला li,li, *a.* Blue.
 लीला li,li, *s. f.* (*lit. play.*) The Divine workmanship, the creation.
 लीला li,pi, *s. m.* Cloth, any woven fabric.
 लुभाएी lu,bi, *s. f.* Wages for getting a mare covered.
 लुभाएीला lu,bi,pi, *v. a.* (causal of लाएीला.) To cause to be applied, put, placed, fixed, united, joined, &c.; to cause to be inflicted, (strokes, stripes;) to cause to be slain; to cause to be spent, (money;) to cause to be covered, (a mare.)
 लुभाला lu,bi,li, *s. m.* The morning light, light.
 लुहाटीला lu,hi,pi, *s. m.* An iron-monger.
 लुहाणी lu,hi,pi, *s. f.* The last day of the month *Poh*; the name of the feast held on that day.
 लुहाएीला lu,hi,pi, *v. a.* To whip till the blood comes; (also लुहा मिटला.)
 लुहांगी lu,hi,ngi, *s. f.* A staff armed with iron rings.
 लुहाटख lu,hi,tak, *s. m.* The eight days preceding the *Holi* festival.
 लुहांडा lu,hi,nda, *s. m.* An iron cooking vessel.
 लुहाली lu,hi,li, *s. m.* A class

of *Pathans* engaged in trading.
 लुहार lu,hi,ar, *s. m.* One who works in iron, a blacksmith.
 लुहारन lu,hi,ran, *s. f.* A female of the *Luhár* caste.
 लुहारा lu,hi,ra, *a.* Of or belonging to iron working.
 लुहारी lu,hi,ri, *s. f.* A female of the *Luhár* caste.
 लुहारी lu,hi,ri, *a.* Of or belonging to the *Luhár* caste, (dress, language, &c.)
 लुहुंडा lu,hunda, *s. m.* An iron cooking vessel; i. q. लुहांडा.
 लुहुल lu,hul, *s. m.* A fold or flap of skin along the urinary passage of certain male cattle.
 लुहुला lu,huli, *a.* Having a loose fold or flap of skin along the urinary passage, (a bull or ox;) *met.* slothful, sluggish, (a boy or girl.)
 लुहुला lu,hula, *s. m.* Oppression, cruelty, wrath.
 लुख luk, } *s. m.* Shelter,
 लुख lukk, } screen, concealment.
 लुखनल lukanyan, *s. m.* A fabled eye-salve, said to have the effect of rendering the person that uses it invisible; concealment.
 लुखल मिना lu,kap minyji, }
 लुखल मीचा lu,kap mi,cha, }
 लुखल मीजा lu,kap minyji, }
s. m. A play common among children, being a kind of hide-and-seek.
 लुखला luk,pi, *v. n.* To hide one's self, to be concealed.
 लुखमा luk,ma, } *s. m.* A mouth-
 लुखमां luk,man, } ful.
 लुखमां luk,mi, *a.* Concealed, hidden, secret.
 लुख मिचाएी luk mi,chi,pi, *s. f.* Hide-and-seek; i. q. लुखल मिना.
 लुखा luk,ka, *a.* Bad, disreputable, immoral, dissolute.
 लुखाएी luk,ka,pi, *s. f.* People, a collection of people.

लुखाएी luk,ka,pi, *s. m.* Kiding, concealment.
 लुखाएीला luk,ka,pi, *v. a.* To hide, to conceal, to secrete.
 लुखग lu,kgg, *s. m.* A small fine leaf, (as of the *babul*, tamarind, &c.)
 लुखग लुखग वरना lu,kgg, lugg, karna, *v. n.* To be soft and yielding, to give under pressure, (a quilt, &c.)
 लुखनी lu,gni, *s. f.* Rice water; (hill dialect.)
 लुखी lu,ngi, *s. f.* Cloth woven with a single thread in squares of different colors, check, gingham.
 लुख lu,ngg, *s. m.* A small leaf; i. q. लुखग.
 लुखी lu,ngi, *s. f.* Check, gingham; i. q. लुखी.
 लुख लुख lu,ngg, *s. m.* A vagabond, a libertine, a rake, a prodigate; a species of dog.
 लुखु लुखु lu,ngg, *s. m.* Libertinism, profligacy, lewdness.
 लुखली lu,ngg,pi, *s. f.* A profligate woman.
 लुखु लुखु lu,ngg, *s. m.* Libertinism, profligacy, lewdness.
 लुखु लुखु लुखु lu,ngg, *s. m.* Libertinism, profligacy, lewdness.
 लुख लुख वरना lu,ngg, lugg, karna, *v. n.* To be soft and flexible, (a kind of thin cake.)
 लुखवःएी lu,ngg,wa,pi, *s. f.* Libertinism, rakishness, debauchery, profligacy.
 लुख लुख lu,ngg, *a.* Lewd, profligate, debauched, dissolute.
 लुख लुख lu,ngg, *s. m.* A libertine, a debauchee, a rake.
 लुख लुख lu,ngg, *s. f.* A dissolute female, an adulteress; a kind of thin cake made of fine flour, and cooked in *ghí*.
 लुख लुख lu,ngg, *s. m.* Crookedness, paralysis, &c. in an arm or leg.
 लुख लुख lu,ngg, *a.* Crippled, having an arm or leg disabled.
 लुख लुख lu,ngg, *s. f.* Robbery, rapine,

violence, plunder, pillage, spoil.
ਲੁੱਟਕਾ lutṭā, *v. a.* To plunder, to pillage, to spoil, to rob; (also ਲੁੱਟ ਏਕਾ.)
ਲੁੱਟਕਾ ਪੁੱਟਕਾ lutṭā, putṭā, *v. a.* To plunder and lay waste.
ਲੁੱਟਵਾਯਾ lutṭvāyā, *s. m.* A robber, a plunderer, a spoiler.
ਲੁੱਟਵਾਈ lutṭvāī, *s. f.* Pillaging, plundering, spoiling; extortion; *c. w.* ਖਾਲੀ.
ਲੁੱਟਵਾਉਣਾ lutṭvāṭṭā, *v. a.* To cause to be robbed, spoiled, pillaged, &c.; to cause to be turned back.
ਲੁੱਟਵੈਯਾ lutṭvāyā, *s. m.* A robber, a spoiler.
ਲੁੱਟਾਈ lutṭāī, *s. f.* Pillaging, plundering, spoiling; extortion; *c. w.* ਖਾਲੀ.
ਲੁੱਟਾਉਣਾ lutṭāṭṭā, *v. a.* To cause to be plundered, pillaged, robbed, &c.; to turn back.
ਲੁੱਟੇਰਨ lutṭerān, *s. f.* A robber's wife, a female robber.
ਲੁੱਟੇਰਾ lutṭerā, *s. m.* One who spoils, a pillager, a robber.
ਲੁੱਟੇਰੀ lutṭerī, *s. f.* A robber's wife, a female robber; a woman who practices extortion.
ਲੁੱਟੇਰੂ lutṭerū, *s. m.* A robber, a spoiler.
ਲੁੱਡ ludd, *s. m.* An unprincipled shameless character.
ਲੁੱਡਾ luddā, *a.* Tailless; (a bird;) having no wife and children; having no leaves or branches, (a tree.)
ਲੁੱਕਨਾ luddā, *v. a.* To cut, (grain,) to reap.
ਲੁੱਤਰ ਲੁੱਤਰ lutṭar lutṭar, *s. f.* Gabbling, prating, an uproar, a clatter; *c. w.* ਕਰਨੀ and ਲਾਉਣੀ.
ਲੁੱਤਰਾ lutṭrā, *m.* } Light,
ਲੁੱਤਰੀ lutṭrī, *f.* } trifling, unreliable, given to random speaking, silly, easy; a person who is not to be relied on, a tattler, a simpleton.

ਲੁੱਤਰੀ lutṭarī, *s. f.* A prating insolent tongue.
ਲੁੱਪਾਰੀ lupāri, *s. f.* A kind of plaster or poultice applied to a wound, boil, &c.
ਲੁੱਬਕਾ lubkā, *s. m.* A class of Hindūs who keep pack-cattle.
ਲੁੱਭਾਉਣਾ lubhāṭṭā, *v. a.* To cause to desire that which is another's, to cause to covet, to allure or entice by any artifice to improper desires.
ਲੁੱਲ lull, *s. m.* Penis.
ਲੁੱਲੜੀ lulṭṭī, *s. f.* A ball of silk covered with gold or silver ribbon, hung to the ear as a trinket.
ਲੁੱਲੀ lulī, *s. f.* Penis pueri.
ਲੁੱਲੂ lulū, *s. m.* A simpleton, a blockhead.
ਲੁੱਲੜੀ lulṭṭī, *s. f.* An intoxicating potion composed of *desi sharāb*, opium, *bhugg*, &c.
ਲੁੱਲੜੀ lulṭṭī, *s. f.* A ball of silk covered with gold or silver ribbon used as an ear trinket; *i. q.* ਲੁੱਲੜੀ.
ਲੁੱਲੂ lulū, *s. m.* Hair on the human body or limbs; the hair of a horse, cow, &c.
ਲੁੱਲੂਈ lulūī, } *s. f.* Hair on
ਲੁੱਲੂਈ lulūī, } the human body or limbs; the hair of a horse, cow, or other quadruped; the nap on cloth.
ਲੁੱਲੜੀਆਂ lulṭṭīyā, *s. f. pl.* Living poorly and wretchedly, whether from poverty or niggardliness.
ਲੁੱਲੂ lulū, *a.* Burned, scalded; provoked, incensed.
ਲੁੱਲੂਕ lulūk, *s. f.* Burning, inflammation; smarting, a stinging sensation, (as from a bite, sting, nettles, &c.)
ਲੁੱਲੂਕਾ lulūkā, *v. a.* To set on fire, to burn up, to burn, to scald, to scorch, to provoke to anger, to

incense; (also ਲੁੱਲੂ ਸਿੱਟਕਾ and ਲੁੱਲੂ ਏਕਾ.)
ਲੁੱਲੂਰੀ lulūrī, *s. f.* A cold piercing wind.
ਲੁੱਲੂਰੀਆਂ lulūrīyā, *s. f. pl.* Unsatisfied desires, longings, cravings; restless tossings in sickness.
ਲੁੱਲੂਲਾਂ lulūlān, *s. f. pl.* Ear trinkets, hair trinkets, ornamental tassels for a horse.
ਲੁੱਲੂਕੀ lulūkī, *s. m.* A wisp of grass, &c. used as a torch.
ਲੁੱਲੂਕੀ lulūkī, *s. f.* Fire; (spoken in anger, as *ਇਸ ਘਰ ਨੂੰ ਲੁੱਲੂਕੀ ਲੱਗ ਜਾਏ*.)
ਲੁੱਲੂਲੁੱਟ lulūlulṭ, *s. f.* Pillaging, plundering; injustice, oppression.
ਲੁੱਲੂਲੁੱਟ lulūlulṭ, *a.* Plundered, pillaged, spoiled.
ਲੁੱਲੂਕੀ ਚੋਇਆ lulūlūkī chōīyā, *part. a. irreg.* (from ਲੁੱਲੂਕਾ.) Burning with anger, vexed, sullen.
ਲੁੱਲੂ lulū, *s. m.* Salt.
ਲੁੱਲੂ ਹਰਾਮ lulū harām, } *m. f.* Un-
ਲੁੱਲੂ ਹਰਾਮੀ lulū harāmī, } faithful, dishonest; a traitor.
ਲੁੱਲੂ ਹਰਾਮੀ lulū harāmī, *s. f.* Unfaithfulness to a trust, perfidy, treachery, dishonesty, ingratitude.
ਲੁੱਲੂਕੀਆ lulūkīyā, *s. m.* A dealer in salt.
ਲੁੱਲੂ lulū, *s. f.* A disorder affecting the chin or cheeks.
ਲੁੱਲੂਭੇ lulūbhē, *s. m. pl.* An eruptive disease prevalent among children, a kind of poek.
ਲੁੱਲੂਬੜ lulūbṭṭ, *s. m.* } A fox.
ਲੁੱਲੂਬੜੀ lulūbṭṭī, *s. f.* }
ਲੁੱਲੂਬਾ lulūbā, *s. m.* A mass of foam; the name of a *got* of *Khatris*.
ਲੁੱਲੂਬੀ lulūbī, *s. f.* A lateral aperture in a furnace for draught and the escape of smoke.
ਲੁੱਲੂਲਾ lulūlā, *m.* } Maimed, want-
ਲੁੱਲੂਲੀ lulūlī, *f.* } ing a limb, having a limb withered or other-

wise useless; a cripple, a maimed person.
 ਲੇਠੀ *leṭī*, *s. f.* A coat of plaster put on a wall, &c.; paste.
 ਲੇਠੁ *leṭu*, *s. m.* Plaster fallen or about to fall from a wall; a new patch of plaster applied to a broken place; a low mud wall erected as a screen.
 ਲੇਠੁਣੀ *leṭuṇī*, *s. f.* The udder, (of a cow, ewe, or other quadruped.)
 ਲੇਠੁਣੀ *leṭuṇī*, *s. f.* A thick mass of vermin, as fleas, lice, &c.
 ਲੇਠੁੜ *leṭuṛ*, *s. m.* Plaster fallen or falling from a wall; new plaster applied in the way of repair, a low mud wall erected as a screen.
 ਲੇਸ *les*, *s. f.* Glutinousness, viscosity; gluten, any glutinous substance; plastering.
 ਲੇਸਣਾ *lesṇā*, *v. a.* To plaster, (a wall, &c.) to smooth, (the plastering of a wall, &c.)
 ਲੇਸਣਾਰ *lesṇār*, *a.* Glutinous, adhesive, viscous, sticky.
 ਲੇਹ *leh*, *s. f.* A thorny plant fed to buffaloes.
 ਲੇਹਲਾੜੀਆਂ *lehlaṛiāṅ*, *s. f. pl.* Coaxing, begging, asking with blandishment.
 ਲੇਹਾ *lehā*, *s. m.* The moth that infests woollen fabrics.
 ਲੇਕਾਕੇਕਾ *lekakēkī*, *s. m.* }
 ਲੇਕਾਕੇਕੀ *lekakēkī*, *s. f.* }
 Traffic, commerce, commercial relation; intercourse, connexion.
 ਲੇਖ *lekh*, *s. m.* Fate, destiny, Divine decree.
 ਲੇਖਕ *lekhak*, *s. m.* A writer, one skilled in writing.
 ਲੇਖਣ *lekhan*, *s. f.* A pen.
 ਲੇਖਪਾਰਨ *lekhparān*, *s. f.* } A
 ਲੇਖਪਾੜੀ *lekhparī*, *s. m.* } good
 accountant, one skilled in accounts.
 ਲੇਖਪਾੜੀ *lekhparī*, *a.* Fortunate, lucky, favored; skillful in accounts.

ਲੇਖਾ *lekḥā*, *s. m.* An account, accounts, reckoning.
 ਲੇਖੇਪਾੜੀ *lekhedhārī*, *s. m.* One
 ਲੇਖੇਬਾਜ਼ *lekhobāj*, } skill-
 ed in accounts, an expert account-
 ant.
 ਲੇੜ *lenjḥ*, *s. f.* Any thing that sticks to the clothes, (as a briar or bur;) calumny, slander; subjection to needless expense or trouble; a hindrance, an obstruction.
 ਲੇਟ *leṭ*, *s. f.* The dregs of a sugar vat, coarse molasses.
 ਲੇਟਣਾ *leṭṇā*, *v. n.* To lie, to lie down, to roll, (as a horse, &c.)
 ਲੇਟਪੇਟ *leṭpet*, *s. f.* Crouching, flattery, blandishment, coaxing.
 ਲੇਟਪੇਟ *leṭpet*, *a.* Complimentary, servile.
 ਲੇਟੀ *leṭī*, *s. f.* Paste.
 ਲੇਟੀਪੇਟੀ *leṭīpeṭī*, *s. f.* Crouching to procure a favor, flattery, blandishment, coaxing.
 ਲੇਡਣਾ *leḍṇā*, } *s. m.* A ball
 ਲੇਡਾ *leḍā*, } or globule of
 horse's, camel's, &c. ordure; hardened globular excrement.
 ਲੇਥੜਣਾ *leṭhṛṇā*, *v. n.* To be daubed or smeared, (with mud, &c.)
 ਲੇਥੜਣਾ *leṭhṛṇā*, *v. a.* To pollute, to daub.
 ਲੇਥੜ ਪੇਥੜ *leṭhṛ peṭhṛ*, *a.* Bedaubed, polluted, smeared, (with mud, blood, &c.)
 ਲੇਪੜਾ *leḍhṛā*, } *s. m.* A kind
 ਲੇਪੜਾ *leḍhṛā*, } of coarse
 grass having burs.
 ਲੇਪ *lep*, *v. m. f.* Ointment, emollient, something to be spread on or rubbed over a swelling, bruise, &c.; (spoken usually of the class made without oil or fat.)
 ਲੇਪਨ *leṭun*, *s. m.* Plastering.
 ਲੇਫ *leph*, *s. m.* A quilt the folds of which are stamped with a border; a thick *razā*.

ਲੇਫੜਾ *lephṛā*, *s. m.* An old tattered quilt, a mean poor looking quilt.
 ਲੇਹ *leh*, *s. f.* A sudden cry, a scream, a shriek; (used mostly in the plural.)
 ਲੇਹੀ *leṭhī*, *s. f.* Incessant crying.
 ਲੇਲਾ *leḷā*, *s. m.* } A lamb.
 ਲੇਲੀ *leḷī*, *s. f.* }
 ਲੇਵਾ *levā*, *s. m.* The udder, (of a cow, ewe, &c.)
 ਲੇਵਾ ਦੇਵੀ *levā deṭvī*, *s. f.* Talking and giving, traffic, trade, commerce.
 ਲੇਵੀ *levī*, *s. f.* Paste.
 ਲੈ *lai*, *s. f.* Desire, fondness, turn, inclination for a particular thing or occupation.
 ਲੈ *lai*, *a.* Annihilated, destroyed, put out of existence.
 ਲੈਆਉਣਾ *lai āuṇā*, *comp. v. a.* To take and come, to bring.
 ਲੈਸ *lais*, *s. f.* An arrow with a broad spear like point; an arrow with a long rounded point.
 ਲੈਸ *lais*, *a.* Ready for action, prepared, in order, equipped.
 ਲੈੜ *laingḥ*, *s. m.* A heap, a quantity.
 ਲੈੜੜਾ *laingḥṛā*, *s. m.* A *deu* supposed to be in attendance on the *Debi Jūdāmukhī*; a little boy.
 ਲੈਚਲਣਾ *lai challṇā*, } *comp.*
 ਲੈਜਣਾ *lai jṇā*, } *v. a.* To
 take away, to carry away.
 ਲੈਣ-ਦੇਣ *laiṇ deṭ*, *s. m.* Taking and giving, traffic, trade, commerce.
 ਲੈਣਾ *laiṇā*, *v. a.* To take, to receive, to accept, to get, to procure, to obtain, to buy.
 ਲੈਣਾ ਦੇਣਾ *laiṇā deṭṇā*, *s. m.* Traffic, trade, commerce.
 ਲੈਖਾ *laiṇḥā*, *s. m.* The west; the region west of the Panjāb.
 ਲੈਖਾ *laiṇḥā*, *a.* Western.

ਲੇਮਾਲਾ *laipálak, s. m. f.* An adopted child, a foster child.
 ਲੇ ਪਾਲਨਾ *lai pálná, comp. v. a.* To take and nourish, to adopt.
 ਲੇ ਮਾਰਨਾ *lai már.ná, comp. v. a.* To take up and throw down, (as in wrestling.)
 ਲੇ ਰਹਿਣਾ *lai rahiná, comp. v. a.* To continue in effort for, or pursuit of, (an object.)
 ਲੈ ਲੈਣਾ *lai lai.pá, v. a.* To take, to get, to procure, to take possession of; to buy.
 ਲੋ *lo, s. f.* Light; the power of seeing; hot wind; regard, consideration.
 ਲੋਇਕ *loiip, s. f.* Light; the power of seeing, eyesight.
 ਲੋਇਕ *loiip, s. m.* The eye.
 ਲੋਈ *loi, s. f.* A blanket; light; a fragrant mixture with which the bodies of a bride and bridegroom are rubbed previous to the wedding day; shame, a sense of shame; ਲੋਈ ਫਟੀ, day-break, morning.
 ਲੋਈਆ *loiá, s. m.* A lump of dough sufficient for a *chapáti*; (*Udán* dialect.)
 ਲੋਹ *loh, s. f.* A large *tará* or bake-iron.
 ਲੋਹਚਨ *lohchan, s. m.* Lamp-black.
 ਲੋਹਚੁਨ *lohchún, s. m.* Lamp-black; iron filings.
 ਲੋਹਚੁਰ *lohchúr, s. m.* Iron filings.
 ਲੋਹਟ ਬੇਲਣਾ *lohṭ bel.pá, s. m.* A cotton cleaner with one cylinder of iron.
 ਲੋਹਟੀਆ *lohṭiá, s. m.* An iron-monger.
 ਲੋਹਬਾਣ *lohbaṇ, s. m.* A staff armed with iron rings; frankincense.
 ਲੋਹਲ *lohl, s. m.* A flap of skin along the belly of certain oxen.

ਲੋਹਲਾ *loh.lá, a.* Having the formation called *lohl*, (a bull or ox.)
 ਲੋਹੜਾ *lohṛá, s. m.* Oppression, cruelty, violence, wrath.
 ਲੋਹੀ *lohi, s. m.* Iron.
 ਲੋਹੀ *lohí, a.* Reddish brown, of a reddish color, (a dog, goat, &c.)
 ਲੋਹੀ ਲਾਖੀ *lohí lik.khí, a.* Angry, excited, inflamed.
 ਲੋਹੀ ਫਟੀ *lohi phatí, s. f.* The dawn of day, day-break; (provincial.)
 ਲੋਹਲ *loh.lul, s. m.* A flap of skin along the belly of certain oxen.
 ਲੋਹਲਾ *lohulá, a.* Having the formation called *lohul*, (a bull or ox.)
 ਲੋਹੜੀ *lohurí, s. m.* Oppression, cruelty; severity, wrath.
 ਲੋਹੁ *lohú, s. m.* Blood.
 ਲੋਹੁ ਲੁਹਾਨ *lohú luhán, a.* Smear- ed with blood, bloody.
 ਲੋਕ *lok, s. m.* World, people; individual; a region; a village.
 ਲੋਕਾਈ *lokáí, s. f.* The world, people.
 ਲੋਕਾ ਚਾਰ *lokí chár, s. m.*
 ਲੋਕਾਂ ਚਾਰ *lokán chár, s. m.* The way of the world, custom, usage.
 ਲੋਕਾ ਚਾਰ *lokí chár, ad.* Ac-
 ਲੋਕਾਂ ਚਾਰ *lokán chár, s. f.* cording to custom, as the world does.
 ਲੋਕਾ ਚਾਰੀ *loká chári, s. f.*
 ਲੋਕਾਂ ਚਾਰੀ *lokán chári, s. f.* The way of the world, the manner of men, custom, usage.
 ਲੋਕਾ ਚਾਰੀ *loká chári, a.* Ag-
 ਲੋਕਾਂ ਚਾਰੀ *lokán chári, s. m.* recable to the customs of men, accordant with usage.
 ਲੋਕਾ ਚਾਰੀ *loká chári, ad.*
 ਲੋਕਾਂ ਚਾਰੀ *lokán chári, s. m.* Ac-
 cording to custom, as the people do.
 ਲੋਹੜ *lohṛ, s. m.* Old cotton, (that has been used.)
 ਲੋਚ *loch, s. f.* Desire, wish.

ਲੋਚਨ *lochan, s. m.* The eye.
 ਲੋਚਾ *lochá, s. f.* Desire, wish.
 ਲੋਟ *lot, s. m. f.* Direction, course, side, quarter; tendency of mind, inclination, disposition.
 ਲੋਟ *lṭ, prep.* Towards.
 ਲੋਟ *lot, s. f.* An earthen vessel with a very small mouth, used for holding money.
 ਲੋਟਗਾ *lṭki, s. m.* An earthen water vessel containing four or five seers; a lump of flesh, a swelling.
 ਲੋਟੜੀ *lṭkí, s. f.* A brass drink- ing vessel; (called also *gadri*.)
 ਲੋਟਕ *lṭak, a.* Whirling, turn-
 ਲੋਟਣਾ *lṭná, s. f.* ing, tumbling, making somersets in the air, (a species of pigeon.)
 ਲੋਟਣਾ *lṭná, v. n.* To turn over and over, to roll, to wallow, to flounce, to sprawl.
 ਲੋਟ ਪੋਟ *lṭpot, a.* Fallen, floun- dering, in a fainting fit, senseless.
 ਲੋਟੜੀ *lṭri, s. f.* A brass drink- ing vessel; i. q. ਲੋਟੜੀ.
 ਲੋਟਾ *lṭá, s. m.* An earthen or metal vessel with a spout, contain- ing from half a seer to ten seers; money given at the close of a wedding by the groom's family to the bride's Brahman.
 ਲੋਟੀ *lṭi, s. f.* Plundering,
 ਲੋਟੀ *lṭi, s. f.* pillaging, robbing.
 ਲੋਟੂ *lṭú, s. m.* A robber, a pil- lager; an extortioner.
 ਲੋਥ *loth, s. f.* A dead body, a corpse.
 ਲੋਥੜਾ *lothṛá, s. m.* A lump of flesh, a piece of meat; a swelling.
 ਲੋਟਾ *loṭá, s. m.* Vaccination.
 ਲੋਟੀ *loṭi, s. m.* A division of the *Pathán* tribe.
 ਲੋਪ *lodh, s. f.* The bark of a tree used medicinally and in dye- ing, making ink, &c.
 ਲੋਪਣਾ *lodhpá, v. a.* To beat with a shoe.

लेबास lobāṣ, *s. m.* Olibanum, frankincense.
 लेबु lobh, *s. m.* Covetousness, inordinate desire.
 लेबुल lobhāṣ, *f.* } *a.* Covetous,
 लेडी lo, bhī, *m.* } inordinately desirous.
 लेर lor, *s. f.* Inclination, thought, fancy, disposition.
 लेरी lo, rī, *s. f.* Comforting and amusing a child by carrying it, dandling, soothing, &c.
 लेरी lo, rī, *a.* Fanciful, whimsical.
 लेला लोल, *s. m.* An ear-trinket.
 लेला lo, lī, *s. m.* A stupid sluggish person, a simpleton.
 लेली lo, lī, *s. f.* A prostitute, a dancing girl.
 लेल lo, l, *s. f.* Necessity, need, want.
 लेला lo, hī, *s. m.* Oppression, cruelty; severity, violence, wrath; *e. w.* भारना, &c.
 लेला lo, nī, *r. a.* To desire, to wish for; to want, to need; to seek, to search.
 ले la, } *s. m.* A cutting,
 लेउ la, u, } a crop, (of grain, grass, &c.;) also, (*met.*) a generation, a life-time.
 लेन laus, *s. f.* Gold or silver ornamental work on uniform; extra pay to servants, &c. on a journey.
 लेरु lauh, kā, *a.* Little, small; (hill dialect.)
 लेरु lauh, kī, *s. f.* A kind of squash.
 लेरु lauh, rā, *a.* Little, small; (hill dialect.)
 लेग laungg, *s. m.* The name of a spice, cloves.
 लेठा lau, thī, *a.* Large, stout, tall, (a man.)
 लेडा laun, dī, *s. m.* A boy; a man-servant.

लेडी laun, dī, *s. f.* A girl; a maid-servant.
 लेटा laun, dhī, *a.* Young, small, (a boy, calf, &c.;) late, (in the day;) लेटा देला, about 3 P. M.
 लेटा laun, dī, *r. n.* To talk much, to prate, to babble, to caw, (as a crow;) to move, to be agitated, (particles of air over a heated surface.)
 लेटी laun, tī, *s. f.* The edge of a thatched roof.
 लेट laund, *s. m. f.* The reckoning of an intercalary month triennially; something added to a statement without authority; *i. q.* लेट.
 लेटा laun, dī, *s. m.* A lump, a mass, (of butter, sweetmeat, &c.)
 लेट laun, du, *s. m. f.* The reckoning of an intercalary month once in three years; (the month itself being called मलमाम;) something added without authority to a message or statement.
 लेल laul, *s. f.* The lobe of the ear; a trace of stolen property.

ह

हट्टीमा va, iā, } *s. m.* The
 हट्टीज्जा va, iya, } name of a
 हट्टीजा va, iya, } small carrier
 bird, (of the species that suspend their nests.)
 हंस vass, *s. m.* Power, authority, control.
 हंस vass, *s. m. f.* Enough, a sufficiency; (provincial.)
 हंस vans, *s. m.* Offspring, posterity, race, lineage.
 हमखील vaskiṅ, *s. m. f.* An inhabitant, a resident.
 हमला vaṣ, nī, *r. n.* To dwell, to reside; to be inhabited, to be built.

हमला vaṣ, nī, *s. m.* A money changer's bag; *i. q.* हमला.
 हमलीर vaṣpik, *s. m. f.* An inhabitant, a resident.
 हमत vast, *s. f.* A thing, matter, substance, chattels, goods, baggage; sweetmeats.
 हमती vaṣ, tī, *s. f.* An abode, a village, an inhabited place; population.
 हमत vast, tu, *s. f.* A thing, matter, substance, chattels, goods, baggage; sweetmeats.
 हमना vaṣ, nī, *s. m.* A bag used by money changers and spread as a mat to lay their coin upon.
 हममा vaṣ, mā, *s. m.* Indigo leaves, (used for dyeing the hair and beard.)
 दीमलेचल vānslo, chaṅ, *s. m.* The sugar of the bamboo, a substance sometimes found within a bamboo and much valued as a medicine; *i. q.* बीमलेचल.
 हमहमा vaṣ, vaṣī, *s. m.* Suspicion, doubt; temptation of the devil, evil suggestion.
 हमहाम vaṣvās, *s. m.* Doubt, apprehension, hesitation, superstition; trust, faith, belief.
 हमहामल vaṣvās, sap, *f.* } Hesi-
 हमहामी vaṣvās, sī, *m.* } tating,
 doubting, suspicious; a suspicious or superstitious person; a believer.
 हमहिला vaṣī, upā, *r. a.* To people, to colonize, to cause to dwell, to bring under cultivation, to settle, (a country.)
 हमहिली vaṣī, ulī, } *s. f.* A
 दीमादली vānsī, ulī, } genealogical table, a genealogy.
 हमहिली vaṣī, ū, *a.* Disposed to populate or keep up, (a village, &c.;) disposed to let remain, (in a place.)
 हमहिली vaṣī, ū, *s. m.* A white blanket.
 दीमादली vānsī, valī, *s. f.* A ge-

neological table; i. q. **हैमातुली**.
हैमी vaṅsī, *s. f.* A fishing pole;
 a flute.
हैमी vaṅsī, *a. (in comp.)* Of the
 race or lineage of; as **रघुहैमी**,
 a descendant of *Raghu*.
हमीठ vaṣṭhī, *s. m.* One who me-
 diates between parties; (but spo-
 ken commonly of one who inter-
 ferer officiously.)
हमीठ vaṣṭhī, *m.* Unskilled in
 the laws of music; one of any
 other caste than the *Mirāsī*; (spo-
 ken by *Mirāsīs*.)
हमीर्मा vaṣīmā, *s. m.* A bound-
 ary, a border.
हमीला vaṣīlā, *s. m.* Cause, me-
 dium, mediation, instrument, in-
 strumentality.
हमीवाँ vaṣīvā, *s. m.* A bound-
 ary, a border.
हसुभ्रां vaṣūbhā, *s. m.* A dwel-
 ling house, a place of residencee.
हसुटी vaṣūṭī, *s. f.* The name of
 a wild bush.
हसेवा vaṣevā, *s. m.* Dwelling,
 abiding, residing.
हसेरा vaṣerā, *s. m.* Dwelling, liv-
 ing; a dwelling place; a bird's roost;
 a bird's nest; a night's lodging.
हसें vaṣeṅ, *s. f.* Population,
 dwellings, houses.
हसेभा vaṣeṅ, *s. m.* A Hindú
 holiday occurring on the first of
Visakh.
हवल vaḥ, *s. m. f.* The sur-
 face of a roughly plowed field.
हवमा vaḥmā, *s. m.* Anxiety,
 fear, suspicion.
हवायी vaḥāyī, *s. f.* Plowing.
हवायुला vaḥāyulā, *v. a.* To cause
 to flow, to make float, to let down,
 (a vessel into a well;) to cause
 to be plowed.
हवायु vaḥāyū, *a.* Disposed to let
 go and leave to ruin; fit for plow-
 ing, (land.)

हरिजत vaḥijāt, *s. f.* A habit, a
 practice.
हरिल vaḥil, *s. m.* The flowing
 of a stream; thought, considera-
 tion, reflection.
हरिला vaḥilā, *v. n.* To flow, to float,
 to blow; to be fickle and trifling.
हरिजत vaḥidāt, *s. f.* A habit,
 a practice.
हरिन्दा vaḥindā, *part. a.* Flow-
 ing, (water.)
हारिन्दे vaḥinde, *ad.* Quickly,
 hastily, with great velocity.
हरिम vaḥim, *s. m.* Memory, re-
 collection, consideration; super-
 stition, scrupulousness; craziness.
हरिमल vaḥimā, *f.* Excessively
 scrupulous, superstitious; crazy; a
 crazy woman.
हरिमा vaḥimā, *s. m.* Anxiety,
 fear, suspicion.
हरिमी vaḥimī, *m.* Excessively
 scrupulous, superstitious; crazy;
 a crazy man.
हरिज vaḥij, *s. f.* A heifer.
हरिजा vaḥijā, *s. m.* A bullock,
 a young bull.
हरिजी vaḥijī, *s. f.* A heifer.
हरील vaḥil, *s. m.* An aper-
 ture in the wall of a house, fort,
 or city, for letting out water.
हरीता vaḥetā, *s. m.* Carrying
 loads, work done by beasts of bur-
 den; any work done by oxen,
 asses, &c.
हवम vaḥam, *s. f.* Sapan wood,
 used for dyeing a kind of red.
हवमला vaḥamā, *v. n.* To be
 near the time of parturition; (a
 cow, mare, goat, &c.)
हवमी vaḥamī, *a.* Colored with
vakam.
हवर vaḥar, *s. m.* Dignity, ho-
 nor, character; value, worth.
हवायुल vaḥāyū, *s. f.* The name
 of a tree having a thick umbrel-
 la shaped top.

हवालत vaḥālat, *s. f.* Agency,
 embassy, deputation.
हवाल vaḥāl, *s. m.* An agent, a
 factor, an attorney, an ambassa-
 dor, a representative.
हवैन्दी vaḥvāṅdī, *a. f.* Near the
 time of bringing forth; (a cow,
 mare, &c.)
हवक vaḥk, *s. f.* The side, (of
 a man, horse, &c.)
हवक vaḥk, *a.* Separate, asunder,
 apart.
हवत vaḥt, } *s. m.* Time,
हवत vaḥt, } season; affliction,
 catastrophe; c. w. **पैला**.
हवडा vaḥḍā, *ad.* With the
 side resting on some support; c. w.
झिगला, पैला and **भारना**.
हवडा vaḥḍā, *s. m.* Stock in
 trade, capital; (spoken especial-
 ly by oil men.)
हवरा vaḥrā, *s. m.* Part, por-
 tion, share.
हवरा vaḥḍrā, *a.* Divided, sep-
 arate; diverse, different.
हवहव vaḥḥv, *ad.* To
 one side, along the side.
हवाल vaḥā, *s. m.* Explana-
 tion, description, narration.
हवालना vaḥānā, *v. a.* To
 explain, to describe, to define.
हवाप vaḥāp, *s. m.* Envy, ha-
 tred; (also **हवेष**.)
हवापल vaḥāpāl, *s. f.* } One
हवापी vaḥāpī, *s. m.* } exer-
 cising envy or hate, an envious
 person, a hater.
हवाठला vaḥāṭhā, *v. a.* To
 explain, to describe, to define.
हवही vaḥhī, *s. f.* The side, (of
 a man, horse, &c.)
हवहीडा vaḥhīḍā, *ad.* With
 the side resting on some support.
हवहेना vaḥhēnā, *s. m.* Wrang-
 ling, disputing, contention.
हवहेरवा vaḥhēre vaḥ, *s. m.* }
हवहेरवी vaḥhēre vaḥ, *s. f.* }

A wrangler, a disputer, a contentious person, one given to quarrelling.

वहोद्व vakhodh, *s. m.* Envy, hatred.

वहोद्वर vakhodh, *s. f.* } An

वहोद्वी vakhodhi, *s. m.* } envious, malicious person.

वहोद्वह वakhovakkh, *a.* Divided, separated, diverse, separate from one another.

वहोद्वधी vakhovakkhi, *ad.* Separately.

वहोद्वग वakhovagg, *s. m.* A herd of cattle.

वहोद्वग वakhovagg, *s. f.* An ornament worn on the wrists, made of glass, lac, &c.; a bracelet; calx of tin given internally as a tonic, &c.; a small curved axe used in making an oil press.

वहोद्वग वakhovagg, *s. m.* Power, possession, command, authority; हैग हिच भाउला, to come under one's power, or into one's possession, &c., to be obedient to.

वहोद्वग वakhovagg, *v. n.* To move, to flow, to run, to go hastily; to blow; to light, to fall, to come upon: as छिउ छे देवी देी भाउ वगे, may the curse of the *Devi* fall upon him.

वहोद्वग वakhovagg, *s. m.* An ornament worn by women on the forehead; a string fastened round the neck of a pot or *deghí*, as a handle.

वहोद्वग वakhovagg, *a.* Identical, precise, exact, of the same sort, of the same kind, like.

वहोद्वग वakhovagg, *ad.* Identically, precisely.

वहोद्वग वakhovagg, *v. a.* To cause to flow; to cause to blow; to make move rapidly, to put in motion, to set agoing; to curse, to injure.

वहोद्वग वakhovagg, *v. a.* To throw, to cast, to sling.

हगारु वagir, *s. f.* Working under compulsion, whether with pay or without.

हगारुना vaggir, *v. n.* To be open and undisguised in doing any thing.

हगारुनी vaggiri, *s. m.* One who works under compulsion from Government.

हैच vachch, *s. f.* Orris root.

हैच vachch, *s. m.* The eggs of fish, reptiles, or insects; the young of fish, reptiles, &c. newly hatched; the young of animals; children, offspring.

हैच हैच vachch, *s. m.* Little children.

हैच छि vachch, *s. m.* Defence, protection, preservation, deliverance, escape; salvation.

हैच छि वacha, *v. a.* To save, to preserve, to deliver, to protect, to spare.

हैच छि वacha, *s. m.* One who saves, preserves, or delivers, a savior; deliverance.

हैच छि वacholi, *s. m.* } One

हैच छि वacholi, *s. f.* } who

mediates between two parties, whether for making peace or negotiating business, a mediator, a negotiator, a go between.

हैच छि वacholi, *v. n.* To go, to depart, to separate from, to die.

हैच छि वacholi, *s. m.* Weight.

हैच छि वacholi, *a.* Heavy, weighty.

हैच छि वacholi, *s. f.* A percentage of the produce of a field set apart, in dividing between the *sarkar* and the *zamindar*, for the benefit of the poorer classes, as barber, blacksmith, *Mirasi*, &c.; (a custom of the Sikh regime.)

हैच छि वacholi, *v. a.* To waste, (time, life, &c.)

हैच छि वacholi, *s. m.* A bamboo.

हैच छि वacholi, *s. f.* A flute
हैच छि वacholi, } or life, a pipe
made of bamboo.

हैच वatt, *s. m.* A weight; sultriness; enmity, displeasure; twisting, a twist or wrinkle; a frown; a twisting of the bowels, pain in the bowels, flux, griping; deficiency of softness, (in cooked *dál*.)

हैच वatt, *s. f.* A boundary line between fields, a bank or dam thrown up to change the course of water; tone of the system, constitution; हैच भाउनी, to make a dam, to stop up a channel.

हैच वatt, *a.* Changed.

हैच छि वacholi, *s. f.* Food

हैच छि वacholi, } sent by the family of a Hindú bride to the lodgings of the groom and his family, on the first day of the wedding ceremonies, it being contrary to rule to receive them under the bridal roof on the first day.

हैच छि वacholi, *s. m.* A compound of meal, oil, and some fragrant substance, used instead of soap, especially in connection with weddings; also (i. q. हैच छि,) an instrument for making fine cord.

हैच छि वacholi, *v. a.* To twist, to wrinkle; to receive, to acquire, to gain, to obtain, (for a thing sold;) to change; हैच छि वacholi, to frown, to be displeased.

हैच छि वacholi, *v. n.* To be changed.

हैच छि वacholi, *s. f.* An instru-

हैच छि वacholi, } ment used in making fine cord, particularly for the *janeu*, or Brahmanical thread.

हैच छि वacholi, *s. f.* That which is received for a thing sold, cash realized on sales; name, credit, estimation.

हटनामी *vaṭnāmī*, *s. m.* } One
हटनामी *vaṭnāmī*, *s. f.* } who is
of the same name as a husband's
father, mother, elder brother, or
sister, uncle, &c.; (spoken by a
wife, the mentioning the name of
an elder relative of a husband,
being forbidden among Hindús
and Sikhs.)

हटलेण *vaṭloh*, *s. m. f.* } A
हटलेण *vaṭlohá*, *s. m.* } large
brass vessel containing one or
two maunds, in which Hindús
cook their food, when large quan-
tities are required.

हटलेणी *vaṭlohi*, *s. f.* A brass
cooking vessel, containing from
ten to twenty seers.

हटहाष्टी *vaṭwáṭī*, *s. f.* Wages
for twisting.

हटहाष्टी *vaṭwáṭī*, *v. a.* To
cause to be twisted; to cause to
be changed; to cause to be ob-
tained or acquired.

हटहाष्टी *vaṭwáṭī*, *s. f.* A clod
used by Musalmáns for cleansing
after urination.

हंटा *vaṭṭá*, *s. m.* A stone, a
weight; discount, exchange; de-
fect; disgrace, reproach; revenge;
c. w. लंगला and लाष्टीला.

हटाष्टी *vaṭṭī*, *s. f.* Compensa-
tion for changing, money given
to boot; twisting; dividing; dis-
tribution; *i. q.* घटाष्टी.

हटाष्टीला *vaṭṭāṭī*, *v. a.* To
cause to be twisted; to cause to
be changed, to exchange; to cause
to be obtained or acquired.

हटाष्टी *vaṭṭāṭī*, *s. m.* One who
causes or procures profit, a good
customer; a traveller.

हटाष्टी *vaṭṭāṭī*, *a.* Exchangeable,
that may be bartered, command-
ing ready sale, (merchandize;) *i. q.*
profitable, (a customer.)

हंटा मंटा *vaṭṭī saṭṭī*, *s. m.* Ex-

change in trade, trading one ar-
ticle for another; exchange.

हटांदा *vaṭāṅdrā*, *s. m.* Exchange
of work among women, as one
spinning for the other, and get-
ting sewing done in return, &c.

हटिगजा *vaṭihījā*, *s. m.* One
who takes a wife for his son from
another man, giving a daughter
to a son of his in exchange.

हंटी *vaṭṭī*, *s. f.* A small stone,
a small nodule of *kanbar*, a peb-
ble; a five seers' weight; a lamp
wick; a pill; dough rubbed from
the hands in fine rolls after knead-
ing; any thing similarly shaped,
a tent for a wound, &c.

हंट *vaṭṭu*, *s. m.* A twist, a
wrinkle; a weight; enmity, dis-
pleasure; a frown; sultriness; pain
in the bowels, &c.; हंटगजने, to
oppose, to resist; *i. q.* हंट.

हटभाल *vaṭbāl*, *s. m.* A watch-
man, a village policeman; (used
in the hills.)

हटुभा *vaṭṭū*, *s. m.* A pocket,
an ornamented bag, suspended in
front of a girl when she is mar-
ried; a bag, a purse.

हटेउरो *vaṭehri*, } *s. f.* Food
हटेउनी *vaṭehṇī*, } sent by the
हटेउनी *vaṭaiṇī*, } family of a
bride to the lodgings of the
groom and his family, on the first
day of the wedding ceremonies,
it being contrary to rule to re-
ceive them under the bridal roof
on the first day; (a custom of
the higher classes of Hindús.)

हंटेस *vaṭai*, *a.* Hard twisted,
(thread.)

हंड *vaṭṭ*, *s. m.* Rice, *dāl*, &c.
with the hull on; lumps that re-
main in pounding spices, &c.; a
mixed feed given to cows to in-
crease their milk; *i. q.* बंड.

हंड *vaṭṭ*, *s. f.* Division, dis-

tribution, a portion of a field, a
division.

हंडला *vaṭṭlā*, *v. a.* To divide,
to distribute.

हंडलगी *vaṭṭhūgi*, } *s. f.*
हंडलली *vaṭṭhūli*, } Extrav-
agance, expenditure; vain boast-
ing, making one's self out more
than the reality, whether by words
or acts.

हंडबेल *vaṭṭbol*, *s. m. f.* } A
हंडबेला *vaṭṭbolī*, *s. m.* } per-
हंडबेली *vaṭṭbolī*, *s. f.* } son
of lofty speech, a proud and dis-
dainful talker, a talkative per-
son.

हंडा *vaṭṭā*, *a.* Great, big, large,
exalted; of advanced age; extin-
guished, (a lamp.)

हंडी *vaṭṭī*, *s. m.* A share, a
portion.

हंडीला *vaṭṭāṭī*, *v. a.* To
cause to be divided or distributed.

हंडा मारा *vaṭṭā sārá*, *a.* Long,
large, big, great.

हंडलख *vaṭṭlakh*, *s. f.* A long
grained wheat.

हंडारु *vaṭṭārū*, *s. m.* An ances-
tor, a forefather.

हंडादा *vaṭṭādā*, *s. m.* One who
is employed to superintend the
division of the *zamindār's* grain,
and assign the portion due to
Government, being an employe
of the *tahsildār*.

हंडिमःष्टी *vaṭṭīmṣṭī*, *s. f.* Great-
ness, excellence; honor, praise,
magnifying.

हंडिमाष्टीला *vaṭṭīmāṭī*, *v. a.* To
applaud, to praise, to magnify, to
make great, to advance.

हंडिगंड *vaṭṭihāṅḍ*, *a.* Large, stout,
fat, well grown, of a good race;
(spoken of a mare, cow, buffalo,
&c.)

हंडी *vaṭṭī*, *s. f.* A full coat,
longer than an *angrakhā*, and

shorter than a *jimá*; a part, a portion, a share; ਵੰਡੀਆਂ ਪਾਉਣੀਆਂ, to divide into several equal parts.

ਵੱਡੇਰਾ *vāḍḍerā*, *a.* Great, large.
ਵੱਡੇਰਾ *vāḍḍerā*, *s. m.* An ancestor, a forefather.

ਵੱਡ *vāḍḍh*, *s. m.* Ground from which the crop has been removed; the season for cutting trees; a cut, (in a stick of wood, &c.;) disposition, character, principle; taste, savor.

ਵੱਡਣਾ *vāḍḍḥā*, *v. a.* To cut, to reap; to bite; to kill, (with a cutting instrument.)

ਵੱਡਵਾਈ *vāḍḍvāī*, *s. f.* Cutting, reaping; compensation for the same.

ਵੱਡਵਾਉਣਾ *vāḍḍvāūṇā*, *v. a.* To cause to be reaped, to cause to be cut, bitten, or killed.

ਵੱਡਾਈ *vāḍḍāī*, *s. f.* Reaping, harvesting, cutting; slaughter, blood-let; wages for reaping or cutting.

ਵੱਡਾਉਣਾ *vāḍḍāūṇā*, *v. a.* To cause to be reaped; to cause to be cut; to cause to be bitten, to cause to be killed.

ਵੱਡਾਂਗਾ *vāḍḍāṅgā*, *s. m.* A great slaughter, killing; a great cutting, (of trees;) e. w. ਚੋਲਾ and ਚਰਨਾ.

ਵੱਡੀ *vāḍḍī*, *s. f.* A bribe, bribery.

ਵੱਡੇਖੋਰ *vāḍḍekhōr*, *s. m. f.*

ਵੱਡੇਖੋਰਾ *vāḍḍekhōrā*, *s. m.* }
One who takes bribes.

ਵੱਡੁ *vāḍḍu*, *s. m.* Ground cleared of its crop; the season for cutting trees; a cut, (in wood, &c.;) disposition, principles; taste, savor; i. q. ਵੱਡ.

ਵੱਡ ਵਾ, *s. m.* A kind of tree; a wilderness, a desert, a forest, a jungle.

ਵੱਡਗੀ *vāḍḍgī*, *s. m.* The name

of a tree, the leaves of which are used medicinally.

ਵੱਡਚਰ *vāḍḍchar*, *s. m. f.* An animal that feeds in the wilderness; (spoken chiefly of the monkey, but applied also to the bear and other wild animals.)

ਵੱਡਚਰਯਾ *vāḍḍcharyā*, *s. m.* An animal that feeds in the wilderness.

ਵੱਡਜ ਵਾਜ, *s. m.* Traffic, commerce.

ਵੱਡਜਣਾ ਵਾਜ, *v. a.* To buy, to purchase, (for selling again,) to take in trade.

ਵੱਡਜਾਰਣ ਵਾਜ, *s. f.* The wife of a *Banjārā*, or *Vaujārā*, a female of the *Banjārā* caste.

ਵੱਡਜਾਰਾ ਵਾਜ, *s. m.* A trader, a transporter of grain, salt, spices, &c.

ਵੱਡਜਾਰੀ ਵਾਜ, *a.* Of or belonging to the *Banjārās*, (language, &c.)

ਵੱਡਜਾਰੀ ਵਾਜ, *s. f.* A female of the *Banjārā* caste; *urī ki dāl* nicely cooked, and seasoned with *ghī*, &c.

ਵੱਡਾਹ ਵਾਹ, *s. m.* Killing, murder; violence, injury.

ਵੱਡ ਵਾਟ, *s. m.* Nausea, faintness; (in which sense *pl.* and e. w. ਆਉਣੇ;) also a term in the plays *chaupar* and *chhikrī*; e. w. ਪੈਲਾ.

ਵੱਡ ਵਾਟ, *ad.* Again.

ਵੱਡ ਵਾਟ, *s. f.* A degree of moisture in the ground which makes it fit for the plow; proper time for planting or sowing, (grain, seed of vegetables, &c.;) the proper point or degree; suitable time or season; requisite consistency, proper temperature; right place; (spoken of cookery, work, business, &c.)

ਵੱਡ ਵਾਟ, *a. (in comp.)* Of or belonging to; as ਝਿਰਪਾਵੱਡ, merciful, &c.

ਵੱਡਰ ਵਾਟਰ, *s. f.* A degree of moisture in the ground that renders it fit for the plow; proper temperature, degree, consistency, &c.; i. q. ਵੱਡ.

ਵੱਡਾ ਵਾਟਾ, *a.* Moist, damp.

ਵੱਡਾ ਵਾਟਾ, *a. (in comp.)* Of or belonging to.

ਵੱਡਾਉ ਵਾਟਾਉ, *s. m.* The egg-plant.

ਵੱਡਗੀ ਵਾਡਗੀ, *s. f.* The practice of medicine.

ਵੱਡਣਾ ਵਾਡਣਾ, *v. a.* To wager, to bet; to settle, to determine, to appoint; to agree to; to take as a witness; (also ਵੱਡਣਾ.)

ਵੱਡਣਾ ਵਾਡਣਾ, *v. a.* To take hold of, (one's feet,) in token of profound respect.

ਵੱਡ ਵਾਡ, *s. m.* Increase, enlargement.

ਵੱਡ ਵਾਡ, *s. f.* A bubo.

ਵੱਡ ਵਾਡ, *a.* More, greater; too much.

ਵੱਡਣਾ ਵਾਡਣਾ, *v. n.* To increase, to grow, to be enlarged; to advance, to go forward, to make progress; to be prolonged; to be used up.

ਵੱਡਾਂਤ ਵਾਡਾਂਤ, } *s. m.* An increase, (in the virulence of a disease, a battle, &c.)

ਵੱਡਣਾ ਵਾਡਣਾ, *s. m.* An earthen water vessel with a spout like a teapot.

ਵੱਡਗੀ ਵਾਡਗੀ, *s. f.* A dog's collar; the leather strap of a wooden shoe, drawn over the foot to keep it on.

ਵੱਡਾਈ ਵਾਡਾਈ, *s. f.* Benediction; blessing; a present given on occasion of a birth or wedding; in *pl.* a form of congratulation;

अस हवापीमां! all hail! I congratulate you.
 हवापु vadhā, u, *s. m.* Enlargement, increase; making much of a thing.
 हवापुटा vadhā, upā, *v. a.* To increase, to enlarge, to lengthen, to advance, to make go on, to prolong; to take off, (jewelry, &c.); to extinguish, (a lamp.)
 हवापुटी vadhā, ū, *a.* Susceptible of increase, in a way for enlargement, likely to increase or grow.
 हवावा vadhā, vā, *s. m.* A song sung on the birth of a male child; a silver collar put on a child's neck, and increased yearly by wrapping a bit of silver wire.
 हपी vad, dhi, *s. f.* A dog's collar; the instep strap of a wooden shoe.
 हपीर vadhik, *a.* More.
 हपीर vadhik, *a/l.* More.
 हपीरी vadhik, *s. f.* An increase on what is proper, excess; unjust treatment, violence.
 हपुमा van, dhūā, *s. m.* A prisoner.
 हपेर vadhe, rā, *a.* Much, more; (commonly spoken हपेरे.)
 हपउ vadhaint, *s. m.* An increase, (in the virulence of a disease, a battle, &c.)
 हनगी van, nagi, *s. f.* A specimen, a pattern.
 हडा va, phā, *s. f.* Dandruff.
 हडा va, fā or va, phā, *s. m.* Faithfulness, fidelity, integrity; profit, advantage; performing a promise, keeping one's word.
 हडाउ vafāt, *s. f.* Death; *c. w.* वली or पाउली.
 हडाउती vafāt, tī, *a.* Born in the third Muhammadan month, called *Rabi-ul-awwal*, being that in which Muhammad died.
 हडादार vafādār, *a.* Faithful,

trustworthy, true to one's word, reliable.
 हडादारो vafādārī, *s. f.* Fidelity, faithfulness.
 हजजा vay, yafī, } *s. m.* A
 हजा vay, yā, } kind of hanging bird; *i. q.* घटीजजा or घटीजा.
 हजार vyāh, *s. m.* A marriage, a wedding.
 हजारला vyāh, lā, *v. a.* To marry, to cause to be married, to take in marriage.
 हजारलु vyāh, lū, *a.* Worn by the bride and bridegroom at a wedding, (clothes, shoes, &c.)
 हजारउता vyāh, tā, *a.* Married, (a woman.)
 हजःपुला vyāh, pu, *v. a.* To marry, to take in marriage, to get (a son, daughter, &c.,) married; *i. q.* हजाउला.
 हजाउरन vyākarn, *s. m.* Grammar.
 हजाउरनी vyākarnī, *s. m.* One skilled in grammar, a grammarian.
 हजाउल vyākal, } *a.* Con-
 हजाउल vyākul, } fused, agitated, troubled.
 हजाउलउता vyākultā, } *s. f.*
 हजाउलउता घटी vyākultā, } Confusion, trouble, agitation, perplexity.
 हजाप vyādh, *s. f.* Sickness, pain, distress; calamity; quarrel, contention.
 हजापल vyādhap, *f.* } *A*
 हजापी vyādhi, *m.* } quarrelsome person, one who gives trouble; disposed to vex, quarrelsome.
 हजापउ vyāpak, *a.* (*in comp.*) Diffused, spread out, pervading, permeating.
 हजापला vyāp, lā, *v. n.* To be diffused, to spread, to permeate,

to pervade; to occur, to happen, to take place.
 हजापी vyāpī, *a.* (*in comp.*) Diffusive, pervading, permeating; (used always with मउव, and spoken of the Deity.)
 हउ var, *s. m.* A bridegroom; a blessing.
 हउ var, *a.* Successful, victorious; हउ उरिला, to be successful, to be victorious.
 हउमला var, mā, *v. n.* To rain.
 हउमाउला var, mā, ū, *v. a.* To cause to rain, to pour down.
 हउमाउटी var, mā, ū, *a.* Likely to rain, about to rain.
 हउमाउता var, mā, ū, *v. a.* To beat with the shoe, to slap with the hand, to castigate.
 हउमीली var, mā, lī, *s. f.* The ceremony of making offerings for the dead. *See* उउमीली.
 हउना var, nā, *v. n.* To rain.
 हउनाउटी var, nā, ū, *a.* Likely to rain, about to rain, ready to rain.
 हउम varhm, *s. m.* Heart-ache, corroding grief.
 हउरा } var, hā, *s. m.* A year.
 हउराउला var, hā, ū, *v. a.* To cause to rain, to let rain; to pour down, (grain in winnowing.)
 हउराउटी var, hā, ū, *a.* Likely to rain, ready to rain.
 हउरीला var, hī, lā, *s. m.* A Hindī ceremony in which offerings are made to Brāhmins for the benefit of the dead, after the lapse of a year.
 हउरीली var, hī, lī, *s. f.* A Musulmān ceremony, similar to varhīnā, *q. v.*
 हउउ vark, *s. m.* A leaf of a book; a leaf of gold or silver; a thin layer, a stratum.
 हउउला var, k, lā, *v. n.* To be well coated or glazed, (with su-

gar,) to come out smooth and white; (spoken of certain kinds of cake and confection;) to be very clean and pure, (refined sugar.)

ਵਰਤੜੀ var,kaṛī, *s. f.* A small piece of coarse cloth thrown over the head or shoulder.

ਵਰਤਾ var,kā, *s. m.* A leaf of a book.

ਵਰਤੀ var,kī, *s. f.* A small leaf subsequently attached to a book.

ਵਰਤੀ var,kī, *a.* Composed of layers, (a kind of *kartūl*.)

ਵਰਗ var,g, *s. m.* A consonant, a class of letters pronounced with the same part of the mouth, as the gutturals, palatals, &c.; a class; dress.

ਵਰਗਲਾਨਣਾ var,galin,ṇā, *v. a.* To inveigle, to persuade.

ਵਰਗਾ var,gī, *a.* Like, resembling, equal to.

ਵਰਗਾ var,gī, *s. m.* A side piece inserted in a crooked rafter to make it lie straight; timber to support the earth filled into a grave.

ਵਰਜਣਾ var,jaṇā, *v. a.* To prohibit, to forbid, to prevent.

ਵਰਜਿਤ var,jit, *a.* Excluded, prohibited; annulled, void.

ਵਰਤ var,t, *s. m.* A fast, fasting; a share.

ਵਰਤ ਸਰਤ var,raṭ sa,raṭ, *s. m.* Dividing, portion; intercourse, mutual communications or dealings; use, usage, business, treatment; *c. w.* ਵਰ ਲੈਣਾ, or ਲੈਣਾ.

ਵਰਤਲ var,ṭal, *s. m.* A vessel.

ਵਰਤਲ var,ṭal, *s. f.* A woman who fasts; exchange of friendly offices with another at weddings, funerals, &c.; friendly intercourse; use, business, treatment.

ਵਰਤਣਾ var,ṭṇā, *v. a.* To use, to spend; to practice.

ਵਰਤਣਾ var,ṭṇā, *v. n.* To deport one's self, to behave, to shew treatment, to have dealings; to occur, to happen.

ਵਰਤਮਾਨ var,ṭmān, *a.* In use, in vogue, usual, current; present, (time.)

ਵਰਤਵਾਗ var,ṭvā,ṛā, *s. m.* Use, usage, custom, manner; communication; *i. q.* ਵਰਤਾਰਾ.

ਵਰਤਾ var,ṭā, *s. m.* A small piece of wood with which astronomers, school boys, &c. write on the ground; share, portion.

ਵਰਤਾਉਣਾ var,ṭā,ṇā, *v. a.* To divide, to distribute.

ਵਰਤਾਰਾ var,ṭā,ṛā, *s. m.* Usage, use, custom, manner; share.

ਵਰਤਾਰਾ var,ṭā,ṛā, *a.* Current, in use.

ਵਰਤਾਵਾ var,ṭā,vā, *s. m.* Use, usage, custom; one who distributes, a divider.

ਵਰਤੀ var,ṭī, *s. m.* One who fasts.

ਵਰਤੋਂ var,ṭon, *s. f.* Exchange of kindly offices with another at weddings, funerals, &c.; friendly intercourse; use, business, treatment.

ਵਰਦਾ var,dā, *s. m. f.* A slave.

ਵਰਦਾਨ var,dān, *s. m.* The giving of a blessing; the gift of a husband.

ਵਰਦੀ var,dī, *s. f.* A female slave; military clothing, uniform.

ਵਰ ਦੇਣਾ var de,ṇā, *v. a.* To bless, to give in marriage.

ਵਰਨਾ var,ṇā, *v. a.* To marry.

ਵਰਨੀ var,ṇī, *s. f.* The performing of religious rites for any one by a Brāhman.

ਵਰਪਰਪਤ var,pra,pat, *a.*

ਵਰਪਰਪਤਿ var,pra,pati, } Of a

ਵਰਪਰਪਤੀ var,pra,patī, } marriageable age; (a girl.)

ਵਰਮ var,m, *s. m.* Heart-ache, corroding grief.

ਵਰਮਾ var,mā, *s. m.* A carpenter's bit, a borer.

ਵਰਮੀ var,mī, *s. f.* The hillock raised by white ants; a small borer.

ਵਰਯਮ var,yām, *a.* Bold.

ਵਰਾਉਣਾ varā,ṇā, *v. a.* To divert, to amuse, to entertain.

ਵਰਾਸੂਹੀ varāsū,ḥī, *s. f.* The clothing, &c. given to a bride by the bridegroom's father on the day of the wedding; *i. q.* ਬਰਾਸੂਹੀ.

ਵਰਾਙਾਂ varā,ḥhān, *s. f. pl.* The corners of the mouth.

ਵਰਾਜਣਾ varāj,ṇā, *v. n.* To enjoy one's self, to live in health, ease, and independence; (also ਵਿਰਾਜਣਾ.)

ਵਰਾਤ varāt, *s. f.* Part, lot, share; the bridegroom's party at a wedding.

ਵਰਾਤੀ varātī, *s. m.* One of a wedding party.

ਵਰਾਣਾ varā,ṇā, *a.* Foreign, strange, alien, of another country or place, belonging to another person; (also ਵਿਰਾਣਾ.)

ਵਰਿਮਾਉਣਾ varī,ṇā, *v. n.* To be fulfilled, (a desire,) to be realized, (an expectation,) to receive its reward, (labor.)

ਵਰਿਮਾਮ varī,ām, *a.* Bold, brave.

ਵਰਿਮਾਮਗੀ varī,ām,gī, *s. f.* Boldness, bravery, heroism.

ਵਰਿਹਾ var,iḥā, *s. m. f.* A year.

ਵਰਿਹਾਂਦ var,iḥānd, *s. f.* A number of bulls following a cow.

ਵਰੀ var,ī, *s. f.* The clothes given to a bride, by the bridegroom's father on the day of the wedding; the front piece of a coat.

ਵਰੂਰਨਾ varūr,ṇā, *v. a.* To sprinkle, (salt, powder, &c.)

ਵਰੂਰੀ varūr,ī, *s. f.* Small pimples, an eruption.

ਵਰੇਮ var,e, *s. f.* Age.

ਵਰੋਤੀ var,e,ṭī, *s. f.* A sand bank

in a river, an island of sand; c. w. पैली.

द्वारे va,ro, } s. f. Provision,
द्वारे va,ro, } food, rations, supplies.

द्वारेमाः वारोसा varośā, r. a. To obtain, (a present,) to receive, (a gift,) to derive, (advantage;) to impart, (a benefit.)

द्वारेमाः वारोसा varośā, r. n. To be advantaged, to be benefited.

द्वारं val, } s. m. f. Side, di-
द्वारं vall, } rection, quarter.

द्वारं val, } prep. Towards,
द्वारं vall, } in the direction of.

द्वारं vall, a. Well, healthy; contented, satisfied.

द्वारं val, s. m. A crook, a bend, a twist; a wrinkle; द्वारं देखा, to twist or wind; द्वारं धारण, to coil, (as a serpent;) to be vexed, to writhe with vexation or rage; to make a circuit; द्वारं पैला or पै नाका, to be entangled, (a thread.)

द्वारं धी val, khi, s. f. The fringe at the end of a piece of cloth.

द्वारं द्वारं val, chhal, s. m. Fraud, trick.

द्वारं द्वारं val, toh, s. m. f. } A large
द्वारं द्वारं val, to, hā, s. m. } brass cooking vessel containing from one to two maunds.

द्वारं द्वारं val, to, hi, s. f. A small brass cooking vessel; i. q. घटलेरी.

द्वारं द्वारं val, to, hu, s. m. A large brass cooking vessel; i. q. बसलेरी.

द्वारं द्वा, r. a. To surround, to go around, so as to get ahead of one; to twist, to wind, to wrap, (as with a string;) द्वारं लेखा, to surround, to get ahead of.

द्वारं val, ān, prep. Towards, by.

द्वारं द्वारं val, ā, it, s. f. A country; a foreign country.

द्वारं द्वारं val, ā, it, a. Foreign, of another country.

द्वारं द्वारं val, ā, it, s. m. A for-
eigner, an Afghān.

द्वारं द्वारं val, ā, u, s. m. Making ex-
cuses, refusal with circumlocution; c. w. वरना.

द्वारं द्वारं val, ā, u, ā, r. a. To amuse, to divert, to entertain.

द्वारं द्वारं val, ā, u, ā, r. a. To cause to be wrapped; to wheedle, to deceive; to cause to be surrounded.

द्वारं द्वारं val, ā, i, rān, s. m. A pole stretched horizontally to support a weaver's loom; a similar pole used to hang clothes on, &c.

द्वारं द्वारं val, ā, i, rī, a. Sacrificed; द्वारं द्वारं नारा, to be sacrificed, to be devoted.

द्वारं val, ā, a. Strong, powerful.

द्वारं val, ā, s. f. A long stick of wood, a pole.

द्वारं val, ā, s. m. Attainment, accomplishment, ability, skill, art, dexterity, acquisition.

द्वारं द्वारं val, ā, vā, s. m. Goods and chattels, furniture, baggage.

द्वारं var, s. f. The banyan or Bengal fig tree.

द्वारं वारं vā, h, kārā, r. n. To roar or bellow, (as a bull;) to speak in a gruff hoarse tone.

द्वारं वारं vā, r, mā, r. n. To go in, to enter.

द्वारं वारं vā, r, ā, s. m. A cake of *dāl* fried in oil or *ghī*; a preparation of rice.

द्वारं वारं वारं vā, r, ā, ch, s. m. The name of a minor caste of *Jats*.

द्वारं वारं वारं vā, r, ā, n, s. f. pl. A preparation of *dāl*. See वारं वारं.

द्वारं वारं वारं vā, r, mān, } s. m. Cot-
द्वारं वारं वारं vā, r, wān, } ton seed.

द्वारं वारं वारं vā, r, ā, tī, s. m. A young *bar* tree; the fruit of the *bar*.

द्वारं vā, r, s. f. A well or reservoir, with steps leading down to the water.

द्वारं वारं वारं vā, r, ā, s, s. m. Pain from
wind, colic.

द्वारं वारं vā, u, s. f. Wind; i. q. घाटी.

द्वारं वारं वारं vā, u, s, s, s. m. Pain in
the stomach or bowels arising
from wind, colic.

द्वारं वारं वारं vā, u, k, ā, s. m. Breaking
wind.

द्वारं वारं वारं vā, u, g, ā, s. m. A dis-
ease of the bowels attended with
pain and an internal hardness.

द्वारं वारं वारं vā, u, t, ā, s. m. A standard.

द्वारं वारं वारं vā, u, varo, ā, s. m. A
whirlwind.

द्वारं vās, s. m. Dwelling, resi-
dence.

द्वारं वारं वारं vās, nī, s. f. A purse
bound round the body.

द्वारं वारं वारं vās, nī, s. f. Smell, odor.

द्वारं वारं वारं vās, rī, s. f. A kind of
flute or pipe.

द्वारं वारं वारं vās, rī, s. f. A purse, a
money bag; a pipe, a flute.

द्वारं वारं वारं vās, s, ā, s. m. Living, resi-
ding.

द्वारं वारं वारं vās, s, ā, s. m. f. A resident.

द्वारं वारं वारं vās, s, ā, rī, s. f. A kind of
pipe.

द्वारं वारं वारं vās, s, ā, rī, s. f. A kind of
pipe; a purse.

द्वारं वारं वारं vās, s, ā, s, s. m. f. A resident.

द्वारं vāh, inter. Good! capital!
bravo! (commonly द्वारं द्वारं!)

द्वारं vāh, s. m. f. Power, abili-
ty, strength; द्वारं द्वारं द्वारं, to
the utmost of one's strength, to
the extent of one's ability.

द्वारं vāh, s. m. Business, trans-
action; intercourse; occasion; c. w.
पैला.

द्वारं vāh, s. f. Sand flowing in
at the bottom of a well; plowing.

द्वारं वारं वारं vā, h, ā, s. m. A plowed
field.

द्वारं वारं वारं vā, h, ā, r, ā, r. a. To plow; to
comb; to use, (an ox, ass, mule,
&c.;) i. q. द्वारं द्वारं.

दाउर *vā,har, s. f.* Help, aid; c. w. बरनी.

दाउरु *vā,harī, s. m.* A helper.

दाउा *vā,hī, s. m.* An arm of a river; an axe helve, a hoe handle; width, breadth; price.

दाउी *vā,hī, s. f.* Plowing, agriculture.

दाउला *vā,harā, r. a.* To plow; to comb; to unmoor, (a vessel.) to cause to sail; to fire, (a gun;) to wield, (a sword;) to use, (an ox or other laboring beast.)

दाउनना *vā,harṇā, v. n.* To come to one's aid.

दाउनी *vā,harī, inter.* An exclamation used in crying for help, nearly equivalent to दाउाएी; (commonly repeated, as दाउनी दाउनी बरना है, he is crying for help.)

दाउ *vā,hū, pron.* The same; (used in poetry.)

दाउेदाउ *vāhodih, ad.* Immediately, instantly, at once, without stopping, without cessation, quickly.

दाउ *vāk, s. m.* Word, speech.

दाउना *vākhṇā, a.* That has given milk for some time, (a cow or female buffalo;) rich, thick, (the milk of such a cow or buffalo.)

दाउनी *vākhṇī, s. f.* A green mango cut and dried; (commonly used in the plural.)

दाउ *vāg, s. f.* A rein, a bridle;

दाउ हंड देली, to give up the rein, to let the horse go; उँहँ

दाउ हंड नाली, the slipping of the reins from the hands; viz. the loss of power or choice; दाउ भेनना, to turn the reins; (met.) to come home, to turn about, to desist.

दांग *vāngg, s. f.* The crowing of a cock; the noise of the *Muazzin* calling Muhammadais to prayer;

दांग देली, to crow; to call to prayer.

दागमुभा *vāgṣū, s. m.* A buckle.

दागहुट *vāgchūt, a.* Escaped from the control of the reins, uncontrollable, left to go or act at will, galloping; दागहुट ऐ नाला, to go or act at will; दागहुट द-नाली, to let run at will, (a horse;) दागहुट ऐनना, to gallop.

दागडेर *vāgdor, } s. f.* A rope
दागडेरी *vāgdorī, } by which a horse is led.*

दांगला *vānggṇā, r. a.* To tar, to oil, to grease, (the wheels of a cart or carriage.)

दागदनाएी *vāgḍharī, s. f.* That which is given to a groom by the buyer, after a horse is sold; that which is given to the sister of a bridegroom, when she leaves him, after having led or attended him a short distance on the wedding journey.

दांग *vānggā, s. m.* The person who calls to prayer; a large humming top.

दागी *vāgī, s. m.* A herdsman.

दांगी *vānggī, s. f.* A small humming top.

दांगु *vānggu, s. m.* Oil, soap, &c. for the wheels of a cart or carriage.

दांगु *vānggu, } a.* Like, simi-
दांगु *vānggū, } lar, resembling.दांगु *vānggū, }**

दांगला *vāngḡṇā, } r. a.* To
दांगला *vāngḡṇā, } grease, (the wheels of a carriage or cart.)*

दांगु *vānggu, s. m.* Oil, soap, &c. for the wheels of a cart or carriage.

दांगु *vānggu, } a.* Like, simi-
दांगु *vānggū, } lar, resembling.*

दाउ *vāch, s. f.* A tax levied by the *lambardār* of a village under

the authority of Government, on those who are not *zamindars*, as barbers, weavers, &c.

दाउर *vāchak, s. m.* A reader.
दाउला *vāchṇā, r. a.* To read; to collect, (taxes, &c.)

दाउबिगाउ *vāchbigar, s. f.* Compulsory collection of revenue, unjust taxation; exaction of labor without compensation.

दाउा *vāchā, s. m.* Affirmation, agreement, promise, word; striking the palm of the hand in confirmation of one's word; दाउा दे-ला and भाउना, to promise, to make an agreement.

दाह *vāchh, s. f.* A tax levied on barbers, weavers, &c. See दाउ.

दाहङ *vāchhar, s. f.* Rain falling aslant, wind and rain; a crowd rushing together.

दाउ *vāj, s. f.* A voice, a sound; दाउ बरनी, to call; दाउ लाउ-ली, to make a musical sound.

दाउ *vāt, s. f.* Distance, space.

दाउी *vātī, s. f.* A brass basin.

दाह *vādhi, s. f.* The edge of a sword, knife, &c.; cutting; slaughter, killing.

दाह *vādḡhā, s. m.* A mark made by a cutting instrument, a crease; a reaper; i. q. चाह.

दाह *vāpḡhā, s. m.* A stranger, a foreigner; a sojourner, one who is in another country than his own.

दाह *vāpḡhā, a.* Strange, foreign; दाह नाला, to go abroad.

दाह *vādḡhī, s. m.* A carpenter.

दाह *vādḡhī, s. f.* Reaping, harvesting; harvest time; a bribe, bribery.

दाह *vādḡhū, s. m.* A cutter; one that uses edged tools of any kind.

दाह *vāj, s. m.* Coarse twine made of *munj*, *bagar*, &c.; an arrow; a kind of rocket.

ਵਾਲ ਵਾਨ, *s. f.* Habit, temper, quality, manner, way, custom, conduct; ਵਾਲ ਪੈ ਜਾਣੀ or ਪੈਣੀ, to be contracted, a habit.

ਵਾਂਟ ਵਾਂਡ, *s. f.* Imprisonment.

ਵਾਂਟਾ ਵਾਂਠੀ, *a.* Separate, aside, apart; ਵਾਂਟੇ ਰਹਿਣਾ, to remain aloof, to make no interference.

ਵਾਪ ਵਾਧ, *s. f.* A lupo.

ਵਾਂਧ ਵਾਂਧੀ, *s. f.* Embargo laid on an article, limiting the sale of it to a particular person or party, authorized monopoly.

ਵਾਂਧਾ ਵਾਂਧੀ, *s. m.* Increase.

ਵਾਂਧਾ ਵਾਂਧੀ, *s. m.* Embargo; spoken especially of an article set apart as a pledge for the fulfilment of a vow, or an amount of property devoted to religious or charitable purposes, to procure the recovery of a person from sickness; also, (provincial,) the article itself thus set apart; a red thread put round the neck as a memento of such a vow; embargo laid on an article of traffic, the monopoly of which is given to a particular party.

ਵਾਂਧੂ ਵਾਂਧੂ, *a.* More than enough, superfluous.

ਵਾਂਧੂ ਵਾਂਧੂ, *s. m.* Tying cloth before dyeing, to produce variegation; a small cord used in tying a coiled rope; plan, plot; arrangement, disposal, adjustment.

ਵਾਂਧਾ ਵਾਂਧੀ, } *v. n.* To
ਵਾਂਧਣਾ ਵਾਂਧਣੀ, } happen, to occur, to take place; to come, (into the mind.)

ਵਾਰ ਵਾਰ, *s. m.* A door; the mouth of a vessel; a turn; an occasion; a layer of brick, &c. in a wall; a stroke, a blow; food for cattle, (as grain, oilcake, &c.;) Saturday; (in comp.) day, as ਵੀਰਵਾਰ, Thursday.

ਵਾਰ ਵਾਰ, *s. f.* Turn, time, occasion; a song of praise; a dirge for the slain in battle; notoriety; a barren country, a jungle; (in poetry,) delay.

ਵਾਰਸ ਵਾਰਸ, *s. m.* An heir, a proprietor, a master, a lord, an owner; ਵਾਰਸ ਹੋਣਾ, to inherit.

ਵਾਰਸਣੀ ਵਾਰਸਣੀ, *s. f.* An heiress, a proprietress, a female owner.

ਵਾਰਸੀ ਵਾਰਸੀ, *s. f.* Proprietorship, heritage, inheritance.

ਵਾਰੰਡਾ ਵਾਰੰਡੀ, *s. m.* Devoting by a particular ceremony, consecrating; i. q. ਵਾਰਨਾ.

ਵਾਰੰਡਾ ਵਾਰੰਡੀ, *s. f.* A narrative, a relation, a tale, an account of circumstances, conversation.

ਵਾਰਨਵਾਰ ਵਾਰਨਵਾਰ, *ad.* Often, repeatedly.

ਵਾਰਨਾ ਵਾਰਨਾ, *v. a.* To devote, (an article, usually money,) by passing it round the head of a friend in token of attachment and devotion to him, after which it is given to the poor.

ਵਾਰਨਾ ਵਾਰਨਾ, *s. m.* Devoting, (in the way explained above, under ਵਾਰਨਾ, *v. a.*)

ਵਾਰਸਵਾਰ ਵਾਰਸਵਾਰ, } *ad.* Of-
ਵਾਰ ਵਾਰ ਵਾਰ ਵਾਰ, } ten, repeatedly. Also ਵਾਰਵਾਰ.

ਵਾਰਾ ਵਾਰਾ, *a.* Equal, equal to; as ਦਸਾਂ ਸਿਰਾਂ ਦਾ ਵਾਰਾ, equal to ten seers; ਵਾਰੇ ਆਉਣਾ, to be equal, to be a match, (for one.)

ਵਾਰਾ ਵਾਰਾ, *s. m.* Time, ages; a leather well bucket; a cupping instrument; an instrument for drawing wire; quantity; work, business; ਅਗਲੇ ਵਾਰੇ ਵਿੱਚ, in former ages or times; ਵਾਰਾ ਪਟਣਾ, the accomplishment of a work; ਵਾਰਾ ਲਾਉਣਾ, to draw, (wire;) to cup.

ਵਾਰੀ ਵਾਰੀ, *a.* Devoted; ਵਾਰੀ ਜਾਣਾ, to be devoted.

ਵਾਰੀ ਵਾਰੀ, *s. f.* A window or small door; time, turn; a cotton plant; (in this sense provincial;) a small earthen vessel used for sugarcane juice; an oil or *ghí* vessel of raw hide.

ਵਾਰੇ ਵੱਟੀ ਵਾਰੇ ਵੱਟੀ, } *ad.* By
ਵਾਰੇ ਵਾਰੀ ਵਾਰੇ ਵਾਰੀ, } turns, turn about, in turn.

ਵਾਲ ਵਾਲ, *s. m.* A prop, a support, a dependence; ਵਾਲ ਲਾਉਣਾ, to aid one in supporting a burden, to help one in difficulty.

ਵਾਲ ਵਾਲ, *s. m. f.* A child, a boy or girl not arrived at maturity.

ਵਾਲ ਵਾਲ, *s. m.* Hair; a crack in a cup, glass, earthenware, &c.; ਵਾਲ ਵਿੰਗਾ ਨਾ ਹੋਵੇ, let not a hair be crooked; i. e. let not the least harm be done; ਵਾਲ ਬੰਨੀ ਚੋੜੀ ਖਾਰਨੀ, to hit a shell suspended by a hair; viz. to judge or act with perfect accuracy.

ਵਾਲ ਵਾਲ, *s. f.* Wind, a breeze.

ਵਾਲਣਾ ਵਾਲਣਾ, *v. a.* To cause to burn, to kindle; to cause to crack, to break partially, (glass, earthenware, &c.)

ਵਾਲਾ ਵਾਲਾ, *s. m.* An ear-ring.

ਵਾਲਾ ਵਾਲਾ or ਵਾਲਾ, *m.* (in comp.) Of or relating to; agent, keeper, inhabitant, master, possessor, &c.; as ਘਰਵਾਲਾ, ਚਰਨਵਾਲਾ, ਚਪੜੇ-ਵਾਲਾ, &c.

ਵਾਲੀ ਵਾਲੀ, *s. m.* A prince, a chief, superior, master, owner.

ਵਾਲੀ ਵਾਲੀ, *s. f.* An ear trinket.

ਵਾਰੋਲਾ ਵਾਰੋਲਾ, *s. m.* A whirlwind.

ਵਾਰ ਵਾਰ, *s. f.* A fence, a hedge; a line of soldiers; i. q. ਬਾਰ.

ਵਾਰਨਾ ਵਾਰਨਾ, *v. a.* To introduce, to cause to enter, to bring in.

ਵਾਰਾ ਵਾਰਾ, *s. m.* A sheepfold, an enclosure, a place with a hedge about it; a melon patch; a tem-

porary fortification; a district in the region of Peshiwar, famous for rice; ਵਾੜਾ ਵੇਣਾ, to distribute money to persons drawn up in a circle, at weddings, &c.

ਵਾੜੀ ਵਾੜੀ, *s. f.* An enclosure, a garden, an orchard, a small melon patch; a Bráhma's circle, viz. those from whom he receives fees; (*met.*) children, offspring.

ਵਿਆਸਨ ਵਿਆਸ਼ਨ, *s. m.* A bad habit, an immoral practice, a vice; a blemish, an infirmity; ਅਸ, ਸੁਏ ਵਾ ਵਿਆਸਨ, &c.

ਵਿਆਈ ਵਿਆਈ, *s. f.* Cracking of the heels from cold, &c.; sowing seed; sowing time; grain given by *zamindárs* to carpenters and others at sowing time.

ਵਿਆਸ ਵਿਆਸ, *s. m.* A celebrated *Rik*, the supposed compiler of the *Veds*; one learned in all sciences.

ਵਿਆਸ ਵਿਆਸ, } *s. m. f.* The name of a river in the Panjáb.

ਵਿਆਹ ਵਿਆਹ, *s. m.* Marriage, a wedding.

ਵਿਆਹ ਵਿਆਹ, *s. f.* A lawfully married wife.

ਵਿਆਹਣਾ ਵਿਆਹਣਾ, *v. a.* To marry, (a wife,) to get (a son or daughter, &c.) married.

ਵਿਆਹਣਾ ਵਿਆਹਣਾ, *a.* Pertaining to a wedding; (spoken especially of a suit of clothes, given to the bride by the groom's father, two days after marriage.)

ਵਿਆਹਤਾ ਵਿਆਹਤਾ, *f.* A lawfully married wife; married, lawfully wedded, (a woman.)

ਵਿਆਹਲ ਵਿਆਹਲ, } *a.* Perplexed, confounded, troubled, harassed, distressed.

ਵਿਆਗ ਵਿਆਗ, *s. m.* A wooden tool used by shoemakers, &c.; i. q. ਵਿਆਗ.

ਵਿਆਜ ਵਿਆਜ, *s. m.* Interest, usury.

ਵਿਆਜੜ ਵਿਆਜੜ, *s. m.* A usurer.

ਵਿਆਜੀ ਵਿਆਜੀ, } *s. m.* A usurer.

ਵਿਆਜੂ ਵਿਆਜੂ, } *rer.*

ਵਿਆਜੂ ਵਿਆਜੂ, *a.* On interest, put out at interest, lent on usury, (money.)

ਵਿਆੜਣਾ ਵਿਆੜਣਾ, *v. a.* To buy, to purchase.

ਵਿਆਣਾ ਵਿਆਣਾ, *s. m.* A pledge, an earnest; i. q. ਵਿਆਣਾ.

ਵਿਆਂਦੜ ਵਿਆਂਦੜ, } *s. m.*

ਵਿਆਂਦੜ ਵਿਆਂਦੜ, } A bridegroom.

ਵਿਆਪ ਵਿਆਪ, *s. f.* Sickness, pain; i. q. ਵਯਾਪ.

ਵਿਆਪਲ ਵਿਆਪਲ, *fem.* of ਵਿਆਪੀ. Quarrelsome, (a woman.)

ਵਿਆਪੜ ਵਿਆਪੜ, *s. m.* A bridegroom.

ਵਿਆਪੀ ਵਿਆਪੀ, *m.* A quarrelsome person, one who gives trouble; disposed to vex, quarrelsome; i. q. ਵਯਾਪਲ, &c.

ਵਿਆਪੜ ਵਿਆਪੜ, *s. m.* A bridegroom.

ਵਿਆਪਣਾ ਵਿਆਪਣਾ, *v. n.* To extend, to be diffused: to pass, to occur, to happen.

ਵਿਆੜ ਵਿਆੜ, *s. m.* A vegetable or fruit left for seed; i. q. ਬਿਆੜ and ਬੀਬੜ.

ਵਿਸਤਾਰ ਵਿਸਤਾਰ, *s. m.* Expansion, extension, spreading out, diffusion, prolixity; i. q. ਬਿਸਤਾਰ.

ਵਿਸਨ ਵਿਸ਼ਨ, *s. m.* (in Hindú mythology,) The deity in the character of preserver, *Vishnu*; desire, lust, vice, immorality.

ਵਿਸਨ ਪਤਾ ਵਿਸ਼ਨ ਪਾਟੀ, } *s. m.*

ਵਿਸਨ ਪਣਾ ਵਿਸ਼ਨ ਪਾਟੀ, } A song in praise of *Vishnu*, sung by his votaries, and by strumpets.

ਵਿਸਨਪੁਣਾ ਵਿਸ਼ਨਪੁਣਾ, *s. m.* Purity, ceremonial cleanliness and

strictness; rakishness, debauchery.

ਵਿਸਮਲਾ ਵਿਸਸਮਪੀ, *v. n.* To rest; to be extinguished, to burn out; to be broken.

ਵਿਸਮਾਉਣਾ ਵਿਸਮਾਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To extinguish; to break, (any thing fragile, as glass, a pearl, nose ring, &c.)

ਵਿਸਰਨਾ ਵਿਸਸਰਨਾ, *v. n.* To slip from the mind, to be forgotten; to forget, to be mistaken.

ਵਿਸਰ ਭੁੱਲਾ ਵਿਸਸਰ ਭਲੁੱਲੀ, *s. m.* Error, mistake.

ਵਿਸਰ ਭੁੱਲੇ ਵਿਸਸਰ ਭਲੁੱਲੇ, *ad.* Erroneously, unintentionally.

ਵਿਸਰਾਉਣਾ ਵਿਸਰਾਉਣਾ, *v. a.* To cause to forget, to drive from the mind, to mis-lead.

ਵਿਸਰਾਮ ਵਿਸਰਾਮ, *s. m.* Rest, repose.

ਵਿਸਰਾਮਲ ਵਿਸਰਾਮਾਮ, } *s. f.*

ਵਿਸਰਾਮੀ ਵਿਸਰਾਮੀ, } *s. m.* One who lives at ease.

ਵਿਸਵਾ ਵਿਸ਼ਵਾ, *s. m.* The twentieth part of a thing, particularly of a *bighá* of land; a portion.

ਵਿਸਵਾਸ ਵਿਸਵਾਸ, *s. m.* Doubt, suspense, apprehension, hesitation, superstition; trust, faith; *c. w.* ਕਰਨਾ, ਲਿਆਉਣਾ, &c.

ਵਿਸਾਰ ਵਿਸਾਰ, *s. m.* Trust, faith, confidence, reliance; *c. w.* ਖਾਲਾ and ਵੇਣਾ.

ਵਿਸਾਰਣਾ ਵਿਸਾਰਣਾ, *v. a.* To make believe; to deceive, to inveigle by inspiring a false confidence; i. q. ਬਿਸਾਰਣਾ.

ਵਿਸਾਖ ਵਿਸਾਖੀ, *s. m.* The name of the first astronomical and second civil month of the Hindús, beginning in the middle of April; i. q. ਬਿਸਾਖ.

ਵਿਸਾਖੀ ਵਿਸਾਖੀ, *s. f.* The first day of the month *Visakh*; a *melá* held on that day; a bamboo used to support a *tatti* or *jhámp*.

द्विमात visát, *s. f.* Capital in trade, stock.
 द्विमांष visándh, *s. f.* Fetidness, stink.
 द्विमांष visándhá, *a.* Fetid, stinking.
 द्विमान visánh, *s. f.* Fetidness, stink.
 द्विमारता visár, ná, *r. a.* To forget, to cause to forget.
 द्विमासत visáid, *a.* Insipid, tasteless.
 द्विमेष visel b, *a.* Excellent; peculiar, special, particular; abundant.
 द्विमेषडा visekh, t, } *s. f.*
 द्विमेषडाएी visekh, t, i, } Excellence; abundance.
 द्विमेलिंश vissonik, ká, *a.* Stale, cold, spoiled from standing; (spoken of food that has been some time ready, and which the guests delay to partake of.)
 द्विह vih, *s. f.* Poison.
 द्विहल vihlu or vihan, *s. m.* Coriander seed; i. q. हिरल.
 द्विहल vilal or vihal, *s. m. f.* Leisure, disengagement.
 द्विहला vilá, l, *a.* At leisure, disengaged.
 द्विहन्नमी vilh, panin, } *s. f.* A
 द्विहन्नमी vilh, panin, } kind of bread, consisting of two chapátis baked together, with mashed dal between them.
 द्विहन्ना vilh, ná, *s. m.* A court, a yard surrounded by buildings.
 द्विहा vilhá, *a.* Stale, not fresh.
 द्विहाडिता vilhá, upá, *r. n.* To pass away, to be spent, to elapse, (time, life, &c.) Also द्विहा नाला.
 द्विहाडिता vilhá, upá, *r. a.* To pass, to spend, to waste, (time, life, &c.)
 द्विहाउन्ना viláh, janá, *r. a.* To buy, to purchase.
 द्विहाग vilhág, *s. m. f.* } The
 द्विहागन्ना vilhág, ná, *s. m.* } name

of a tune or song sung at midnight.
 द्विहाज्जला vilháj, ná, *r. a.* To buy, to purchase.
 द्विहाजाला vilhá, já, ná, *r. n.* To pass away, to be spent, (time, life, &c.)
 द्विहाज्जला vilháj, ná, *r. a.* To buy, to purchase.
 द्विहाजी vilhájhi, *a.* Bought for use, (not raised at home, nor bought for sale,) grain.
 द्विहाजी vilhájhi, *s. f.* Buying a little at a time; buying for use, as distinguished from buying for sale or living on what one has raised; (spoken of grain.)
 द्विहाजी उंघ vilhájhi hatth, } *s. m.*
 द्विहाजी उंघा vilhájhi hat, thá, } A person in the habit of buying in small quantities.
 द्विहानला vilhán, ná, *r. n.* To pass away.
 द्विही vilhi, *s. f.* A lane, a street.
 द्विहील vilhín, *s. m. f.* A sewer, a drain.
 द्विहु vilhu, *s. f.* Poison; i. q. द्विम, द्विह, द्विम, द्विह, &c.
 द्विहुल vilhul, *s. m. f.* Leisure, disengagement.
 द्विहोग vilhog, *s. m.* Separation, absence; grief from separation, (especially of lovers;) i. q. द्विजेग and द्विजेग.
 द्विहोगल vilhoga, } *s. f.* One
 द्विहोगी vilhóg, } *s. m.* } suffering from the absence of a beloved object.
 द्विखला vik, ná, *r. n.* To be sold.
 द्विचरमाजीड vikkarmájit, *s. m.* The name of the king from whom the present Hindú era takes its name.
 द्विचरमाजीडी vikkarmájit, *s. f.* The reign of Vikkarmájit.
 द्विचरमान्डी vikkarmájit, *a.* Of or belonging to Vikkarmájit; (com-

monly spoken of the epoch, which dates from B. C. 57.)
 द्विचरी vik, kari, *s. f.* Selling, sale; retailing.
 द्विचरु viká, u, *s. m.* Sale, selling.
 द्विचरुला viká, upá, *r. a.* To cause to be sold.
 द्विचरु viká, ú, *a.* For sale, saleable.
 द्विचर vikár, *s. m.* Disorder, indisposition, sickness, disease; change; deterioration.
 द्विचरी vikári, *s. f.* Unsuitableness, disagreeableness; change; deterioration.
 द्विचरी vikári, *a.* Liable to disorder, subject to decay, (the body.)
 द्विध vikh, *s. f.* Poison; i. q. द्विध, द्विम, द्विह, द्विम, &c.
 द्विधरना vik, kharná, *r. n.* To be spread out, to be scattered.
 द्विधराडिता vikhrá, upá, *r. a.* To scatter, to spread out.
 द्विधना vikh, ná, *a.* Difficult, impracticable.
 द्विधप vikhádh, *s. m.* Animosity, hatred, strife, contention, opposition, contrariety, quarrelling, disagreement.
 द्विधपल vikhá, dhan, *s. f.* } A
 द्विधपी vikhá, dhí, *s. m.* } contentious quarrelsome person.
 द्विधेप vikhodh, *s. m.* Animosity, hatred, strife, contention, opposition, contrariety, quarrelling, dispute, disagreement.
 द्विधेपल vikho, dhan, *s. f.* }
 द्विधेपी vikho, dhí, *s. m.* } A contentious quarrelsome person.
 द्विग vingg, *s. m.* Crookedness, unevenness.
 द्विगर्भा vigg, mán, *a.* Identical, precise, exact; of the same sort, of the same kind, like.
 द्विगर्भा vigg, mán, *ad.* Identically, precisely.

ਵਿਗੜਨਾ *vigarná*, *v. n.* To be spoiled or damaged, to fail of success; to fall out, to quarrel, to be troublesome; to commit adultery.

ਵਿਗੜਵਾਉਣਾ *vigavá, upá*, *v. a.* To cause to be spoiled, damaged, marred, &c.

ਵਿਗੜਾਉ *vigrá, u*, *s. m.* Violation, difference, quarrelling, discord, misunderstanding between friends; damage, injury; wickedness, mischief, violence.

ਵਿਗੜਾਉਣਾ *vigrá, upá*, *v. a.* To spoil, to damage, to mar; to cause to be spoiled, &c.

ਵਿਗੜਾਉ *vigrá, ú*, *s. m.* One who spoils or damages, a breaker up of friendship.

ਵਿਗਾ *vigá, dá*, }
 ਵਿਗਾ ਭਵਿਗਾ *vigá, dá, tapingá,* }
a. Crooked, uneven; having the face averted, displeased.

ਵਿਗਾੜ *vigá, r*, *s. m.* Damage, injury; misunderstanding between friends, quarrel.

ਵਿਗਾੜਨਾ *vigá, r, ná*, *v. a.* To spoil, to damage, to mar; to cause to fall out, (friends,) to make disagree, to set at variance.

ਵਿਗਾੜ *vigá, r, á*, *s. m.* A spoiler, a breaker up of friendship.

ਵਿਘਾ *vigá, ghá*, *s. m.* A measure of land, varying in different places, (as fixed by British law, 120 feet square.)

ਵਿੰਘ *vighg*, *s. m.* Crookedness, unevenness.

ਵਿੱਚ *vich*, *prep.* In, within, between, among, in the midst of.

ਵਿੱਚ *vich*, *ad.* In the midst.

ਵਿਚੌਂਨਾ *vichan, ná*, *s. m.* An ornament worn in the central part of the ear.

ਵਿਚਾਰਾ *vichá, rá*, *s. m.* The midst.

ਵਿਚਾਰੀ *vichá, í, he*, *prep.* In the midst of, between.

ਵਿਚਾਰੀ *vichá, í, he*, *ad.* In the midst.

ਵਿਚੜਾਨਾ *vichkí, ná*, *s. m.* A child's shoe; a small *mashak*, any thing small; a dancing boy or girl; a young girl devoted to a life of prostitution.

ਵਿਚੜਾਨੀ *vichkí, ní*, *s. f.* A girl's shoe; a young girl devoted to a life of prostitution.

ਵਿਚੜਾਰ *vichkí, r*, *prep.* In the midst of.

ਵਿਚੜਾਰ *vichkí, r*, *ad.* In the midst.

ਵਿਚੜਾਲ *vichkí, l*, *s. m.* The middle, the midst.

ਵਿਚੜਾਲੇ *vichkí, le*, *prep.* In the midst of, between; (also used adverbially.)

ਵਿਚੜਨਾ *vichá, r, ná*, *v. n.* To be spoiled, to be damaged, to be corrupted; to become an enemy, to be mutinous, to rebel, to be insolent; to turn, to slip, to break one's promise; to contend.

ਵਿਚੜਾ *vichá, l*, *a.* Being within or between, pertaining to the middle, inner.

ਵਿਚੜਾਉਣਾ *vichá, upá*, *v. a.* To spoil; i. q. ਵਿਚਾਲਨਾ.

ਵਿਚੜਿਚਾਲੇ *vichchvichá, le*, *prep.* In the midst of, in the very midst of.

ਵਿਚਾਰ *vichá, r*, *s. m.* Consideration, reflection, thought, judgment.

ਵਿਚਾਰਕ *vichá, rak*, *s. m.* A thoughtful, considerate person, one who exercises his judgment.

ਵਿਚਾਰਨਾ *vichá, r, ná*, *v. a.* To consider, to investigate, to comprehend, to apprehend, to conceive, to judge; (also *intrans.*) to reflect, to think, to meditate.

ਵਿਚਾਰਾ *vichá, rá*, *a.* Helpless, forlorn, desolate.

ਵਿਚਾਲ *vichá, l*, *s. m.* Damage, in-

jury, dispute, difference, falling out.

ਵਿਚਾਲਨਾ *vichá, l, ná*, *v. a.* To spoil, to damage; to excite to mutiny or insurrection; to make insolent.

ਵਿਚਾਲਾ *vichá, l, í*, *s. m.* Distance, space; centre, midst.

ਵਿਚਾਲੂ *vichá, l, ú*, *s. m.* One who makes mischief.

ਵਿਚਾਲੇ *vichá, le*, *prep.* In the midst of, between.

ਵਿੱਚੀਂ *vich, chín*, *prep.* Through the midst of, through.

ਵਿੱਚੇ *vich, chon*, *prep.* From in, from among, from the midst of.

ਵਿੱਚੇਲਾ *vich, olá*, *s. m.* } *A*
 ਵਿੱਚੇਲੀ *vich, olí*, *s. f.* } *go*
 between, a mediator.

ਵਿਫਲਾ *vichh, ná*, *v. n.* To be spread, to lie flat.

ਵਿਫਲਾਈਆ *vichhwa, í, á*, } *s. m.*
 ਵਿਫਲਾਈ *vichhwa, yá*, } *One*
 who spreads.

ਵਿਫਲਾਈ *vichhwa, í*, *s. f.* Compensation to a barber for the use of a carpet, mat, &c. at a wedding.

ਵਿਫਲਾਉਣਾ *vichhwa, upá*, *v. a.* To cause to be spread.

ਵਿਫਲਾਈਆ *vichhwa, yá*, *s. m.* One who spreads.

ਵਿਫਲਾਨਾ *vich, chharná*, *v. n.* To be separated, to be removed.

ਵਿਫਲਾਉਣਾ *vichhá, upá*, *s. m.* A bed, bedding.

ਵਿਫਲਾਉਣਾ *vichhá, upá*, *v. a.* To spread, (a bed, bedding, carpet, &c.;) ਵਿਫਲਾ ਦੇਣਾ, to spread; to knock down.

ਵਿਛੇੜਨਾ *vichh, or, ná*, *v. a.* To separate, (friends or relatives.)

ਵਿਛੇੜਾ *vichh, or, á*, *s. m.* Separation.

ਵਿਛੇਗ *vijog*, *s. m.* Separation, absence, (especially of friends or lovers.)

ਵਿਯੋਗ *vijogā*, *f.* } Separated; one
 ਵਿਯੋਗੀ *vijogī*, *m.* } unhappy from separation.
 ਵਿਟਰਨਾ *viṭarnā*, *r. n.* To fail,
 (an enterprise,) to be spoiled, to
 be damaged; to fall out, to dis-
 agree, to be enraged, to be sulky,
 to be rebellious; ਵਿਟਰ ਬੈਠਨਾ, to
 be in a sulky mood.
 ਵਿਟਰਾਉਣਾ *viṭrā, uṇā*, *r. a.* To
 spoil, to damage; to enrage, to
 make furious.
 ਵਿਟਰਨਾ *viṭurnā*, *r. n.* To fail,
 to be spoiled; to be angry, to be
 rebellious; i. q. ਵਿਟਰਨਾ.
 ਵਿੱਠ *viṭh*, *s. f.* The dung of birds.
 ਵਿੱਠਨਾ *viṭhṇā*, *r. n.* To pass
 excrement, (birds.)
 ਵਿਠਾਉਣਾ *viṭhā, uṇā*, *r. a.* To
 cause to sit, to seat, to settle; to
 cause (birds,) to pass excrement.
 ਵਿੱਡਣਾ *viḍḍṇā*, *r. a.* To set up,
 (newly cut *til*, for the purpose of
 sunning and drying it.)
 ਵਿੱਢ *viḍh*, *s. m.* The timbers
 that support a well-wheel; bulk,
 size, ability. *See* ਬਿੰਢ.
 ਵਿੱਥ *viṭh*, *s. m. f.* Space, dis-
 tance, separation.
 ਵਿਥਾ *viṭhā*, *s. f.* Pain, affliction,
 distress; circumstances, narrative,
 detail.
 ਵਿਥਾਰ *viṭhāk*, *s. m.* A great dis-
 tance, space, separation.
 ਵਿਥਿਆ *viṭhiā*, *s. f.* Pain, afflic-
 tion, distress; circumstances, nar-
 rative, detail.
 ਵਿਥਿਕ *viṭhikk*, *s. m.* Space, dis-
 tance; (also ਫਤਿਕੜ.)
 ਵਿਥੁ *viṭhu*, *s. m. f.* Space, dis-
 tance; separation, (of friends.)
 ਵਿਟਨਾ *viṭṇā*, *r. a.* To wager, to
 bet, to settle, to appoint; to agree
 to; i. q. ਵਿਟਨਾ.
 ਵਿਟਮਾਨ *viṭmān*, *a.* Present,
 manifest, open.
 ਵਿਟਮਾਨ *viṭmin*, *ad.* Identi-

cally, precisely, exactly, in the ve-
 ry same condition.
 ਵਿਟਯਾ *viṭyā*, *s. m. f.* Dismissal,
 adieu; i. q. ਵਿਟਿਅਰ.
 ਵਿਟਯਾ *viḍyā*, *s. f.* Skill, wis-
 dom, learning, science; i. q.
 ਵਿਟਿਯਾ.
 ਵਿਟਾ *viṭā*, *s. m.* Bidding fare-
 well, taking leave, parting, dis-
 mission.
 ਵਿਟਾ *viṭā*, *a.* Dismissed, parted,
 having taken leave.
 ਵਿਟਾਇਗੀ *viṭā, igī*, *s. f.* A pres-
 ent given one on dismissing him,
 a parting gift; parting.
 ਵਿਟਿਅਾ *viṭiā*, *s. m. f.* Parting,
 dismissal, adieu, bidding fare-
 well; c. w. ਚੋਣਾ and ਚਰਨਾ.
 ਵਿਟਿਅਾ *viṭiā*, *a.* Dismissed,
 parted, having taken leave.
 ਵਿਟਿਯਾ *viṭiā*, *s. f.* Skill, wis-
 dom, science, learning.
 ਵਿਟਿਯਾਮਾਨ *viṭiāmān*, *a.* Wise,
 skillful, learned, scientific.
 ਵਿਟੇਸ *viṭes*, *s. m.* A foreign
 country.
 ਵਿਟੇਸਣ *viṭesṇ*, *s. f.* } A
 ਵਿਟੇਸੀ *viṭesī*, *s. m.* } for-
 eigner, a stranger.
 ਵਿਧ *vidh*, *s. f.* Manner, mode,
 way, kind, sort; contrivance, ar-
 rangement; a sacred precept, sta-
 tute, &c.; also a name of *Brahmā*;
 i. q. ਧਿਧ.
 ਵਿਧਨਾ *vidhṇā*, *r. n.* To be per-
 forated, (especially the nose and
 ears;) to make an amorous friend-
 ship, to become a paramour; to
 become white and dry, (a mass
 of sugar set to drain.)
 ਵਿਧਨਾ *vidhṇā*, *s. f.* A name of
Brahmā; or as some, of *Vishṇu*.
 ਵਿਧਨਾ *vidhṇā*, *s. m.* An instru-
 ment for perforating the ears and
 nose.
 ਵਿਧਮਾਤਾ *vidhmā, tā*, *s. f.* The name
 of a *Devi*, supposed to preside over

matters of destiny; (consider-
 ed by some the same as *Miyā*.)
 ਵਿਧਾਤਾ *vidhātā*, *s. m.* The con-
 triver and arranger of all things,
 the creator, *Brahmā*.
 ਵਿਠਨਾ *viṭhṇā*, *r. a.* To per-
 forate, to bore, to pierce.
 ਵਿਠਾਈ *viṭhā, ī*, *s. f.* Perfora-
 tion; compensation for boring.
 ਵਿਠਾਉਣਾ *viṭhā, uṇā*, *r. a.* To
 cause to be perforated, pierced, or
 bored.
 ਵਿਧਤ *viṭar*, } *s. f.* Difficul-
 ਵਿਧਤਾ *viṭtā*, } ty, calamity, mis-
 ਵਿਧਤਾ *viṭhātā*, } fortune, adversi-
 ty, distress, trouble.
 ਵਿਮੁਖ *vimukh*, *a.* Having the
 face turned away, turned from,
 averse.
 ਵਿਯੋਗ *viyog*, *s. m.* Separation.
 ਵਿਯੋਗਣ *viyogṇ*, *f.* } A person
 ਵਿਯੋਗੀ *viyogī*, *m.* } miser-
 able from separation; separate, a-
 part, alone.
 ਵਿਰਚਣਾ *virchṇā*, *r. n.* To speak,
 to utter a word.
 ਵਿਰਤ *virt*, *s. f.* The clientship
 of a *Brahmān*, *Dām*, *Nāi*, &c. *viz.*
 the having a number of families
 as *ajmāns* or patrons; the circle
 of such patrons; a habit, a custom.
 ਵਿਰਥਾ *virthā*, *a.* Vain, useless,
 without meaning.
 ਵਿਰਟ *virṭ*, *s. m.* Daily use, prac-
 tice, task; ਵਿਰਟ ਚਰਨਾ, to repeat
 (the Divine name, &c.); ਵਿਰਟ
 ਪੈਣਾ, to take place, to be contrac-
 ted, a habit or practice.
 ਵਿਰਲ *virṭ*, *s. f.* A small crevice,
 a crevice; a very fine split; space;
 (*met.*) difference, want of union.
 ਵਿਰਲਾ *virṭā*, *a.* Fine, scarce,
 rare, uncommon, wonderful; far
 apart, sparse, separate; one of a
 thousand.
 ਵਿਰਲਾਪ *virṭāp*, *s. m.* Sorrow,
 grief, mourning; c. w. ਚਰਨਾ.

द्विज्या vir,vi, a. Destitute, in want, in need.
 द्विज्या viri,upi, r. a. To amuse, to engage in conversation.
 द्विज्या virāḡ, s. m. Penance, devotion, the act of leaving the pleasures of the world.
 द्विज्या viri,gaḡ, s. f. A female *virāgi* or *virāgi*; a *virāgi*'s staff.
 द्विज्या virāgi, s. m. A religious ascetic, one who abandons terrestrial objects, thoughts, passions, &c.; a kind of wandering faqir who practices certain austerities.
 द्विज्या virāji, r. n. To enjoy one's self, to live in health, ease, content and independence.
 द्विज्या virājmān, a. Living in ease and independence.
 द्विज्या virān, a. Waste, depopulated, desolate; i. q. द्विज्या or द्विज्या.
 द्विज्या virānā, a. Strange, foreign, not domestic.
 द्विज्या virānā, s. m. A waste, a solitude.
 द्विज्या virām, a. Restless, sick, not at ease; i. q. द्विज्या.
 द्विज्या virāmi, s. f. Sickness, restlessness.
 द्विज्या virudh, s. m. Enmity, contention, opposition.
 द्विज्या virudh, prep. Against, contrary to.
 द्विज्या viredh, s. m. Enmity, dispute, contention, contrariety, opposition.
 द्विज्या virodh, f. }
 द्विज्या virodhmān, m. f. }
 द्विज्या virodhī, m. }
 Quarrelsome, contentious, revengeful; a quarrelsome person, an opposer, an enemy.
 द्विज्या vilk, r. n. To sob, to cry bitterly, to have a longing desire.
 द्विज्या vilki, r. a. To

cause to cry and sob, to put or keep in a state of longing.
 द्विज्या vilgaḡ, } s. f. A
 द्विज्या vilngaḡ, } pole or rope stretched horizontally to hang clothes on.
 द्विज्या vilchh, r. a. To waste, to spend extravagantly.
 द्विज्या vilchh, r. n. To live luxuriously, to be extravagant.
 द्विज्या vilamb, } s. m. f. De-
 द्विज्या vilam, } lay, procrastination, long stay, tardiness.
 द्विज्या vilamā, r. n. To stop, to delay, to tarry, to remain, to procrastinate.
 द्विज्या vilalī, a. Uneducated, ill-mannered, ill-bred; stupid; clumsy.
 द्विज्या vilī, s. f. A country, especially the country of the foreign rulers of India, as, Cabul, England, &c.
 द्विज्या vilāitā, s. f. An Afghān woman.
 द्विज्या vilīiti, s. m. A foreigner, an Afghān.
 द्विज्या vilīiti, a. Foreign, as English, American, &c., of or belonging to *vilāit*.
 द्विज्या vilīunā, r. a. To amuse.
 द्विज्या vilip, s. m. Lamentation, mourning.
 द्विज्या vilip, r. n. To lament, to mourn, to wail.
 द्विज्या vilipāp, s. m. Lamentation, mourning, weeping and crying bitterly; (used chiefly in the pl. and c. w. वरुणे.)
 द्विज्या vilas, s. f. Law, statute, religious custom; state, condition, circumstances.
 द्विज्या vilh, s. m. Power, ability, competency, fitness; vigor; wealth; stock, capital in trade, principal sum; bulk.

द्विज्या vilak or vilk, s. f. A clattering or rustling sound, as of footsteps, &c., an intimation of approaching danger; e. w. लैकी.
 द्विज्या vilidhī, s. m. Power, ability; capital in trade, stock, &c. See द्विज्या.
 द्विज्या vilī, s. m. A cluster of bamboo trees; a clump of reeds.
 द्विज्या vil, s. m. Seed; sper-
 द्विज्या vil, } ma genitale.
 द्विज्या vil, }
 द्विज्या vil, a. Twenty.
 द्विज्या vil, } a. Twen-
 द्विज्या vil, } tieth.
 द्विज्या vil, s. m. The twen-
 tieth day after a decease.
 द्विज्या vilī, s. f. A score; (used mostly in the plural.)
 द्विज्या vilī, s. f. A narrow street, a lane; a quince.
 द्विज्या vilh, s. m. Interval, intermediate space.
 द्विज्या vil, s. m. Seed; sperma genitale.
 द्विज्या viljak, s. m. A ticket tied to bales of goods to mark their contents, price, &c., a list, an invoice, a label, a price ticket.
 द्विज्या vilmitr, s. m. f. A small quantity, a very few, a very little, the merest remnant.
 द्विज्या vilnā, r. a. To sow, (seed,) to pour, to shed, (blood, &c.)
 द्विज्या vilnā, r. n. To be poured out, to stream forth.
 द्विज्या vilī, s. f. A cowrie, pebble, *kaukar*, &c., used in *chhikri* and other plays; i. q. चोटी.
 द्विज्या vilīthā, s. m. A large coarse earthen vessel used by dyers. See चोटी.
 द्विज्या vilī, s. m. A noisy insect, a beetle; a species of child's rattle which whirls with a loud clatter; a bundle of *kachūli* leaves,

twenty in number; the handle of an axe.
 हींडी *viṇḍī*, *s. f.* The yoke of an oil-press ox, being a simple curved piece of wood.
 हींडीभा *viṇḍībhā*, *s. m.* The leading ox in a team of three or five.
 हींडी *viṇḍī*, *s. f.* The wrist.
 हीर *vir*, *s. m.* A hero; a brother, (spoken by a sister;) also a supposed class of invisible beings, (fifty two in number.)
 हीरता *viratā*, } *s. f.* Heroism, valor, bravery.
 हीरताष्टी *viratāṣṭī*, }
 हीरघण्टी *virbhāṅṭī*, *s. f.* A small red velvet-like insect, (generally seen in the rains,) a scarlet fly.
 हीरा *virā*, *s. m.* A brother; also (voc. of हीर,) O brother.
 हीरान *virin*, *a.* Waste, depopulated, desolate.
 हीला *vilā*, *s. m.* Colic.
 हीन *vir*, *s. m.* Meadow or woodland reserved for the use of Government; a collection.
 हीन *vir*, *s. f.* A volume made up of several distinct treatises; a range, a row; the back part of a book; a boundary line between fields.
 हीनना *virnā*, *v. a.* To collect, to arrange.
 हीना *virā*, *s. m.* The stopple of a bottle, jar, &c.; betel leaf prepared for chewing; हीना छुटाछुटा or छत्रका, to undertake some difficult enterprise.
 हीनी *virī*, *s. f.* A knot in a poppy stalk just below the head; also, (spoken in the hills,) a stick for cleaning the teeth; a red coloring matter applied to the lower lip by women.
 हीरा *vuhār*, *s. m.* Conduct, behavior; business, calling; trade, traffic, commerce, bargain.
 हीराना *vuhārānā*, *v. a.* To sweep.

हीरी *vuhāri*, *s. f.* A broom; i. q. वृषारी.
 हीरी *vuhāri*, *a.* Skilled in trade; upright and honest in business transactions; not very pure, alloyed, (gold or silver.)
 हीरु *vuhul*, *s. m.* A heap, (especially of wheat, &c.)
 हीरुली *vuhulī*, *s. f.* A mass of vermin.
 हीरुल *vuhul*, *s. f.* A mode of putting on a shawl, with one end hanging down behind over the shoulder; i. q. वृरुल; c. w. भारनी.
 हीरा *vuhārā*, *s. m.* A seat, sitting; a habitation, a temporary shelter; the peak of an *akālī*'s head dress.
 हीरुत *vuhut*, } *s. f.* Weaving.
 हीरुती *vuhutī*, }
 हीरुना *vuhunā*, *v. a.* To weave.
 हीरुवाष्टी *vuhuvāṣṭī*, *s. f.* Weaving; the price of weaving.
 हीरुवाष्टिका *vuhuvāṣṭikā*, *v. a.* To cause to be woven, to get woven.
 हीरुवाष्टी *vuhuvāṣṭī*, *s. f.* Weaving; the price of weaving.
 हीरुवाष्टी *vuhuvāṣṭī*, *s. f.* Weaving; style of weaving.
 हीरुवाष्टिका *vuhuvāṣṭikā*, *v. a.* To cause to be woven, to get woven.
 हीरुवा *vuhuvā*, *s. m.* An ear trinket; i. q. वृवा.
 हीरुवा *vuhuvā*, } *s. m.* The
 हीरुवा *vuhuvā*, } sound of human voices; the sound made by decoy-birds; noise.
 हीरुल *vuhul*, *s. f.* Sound, the noise of speaking, the sound of human voices, word, rumor, intelligence.
 हीरुका *vuhukā*, *s. m.* A *hugga*; the noise of a *hugga*, caused by the passage of the smoke through water.
 हीरुका *vuhukā*, *v. n.* To prate, to make as vain a noise as that of a *hugga*.

हीरुका *vuhukā*, *s. m.* The noise of a *hugga*, bubbling.
 हीरुकी *vuhukī*, *s. f.* A small stream, as from a hole in a vessel, a jet; purging; c. w. वृरुकी and वृरुकी.
 हे *ve*, *inter.* O! (spoken by women.)
 हेरुत *veut*, } *s. f.* Shape, the
 हेरुत *veunt*, } cut and fashion
 हेरुत *venut*, } of clothes, cutting out clothes.
 हेरुतका *veutpā*, } *v. a.* To
 हेरुतका *veuntpā*, } cut out,
 हेरुतका *venutpā*, } (clothes.)
 हेरुतका *veuntāpā*, *v. a.* To cause (clothes,) to be cut out.
 हेरुत *veut*, *s. m.* A woman's veil and bodice.
 हेरुत *veunt*, *s. m.* Distinction, difference, separation.
 हेरुत *veunt*, *s. m.* The meal of *chayā*.
 हेरुत *veunt*, *a.* Made of the meal of *chayā*, (bread, pastry, &c.)
 हेरुत *vesar*, *s. f.* A nose ring.
 हेरुत *vesar*, *s. m.* A bird of the hawk kind.
 हेरुत *vesar*, *a.* Careless, indifferent, negligent, without concern.
 हेरुत *vesar*, *s. f.* A prostitute.
 हेरुत *vesakh*, *s. m.* The first month of the Hindú solar year, (from the middle of April to the middle of May;) i. q. विमास.
 हेरुत *vesakh*, *s. f.* The first day of *Vesakh*.
 हेरुत *veh*, *s. m.* A hole.
 हेरुत *veh*, *s. f.* Poison.
 हेरुत *vehan*, *s. m.* Coriander seed.
 हेरुत *veham*, } *s. f.*
 हेरुत *veham*, } Bread of two layers with *dāl* between.
 हेरुत *vehā*, *s. m.* A yard, a court.
 हेरुत *vehā*, *a.* Stale, not fresh.
 हेरुत *vehā*, *s. f.* The food placed

before a wedding party at the bride's house; (spoken near the *Bāri*;) i. q. **भिठा डंड**.

हेर *ve,lu*, *s. f.* Poison; i. q. **घेर**.

हेरन *ve,luṛ*, *s. m.* A circumvallation, a company of men surrounding a place, a besieging army thrown around a fort, a river encompassing in its course a fort or other place; i. q. **वेरुन**.

हेट *ve,t*, *s. m. f.* The low land bordering on a river; as **मडलुन टा हेट**.

हेट *ved*, *s. m.* A shaster of the Hindús, of which there are four; i. q. **घेट**; the quantity of sugar daily removed from a heap that is draining and drying.

हेट *ved*, *s. f.* A wooden canopy or pavilion, underneath which Hindú marriages are performed; a place prepared for applying the *janú*; money given to the chief Brahman at a wedding.

हेटंगी *vedang,gi*, *s. f.* The science and practice of medicine.

हेटर *ve,ḍan*, *s. f.* A woman of the *Velí* caste.

हेटर बाड़ी *ve,ḍan bá,vi*, *s. f.* A female descendant of *Nānak*.

हेटर *ve,ḍan*, } *s. f.* Pain,
हेटरा *ve,ḍá*, } ache, affliction,
secret trouble.

हेटंग *vedang,ḡ*, *s. m. f.* The science and practice of medicine.

हेटंगी *vedang,gi*, *s. m.* One who is acquainted with the science of medicine, a physician.

हेटंड *vedánt*, *s. m.* The name of a Hindú system of philosophy.

हेटंडी *vedánt,ti*, *s. m.* A follower of the *Velánt* system.

हेटी *ve,ḍi*, *s. m.* The name of a caste. *See घेटी*.

हेटी *ve,ḍi*, *s. f.* A place where Hindú marriages are performed; an altar, &c. *See हेट* and *घेटी*.

हेटी बाहा *ve,ḍi bá,vi*, *s. m.* A male descendant of *Nānak*.

हेपा *ve,ḍli*, *s. m.* Vermin that infest cattle, horses, &c. viz. ticks and lice; the nit of a louse.

हेर *ver*, *s. m.* The fruit of the *ver* or *ber*.

हेर *ver*, *s. f.* Time, delay; turn; the name of a tree.

हेरहा *ver,vá*, *s. m.* Distinction, difference, separation.

हेर हेर *ver, ver*, *ad.* Time by time, often; i. q. **घार घार**.

हेरना *ve,ra,ni*, *s. m.* Wheat and *chayá* mixed together; a person having parents of different castes; i. q. **घेरना**.

हेरनी *ve,ra,ni*, *s. f.* Wheat and *chayá* mixed together; property, possessions, stock, principal sum; **हेरनी दिख जाही**, to be sold, all a man's possessions; viz. to become bankrupt.

हेरा *ve,rá*, *s. m.* Roasted meat, a roast; (provincial.)

हेरी *ve,ri*, *s. m.* A division of the *Khattri* caste.

हेरी *ve,ri*, *s. f.* The *ber* tree; a time, a turn; delay.

हेल *vel*, *s. f.* A vine; vine work on cloth, shoes, &c.; length, (of a lion, dog, horse, cow, &c.;) money given to dancing girls and others at a wedding; descendants, offspring; a team of two or more pairs of oxen.

हेलर *ve,ḷan*, *s. f.* A roller of a sugar mill, cotton cleaner, &c.; the axis of a Persian wheel; a rolling pin.

हेल्ला *ve,ḷná*, *s. m.* A sugar mill; a machine for seeding cotton; a rolling pin; the stick, (also called *gherni*,) with which the hand of a bridegroom is struck, as a part of the marriage ceremony.

हेल्ला *ve,ḷná*, *v. a.* To press,

(sugarcane;) to seed, (cotton;) to roll, (dough;) to mash, (*dal*;) to strike, (the bridegroom's hand.)

हेल्लाी *ve,ḷni*, *s. f.* A machine for seeding cotton.

हेल्लार *veldár*, *s. m.* One who works in mortar, &c. with a hoe or spade.

हेल्लार *veldár*, *a.* Worked with vines, (cloth, wood work, &c.;) long, of a good length, (a cow, horse, &c.)

हेल घुटा *vel bú,tá*, *s. m.* A vine; vine work in wood, cloth, &c.; i. q. **बेल घुटा**.

हेला *ve,lá*, } *s. m.* Time, a
हेला *ve,lá*, } while; leisure; oc-
casión; a wilderness, a place of wild grass and reeds, as on the margin of a river, &c., a marsh, a moor; a second, third, &c. pair of oxen in a team.

हेली *ve,li*, *s. m.* A friend; i. q. **बेली**.

हेन *ve,r*, *s. m.* A coarse rope made of grass, straw, &c.

हेनमी *ve,ḷmi*, } *s. f.* A
हेनमी *ve,ḷmi,ḡ*, } cake of bread
in two layers, with *dal* between.

हेनना *ve,ḷná*, *s. m.* A yard or court in front of a house.

हेन हटरा *ve,ḷ va,t,ṛá*, *s. m.* The instrument used in making a grass rope.

हेनना *ve,ḷná*, *s. m.* A large boat, a raft, a float; a crowd, a multitude; (*met.*) the ship of state, government.

हेनी *ve,ḷni*, *s. f.* A boat; a prisoner's chain, a fetter.

हेम *vais*, *s. m.* The third of the four primary Hindú castes.

हेमठ *vais,nú*, } *s. m. f.* A wor-
हेमठे *vais,no*, } shiper of *Vish-
nu*; a moral, temperate person.

हेमाथ *vais,ákh*, *s. m.* The first month of the Hindú solar year.

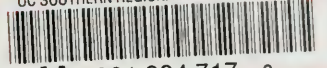
हैमाषो *vaisākhi*, *s. f.* The first day of *Vaisākhi*; a mela held on that day.
 हैगल *vaihan*, *s. m.* The flowing of a stream.
 हैगला *vaihanā*, *v. n.* To sit; to flow.
 हैगिल *vaihip*, *s. m.* The flowing of a stream.
 हैगल *vainggan*, *s. m.* The egg-plant; a testicle.
 हैगली *vaingganī*, *a.* Of the color of an egg-plant, purple.
 हैगल *vaiṅgan*, *s. m.* The egg-plant; a testicle.
 हैगली *vaiṅganī*, } *a.* Of the
 हैगली *vaiṅganī*, } color of an
 हैगली *vaiṅganī*, } egg-plant, purple.
 हैगली *vaiṅganī*, }
 हैगली *vaiṅganī*, } *a.* Sit-
 हैगली *vaiṅganī*, } ting, in a
 हैगली *vaiṅganī*, } sitting posture; as, हैगली परित्र,
 हैगली *vaiṅganī*, } a sitting guard; down at the heel,
 हैगली *vaiṅganī*, } (shoes;) as, हैगली चेन्ना, &c.;
 हैगली *vaiṅganī*, } having a flattened top, (a cap,
 हैगली *vaiṅganī*, } &c.)
 हैल *vaiṅ*, *s. m.* Recounting with lamentation the virtues of a deceased person.
 हैट *vaid*, *s. m.* A physician, a doctor.
 हैट *vaidak*, } *s. f.* The
 हैट *vaidangī*, } science of medicine, the art and practice of medicine.
 हैट *vaiday*, } *s. f.* A fe-
 हैट *vaidayī*, } male physi-

an, the wife of a physician, a doctoress.
 हैट *vaidrā*, *s. m.* A young rogue, a brat; i. q. वैट.
 हैट *vain*, *s. m.* Word, speech.
 हैट *vaijār*, *s. m.* Traffic, merchandize, trade.
 हैट *vaijāran*, *s. f.* } A
 हैट *vaijāri*, *s. m.* } trader, a merchant.
 हैट *vair*, *s. m.* Eumity, animosity, hostility.
 हैट *vairak*, } *s. m. f.* A
 हैट *vairakh*, } flag, a banner,
 हैट *vairakh*, } an ensign.
 हैट *vairan*, *s. f.* A female enemy.
 हैट *vairāṅ*, *s. m.* Separation; leaving the world and its pleasures, devoting one's self to a life of austerities; penance, devotion.
 हैट *vairāṅ*, *s. f.* A female *Vairāṅī*; a short staff or crutch on which *vairāṅīs*, &c. lean when sitting.
 हैट *vairāṅī*, *s. m.* One who has retired from the world; one who pretends to have no sensual passions; a class of wandering fakirs who practice certain austerities.
 हैट *vairāṅī*, *a.* Austere, re-
 हैट *vairān*, *a.* Waste, depopulated, desolate.
 हैट *vairī*, *s. m.* An enemy.
 हैट *vail*, *s. m.* Ill conduct, as

gambling, lewdness, deceit, &c.
 हैट *vaidār*, *m. f.* } Vicious,
 हैट *vaiḷī*, *m.* } dissipa-
 हैट *vaiḷī*, *m.* } ted, given to evil habits, as gam-
 हैट *vaiḷī*, *m.* } bling, intemperance, lewdness,
 हैट *vaiḷī*, *m.* } &c.; deceitful, deceiving; a cheat,
 हैट *vaiḷī*, *m.* } a rake.
 हैट *vo*, *inter.* O! (hill dialect.)
 हैट *voḷ*, *s. f.* Grain that has become musty from age or dampness.
 हैट *voḷḷī*, *a.* Injured by age, decayed, worm eaten, rotten, (wood, cloth, &c.)
 हैट *voḷḷī*, *s. m.* One on
 हैट *voḷḷī*, *s. m.* } whom sodomy is
 हैट *voḷḷī*, *s. m.* } practiced. (*Sarsi* dialect.)
 हैट *voḷh*, *s. f.* Wisdom, understanding, knowledge; growth.
 हैट *voḷhā*, } *a.* Intelligent,
 हैट *voḷhī*, } ingenious, sensi-
 हैट *voḷhī*, } ble.
 हैट *voḷ*, *s. m.* A break, break-
 हैट *voḷ*, *s. m.* } ing, removing one of a series or
 हैट *voḷ*, *s. m.* } row, so as to make a deficiency;
 हैट *voḷ*, *s. m.* } loss, defect, injury, (in teeth, &c.)
 हैट *voḷh*, *s. f.* The banyan tree.
 हैट *voḷhā*, *a.* Broken, (a tooth, &c.)
 हैट *vauḷī*, *s. f.* The milk
 हैट *vauḷī*, *s. f.* } of a cow, &c. newly calved, cook-
 हैट *vauḷī*, *s. f.* } ed and eaten with sugar.
 हैट *vaunggī*, *m.* } One
 हैट *vaunggī*, *f.* } who is
 हैट *vaunggī*, *f.* } silly, but amiable; one that can-
 हैट *vaunggī*, *f.* } not keep a secret; a vain prater;
 हैट *vaunggī*, *f.* } silly, talkative, noisy.



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 001 294 717 2

